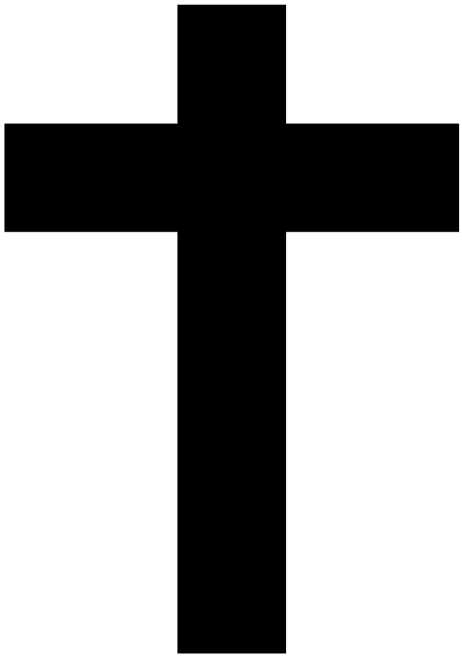
Gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch xoi'kam



New Testament in Tepehuan, Southeastern (MX:stp:Tepehuan, Southeastern)

Gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch xoi'kam

New Testament in Tepehuan, Southeastern (MX:stp:Tepehuan, Southeastern)

copyright © 2007 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tepehuan, Southeastern

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Tepehuán del sureste [stp], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 2007, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Tepehuan, Southeastern

© 2007, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-05-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0f8d31b9-5dd5-5a02-bb46-c2fd0a544e81

Contents

MATEO 1
MAARKOS 72
LUUKAS 116
JUAN 188
GU NOONBI'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM 245
ROOMA KAM 313
1 KORIINTO KAM 344
2 KORIINTO KAM 374
GALAASIA KAM 392
EEPESO KAM 404
PILIIPOS KAM 415
KOLOOSAS KAM 422
1 TESALOONIKA KAM 429
2 TESALOONIKA KAM 435
1 TIMOTEO 439
2 TIMOTEO 447
TIITO 453
PILIMOON 457
ISRAEL KAM 459
SANTIAGO 485
1 PEEGRO 495
2 PEEGRO 507
1 JUAN 513
2 JUAN 522
3 JUAN 524
JUUDAS 526
NAT JAX TƗ TƗ GU JUAN 529

GUX BHAI'M KAI'CHDHAM ÑI'OOK NA BHAAN TU A'GA GUCH XOI'KAM NAT TU UA'NAK GU MATEO

Gu bopxi'ñ guch Xoi'kam
(Lk. 3:23-38)

1 Gu Dabii gio gu Abraam jir di' pix am
gu bopxi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ja'pni ja'k moo
tu tu'ii':
2 Gu Abraam maa'n tu mar kat na Isaak
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' moo gu Isaak maa'n jup
tu mar kat na Jakob jup tiigich. Mi' dhir
ba' moo gu Jakob ji'kchip tu maamar kat,
maadit jir di' gui' na Judaa tiigich.
3 Mi' dhir ba' gu Judaa gook jup tu maa-
mar kat, maa'n Paaris tiigich, gu jumai ba'
Saara, gu ja naan ba' Tamaar jup tiigich.
Ba' gu Paaris maa'n jup tu mar kat, Isroom
jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Isroom maa'n
jup tu mar kat, Araam jup tiigich.
4 Mi' dhir ba' gu Araam maa'n jup tu mar
kat, Aminadaa jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Aminadaa maa'n jup tu mar kat, Nasoon
jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Nasoon maa'n
jup tu mar kat, Salomoon jup tiigich.
5 Ba' gu Salomoon mi' dhir maa'n jup tu
mar kat na Boos jup tiigich, gu di'ii'n ba'
Raab jup tiigich. Ba' gu Boos mi' dhir maa'n
jup tu mar kat, Obed jup tiigich, gu di'ii'n
ba' Rut jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Obed
maa'n jup tu mar kat, Isayii jup tiigich.
6 Mi' dhir ba' gu Isayii maa'n jup tu mar
kat na pui' tiigich Dabii. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Dabii maa'n jup tu mar kat na Salomoon
jup tiigich, gui' nar di'ii'n gui' na biipi' dir
jir binga'n kat gu Uriiyas.
7 Ba' gu Salomoon mi' dhir maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Roboam jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Roboam maa'n jup tu mar kat, Abiiyas jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Abiiyas maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Asaa jup tiigich.
8 Mi' dhir ba' gu Asaa maa'n jup tu mar
kat, Josapaat jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Josapaat maa'n jup tu mar kat, Joraam jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Joraam maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Usiiyas jup tiigich.
9 Mi' dhir ba' gu Usiiyas maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Jotaam jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba'
gu Jotaam maa'n jup tu mar kat, Akaas jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Akaas maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Esekiiyas jup tiigich.
10 Mi' dhir ba' gu Esekiiyas maa'n jup
tu mar kat na Manasees jup tiigich. Mi'
dhir ba' gu Manasees maa'n jup tu mar kat,
Amoon jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Amoon
maa'n jup tu mar kat, Josiiyas jup tiigich.
11 Mi' dhir ba' gu Josiiyas ji'kchip tu maa-
mar kat jano' na mit pai' dhuuk ja u'uuk
gu Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'k Babiloonia.
Ba' maadit Jekoniiyas tiigich gui' ji' nam jir
maamra'n kat.
12 Ba' mikkat gatuuk nam pai' dhuuk mu
ja'k xi oi'ñkat Babiloonia, maa'n jup tu mar
kat gu Jekoniiyas na Salatial jup tiigich. Mi'
dhir ba' gu Salatial maa'n jup tu mar kat,
Robabeel jup tiigich.
13 Mi' dhir ba' gu Robabeel maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Abiot jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Abiot maa'n jup tu mar kat, Eliakiim jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Eliakiim maa'n jup
tu mar kat, Asoor jup tiigich.
14 Mi' dhir ba' gu Asoor maa'n jup tu mar
kat, Sadook jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Sadook maa'n jup tu mar kat, Akiim jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Akiim maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Eliob jup tiigich.
15 Mi' dhir ba' gu Eliob maa'n jup tu mar
kat, Eliasaar jup tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu
Eliasaar maa'n jup tu mar kat, Mataan jup
tiigich. Mi' dhir ba' gu Mataan maa'n jup tu
mar kat, Jakob jup tiigich.
16 Mi' dhir ba' gu Jakob maa'n jup tu mar
kat na Josee jup tiigich, gui' nar binga'n kat
gu Mariiya gui' nar di'ii'n guch Xoi'kam gui'
na Jesuus tii', gui' na saak Dios pu'ñi bha
jootsa' jix dhaam dir.
17 Ba' jano' dir nat pai' dhuuk maaxir gu
Abraam, mambhiix daman maakob ai mit
gu ja'tkam nat ba'p ba maaxir gu Dabii.
Gio ba' mi' dhir gatuuk ja'kbui' aixkam
jup ai mit na mit maaxir jano' dir nat pai'
dhuuk gu Dabii maaxir mi' juugit na mit
pai' dhuuk ja u'uuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam
mu ja'k Babiloonia. Gio ba' mi' dhir jano'
nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'k xi oi'ñkat Babilo-
nia gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ja'kbui'p ai mit
mambhiix daman maakob na mit maaxir

gu ja'tkam mi' juugɨt nat pai' dhuuk maaxir guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios pu'ñi bha jootsa' jix dhaam dɨr.

Nat jax ja'k maaxir guch Xoi'kam (Lk. 2:1-7)

18 Ja'pni ja'k jum duu guch Xoi'kam jano' nat pai' dhuuk maaxir. Gu dɨ'ɨi'n Mariiya tu taanda' am na sap bɨima'n tu kiicha' maa'n gu chio'ñ na pui' tɨi' Josee, gu' ji na gu' bɨipɨ' dɨr nat chakui bɨima'n tu kiicha, dɨilh pɨx bar alhi'ch kɨikam ka' gu Mariiya, sia kum tɨi chakuir jum bɨpnagɨm, na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat pui' ja'k bhaan jum tajaa na ba' dɨilh pɨx ba tɨgia' maa'n gu alhii.

19 Gu' ba' na gu' gu Josee jup jir jix bhai'kam ka', gui' na bɨima'n jix chu kicham ka' gu Mariiya, pui' bam aagɨt nam jix xɨ'lhim xim jɨ'dɨilhkadai gɨt cham tu' bhaan ji chu a'gat, na gu'x joi'gɨ'n gu Mariiya, ba' cham aa' na ba ji iattulhdha' ja bui gu gɛ'gɛrkam jum aa'ndam, nam ba' cham tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

20 Ba' pui' bam aagɨk na moo mai' ba bua' gɨt gu Mariiya, gu' ji nat gu' ba tɨi maa'n gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' tɨitki' bhaan na sap jup tɨtda:

—Aapi' Josee nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, cha'p jax jum aagɨt bɨima'n xi chu kiichai gu Mariiya, na gu' gu alhii gui' na tɨgia', dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pɨx nat pui' ja'k tu duu nat bhaan jum tajaa.

21 Ba' gui' jɨ' gu alhii na tɨgia' gu Mariiya, Jesuus jap tɨitgɨ', na gu' dhi' ya ja'p uañchuda' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Pui' ku ba'r am na pu'ñi ja'k tɨi'nka'.

22 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k tum duu jano' nat tum kuugalh gu pui' nat jax ja'k tɨ'ɨik bɨjɨk guch Gɨ'kora' nat bhaan jim ua'rgidhak maadɨt gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk, nat pui' ja'k tu ua'nak na ja'pnim kai'ch:

23 Dɨilh pɨx ba tɨgia' gu alhii maa'n gu ubii tɨyaa.
Emanoil jam ba' tɨitgɨ'.
Ba' dhi' ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Jich a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

24 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba ñiñia gu Josee, cham jax ji chɨ'ɨik bhai'p ji bhɨi gu Mariiya na jax ba tɨtda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios.

25 Ku gu' chakui maap jix bhai' tu oi'ñcha mɨt ji ja'p na moo na jax no'm jir jum bɨpnagɨm. Dai gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk ba tɨi gu alhii gu Mariiya na mɨt ba' maap ba tu oi'ñcha. Ba' gu Josee, Jesuus tɨit gu alhii nat jax chia na tɨitgɨ' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios.

2

Nam ba tɨi'mpu' guch Xoi'kam gui' nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia'

1 Ba' gu Jesuus bhammɨ maaxir na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Beleen gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨir, ba' jano' maaxir na pai' dhuuk jir gɛ'kam ka' gu Eroodis na jɨ'x jir Judea. Ba' jano' jɨ'kchi bhammɨp ba ji bubua mɨt Jerusaleen gui' nam mu ja'k oi'ñka' xia'lhbui, gui' nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia', na mɨt mui' ba tɨigim guch Xoi'kam nat ba maaxir.

2 Ba' bhai' ba tɨ tɨkka am na sap pa ja'k jax chu'ii', jup kai'ch am:

—¿Pa ja'k jax chu'ii' guch Xoi'kam gui' nat ba maaxir, gui' na saak jir ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gu ya' kam dhi Israel? Maa'n tɨi chich gu gɛ' chi'ɨi' na pui'r jum duukam nat ya' pai' ba maaxir guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ku chich ba' aach moo bhai' xi jii na chich bhai' bha tu daañim buiñor.

3 Ba' gampai' ji dhuu gu Eroodis nat pui' jɨ' ja kai, panaas kut giilhim jix buam jum ɨlh, gio gu jai' nam jɨ'k bhai' oi'dha' Jerusaleen ba pui' ɨp.

4 Ba' ba ja bai gu Eroodis gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba' bhai' ba ja tɨkka na pai' ba' pui' maaxilhia' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios bha jootsa' jix dhaam dɨr.

5 Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Dho mi' dho saak na pai'r Beleen gui' na bhaan bipio' ya' dhi Judea dɨbɨir, na gu' pui'm kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk, na ja'pnim kai'ch:

6 Ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k mi' oi'dha' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Beleen,
gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨir,
cham tu' gampai' bipio' pim,

sia ku gu' jai' kap tɨi gɛ̢'gɛ̢r jir kikcham ya'
dhi Judea,

na gu' mi' aapi'm jam bui maa'n maaxil-
hia' gui' nar gɛ̢'kam ka' ja bui guñ
ja'tkam tuk Israel kam.

7 Ba' ba ja bai ɨp gu Eroodis gui' nam
jix maatɨt nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia', ba' mu ja'p
dɨlhkob jix xɨ'lhim ba ja tɨkka nam pai' ba'
duuk mu pai' pu nɨi'ñ gu gɛ̢' chi'ɨɨ' na bhaan
jix maatɨ' nat ba maaxir guch Xoi'kam.
8 Ba' daipu' nat xi ja tɨkkak mui' xi ja joot
mu ja'k Beleen, jup ja tɨtda:

—Ea na pim mu jimia' mu Beleen. Mi
ja'p japim nai' tu gaa'ngɨmɨi tɨgia' gu alhii
gui' na pui'r jich Xoi'kam. Ba' no' pimɨt mi'
pai' tɨɨ, ya' pim xiñ aa'ñdhidhat na pim pai'
dhuuk gio ja'k jup ba suulhgia' na pai' sɨlh
jup tui'ka', nañ ba' aañ mui'p jimia' nañ tu
daañmɨra' buiñor.

9 Ba' gui' daipu' nat jax pu'ñi xi ja tɨɨ'n
gu Eroodis, pu jii mɨt. Ba' gamai' gu bɨɨx
boi nam mu jiim, bɨɨpɨ' gamai' ba jim gu
gɛ̢' chi'ɨɨ' bha ja'p jix dhaam, gui' na mɨt
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr mummɨ ja'k tɨɨ ja ki'aam na bha
ja'p daa jix dhaam, ba' mui' pu jim bha ja'p
jix dhaam gammɨjɨ nam jax jiim gu bɨɨx boi.
Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba ai mummɨ Beleen,
bhai' pɨx ja'p ji dhaibu gu gɛ̢' chi'ɨɨ' sɨlh mi'
na pai'p tu'ii' gu alhii gui' nar jich Xoi'kam.
10 Ba' joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt gui'
nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia' na
mɨt ba tɨɨ gu gɛ̢' chi'ɨɨ' nat bhai' pɨx ja'p ji
dhaibu, nam gu'x maat na mi' bap tu'ii'
guch Xoi'kam.
11 Ba' na mɨt mui' ji baap mɨjɨ ba'k chɨr,
mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ mɨt gu alhii na mi ja'p daa,
gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n. Ba' nam jax jiim, ja o'lhia
kɨ'n gu'kɨk bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt buiñor gu
alhii gui' nar jich Xoi'kam, gio na mɨt xi chu
kukpio'kak mi ja'p xi chu dalhxi gui' na mi'
tu jim gui' nax dha'ram tu namɨɨk, pui' na
jax gu di'oor, gio gui' na joidham uub, gio
ba' gui' na kɨ'n tum kubhionda'.
12 Gatuuk ba' dai na mɨt mi ja'p ba tɨbia.
Ba' ba tɨ tɨɨtkɨ mɨt na sap cham bhaai' nam
mu ja'k ka jiimda' buiñor gu Eroodis, na
gu'x bhaam buiñor gu alhii gui' nar jich
Xoi'kam. Ba' maakam ja'k bhɨi mɨt na mɨt
pai' dhuuk ba jii mu ja'k ja ki'aam.

Gu Josee na mai' ba dai'ññia' mu ja'k Ejipto na bhɨika' guch Xoi'kam nam ba' cham mu'aa'

13 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba jii gui'
nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia', ba
tɨɨ gu Josee maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios tɨɨtki'
bhaan, ba'p tɨtda:

—Xi bamii' Josee, jix kɨɨ' bim duuñ kup
mai' dai'ññia' mu ja'k Ejipto, xi bhɨɨji ap dhi
alhii, gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n jap bɨɨx jup xi baidhai.
Mummɨp ba' moo pɨx daaka', aañ dɨɨlh bam
aagi'ñdha' na pai' dhuuk jix bhaai'n ka' nap
gio bhai'p ba jimia', na gu' ya' gu Eroodis
bha jimda' jia na bha gaa'mɨra' dhi alhii na
ba' ya' mu'aa'.
14 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba ñiñia gu Josee, pu
tukaa'ñ cha'm mi' bhɨi nat mai' ba mɨɨ mu
ja'k Ejipto, xi bhɨɨk gu alhii gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n bɨɨx
jup xi baidhak.
15 Mu ja'k ba' pu daaka' na jɨ'x duakat
gu Eroodis. Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum kuugalh
gu pui' nat jax ja'k tɨ'ɨɨk gu Gɛ̢'kam jich
Gɨ'kora' bhaan jim ua'rgidhak maadɨt gui'
nam bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk, nat pui'
ja'k tu ua'nak na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Mummɨ
dɨr Ejipto ñich bha ja'k bai guñ mar."

Gu Eroodis na ba ja chiñia' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam ja kooda' gu a'aalh, katti sap maadɨt jir di' ka' gɨt guch Xoi'kam

16 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨ kai gu
Eroodis na mɨt maakam ja'k pɨx ba bhɨi
gui' nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chiichia',
giilhim bhai' ji bhaam, na gu' tɨɨ ka ja nɨɨrat
nam saak gio bhai' bhɨɨya' gɨt nam bhai' xi
aa'ñdhidha' gɨt na pai'p tu'ii' guch Xoi'kam.
Ba' mu ja joot gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ mu
Beleen nam sap ja kooda' bɨɨx gu a'aalh
nam jɨ'k mi' jai'ch ka', sia gui' nam mu
ja'p oi'ñka' ju'ñdharan. Ba' dai gui' nam jɨ'k
jix io'm jir a'lhich tu chia nam ja kooda',
gio gui' nam jɨ'k gook oidha' ba bia', na
jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ na bar gɛ̢' guch Xoi'kam jano'
dɨr nam pai' dhuuk tu aagi'ñ na mɨt tɨɨ gu
gɛ̢' chi'ɨɨ' gui' nam jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' gu
chiichia'.
17 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum kuugalh gu pui'
nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Jeremiiyas gui' na
bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk na ja'pnim
kai'ch:
18 Mu na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Ramaa pɨx giilhim
tɨm tɨi nat bhai' ji chum susuanɨ,

panaas kum giilhim jix buam jum aagɨt
gɢ'gɢr kɨ'n suan,
gu' bak gu Rakeel na suak na mɨt ba ja koi
gu maamra'n.
Ba' cham jɨ'x tɨ jɨjɨkgɨr na gu' giilhim jix
buam jum aa',
nam gu' ba ko'iix gu maamra'n na xi ja
nɨi'ñ.
19 Ba' gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk ba muu gu
Eroodis gio buiñor jup bam maax gu Josee
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na mu ja'k ka daa Egipto,
ba'p tɨtda:
20 —Xi bamii' Josee. Xib ba' bax bhaai'
nap giop ba jimia' bhammɨ ja'k Israel, xi
bhɨɨji ap dhi alhii gio dhi dɨ'ɨɨ'n jap bɨɨx jup
xi baidhai, na mɨt gu' ba koi gui' nam jaroi'
kax bhaamkidhat dhi alhii.
21 Ba' gu Josee nat jax jup bam pu jii ɨp
bhammɨ ja'k Israel, xi bhɨɨk gu alhii, gio gu
dɨ'ɨɨ'n bɨɨx jup xi baidhak.
22 Gu' ji na gu' nat chakui bhammɨ ai,
pui' ba tɨ kai na gu Arkelao bhai'p bar
gɢ'kam na jɨ'x jir Judea, gui' nar maraa'n
gu Eroodis kat. Ba' pui' cham mui' ka ai
gu Josee, na gu'x ɨɨbhi'ñ. Ba' gio buiñor jup
bam maax gu nobii'ñ gu Dios tɨɨtki' bhaan,
ba' pui' tɨtda na mu ja'k bhɨɨya' Galilea. Ba'
gu Josee pu sɨlh bhɨi ɨp mu ja'k na pai' tu
aagi'ñ.
23 Ba' nat jax mummɨ ai, mi' dhɨr mu ja'k
jup bhɨi na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Nasareet. Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ
ja'k jum kuugalh gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu
ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios, na saak guch Xoi'kam pui' ja'k jix
mat ka' am gu ja'tkam: Jesuus Nasareet
kam.

3

Gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam na ba tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam maa'n kap na pai'r gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr
(Mr. 1:1-8; Lk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Ba' jano' mu ja'p gampɨx jix chu gak
kɨr gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨɨr, pɨx
ba kai'ñka' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam na
oirɨt tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam,
2 jup ja tɨtdada':
—Ya' mam ai na pai' dhuuk maaxik jum
maaxdha' gu Dios aapi'm jam bui. Mi' pim
sap pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa'.
3 Ba' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jir di'
na aagɨt jup kai'ch gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nat pui'
ja'k tu ua'nak na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Maa'n gu maa'nkam mu ja'p gampɨx jix
chu gak kɨr pɨx oirɨt ba tu ja a'gi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam,
jup ja tɨtdada':
"Gor jix kɨɨ' bim duuñ,
ja'p pɨk bhai' bar jimdam gu Gɢ'kam.
Mi' pim sap pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa'."
4 Ba' gu Juan gu tɨɨ'dhar ga'n, kameeyo
bapoo jir jup duiñxim ka', gio gu bhiis-
paru'n jir jo' ka' ɨp. Gio ba' gu koi'dhar ga'n,
gu sossoi ɨp na ja da'ngɨt ja kua'da' gio ba'
gu mɨɨbat gui' na mu ja'p gampɨx jix jai'ch
ka'.
5 Ba' mui' ja'tkam mi' aajidha' am mi' na
pai' oirɨda' gu Juan nam jix kaim ka' na jax
tu a'gada', pui' na jax gu Jerusaleen kam,
gio ba' gui' nam mu ja'p jup oi'ñka' bɨɨx kap
gui' na dhi' pɨx bhaan jup bipio' gu Judea
dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mi ja'p amuub
jup oi'dha' na pai'r Jordaan Ak.
6 Ba' pui' ba tɨtdada' am gu Juan nam sap
cham ka aa' nam pui' ja'k tu jimda' na jax
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nam bɨɨx aixim jum ua'tulhi'ñdha',
ba' gu Juan dai na xi ja bopkonda' suudai'
kɨ'n mi' na pai'r Jordaan Ak.
7 Ba' jano' mui' mi'p ba ai mɨt gui' nam
pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' gio ba' gui' nam
saduseos jup jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam pui'p xim
bopkonamtu'. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Juan:
—¿Jaroo jam aagi'ñ na cham xiim jam
tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios ku pim ba' ga'm ba
jiim na pim jix aa' nañ jam bopkona' na
ba' cham jam tulhiiñchuda'? Giilhim gu' na
pim jix bhaa'mna' ja'p na gu kooko'.
8 Gu' dhi' jam a'm jum aa' ji na pim ya' dɨr
ja'p ja'k jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam bap tu buada'
na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim sɨlhkam
mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
9 Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda': "Aach matgɨm
jich a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ ji gu Dios, nach gu'r bopxi'ñ
gu Abraam." Jax dhui na gu' gu Dios sia
gu'ñɨ joodai jix bhaai' na pui' ja duñɨa' nam
jir bopxi'ñ ka' gu Abraam, aapi'm ba' ja'p
xi jam dui no' pimɨt cham mi' pui' jii na jax
jix aa'.
10 Ba' amuub ba kaat gu baiñdhas gui' na
kɨ'n jum ɨ'kia' gu takaa'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx, na gu' gu

jax chu'm ɨ'ɨɨx no' cham kɨɨ' tu i'bhai'ñchar, jix bhaai' nam ɨɨkɨi mu baas buaji bhai' xi mɨidha'.

11 Ba' aañ nañ xib ya' tu bopkon, jir suudai' kɨ'n pɨx, ja'ppɨx na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Ba' gui' na gatuuk bha jim, gui' dho gi gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ji na kɨ'n jam bopkona', gio ba' na bɨɨx mɨidha' gu jam ua'tulhdhara' ja'p tu'm na gu tai kɨ'n. Ba' gui'x io'm bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia', cham tu' pui' na jax aañ. Pu cham jɨ'x jir jupaabkamu'n iñ dho moo nam iam tu' suuska'n mui' ba ui'dhika' gɨt.

12 Ba' na pai' dhuuk bha jimda', pu ua'ka' gui' na kɨ'n jɨlhbidha' gu tiriik, ba' xi kɨɨ'mpigai dai ba ulhña' gui' na jɨ'k jix kɨɨ', gu tanaara' ba' mu ja'k xi ñu'aa' na pai' cham jɨ'xkat tuutkɨ gu tai.

Gu Jesuus na bam bakuana'
(Mr. 1:9-11; Lk. 3:21-22)

13 Ba' jano' jɨ' na mummɨ gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr oirɨt ja bopkon gu Juan gu ja'tkam, mi' dhɨr mui' ma jii Galilea gu Jesuus nat ba chiañim ɨp na pui'p bakuana'.

14 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai, ja'kbui' kat bhai' bax aa' gu Juan na bakuana' gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—Gu' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ ji nap aap ja'kbui' kat jiñ bakuana', gu' aap ja'kbui' kat bhai' bañ chiañim nañ jum bakuana'.

15 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho gu'r am kat dho jia, gu' pɨx ji na gu'ch a'm jum aa' nach pui' ja'k tu kuugalhdha' na jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

Ba' pui' cham jax ka tɨi gu Juan, dai nat ba bakua gu Jesuus.

16 Ba' nat jax mi' dhɨr gamai' ji buus gu Jesuus suudai' chɨr, panaas kut joidham bhai' jim kukpio' gux dhaam, ba' ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus nat maaxik bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ji chɨm gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ja'p tu'm na gu gioda'.

17 Mi' dhɨr ba' bhai' ji chum ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup tum kai'ch:

—Dhi'ñir di' guñ mar nañ jix io'm jix dha', na ñich gu' pu bɨjɨk dɨr bhaan tɨ tɨɨ.

4

Gu ja'ook na tɨix mai'chim ka' gu Jesuus
(Mr. 1:12-13; Lk. 4:1-13)

1 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ja'k xi jurtuda gu Jesuus na mu jimia' mummɨ gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr na sap ba' mi' mai'chia' gɨt gu ja'ook.

2 Ba' mam saabu gook oo'm tanoolh gio gook oo'm tukaa' nat pu cham tu' juu, ba' gatuuk jix io'm tɨi bax bhio'.

3 Ba' mi' ba ai gu ja'ook na tɨi bax mai'chim, jup tɨtda:

—Eap pui' xi ja tɨɨ'n dhi joodai na paan jup jum duñia' no'p baabui' sɨlhkam Dios jir Maraa'n.

4 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui nap jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix na cham tu' dai tu' koi' kɨ'n dua gu maa'nkam, gu' ja'pji sia ji no' mi' pui' jim na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

5 Ba' gatuuk ma baidhak gu ja'ook gu Jesuus bhammɨ Jerusaleen na tɨi ɨlhdhat na ma mai'chia' gɨt. Ba' bhɨjɨmmɨ daam dɨr kuugaran gu gɛ' chiop xi chɨsaa'ñdhak bhai' na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu ka',

6 jup tɨtda ba' bhai' xi kɨɨsak kookba'n:

—Eap ya' dɨr mui' xi chuudaiñ no' pich moo baabui' cham muu, na ba'x maatɨ' ka' no'p baabui' moo sɨlhkam Dios jir Maraa'n. Na gu'p jum kai'ch mi' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix na ja'pni mui' jim kɨksa:

Gu Dios bham joochxidha' gu noonbi'ñ
nam ba'm nuukdaidha',
gio nam jum noonob am tu daagɨi tɛ'kob
jum ua'ka' nap ba' cham jodai cha'm
jutbui ɨlhia'.

7 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui na moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na ja'pni mui' jim kɨksa: "Cham jir am nap mamai'chɨkda' gu Gɛ'kam jich Gɨ'kora', na gu'x io'm jix xidhuu."

8 Ba' gatuuk maakam ja'k tɨip baidhak gu ja'ook gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai' tɛ'kob jir oidha' ta'm, ba' bhammɨ kookba'n xi kɨɨsak mu ja'p nai' xi chu joojoi'ñchuda bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n na ba' tɨ tɨgia' na jɨ'k tu' nai' ja'p jix chu jai'ch.

9 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop tɨtda:

—Dhi' biix nap jɨ'k tu' mu ja'p nɨi'ñ nax chu jai'ch, dhi' biix jir aañ ga'n. Ba' aañ biix tum makia' no' pich mi'ñi ja'p jum o'lhia kɨ'n xi kɨkbok bhai' xiñ dhaanɨ.

10 Gu' ji na gu'p tɨtda pɨx gu Jesuus:

—Mu bi jim ja'ook. Cha'p tu' kɨ'n kañ juanda'. Na gu'p jum kai'ch ɨp mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na ja'pni mui' jim kɨksa: "Xi chu daanɨt ap buiñor gu Dios gui' nar gɛ̄'kam. Ba' dai gui' buiñor jap pɨx tu daanda', cham tu' jumai buiñor ɨp."

11 Ba' pui' ma jii gu ja'ook, nat gu' cham jɨ'xkat ma'iich gu Jesuus. Ba' mi' ba ai mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ba' palhbuidha' gu Jesuus gu tu' na a'miram jum aa'nda'.

Gu Jesuus na tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 1:14-15; Lk. 4:14-15)

12 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨ kai gu Jesuus na mɨt ba kuu gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, pu jii mu ja'k Nasareet gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Galilea dɨbiir.

13 Ba' mi' dhɨr mu ja'k jup bhɨi na pai' pui' tɨ tii' Kapernaum gui' na mummɨ bipio' na pai' gɛ̄'gɛ̄r susda'ka' gu suudai', mi' na pai' jax bhaan bipio' gu ja dɨrba' gu bopxi'ñ gu Sabuloon gio ba' gu Neptalii.

14 Ba dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum kuugalh gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na ja'pnim kai'ch:

15 Ba' mummɨ na pai' jax tɨ dɨrba' gu Sabuloon,
gio ba' mi' na pai' jax jup tɨ dɨrba' gu Neptalii,
mummɨ na pai' baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k bipio' mi' na pai'r Jordaan Ak,
mummɨ nam pai' oi'dha' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

16 Gu ja'tkam gui' na ja'p ji buusan nam jix chu tukgam tɨr ka oipot na pai'x chu muuki',
ampɨx ja a'm ton gui' na ja'p ji buusan nax chu maax.

17 Ba' jano' dɨr mi' jɨ' dɨr bhai' ji chɨbgai gu Jesuus nat bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtdada':

—Ya' mam aiñ jaaduñ na pai' dhuuk saak maaxik jum maaxdha' gu Dios aapi'm jam bui. Ba' dai na jam a'm jum aa' na pim mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja baidhika' maakob gu boptop bhiadam nam sap kaichgɨda'
(Mr. 1:16-20; Lk. 5:1-11)

18 Ba' na mu ja'p ka jim gu Jesuus biix ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai' gui' na Galilea bhaan bipio', ba' mi' ba ja tii gook gu ja'tkam daim sɨspidhim nam mu ja'p bup-paim suudai' chɨr maa'n gu gɛ̄' asaak nam mi' tu bhibhia gu boptop. Ba' maadɨt dhi' jɨ' Simoon tii', gui' nam Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka', gu jumai' ba' Anrees jup tii'.

19 Ba' ba ja baidhim gu Jesuus nam sap kaichgɨda', jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim xib dɨr ja'p ja'k bañ kaichgɨda' na pim ba' bar ja'tkam bhiadam ka', na pim tu ja a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jii'ñdha', pui' ji buusnia' na pim ba ja bhia' ja'p na gu boptop.

20 Ba' gui' cham jax ji chɨ'iik jup ma oi mɨt. Mi' pui' pup tu tu'ii' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r ja a'sak gui' nam kɨ'n ka tu bhiadat gu boptop.

21 Ba' gammɨjɨ gu biix ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai' nam gamai' jiim, jai' mi'p ba ja tii gu Jesuus gook gu ja'tkam nam pui'p jir jum sɨspidhim. Ba' maadɨt jir di' gu Jakoobo, gu jumai ba'r Juan, gui' nam jir maamra'n gu Sebedeo. Ba' bhai' gɛ̄' kanuub ta'm ji dharaat jix bhai' ka ja bua am gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r ja a'sak gui' nam kɨ'n tu bhiada' gu boptop. Ba' gu Jesuus pui'p ba ja tɨtda nat jax ja tiidak ja baidhak gu jai'.

22 Ba' gui' pui' cham jax ji chɨ'iik jup ma oi mɨt. Mi' pui' pup tu'ii' ɨp gu gɛ̄' ja kanuub gui' nam bhaan ka tu bhiadat gu boptop, dai ba' gu ja taat mi' pup oirɨ.

Gu Jesuus na mui' kap ba tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam
(Lk. 6:17-19)

23 Ba' mi' dhɨr biix kap nai' ji chu a'ga gu Jesuus na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gu Galilea dɨbiir mu ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda' gu dai Israel kam ja'tkam, na ja aa'ñdhidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook nam jax ja'k duuji buiñor aaya' gu Dios, gio ba' na xi ja dudua'ñdhidhat gui' nam jɨ'k jix kako'k ka' na biix aixim tu'm ja ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu ko'kdai'.

24 Ba' pɨx ja'x pui' tu a'gada' am gu ja'tkam biix na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gu Siiria dɨbiir na gu Jesuus mu pai' pɨx oirɨt jix kii'p

jum duukam jup tu bua. Ba' jai' dhɨt na bɨɨx aixim tu'm ja ɢɢka' gu ko'kdai', mui' ma ja u'uuk jamɨt mummɨ na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus na mɨt ba chiañim na ja dudua'ñdha', pui' na jax gui' nam jix ñanaanbi' ka' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', gio ba' jai' gui' nam ampɨx tu kaammukda', gio ba' jai' gui' nam jix mama'mkulhi' ka'. Ba' bɨɨx ja dudua'ñ gu Jesuus.

25 Ba' mu ja'p na jax jimda' gu Jesuus, mui' ja'tkam pɨx chɨbɨɨp kattu'nda' am nam oi'ñchu'nda', pui' na jax gu mi' kam Galilea, gio ba' jai' gu Dekaapolis kam, gio ba' gu Jerusaleen kam, gio ba' gui' nam mu ja'p jup oi'ñka' na pai' jax bhaan bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' gui' nam baasɨ'n dɨr jup oi'ñka' mi' na pai'r Jordaan Ak, na pai' xia'lhbui ja'k bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.

5

Gu Jesuus na oidha' ta'm jimɨi ba tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam kaichu'
(Lk. 6:20-23)

1 Ba' na nai' xi ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam nam jix io'm nammɨ xi ju' nam mui' mi'p tu'ii', ba' maa'n kap oidha' ta'm xi jimɨɨk bha ja'p ji dhaibo. Ba' gu noonbi'ñ mui' ji ai mɨt amuub,

2 ba' gu Jesuus bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, jup ja tɨtda:

3 —Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k jix maat na ja a'm jum aa' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na gu' gammɨjɨ ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.

4 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k jix buam jum aa', nam gu'x maat na gu Dios gammɨjɨ ja guguuxi'ñdha'.

5 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k cham gɢ'gɢrkam jum taat, na gu' gu Dios ja makia' gui' nat tu' ja iimchuda.

6 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k ja'p ji buan nam jix bhio' gu ja i'ii'mda' am bhaan, nam jix aa' nam gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na gu' pui' tu duñia' na pui' ji buusnia' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.

7 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k jix chu joi'gɨ'n, na gu' gu Dios pui'x joi'mdaip ja tɨgia'.

8 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k cham u'ua'tulhdhix gu ja jujur am bhaan, nam gu'x maat nar tu'p tu'm da' gu Dios.

9 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam jɨ'k gammɨjɨr jix bhabhai'kam ka', na gu' gu Dios pui' ja iim nam jir maamra'n.

10 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jim gui' nam giilhim jum tulhiiñ nam jix ja bhaamki'ñ gu ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na gu' gammɨjɨ ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha'.

11 'Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu jam jimia' no' pim cham jax jum aa' nam pai' dhuuk giilhim jam tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam, piam no'm buam pɨx jam bua, piam no'm bɨɨx aixim jam iattulhi'ñ nam xi jam bhaamkidhat na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

12 Ba' aapi'm cham jax jum aa'nda' sia kum cham jam kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu ja'tkam, jix bhai' pim pɨx jum taat ka', na pim gu' mai'chia' gux dha'ram namkɨm bhammɨx dhaam. Na gu' sia gui' nam jɨ'k bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam jup tu a'gimɨk gu Dios pu'ñi cham jup ja kɨɨgalh jamɨt gu ja'tkam, dai na mɨt bɨɨx aixim ja buimɨk ja koi nam cham ja kaim ka' nam tɨi tu ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' gu on gio gux chu maax
(Mr. 9:50; Lk. 14:34-35)

13 'Ba' aapi'm ja'p ji buan ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na jax gu on. No' gu on mi' jotmoda' cham ka onkak, ¿jax japim dui ɨlhii'ñ na giop ka onkalhia'? Aañ pu kai'ch na cham jɨ'xkat ka onkalhia', pu cham tu' ka bhai' ka' dho ba', dai na mu ja'p xim nu'aa' dɨɨrap. Mi' dho gu' pu kɨɨyasa' am gu ja'tkam nam mi ja'p oipoda'.

14 'Gio ba' moo ja'pnip ji buan japim ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na jax gux chu maax, na gu' na pim jax bax maat jia pai' jax chu'm oidha' ta'm no' daa'ñxim jir gɢ' kiicham, na gu' mɨk dɨr ja'p bhammɨx chu maax ka', ba' cham jɨ'xkat jum ɨxchu'.

15 Ni na cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na xi mɨichdhai gu kañdhiir mɨjɨ ja'p pai' xi chaa'bidha' tu' kɨ'n, gu' ja'pji na bhammɨ ja'p xi kɨɨsa' ji tɢ'kob na ba'x chu maax ka' mi' nam pai'p tui'ka' gui' nam mi' darka'.

16 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ja'k jup ji buan, jam
a'm jum aa' na pim jir jix bhabhai'kam ka'
ja bui gu ja'tkam nam ba' ji jam tɨɨgɨi jai'
bhai'p ji chu dañia' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' gui'
nax dhaam jup tu'ii'.

Gu Jesuus na ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nat bhai' pɨx tu kuugalhdham na jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

17 'Aañ cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii ji nañ
ya' ja soo'mchulhdha' gu ja'tkam gu pui'
nat jax ja'k ja chianɨk gu Moisees nam mi'
pui' jiimda' gio gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k ja
aa'ñdhak gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios, gu' aañ ji ba'r di' na ñich bhai' ba tu
kuugalhdham na mɨt jax tu daasak.
18 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨtda,
no' gux dhaam ka pup jai'ch gio dhi dɨbɨɨr,
chakui dho jɨ'xdhat jum pataasa' gu pui'
nat jax ja'k ja tɨɨdak gu Moisees nam mi'
pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam, jano' ji ba' na pai'
dhuuk bɨɨx ba tum kuugalhdha'.
19 Ba' no' jaroi' cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu
pui' nat jax ja'k ja tɨɨdak gu Moisees nam
mi' pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam, sia ku moo mi'
pai' maa'n kap tɨi cham pɨk jum aa', gio no'
cham ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam ba' tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñdha', dho gu' palhɨɨp jup jum duukam
bhaan ji bi'ya' dho jix dhaam ja'k buiñor
gu Dios. Ba' gu jaroi' no' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ, gio
no' xi ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñdha', dho gu' gɛ̢'p jum duukam bhaan
ji chu bi'ya' dho jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu
Dios.
20 Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtda, no' pim cham ja
bhai'bchichu' gui' nam sap jix maat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum
tɨɨtɨ'nda', no' pim gu' cham mi' pui' jiim na
jax jix aa' gu Dios, dho gu' pu cham jɨ'xkat
aaya' pim dhox dhaam na pai' daa gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñ gui' nam kaichu' na cham jir am nam jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
(Lk. 12:57-59)

21 'Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jia gu pui'
na mɨt jax ja'k tu ja daaxdhak gu jam bopxi
kat nam ja'pni ja tɨtda: "Cha'p ja koo'nda'
gu ja'tkam, na gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi ja
koo'nda' gu ja'tkam, giilhim tulhiiñchuda'
gu Dios, na gu' bam ua'tulhdha'."

22 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na sia ji
nar ua'tulhdhara' gu jaroi' no'x bhaam pɨx
buiñor gu jax chu'm ja'nni'ñ, piam no' gi-
ilhim tɨtda na jax cham jir am. Pui' pɨx
bax bhaai' nam daagɨi mu bhɨika' buiñor
gu jax chu'm gɛ̢'kam nam ba' mi' maap
jum jumpadai tu a'gidha'. Piam no'x bhaa-
mut jax tɨtda gu ja'nni'ñ na cham juraa'n
bia', dho gu' pu jimia' dho mu ja'k na pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
23 'Ba' no' aapi'm maadɨt bax chu
makgɨrxidham gu Dios, no' pich gu' ampɨk
ba tɨ'ñcho nam buix bhaam gu jax chu'm
jum jaduuñ,
24 jum aa' nap bɨɨpɨ' mu jimɨi xi chu
a'gi'ñmɨrai na ba' cham ka bhaam ka'm
bui. Gatuuk jap ba' mi' ɛ̢ɛ̢ji ba tu
makgɨrxidha' gu Dios.
25 'Piam ku gu' no' jaroi' ba xim iattulhd-
ham buiñor gu jax chu'm gɛ̢'kam, jum aa'
nap bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu ba tu a'gidha' na ba' cham
kam iattulhdha'. Na gu' no't pu mummɨ
bam aich buiñor gu gɛ̢'kam, dho gu' dai dho
na ba ja chiñia' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam
jum kuupa'.
26 Ba' aañ ya' pum tɨtda nap cham jɨ'xkat
buusnia' mi' pai' nam jum kuupa' no' pich
cham tu namki nam jɨ'k bham taanda'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am nam jix bhai' ja tɨtdada' gu u'uub gui' nam tɨ bɨpna'

27 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup jum tɨi ɨp
na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ: "Cha'p jix
bhai' ja tɨtdada' gu u'uub gui' nam tɨ bɨpna',
na gu'r ua'tulhdhara' buiñor gu Dios."
28 'Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na sia ji nar
ua'tulhdhara' gu jaroi' no' tɨi tɨ bɨɨna' no'x
joidhat nɨi'ñ gu jax chu'm jumai ubii, na gu'
pui' ji buusnia' na pu bɨɨma'n ba bo'ya' sia
kut pui' pɨx jum aa.
29 'Ba' no'p gu' gu jax chu'm jum bui kɨ'n
jum ua'tulhi'ñ, jir am nap jupnai baas bua'.
Cham jax bua sia kup maap dɨr pɨx ba tu
bui, na gu' cham jir am no' mɨt bɨnkam mu
ja'k xim bua nap pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.
30 Piam ku gu' gu jax chu'm jum nob kɨ'n
jum ua'tulhi'ñ ap, jir am ɨp nap ɨɨkɨi baas
bua'. Cham jax bua sia kup maap dɨr pɨx
tu nob, na gu' cham jir am no' mɨt bɨnkam

mu ja'k xim bua nap pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am nam mai' ja iabuda' gu ja bɨpna' gui' nam kaichu'
(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11-12; Lk. 16:18)

31 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup jum tɨi ɨp na tu aagix ka': "Gu jaroi' no't mai' ba bua gu bɨnga'n, jum aa' na bɨɨpɨ' xi chu ua'nai makia' na ba' bhaan jix maatɨt ka' nam cham kar jum bɨpnagɨm ka'."
32 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na cham jir am na mai' bua' gu jaroi' gu bɨnga'n no't cham jumai bɨɨma'n tɨɨ. Ba' gu ubii no't jumai tɨi xi oi gu chio'ñ, dho gu' dai na bam ua'tulhdha' buiñor gu Dios, gio gu chio'ñ ba pui' ɨp no't tɨi jumai bhai'p ji bhɨi gu ubii no' jumai tɨ bɨɨna'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am gu jaroi' buiñor tu da'nsada' gu Dios jax ñax tu duñiim ka'

33 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup ja tɨɨdak jamɨt gu jam bopxi kat: "Moop mi' pui' xi dhuñiidhat nap jax ja'k tu daasa' buiñor gu Dios nap tu duñia'."
34 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na cham jir am na pim tu da'ñxi'ñdha' gu Dios na pim pu tu duñia' gu tu', na gu' giilhim jix xijai, cham pɨk jaroi' mi' pui' xi dhuñia'. Cha'pim jax kai'chdha' na gux dhaam bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim pui' tu duñia', na gu' cham jir am, na gu' dhi'r di' na bhaan daa guñ Gɨ'kora'.
35 Ni dhi oi'ñga'n ku pim bha aa'nda' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim pui' tu duñia', na gu' dhi' ya ja'p bhaan tɨ kɨisap guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ni bhai' Jerusaleen ku pim cham bhai' tu aa'nda' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka', na gu' bhai'r kia'mi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora'.
36 Ni sia gu aapi'm dɨɨlh jam mo' ku pim cham bha aa'nda', na pim gu' cham maat na pim jax dhui jix chuap duñia' gu jam kuup piam jix chuk, nim maa'n kuup dho moo kux bhaai' na pim maakam tu'm jup duñia'.
37 Ba' no' pim jax kai'ch na jɨɨ', pur maa'n ɨp na pim jax tɨ'ya', cham tu' na pim gatuuk maakam jup ba kai'chdha'. Piam no' pim jax kai'ch na cham, pur maa'n ɨp na pim jax tɨ'ya'. Na gu' no' pim bɨɨx aixim kai'ch, dhi' gux buam jum duukam pɨx pui' ja'k jix aa'nda'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am na jaroi' pui'p dooda' jax no't dooda gu jumai
(Lk. 6:29-30)

38 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup jum tɨi ɨp na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ: "Gu jaroi' no't jum bui am jum gɨɨ', jir am nap aap pui' bhai'p gɨɨ'bia' bui'ran. Piam ku gu' no't jum chiñ am jum gɨɨ', jir am ɨp nap aap pui' bhai'p gɨɨ'bia' chiñi'ran."
39 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na cham jir am na pim pui' bhai'p gɨɨ'bia' gu jaroi' no't jam gɨɨ', gu' ja'pji na pim pɨx am jix bhai' tɨtdada' ji. Pui' na jax no't jum kaam am jum gɨɨ', ja'p dɨr jap mu ja'k jup xi dhaa'ñdha' ku bham gɨɨ'bia'.
40 Piam kut gu' jaroi'm iattulh buiñor gu jax chu'm gɨ'kam, no' gu' bham taan gum kutuun nap makia', aap bɨɨx mu ja'k jup xi bhɨidha' gu daam dɨr kam jum kutuun.
41 Piam no't gu' jaroi' jam chia na pim bhɨidhika' jɨ'x juugɨt gu tu', aapi'm jix io'm gama ja'k pup xi aichulhdha'.
42 Piam ku gu' jaroi' tu' jam taan, aapi'm cham jax ji chɨ'ji xi makia', cham tu' na pim dai mi'p ka ji ñiokbo'. Piam ku gu' no' tu'm taiñbui'ñ, aapi'm cham jax ji chɨ'ji xi chaiñbuidha'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gui' nam kaichu' nam jix bhai' pɨx ja tɨtdada' gui' nam jɨ'k jix ja bhaamki'ñdha'
(Lk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup jum tɨi ɨp na tu aagix ka' na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ: "Dai gui' nam cham jam bhaamki'ñdha' pim jix bhai' ja tɨtdada', gui' ba' nam xi jam bhaamki'ñ cham."
44 Ku ba' gu' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda ji na cham jir am gu dhi' pu'ñi ja'k na pim tu jimda', gu' ja'pji na pim ja'kbui' kat pɨx am jix bhai' ja tɨtdada' ji gui' nam jɨ'k xi jam bhaamki'ñdha'. Gio ba' pui' na jax gui' nam jɨ'k xi jam koodak ka', aapi'm ja a'mkam pɨx xi chu ja daañxida' buiñor gu Dios.
45 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jir maamra'n ka' pim guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii', na gu' gui' pu'ñir jix bhai'kam jia, bɨɨx maa'n na jax ja ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam. Tɨɨ'

na bɨɨx ja bɨ'ñxɨ'ñ kɨ'n gu tanoolh gui' nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix gio gui' nam cham u'ua'tulhdhix, gio na bɨɨx ja dukxi'ñ ɨp, cham tu' jɨ'k pɨx.

46 Na gu' no' pim aapi'm dai gui'x bhai' ja tɨtda nam jɨ'k cham jam bhaamki'ñdha', dho gu' pu cham jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' dho guñ Gɨ'kora', na pim gu' ja'p pɨx ba ji buanda' na jax gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam.

47 Piam ku gu' no' pim dai gu jam jaaduñ pɨx ja ñio'ki'ñ, dho gu' pu cham dho jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' dho guñ Gɨ'kora', na pim gu' ja'p pɨx ba ji buanda' na jax gui' nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

48 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jam a'm jum aa' na pim gammɨjɨr jix bhabhai'kam ka', ja'p na jax guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na gammɨjɨr jix bhai'kam.

6

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gui' nam kaichu' na cham jir am nam maaxik ja nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam tu ja maakda' gu tu' na ja a'm jum aa'nda' gui' nam cham tu' bia'

1 'Cha'pim maaxik ja nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam tu ja maakda' gu tu' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tu' bia'. Na gu' no' pim pu'ñi ja'k tu jim, cham jɨ'xkat jam makia' guñ Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam ja'k gux dha'ram namkɨm.

2 Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk tu ja maakda' gu tu' gui' nam cham tu' bia', cha'pim jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na pimɨt tu' ja onbai', na gu' dhi' gui' nam sap pɨk ba' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios na pu'ñi ja'k ja ko'raar nam mu ja'p pui' ba tu a'gidha' na pai' jax tum daanda' gio ba' mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɢ' kiicham nam pai' oipoda' gu ja'tkam, sap nam ba' pui' ja bia'ka' gu ja'tkam nam joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam. Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na daipu' dhi' kɨ'n bar ja namki' gu pui' nam jɨ'k jax tu jim, cham tu' ka mai'chia' am jix dhaam ja'k gux dha'ram namkɨm buiñor gu Dios.

3 Gu' ba' na pim pai' dhuuk tu ja maakda' gu tu' gui' nam cham tu' bia', cha'pim jaroi' aagi'ñdha', ni gu jax chu'm mia'n jam bhai' kai'chdham tuk dho moo.

4 Gu' ja'pji jix ɨxchuixim ji na pim tu ja maakda', na ba' gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' maaxik jam makia' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aa'nda' na pu'ñi ji jam tɨɨgɨi na pim jix ɨxchuixim jix bhai' tu bua.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam jax ja'k tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios
(Lk. 11:2-4)

5 'Gio na pim pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, cha'pim pui' ja'k tu daanda' na jax gui' nam sap pɨk ba' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na ja ko'raar nam gu'kat tu daanda' mu ja'p na pai' jax tum daanda' gio ba' mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɢ' kiicham nam pai' oipoda' gu ja'tkam, nam sap ba' xi ja nɨi'ñdha' nam sap pɨk ba' tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na daipu' dhi' kɨ'n bar ja namki' ka' gu pui' nam jɨ'k jax tu jim, cham tu' ka mai'chia' am jix dhaam ja'k gux dha'ram namkɨm buiñor gu Dios.

6 Ba' no' jaroi' aapi'm maadɨt bax chu daañim, jum aa' nap mu pai' dɨlhkob xim kuupai jax chu'm ba'k chɨr na ba' cham jaroi'm nɨi'ñdha' nap tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' no' pu'ñim nɨi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' nap jix ɨxchuixim tu daan, jum makia' dho jix dhaam ja'k gux dha'ram namkɨm.

7 'Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk tu daanda', cha'pim pɨx pui' ji kai'chdha' jax ña pim ja'k tu daanda', na gu' dhi' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios na pu'ñi ja'k ja ko'raar nam tu daanda', nam gu' ja'p jum aa'nda' na pu'ñi ja'k jix io'm jix bhai' ja kaaya' gɨt gu Dios.

8 Ba' aapi'm cham pui' ja'k tu daanda' nam jax ja'k tu daan gui'am. Jax dhui na gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jix bhai' bax maat ka' na tu' jam a'm jum aa'nda', sia ku pimɨt chakui pu tɨi.

9 Ba' ja'p japim kai'chdha' na pim pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios:

Aapi' Gɢ'kam jich Gɨ'kora' nap jix dhaam jup tu'ii',
nap jix io'm jir jix uañ,
10 iam jap ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam jax ja'k duuji mi' pui' jimia' nap jax jix aa',
ba' gammɨjɨ ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' ap.
Pui' tɨich aa' ich ɨp nap gɨt pui' joidham jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada' ya ja'p dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan,

ja'p nap jax jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua jix dhaam ja'k.
Ku gu' aap dɨɨlh ji no'p moo pui'p jix aa'nda' gɨt,
aach pui' pɨx tɨip jum kai'chu'n ji.
11 Gio ba' dhich chutku' nam tu' kɨ'n jup dudua,
aap gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh xi ja maakidhat nam ba' kɨ'n jum guguuxi'ñdha'.
12 Gio ba' nap iam tuch uañɨ'ñka' ɨp nach jɨ'x mach ua'tulhdha' aap jum bui,
nach gu' aach pui'p tu ja uañɨ'ñ gui' nam pui'p jum ua'tulhi'ñ aach jich bui.
13 Gio ba' nap gammɨjɨ jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na ba' cham jich mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam.
Ja'pni daipu'.
14 'Na gu' no' pim pu'ñɨ tu ja uañɨ'ñ gui' nam jum ua'tulhi'ñ aapi'm jam bui, dho gu' pui' dhop tu jam uañɨ'ñka' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii'.
15 Gu' no' pim cham tu ja uañɨ'ñ gui' nam jum ua'tulhi'ñ aapi'm jam bui, dho gu' pui' dho cham jup tu jam uañɨ'ñka' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagɨ'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na jax ja'k jir am nam jum saabda'

16 'Gio ba' moo ja'p jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham tu' pui' ja'k tui'ka' na pim pai' dhuuk jum saabda' na jax gui' nam sap pɨk ba' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na ja ko'raarda' nam ja'p tui'ka' no'm jum saab na jax no'm jix buam jum aa', nam sap ba' xi ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jum saab. Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na daipu' dhi' kɨ'n bar ja namki' gu pui' nam jɨ'k jax tu jim.
17 Ba' no' pim aapi'm pai' dhuuk ba xim saabum, jum aa' na pim jix bhai' xim ikoimdhai, gio ba' na pim jix bhai' xim dui,
18 nam ba' cham machia' gu ja'tkam na pim jum saab, gu' ja'pji daipu' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na ba'x mat ka' na pim jum saab. Ba' na pu'ñɨ jam nɨi'ñdha' na pim jix ɨxchuixim jum saab, jam makia' dho jix dhaam ja'k gux dha'ram namkɨm.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagɨ'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nar am nam daix dhaam ja'k jir jix chutumñigam ka'
(Lk. 12:33-34)

19 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jañ jup xi chu jam a'gidham jiñ jaaduñ, na pim cham tu jumpadidha' gu tu'x dha'ram namkɨm ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, nam gu' ya ja'p jix jai'ch gui' nam xi chu xibua na ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' ka bhaai'ñ ka', gio nam jix jai'ch gu ɨ'xkum.
20 Jix dhaam ja'k dho gi gu'r am ji na pim jir jix chutumñigam ka', nam gu' cham jai'ch gui' nam pu'ñɨ xi chu xibua, gio nam cham jai'ch gu ɨ'xkum.
21 Na gu' pai' na pim tu bia'ka' gu tu'x dha'ram namkɨm, mi' ja'k jup jujurtɨka' pim.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu buupui na ja'p ji buusan na jax gu tu' no' gɛ̄' tanoor
(Lk. 11:34-36)

22 'Ba' gu jam buupui ja'p ji buan na jax gu kañdhiir no' mɨim, na joidham gɛ̄' tanoorda' na nammɨx chu maax ka'. Ba' no' gu jam buupui joidham jix kɨkɨɨ', no' gu' cham jɨ'x jam ɛ̄ɛ̄ gu buupui ko'k, dho gu' joidham dho jix bhai'x chu maax ka' na pim nai' xi chɨ nɨi'ñdha'.
23 Gu' ji no' gu' gu jam buupui cham kɨkɨɨ', no' gu' jam ɛ̄ɛ̄ gu buupui ko'k, dho gu' pu cham tu maax ka' dho na pim nai' tɨi xi chɨ nɨi'ñdha', ba' pu cham bhaai'ñ ka' dho na pim pai' ja'k bhɨɨya', na gu' ja'p ji buusanda' na pim jix chu tukgam kɨr oipoda'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor jix bhai' nach tu daanda', cham tu' nach jɨ'x gu tuumiñ bhaan jup jujurtɨka'
(Lk. 16:13)

24 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, na pim dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor tu daanda', cha'pim gu tuumiñ bhaan jup jujurtɨka'. Na gu' na pim jax bax maat na cham tu' jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na gook kap tu juan, na gu' jumai pɨx jix bhai'p tɨ'ya' gu gɛ̄'kam, gio gu tujuandam jumai pɨx jix bhai'p tu juañxidha', gio mɨkkat jumai ɨp. Mi' pum buada', pu cham jɨ'xkat jax chu'm jix bhai' tu juañxidha'. Ba' aapi'm pu'ñɨp ji buanda' no' pim tɨi buiñor tu daan gu Dios gio no' pim jɨ'x tuumiñ bhaan jup jujurtɨk.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagɨ'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na gammɨjɨ ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios
(Lk. 12:22-31)

25 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, na pim cham jax jum

aa'nda' sia ku pim cham ka bia' na pim tu' jugia', piam no' pim cham ka bia' na pim tu' i'ya', ni ku pim cham jax jum aa'nda' na pim tu' tɨ'ya' no't ma saaskɨ gu jam jajannulh. Na gu' cham pɨk jum aa' gu jajannulh gio gu koi', gu' gui' ji nax io'm jum aa' na pim mi' pui' duñiidha' na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

26 Gu' matgɨm gu tu' na pim jugia', dɨɨlh jam makia' ji guñ Gɨ'kora'. ¿Jax japim gi ja nɨi'ñ gu'ñi u'ji' nam bha ja'p nɨnɨ' jix dhaam? Jaiñ nam cham pai' tɨ ɨsdat tu kua', ni nam cham pai' tu ba'pkichat mɨjɨ nammɨ ji chɨ kɨɨs gu tu' nam kua', na gu' tu ja maak guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nat ya' ja do'ñcho dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Gu' gi ba' aapi'm nax io'm xi jam da' na pim jir ja'tkam, matgɨm jam makia' ji gu tu' na jam a'm jum aa'nda'.

27 Gio na gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' ja'kbui' oidha' duaka' na jɨ'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñdha' dɨɨlh, sia chi moo tɨi bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n pui'm aa' na ja'kbui' oi'dha' duaka' gɨt, na gu' cham jaroi' jɨ'xkat dɨɨlh jup duñia' gu ii'mda'.

28 'Ba' cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia ku cham ka jai'ch na pim tu' tɨ'ya' no't ma saaskɨ gu jam jajannulh, na gu' dɨɨlh jam makia' guñ Gɨ'kora'. ¿Jax japim gi nɨi'ñ gu'ñi yooxi' na mi'ñi ja'p tuut? Dɨɨlh pɨx na joidham tu'm ba yoota' no' bar gɛ'gɛr, cham tu' nam gu' ka jip tu duñia' gu ja tɨ'aa, piam kum gu' mu pai' ka ji chu juanpu' nam ba' joidham jix a'bhar ma tɨm tɨi'dha'.

29 Jax dhui na gu'r sai' pɨx na pim jax ba nɨi'ñ, ni kut iam pu'ñi joidham tu'm jix a'bhar tɨm tɨi'dhak gu Salomoon gui' na bɨjɨk jir gɛ'kam kat. Sia ku moo tɨi gux io'm jix a'bhar jajannulh xi chɨm tɨtɨi'ñdha', matgɨm gu yooxi' jix io'm ji nax a'bhar.

30 Gu Dios dho mi ja'p ja ɨ'xcha gux a'bhar yooxi'. Ba' no't ba yoo, ja'p ji buusnia' na joidham jix a'bhar ba tu ja tɨi'dha'. Tɨir sai' pɨx gu' na pim jax ba nɨi'ñ, dai ji na gu' cham mui' juruuxi'ñ. Jɨ'k gook tanoolh pɨx juruuñdha' piam jɨ'k baik, jumai buimgidhak jix gak mi ja'p tuutka'. ¿Gu ba' aapi'm cham pu'ñi joidham jix a'bhar jup tu jam tɨi'dha' aa guñ Gɨ'kora' no' pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor?

31 Gu' ja'pji na pim cham jax jum aa'nda' ji jiñ jaaduñ sia ku cham ka jai'ch na pim tu' jugia'. Cha'pim jax kai'chdha': "¿Tu'ch ba' jugia' chi?" Piam ku gu' no' cham ka jai'ch na pim tu' i'ya', cha'pim jax kai'chdha': "¿Tu'ch ba' ka i'ya' chi?" Piam ku gu' na pim tu' tɨ'ya' no't ma saaskɨ gu jam jajannulh, aapi'm sia cham jax jum aa'nda'.

32 Na gu' dɨɨlh jix maat gu Dios na jax dhuuji jam makia' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aa'nda'. Na gu' no' pim jix buam jum aa', cham jir am, na gu' dhi' gui' nam cham maat gui' na jaroi' tu maak gu tu' nañ a'm jum aa'nda' nam ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu jim. Mi' cham ka bhaai'n ka' nam jax jum duñia' no'm cham ka bia' gu tu' nam jugia'.

33 Dai pɨx ji na pim gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' jam makiidha' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aagidha'.

34 Cha'pim tu' bhaan jax jum aa'nda', dai gu Dios japim pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh na ba' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.

7

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nach cham tu' kɨ'n juanda' gu jaroi' sia kut jix buam jich dhuu

(Lk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, na pim cham juanda' gu jaroi' sia kut jix buam jum duukam jup tu duu jam bui. Tu uañi'ñka' pim pɨx.

2 Na gu' no' pim cham tu uañi'ñ gu jaroi', gu Dios pui' cham jup tu jam uañdha'. Ja'xbui' pui'p jam tɨɨda' na pim jax tɨɨda' gu jaroi'.

3 Aapi'm jax jix ñɨi'ñdha' gu jax chu'm jam jaduuñ no't palhɨɨp buupuiram suulh gu tanaara', aapi'm dɨɨlh gu' pu cham nɨi'ñdha' ji na gɛ'gɛr iam bha bɨtka' jam buupui am.

4 Ba' cham jir am na pim jax tɨɨda': "Bha ja'k jiñ jaduuñ kuñ xim boosgidha' dhi tanaara' na bha bɨɨt jum buupui am", no' pim gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh pu cham nɨi'ñ na gɛ'gɛr iam bha bɨɨt jam buupui am.

5 Bɨɨpɨ'm aa' na pim xi boosgai na pim ba'x bhai' nɨi'ñdha' na pim jup boosgidha' gu jax chu'm jam jaduuñ.

6 'Cham jir am na pim ja aagi'ñdha' gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam gui' nam ja'p ji buan na jax gu go'ngox nam giilhim jix bhaa'mna',

nam ba' cham bhaakui ta'tak jup jam dooda', ni gui' nam ja'p ji buan na jax gu tatooxkolh ku pim cham jax ja tɨtdada'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam sap tu daanda' jix dhaam ja'k
(Lk. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 'Gio ba' moo ja'pniñ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ na pim tu daanda' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ba' gu tu' na pim mu taanda', jam makia' dho, gio gu tu' na pim jix maachim ka', machia' pim dho, na gu' gui' dɨɨlh jam makia' gu matda'. Na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan jia na jax no'ñ mu pai' kiicham paxiaraim nañ mui' xi chu ñio'kdha', na gu' bañ kupio'kdha' gu ki'ñgob gu kiokam, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na bañ chiñia' nañ mu ja'k ba bakia'.
8 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k ji buusan no' pim tu' taan guñ Gɨ'kora' soi'm ɨlhdhat, jam makia' dho, na gu'x chu joi'gɨ'n. Gio gu tu' no' pim jix maachim, machia' pim dho, na gu' gui' dɨɨlh jam makia' gu matda'. Na gu' dhi' kai'ñkam ja'p ji buusan jia na jax no'ñ mu tu ñio'ki'ñ ki'ñgob, dai na bañ kupio'kdha' gu kiokam, mi' dhɨr ba' bañ chiñia' nañ mu ja'k ba bakia'.

9 'Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jia na cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na jodai pɨx mu makia' gu maraa'n no' tu' taan nar jum kua'dam.
10 Piam ku gu' no' tu' batoop taan, ¿ka' ko' aa pɨx mui' ba daagi'ñka'? ¿Jia na gu' cham jaroi' jai'ch na pu'ñi ja'k tu bua? Nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx jix ja da' gu ja maamar.
11 Dho jaña nam jax joidham jix bhai' tu ja maakda' gu ja maamar gu ja'tkam, sia kum gu' cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ. Gu' gi ba' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na joidham jir jix bhai'kam, matgɨm bha jam joochxidha' ji gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam no' pim taan.

12 'Ba' pu'ñi jam a'm jum aa' na pim jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam, sia kum mu dɨr bha ja'k cham bhai' jam bua, na gu' pu'ñi ja'k tu aagix ja bui gu ya' kam dhi Israel, na mɨt gu' pui' ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na gu ɨlhi'ch ki'ñgob bhaan mu tum bapkɨ nañ ba' aaya' buiñor gu Dios
(Lk. 13:24)

13 'Ba' no' pim jix aa' jiñ jaaduñ na pim buiñor aaya' gu Dios, jum aa' na pim gu ɨlhi'ch ki'ñgob ka'm bhaan mu baapkia' na pim ba' aaya' buiñor gui'. Na gu' jumaip jix jai'ch jia gu ki'ñgob gui' nax io'm jir gɛ̄' na bhaan mu ja'k jup tum bapkɨ na pai' gammɨjɨr tu tulhiiñara', gio ba' maa'n jup jix jai'ch ɨp gu komaarak gu boi, na dhi' pɨx jir di' na bhaan mu tɨm bhɨbhɨɨ mu ja'k. Ba' mui' gu ja'tkam dhi' ka'm bhaan mu baapkim am gu gɛ̄' ki'ñgob mu ja'k na pai' mai'x chɨ gɨɨxi'.
14 Ba'r ɨlhi'ch gu ki'ñgob gui' na bhaan mu tum bapkɨ mu ja'k na pai' gammɨjɨ cham jir tu tulhiiñara', gio gu boi jir ɨrdi'ch gui' na bhaan mu tɨm bhɨbhɨɨ. Ba' cham pɨk jaroi' xim guguuxi'ñ na dhi' ka'm bhɨɨya'.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai ba tu a'ga' maa'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx gui' na tu i'bhai'ñchar
(Lk. 6:43-44)

15 'Moo pim cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄kɛ̄da' gui' nam sap pɨk ba' bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu Dios, na ja ko'raarda' nam ja'p xim buada' nam panaas cham bhaa'mna' ja'p na gu kakasnir, gu' gu ja jujur am bhaan giilhim ji nam jix buam tomaat ja'p na jax gu sɨsɨɨ' gux bhaa'mnagɨm.
16 Na gu'x maatɨ' ka' jia nam jax ja'k tu jimda' na pim xi ja nɨɨ'ñdha'. Na gu' na pim jax bax maat na cham jax chu'm jai'ch gu ɨ'ɨɨx nax maikak tu i'bhai'ñchar na moo gatuuk jix maimdagɨm jup ba iibhai'ñcha', ni gu jax chu'm ɨ'ɨɨx gui' na pux maimdagɨm tu i'bhai'ñchar ku moo joidham jix maikak jup ba iibhai'ñcha' gatuuk.
17 Na gu' gui' nar jix kɨɨ' ɨ'ɨɨx ka', joidham pux maikak tu i'bhai'ñcharda', gio gui' na cham kɨɨ' ka' gu ɨ'ɨɨx, pu maa'n na jax jix maimdagɨm jup tu i'bhai'ñcharda'.
18 Ba' pu maa'n na jax jix maikak tu i'bhai'ñcharda' gux kɨɨ' ɨ'ɨɨx, gio gui' na pux maimdagɨm jup tu i'bhai'ñchar gu ɨ'ɨɨx, pu maa'n ɨp na jax chu'm tu i'bhai'ñcharda'.
19 Ba' gu jax chu'm ɨ'ɨɨx no' pu'ñi cham kɨɨ' tu i'bhai'ñchar, jir am nam soiñchɨi mu baas buaji bhai' xi kɨɨxdha' gu tai.

20 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k jup ji buan am gui' nam
sap pɨk ba' bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu
Dios, jix maatɨ' ka' nam jax ja'k tu jimda' na
pim xi ja nɨi'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam cham tu'
bɨɨx aaya' gu ja'tkam buiñor gu Dios
(Lk. 13:25-27)

21 'Ba' cham tu' bɨɨx aaya' am buiñor gu
Dios gui' nam pui'ñ chɨtdada' nañ aañ jir
gɛ̢'kam, gu' ja'pji dai ji gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui'
jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax
dhaam jup tu'ii'.
22 Mui' pui'ñ chɨɨda' am jano' na pai'
dhuuk ba tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, jup kai'chdha' am: "Aach jum
a'mkam tu a'gimɨk aapi' Gɛ̢'kam jich
Gɨ'kora', gio nach jum a'mkam mai' ja
jootsaimɨk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm
dɨr gu ja'tkam, gio ba' nach jum a'mkam
joidham jix bhai' xi chu buimɨk nam tu'
cham pai' nɨidhat gu ja'tkam."
23 Ba' aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k jup ja tɨɨda':
"Chaam ji nañ jam maat. Mu pim baas
oipoda', na pim gu' cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ."

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai ba tu
a'ga' maa'n gu maa'nkam gux chu matda'
kam gio ba' gui' na cham tu matda' ka'
(Lk. 6:47-49; Mr. 1:22)

24 'Ba' gu jaroi' no't jiñ kɛ̢ɛ̢k mi' pui' ba jii
gu dhi' pui' nañ jax kai'ch, ja'p ji buusnia'
na jax gu jaroi' no'x chu matda' na mi' kɨɨsa'
gu ba'ki'ñ na pai'r ai' cha'm.
25 Ba' na pai' dhuuk jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n bhai' ji
dhuuduya' gio na mui' ji mɨlhia' gu suudai',
pu cham jɨ'xkat ɨlhia' gu ba'aak, na gu'x
bhai' mi' kɨɨka' bhaan gu ai'.
26 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't cham mi' pui' jii
gu dhi' pui' nañ jax kai'ch, dhi' ja'p jup ji
buusnia' na jax gu jaroi' na cham tu matda'
ka' na mi' kɨɨsa' gu ba'ki'ñ na pai'x chu
moik bhaan gu o'ya.
27 Ba' na pai' dhuuk jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n bhai' ji
dhuuduya' gio na mui' ji mɨlhia' gu suudai',
pu maa'n na jax ɨlhia' gu ba'aak, na gu'x
chu moik ka' mi' na pai' kɨɨka' bhaan gu
o'ya.
28 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨmo gu Jesuus na
pu'ñi xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk, bɨɨx mi' pui'
pup tu'ii' am gu ja'tkam, na mɨt gu'x io'm
joidham kai.
29 Na gu' joidham jix bhai' xi bua na tu
a'ga, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' nam sap pɨk
ba'x maat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nam pui'
tɨip tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.

8

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gui' na tootol-
hidhat bha gakiidha' gu tukga'n
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lk. 5:12-16)

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba jii gu Jesuus bhai'
dhɨr oidha' ta'm, mui' ja'tkam pɨx chɨbɨɨp
kattu' am nam oi'ñchu'.
2 Ba' maa'n mi' ba ai buiñor gu Jesuus gui'
na tootolhidhat bha gakiidha' gu tukga'n,
ba' mi ja'p bɨɨpɨ' dɨr o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok
jup tɨtda:
—Aañ ja'p tɨi soi' bham tɨɨdam jiñ jaduuñ
no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nap iam jiñ
dhua'ñdha' gɨt nañ ɛ̢ɛ̢ dhi ko'kdai'.
3 Ba' gu Jesuus bhai' xi dhaagɨk jup tɨtda:
—Ea, jum dua'ñdha' iñ dho.
Ba' mi' jotmoda' jix kɨɨ'p jum duu gui' na
tootolhidhat bhai' ka gakiidhat gu tukga'n.
Mi' dhɨr ba' moop tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Jaña, bax kɨɨ' ap dhoñ jaduuñ. Cha'p
jax kam aa'nda'.
4 Ba' xi soo'mchulhdhak ɨp na sap cham
jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat dua'ñ, jup tɨtda:
—Dai nap moo cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na
ñich aañ jum dua'ñ. Dai nap sɨlh jimia'
pɨx mu na pai'r chiop na pai' daa gui' na
ja palhbui'ñ gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na ba'm tɨgia'
nap bax kɨɨ'. Xi chɨkkada' ap. Ba' no' jax
kai'ch nap bax kɨɨ', dho gu' dai dho nap tu
makgɨrta' na jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu
Moisees nam ba' bax mat ka' gu ja'tkam na
pich ba dua na kam ɛ̢ɛ̢kat gu ko'kdai'.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu tujuandam
tugi'ñ gu ja gɛ̢'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x gu
Rooma kam
(Lk. 7:1-10)

5 Ba' nat jax mummɨ ai gu Jesuus na pai'r
Kapernaum, mi' ba ai buiñor maa'n gu ja
gɛ̢'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x Rooma kam.
Ba' soi' ba tɨtda gu Jesuus,
6 jup tɨtda:
—Aañ ja'p tɨi soi' bham tɨɨdam jiñ jaduuñ
no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nap iam
dua'ñdha' gɨt guñ chujuandam tuk nax io'm

jix ka'ook. Pu cham bhaai' na bamgia', na gu'x io'm jix chu ko'k.

7 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Ea, mu jimia' iñ dho nañ dhua'ñdhara'.

8 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, jup kai'ch:

—Gu' pɨx ji nañ gu' cham jir jum jupaabkam jiñ jaduuñ nap iam mu bakia' gɨt jiñ ki'aam, nap gu' aap jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam. Ku ba' gu' aañ jix maat ji na dai no' pich pui' ba tɨi sia ya' dɨr, pu dodhia' guñ chujuandam tuk.

9 Nañ gu' aañ cham gɛ̄'kam jiñ chaat, nañ gu' bɨta'n jup tu'ii' ja bui gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam na mɨt ya'ñ dhai. Gui' pɨx mu ja'k jup ja kaichu' iñ. Ba' pui'p ja bia' iñ jɨ'kchi gu sandaarui'x nañ pui'p tu ja chian, ba' xiñ kɛ̄kɛ̄ am. No'ñ jaroi' maadɨt mu pai' jootos, mu jimia' cham jax ji chɨ'ji. Piam no'ñ mu pai' dhɨr bai'ñ, mu jimia' ɨp. Bɨɨx guñ chujuandam tuk mi' pui' duñiidha' am nañ tu' ja chianda'.

10 Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' gu Jesuus nat pu'ñi kai gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gu ja'tkam gui' nam oi'ñchu':

—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na cham jaroi' jai'ch gu Israel kam na ja'xbui' pui' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios na jax dhiñ jaduuñ.

11 Ba' aañ pu kai'ch nam mui' ka jai'chdhɨlhia' mu ja'k na pai' dhɨr jir xia'lhbui gui' nam pu'ñix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' jai' mu dɨr ja'k jurnip. Ba' gatuuk na pai' dhuuk ba tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, maap ba daraibu' am gu Abraam, gio ba' gu Isaak, gio ba' gu Jakob, nam ba tu jugia' gu koi' jix dhaam ja'k na tu ja makia' gu Dios.

12 Gu' ba' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨi aagix nam buiñor aaya' gɨt gu Dios, mu ja'p pɨx ji bi'ya' am dɨɨrap dɨr na pai' giilhim jix chu tukgam, ba' tɨi bhai' ji susuañia' am nam giilhim jix buam jum aa'nda' na mɨt cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

13 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop tɨtda gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x:

—Ea ku gi na moo pui' tu tui'ka' nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ. Ba jimia' ap jum ki'aam ja'k cham jax jim aagɨt.

Ba' moo jano' pu dua gu tujuandam tugi'ñ, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu daada'n gu Peegro
(Mr. 1:29-31; Lk. 4:38-39)

14 Ba' gatuuk ma paxiaram gu Jesuus mu ja'p na pai' kioka' gu Peegro. Ba' mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ gu daada'n nam bakxidhat mi ja'p bo' na ɛ̄ɛ̄ gu toiñdhi'.

15 Ba' amuub xi ɛ̄ɛ̄k mi' xi dhaa nobi'ran. Ba' jotmoda' jix bhai' ji chu tatdat, jix kɨɨ' dho gu'p jum duu na ka ɛ̄ɛ̄kat gu toiñdhi'. Mi' dhɨr dho gu' dai nat bamgɨk ba tu ja onbai'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' gux kako'kkam
(Mr. 1:32-34; Lk. 4:40-41)

16 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat ba ji chuk, jix io'm mui' mi' ba aichulh jamɨt gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gui' nam ampɨx pui'x ñanaanbi' ka' na pui' ja'k ja duuka' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na ja a'm jup tui'ka', gio ba' jai' gui' nam ja'ppɨx jix kako'k ka'. Ba' gu Jesuus pɨx ja'x jup ji ja dudua'ñ, pu bɨɨx jix kɨkɨɨ'p jum duu mɨt.

17 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum kuugalh gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Pu bɨɨx bhaan ji chu bii gu ko'kdai' na kach ɛ̄ɛ̄kat."

Nam tɨix aa'nda' gu ja'tkam nam kaichgɨda' gu Jesuus
(Lk. 9:57-62)

18 Ba' na mi ja'p nai' xi ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus nam jix io'm mui' mi' ba'p tu'ii' gu ja'tkam, nam gu' pɨx mi' ji aajim, ba ja baidhim gui' nam kaichu' nam sap baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k bhɨɨya' gu jumai ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai'.

19 Ba' jotmoda' maa'n mi' ba ai gui' na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba'p tɨtda:

—Aañ ja'p ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nañ aañ bɨɨx jup bam kaichgɨda' pai' nap ja'k oilhidha'.

20 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na gu' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pu cham pai' bhaai' nañ gɨt joidham xiñ jɨɨpi'ñka', cham pui' na jax gu kaxio, na gu' sɨlh jimia' mu pai' nar chiob ka' no' bax kooxim. Gio gu u'ii' na gu' pui'p tu kos ka', dai na ba koxia' na pai' dhuuk ɨlhii'ñdha'.

21 Ba' maa'n mi' dhɨr ja'p mui'p ji ñio gui' nam kaichu', jup kai'ch:
—Aañ dho pui'p ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nañ gammɨjɨ bam kaichgɨda'. Dai nap ka xiñ ñɨɨra' nañ ka xi yaaspai guñ chaat no't ba muu.
22 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Aap moo cham tu' bhaan jim tukgidhat xiñ kaichgɨda'. Matgɨm gu ja'tkam gammɨjɨ ko'iidhat jum yaaspaidha' am ji.

Gu Jesuus na ba ñiokdha' gu jɨbɨɨlh gio gu suudai'
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lk. 8:22-25)

23 Ba' gatuuk na mi' pui' jɨ' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam pu jii, dai nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, ba' bɨɨx jup oi'ñchu' am gu noonbi'ñ.
24 Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k ɨrban gu gɛ̄' suudai' nam ba jiim, ba koi gu Jesuus. Ba' jotmoda' pɨx jix io'm bhai' jɨb, bhai' ji gu'nguki gu suudai', pɨx bhai' ba jim tu'aim kanuub ta'm.
25 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ mu jimɨɨk ba ñiññichu'n am gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:
—¡Xi ñiñia jich jaduuñ! ¡Ya' chich ba ji bha'iik! ¡Iam xich palhbui'ñ nach ba' cham bhai'ko'!
26 Ba' ñiñiak jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Kux moo ja'p chakui bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak japim aa aañ jiñ bui ku pim ba' moo ja'p jup bax chotdontu'?
Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk bamgɨk xi ñiok gu jɨbɨɨlh gio gu suudai'. Ba' mi' jotmoda' nai' ampɨx ji chu juu, pu cham pai' ka jɨbɨɨr, ni gu suudai' ku ka gu'nguk.
27 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ mi' pui' pup tui'dhi' am, dai nam jup jum tɨ tɨtdaim jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n:
—¡Ja'p moor gɛ̄'kam ji bak jia dhich jaduuñ na ba' gam jɨbɨɨlh gio suudai' jix jɨɨgi'ñ!

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' gook gu ja'tkam na ja a'm kap tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lk. 8:26-39)

28 Ba' pui' jim buidhat bhammɨ dɨr ba ai mɨt jumai ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai' gui' na Gadaara dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'. Ba' bhai' dhɨr ja'p mui' ba boopo' am gook gu ja'tkam nam jix ñanaanbi'chu', nam pui' ja'k ja duuka' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda', ba' mi ja'p ji guguu mɨt na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus. Mu dɨr ja'k xi boopo' am nam pai'm yassapda' gu koi'ñga'n, nam gu' mi'x joi'ñdha' nam oipoda', gio pui'x dha'npakat ɨp. Ba' cham jaroi' mi ja'p bhɨbhɨɨda' nam gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha', nam gu' giilhim jix bhaa'mna' ka'.
29 Ba' gɛ̄' kɨ'n jiiñkɨt jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—¡Aapi' Jesuus nap jir Maraa'n gu Dios, chakuip jich chulhiiñchu'nda', nat gu' chakuim ai jano' nap pai' dhuuk jich chulhiiñchuda'!
30 Ba' mui' gu tatooxkolh amuub bha ja'p jup tum bipia'.
31 Ba' soi' ba tɨtda am gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' gu Jesuus na sap bhammɨ ja'k ka xi ja jootsa' nam ja a'm ka xi baapkia' gu tatooxkolh, nam ba' cham jimia' mu ja'k nam pai' giilhim jum tulhiiña'.
32 Ba' gu Jesuus bhammɨ ja'k jup xi ja joot. Ba' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' jotmoda' bhai' dhɨr bubuakɨk bhammɨ ja'k pu baap jamɨt. Ba' gu tatooxkolh bhai' dhɨr ji boop jamɨt nai' gu a'nsap, pu mɨjɨmmɨ ji baap jamɨt suudai' chɨr, pu koi mɨt dho gu' bhai'kuk.
33 Ba' gui' nam bhai' ka tu bipia'dat gu tatooxkolh, totdonɨk pu jiboi'ññor jamɨt mu ja'k na pai' mui' daa'ñxim jir kikcham ka', ba' ba ja aagi'ñ am gu ja'tkam na mɨt jax jum duu gu tatooxkolh gio gu gook gu ja'tkam na mɨt dudua nam kax ñanaanbi' kat na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'.
34 Ba' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi' maap oi'ñka', mui' ma jii mɨt na mɨt mu tɨɨgim gu Jesuus. Ba' mu ji ɛ̄ɛ̄k soi' ba tɨtda am na sap ba jimia' mi' dhɨr, nam gu'x ɨɨbhidhat nɨɨ'ñ.

9

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gux ma'mkulhi'
(Mr. 2:1-12; Lk. 5:17-26)

1 Ba' gu Jesuus pu jii ɨp nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub gui' na pu bhaan jim na mi ja'p sɛ̄' amuub suudai' jugii'ñ, ba' sɨlh pu bhɨi bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' kioka'.
2 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim na mɨt maa'n mi' ba aichulh gux ma'mkulhi' bhaan gu bakxidhara'. Ba' gu Jesuus nat ba ja tɨɨ nam

buiñor jix biiñaktu' gui' nam mu ua', jup tɨtda gux ko'kkam:

—Cha'p jax kam aa'nda' jiñ jaduuñ. Ba uañchudhix ji matgɨm gum ua'tulhdhara'.

3 Ba' jɨ'kchi mi'p tu'ii' am ɨp gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba'p jum aa' am ja jujur am bhaan: "¿Jax ba' ɨlhdhat jup kai'ch? ¿Ja'xbui' aa sap tɨi gɉ'kam jup xim ɨlhii'ñ na jax gu Dios?"

4 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus jix bhai'x maat nam jax jum aa' gu ja jujur am bhaan, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Ni jɨ'x iam kur pui' na pim jax jum aa' gu jam jujur am bhaan.

5 Na gu' cham pɨk xijai jia no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Ba uañchudhix ji matgɨm gum ua'tulhdhara'", na gu' cham maatɨ' ka' no' moo pui' ji chu buusnia' ka' ba' gu' cham. Gu' ji no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Xi bamii', munip ja'p ba oirɨda'", dho gi gu'x xijai ji, na gu'x maatɨ' ka' no't cham pui' ji chu buus.

6 Ku ba' gu' aañ xib ya' dua'ñdha' ji dhiñ jaduuñ nax ma'mkulhi' na pim ba'x mat ka' nañ aañ jir gɉ'kam nat bhañ joot gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr nañ ba' ya' uañchuda' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam.

Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk jup tɨtda gux ma'mkulhi':

—Xi bamii'ñ jaduuñ. Ba jimia' ap jum ki'aam ja'k bhɨɨji ap dhim bakxidhara'.

7 Ba'x kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam gui' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba jii xi bhɨɨk gu bakxidharu'n, mi' ba buus ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam, gaammɨjɨ ji dhuu.

8 Ba' bɨɨx mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu ja'tkam na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨɨ, na mɨt gu' bax chooto'n. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ma tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios, nam gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' pui' nɨidhat na tu duduadhi'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba baidhika' gu Mateo (Mr. 2:13-17; Lk. 5:27-32)

9 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat mi' dhɨr buusnɨk ba jii gu Jesuus, na mu ja'p ka jim, mi' ba tɨɨ maa'n gu maa'nkam, Mateo tɨɨgim, gui' nar tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɉ'kam Rooma kam, na mi' daakat pɨx ji dhaagim gu tuumiñ gui' nam jɨ'k mi chu namkidhim. Ba' gu Jesuus mia'n xi ɉɉk jup tɨtda:

—Aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap xib dɨr gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda'.

Ba' gu Mateo nat jax jup kɨkbo pɨx mi'p daibu cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk, gammɨjɨ pɨx jiim am.

10 Ba' mɨkkat mu ja'k daakat jup ba tu kua' gu Jesuus na pai' kio gu Mateo ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ, gio ba' mui' gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɉ'kam Rooma kam, gio ba' jai' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.

11 Ba' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', am jix bhaak am na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨɨ gu Jesuus, ba'p ja tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ:

—¿Jax ku ba' ja bɨɨm tu kua' dhi jam gɉ'kam tuk dhi' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɉ'kam Rooma kam, gio dhi jai' ja'tkam nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ? Giilhim nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix.

12 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, na gu' ja kɉɉ nam jax kai'ch:

—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan jia na jax gu ja'tkam no'm jix kɨkɨɨ', na gu' cham tu' ja a'm jum aa'nda' na jaroi' ja dudua'ñdha', gu' gui' ji nam jix kako'k ka' na ba' ja a'm jum aa'nda' na jaroi' ja dudua'ñdha'.

13 Pu kagɨt na pim moo mu pai' jimɨi xi chu jiñkuidha' mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix, mi' dhɨr japim ba' xim ga'ngada' na jax kai'ñkam pui'm kai'ch mi' na pai' ja'pni tu ua'ñix: "Gu' aañ nañ jix aa' ji na pim jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', cham tu' na dai na pim tuñ makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi'." Ba' aañ na ñich bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii ñich nañ ba' ja baidhika' gui' nam pui'm aa' nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, gu' gui' ji nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix na ñich bha ja baidham.

Gu Jesuus nam ba tɨkkada' na sap jax kum ba' cham jum saabda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ (Mr. 2:18-22; Lk. 5:33-39)

14 Ba' mi' ba ai mɨt gui' nam kaichgɨda' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, ba' bhai' ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus na sap jax kum ba' cham jum saabda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jax kum ba' cham jum saabda' dhim ja'tkam tuk? Nach ba' aach gammɨjɨch xaabda', gio gu pariseos ba pui' ɨp.

15 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan jia na jax gu jaroi' no' mu pai' ba xim tɨɨmom, nam gu' cham jɨ'x jum saabum jum ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam mi' jotmoda', nam gu'x chu nak ka' gu koi'. Mi' dhɨr ba' no't ba jii gui' na mi' xim tɨɨmui nam dho gi ba' xim saabum bam ɨlhii'ñdha' ji gu ja'tkam.

16 'Cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na alhi'ch ɨɨkɨi gu xibkam jannulh bhai' ja'k daaxdha' bhaan gu kɨlhii'ñga'n, na gu' maa'n na jax sarnia' bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji so'lhka' gu xibkam jannulh, mi' dhɨr dho gi ba' gu'x io'm bam duñia' ji, cham pui' kia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

17 Ni gu biiñ gux o'jo' ku cham mim tua'ba bhaan gu kɨklhi'ñga'n jajo' bopko, na gu' pu xi xipñia' no't jax dhuukat mim tua gux o'jo', bar tu' kub ka' ba' gu biiñ na bam nu'aa', gio gu jajo' bopko ba pui' ɨp na gu' ba saaskia', pu cham tu' ka bhai'n ka'. Pui' ku ba'm aa' na xixiibkam jajo' bopko bhaan jum tu'aidha' gu biiñ gux o'jo' na ba' cham jax jum duñia'.

Gu Jairo na ba baidhidha' gu Jesuus na dua'ñdhara' gu maraa'n
(Mr. 5:21-43; Lk. 8:40-56)

18 Ba' na mi' ka tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, mi' ba ai maadɨt gui' nam jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mi ja'p o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbok soi' ba tɨtda gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:

—Aañ ja'p tɨi soi' bham tɨɨdam jiñ jaduuñ no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nap mu jimia' gɨt jiñ ki'aam nap dua'ñdhara' guñ maraax nat ma muu xib kia'pɨx.

19 Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax kɨkbo cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk pɨx mi'p daibu ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ.

20 Ba' maa'n gatuuk dɨr mui'p ja oi'ñchu' gu ubii na mambhɨɨx daman gook oidha' bax ka'ook ka' na ampɨx mɨrda' gu ɨ'ra'n. Ba' gatuuk dɨr mia'n xi ɛɛ́k bhai' xi dhaa ju'ñdharan gu jannulhi'ñ gu Jesuus gui' na daam dɨr tɨi'chu',

21 na gu' ja'p jum aa': "Dai no'ñ ba dagia' gɨt pɨx sia ju'ñdharan gu jannulhi'ñ gui' na daam dɨr tɨi'chu', pu dodhia' iñ."

22 Ba' gu Jesuus ja'k xi gɨɨsɨk jup tɨtda gu ubii:

—Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'ñ jaduuñ. Pu ba dua pich ji matgɨm, nap gu' aañ jiñ bui bax biiñak.

Ba' mi' jotmoda' joidham jix bhai' bhai' ji chu tatdat gu ubii nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, jix kɨɨ' dhop jum duu na ka mɨrdat gu ɨ'ra'n.

23 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mu ba ai gu Jesuus mu na pai' kio gu Jairo, jix io'm tum suan, gio gu sasabdam nam mi'p tu'ii' nam bax yaaspapuk gu alhii tɨɨyax na mi' muukix.

24 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Ea na pim alhio ka xi bubuakia'ñ jaaduñ, na gu' cham tu' muukix jia dhi alhii tɨɨyax, gu' mi' pɨx ji na koos.

Ba' gui' dai na mɨt xi a'sɨk.

25 Ba' bɨɨx xi ja bubuaxdhak gu Jesuus, dɨɨlh ba' mɨjɨ ji baa na pai' kaat gu alhii tɨɨyax. Ba' mi' pɨx xi dhaa nobi'ran, pu joidham jix kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam.

26 Ba' bɨɨx kap nai' pui' ba tɨm tɨi na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr gu dhi' pui' nat jax tum duu.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' gook gu ja'tkam nam cham ñɨññia ka'

27 Ba' nat jax kia'pɨx mi' dhɨr gamai' ji buus gu Jesuus, gook gu ja'tkam cham ñɨññia kam gatuuk dɨr mui' ba jiñkuidhim am, jup tɨtdaim am:

—¡Aapi'ch jaduuñ nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap xich joi'mdai xich chɨɨgɨi xich dhudua'ñdhai nach cham ñɨññia!

28 Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k nat mɨjɨ ba baa jumai ba'k chɨr gu Jesuus, mui' ji ai mɨt mia'n gui' nam cham ñɨññia ka', ba' bhai' ba ja tɨkka gu Jesuus no'm sap moo tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nax bhaai' na ja dudua'ñdha' nam cham ñɨññia. Ba' gui'p tɨtda am nam sap tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

29 Ba' gu Jesuus bhai' xi ja daagɨk ja buupui am jup ja tɨtda:

—Ea ku gi na moo pui' tu tui'ka' na pim jax kai'ch jiñ jaaduñ, na pim gu' aañ jiñ bui bax biiñak.

30 Ba' mi' jotmoda' bhai' ji ñɨññiata mɨt nat jax pu ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, jix kɨkɨɨ' dho gu'p jum duu mɨt. Ba' xi ja soo'mchulhdhak nam sap cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat ja dudua'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Dai na pim moo cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na ñich jam dudua'ñ.

31 Gu' ji na gu' moo jano' na mɨt jax mi' dhɨr bubua, mi ja'p pɨx ja'x pui' tu ja a'gi'ñ am gu ja'tkam. Bɨɨx pui' bax chu maat am nam jɨ'k mi ja'p oi'dha' bhaan gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam na cham tu ñiokda'

32 Ba' moo jano' na mɨt jax kia'pɨx mi' dhɨr gamai' ji bubua gui' nam cham ñiññia kat, jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam mi' ba aichulh jamɨt gu Jesuus maa'n gu maa'nkam na cham tu ñiokda', na pui' ja'k duuka' maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'ka'.

33 Ba' gu Jesuus pu mai' joot gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu maa'nkam. Ba' jotmoda' bhai' ji chu ñiokcha, jix kɨɨ' dho gu'p jum duu. Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu ja'tkam na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨɨ, dai nam jup jum tɨ tɨtda:

—Mooch pɨk ja'p cham jɨ'xkat pui' tɨ nɨidhat ji ya' dhi Israel nach jax tɨ nɨi'ñ xib.

34 Gu' ba' gui' nam pariseos jup jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' jup kai'ch am ɨp:

—Ja gɛ̄'kam tuk dho gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'dhi' dhi maa'nkam, pui' ku ba'x bhaai' na mai' ja jootos gu bɨpnaga'n tuutu'm cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'.

Gu Jesuus nax joi'mdat ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam

35 Ba' bɨɨx kap ai gu Jesuus mu ja'p na pai' jax ɨ'lhich daa'ñxim jir kikcham ka', gio ba' mu ja'p na pai' jax jɨ'dɨlh jup jir kikcham ka', tu ja a'gidhidha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda', na ja aa'ñdhidha' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jimia' na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, gio ba' na xi ja dudua'ñdhidhat gux kako'kkam na bɨɨx aixim tu'm ja ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu ko'kdai'.

36 Ba'x joi'mdat ja nɨidhidha' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam mu ja'p na pai' jax a'jidha', na gu' sap cham bhaai'n ka' nam jax xim buada', gio na cham jaroi' jai'ch na ja guguuxdha'. Ja'p ji buusan am na jax gu kakasnir no' cham jaroi' ja bipia'.

37 Ba' pui' xim aagɨt jup ja tɨtda gui' nam kaichu':

—Umri moo gɛ̄'r gaa tɨr ya ja'p, gu' ba' gu ordam jir gook alh am. Nam gu'r mui' gui' nam tɨix kaim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu' ba' gui' nam tu a'ga, jir gook alh am.

38 Ba' jam a'm jum aa' na pim pu tɨida' gu Dios gui' na ja'p ji buusan na ya' tu gaa, na jai' bhai'p ja jootsa' gui' nam ya ja'p tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ.

10

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aaga' mambhɨix daaman gook gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ ka'
(Mr. 3:13-19; Lk. 6:12-16)

1 Ba' ba ja bai gu Jesuus gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ, ba' pui' ba ja tɨtda na sap bax bhaai' nam pui' mai'p ba ja jootosda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam gui' nam ampɨx pui'x ñanaanbi' ka', gio sap ba' bax bhaai'n ka' ɨp nam pui'p ba ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam gui' na bɨix aixim tu'm ja ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu ko'kdai'.

2 Ba' dhi' nam jir jaroi' dha' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus: Moo gu Simoon gui' nam Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka', gio ba' gu ja'nni'ñ Anrees. Gio ba' moo gu Jakoobo ɨp, gio ba' gu ja'nni'ñ Juan, gui' nam jir maamra'n gu Sebedeo.

3 Gio ba' moo gu Piliip ɨp, gio ba' gu Bartolomee, gio ba' moo gu Tomaas ɨp. Gio ba' gu Mateo gui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ kat gux io'm gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam. Gio ba' moo gu jumai na pui'p tɨɨ' Jakoobo gui' na Alpeo jir maraa'n, gio ba' moo gu Tadeo ɨp.

4 Gio ba' moo gu jumai na pui'p tɨɨ' Simoon gui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ka ja kaichgɨda' gui' nam Kananiistas jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Gio ba' moo gu Juudas Iskarioti ɨp gui' na gatuuk ja aa'ñdhara' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum aa'ndam na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus nam ba' daagɨi tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

Gu Jesuus na nai' ba ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
(Mr. 6:7-13; Lk. 9:1-6)

5 Ba' mu ja'p nai' ba ja jootos gu Jesuus gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ nam sap tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jup ja tɨtda:

—Chakui pim mu ja'k jimmɨda' ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, ni mu ja'k ja bui gui' nam jir Samaaria kam.

6 Nai' ja'p ji na pim jimia' ja bui gui' nam
jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gui' nam ja'p ji buan
na jax gu kakasnir nam mai' suulhgix.
7 Xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim nat bam ai nam pai'
dhuuk machia' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jimia'
na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios.
8 Gio ba' na pim xi ja dudua'ñdhidhat
ɨp gux kako'kkam pui' na jax gui' na
tootolhidhat bha gakiidha' gu ja tutku'.
Gio gui' nam ba ko'iix ka' pim sia xi ja
dudua'ñdhidhat. Gio ba' gu cham kɨkɨɨ'
i'ii'mda' na pim mai' ja jootsaidha' ja
a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam gui' nam ampɨx pui'x
ñanaanbi' ka'. Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk pu'ñi xi
ja dudua'ñdhidhat, cha'pim bha ja taanda'
gu tuumiñ, na gu' dhi' na pim tu' kɨ'n ja
dudua'ñdha', dhi' pui' pɨx jam maa jia gu
Dios.
9 'Ba' cham jum aa' na pim ua'ka' gu
tuumiñ gux uam totbikdam, ni gux chooto
totbikdam, piam gui' nax chɨido' totbikda'.
10 Nix chu' asaak dho moo ku pim kus-
bioda', gio gu jam sussak pu daipu' ɨp na
pim jax ja aa'ntu'nda', cham tu' na pim gu'
jai'p ja ua'ka' na pim mu pai' ba aada' no't
ma juu. Ni gu oxia ku pim ua'ka' na pim
kɨ'n oxiakkidha', na gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi
tu juanda' bhaankam gu Dios, pu bɨix tu
makiidha' am mu ja'p na jax a'jidha' gu tu'
na a'miram jum aagidha'.
11 'Ba' mu pai' jax chu'm kiicham na
pim aaya' na pai' mui' maap daa'ñxim jir
kikcham ka', mi ja'p japim nai' xi gaaga' gu
jaroi' nar jix bhai'kam ka', mi' pim ba' xi
juruuñdhai buiñor na pim jɨ'x juugɨt tɨimo'
na pim tu ja a'gidhimɨi gu ja'tkam gui' nam
mi ja'p oi'ñka'.
12 Ba' na pim jax mui' ji baapkia' mi' pai'
jax chu'm kiicham, xi chu ja daañxidhai
pim mui' xi ja ñio'kdha' gui' nam mi'
oi'ñka'.
13 Ba' no' mɨt jix kɨigalh gu pui' na pim jax
tɨ'ya', dho gu' pui' dho ji chu buusnia' na
pim jax ja'k tu ja daañxidha'. Piam no' mɨt
gu' cham kɨigalh gu pui' na pim jax tɨ'ya',
dho gu' pu cham dho pui' ji chu buusnia'.
14 Piam ku gu' no' ni jɨ'x kum cham jam
kɨigalhi'ñ, gio no'm pu cham jam kaim, pu
jimia' pim mi' dhɨr maakam ja'k, dai na
pim mi ja'p xi xiixkai gu jam tooton nat jɨ'x
mi' bam tɨi gu dɨbɨir na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na mɨt cham jam kɨigalh.
15 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda nax io'm
cham bhai' tu ja jimia' dhi' dhi ja'tkam
jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, nam gu' giilhim jum
tulhiiña', cham tu' pui' na jax gu Sodooma
kam gio gu Gomorra kam.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ nam jax ja dooda' nam ka tu a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

16 'Ba' aañ mui' xi jam jootsa' ja'p na
kakasnir mu ja'p ja bui gui' nam ja'p
ji buan na jax gu sɨsɨi' nam giilhim jix
bhaa'mna'. Ba' jam a'm jum aa' na pim
jix chu matda' ka' na pim jax dhuim pal-
hbuidha' ja'p na jax gu kooko' gui' nam
jix chu mamatda', gio ba' na pim cham
bhakkuda' ja'p na gu giokda' nam cham
bhaa'mna'.
17 Moo pim cham jax jum aa'nda', nam
gu' jam da'ngɨi jam ui'ka' ji ja bui gu
gɛ'gɛrkam jum aa'ndam, gio ba' nam jam
gɨi'bia' mu ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda'.
18 Gio ba' gux io'm gɛ'gɛrkam ja buim jup
jam ui'ka' no'm xi ɨlhii'ñ. Ba' dhi pu'ñi ja'k
jiñ a'mkam tu ja a'gidha' pim gu gɛ'gɛrkam
jum aa'ndam gio ba' gui' nam cham tu'
ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
19 Ba' nam pai' dhuuk mu ba jam
aichdha' ja bui gu gɛ'gɛrkam, cha'pim jax
jum aa'nda' na pim jax ja'k tɨ'ya', na gu'
jam makia' jia gu matda' gu Dios na pim
jax ja'k tɨ'ya' na pim pai' dhuuk mui' ji chu
a'ga'.
20 Ba' cham tu' aapi'm mu tu a'ga', gu' gui'
jix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n guñ
Gɨ'kora' na jam makia' gu matda'.
21 'Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui,
bhai' ji ja bhaamkidha' am gu ja jaaduñ.
Pui' na jax gu ja maamar no' mɨt tɨ jɨi'ñ
aañ jiñ bui, gu ja tataat jam bhai'p ji ja
bhaamkidha'. Piam ku gu' no' mɨt gu ja
tataat jiñ bui tɨ jɨi'ñ, gu ja maamar jam
bhai'p ji ja bhaamkidha', ja kooda' am dho
gu' no'm xi ɨlhii'ñ.
22 Ba' bɨix pɨx xi jam bhaamki'ñdha' am
gu ja'tkam na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.
Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' no' gammɨjɨ cham jax
jim aagɨt pu tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, jix bhai' tu

jimia' ji, na gu' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k na pai' dhuuk mukia'.
23 Ba' nam pai' dhuuk bhai' ji jam o'bhai'ñdha' mu pai' jax chu'm gɉ' kiicham, aapi'm mi' dhɨr pu ji jimia' maakam ja'k jumai gɉ' kiicham, na gu' aañ nañ xib bhaankamu'n ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', cham xiim gio bhai'p jim iñ, aapi'm chakui bɨɨx tɨɨmo' na pim tu a'gimɨi na jɨ'k kap jir kikcham ya' dhi Israel.
24 'Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ, na cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na moo ja'xbui'p xim taat na jax gu jax chu'm gɉ'kam tugi'ñ, ni na cham jai'ch gu tujuandam na moo ja'xbui' pui'p xim ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gui' na mi' buiñor tujuanda'.
25 Gu' dai ji na kɉɉjidha' pɨx na jax ja'k tɨɨdaidha' gui' na kaichgɨda', cham tu' na gu' mi' bɨɨpɨ' kat gɉ'kam jup bam taat ka', gio gu tujuandam na jax ja'k tɨɨdaidha' pɨx ɨp gu gɉ'kam tugi'ñ, mi' pui' duñiidha'. Gio pui' na jax gu kiokam no'm jax tɨtda na ja'ook bhaan jup tu'ii', ¿cham aa pim ɨlhii'ñ nam giilhim jix buam ja tɨtdada' gui' nam jɨ'k maap mi' oi'ñka'? Ba' aapi'm pu'ñip jam tɨtdada' am gu ja'tkam na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu noonbi'ñ na dai gu Dios jix bhaai' nam jix ɨɨbhi'ñdha'
(Lk. 12:2-9)

26 'Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na pim cham ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, na gu' pui' pɨx cham jɨ'xkat jup jum ɨxchu' gu tu' na jax jum kai'chdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pu maa'n nam jax machia' gu ja'tkam.
27 Ba' nañ jax jam tɨtdada' gux ɨxchuixim, aapi'm maaxik bhaamɨ ja'p ba'bhak dhaam xi gu'kɨi gɉ' kɨ'n pu ja tɨɨda' gu ja'tkam.
28 Cha'pim ja ɨɨbhidhat gui' nam xi jam koodam ka', na gu' dai gu jam tutku' nam jam kooda', gu' gu jam i'ii'mda' pu cham ji nam jax ja dooda', na gu' pu cham bhaai' nam jax dhui ja kooda'. Gu' gui' ji Dios na pim ba'x ɨɨbhi'ñdha', na gu'x bhaai' na mu ja'k ja jootsa' gu jam i'ii'mda' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' no' xi ɨlhii'ñ.
29 'Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jia, nam panaas cham mui' namɨɨk gu u'ji' gui' nam mu ja'p jum ga'ra. No't jaroi' jɨ'k maakob tumñix ka'm ja saba'lh, mui' ja aichdha'. Ku gu' bɨɨx ja nɨidhat jup tu'ii' ji guñ Gɨ'kora', sia kum gu' tɨi cham mui' namɨɨk.
30-31 Ba' aapi'm jix io'm jix dha'ram jam ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' pui' na jax gu u'ji'. Bɨɨx sia jam kuup jix maat na jɨ'k aix, sia ku gu' tɨix bii alh. Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na pim cham jax jum aa'nda' sia kum giilhim jam tɨtda gu ja'tkam, na gu' jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ jia gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu noonbi'ñ nar am nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam sɨlhkam kaichu'
(Lk. 12:8-9)

32 'Ba' no'm ba jam tɨkka gu ja'tkam no' pim moo sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, ba' no' pimɨt cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup xi ja aagi'ñ nar sɨlhkam, dho gu' aañ pui' dhop aagi'ñdha' guñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na pim maaxik sɨlhkam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na ba' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.
33 Gu' ji no' pim gu'x ja ɨɨbhidhat cham ja aagi'ñ na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, dho gu' aañ pui' pɨx jup tɨɨda' dho guñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na pim maaxik pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nat cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii na ba' ya' maa'n ñɨ'ook jup ja duñia' gu ja'tkam
(Lk. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 'Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' jiñ jaaduñ na ñich aañ panaas pu kai'ñkam bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nañ ba' ya' maa'n ñɨ'ook jup ja duñia' gu ja'tkam nam ka xim bhabhaakui'ñdha', gu' ja'kbui' kat ja'p ji buus ji na ñich bha ja kookdhichdham.
35 Na gu' jai' dhɨt no'm tɨi ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, bhai' ji ja bhaamkidha' am gu ja maamar, piam gu ja maamar gu ja gɨ'kora'm bhai'p ji ja bhaamkidha', jai' ba' gu ja kaka'mda'm bhai'p ji ja bhaamkidha' gu ja dadaa'n.
36 Dɨɨlh dho gu' daim oi'dhagɨm nam cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka'.
37 'Ba' gu jaroi' no' aañ jiñ bui tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, no' gu' dai gu taata'n pɨx jix io'm jix dhaan, dhi' ja'p ji buusan na pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, na gu' cham pɨk jiñ buix biiñak ka'. Piam mu dɨr bha ja'k gu ja gɨ'kora' no'm dai

gu ja maamar pɨx jix io'm jix ja da', pui' ja'p jup ji buusan nam pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.

38 Gio gu jaroi' no't dai ba ji choo'n no'm bax mu'aam na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, pui' ja'p jup ji buusanda' na pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.

39 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tɨix aa' na gammɨjɨx bhai' tu jimda' ya' maaxik bhaan, gatuuk cham bhai' tu jimia', na gu' jimia' mu ja'k na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Gu' cham ji no' gu' cham tu' ji kɢkɢɢdat gammɨjɨ pu tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui sia ku mɨt ma mua, dai na ba jimia' pɨx jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gux dha'ram namkɨm
(Mr. 9:41)

40 'Ba' gu jaroi' no't jix bhai' jam tɨɨdak jix bhai' ba jam duu, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' nat aañ jix bhai' bañ dhuu. Piam ku gu' no't aañ jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak jix bhai' ba jam duu, dhi' ja'p jup ji buusnia' nat gui'x bhai' ba duu nat jaroi' bhañ joot jix dhaam dɨr.

41 Ba' gu jaroi' na pu'ñix bhai' tɨɨdaix bhai' ba duñia' gui' na bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios, no' gu'x maat pɨx nat Dios bha joot, dho gu' pu chu'm dhop mai'chia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios na jax chu'm mai'chia' gui' na bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu Dios. Piam pui' na jax gu jaroi' no'r jix bhai'kam, no't jaroi'x bhai' tɨɨdak jix bhai' ba duu, dho gu' pu chu'm dhop mai'chia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios na jax chu'm mai'chia' gui' nar jix bhai'kam ka'.

42 Ba' gu jaroi' no't pu'ñix bhai' tɨɨdak jix bhai' ba duu maadɨt gui' nam pu'ñi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, sia tu' suudai' pɨx no't ba toi', dhi' kɨ'n ba mai'chia' gux dha'ram namkɨm jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

11

Gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam na ja jootsa' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam tɨtkapu' gu Jesuus no'r di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jootsa' gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr
(Lk. 7:18-35)

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨmo gu Jesuus na tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu mambhɨɨx daman gook noonbi'ñ, pu jii mu ja'p na pai' ɨ'lhich jir kikcham ka' gui' na dhi' pɨx bhaan jup bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr.

2 Ba' bhammɨ na pai' kuupka' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, pui' ba tɨ kai na mu pai' pɨx oirɨt jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu bua gu Jesuus. Ba' mui' ma ja joot jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gui' nam kaichgɨda'

3 nam sap tɨtkapu' no' sap moor di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jootsa' gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr, piam ku gu' sap no' jax kai'ch nar jumai nam ba' nɨɨrada' gui'.

4 Ba' mummɨ jiimdat pui'p ba tɨtdaim am gu Jesuus. Ba' gui' cham ja aagi'ñ mi' jotmoda', dai nat xim jotma'ñ pɨx nat mi ja'p nai' xi ja dudua'ñ gux kako'kkam. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda:

—Ea na pim aa'ñdhapu' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam gu pui' na pimɨt jax bañ chɨɨ na ñich ja dudua'ñ dhiñ jaaduñ nam kax kako'k kat, gio ba' pui' na pimɨt jax bañ kai nañ ja aagi'ñ nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

5 Ja'p japim tɨɨda' na ñich tu ja tɨɨ'ñchoda gui' nam cham ñiññia kat, gio ba' gui' na tootolhidhat ka gakiidhat gu ja tutku' na ñich bɨɨx jup ja dudua'ñ. Gio ba' gui' nam kax mama'mkulhi' kat nam pu cham tu oipot, bɨɨx japim jup xi aagi'ñdha' na ñich ja dudua'ñ, gio ba' jai' gui' nam cham tɢ kɢɢkɢt. Gio ba' jai' gui' nam ba ko'iix kat na ñich bɨɨx jup ja baapmi' ja dudua'ñdhak. Gio ba' nañ tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gui' nam cham tu' bia' nam gampai' tu'm, nam soi' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñ, nañ ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor.

6 Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu jaroi' no' pu gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

7 Ba' pu jii mɨt gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam daipu' nat pu'ñi xi ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':

—¿Tu' pimɨt mu tɨɨ'mpuk mummɨ gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr jano' na pimɨt pai' dhuuk mu jimɨɨk? ¿Gu junbo' aa na mi' joidham jum bua na bhai' xi jɨbɨɨr?

8 ¿Ka' tu' ji pimɨt mu tɨɨ'mpuk na pimɨt ba' moom dɨkoo'ñ na pimɨt mu jii? ¿Ka' jaroi' aa mi oirɨ ji chɨm tɨɨ'dhat gu jajannulh jix

a'bhar jix dha'ram namkɨm? Moo chi gu' cham ji, na gu' na pim jax bax maat bo jia na gui' nam pu chu'm tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka', dai mummɨx joi'ñdha' am nam darka' ja bui gux io'm gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam.

9 Moo chi gu' gui' ji na pimɨt mu tɨɨgim gui' nax io'm jix bhai' xi buada' na tu a'gada', cham tu' pui' na jax gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n jup tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

10 Gui' dho Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jañ aagat jup kai'ch, na gu' dhi' aagat jup kai'ch guñ Gɨ'kora' mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Jumaiñ bɨɨpɨ' mu jootsa' na ba' ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam nap jootom mui' ba jim.

11 Ba' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, aañ gɢ'kam kɨ'n bia' ja bui gu ja'tkam, nat gu' gɢ'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' no' mi' pui' ba jim na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', pui' pɨx gɢ'kam kɨ'n jup bia'ka' iñ ji, na gu' ja'xbui' pui' bhaan jup ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

12 'Ba' tɨix mu'aam ka' am gu ja'tkam gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk ya ai, nam gu' tɨi cham kaim ka' na tɨi ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k duñia' na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt gu Dios, gu' ji nam gu' dai xix bhaakut.

13 Ba' pu'ñi tɨi pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam jup tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na jax ja'k tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, gio ba' na mɨt tɨi tu ua'nak gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nam ba' jiñkuidhai mi' pui' ba jimia' gɨt, gu' ji nam gu' ba pui' pɨx cham jup tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

14 Ba' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jir di' pɨx gu Eliiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, na gu' pui' ja'k tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na saak pu'ñi gio ya'p ba aaya'.

15 Moo pim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na jax jir jum duukam gu dhi' pui' nañ jax jam tɨtda na pim ba' mi' pui' jimia' no' pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar sɨlhkam.

16 '¿Tu'ñ gɨt bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu jam aagidha' nam jax ja'k ji buan gu ja'tkam gui' nam xib jix jai'ch? Ja'p ji buan am dho na jax gu a'aalh no' mɨt mui' maap xim daagɨk mu pai' ma tɨtbim jax chu'm giotɨr. Ba' no' mɨt jai' bha ja'p ji dharaibuk ma tu saas, ba' nam pai' dhuuk xi saasbichui jup ja tɨɨda' am gu jai' ja bɨpna' a'aalh:

17 "Ni jɨ'x ku pimɨt iam tɨ nɨi na chich tɨi ma tu saas, ni ku pimɨt xi susuanɨ na tɨi joi'mdam jum kai'chɨt gu saasab."

18 Pu'ñi ja'k ji buan am gu ja'tkam gui' nam xib jix jai'ch. Tɨɨ' na gu' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam nat tɨi ya' xi ɢɢk ja bui, pui' ai'chux jamɨt na ja'ook bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda', sia ku gu' gammɨjɨ tɨim saabda' gio na tɨi cham pai' dhuuk io'da' gu biiñ.

19 Gio ba' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', maakam jup jiñ ai'chux jamɨt, sia kuñ gu' tɨi cham pai' dhuuk jiñ xaabda'. Pui' kai'chdha' am nañ sap giilhim gɢ' tu kua' gio sap nañ giilhim jix i'muk, jix ja oi'ñ iñ sap gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gio gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam. Ku ba' gu' gu Dios pɨx mattuda' ji gu jaroi' na tu' sɨlhkam jix maachim ka' nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'.

Nam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios gu Korasiiñ oi'ñkam gio gu Betsaida kam
(Lk. 10:13-15)

20 Ba' bhaan bhai'p ji chu a'ga gu Jesuus gook kap na pai' mui' maap daa'ñxim jir kikcham ka', mi' nat pai' pɨk jix io'm mui'x kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu duu, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Ba'p kai'ch:

21 —¡Ja'p moo cham bhai' tu jam jimia' aapi'm na pim Korasiiñ oi'dha' gio ba' aapi'm na pim Betsaida ja'k jup oi'dha', na pimɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'! Tɨi ñich jam nɨi'ñchudat joidham jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu duu jam bui na pim tu' cham pai' dhuuk nɨidhat. Iam chi na pimɨt gu' tɨɨgɨk mi' pui' ba jii. Na gu' no'ñ mu ja'k Tiiro pui' joidham jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia' gɨt, gio mu ja'k na pai' Sidoon jup tɨ tɨɨ', moo jano' gɨt nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai gu ja'tkam buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa', ba' dai nam ba tɨm tɨi'dha' gɨt gu jajannulh jix xaasak, ni kum bar tu batbiadam ka' gɨt, gio nam mu ja'p pɨx ba daraaka' gɨt na pai' jax kaat gu matai, ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' gɨt nam jix io'm soi' bam ɨlhii'ñ.

22 Ba' xib tu' na jax chui'ka', jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na pai' dhuuk guñ Gɨ'kora' ja aagi'ñdha' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k tu' jax buimɨi, aapi'm giilhim jam tulhiiñchuda', cham tu' pui' na jax gu Sidoon kam ja'tkam gio gu Tiiro kam.

23 Ba' aapi'm na pim Kapernaum oi'dha', ¿ja'p jum aa' pim aa na pim aaya' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'? Matgɨm mu ja'k ji na xi jam jootsa' jix io'm tuukab ja'k na pai' gɸ' tɨ dɨ', na pimɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'. Na gu' no'ñ mu ja'k Sodooma pui' joidham jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu duñia' gɨt, moo jano' gɨt nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', xib dho pui mi'r kiicham ka' gɨt.

24 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na jano' na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' guñ Gɨ'kora' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi, aapi'm giilhim jam tulhiiñchuda', cham tu' pui' na jax gu Sodooma kam kat.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' cham kam tulhiiña'
(Lk. 10:21-22)

25 Ba' mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨk gu Jesuus, bhai' ji chu daanɨ jix dhaam ja'k, jup kai'ch:

—Taxchaab ba'ñ Gɨ'kora' nap jir Gɸ'kam jix dhaam gio ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na pich gu' ba ja mattuda gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham gɸ'gɸrkam jum ɨlhii'ñ na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam. Ja'p xi ja duuk japich gui' nam pui'm aa' nam panaas jix io'm jix maat gum ñi'ook, na gu' dai nam bhaan pɨx gɸ'gɸrkam jum ɨlhii'ñ.

26 Pui' dhoñ Gɨ'kora', pui' ja'k jix aa' ap.

27 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañ bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam dɨr nañ ba' bhaankam ya ja'p ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam. Ba' dɨɨlh pɨx jix maat guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', nañ gu'r Maraa'n, gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k dɨɨlh pɨx jup jix maat ɨp guñ Gɨ'kora' nar tu'p tu'm da'. Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' no' moo ja'p tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jix maachim nach jir tu'p tu'm da' gook dɨt guñ Gɨ'kora', aañi' dho aagi'ñdha'.

28 Bañ kaichgɨda' pim bɨix na pim jɨ'k jix xijaim tu jim, aañ jam aagi'ñdha' na pim jax ja'k duñia' na pim ba' cham pui' ja'k ka tu jimda'.

29 Mi' pim pui' xi jimɨi nañ jax jam tɨtda, cha'pim dai gɸ'gɸrkam jum taat ka', ja'p na jax aañ nañ gu' gampai'ñ ɨlhii'ñ, cham tu' gɸ'kam jiñ chaat iñ. Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ja'k jam a'm jup jum aa' na pim mi' pui' jimia' na pim ba'x bhai'm taat ka'.

30 Ba' dhi' pui' nañ jax ja'k jam aagi'ñ na pim jiñ kaichgɨda', cham tu' pui'x xijai na pim mi' pui' jimia'.

12

Gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus nam tu kaipgaidhat tu ko'iidha' gu tiriik sia ku jano' tɨi aagix na cham tum juanda'
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lk. 6:1-5)

1 Ba' maa'nnim na pai' dhuuk aagix ka' na cham tum juanda' ja bui gu dai Israel kam ja'tkam, ma jii gu Jesuus, moo mi' buusnichu' na pai' tɨ ɨx ka' gu tiriik. Ba' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ na ja bɨim mu jim, tu kaipgaidhat tu ko'iim am gu tiriik, nam gu' bax bhio'.

2 Gu' ba' nam gu' jai' mui'p jiim jia gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', ba' am jix bhaaktu' am nam ja nɨi'ñ nam pui' jɨ' tu buim gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus, ba'p tɨtda am:

—¿Jax kum ba' tu kaipgaidhat tu ko'iim gu tiriik dhim ja'tkam tuk? ¿Kux cham maat am aa na xib aagix na cham tum juanda'?

3 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Kux aapi'm cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkui'ñ aa mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nat jax tu duu gu Dabii gio gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ jano' nam pai' dhuuk ba ua'maim?

4 Na mɨt tu juu bo gu paan gux xidhuu kam gui' na mi' tɨkiix kat gɸ' chiop na saak dai gui'x bhaai' nam kua'da' gui' nam mi' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' gu tu' ja'ppɨx ja'tkam.

5 Gio ba' mi' nat pai'p tu ua'nak ɨp gu Moisees nap jum kai'ch ɨp na saak gui' nam bhai' gɸ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, saak cham tu'm ua'tulhi'ñdha' am sia

kum pu tu juan jano' na pai' dhuuk aagix
na cham tum juanda' gɨt.
6 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na maadɨt
ya oirɨ nax io'm jum aa' na pim tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñdha', cham tu' pui' na pim jax tu' ka'm
tɨ nɨi'ñ bhai' gɛ̄' chiop.
7 Cham dho bak maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ pim jia gu
pui' na jax ja'k tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Gu' aañ nañ jix aa' ji
na pim jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', cham tu' na pim
jax jum aa'nda' nañ aañ jix aa' na pim dai
na pim tuñ makgɨrxi'ñdha' pɨx gu tu' sasoi',
dhi' kɨ'n mi' pui' ba jiim japim nañ jax jix
aa'." Na gu' no' pim jix maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' gɨt gu
dhi' pui' jɨ' na jax ja'k jum kai'ch, cham tu'
pui' kai'chdha' pim gɨt nam jum ua'tulhi'ñ
dhiñ ja'tkam tuk, sia kum gu' tɨi cham tu'm
ua'tulhi'ñ.
8 Ba' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' ya' pu
jam tɨtda na cham jax bua gu tu' no'ñ jax
jix dhuñiim jano' na pai' dhuuk aagix na tɨi
cham tum juanda' gɨt.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam nax muuk ka' maap dɨr gu nobii'ñ (Mr. 3:1-6; Lk. 6:6-11)

9 Ba' na mi' jɨ' pui' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu
Jesuus gu ja'tkam, ma jii maa'n kap mu ja'p
nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
10 Ba' moo maa'n mi'p jai'ch ka' gu
maa'nkam na maap dɨr jix muuk ka' gu
nobii'ñ. Ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio ba' gui' nam pariseos
jum tɨitɨ'nda', ba tɨkka' am gu Jesuus no' sap
jix bhaai' na dua'ñdha' gu maa'nkam gui'
na maap dɨr jix muuk gu nobii'ñ jano' na
pai' dhuuk aagix na cham tum juanda', sap
ba' no' jax kai'ch nax bhaai' na dua'ñdha',
dhi' bhaan jix bhai' bhɨiya' am nam iattul-
hdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.
11 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Kux aapi'm jaroo maadɨt moo daas na
mi' pɨx xi nɨi'ñdha' gu soiga'n no't mi' pai'
ba gɨi jax chu'm tɨ dɨ'n kɨr, no' gu' jano' pɨk
na pai' dhuuk aagix na cham tum juanda'?
¿Cham aa gu' moo jano' mu jimɨi xi bhiaji
ap, cham tu' nap gu' mi' pɨx xi nɨi'ñdha'?
12 Gu' gi ba' dhi' nar maa'nkam, ¿cham
aa gu'x io'm jum aa' nañ jix bhai' dhuñia',
cham tu' pui' na jax gu tu' soi'? Ja'pji na
moo pu cham jax bua ji no'ñ jax jix dhuñiim
gux bhai'm duukam, sia ku cham tum juan.
13 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨik jup tɨtda gui' nax
muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ:
—Ea nap xi sɨlhña' dhim nob jiñ jaduuñ.
Ba' gui' ja'p jup xi sɨlh, jix kɨi'p jum duu
mi' jotmoda' ja'p na jax gu ja'p dɨr kam
nobii'ñ, panaas ku moo pu cham pai' muuk
kat.
14 Ba' gu pariseos bhaakuk mi' dhɨr pu jii
mɨt, ba' ba tu a'ga mɨt nam jax ja'k duñia'
nam ba' tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus.

Na jax ja'k jix maatɨ' na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam

15 Gu' ji nat gu' pu jii gu Jesuus nat
jax pui' tɨ kai nam bax mu'aam, ba' mui'
ja'tkam pɨx chu'p jum duu mɨt na mɨt ba
oi. Ba' gammɨjɨ kikcham na jax a'jim, xi ja
dudua'ñdhidhat bɨix gux kako'k kam nam
jɨ'k mi ja'p jix jai'ch ka'.
16 Ba' xi ja soo'mchulhdhidhat nam sap
cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat jaroi' ja dudua'ñ.
17 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k tum kuugalh gu
pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui'
na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, na
ja'pnim kai'ch:
18 Dhi'ñi jir di' guñ mar na ñich bhaan tɨ tɨi,
ba'x io'm jix dha' iñ gio nañ jix bhai'ñ chaat
buiñor.
Ba' tajaañxidha' iñ gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ jiñ Ii'mda',
mi' dhɨr ba' dai na ba tu ja aagi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x
bhai' tu ja jimia'.
19 Ba' cham pai' dhuuk jaroi' kokda',
ni na cham pai' dhuuk am gɛ̄' kɨ'n
jiñkui'ñdha' gu jaroi',
ni mu ja'p dho moo na pai' jax gɛ̄' daa'ñxim
jir kiicham ka' ku cham pai' pɨx am
jaroi' kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na am bhaamda' kɨ'n tu
a'gada'.
20 Gio ba' na bɨix pɨx jix ja kɨigalhi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam,
cham tu' jaroi' maadɨt gampai' bia'ka'.
Gio na gammɨjɨ pu tu ja aagi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x
bhai' tu ja jimia'.
21 Ba' bɨix na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n bax mat ka'
am nax bhaai' nam dai gui' buiñor

pɨx jix biiñak ka' nam ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus nam pui' ba ai'chuxdha' gu ja'tkam na ja'ook bhaan tɨ nɨidhim
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' ba ai'chulh jamɨt gu Jesuus maa'n gu maa'nkam na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na pui' ja'k duuka' na cham ñia ka' gio na cham tu ñiokda'. Ba' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup xi dhua'ñ gu Jesuus, jix kɨɨ' dho gu'p jum duu, ba tu ñiok gio na bax ñia.

23 Ba' gu ja'tkam na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨɨ, mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am, dai nam jup kai'ch:

—¿Dhi' aa chi ba' saak bar di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jimda' gɨt, nar boxii'ñ ka' gu Dabii?

24 Ba' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' na mɨt pui' jɨ' ja kai nam kai'ch, jup ja tɨtda am:

—Chaam tu' ji nar pui' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ. Ja'pji ja gɐ'kam tuk ji gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'dhi' dhi maa'nkam. Pui' kum ba'x jɨɨgi'ñdha' na mai' ja jootosda' gu bɨpnaga'n tuutu'm cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam.

25 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, na gu'x bhai'x maat nam jax jum aagɨt jup kai'ch:

—Matgɨm cham tu' ji nar pui' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ. Jax dhui na gu' gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja'p pɨx ji buusan na jax pai' gɐ' kiicham no'm cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk gu tu' no'm tɨi jax jix dhuñiik. Piam pai' no' palhɨɨp jir kiicham piam ku gu' gu dai maap jum oi'dhagɨm, no'm cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk, dho pu cham tu' dho jax ji dhuñia' am, nam gu' daix bhaak ka'.

26 Ba' pu'ñɨ ja'k jup ji buusan gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' no't tɨi bhai' ji bhaam ja bui gu bɨpnaga'n tuutu'm cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', nam gu' cham maa'n ñɨ'ook kap duuka' nam gu' ba bhaaku' buiñor.

27 Gu' ba' aapi'm na pim pui' kai'ch na pui' aañ jiñ a'm jup tui'dhi' gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', ¿aapi'm ba' moo pu'ñɨ ɨp aa gu jam ja'tkam tuk gui' nam jam kaichu', pu'ñɨ aa ja gɐ'kam tuk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm jup tui'dhi', nam ba'x ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' nam pu'ñɨ mai' ja jootosda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam? ¿Piam aa na gu' cham? Na gu' pu'ñɨ pɨx ja'k ji buusnia' nañ jax ba kai'ch.

28 Gu' aañ matgɨm gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n ji gu Dios nañ a'm jup tui'dhi', pui' ku ba'x bhaai' nañ mai' ja jootos gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam, na pim ba' ba machia' na dhi' ja'p jir jup duukam nat ya' bam ai na pim pai' dhuuk machia' na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba' gammɨjɨ jam a'm ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios.

29 'Na gu' cham jir am gu jaroi' na mu baakɨi ba'kiram tɨ ɨɨxdha' gu bɨxchuga'n gu maa'nkam jix oogɨm no'm gu' gook dɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk. Dai no'm cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk na ba'x bhaai' na xi buuprai tɨ ɨxdha' gu bɨxchuga'n.

30 'Gio pui' na jax gu ja'tkam jɨ'k gook no'm mu pai' tu or no'm cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk. Ba' maa'n no' bɨɨx gaamuim gui' na jɨ'k oraidha', dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam nañ jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' aañ. Gu' ba' gu jumai no' mai' xi iabuidhat gui' na jɨ'k tɨip oraidha', dhi' ja'p jup ji buusnia' na cham jɨ'xkat pui' tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam nañ aañ jax jup ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' ja'kbui' kat maakam xi ja iatgi'ñdha' ji na dɨɨlh jax jup ɨlhii'ñdha'. Dhi' ba' ja'p jup ji buusanda' na cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk aañ jiñ bui.

31 'Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na gu Dios jix bhaai' na tu ja uañdha' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx nam jɨ'k jax jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka' no'm soi'm ɨlhii'ñ buiñor. Piam no'm gu' gampai' pɨx bia' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, no' gu' tɨi ja mattu'n nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix, dho gu' pu cham dho tu ja uañdha' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara', nam gu' cham soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor.

32 Ba' no'm gu' gampai' pɨx jiñ bia' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', siax bhaai' na tu ja uañdha' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara' no'm soi'm ɨlhii'ñ buiñor. Gu' ba' no'm gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios gampai' pɨx bia', dho gi gu' pu cham jɨ'xkat tu ja uañdha' ji gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt, nam gu' cham soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai ba tu a'ga' maa'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx na cham kɨɨ' i'bhai'ñcha'

no' mɨt cham bhai' moikxi
(Lk. 6:43-45)

33 'No' pimɨt jix bhai' moikxi gu jax chu'm
jam ɨ'ɨɨx, joidham jix kɨɨ' i'bhai'ñcha' dho.
Piam ku gu' no' pimɨt cham bhai' moikxi,
cham kɨɨ' i'bhai'ñcha' dho.
34 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp no' pim gu' cham
jir kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, cham bhaai' na pim jax
dhuix bhai' tu ñiokda' na jax ja'k jir am
ka', na gu' dai pui' ja'k jam chiñ am dɨr
buusnidha' na pim jax ja'k jum aa'nda' gu
jam jujur am bhaan.
35 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dɨɨlh pur jix
bhai'kam, joidham jix bhai' tu ñiokda',
na gu' dai pui' ja'k jum aa'nda' jura'ran
bhaan. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' pu dɨɨlh
cham jir kɨɨ' maa'nkam, giilhim jix buam tu
ñiokda', na gu' dai pui' ja'k jup jum aa'nda'
jura'ran bhaan.
36 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na bɨɨx mat-
gilhia' jix dhaam ja'k na pim jɨ'k jax jix
buam tu ñiokda', jano' na pai' dhuuk guñ
Gɨ'kora' ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam
jɨ'k tu' jax buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
37 Na gu' no' pimɨt cham soi'm ɨlh buiñor
na ba' tu jam uañdha' gu jam ua'tulhdhara',
dai na pim pɨx am tɨ'ñchoka' na jam aa'ñdhai
giilhim jam tulhiiñchuda', no' pimɨt cham
ja'p xi dhuuk gu dhi' pui' na pim jax jix
buam tu ñiokda'.

Gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' nam tɨix aa'nda' nax bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia' gu Jesuus ja nɨi'ñchudat
(Mr. 8:12; Lk. 11:29-32)

38 Ba' jai' dhɨt gui' nam pariseos jum
tɨɨtɨ'nda' gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba chian am gu Jesuus na
sap maa'n jup tu duñia' jix bhai'm duukam
ja nɨi'ñchudat. Jup tɨtda am:
—Eap jix bhai'm duukam xip duuñ nach
tu' cham pai' dhuuk nɨi'ñ.
39 Gu' ji na gu'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:
—Tɨix aa' am dhi ja'tkam nam cham tu'
ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nañ jix bhai'm duukam jup
tu duñia' ja nɨi'ñchudat nam tu' cham pai'
dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñ, gu' ji nañ gu' aañ
cham tu' pui' tu duñia', nam gu' cham tu'
mi' pui' jimiik kat jup kai'ch na jax jix aa'
guñ Gɨ'kora'. Dai gatuuk nam jiñ chɨgia'
nañ pui' ja'k jup jiñ dhuñia' nat jax jum duu
bɨjɨk gu Jonaas.
40 Ba' pu'ñi nat jax jum duu gu Jonaas
nat baik tanoolh jup duu gio baik tukaa'
na mɨjɨ pu jim ɨrban dɨr gu gɛ' batoop, ba'
aañ pu'ñi ɨp nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', baik
tanoolh gio baik tukaa'ñ mi' pu yaasapka'
dɨbɨɨr bɨta'.
41 Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugal-
hdha' na ja aagi'ñdha' guñ Gɨ'kora' bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan, gui' nam Niinibe oi'ñkat xi gu'kɨi pu
tɨ'ya' am na pim maaxik pu cham tu' ka'm
tɨ nɨi'ñ. Na gu' gu Niinibe oi'ñkam kat moo
jano' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mi' pui' jii mɨt na jax
jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' na pai' dhuuk pui' ba tu
ja a'gi'ñ gu Jonaas. Ba' aañ nañ xib ya' oirɨ
aapi'm jam bui, jix io'm jir gɛ'kam iñ, cham
tu' pui' na jax gu Jonaas.
42 Gio gui' na bɨjɨk jix io'm jup jir gɛ'kam
kat gu ubii na muni ja'k kiokat jurnip, pui'p
xi kɨkboi pui' xi chɨ'ya' na pim maaxik pu
cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Na gu' gui' jɨ' gu
ubii jum dɨkoo'ñ nat mɨk dɨr bha jii nat bha
kaim gu Salomoon gui' na ya'r gɛ'kam kat,
na pui' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' nax io'm jix chu matda'
ka'. Ba' aañ nañ xib ya' oirɨ aapi'm jam bui,
jix io'm jix chu matda' iñ, cham tu' pui' na
jax gu Salomoon.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ba tu a'ga' maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'
(Lk. 11:24-26)

43 'Gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' no't ba buus
bhaan dɨr gu maa'nkam, ba jimia' mummɨ
ja'p pai' gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr, tu gaagidha'
na pa ja'k jix bhaai' na kiicha'. Ba' no't
cham pai' ji chɨɨ nar joidham na kiicha', jup
jum aa'nda':
44 "Gi no' ñich moo gio mui'p jii mummɨ
nañ pai' kiokat." Ba' na gio bhaan jup ba
bakia' gu maa'nkam, joidham tɨ tɨgia', na
gu' ja'p tɨ ɨlhii'ñdha' na cham ka tu tanaara'
ka' no' bax kɨɨ' gu maa'nkam.
45 Ba' xi dhai'ññia' na jai'p ja bai'ñmɨra'
gu bɨpnaga'n tuutu'm cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'
jɨ'k xijum gook pup aixim gui' nam giilhim
xi chu xibua. Ba' nam pai' dhuuk gio maap
bhai'p ba baapkia' bhaan gu maa'nkam,
giilhim bhai' jim naanbicha' dho gi ji ba',
cham tu' pui' kia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ba' pu'ñi
ja'k jup tu ja jimia' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k
cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.

Gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus nam mi' ba aaya' na pai' ka oirɨda'
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lk. 8:19-21)

46 Ba' na pui mi' ka tu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, mi' ba ai mɨt gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n nam jix chu a'gidhamtu', ba' mummɨ ja'p dɨɨrap dɨr pɨx ji guguu mɨt.
47 Ba' maadɨt mu ba aa'ñdhim gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—Muni mɨt ba ai gum jaaduñ gio gum naan. Mui'p sap xi jimda' nam tum a'gidha'.
48 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus gui' na mi' pui' jɨ' kai'ch:
—Jax dhui nañ aañ cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ nam dai gui'r jiñ jaaduñ gio na dai gui'r jiñ ñaan.
49 Ba' nobii'ñ kɨ'n mui' xi ja aa' gui' nam kaichu' nam mi ja'p daraa, jup kai'ch ba':
—Gu' bɨɨx ji sia dhi'ñi nam jɨ'k jiñ kaichu' nañ pui' ja ɨlhii'ñ nam jir jiñ jaaduñ gio nam jir jiñ ñaan.
50 Na gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi mi' pui' ba jimda' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii', dhi' pui' ji buusanda' na bar jiñ jaaduñ ka' gio na bar jiñ ñaan ka'.

13

Na jax jum duñia' gu tiriik na tu gii'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lk. 8:4-8)

1 Ba' moo jano' pu jii gu Jesuus mi' dhɨr kiicham mu ja'k na pai' gɛ̢' suu'nka' gu suudai', ba' mi ja'p ju'ñdharan daakat bam jɨɨpi'ñ.
2 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim na mɨt jix io'm mui' mi' mam jumaap gu ja'tkam, alh nammɨ ba xi ju' am. Ba' pui' bhai' ma tɨs gu Jesuus bhaan gu gɛ̢' kanuub na mi ja'p jup sɛ̢' amuub suudai' jugi'ñ,
3 bhai' ba' ji dhaakat ma tu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhak na tu' ya ja'p jix chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, jup ja tɨtda:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam ma tu gii'ñdham gu tiriik.
4 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mui' ji chu gii', jai' mu ja'k suulh na pai' pɨx am boi ba katka' na mi ja'p tum oipoda' gu tu', ba' maa'n na mɨt jax jugio gu u'ji' nam mi ja'p nɨnɨ'da'.
5 Ba' jai' nat ja'p ja'k iam jup suulh na pai'r ai' cha'm nax komaalhim jir dɨbɨɨr, dhi' dho gi gu' tɨi jotmoda' bubua ji, nat gu' daaman jum yaas.
6 Gu' ji na gu' nat pai' dhuuk bhaan mi' ji chotnorimɨ, maa'n nat jax gaa, nat gu' cham tuukab takta.
7 Ba' jai' nat ja'p ja'k iam jup suulh na pai' tuutka' gu tu'x bii u'uux jix jo'ii', maa'n nat jax bhai'bich, jix u'uam mi' pup tuut gu tiriik, ba' pu cham tu' ka bhai'.
8 Ba' jai' nat ja'p ja'k iam jup suulh na pai'x kɨɨ' gu dɨbɨɨr, dhi' dho gi gu' joidham jix bhai'm duu ji. Alh ja'p sa'sbar xim kaip, jɨ'ma'n moom kaip maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨɨx, jai' ba' baik oo'm, jai' jix chamaam oo'm, mi' pɨx pui'.
9 Moo pim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na pim jɨ'k jiñ kɛ̢ɛ̢ na jax jir jum duukam gu dhi' pui' nañ jax jam tɨtda.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na jax jir jum duukam gu tiriik nat tu gii' gu maa'nkam
(Mr. 4:10-12; Lk. 8:9-10)

10 Ba' pui' ba tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus na sap ja aagi'ñdha' na jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam na bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat gu tu' na ya'x chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
11 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Matgɨm aapi'm saalh ka jam mattuda' ji gu Dios na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba' gammɨjɨ jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha', na pim gu' bañ kaichu'.
12 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, jix io'm ba mattuda' guñ Gɨ'kora', ba'x io'm bax mat ka', cham tu' pui' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ba' gu jaroi' no' cham maachim, sia ku tɨi palhɨɨp am jix maat, saalh pui' dho cham ka tɨ'ñchoka', mɨkkat pu cham ka mat ka'.
13 Pui' kuñ ba' aañ pu'ñi pɨx ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat na tu' ya ja'p jix chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na gu' sia kum tɨiñ nɨi'ñ gux bhai'm duukam nañ jup tu bua, pu cham maatɨ' nɨi'ñdha' am, gio ba' no'm tɨiñ kɛ̢ɛ̢ nañ jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha', pu cham maatɨt jup jiñ kɛ̢ɛ̢kɛ̢' am.
14 Ba' dhi' ja bui pui' ba tum kuugalh nat jax tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk

bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na ja'pnim
kai'ch:
No'm tɨi tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈,
cham maatɨt kaaya' am,
gio no'm tɨi jax tɨ nɨi'ñ,
cham maatɨt tɨgia' am na jax jir jum
duukam ka'.
15 Nam gu' dɨɨlh cham maatɨt tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈kɢ̈' dhi'
dhi ja'tkam,
panaas ba' ku ja'p ji buusanda' nam pu
cham ñiññia ka' gio nam pu cham tɢ̈
kɢ̈ɢ̈kɢ̈',
gu' na ba' jax dhui pɨx cham bhaai'n ka'
nam jix maatɨt tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈kɢ̈',
gio na cham bhaai'n ka' nam jix maatɨt tɨ
nɨi'ñdha',
nam ba' cham maatɨi mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax
jix aa',
ba' aañ cham tu'p jiñ buixi'ñdha' ja bui.
16 'Ku gu' aapi'm jix bhai' tu jam jim ji, na
pim gu'x maatɨt tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈ gio na pim jix maatɨt
tɨ nɨi'ñ.
17 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ pu jam tɨtda nam
mui' gui' nam bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu
Dios gio gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir jix bhab-
hai'kam kat, pu chu'm tɨip jix chɨ tɨɨgik kat
am na pim jax tɨ nɨi'ñ gu xib, gu' ji na mɨt gu'
cham pu chu'm tɨ tɨɨ, gio nam pu chu'm tɨip
jix chɨ kaik kat na pim aapi'm jax tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈ gu
xib, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham pu chu'm tɨ kai.

Gu Jesuus nax bhai' ba tu aa'nda' na jax jir jum duukam gu tiriik nat tu gii' gu maa'nkam
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lk. 8:11-15)

18 'Ea na pim jix bhai' xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ
nañ jam aagi'ñdha' na jax jir jum duukam
gu tiriik nat tu gii' gu maa'nkam.
19 Ja'p jañ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch:
Gu ja'tkam no' mɨt tɨi kai gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax ja'k ja
a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt, no' mɨt gu' cham
maatɨt kai, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu
tiriik nat mi' suulh boi cha'm na pai'x chu
kabaak. Ba' na pai' dhuuk mi' ji ɢ̈ɢ̈ji gu
ja'ook, maakam xi jurtuda', mi' pu cham
tu' bhaan ka tɨtɨi'ñchoka'.
20 Gu' ba' gui' nat mi' ja'k jup suulh na
pai'x komaalhim jir dɨbɨir nar ai' cha'm,
dhi' gui' nam jotmoda' tɨi tɨ jɨi'ñdha' jix
bhai'm ɨlhdhai,
21 gu' ji nam gu' pui' ji bubuakia' na jax
gu tiriik nat cham tuukab takta. Ba' no'
tu' jax ba ja duiñchu', mummɨ pui' giop
suulhgia' am, nam gu' cham bɨɨx ja jujur
kɨ'n tɨ jɨigi'ñdha'.
22 Ba' gui' nat mi' ja'k jup suulh na pai'
tuutka' gu tu'x bii u'uux jix jo'ii', dhi' gui'
nam pui' tɨi joidham jup kaaya', gu' ji na
gu' bhai' ji ja tukgidha' gu tu' na ya'x chu
jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Tu' nam pɨx bax
joi'ñdha' nam bia'ka' jix dha'ram namkɨm,
piam ku tu' nam pɨx jax bax dhuñiim ka' na
tu' cham jum aagidha'.
23 Ba' gui' nat mi' ja'k jup suulh na pai'
joidham jix kɨɨ' gu dɨbɨir nat jum kaip jix
chamaam oo'm, gio jai' baik oo'm, gio ba'
jai' maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨɨx, dhi' gui'
nam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨi'ñdhai mi' pui'
ba jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', ba'
cham jɨ'xkat ja'k ka suulhgia' am, nam gu'
gammɨjɨ buiñor bax biiñak ka'.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' gio bhaan jup ji ua'rgidhai gu tiriik

24 Ba' gio bhaan jup ji ua'rgidhak gu tiriik
bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup
ja tɨtda:

—Gu jaroi' na bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios
ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu jaroi' no't mu pai'
tu gii' gu tiriik pai' na tu ga'mbhar ka'.
25 Ba' no't gu' moo jano' pu gui' gu tukaa'
bhaan na pai' dhuuk bɨɨx ka tum kookos
ka', mi' ji ɢ̈ɢ̈k gui' nax bhaamki'ñ daam dɨr
mi'p xi gii'ñdhak ba jii gu sai' gu kai'ñ gui'
na cham bhai' bua gu tiriik.
26 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhai' ji bubua gu
tiriik, gatuuk dɨr bhai'p ji bubuakia' gu sai'
gui' na cham bhai' bua.
27 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba tɨɨ gui' nam mi'
tu juanda', mu jimɨɨk ba aagi'ñ am gui' nat
mi' tu gii' gu tiriik, jup tɨtda am: "Aapi'ch
jaduuñ, gu tiriik na pich mu tu gii', ¿sai'
bɨnkam aa pich mi' ɨi na ba' jai' mi'p tuut
na cham bhai' bua gu tiriik? ¿Ka' jaroo ji chi
mi' ɨi?"
28 Ba' gui' na mi' tu gaa jup kai'ch: "Jaroi'
dho na xiñ bhaamki'ñ nat ba' mi' ɨi dhi' pu
chu'm." Ba' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ ba tɨkka
am, jup tɨtda am: "¿Cham jir am aa no' chich
boopnɨk mu baas iabu?"

29 Ba' gui' na mi' tu gaa jup kai'ch: “Cham
ji nar am, na gu' na pim pai' dhuuk bhai' ji
boopñia', biix bhai'p jim takbona' gu tiriik.
30 Mi' pui' ji na ba gi'lhia' binkam, gatuuk
ba' nañ pai' dhuuk ba ji chu oraa' nañ ba'
tu chiñia' nam a'lhiok buuprai miidha', dai
gu tiriik jañ ba' tu chiñia' nam ulhña' mi' na
pai'm ulhiis.”

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gui' na mostaasa jum tiiti'
(Mr. 4:30-32; Lk. 13:18-19)

31 Ba' jumai bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gio
bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam,
jup ja titda:
—Ja'pni ja'k jup ji buusan gu jaroi' no'
bhaan ba ti niidhim gu Dios, na jax gu jaroi'
no't mu pai' ii gu mostaasa kai.
32 Cham jax chu'm ja'xbui'x jai'ch dho gu
kaichuk na ji'x jir ilhi'ch gui', ku gu' no' ñich
mi ja'p xi ii, joidham g¢' gigi'r ji, cham tu'
ja'xbui' na ji'x jup ti gigi'r gu jai' i'iix gui' na
pui'p jir jum isdam. Jix bhai' nam bha ja'p
maamragaran tu kakos ka' gu u'ji'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gui' na ki'n jappukar gu paan
(Lk. 13:20-21)

33 Ba' ja'pni ja'k bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gio
bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam,
jup ja titda:
—Ja'pni ja'k jup ji buusan ip gu jaroi'
no' bhaan ba ti niidhim gu Dios, na jax gu
jax chu'm ubii no't ba jip duu gu paan na
palhiip binda' gui' na ki'n jappukar, sia ku
gu' tiir g¢' gu tui'.

Na jax ja'k bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhimik gu Jesuus na tu ja a'gidhimik gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k tu ja a'gidhimik gu
Jesuus gu ja'tkam bixchu' bhaan ji chu
ua'rgidhimik na tu' ya ja'p jix chu jai'ch
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Dai pu'ñi ja'k pix tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' nam ba'x maatit kaaya'.
35 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum kuugalh gu pui'
nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak maadit gui' nam bijik
bhaankam tu a'gimik gu Dios, na ja'pnim
kai'ch:

Aañ biix aixim bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhai
tu a'ga' na tu'x maax dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan,
ba' dhi' bhaan pix tu a'gat jup kai'chdha' iñ
gui' nam tu' cham maat gu ja'tkam
jano' dir nat jax jup duu gu Dios dhi
oi'ñga'n.

Gu Jesuus nax io'm jix bhai' ba tu aa'nda' na jax jir jum duukam gu sai' gui' na cham bhai' bua gu tiriik

36 Ba' mi' dhir ba jii gu Jesuus xi ja
ñio'kdhak gu ja'tkam, nammi ja'k gama ja'k
ji baa ba'k chir. Ba' gui' nam kaichgida'
mia'n xi ¢¢k pui' ba titda am na sap ja
aagi'ñdha' na jax jir jum duukam gu sai'
gui' na cham bhai' bua gu tiriik nat ba' pui'
bhai'p ji bubua mi' na pai'm gii' gu tiriik.
37 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja titda:
—Dho gu tiriik giigi'ñdham, dhi' aañ diilh
jiñ aagat jup kai'ch, aañ nat bhañ joot guñ
Gi'kora'.
38 Gu' ba' gu gaabhar, dhi' gu oi'ñga'n jañ
aagat jup kai'ch, gio ba' gu tiriik, dhi' gui'
na ji'k ja a'm ba ti niidhidha' gu Dios jañ ja
aagit jup kai'ch. Gu' ba' gu sai' gui' na cham
bhai' bua gu tiriik, dhi' gu ja'tkam gui' nam
cham tu' ka'm ti nii'ñ jañ ja aagit jup kai'ch.
39 Gu' ba' gui' nat mi'p ii gu sai' gui' na
cham bhai' bua gu tiriik, dhi' gu ja'ook jañ
aagat jup kai'ch. Gio ba' gu maa'nkam gui'
na tu oraa', dhi' jano' tu aagit jup kai'ch
iñ na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba' gui' nañ jup ja aa' nam
jix bhai' dhui ba ulhña' gui' na ji'k jum oraa'
gu tiriik, dhi' gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gi'kora' nañ
ja aagit jup kai'ch ip.
40 Ba' pui' na jax gu sai' nam maap xi
jumpadai bhai' xi kiixdha' gu tai, pu'ñi ja'k
jup tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum
kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
41 Ba' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gi'kora',
nai' ja jootsa' iñ gu noonbi'ñ nam maap
ja jumpada' gui' nam ji'k ja chianda' gu
jai' ja'tkam nam pu tu duñia' gu tu' nar jix
buam jum duukam, gio ba' biix nam ji'k jix
buam tu buada'.
42 Mi' dhir ba' dai nam mu ja'k xi ja iabu'
na pai' gammiji cham tutki gu tai, ba' mi'
pu tii suanda' am gammiji na giilhim tiix
buam tu tatda'ka' na ja miidhidha' gu tai.
43 Gu' ba' gui' nam ji'k gammiji mi' pui'
jiimdat na jax jix aa' guñ Gi'kora', joid-
ham tu'm jix a'bhar totbikdam jup jum

duñia' am jano' nam pai' dhuuk buiñor bap tui'ka', ja'p tu'm jum maaxi'ñdha' am na jax gu tanoolh. Moo pim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na pim ji'k jiñ kɢɢ na jax jir jum duukam gu dhi' pui' nañ jax jam titda.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' maa'n gux dha'ram namkim no' mi' pai' ixchuix

44 'Ba' gu jaroi' no' bhaan ti niidhim gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan na jax gu jaroi' no't mu pai' ba tii gux dha'ram namkim na mu pai' ixchuix ka' jax chu'm dirbagaran gu jaroi'. Ba' jotmoda' gio mi'p xi ixchui xi dhai'ññia' na tu ga'rara' gu bixchuga'n na ji'k tu' bia'ka' na ba' ki'n ba saba'da' gu dibiir mi' na pai' ixchuix ka' gux dha'ram namkim.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gux a'bhar joodai jix dha'ram namkim

45 'Gu jaroi' no' bhaan ti niidhim gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu maa'nkam no' mu ja'p pai' jimdat tu saba'daim gu joodai gux a'bhar jix dha'ram namkim.

46 Ba' no't maa'n mi' pai' ba tii gux io'm jix dha'ram namkim, xi dhai'ññia' na tu ga'rara' gu bixchuga'n na ji'k tu' bia'ka' na ba' ki'n ba saba'da' gu joodaix abhaar jix dha'ram namkim, na ba' mi' dhir ja'p ja'k ga'ra' jix dha'ram iam.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu gɢ' asaak gui' nam ki'n jum bhia gu boptop

47 'Gio ja'pni ja'k jup ji busaak gu jaroi' no' bhaan ti niidhim gu Dios, na jax gu ja'tkam no'm mu pai' tu bhia gu boptop, no' mit mui' xi bua suudai' chir gu gɢ' asaak nam biix aixim tu'm mim gaamu' gu boptop.

48 Ba' nam pai' dhuuk suuduya' gu boptop bhaan gu gɢ' asaak, ba bhiika' am gui' nam mi' tu bhiada' mu ja'p ju'ñdharan gu gɢ' suudai'. Ba' mi ja'p daraibui xi gaamuimii am baalh cha'm dai gui' na ji'k jix kii' gu boptop, gu' ba' gui' na ji'k cham tu' bhai' ka', mummi pai' baas xi iabui am.

49 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k jup tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Nai' ja'p ji jimia' am gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gi'kora' nam ja boosgapu' gui' nam ji'k cham tu' ka'm ti nii'ñdha' mi' dhir ja bui gui' nam tu' ka'm ti nii'ñ.

50 Mi' dhir ba' dai nam mu ja'k xi ja iabu' na pai' gammiji cham tutki gu tai, ba' mi' pu tii suanda' am gammiji na giilhim jix buam tu tatda'ka' na ja miidhidha' gu tai.

Na jax jir jum duukam gu jaroi' no' mi' pai' tu bia' gu bixchuga'n

51 Mi' dhir ba' moo bhai' ba ja tikka gu Jesuus, jup ja titda:

—¿Jix maatit aa pimit kai gu dhi' pui' na ñich jax tu jam a'gi?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Jix maatit jachich dho kai.

52 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup ja titda:

—No' maadit gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' pui' ba jii na jax pik ja'k bhaan ba ti niidhidha', ja'p ji buusanda' na jax gu jaroi' no' mi' pai' tu bia' gu bixchuga'n, na gu' biix pix joidham ti nii'ñdha', sia ku jai' tiir kiklhi'ñga'n.

Gu Jesuus nam cham kiigalhdha' gu Nasareet oi'ñkam
(Mr. 6:1-6; Lk. 4:16-30)

53 Ba' pu jii gu Jesuus nat pai' dhuuk tiimo na mi' pu'ñi xi chu ja a'gidhimik gu ja'tkam bixchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhimik na tu' ya ja'p jix chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan,

54 mummi ja'k ba' ba ai nat pai' pik ja'k gi'iir. Ba' mi' bhai'p ji chu a'ga mi' nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam mi' oi'ñka' jano' na pai' dhuuk aagix ka' na cham tum juanda'. Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am na mit ba kai na joidham jix bhai' xi bua na tu a'ga, ba'p jum ti titda am:

—¿Paa chi ba' ji chum mamtuxdhak pui' pik joidham jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga dhich jaduuñ? ¿Jax moo duukat jix aichu'n nap tu bua gux bhai'm duukam?

55 ¿Cham aa pin jir di' nar maraa'n gui' na u'uux tu jiibdat jup tu buada' gu bixchu', na Mariiya jir di'ii'n, nam jir jum jajaa'nnim gu Jakoobo, gio gu Josee, gio gu Simoon, gio ba' gu Juudas?

56 Gio gu u'uub jajaa'nni'ñ, ¿cham ja pin ya' tu oi'dha' am aach jich bui? ¿Gu' jax ji chi ba' duukat jix chu matda' dhich jaduuñ?

57 Ba' pui' xi kai'chimɨk mi' pui' cham tu'
kap jum buixi'ñ am. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Gu jaroi' na tu a'gada' bhaankam gu
Dios, cham kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam mi'
nar pai' kam ka', sia ji gu' gu mi' kia'mi'ñ
kam. Dai no'r maakam ja'k kam nam ba'
bɨɨx kap jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'.
58 Ba' cham tu' mui'x bhai'm duukam jup
tu duu gu Jesuus mi' na pai'r Nasareet, nam
gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu mi' kam no' moop jir
di' guch Xoi'kam.

14

Gu Eroodis na ba tu chiñia' nam ɨkia' gu ma'oo'n gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam
(Mr. 6:14-29; Lk. 9:7-9)

1 Ba' jano' pui' ba tɨ kai gu Eroodis gui' na
mi'r gɛ́'kam ka' Galilea na mu pai' pɨx oirɨt
tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam.
2 Ba'p ja tɨtda gui' nam maap mi'r
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka':
—¿Jir di' dho bak jia gu Juan ja'tkam
bopkondam nat duadɨk giop ba bam mu
dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr? Pui' ku ba' pui' joidham
jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua.
3 Gu' nax choo'nnɨt jup kai'ch gu Eroodis,
nat gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr tu chia nam daagɨi ku-
upa' gu Juan buuplhixim kɨ'n gu bapaiñum
tɨtropiñ, nat tu'm da'p duu gu Erodiiyas
gui' nar bɨnga'n kat gu Piliip ja'nni'ñ gu
Eroodis, gu' ji nat gu' bhai' ji chɨ ɨɨx.
4 Ba' na pui' tɨi xi chɨtdada' gu Juan
gu Eroodis na cham jir am na bɨɨma'n
tu kioka' gu Erodiiyas na gu' ja'nni'ñ jir
bɨnga'n, gu' ji nat gu' dai bhai' ji bhaam.
5 Ba' cham bhaai'n ka' na jax dhui tu
chiñia' gu Eroodis nam mu'aa' gu Juan
na gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, nam gu'
bɨɨx pɨx jix bhai'x mat ka' na gu Juan
bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu Dios.
6 Gu' ji na gu' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai nar
pai' dhuuk kam gu Eroodis, ma tu chia
nam tu bhaidha' gu koi' nam ba' tu jugia'.
Ba' nam mi' ka tu kua', mi' ba ai gu tɨyaa
maraa'n gu Erodiiyas, ba' mi ja'p ma tɨ nɨi
ja nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii'. Ba'
iam ko'raaro gu Eroodis gu pui' nat jax ja'k
tɨ nɨi,
7 ba' pui' ba tɨtda na makia' na tu'
ɨlhii'ñdha'.
8 Ba' gu tɨyaa xi mɨɨ nat tɨkkam gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n
na tu' bha tañia', ba' ja'xpɨx gio mi'p ba ai,
jup tɨtda ba' gu Eroodis:
—Dho aañ jix aa' nap jiñ makia' jooxia'
ta'm gu ma'oo'n gu Juan ja'tkam bopkon-
dam.
9 Ba' nai' soi' jim duu gu Eroodis, giilhim
jix buam jum ɨlh. Gu' ji nat gu' moo pui'p ba
tɨɨ'n mi' ja kaixdhat gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'
na makia' na tu' ɨlhii'ñdha',
10 ba' pui' ma tu joot nam ɨɨkpu' gu
ma'oo'n gu Juan mu na pai' kuupka'.
11 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' ba aich jamɨt jooxia'
ta'm, mi' xi maa mɨt gu tɨyaa. Mi' dhɨr ba'
gu tɨyaa mu ja'k jup xi bhɨidhak gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n.
12 Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai gu ja'tkam
tugi'ñ gu Juan na mɨt ba mua, mui' ma
jii mɨt na mɨt bhɨim gu tukga'n nam ba'
yaaspa'. Mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt na
pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus na mɨt aa'ñdham na mɨt
ba mua gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam.

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu paan tu ja makia' mui' gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 6:30-44; Lk. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

13 Ba' pu jii gu Jesuus nat pai' dhuuk pui'
ba tɨ kai na mɨt ba mua gu Juan ja'tkam
bopkondam, baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k pu bhɨi na
pai'r gampɨx ka' na cham jaroi' oirɨda', dai
nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu gɛ́' kanuub na mi
ja'p jup sɛ́' amuub suudai' jugii'ñ. Ba' na
mɨt ba maat gu ja'tkam gui' nam mi ja'p
oi'ñka' jɨ'dɨlh kikcham nat pa ja'k bhɨi gu
Jesuus, bhammɨ dɨr ja'p gakoolh jamɨt ji
bhɨɨk bɨɨx dɨbɨɨr ta'm bhammɨ dɨr ba dar
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
14 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba ai
gu Jesuus, nat jax mui' ji chɨm bhai' dhɨr
bhaan gu gɛ́' kanuub, bhai' pɨx ji ja tɨɨ gu
ja'tkam nam jix io'm mui' nammɨ ju' nam
bhai'p tu'ii' ju'ñdharan gu gɛ́' suudai'. Ba'x
joi'mdak ba ja tɨɨ, ba' bhai' ji ja dudua'ñ gux
kako'kkam gui' nam ja ua'.
15 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' dhuuk ba ji jur, mu
jimɨɨk jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:
—Ya' ba ji jur jich jaduuñ. ¿Jax jach jich
dhuñia', na gu' ya ja'p jir gampɨx? ¿Cham jir
am aa nap ba ja jootsa' dhi ja'tkam kum ba
jimia' mu ja'p pai' nar kikcham kum ba tu
taañpu' gu tu' nam jugia'?
16 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Yaa' pim dho ka tu ja makia' aapi'm, ¿tu' gi pɨk ɨp? Cham jum aa' nam moop jimia'.

17 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—¿Tu'ch gip ja makia', nach gu' cham tu' ua' gu tu' koi'? Dai siamri jɨ'k jix chamaam gu paan muni pai' pɨx ua' maadɨt, gio ba' gook gu boptop.

18 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dhii' dho kɨ'n ba kokba'n am. ¡Ka gor bhañ u'ii'ñ!

19 Ba' xi ja chia gu ja'tkam nam mi ja'p xi dharaibu' sai' dhaam, ba' xi dhaagɨk gu paan jix dhaam ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk xi chu taxchaabgi buiñor gu Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat pɨx ta'tak mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ, gui' ba' mi' dhɨr pɨx mu ja'k jup ji ja maa mɨt gu ja'tkam.

20 Ba' bɨɨx tu juu mɨt nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', sia kum gu'x io'm tɨir mui', tu koi'mɨk am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ. Jai' mɨt pu cham ka jugio. Pui' mɨt giop ma tu jumaap nat jɨ'k bii, mambhɨɨx daman gook bapaalh dho moo giop suusu'n gu paan.

21 Ba' bɨɨx dhi' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' tu juu gu ja'tkam, aix am jix chamaam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm (5000) gu dai chichio'ñ, gu u'uub gu' cham aagix kam ji gam a'aalh.

Gu Jesuus na joidham suudai' dhaam pɨx jimda'
(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

22 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba ja chia gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ nam bha tɨɨsdia' bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, bɨɨpɨ' ba' gamai' xi ja joot nam bhammɨ dɨr ba aaya' baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k jumai ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai'. Dɨɨlh ba' mi' pup oirɨ, na gu' mi ja'p ka tabuimgi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii'.

23 Ja'xpɨx ba' nat pai' dhuuk bɨɨx xi ja tabuimgidhak, pu jii maa'n kap na pai'r oidha' ta'm bhammɨ na pai' cham jaroi' oirɨda' nat ba tu daañim buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'. Dɨɨlh ba' bhai' pu tu daan, sia ku bax chukgam.

24 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ jiim am gammɨjɨ bɨɨx suudai' dhaam bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub. Ba' na mɨt jix io'm mɨk ba bhɨi nammɨ pai' na bar ɨrban gu gɛ̄' suudai', jix io'm bhai' ji jɨb mu dɨr ja'k nam pai' ja'k jiim, ba' bhai' ji gi'ndukɨ gu suudai', nai' tɛ̄'kob ba baapmigim gu gɛ̄' kanuub.

25 Ba' nammɨ na pai' bar katukgab, mui' ma jii gu Jesuus, bhammɨ dɨr pɨx chu'm duu nai' gu bɨɨx a'nsap, mummɨ ba' ba ai ɨp gio ju'ñdharan na pai' gɛ̄' suu'nka' gu suudai'. Mi' dhɨr ba' gamai' bɨɨx suudai' dhaam pɨx chu'm duu nat ba jii mu ja'k nam pai' jiim gu noonbi'ñ bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub.

26 Ba' nat mi ja'p jupaaban ji bhɨi nam pai' jiim gu noonbi'ñ, ba tɨɨ mɨt gu Jesuus na mi ja'p ba jim suudai' dhaam. Ba'x chotdonɨt gɛ̄'gɛ̄r kɨ'n ba jiiñ jamɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—¡Kani gu tu' mi ja'p ba jim!

27 Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' mu ñio gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Cha'pim totdon ka'. Aañi' pɨx jup tui'dhi'.

28 Ba' mui' ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—No'p baabui' sɨlhkam aap jir di'ñ jaduuñ, pui'p xi chɨ'ya' nañ aañ ya' dɨr mui' xi jimia' bɨɨx suudai' dhaam mi' nap pai' dhɨr bha jim.

29 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Dho kap bhai' xi jim.

Ba' gu Peegro nat jax jup tɨm bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, gamai' pɨx chu'p jum duu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam mu ja'k na pai' dhɨr bha jim gu Jesuus.

30 Gu' ji nat gu' gama ja'k bhai' ji choo'n, na gu'x ɨɨbhidhat nɨɨ'ñ gu suudai' na bha sɨlh gu'nguk. Ba' mi' gamai' ba ji baa gu Peegro, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus gɛ̄' kɨ'n:

—¡Xiñ dhaa'ñ jaduuñ!

31 Ba' gu Jesuus jotmoda' xi dhaa ɨp, jup tɨtda ba':

—¿Jax ku pich ba' dai ba ji choo'n? ¿Moo chakui bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ap aa aañ jiñ bui?

32 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' ba tɨɨtɨs jamɨt bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, ba' jotmoda' nai' pɨx ji kɨkbo gu jɨbɨɨlh na jix io'm bhai' ka jɨbɨɨrdat.

33 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k bha jiim bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, jotmoda' mi ja'p ja o'lhia kɨ'n gu'kɨk jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—Tu' sɨlhkam ji bak aap jir di' gu Dios gu Maraa'n.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' gux kako'k kam Genesareet kam
(Mr. 6:53-56)

34 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhammɨ dɨr ba tɨɨtɨs jamɨt na
pai' Genesareet bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr.
35 Ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam bhai' oi'ñka' jix
maatɨt tɨɨ mɨt na maadɨt jir di' gu Jesuus,
ba' jotmoda' nai' xi boop jamɨt mɨjɨ ja'p
kikcham gui' na dhi' pɨx bhaan jup bipio'
gu dɨbɨɨr na mɨt tu aagam nat bhai' ba ai gu
Jesuus. Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim jix io'm mui'
bhai' ba aichulh jamɨt gu Jesuus gux kako'k
kam,
36 ba' soi' ba tɨtdaim am nam sap palhɨɨp
bhai' xi dhagia' gu jannulhi'ñ nam ba' ba
duduadhia'. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai'
xi dhaa, pu dudua mɨt, bɨɨx jamɨt dho gu'x
kɨkɨɨ'p jum duu.

15

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara' ja bui gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 7:1-23)

1 Ba' jano' jɨ'kchi mi'p ba ji bubua
mɨt buiñor gu Jesuus bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
Jerusaleen gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'
gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, ba'x bhaakut bhai' ba tɨkka am gu
Jesuus, jup kai'ch am:
2 —¿Jax kum ba' cham mi' pui' ka jiim
dhim ja'tkam tuk gu pui' nam jax ja'k tu
jimdat guch bopxi kat? Tɨɨ' na mɨt cham
mui' kim jum ikoimdhak ba ji chu juu.
3 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho pui' na jax aapi'm na pim gu'
cham mi' pui' jiim na jax ja'k tu daaxix gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai dɨɨlh na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ
na pim ba' pu tu bua. Gu' na jax pɨk ja'k
jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, pu cham ji
na pim mi' pui' jiim.
4 Pui' na jax maa'n kap na ja'pni tɨi
tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios: "Tu' ka'm
jap nɨidhat gum taat gio gum naan." Gio
ba' moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp: "Gu jaroi'
na cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu taata'n
gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n, am tɨ'ñchoka' na joodai kɨ'n
mai'yaxix kam muukix ka'."
5-6 Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm maakam ja
tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam na jax cham pui' ja'k
tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na pim pui'
ja tɨtdada' na cham kam aa' gu jaroi' na
palhbui'ñdha' gu taata'n piam gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n, dai
sap na ja'pni pɨx xi chɨɨdai: "Ja'p moo cham
jax kax bhaai' ji gu' nañ jax dhuim palh-
buidha', na ñich gu' pui' ba tɨɨ'n gu Dios
nañ bɨɨx mu tu'aa' chiop gu tu' nañ jɨ'k
bia'ka'. Cham jax kax bhaai' nañ jax dhuim
taiñbuidha', sia ku ja'p moo tɨim a'm jum
aa'." Jaiñ na pim gu' maakam ja aagi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam, gu' ba' gu pui' na jax pɨk ja'k
tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, bɨɨx ja'p xi
dhuukat japim, dɨɨlh japim ba' pu tu bua na
pim jax ɨlhii'ñ.
7 Bak gu'r pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu
Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios na aapi'm jam aagɨt jup kai'ch, na
ja'pnim kai'ch:
8 Dhi ja'tkam pui' tɨi xi kai'chdha' am nam
sap aañ jiñ bui tu daan,
gu' ji nam gu' cham tu' aañ jiñ bui jujurtɨkat
jup kai'chdha'.
9 ¿Tu'm gi mi'p tɨgia' sia kum bɨɨx aixim tɨi
tu jim?
Na gu' dai nam jax pɨx ja'k ja aagi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam ba' pu tu bua.
10 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk bɨɨx maap xi ja
jumpadak gu ja'tkam gu Jesuus, jup ja
tɨtda:
—Ka na pim moox bhai' xiñ kaaya'ñ
jaaduñ nañ jax jam tɨɨda'.
11 Jax dhui na moo cham tu' xidhuu gu
tu' koi' no' moo tu kua' pɨx gu jaroi'. Gu'
ji no' giilhim kai'ch na jax cham jir am
na ba' pui'm kai'ch nax xidhuu, na gu'r
ua'tulhdhara'.
12 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu' mia'n xi ¢¢k
jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—¿Jix maat ap aa na mɨt giilhim bhaak gu
pariseos na mɨt jum kai gu dhi' pui' jɨ' na
pich jax tu a'ga?
13 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Dho jax gip bua? Na gu' gu ɨ'ɨɨx gui' nat
cham ya ɨ'xcha guñ Gɨ'kora', jix bhaai' na
takbonai mu baas bua'.
14 Cha'pim jax jum aagɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' dhi'
dhi ja'tkam, nam gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx ji buan
na jax gu cham ñiññia kam nam ja bai'ñchu'
gu jai' cham ñiññia kam. Ba' gu jax chu'm
cham ñia kam no' tɨi bai'ñchu' gu jumai
cham ñia kam, maap jam dho mi' pai' su-
ulhgia' jax chu'm tɨ dɨ'n kɨr.
15 Ba' gu Peegro pui' ba tɨtda gu Jesuus na
sap ja aagi'ñdha' na jax jir jum duukam gu
pui' nat jax ja'k tu ja a'gi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

16 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Kux aapi'm aa pui' cham maatɨt jup jiñ ¢¢ nañ jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch?
17 Ja'p jañ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch: Na cham xidhuu gu tu' koi' no' moo tu kua' pɨx gu jaroi', na gu' sɨlh bhɨɨya' bookaran ja'k, mi' dhɨr gatuuk dai na giop ba buusnia'.
18 Gu' ja'pji no' giilhim kai'ch ji gu maa'nkam na jax cham jir am na ba' pui'm kai'ch nax xidhuu, na gu'r ua'tulhdhara'.
19 Na gu' ja jujur am dɨr bhaan gu ja'tkam nam gɨgɨ'lhi'ñ gux buam jum duukam, pui' na jax gu ja'tkam nam jix ja koodam ka', gio gui' nam jai' ja bia'ka' gu u'uub sia kum tɨi tɨ bɨpna', gio gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx ka', gio ba' gui' nam tɨ ɨixi'ñdha', gio ba' gui' nam iatda', gio gui' nam giilhim ja tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam na jax cham jir am.
20 Dhi' jɨ' na ba' pui'm kai'ch nax xidhuu, na gu'r ua'tulhdhara' no'm pu tu bua. Gu' gu koi' pɨx no'm tu kua', chaam ji nax xidhuu, sia ku mɨt cham mui' kim jum ikoimdhak tu juu.

Gu ubii na buiñor jix biiñak ka' gu Jesuus sia ku cham jir Israel kam
(Mr. 7:24-30)

21 Mi' dhɨr ba' ma jii gu Jesuus mu ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Tiiro dɨbɨɨr gio ba' gui' na bhaan jup bipio' gu Sidoon.
22 Ba' maa'n mi' ba jimchu' gu ubii gui' na pur mi' kam ka', ba' soi'm ɨlhdhat suakɨt jup tɨtda ¢¢' kɨ'n gu Jesuus:
—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap jix joi'mdai xiñ chɨɨgɨi xi dhua'ñdharai guñ maraax na ampɨx pui'x ñaanbi' ka' na bhaan jup tu'ii' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'.
23 Ba' gu Jesuus cham tu'p jum buixi'ñ sia ku jax kai'ch gu ubii. Ba'p tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ:
—Mu xi jootos dhi ubii ku mu ba jimia'. Bha ja'k jix oodam kai'ch.
24 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho gu' aañ gu Dios bhañ joot ji nañ bha ja gaa'mɨra' dai gui' nam jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam ja'p ji buan na jax gu kakasnir no'm mai' suulhgix.
25 Gu' ji nat gu' gu ubii jix io'm mia'n xi ¢¢k mi ja'p o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—No' pich gi moo iam dua'ñ guñ maraax.
26 Gu' ji na gu'p tɨtda pɨx gu Jesuus:
—Ja'pji na gu' cham jir am no' ñich tɨip xi dhua'ñ gum maraax jiñ jaduuñ, na gu' bɨɨpɨ' aagix gu Israel kam ja'tkam nañ jix bhai' ja duñia'. Na gu' no' ñich aap bɨɨpɨ' jix bhai'm duu, ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu a'aalh no'm mu pai' ka tu kua' gu tu' no' ñich mi' dhɨr ja boppoidhak mu ja'k xi ja maa gu go'ngox.
27 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu ubii:
—Dho gu'r pui' dat dho jia tɨiñ jaduuñ, gu' pɨx ji nañ gu' aañ soi'ñ ɨlhii'ñ. ¿Cham aa gu' cham jax jup bua no'p moo xiñ joi'mdaip jiñ chɨgia' gɨt? Na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu go'ngox no'm mi' pai' tɨ tɨɨtɨb gu biimñiga'n gu koi' na iigɨsda' nam tu kua'da' gui' nam jaroi'r ja go'ngoxi' ka'.
28 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Aa gu' moo ja'p tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhii'ñ ap ji jiañ jaduuñ. Ea ku gi na moo pui' tu tui'ka' nap jax kai'ch.
Ba' moo jano' nat jax pui' jɨ' tɨi gu Jesuus, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu gu tɨɨyax, pu dua na kax ñaanbi' kat na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨt gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' mui' gux kako'k kam

29 Ba' mi' dhɨr giop ba jii gu Jesuus mu ja'k ju'ñdharan na pai' ¢¢' suu'nka' gu suu-dai' na Galilea bhaan bipio'. Ba' maa'n kap oidha' daam xi jimɨɨk bha ja'p bam jɨɨpi'ñ.
30 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim mui' gu ja'tkam pɨx ja'x ji ai mɨt mi' na pai'p tu'ii' ji ja ua'dat am gux kako'k kam, pui' na jax gui' nam jix mama'mkulhi' ka' nam cham tu oipoda', gio gui' nam cham ñiññia ka', gio ba' gui' nam jix mumuuk tu noonob ka', gio gui' nam cham tu ñiokda', gio ba' jai' mui' gui' na bɨɨx aixim tu'm ja ¢¢ka' gu ko'kdai'. Ba' bɨɨx ja dudua'ñ gu Jesuus, jix kɨkɨɨ' mɨt jup jum duu.
31 Ba' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am na mɨt ja tɨɨ na mɨt bhai' ji chu ñiokcha gui' nam cham tu ñiokdat, gio gui' nam jix muuk tu noonob kat na mɨt jix kɨkɨɨ'p jum duu, gio gui' nam jix mama'mkulhi' kat nam cham tu oipodat, gio gui' nam cham ñiññia kat. Ba' bɨɨx dhɨt bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt buiñor gu Dios, nam

gu'x bhai'm taat gu dhi' pui' jɨ' na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ.

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu koi' tu ja makia' ɨp gio mui' gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 8:1-10)

32 Ba' ba ja bai gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Jix joi'mdat ja nɨi'ñ iñ dhi ja'tkam, na gu' cham jai'ch nam tu' ka jugia', na mɨt gu' baik tanoolh ya' ba juruuñ aañ jiñ bui. Gio gu' cham jup jir am no' ñich tɨip xi ja joot nam ba jimia' ja ki'aam ja'k, nam gu' mu pai' tu kaamui mi' pup bɨtka' boi cha'm.

33 Ba'p tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ:

—¿Dho tu'ch gip ja makia' aach ya', nach gu' cham gɛ̄' ua' gu koi'? Gio gu' ya ja'p jir gampɨx, ¿paach gip tu tañia'? Gio gu'r mui' am dhi ja'tkam, cham tu' tu'r gook alh am.

34 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Gu' aapi'm jɨ'k pɨx ua' gu paan na pim saak ua'?

Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Dho xijum gook dho pɨx, gio ba' jɨ'kchi ɨp gu boptop.

35 Ba' xi ja chia nam pu ja tɨida' gu ja'tkam nam mi ja'p xi dharaibu'.

36 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat xi dhaagɨk gu xijum gook gu paan gio ba' gu boptop, jix dhaam ja'k xi chɨ tɨigɨk xi chu taxchaabgi buiñor gu Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat pɨx mui' ji ja maa ta'tak gu noonbi'ñ, gui' ba' mi' dhɨr mu ja'k pɨx mui'p ji ja maa mɨt gu ja'tkam.

37 Ba' bɨix tu juu mɨt nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' sia kum jix io'm tɨir mui', tu koi'mɨk am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ, jai' mɨt pu cham ka jugio. Ba' pui' giop ma tu jumaap jamɨt gu ta'tak ga'n nat bii, xijum gook bapaalh dho moo giop suusu'n.

38 Ba' bɨix dhi' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' tu juu gu ja'tkam, aixim am maakob mambhɨix jix cha'tmam oo'm (4000) gu dai chichio'ñ, gu u'uub gu' cham aagix kam ji gam a'aalh.

39 Ba' daipu' nat mi' pui' xi chu ja maakak gu Jesuus gu mui' ja'tkam, pu jii xi ja ñio'kdhak, dai nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub na mi ja'p jup sɛ̄' amuub suudai' jugii'ñ, sɨlh bhɨi mu ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Magdaala dɨbɨir.

16

Gu pariseos nam tɨix mai'chim ka' gu Jesuus no't sap moo baabui' sɨlhkam Dios bha joot
(Mr. 8:11-13; Lk. 12:54-56)

1 Ba' jɨ'kchi mummɨp ba ji bubua mɨt buiñor gu Jesuus gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gio ba' gui' nam saduseos jup jum tɨitɨ'nda'. Ba' tɨi bax aa' am na ja nɨi'ñchudat jup duñia' gɨt gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam, gu' nam jax dhui pɨx jix mai'chim no't sap moo baabui' sɨlhkam Dios bha joot.

2 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda pɨx gu Jesuus:

—¿Gu' jax dhuukat jix mat ka' pim na jax chu'm oidha' jimiidha' na pim ba' gu'p kai'chdha' pai'jɨ jax chu'm jurnɨk: "Xib moox kɨi' oidha' jimiim, tɨi' na gu'x bɨ'm maaxi'ñ gux dhaam"?

3 Gio ba' moop kai'chdha' pim ɨp pai'jɨ jax chu'm kabuimuk: "Xib moo cham kɨi' oidha' jimiim. Jaiñ na gu'x bɨ'm maaxi'ñ gux dhaam gio nax chɨbaa'." ¿Gu' ba' cham pu'ñix maatɨt jup jiñ ñɨi'ñ japim aa aañ nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'? Tɨi' na pim ba' gu'x maatɨt nɨi'ñdha' gu tu' na jax chu'm oidha' jimiidha'.

4 Pu chuutu'm gu ja'tkam nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, aañ cham tu' ja tɨi'ñchuda' gux kɨi'p jum duukam, sia kum bhai' tɨi aa'. Dai gatuuk nam jiñ chɨgia' nañ iampɨx pui' ja'k jup jiñ dhuñia' na jax gu Jonaas.

Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨidak pu jii.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ nam cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄da' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gio gui' nam saduseos jup jum tɨitɨ'nda'
(Mr. 8:14-21)

5 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' dhɨr ba jii baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k jumai ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai', cham ka tɨ'ñcho am gu paan gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus nam gɨt xi gaamui nam mu pai' ba jugia'.

6 Ba' tu ja a'gidhim gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtdaim:

—Moo pim cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄da' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gio gui' nam saduseos jup jum tɨitɨ'nda', nam gu' joidham jix bhai' xi buada' nam tu a'gada', ja'p ji buusan na jax gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu paan na giilhim jix chu ia'ñdhara'.

7 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus dai paan
bhaan jup tu a'gim am, jup kai'chim am:
—Bak gu' cham bhai' xi gaamuk jachich
gu paan nach mu pai' ba jugia' gɨt.
8 Ba' ba ja kai gu Jesuus nam jax kai'chim,
ba'p ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' moox buam jup bam
aa'ntu' gu tu' paan na pim cham ua'? ¿Moo
chakui bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ japim aa
aañ jiñ bui nañ aañ jir gɉ'kam?
9 ¿Chakui aa pim maatɨt jiñ ñɨɨ'ñ nañ jir
tu'p tu'm da'? ¿Cham aa pim tɨ'ñcho na ñich
aañ mui'dhalh gu paan gux chamaam na
ñich tu ja maa gu mui' ja'tkam aixkam jix
chamaam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm?
Na mɨt jai' cham ka jugio bo na pimɨt ba'
aapi'm giop ma tu jumaap bapaalh cha'm.
¿Cham aa pim tɨ'ñcho na pimɨt jɨ'k ja susdui'?
10 Gio ba' gatuuk na ñich giop mui'dhalh
gu xijum gook gu paan na ñich giop tu ja
maa bo gu ja'tkam gu maakob mambhɨɨx
jix cha'tmam oo'm aixkam, ba' jai' pui'
cham jup ka jugio mɨt, ba' aapi'm giop ma
tu jumaap bapaalh cha'm. ¿Cham aa pim
tɨ'ñcho na pimɨt jɨ'k giop ja susdui'?
11 ¿Gu' jax ji ku pim ba' cham maatɨt jiñ
kɉɉ nañ aañ cham tu' paan aagidhat jup
kai'chim? Gu' ja'pji gui' nam pariseos jum
tɨɨtɨ'nda' ji gio ba' gui' nam saduseos jup
jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' nañ ja aagɨt jup kai'chim na
pim cham mi ja kɉkɉɉda', nam gu' joid-
ham jix bhai' xi buada' nam pai' dhuuk
tu a'gada', ja'p ji buusan na jax gui' na
kɨ'n jappukar gu paan na giilhim jix chu
ia'ñdhara'.
12 Ba'x maatɨt ba kai mɨt gu Jesuus na
cham tu' gui' aagɨt jup kai'ch na kɨ'n
jappukar gu paan, gu' ja'pji gui' ji nam
pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' gio ba' gui' nam
saduseos jup jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' na ja aagidhat
jup kai'chim nam cham ja kɉkɉɉda' gu pui'
nam jax ja'k tu a'gada'.

Gu Peegro na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam
(Mr. 8:27-30; Lk. 9:18-21)

13 Ba' mi' dhɨr giop ba jii gu Jesuus mu
ja'k na pai' Sesarea Piliipo tɨ tɨɨgim bhaan
bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr. Ba' ba ja tɨkka gu noonbi'ñ,
jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax jam kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam? ¿Jaroo
sap da' iñ aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'?
¿Tu'ñ sap jir jup tu'm da'?
14 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho jɨ'ma'n jup kai'chdha' am nap sap
aap jir di' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam. Jai'
ba'p kai'chdha' am ɨp nap sap aap jir di' gu
Eliiyas gui' nat saak pui' maaxik duakam
jii jix dhaam ja'k. Jai'p ba'p kai'chdha' am
ɨp nap sap aap jir di' gu Jeremiiyas, gio ba'
moo jɨ'x jup kai'chdha' am ɨp nap sap aap
maadɨt jir di' gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios.
15 Ba' dɨɨlh jup xi ja tɨkka gu noonbi'ñ gu
Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Aapi'm gi, xiñ maat japim aa nañ jir
tu'p tu'm da'?
16 Ba' mui' ji ñio gu Simoon gui' nam
Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka', jup kai'ch:
—Dho aapi' dhor di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na
saak bha jootsa' gɨt gu Dios.
17 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tum jii
Simoon aap nap jir maraa'n gu Jonaas, nat
gu' cham tu' jaroi' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n jum
aa'ñ gu dhi' pui' na pich jax ja'k tɨi nañ jir
tu'p tu'm da' aañ, gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' ji gui' nax
dhaam jup tu'ii' nat jum aa'ñ.
18 Ba' xib aañ pum tɨtda, aap nap Peegro
kɨ'n jup tɨɨ', na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch
nap jir jodai, aap ya' ka ja sɨlhka'nda' gui'
nam jɨ'k jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam
ba' gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' nañ jax tu jam
a'gi'ñ. Ba' dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' nañ jodai
cha'm ba kɨɨsa' guñ chiop. Ba' cham jɨ'xkat
jax dhooda' gux buam jum duukam, sia ku
jax tɨi ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt.
19 Jum makia' iñ gui' na bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na bɨɨx jum a'm ji chu bi'ya' gu tu' nap
jax jix dhuñiim ka', jix dhaam dɨr jañ ya'
tum aichulhdha'. Ba' jax ñap tɨ'iidha' ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n, pui'p tu tui'ka' jix dhaam ja'k,
gio gu tu' nap jax jix dhuñiim ka', pui' ja'k
jup tu tui'ka' jix dhaam ja'k.
20 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat xi ja soo'mchulhdhak
gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ nam sap chakui
jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na dhi'r di' guch Xoi'kam
gui' na saak bha jootsa' gɨt gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam mu'aa'
(Mr. 8:31-9 :1; Lk. 9:22-27)

21 Ba' ba ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ
na sap bhammɨ ja'k jim Jerusaleen, sap
ba' no't bhammɨ ba ai, tu chiñia' am nam
tulhiiñchudai mu'aa' gu ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gu ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk
gui' nam bhai' gɐ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor
gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ku ba' gu' sap baik tanoolh
kɨ'n duadɨi mi' ji na jax ba oirɨda'.
22 Ba' gu Peegro mu ja'p dɨlhkob xi
baakuk jup tɨtda gu Jesuus na sap cham jir
am gu pui' na jax kai'ch, jup tɨtda:
—Chaam ji nar am gu pui' nap jax kai'ch
jiñ jaduuñ. Jax dhui na moo cham pui' aa'
gu Dios.
23 Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' ku' xi kɨkbok gu
Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Moop cham tu' kɨ'n jiñ juanda' toobil-
hik, nap gu' cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ na jax jix
aa' gu Dios, dai nam jax pɨx ja'k ɨlhii'ñ gu
ja'tkam.
24 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda bɨɨx gu
noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus:
—No' jaroi'x aa' na gammɨjɨ bañ
kaichgɨda', jum aa' na ja'p xi dhuuji na dɨɨlh
jax ɨlhii'ñdha', dai na pɨx bhaan ji bamgia',
cham jax bua sia kum jix mu'aam.
25 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tɨix aa' na gɨt jix
bhai' tu jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, cham
bhai' tu jimia' gatuuk. Gu' cham ji no' gu'
cham tu' ji kɐ́kɐ́ɐ́dat gammɨjɨñ kaichu' sia
ku mɨt ma mua, na gu'x bhai' tu jimia' mi'
dhɨr ja'p ja'k.
26 ¿Tu' gi mi'p tɨgia' gu jaroi' sia ku tɨi
bɨxchu' tu bia' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix
chu jai'ch? Na gu' cham jɨ'xkat palhbuidha'
na tɨsdia' jix dhaam ja'k no't jotmoda' am xi
muu.
27 Na gu' aañ nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p
jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, jix io'm
gɐ'kam kɨ'n bha jimda' iñ, na gu'ñ a'm tɨ
nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora', sia gu noonbi'ñ
jam jiñ bɨɨm jiimda'. Ba' ya' ja makia' iñ bɨɨx
gu ja'tkam gu tu' nar ja mai'chɨk ka' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n nam tu' jax buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan, no'm mi' pui' jiimdat na jax jix aa'
gu Dios piam ku gu' cham.
28 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨtdañ
jaaduñ na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii' gu xib, na pim
jai' dhɨt pui kapup duduaka' nañ gio ya' ɐ́ɐ́ji
bar gɐ'kam ka' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ nañ
bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'.

17

Gu Jesuus na maakam tu'm jup jum duñia' gu buibsa'n gio gu jajannulhi'ñ
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lk. 9:28-36)

1 Ba' gatuuk jɨ'k xijum maa'n jurni'ñ kɨ'n
ma jii gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai'r oidha'
ta'm nax io'm jir tɐ'kob, xi ja baidhak
baik gu noonbi'ñ, moo gu Peegro, gio gu
Jakoobo, gio ba' gu Juan ja'nni'ñ dhi' jɨ' dhi
Jakoobo.
2 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhɨjɨmmɨ ba tɨɨtɨs
daam dɨr gu oidha', jotmoda' maakam tu'm
jup jum duu gu buibsa'n gu Jesuus, ja'p
tu'm jum maaxi'ñ na jax gu tanoolh, gio gu
jajannulhi'ñ joidham jix chooto totbikdam
jup jum duu, ja'p tu'm jum maaxi'ñ na jax
gu tu' no' mɨichdhix na joidham tanoorda'.
3 Ba' ba ja tɨi mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus
gook gu ja'tkam na mɨt mi' bam maax,
maa'n jir di' gu Moisees, maa'n ba'r Eliiyas.
Ba' mi' gu'kat tu a'gi'ñ am gu Jesuus nam
mui' xi chɨ nɨi'ñ.
4 Ba' gu Peegro jotmoda' cham jum
matda' ɨr mui' ba ñio, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Umri moor am jiñ jaduuñ nach kapb-
hai' ya'p tu'ii' aap jum bui. Jɨ'ma'n jach jam
tuttuidha' gu o'nam, maa'n moor aap ga'n
ka', maa'n ba'r Moisees ga'n ka', maa'n ba'r
Eliiyas ga'n ka'.
5 Ba' na mi' pui' ka kai'ch gu Peegro,
jotmoda' bhai' ji chɨbgɨr, jix chutuap tum
duu mi' nam pai'p tu'ii'. Ba' bhɨjɨ dɨr ja'p
tɨbaa'ñ cha'm bhai' ji chum ñio, jup tum
kai'ch:
—Dhi Jesuus aañ jir jiñ mar, ba'x io'm jix
dha' iñ. Aañɨ' ya' dɨr mu joot na pim ba' mi'
pui' xi jimɨi na jax jam tɨida'.
6 Ba' na mɨt jax pui' tɨ kai gu noonbi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, mi ja'p ja o'lhia kɨ'n pu
guguu mɨt na mɨt bax chooto'n, dɨirap xi
chu siisap gu ja moom.
7 Ba' gu Jesuus ja'xpɨx mu jimɨik mi' xi ja
joiñdhak jup ja tɨtda:
—Xi baapmi' gor. Cha'pim totdon ka'.
8 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk gio mui'p ji chɨ
tɨi, cham pai' tu jai'ch am gu ja'tkam gui'
nam mi' ka gu'kat, dai dɨilh gu Jesuus mi
ja'p kɨik.

9 Ba' giop ba jii mɨt bhai' dhɨr oidha' ta'm.
Ba' nammɨ pai' a'nsap nam ba juurkichu',
jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus nam sap chakui jaroi'
aagi'ñdha' gu pui' na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ, jup kai'ch:
—Moo pim chakui jaroi' aagi'ñdha' gu
dhi' pui' na pimɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ. Dai no' ñich
muukɨk giop ba dua na pim ba' ba tu
aa'nda'.
10 Ba' moo ja'pni bhai'p ba tɨkka am gu
Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, jup kai'ch am:
—¿Jax kum ba'p kai'chdha' gui' nam sap
jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na gu Eliiyas
bɨɨpɨ' ya' aaya' na ba' guch Xoi'kam ya'p ba
aaya'?
11 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho gu'r pui' dho na bɨɨpɨ' ya' aaya' gu
Eliiyas na ya' ja sɨlhkada' gu ja'tkam na ba'
mi' dhɨr ya'p ba aaya' guch Xoi'kam.
12 Ku ba' gu' ja'p moo gu tu'x matgɨm nañ
ya' jam aagi'ñdha', matgɨm gu Eliiyas ya' ba
ai ji, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xkat maat gu
ja'tkam no' moop jir di', dai na mɨt tu' pɨx
ɨlh. Ba' aañ nañ xib ya' oirɨ aapi'm jam bui
nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', pu'ñi tu' pɨx jup
jiñ ɨlhdha' am gu ja'tkam.
13 Bax maatɨt ba kai mɨt gu Jesuus gu
noonbi'ñ na gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam
aagɨt jup kai'ch nar di' gu Eliiyas.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu biapma' na kax ñaanbi' ka' na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'
(Mr. 9:14-29; Lk. 9:37-43)

14 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai
nam pai' daraa gu mui' ja'tkam, maa'n mi'
dhɨr ja'p mui' ji ai buiñor gu Jesuus, ba' mi
ja'p o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok soi' ba tɨtda, jup
kai'ch:
15 —Aañ ja'p tɨi kai'chidhat jiñ jaduuñ
nap gɨt iam dua'ñdha' dhiñ alhii chuk na
giilhim jum tulhiiñ na tu kaammukda'. Jɨ'x
tai chɨr ba gɨxia' piam suudai' chɨr.
16 Tɨi ñich ya ja aichulh dhi' nam jum
kaichu', gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xkat dua'ñ,
na gu' chix xijai jax ña ja'k.
17 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:
—¿Moo ja'p chakui bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix
biiñak japim aa buiñor gu Dios? ¿Jɨ'x jañ ba'
ya' pu oirɨt jup jam aagi'ñdha'? Bhai' gor jiñ
bai'ñxi'ñbop gux ko'kkam ya'ni ja'k.
18 Ba' gui' xi bai'ñpuk mi'p ba aichulh
jamɨt. Ba' ba ñiok gu Jesuus gu cham kɨɨ'
ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'dhi' gu biapma',
jup tɨtda:
—Mup buusnia' bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhi bi-
apma'. Cha'p bhai' pu tui'ñgɨda'.
Ba'x kɨɨ'p jum duu gu biapma' mi' jot-
moda' nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus.
19 Ba' gatuuk mu ja'p dɨlhkob ba tɨkka am
gu Jesuus gui' nam kaichu', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax ba'r jum duukam chi ku chich ba'
aach cham jɨ'xkat mai' joot gu cham kɨɨ'
ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu biapma'?
20 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho na pim cham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ dho buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'. Na gu'
no' pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gɨt
buiñor, sia ku pim gu' panaas cham tu'
bhaigɨm tu'ii', ja'p na jax gu mostaasa kai
na panaas cham tu' bhaigɨm tu'ii', aañ pu
jam tɨtda na sia dhi oidha' jix bhaai' na pim
pu tɨɨda' na maakam ja'k jimia', pui' dho
ji chu buusnia' no' pim moo tu' sɨlhkam tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.
21 Ba' gu pu chuutu'm cham kɨkɨɨ'
i'ii'mda', saabuix kam jum aa' na ba'x
bhaai'n ka' nañ mai' ja jootosda', gio ba'
nañ gammɨjɨ xi tu daanɨt buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' nam mu'aa'
(Mr. 9:30-32; Lk. 9:43-45)

22 Ba' nam pui maap mi' ka oipo na pai'
bhaan bipio' gu Galilea dɨbɨɨr, jup ja tɨtda gu
Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:
—Jum aaya' nam pai' dhuuk jiñ dhagia'
gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ aañ nat bhañ joot
guñ Gɨ'kora'.
23 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam ba tu chiñia' nam
jiñ mu'aa', ku ba' gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n
ya' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda'.
Ba' bhai'x buam jim ɨlh jamɨt gu noonbi'ñ
na mɨt pui' jɨ' kai gu Jesuus.

Nam jaroi' aagix nam tu namki'ñdha' gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'da' gu gɛ' chiop

24 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mummɨ ja'k jup ba
ai gu Jesuus na pai'r Kapernaum ja bɨɨm
gui' nam kaichu', mi' ba ji bubua mɨt buiñor
gu Peegro gui' nam tu taanda' gu tuumiñ
na jɨ'k aagix nam tu maakda' bhammɨ gɛ'
chiop. Ba' ja'pni bhai' ba tɨkka am:

—¿Tu namki'ñ aa gui' na pim kaichu' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu gɛ́' chiop?

25 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Peegro:

—Tu namki'ñ ji matgɨm.

Ba' xi mɨɨ nat tɨkkam gu Jesuus na jax ja'k jix bhai' gu dhi' pui'. Ba' na kia'pɨx mui' ji baakim mɨjɨ ba'k chɨr, bɨɨpɨ' kat bhai' ba ñio gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:

—¿Aap jax ɨlhii'ñ Simoon ja bui gux io'm gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam nam jix jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan? ¿Jaroom aagix nam ja namki'ñdha', gu dɨɨlh ja ja'tkam tuk aa, ka' gu jai' aa momkoran kam no'm ja daam kɨɨk?

26 Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:

—Dho gui' dho nam jir momkoran kam.

Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch, gu' ba' gui' nam jir ja ja'tkam tuk tɨi cham tu' aagix nam ja namki'ñdha' gɨt.

27 Ba' aach pu'ñi ɨp, tɨi cham tu' aagix nach tu namki'ñdha' gɨt, nach gu' pui'p jir ja ja'tkam tuk. Ku ba' gu' ea nap mu jimia' mummɨ na pai' gɛ́' suu'n gu suudai' xi bhɨɨji ap gu bhai'chdhakar, mup ba' xi bua' suudai' chɨr. Ba' gu jax chu'm na bɨɨpɨ' mi' sa'ya' gu batoop, maa'n tɨgia' ap gu tuumiñ na mi jimda' chiñɨ'ran, aixkam na jɨ'k jum aa' nach kɨ'n tu namkidha' aap gio aañ. Ba' xi bhɨɨji ap kɨ'n mu xi ja namki'ñmɨra' gui' nam pui' bham taan nam ba' cham tu' kɨ'n kach juanda'.

18

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam aa' na gampai'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gu jaroi' na ba'r gɛ́'kam ka' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios
(Mr. 9:33-37; Lk. 9:46-48)

1 Ba' moo ja'pni bhai'p ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jaroo chi ba'x io'm jir gɛ́'kam ka' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios?

2 Ba' xi bai'ñmɨrak gu Jesuus maa'n gu alhii mi ja'p ja saagi'ñ xi kɨɨsak

3 jup ja tɨtda:

—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨtda, gu jaroi' no' cham pui'm ɨlhii'ñ na jax dhi'ñi alhii, cham jɨ'xkat jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

4 Ba' gu jaroi' na pui'm ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gu alhii na soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha', dhi' jɨ' ji na bar gɛ́'kam ka' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

5 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't jix bhai' ba duu gu jax chu'm alhii aañ jiñ a'mkam ja'p na jax dhi'ñi nañ ya' daa', ja'p ji buusnia' nat aañ jix bhai' bañ dhuu.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham tu jimchu'n gu ua'tulhdhara'
(Mr. 9:42-48; Lk. 17:1-2)

6 'Ba' gu jaroi' no't maakam iatgidhak jix buam ba tu mamtux gu jax chu'm alhii pui' na jax dhi'ñi nañ ya' daa', no' gu' tɨi ka tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat aañ jiñ bui, jir am kat nam kuxboran buulhdhai gu mattur mu nui'ñña' mu pai' na gɛ́' suu'nka' gu suudai'.

7 Ja'p moox buam iam ja bui gu ja'tkam, nam gu' gammɨjɨ jai'ch ka' ja bui gui' nam ja baidhidha' nam jix buam jum duukam jup tu duiñpu'. Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi ja baidhidha' gu ja'tkam nam jum u'ua'tulhdhapu', giilhim joi'mdam jum duñia' ji gatuuk na pai' dhuuk tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios.

8 'Gu' ba' no'p gu' aap gum nob kɨ'n jum ua'tulhi'ñ piam gum toon kɨ'n, jix bhai' nap ɨɨkɨi mu baas bua' nap ba' cham gammɨjɨ kɨ'n pup jum ua'tulhi'ñdha', cham jax bua sia kup maap dɨr cham tu nobtu' piam kup cham tu toontu' nap pai' dhuuk ba aaya' jix dhaam. Na gu' xi' cham jir am no' mɨt gu' bɨnkam mu ja'k xim bua na pai' gammɨjɨ cham tutkɨ gu tai nap mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gammɨjɨ, sia kup bɨɨx gook tɨi xi chu noonobtu' piam kup bɨɨx gook tɨi tu tootontu'.

9 Piam ku gu' no'p gu' maap dɨr gum buupui kɨ'n jup jum ua'tulhi'ñ, jix bhai' ɨp pui' nap jupnai mu baas bua' nap ba' cham gammɨjɨ kɨ'n pup jum ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Na gu' xi' cham jir am no' mɨt bɨnkam mu ja'k xim bua na pai' gammɨjɨ cham tutkɨ gu tai nap mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gammɨjɨ. Gu' cham ji no'p maap dɨr pɨx tu buupuichu' nap pai' dhuuk ba aaya' jix dhaam, cham jax bua, na gu'x bhai' ba tum jimia'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu kakasnir bipia'dam
(Lk. 15:3-7)

10 ’Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na
pim cham tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gu a'aalh ja'p
na jax dhi'ñi nañ ya' daa', ni jax chu'm dho
moo, nam gu' dhi' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhat jup tu'ii'
jia gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nam jix
dhaam jup tu'ii' buiñor.
11 Nat gu' aañ pu kai'ñkam bhañ joot jia
guñ Gɨ'kora' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nañ ya'
ja palhbuidha' nañ ja boosga' gui' nam jɨ'k
mu ja'k bhɨichu' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup
jum tulhiiñdha'.
12 ’¿Jax japim ɨlhdhat jiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄? Pui' na jax
maa'n gu maa'nkam no' ja bia' gu kakasnir
jɨ'k maa'n jix chamaam oo'm aix kam. Gu'
ba' no't gu' jax dhuukat maa'n mai' ma
bua mu pai' gampɨx no' ka tu bipia', ¿cham
japim ɨlhii'ñ na mi' ka xi ja do'ñchoi gu jai'
xi dhai'ññia' na tu gaa'mɨra'?
13 Ba' na pai' dhuuk tɨgia', jix io'm jix
dha'dam dagia', cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' na
jax gu jai' na mu pai' xi ja do'ñchoi.
14 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp guñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup
tu'ii', cham aa' na jaroi' maadɨt mai' gɨxia'
dhi' dhi a'aalh.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am nam jix bhaak ka' gu ja'tkam ja bui gu jai' (Lk. 17:3)

15 ’Gu' ba' no' jax dhuukat aapi'm maadɨt
tu' jax ma jam duiñ gu jax chu'm jam
jaduuñ, jix bhai' nap mu ja'p dɨlhkob xi
baabui xi chu a'gidha' na cham bhai' na
pui' tu buada'. Ba' no' jax kai'ch na cham
pui' ka tu buada', dho gu' pui' dho na pim
jax jix bhai' ba kai'chdha' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
16 Piam ku gu' no't gu' jax dhuukat cham
jum kai gu pui' nap jax tu a'gidha', jir am
nap jumaip xi bai'ñmɨrai gu jaroi' piam jɨ'k
gook na pim ba' baik dɨt tu a'gidha', katti
iam jam kɛ̄ɛ̄ji mi' pui' ba jimia'.
17 Piam ku gu' maa'n nat jax cham jam
kai, dho gu' jai'p dho giop xi ja bai'ñmɨrai
bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui na
pim ba' mui' dhɨt tu a'gidha'. Ba' no' gu'
maa'n nat jax cham jam kai, dho gu' pui'p
dho cham ka juanda', dai nap pui' pɨx ba
bia'ka' na jax gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ
jiñ bui, piam pui' na jax gui' nam jir tuumiñ
tu taandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ̄'kam Rooma
kam nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
18 ’Ba' jax ña pim jix aa'nda' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' ja'k jup tu tui'ka' jix
dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', aañ moo
ya' pu jam tɨtda. Piam na pim jax tɨ'iidha'
gio na pim tu' cham aa'nda' na pui' tu
tui'ka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' ja'k jup
tu tui'ka' jix dhaam ja'k.
19 ’Ba' no' pimɨt jɨ'k gook maap xi chu
a'gak ma tu daanɨ buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', jam
makia' dho na pim tu' taanda', aañ moo ya'
pu jam tɨtda.
20 Na gu' no'm jɨ'k gook piam jɨ'k baik mi'
pai' tu daan gu ja'tkam aañ jiñ bui, aañ
mi'p tui'ñgɨda' ja bui.
21 Ba' gu Peegro mu jimɨɨk amuub bhai'
ba tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—¿Gu' ba' jɨ'kim jix bhai' nañ pu tɨɨda'
gu jax chu'm jiñ jaduuñ no't tu' jax jiñ
duiñ nañ pui' pɨx ka tu uañɨ'ñka', jɨ'k xijum
gookim aa?
22 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Ja'pji mui' kim ji nax bhai' nap pu tɨɨda'
nap pui' pɨx ka tu uañɨ'ñka', cham tu' gu tu'
xijum gookim pɨx, gu' ja'pji jɨ'k baik oo'm
daman mambhɨɨx ja'kbui' kim ji.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gui' nam palhbui'ñdha' gu jax chu'm gɛ̄'kam gu tu' na jax buada'

23 ’Ba' gu jaroi' no' bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhim
gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu
jax chu'm gɛ̄'kam no't mu pai' ba ji chu
ja'kɨlh nam jɨ'k ua'tu'nda' gui' nam jɨ'k pal-
hbui'ñdha' gu tu' na jax buada'.
24 Ba' nat jax kia'pɨx mui' ji chu ja'kɨlh, ba
tɨɨ na maa'n jix io'm mui' tuumiñ ua'tu'n.
25 Ba' ba tu chia nam daagɨi ga'ra' bɨɨma'n
gu bɨnga'n, gio gu maamra'n, gio ba' na jɨ'k
tu' bia'ka', nam sap ba' pui' pɨx tujuandam
kɨ'n ji bi'ya' cham ji namkidhat na sap ba'
pu'ñi ja'k cham ka ua'tu'nda', na gu' cham
bia'ka' na tu' kɨ'n tu namkidha' dhi' dhi
maa'nkam.
26 Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' mi ja'p o'lhia'n
kɨ'n xi kɨkbok bhai' soi' ji chɨɨ'n gu gɛ̄'kam
gui' jɨ' gu maa'nkam na mui' tuumiñ
ua'tu'nda', jup tɨtda: “Ka tuñ uañɨ'ñka' ap
jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ matgɨm jum namkidha' ji
bɨɨx nañ jɨ'k jum ua'tu'n.”

27 Ba' gu gɢ'kam jix joi'mdak ma kai, pui' cham ka juan sia ku ua'tu'n, dai nat ba tu chia nam giop do'ñcho'.
28 Gu' ji na gu' moo jano' nat jax mi' dhɨr buus gui' jɨ' gu maa'nkam na tu ua'tu'ndat, maa'n mi ja'p jup ba tɨɨ gui' nam maap tu juanda' na palhɨɨp jup ua'tu'nda'. Ba' bhai' pu ji dhaa kuxboran, bhai' xi bhiikchu'ntu' jup xi chɨtdat: "Bhai'p jiñ ñamkidha' gui' nap jiñ ua'tu'n."
29 Ba' pui' tɨip xi chum uañ buiñor gui' na mi'x bhaam, jup tɨtda: "Ka tuñ uañi'ñka' ap jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ matgɨm jum namkidha' ji bɨɨx nañ jɨ'k jum ua'tu'n."
30 Gu' ji na gu' cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ gui' na mi'x bhaam, ja'pji na bha taan ji na jɨ'k ua'tu'n. Tu chia dho gu' nam kuupa' na sap ba' namkidha'.
31 Ba' na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨɨ nat tu dooda gui' nam pui'p jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' gu gɢ'kam, giilhim jix buam jum ɨlh jamɨt, ba' mu jimɨɨk ba aagi'ñ am gu gɢ'kam.
32 Ba' gu gɢ'kam mu tu joochxi na mu jimda' buiñor. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, jup tɨtda: "Ja'p moo alh jix buam tomaat ap. Tɨɨ' aa na ñich aañ cham jax jum dooda nap jix io'm mui' tuumiñ jiñ ua'tu'ndat, na ñich gu'x joi'mdak jum kai na pich bhai' soi' jiñ chɨɨ'n.
33 ¿Moo cham bhaai' aa nap pu'ñix joi'mdaip kaaya' gui' na pui'm ua'tu'n na ñich aañ jax xim joi'mdak jum kai nap soi' bañ chɨtda?"
34 Ba' bhaamuk tu chia gu gɢ'kam nam tulhiiñchuda' na ba' namkidha' ɨp gio gui' nat jɨ'k pui' tɨi ba tɨɨdak na cham ka namkidha' gɨt.
35 Ba' mi' pɨx juugɨt tu a'ga gu Jesuus gu dhi' pu'ñi ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda:
—Ba' aapi'm pu'ñip jam dooda' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' no' pim cham tu ja uañi'ñ gu jam jaaduñ bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n.

19

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am nam mai' ja iabuda' gu ja bɨpna' gu ja'tkam (Mr. 10:1-12; Lk. 16:18)

1 Ba' gatuuk na mi' pui' jɨ' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, pu jii mi' dhɨr na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Galilea dɨbɨɨr, mu ja'k jup bhɨi na pai' bhaan jup bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨɨr, maa'n kap na pai' iampɨx xia'lhbui ja'k bipio' mi' na pai' bhɨix gu Jordaan Ak.
2 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim jix io'm mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt gu ja'tkam ji ja ua'dat am gux kako'kkam, ba' gu Jesuus cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk pɨx ja'x jup ji ja dudua'ñ. Bɨɨx jamɨt dho gu'x kɨɨ'p jum duu.
3 Ba' moo jɨ'kchi mi'p ba ai mɨt gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', ba' bhai' ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus nam mi' pɨx jix mai'chim no' sap moo jax kai'ch na cham jir am nam ba' pui' ja'k iattulhdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jix bhaai' aa gu jaroi' no' cham ka joi'ñ gu bɨnga'n na mai' xi buaji jumai bhai'p ji bhɨɨya', ka' gu' cham aa?
4 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Kux aapi'm aa cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkui'ñ mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nap jum kai'ch nat guñ Gɨ'kora' pu kai'ñkam jup duu gu chio'ñ gio gu ubii nam ba' gammɨjɨ maap tu oi'ñka'?
5 Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp: "Ba' dɨlhkob ja'k ba tu kiicha' gu chio'ñ na pai' dhuuk bhɨɨya' gu ubii, cham tu' mi' ka tu kioka' nam pai' oi'ñka' gu gɨ'korga'n. Ba' dhi gook ja'p ji buan am nam jir maa'n maa'nkam ka' pɨx gu chio'ñ gio gu ubii."
6 Pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch nam cham tu' kar gooka'n ka', gu' maa'n pɨx ji. Ba' cham jir am na jaroi' ja'p xi dhuuji gu pui' nat jax ja'k duu gu Dios nam gammɨjɨ maap tu oi'ñka' gu chio'ñ gio gu ubii.
7 Ba'p kai'ch am gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda':
—¿Gu' jax ji nat ba' gu Moisees pui' ja'k ja chianɨk gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na sap jix bhaai' gu jaroi' na palhɨɨp xi chu ua'nai mi' xi makia' gu bɨnga'n na ba' mi' dhɨr bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam cham kar jum bɨpnagɨm ka'?
8 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Dho na gu' nam jax bar tuutu'm ka' ja'p na jax aapi'm nam cham maatɨt tɢ kɢɢkɢ' ni jɨ'x, na gu'x kaapak ka' gu ja jujur, cham aa'nda' am nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jir am. Pui' kut ba' pu'ñi ja'k ja chianɨk gu Moisees nax bhaai' gu jaroi' na mai' bua' gu bɨnga'n, gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr cham tu' pui' ja'k tu jimdat am ji.

9 Ku gu' ja'p moo gu tu'x matgɨm nañ ya' jam aagi'ñdha', ja'pji na cham jir am ji na mai' bua' gu jaroi' gu bɨnga'n no't cham bɨɨpɨ' jumai bɨɨma'n tɨɨ na bo'ka'. Na gu' no't jumai tɨi bhai' ji bhɨi gu chio'ñ gu ubii, cham tu' pui' ka ji buanda' am nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm, nam gu' ja'p pɨx ba tu jimda' panaas na jax gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx.

10 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus jup tɨtda am:

—Dho bak gu'r am kat ji na pu cham jaroi' maadɨt bhɨbhɨida' gu ubii, na gu' no't jaroi' pu'ñi ma tɨɨ na jumai bɨɨma'n bo'ka' gu bɨnga'n, cham jir am na gio mai'p ba bua'.

11 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui nam gu' cham tu' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam jix maat no'r am nam tɨ bɨpna' ka' piam ku gu' cham, dai jɨ'k pɨx ji gui' nat pu pui' ja'k ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nam ba'x maat.

12 Ba' jai'p jix jai'ch am gu ja'tkam nam dɨɨlh jir pu chu'm nam cham tɨ bɨpna' ka', jai' ba' nam ja'p pɨx cham ja do'ñchoka', jai' ba' ja'p kai'ñkam cham jup tɨ bɨpna' ka' am nam gammɨjɨ mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios. Aapi'm ba' dɨɨlh jix bhai' xim gaagidha' na pim jax ja'k tu't tu oi'ñka'.

Gu Jesuus na ja a'mkam ba tu dañia' gu a'aalh jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'
(Mr. 10:13-16; Lk. 18:15-17)

13 Ba' moo ja'xpɨx gu ja'tkam mi'p ba aichulh jamɨt gu Jesuus gu ja a'aalh chuk nam jix aa' na bhai' xi ja daagɨi tu ja daañxidha' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'. Gu' ji nam gu' cham aa' gu noonbi'ñ, dai na mɨt bhai' ji ja ñiok, jup ja tɨtda am nam sap cham mu ja'k ja ua'da' gu ja a'aalh chuk.

14 Gu' ji na gu' cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Cha'pim ja ñiokɨ'ñdha' dhich jaaduñ nam bha ja ua' gu ja a'aalh chuk, na gu' dhi' pɨk jix io'm ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

15 Ba' bhai' xi ja daagɨk ma tu daanɨ buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba jii.

Gu biapma' jix chumñigam na ba tɨkkada' gu Jesuus na jax ja'k jix bhai' na tui'ñgɨda' na ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios
(Mr. 10:17-31; Lk. 18:18-30)

16 Ba' moo maa'n mi'p ba ai gu biapma' mi' na pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus, ba' ja'pni bhai' ba tɨkka:

—Aañ ja'p tu'm bham tɨkkam jiñ jaduuñ nañ ja'p tɨ̄ kɨ̄ɨ̄ nap jir jix bhai'kam, nañ tɨix maachim nap jiñ aagi'ñdha' gɨt nañ tu'x kɨɨ'p jum duukam pu duñia' nañ ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

17 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Gu' jax duukat jap jix maat jiñ jaduuñ nañ jir jix bhai'kam? Na gu' jumaip jix jai'ch jia gui' na pui'p jir jix bhai'kam, gui' dhoñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii'. Ba' no'p jix aa' nap jimia' buiñor, jum aa' nap bɨɨpɨ' mi' pui' jimia' na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix.

18 Ba'p kai'ch gu biapma':

—¿Jax gi ja'k tu ua'ñix?

Ba' gu Jesuus jup xi aagi'ñ jup tɨtda:

—Dho mi' na pai' ja'pnim kai'ch: "Cha'p ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam. Gio nap cham mai' xi buaji gum bɨɨna' jumai bhai' ji bhɨiya' gu ubii. Gio nap cham nai' tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha'. Gio nap cham nai' ja iatgi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, ni jaroi' dho moo.

19 Gio ba' nap tu' ka'm nɨidhat gum taat gio gum naan. Gio ba' nap bɨɨx pɨx jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt, ja'p nap jax xim joi'gɨ'nda' aap dɨɨlh."

20 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu biapma':

—Dho gu' aañ bɨɨx mi' pui' tɨi duiñchu' ji gu dhi' pui' nap jɨ'k jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ. ¿Chi gu' moo cham ji jia?

21 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Dho gu' maa'n kam bi'iix ji nap pu tu duñia', pui' na jax gui' nap jɨ'k tu' bia' nap tu ga'rai ja makia' gu tuumiñ gui' nam cham bia' nam pai' dhɨr u'ji kɨ'n tu saba'da'. Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jir jix chumñigam ka' ap jix dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nap gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda' cham tu' bhaan jim tukgidhat.

22 Ba' giilhim bhai'x buam jim ɨlh gu biapma' nat pui' jɨ' kai gu Jesuus, jix buam jum aagɨt pɨx ba jii, na gu' tɨi cham aa' na tu ga'ra' gu bɨxchu' na tu bia', na gu' giilhim jir jix chumñigam ka'.

23 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:

—Dho jaña nam jax jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ gux chutumñigam nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax

jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt.

24 Gu kameeyo chi iam cham xijaim jup ɨlhii'ñ ji na buupuiram baakɨi gu soomkar ja'p dɨr ja'k buusnia', cham tu' pui' na jax gux chutumñɨgam nam giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', nam gu' dai mu ja'k bhaan jix chutkagix ka' gu tu' nam bia'ka'.

25 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am na mɨt pui' jɨ' kai, cham bhaai' nam jax xim duñɨa', dai nam jup jum tɨ tɨtda dɨɨlh:

—Dho bak gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' aaya' ji buiñor gu Dios, na gu' bak pui' giilhim jix xijai nañ mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

26 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus mui' xi ja tɨɨgɨk:

—Jax dhui na cham tu' xijai kam ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios gu tu' nam jix xijai kam ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

27 Ba' gu Peegro mi' dhɨr ja'p mui'p ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—¿Aach ba' tu' mai'chia' jix dhaam ja'k, na chich gu' cham tu' kap jich buix gu tu' nach bia'kat jano' dɨr na chich pai' dhuuk jum kai?

28 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda bɨɨx nam jɨ'k jir gu noonbi'ñ:

—Dho gu' dai dho na pim jiñ bɨɨm ba daraibu' mambhɨɨx kap daman gook bhai' nañ pai' ba daibu' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ pai' dhɨr nai'r gɛ'kam ka', na joidham jix chu abhaar, jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na bɨɨx xixiibkam jup tum duñɨa' gu tu'. Ba' ba ja aagi'ñdha' pim gu ja bopxi gu mambhɨɨx daman gook maamra'n gu Israel nam tu' jax buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

29 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't cham tu'p jim buixdhak gammɨjɨ bañ kaichu', na cham bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu ba'ki'ñ, piam gu sɨspidhi'ñ, piam gu taata'n, piam gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n, piam gu maamra'n, piam gu dɨrbaga'n, cham jax bua dho, na gu'x io'm mui' bhaan ba tu bi'ya' gatuuk, gio na pu jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

30 Gu' ba' gui' nam xib jir gɛ'gɛ'rkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, kam aaya' gatuuk nam jir cham tu' ka', gu' ba' gui' nam xib jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gatuuk gɛ'gɛ'rkam kɨ'n ji bi'ya' am jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

20

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu tujuandam nam maa'n nam jɨ'k ja namkidha' sia ku mɨt jai' gatuuk ka tu jua

1 'Ba' gu jaroi' no' bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan na jax gu jaroi' no' mu pai' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx gu bhaidha'. Ba' no' bar am na pai' dhuuk tu u'ya', kapbhuimuk ba ja umua'ñdhara' gu tujuandam nam tu u'ya' gu bhaidha'.

2 Ba' na pai' dhuuk ba ja tɨgia', xi ja aagi'ñdha' na jɨ'k ja namkidha' gu maa'n tanoolh, ba' xi ja baidhai mi' xi ja chiñɨa' nam tɨ ɨ'kia' gu bhaidha' na pai' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx ka'.

3 Ba' moo ja'xpɨx tɛ'kob pa' duuk iam, gio jai'p ma ja umua'ñdham gu tujuandam, ba' ba ja tɨɨ ɨp jɨ'kchi nam mummu ja'p pɨx daraa ɨrban gu gɛ' kiicham nam cham tu' jax bua.

4 Ba' pui'p ba ja tɨtda, jup kai'ch: "Aañ bha jam umua'ñdham jiñ jaaduñ na pim jiñ palhbuidha' na pim tɨ ɨ'kia' gu bhaidha' mu nañ pai' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx." Ba' gui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup ma oi mɨt na mɨt tu juanam.

5 Ba' nat mi' xi ja do'ñchok, ja'xpɨx jix dhaam duuk jai' giop ma ja umua'ñdham. Ba' pui'p ba ja tɨtda nat pai' dhuuk ba ja tɨɨ nat jax ja tɨɨdak ja baidhak gu jai'. Ba' xi ja baidhak mu xi ja do'ñchok ɨp. Mi' dhɨr ba' ja'xpɨx mia ji dhunɨɨk, gio jai'p ma ja umua'ñdham. Ba' ba ja tɨɨ ɨp jai', ba' pui'p ba ja tɨtda nat jax ja tɨɨdak ja baidhak gu jai'. Ba' pui'p xi ja baidhak mu xi ja do'ñchok ɨp.

6 Mɨkkat ba' nat jix io'm ba ji jur, jai' giop ma ja umua'ñdham mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɛ' kiicham. Ba' ba ja tɨɨ ɨp jai' nam mi' pɨx ja'p daraa nam cham tu' jax bua. Ba' ba ja tɨkka' na sap jax kum ba' cham tu juan, jup ja tɨtda: "¿Jax ku pim ba' cham tu juan jiñ jaaduñ? Ya' pɨx pu daraa japim bɨx chanoolh."

7 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am: "Dho na cham jaroi'ch umuagi'ñ dho." Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio: "Dho gu' aañ bha jam umua'ñdham dho na pim jiñ palhbuidha' na pim tu u'ya' gu bhaidha' mu nañ pai' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx." Ba' gui'

cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup ma oi mɨt na mɨt tu juanam.

8 Ba' gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk ba ji chuk, jup tɨtda gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gui' na mi' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx ka' gu bhaidha': "Eap ba' xib bhai' xi ja bai'ñ gui' na mɨt jich palhbui na mɨt tɨ ɨ'kɨ gu bhaidha', mi'p xi ja namkidha'. Bɨɨpɨ'p bhai' ji ja namkidha' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k jix io'm gatuuk ya' ai, mu ja'k jap ji chɨɨmo' ja bui gui' na mɨt jɨ'k kabuimuk dɨr bhai' ji chu jua."

9 Ba' moo mi' ba ai mɨt gui' na mɨt jɨ'k jix io'm jurnɨk ka tu jua, ba' mi' xi ja namki mɨt. Ba' maa'n na mɨt jɨ'k ja namki na jɨ'k tum namki'ñdha' gu maa'n tanoolh sia ku mɨt tɨi palhɨɨp pɨx tu jua.

10 Ba' moo ja'xpɨx mi'p ba ai mɨt gui' na mɨt kabuimuk dɨr bhai' ji chu jua. Ba' tɨi ɨlhdhat am nam mui' pa' ja namkidha' gɨt, gu' ji na mɨt gu' ja'kbui' pɨx jup ja namki na jɨ'k tum namki'ñdha' gu maa'n tanoolh.

11 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt bɨɨx xi ja namki, bhai' ji ñiokbo mɨt buiñor gui' na mi' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx ka' gu bhaidha',

12 jup tɨtda am: "¿Jax ku pich ba' dhi' ja'kbui' pɨx jup ja namki na pich jɨ'k jich ñamki aach? ¿Cham bhaai' aa nap mui' pa'ch ñamkidha' gɨt aach, na chich gu' bɨx chanoolh jich chulhii na chich tu jua, gio na bhax chatoiñ? Gu' dhi' tɨi palhɨɨp pɨx tu jua mɨt, na mɨt gu' jurnɨk ya' ka ai."

13 Ba'p kai'ch gui' na mi' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx ka' gu bhaidha': "Aañ cham pai' jax kai'ch jiñ jaaduñ nañ cham bɨɨx jam namkidha', nañ gu' pu jam aagi'ñ nañ pu ja'kbui' pɨx jam namkidha' gu maa'n tanoolh.

14 Ja'pji na pim cham jax ji kai'chɨt xi gaamui dhi tuumiñ na ñich jam maa, na gu' dhi' aañ dɨɨlh jup jix maat na ñich ba' ja'kbui'p ja namki na ñich jɨ'k jam namki aapi'm.

15 Na gu' dɨɨlh jir jiñ chumñi' siañ jax bua. ¿Ka' pim ji xiñ jɨɨgam aa nañ jir jix bhai'kam ja bui dhi jaaduñ?"

16 Ba' mi' pɨx juugɨt tu a'ga gu Jesuus gu dhi' pu'ñi ja'k, mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda:

—Ba' pu'ñi ja'k jup tu ja jimia' gui' nam xib jir gɛ'gɛrkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gatuuk cham tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya' am. Gu' ba' gui' nam xib jir cham tu', gatuuk gɛ'gɛrkam kɨ'n jup ji bi'ya' am jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Na bar baikim ka' na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' gu Jesuus nam mu'aa'
(Mr. 10:32-34; Lk. 18:31-34)

17 Ba' na pai' dhuuk gamai' ba jimchu' gu Jesuus bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen, mu ja'p xi ja boosgak dɨlhkob gu mambhɨɨx daman gook noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

18 —Xib jach ba' moo ba jiimchu' bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen nach jax ya' ba jiim gu xib. Ba' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', jiñ dhagia' am gui' nam xiñ bhaamki'ñ gu ja'tkam, mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam jiñ bhɨika' mu ja'k nam pai' darka' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio ba' gui' nam jir ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' maap xim daagɨi ja chiñia' am gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham jir Israel kam nam jiñ mu'aa'.

19 Ba' gui' bɨɨx aixim xiñ buimɨi kuruus ta'm jiñ sissapai xiñ mu'aa' am. Ku ba' gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n ya' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda', nañ gu' duadɨi giop bamgia' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.

Gu bɨnga'n gu Sebedeo na tɨix aa'nda' nam sonpan darka' gɨt gu maamra'n na pai' daaka' gu Jesuus
(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 Ba' gu bɨnga'n gu Sebedeo xi ja baidhak gu maamra'n mui' ji ai mi' na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, ba' mi ja'p o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok soi' jim duu.

21 Ba' gu Jesuus xi chɨkka na tu' ba'x aagɨt mi' soi' ba tu'ii', ba' gui'p kai'ch:

—Dho nañ pui' tɨi ɨlhii'ñ dho nap pui' xi chɨ'ya' gɨt nam jum sanoop darka' dhiñ maamar jano' nap pai' dhuuk gɛ'kam kɨ'n ba daaka', maa'n kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k nap chiñia' na daaka', maa'n ba' o'nsop dɨr ja'k.

22 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Matgɨm giilhim jix xijai ji na ba' pui' tu tui'ka' gu dhi' pui' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' na pim giilhim jum tulhiiña', ja'p na jax aañ. ¿Ka' pim jix ñakoo' aa na pim jum tulhiiña'?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Jix ñakoo' ich ji matgɨm.

23 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Dho gu'r am dho no' pim gu'x ñakoo' na pim jum tulhiiña'. Ku ba' gu' aañ cham jax jam tɨida' ji na moo pui' tu tui'ka' gu dhi' na pim tu' bhaan tu a'ga, na pui' maa'n kɨi'n dɨr ja'k jiñ xanoop daaka', gu jumai ba' o'nsop dɨr ja'k. Na gu' dai jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan na ba'x maatɨ' ka' na jaroi' bhai' ji aaga' guñ Gɨ'kora'.
24 Ba' gu jai' mambhɨix noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus am bhaak jamɨt ja bui gu jai' gook nam pui'p jir noonbi'ñ nam jir jum sɨspidhim na mɨt pui' jɨ' ja kai.
25 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus jotmoda' maap xi ja jumpadak jup ja tɨtda:
—Jax dhui na cham jir am na pim moo kɨ'n jup bax bhaak na pim jix aagɨt na pim jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka'. Na gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx ba ji buusan na jax gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, pui' na jax gui' nam jix kakai' kɨ'n dadarrɨ nam xi' gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka' ja bui gu ja ja'tkam tuk, sia ji gu' no'm jir miamdaga'n pɨx, gɛ́'gɛ́rkam bam taat ka' am.
26 Gu' aapi'm matgɨm cham jir am ji na pim moo pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' na jax gui' am. Gu' matgɨm no' pim moo baabui'x aa' na pim jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka', jum aa' ji na pim soi'm duukat ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt.
27 Ba' no' pu'ñi aapi'm maadɨt jix aa' na pim jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka', jum aa' na pim pui'm ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gui' nam pui' pɨx tu juanda' nam cham ja namki'ñdha'.
28 Na gu' sia aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', cham tu' gɛ́'kam jiñ ɨlhii'ñ iñ, na ñich gu' cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nam ba' ya'ñ palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam tu' na pɨx kɨ'n. Gu' ja'pji na ñich ja'kbui' kat bha ja palhbuidham ji nañ ja a'mkam mukia' na ba' mi' dhɨr ba tu namkix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' gook gu ja'tkam nam cham ñiññia ka'
(Mr. 10:46-52; Lk. 18:35-43)

29 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mi' dhɨr gamai' ji jii gu Jesuus na pai'r Jerikoo ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ, mui' ja'tkam pɨx chu'p jum duu mɨt na mɨt ba oi.
30 Ba' palhɨip gama ja'k nam ba bhɨichu', mi' ba daraa am boi jugii'ñ gook gu ja'tkam nam cham ñiññia ka'. Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai na gu Jesuus mi ja'p jim mui' ja bɨim, mui' ji jiñkui mɨt, jup tɨtda am:
—¡Aapi' jich jaduuñ nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap xich joi'mdai jich chɨgia'!
31 Ba' gu ja'tkam nam mui'p oi'ñchu' gu Jesuus, am jix bhaaktu' am, jup ja tɨtda am nam sap cham ñiokat darka'. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' gui'x io'm ba xi jii nam gɛ́' kɨ'n mu jiiñak, jup kai'ch am:
—¡Aapi' jich jaduuñ nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap xich joi'mdai jich chɨgia'!
32 Ba' gu Jesuus mi' gan ji kɨkbo, dai na mui' pup tɨ nɨi'ñ mu nam pai' dhɨr bha jiiñak gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham ñiññia ka', ba' xi ja bai nam mu jimia'. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu'ni aa jam duuk jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba' bhañ jiñkui'ñ?
33 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho nach pui' tɨi ɨlhii'ñ dho nap xich dhudua'ñdhai gɨt nach cham ñiññia.
34 Ba' gu Jesuus cham jax ji chɨ'ɨik jix ja joi'mdak jup xi ja dudua'ñdhak, dai nat bhai' pɨx xi ja daa ja buupui am, pux kɨkɨi'p jum duu mɨt mi' jotmoda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt jai'p ma oi mu ja'k na pai' jim.

21

Gu Jesuus na Jerusaleen ba aaya'
(Mr. 11:1-11; Lk. 19:28-40; Jn. 12 :12-19)

1 Ba' bhammɨ amuub ba ai gu Jesuus na pai'r Jerusaleen, maa'n kap na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Betpajee, sonpan gu oidha' gui' nam Oliibus kɨ'n jup jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam. Ba' ba ja jootos gook gu noonbi'ñ nam tɨimɨlhdhapu' maa'n gu bhuru'x,
2 jup ja tɨtda:
—Ea na pim mu jimia' bhammɨni na pai' pɨx jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham na pim jiñ chɨimɨlhdhapu' maa'n gu bhuru'x. Mi' moo bulhka' na pim jax ya' dɨr mu aajidha'. Ba' dai na pim jax xi buplhio'kai bhai' pu tɨimɨrika', bɨix sia gu maraa'n.
3 Gu' ba' no' gu' jaroi' ampɨk ba jam tɨkka na pim jax dhuñia' gu bhuru'x, ja'p japim tɨida': "Dho gu Gɛ́'kam nat bhach joot.

Cham maat ich na tu' mi bhiiñora', ku ba'
gu' sap ja'xñi gio ya'p bam aichulhdha' ji."
4 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k tum kuugalh gu pui'
nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak maadɨt gui' nam bɨjɨk
bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na ja'pnim
kai'ch:
5 Xi ja aagi'ñ gor gu Sion oi'ñkam na soi'
jim duiñchugɨt bhuru'x cha'm mui'
ba jim gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk.
Jir bhi'ññordam gu bhuru'x na bhaan jim.
6-7 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk
mui'p ma jii mɨt mu nat pai' ja joot gu Je-
suus. Ba' pui' ji chu buus na jax ja tɨtda, mi'
bulh gu bhuru'x na pai' tu ja aagi'ñ, ba' gui'
dai na mɨt jax buplhio' xi chɨɨmɨrak jamɨt
bɨnkam gu maraa'n. Ba' mu ja aichdhak
bhai' xi ja bakxi mɨt gu ja kuktun, ba' gu
Jesuus maa'n bhai' xi dhaibuk gamai' pɨx
chu'm duu bɨɨx boi.
8 Ba' gu ja'tkam joidham jix bhai' jim
taatugɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr bapoi'dhat ja kookosidhat
mi' ja iabuim am boi cha'm gu ja kuktun,
nam gu'x io'm mui' mu jiim nam oi'ñchu'
gu Jesuus, gam jai' gu tua jaaja' nam om-
saidhat mi' iabuim mi' na pai' jax bhɨɨjim
gu Jesuus.
9 Ba' nam pui' xi chu buidhat pɨx jiiñak
bɨttu am bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jiim gio
gui' nam gatuuk dɨr jup jiim, jup kai'chim
am:
—¡Taxchaab ba' guch Gɨ'kora' nat bhai'
bach joochxi gu boxii'ñ gu Dabii gui' na
bɨjɨk ya'r gɛ́'kam kat!
10 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' dhuuk bhammɨ
ba ai gu Jesuus na pai'r Jerusaleen, cham
maat am gu bhai' oi'ñkam nar jaroi' dha'.
Nai' tɨim tɨ tɨkka am, jup kai'ch am:
—¿Jaroo chi ba' da' dhi maa'nkam?
11 Ba' jai' dhɨt jup kai'ch am:
—Dho dhi' dhor di' gu Jesuus gui' na
bhaankamu'n tu a'ga gu Dios, gui' na
mummɨ kio Nasareet gui' na mi' bipio' na
pai' jax jir Galilea.

Gu Jesuus na ja'k ba ja jootsa' gui' nam bhai' ka tu ga'rada' gɛ́' chiop
(Mr. 11:15-19; Lk. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

12 Ba' ja'xpɨx mu ja'k jup ba ai gu Jesuus
na pai'r gɛ́' chiop, ba' mi' pɨx ji ja tɨɨ gu
ja'tkam nam jix io'm mui' mɨjɨ tu ga'ra gu
bɨxchu'. Ba' bɨɨx mi' dhɨr ja'k ji ja aadi
nam jɨ'k bhai' ka tu ga'ra gio gui' nam bhai'
ka tu saba'n, ja ia'lhxichulh gu ja memees
gui' nam bhai' bhaan ka tua' gu tuumiñ
nam bhai' ja pataaxi'ñ gu ja'tkam kɨ'n gu
jai' tuumiñ, gio ba' gui' nam giokda' bhaan
bhai'p ka ja kuup nam bhai' ka ja ga'ra, bɨɨx
jup ja ia'lhxichulh.
13 Ba'p ja tɨtda pui' xi ja doodak:
—¿Kux cham maat japim aa nap jum
kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' mi' na pai'
tu ua'ñix: "Dhi chiop nat mi'm kɨi, mi' dhɨr
jix bhaai' nam bha tuñ a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
soi' jim ɨlhdhat"? Aapi'm gu' ya ja'p tu'ii' na
jax pai' no'm jum jumpa'n gu ɨ'xkum.
14 Ba' na pui bhai' ka oirɨ gu Jesuus na
pai'r gɛ́' chiop, bhai' ba ai mɨt jɨ'kchi gu
ja'tkam nam cham ñiññia ka' gio ba' jai'
gui' nam jix mama'mkulhi' ka', ba' soi' ba
tɨtda am na ja dudua'ñdha'. Ba' gui' cham
jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jix ja joi'mdak jup xi ja dudua'ñ,
jix kɨkɨɨ' mɨt jup jum duu.
15 Ba' giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt gu ja
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja
palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gio ba' gui' nam
sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na mɨt tɨɨ
gu Jesuus nat ja dudua'ñ gux kako'k kam.
Gio gu' gu a'aalh mi' dhɨr ja'p pɨx jiiñak
jup bɨɨt am nam jix bhai'm taat buiñor gu
Jesuus, jup kai'ch am: "Taxchaab ba' guch
Gɨ'kora' nat bhai' bach joochxi gu boxii'ñ
gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk ya'r gɛ́'kam kat."
16 Ba'p tɨtda am gu Jesuus gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam
jum aa'ndam:
—Ja'p xi ja tɨɨ'n nam cham ñiokda' dhi
a'aalh. Moo ja'p ja kɛ́ɛ́ ap pɨx nam jax
kai'ch.
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho jax gip bua siam jax kai'ch, na gu'
pui'm kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' mi' na
pai' tu ua'ñix na saak siax bhaai' gu a'aalh
nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, sia gui'
nam ka xio'da'. ¿Cham aa pim jɨ'xkat tu
jiñkui'ñ mi' na pai' pu'ñim kai'ch?
17 Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨɨdak gu Jesuus mi' dhɨr
pu jii mu ja'k na pai'r Betaania, mi' ba' gan
ji chɨbia.

Gu iigɨx na ba gakia' na ñiokdha' gu Jesuus
(Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Ba' kabuimuk nat giop ba xia', ma jii ɨp
gio gu Jesuus bhammɨ ja'k gɛ́' kiicham. Ba'

na gamai' ka jimchu', am jix bhiogɨm ba tu tatdatu'.
19 Ba' ba tɨɨ na mu ja'p kɨɨk boi jugii'ñ maa'n gu iigɨx, ba' mui' ma jii nat tɨɨgim. Ba' na bha ja'p tɨi xi ñɨnɨi'ñ, pu nim maa'n kut tɨɨ gu iibhai'ñga'n, ba'p kai'ch:
—Alh moo cham jɨ'xkat ka iibhai'ñcha' dhi iigɨx.
Ba' moo jano' nat jax pu tɨɨ'n, pu mi' nai' ji gaa gu iigɨx.
20 Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu noonbi'ñ na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨɨ, ja'xpɨx ba' ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus nat jax dhuukat nai' ji gaa gu iigɨx nat jax pu tɨɨ'n na cham ka iibhai'ñcha', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax chi kut ba' moo jotmoda' nai' ji gaa dhi iigɨx na pich jax pu tɨɨ'n na cham ka iibhai'ñcha'?
21 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu' daipu' pu'ñix bhaai' na pim pu tu duñia' no' pim jix biiñak buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', gu' ja'pji sia ji gu'ñi oidha' no' pim jax tɨtda: "Eap ya' dɨr ja'k jim muni ja'k na pai' gɛ́' suu'n gu suudai'", dho gu' pui' dho ji chu buusnia' no' pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pui' ji chu buusnia' na pim jax tɨ'ya'.
22 Gu' ba' pu'ñi ɨp no' pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', jam makia' dho tu' na pim taanda'.

Gu Jesuus nam tɨi ba tɨkkada' na jax kai'ñkam pui' tu bua bhai' gɛ́' chiop
(Mr. 11:27-33; Lk. 20:1-8)

23 Ba' gio mi'p ba ai gu Jesuus na pai'r gɛ́' chiop. Ba' na mi' ka tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam, mi' ba ai mɨt gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' bhai' ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax jap ba' kai'ñkam ya' pu tu bua? ¿Jaroom chianɨk bham joot nap ya' pu tu duñia' nap dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ?
24-25 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho ea nañ aañ maa'n jup xi jam tɨkka' gu tu'x buadam na jax jir jum duukam. ¿Jaroo bha joot saak gu Juan na ja bopkona' gu ja'tkam? ¿Dios aa, ka' dɨɨlh aa mɨt chia gu ja'tkam na ja bopkona'? Ea gor xiñ aagi'ñ nañ ba' aañ jup jam aagi'ñdha'.
Ba' gui' dai na mɨt ba jim tɨ tɨkka dɨɨlh, jup kai'ch am:
—¿Jax jach ja'k tɨɨda'? Na gu' no'ch jax kai'ch nat gu Dios bha joot gu Juan, pui' dho ji chɨ'ya': "¿Gu' jax ji ku pimɨt ba' cham mi' pui' jii na jax tɨi pup tu jam a'gidhimɨk?"
26 Gio no' chich jax tɨip xi chɨɨ'n na mɨt dɨɨlh chia gu ja'tkam na ja bopkona', bhaakuim dhoch ma'yasai joodai kɨ'n jich kooda', nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na gu Juan bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.
27 Ba' pui' cham bhaai' nam jax tɨɨda', dai nam jup tɨtda pɨx:
—Chaam ji nach maat nat jaroi' bha joot gu Juan.
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho bak aañ pui' cham jup jam aagi'ñdha' ku gi nat jaroi' bhañ joot nañ ba' ya' pui' tu bua.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai ba tu a'ga' maa'n gu maa'nkam na mu pai' ja jootsa' gook gu maamra'n nam tu juanpu'

28 Ba' moo mi' dhɨr ja'pni bhai'p ba ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:
—¿Aapi'm jax ɨlhdhat kɛ́ɛ́? Pui' na jax maa'n gu maa'nkam no' gook tu maamar, ba' no' maa'n jax tɨtda: "Ea nap mu jimia' mu gaa tɨr nap tu juanmɨra'."
29 Ba' no' gu' jax kai'ch pɨx gu maraa'n: "Aañ cham. Aañ moox oo'n. Cham pai' jimiim jiñ ɨlhii'ñ iñ." Ba' na pui' xi kai'chimɨk ja'xpɨx siamri dɨkoo ma jii.
30 Gu' ba' gu jumai pui'p ba tɨtda ɨp, gui' dho gi gu'x bhai'm taatɨt jup kai'ch ji: "Ea ku gi nañ moo mu jimia'." Ba' daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk pu cham mui' ba ji jii, pu cham jɨ'xkat dho gu' mu jii mu nat pai' joot gu taata'n.
31 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax chu'm gu gook jii mu nat pai' joot gu taata'n nam tu juanpu'?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho gui' nat jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu tɨɨ'n dho.
Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Dho aapi'm pu'ñip ji buusan na jax gui' nat pu cham jii mu nat pai' joot gu taata'n. Gu' ba' dhi' ja'p jir jum duukam nam bɨɨpɨ' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ́'kam Rooma kam, gio gu u'uub gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx ka'. Gu' ba' aapi'm cham, sia

ku pim pui' tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ na pim aapi'm bɨɨpɨ' jimia' gɨt jix dhaam ja'k,

32 na pimɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na jax tɨi pup tu jam a'gidhimɨk gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam, dai na pimɨt tu' pɨx ɨlh. Gu' gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam, sia kum giilhim tɨix u'ua'tulhdhix, gio gu u'uub gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx ka', moo jano' soi' jim ɨlhdhak mi' pui' jii mɨt nat jax tu ja a'gi gu Juan. Gu' aapi'm pu cham mi' pui' jii ji, sia ku pimɨt tɨi kai nat jax tu a'ga gio na pimɨt jax tɨɨ nat joidham jix bhai' tu duu.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu tujuandam na mɨt buam pɨx tu dooda (Mr. 12:1-12; Lk. 20:9-19)

33 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni bhaan ji ua'rgidhak bhai'p ji chu a'ga gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Kani na pim moo jumaip xiñ kaaya' nañ tu' bhaan jup tu jam a'gidha'. Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam tu darsak gu uubas gio ba' nat tu kuu mi' nat jɨ'x juugɨt tu darai. Mi' dhɨr ba' moo tu echkai ɨp mi' na pai'x bhai'n ka' nam ba kɨi'da', gio ba' nat mi' kɨi ɨp maa'n gu tɛ́b bhi'ñbak na ba' bhai' dhɨr bhaan daakat nai' tɨ nɨi'ñdha' na tu nuuka'nda'.

'Gu' ji na gu' moo ampɨk jup bar jimdam mɨk ja'k. Ba' mi' ka xi ja do'ñchok jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam nam mi' ka tu juanda' pu jii ba'.

34 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba bhai gu uubas, mui' ba ja joot gu tujuandam tugi'ñ mu nat pai' ka xi ja do'ñchok gu jai' tujuandam tugi'ñ nam ua'pu' gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'.

35 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨi mu ba ai gu tujuandam gui' nat mu ja joot, dai na mɨt bhai' ji ja da'ngɨ, ja gɨbiimɨk am, jai' mɨt pu ja koi, jai' ba' dai na mɨt joodai kɨ'n xi ja ma'yasak gio pui' mɨjɨp xi ja joot.

36 Ba' gatuuk jai' mui' tɨip ja joot, mui' pa' iam, cham tu' ja'kbui' nat jɨ'k mu ja joot bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, gu' ji na gu' maa'n na mɨt jax ja dooda.

37 'Gu' ba' mɨkkat na cham ka jai'ch na jaroi' mui' ka jootsa', dai gu maraa'n pɨx ba bii gui' nax io'm jix dha'da'. Ba' pui' mui'p ma joot jup xi chɨ'ɨɨk: "Dhi' dho gi gu' chi jɨɨgi'ñdha' am ji, nam gu'x maat na aañ jir jiñ mar."

38 Gu' ji nat gu' cham pui' ji chu buus nat pai' dhuuk mu tɨip ba ai gu maraa'n. Jup kai'ch am dɨɨlh jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n gu tujuandam: "Dhi' moo bhaan ji chu bi'ya' bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu' ya'x chu jai'ch no't ba muu gu taata'n. Ja'pji nar am ji nach mu'aa' na ba' aach jich a'm ji chu bi'ya' kapbhai' nat dɨɨlh ya' ka ai."

39 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk bhai' ji dhaa mɨt, baas dɨr ja'p koraar bɨɨbhi' mɨt xi baidhak xi mu'aak.

40 '¿Gu' ba' aapi'm jax ɨlhii'ñ na ja dooda' dhi' dhi tujuandam na mɨt buam pɨx tu dooda na pai' dhuuk mi' aaya' gui' nat mi' tu darsak gu uubas?

41 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' ja kooda' dho jia, jai' ba' mi' ja iabu' gu tujuandam, nam ba' mi' dhɨr ba maakidha' gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'da' na pai' dhuuk bax bhai ka' gu uubas.

42 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—¿Cham aa pim jɨ'xkat tu jiñkui'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Gu jodai na mɨt mai' xi buak gu bhibhi'ñbakchadam,
gu' ji nat gu' gio mi'p dai guch Gɨ'kora' na ba' bhaan darka' gu jai' joodai,
na gu' pui' ja'k jix aa',
ba' aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat buiñor gu dhi' pui' nat jax tu duu?

43 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñip ji buusan na jax gu bhibhi'ñbakchadam na mɨt mai' xi buak gu jodai gux kɨɨ', ba' cham jɨ'xkat aaya' pim jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios. Dai gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' nam ba' jimia' buiñor.

44 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na pu ta'tak jup jum duñia' gu jaroi' no't bhaan jutbuk ia dhi' dhix kɨɨ' jodai. Piam ku gu' no't jax dhuukat bhaan gɨi gu jaroi' no' mi' pai' ka oirɨ, pu matai dhop jum duñia'.

45 Ba' tɨix dhaagik am gu Jesuus gu gɛ'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam, nam gu'x maat na dhi' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nat tu a'ga bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gu tujuandam na mɨt buam pɨx tu dooda.

46 Gu' ji nam gu' moop jix ja ɨɨbhi'ñ gu ja'tkam, nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx jix bhai'x mat ka' na gu Jesuus sɨlhkam Dios bhaankamu'n tu

a'gada'. Ba' pui' cham jɨ'xkat jax dhooda mɨt gu mi' jotmoda'.

22

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu maa'nkam nam tɨɨmo'

1 Ba' gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam bhaan ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu maa'nkam nam tɨɨmo', jup ja tɨtda:

2 —Ba' na jax ja'k ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu ja'tkam, ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu gɛ̄'kam no' mu pai' ba xim tɨɨmom gu maraa'n,

3 na ba ja jootsa' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ nam ja bai'ñpu' gu ja'tkam nam tu jugia' gu koi'. Gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x kum cham aa' nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'p pui' tɨi ba ja tɨtdaim, pui' mɨt giop ba jii gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam.

4 Ba' gatuuk jai' gio mui' tɨip ja joot jup xi ja tɨidak: "Ea na pim aapi'm mui'p jimia' na pim ja bai'ñpu' gu ja'tkam nam ya'ni tu jugia' gu koi'. Ja'p japim ja tɨida' na ya' bax chu bhai, na ñich gu' tu chia gu tutuur gux dhudua kam nam ja koodai tu jidhoora' gu bakaax."

5 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' sia cham aa gu ja'tkam nam mu tu koi'po' nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'p pui' tɨi ba ja tɨtdaim gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam. Maa'n dai nat mu ja'k ji dhuu na pai' tu ga'mbhar, maa'n ba' mu ja'k jup ji dhuu na pai' tu juanda'.

6 Gu jai' ba' dai na mɨt bhai' ji ja da'ngɨ gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam, ja gɨbiimɨk jamɨt mi ja'p xi ja koodak.

7 Ba' gu gɛ̄'kam giilhim bhai' ji bhaam na mɨt ja koi gu tujuandam tugi'ñ. Mu ja joot dho gu' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam pui'p ja kooda' gui' na mɨt jup tu dooda, gio nam pup xi ja mɨmɨidha' gu ja ba'bhak.

8 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gu jai' tujuandam tugi'ñ: "Dho gu' ya' tɨi bax chu bhai dho dhi koi', gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham aa gui' na ñich mui' tɨi tu ja joochxi nam bha tu koi'po' gɨt.

9 Ea na pim aapi'm mui'p jimia' mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɛ̄' kiicham na pim ja bai'ñpu' gu ja'tkam nam ya'ni tu jugia'. Bɨix japim bha ja baidhika' na pim jɨ'k mi ja'p ja tɨgia'."

10 Ba' mui'p ma jii mɨt gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɛ̄' kicham, ba' bɨix ja baidhak jamɨt na mɨt jɨ'k mi ja'p ja tɨi, sia gui' nam giilhim jix buam tomaat ka' gio gui' nam jir jix bhabhai'kam ka'. Suu'n jamɨt mɨjɨ ba'k chɨr mi' na pai'r koi'cham ka'.

11 'Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba baa gu gɛ̄'kam, ba tɨi na maa'n cham pu chu'm tɨ tɨi'chu' na jax chu'm tɨm tɨtɨ' na ba'x bhaai'n ka' nañ mu bakia' mi' pai' no' pu'ñir koi'cham ka'.

12 Ba'p tɨtda: "¿Jax japich dhuuk ya baañ jaduuñ? Nap moo cham pu chu'm tɨ tɨi'chu' na jax chu'm tɨm tɨtɨ' na ba'x bhaai'n ka' nañ mu bakia' mi' pai' no' pu'ñir koi'cham ka'." Ba' cham ñiok gui' na mi' pui' tɨtda.

13 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu gɛ̄'kam gui' nam mi' tu bhiijim gu koi': "Ea gor buuprak gu tootna'n gio gu noonbi'ñ mu buañ dɨirap dhi maa'nkam mi' na pai' giilhim jix chukgam na tɨi suakda' na giilhim jix buam jum aa'nda'."

14 Ba' pu'ñi tɨip jix aa' gu Dios nam gɨt mui' tɨ jɨi'ñdhai gu ja'tkam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', gu' ji na gu' jɨ'k pɨx nam ba'x aa' nam mi' pui' jimia'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨida' nar am nam gook kap tu namki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam (Mr. 12:13-17; Lk. 20:20-26)

15 Ba' bhaakuk mi' dhɨr pu jii mɨt gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda'. Ba' tɨi bɨix maap xim jumpadak ma tu a'ga mɨt nam jax dhui mai'chia' gɨt gu Jesuus na pu tɨ'ya' gɨt na jax cham pui' ja'k tu aagix ka' nam ba' pui' ji chɨ'ji iattulhdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

16 Ba' mui' tɨi ja joot jamɨt jɨ'kchi gu ja ja'tkam tuk ja bɨim gu Eroodis gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam sap tɨkkapu' gu Jesuus, katti sap iam maakam pɨx tɨ'ya' gɨt na jax cham pui' ja'k tu aagix ka' nam ba' pui' ji chɨ'ji iattulhdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'. Ba'p tɨtda am mu ji ɛ̄ɛ̄k:

—Jiñ jaduuñ, aach tɨ jɨigi'ñ nap sɨlhkam jup kai'chdha' nap pai' dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, jir sɨlhkam nap jax ja tɨtdada' na pui' ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, gio na maa'n nap jax ja ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt.

17 Ba' aach ja'p tu'm bham tɨkkam jich
jaduuñ, ¿jir am aa nach namki'ñdha' gux
io'm gɸ'kam Rooma kam Seesar tɨɨgim na
jɨ'k aagix nach namki'ñdha', ka' cham aa?
18 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus
nam jax kai'ñkam jup tɨtda, ba'p ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' moo ja'p tɨi xiñ
mai'chim jiñ jaaduñ?
19 Ea gor maa'n bhañ chaiñbui'ñ gu tu-
umiñ gui' na kɨ'n tum namki'ñ na jɨ'k aagix
nam namki'ñdha' gux io'm gɸ'kam Rooma
kam.
Ba' gui' maa'n jup xi bhɨidham jamɨt gu
tuumiñ.
20 Ba' gu Jesuus xi dhaagɨk mi' xi chɨɨgɨk
jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jaroo da' dhi' na ya' jupñix bhaan dhi
tuumiñ, gio na jaroi' mi' ua'ñix na jax chɨɨ'?
21 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho gux io'm gɸ'kam Rooma kam dho.
Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Dho pim xi maakidhat ku gi gux io'm
gɸ'kam Rooma kam na jɨ'k bhaan jup bi-
pio'da', gio gu Dios japim jup xi maakidhat
na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio'da'.
22 Ba' pu cham ka ñio mɨt gui' nam mi'
tɨkka, dai nam mi' pui' pup tu'ii' jɨ'x juugɨt.
Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba jii cham jax ji
chɨ'ɨɨk.

Gu Jesuus nam tɨi ba tɨkkada' gu saduseos nam jax ja'k tu ja jimda' gu koi'ñga'n nam pai' dhuuk gio mu pai'p ba oipoda'
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lk. 20:27-40)

23 Ba' moo jano' mi'p ba ai mɨt ɨp gui' nam
saduseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', gui' nam cham tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' nam gio mu pai'p ba oipoda' gui'
nam jɨ'k ba ko'iix ka' gu ja tutku' am bhaan.
Ba' bhai' ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda
am:
24 —Aach bhai' ma jii jich jaduuñ na
chich bham tɨkkam gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu
ua'nak gu Moisees, na sap no't maa'n ba
muu gu maa'nkam, no't dɨɨlh mi' ji bii gu
bɨnga'n, no' cham maa'n bhaan tu mar kat,
jix bhai' na bhai' ji bhɨɨya' gu sɨpdhi'ñ gui'
na mia'n oi'ñdha' na ba' bhaan ba tu mar
ka', na ba' ja'p ji buusnia' nar dhi' ka' gu
xio'gi'ñ gui' na ba mukia'.
25 Gu' ji nam gu' moo ja'pnip tu a'gada'
gu ja'tkam nam sap mu pai' oi'ñkat xijum
gook gu ja'tkam daim sɨspidhim. Sap ba'
moo tɨi ba tɨ bɨɨna' kat gui' nar bɨɨpɨ' kam,
gu' ji nat sap gu' am xi muu, pu cham sap
maa'n bhaan tu mar kat gu ubii. Sap ba' gu
sɨpdhi'ñ gui' na mia'n oi'ñ gui' nat ba muu,
tɨix bhai' ba tɨidak gu nuuchixi'ñ.
26 Gu' ji nat sap gu' pui' am jup xi muu,
pui' sap cham maa'n jup tɨɨgɨk jamɨt gu
alhii. Gio gu tɨ'ɨraab kam sap pui' tɨix bhai'p
ba tɨidak ɨp, gu' ji nat sap gu' pui' am jup xi
muu. Pu bɨɨx dho sap koi mɨt gu xijum gook
tɨi pup bhɨbhɨɨjimɨk, pu cham sap jaroi'
maadɨt bhaan tɨɨgɨk gu alhii.
27 Mɨkkat sap bɨɨx am jup xi muu gu ubii.
28 Gu' ba' gu xijum gook gu ja'tkam nam
tɨi pup bhɨbhɨɨjimɨk gu ubii, ¿jax chu'm
ba' pɨk gio bhai'p ji bhɨɨya' jano' nam pai'
dhuuk saak gio mu pai'p ba oipoda' sia ku
mɨt tɨi ba koi gu ja tutku' am bhaan?
29 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho jax dhui na pim gu' cham maat gu
pui' na jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ni
na pim jix maat na jax jir gɸ'kam na pu tu
duñia' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
30 Gu' matgɨm gui' nam jɨ'k ko'iim nam
gio mu pai'p ba oipoda', cham tu' bhaan ka
tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' am ji, na gu' dai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan nam ba'x aa'nda' nam tɨ bɨpna' ka'.
Gu' no'm maakam ja'k ba oipo, ja'ppɨx ba
ji buanda' am ji na jax gu noonbi'ñ guñ
Gɨ'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii'.
31 Gio gu'x bhai'x maatɨ' nam bhai' pai'
aajim maa'n kap gui' nam jɨ'k ko'iim gu ja
tutku' am bhaan, na gu' pui'm kai'ch bo gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix bhaan
gu u'uan. ¿Cham aa pim jɨ'xkat tu jiñkui'ñ?
Na ja'pnim kai'ch bo:
32 "Aañ jir di' gu Dios tugi'ñ gu Abraam,
gio ba' gu Isaak, gio ba' gu Jakob." Cham tu'
na jax kai'ch: "Aañ jir ja Dios tuk kat", gu'
ja'pji na pui'm kai'ch ji na puir ja Dios tuk
ji. Dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nam pui mu pai'
oipo dhi' dhi ja'tkam, sia ku mɨt ba koi gu
ja tutku' am bhaan.
33 Ba' pu cham ka ñio mɨt bɨɨx gu ja'tkam,
dai nam mi' pui' pup tu'ii' na mɨt pu'ñi kai
gu Jesuus, na gu' joidham jix bhai' xi bua
na tu a'ga.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax chu'm jix io'm jum aa' nañ mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' na

jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
(Mr. 12:28-34)

34 Ba' gu pariseos maap xim jumpadak giop ma tu a'ga mɨt na mɨt pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨ kai nat maa'n nat jax ja ma'iich gu Jesuus gu saduseos.
35 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mu jimɨɨk amuub na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, mi ja'p ji kɨkbok bhai' ba tɨkka, gu' na mi' pɨx tɨix mai'chim ku ba'p kai'ch, jup tɨtda:
36 —¿Jax chu'm pɨk jix io'm jum aa' nañ mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios?
37 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho mi' na pai' ja'pnim kai'ch: "Bɨix jum jur kɨ'n jap tu daanda' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', gio nap jɨ'x jup jum taat."
38 Dhi' jɨ' ji na bɨipɨ' kat jix io'm jum aa' nap mi' pui' duiñchu'nda'.
39 Gatuuk ba' moo mi' na pai' ja'pnip jum kai'ch: "Jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' ap bɨix gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt, ja'p nap jax xim joi'gɨ'nda' aap dɨilh."
40 Na gu' dhi' bɨix na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai dhi' pɨk dhi gok kap nax io'm bhaan tum a'gada', gio gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam jup tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, dai dhi' bhaan jup tu ja a'gi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja tɨkka' gu pariseos na jaroi'r boxii'ñ guch Xoi'kam
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lk. 20:41-44)

41 Ba' nam pui mi' kap tu'ii' gu pariseos,
42 ba ja tɨkka gu Jesuus na sap jaroi'r boxii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Aapi'm jaroo ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nar boxii'ñ guch Xoi'kam?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho saak gu Dabii dho.
43 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—¿Gu' jax ji na ba' gu' dɨilh gu Dabii nat pui' ja'k jurtuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ja'k iim guch Xoi'kam nar gɛ́'kam tugi'ñ? Mi' pai' na tu ua'ñix bhaan gu u'uan na ja'pni kai'ch gu Dabii:
44 Jup tɨtda gu Dios guñ gɛ́'kam tuk:
"Ya'ni kɨɨ'n dɨr jiñ xanoop jap ka xi dhaibu' nañ ka xi ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam xim bhaamki'ñ,
nam ba' soi' bam ɨlhdha' aap jum bui."
45 ¿Gu' ba' jax dhuukat pui' Dabii jir boxii'ñ ji guch Xoi'kam na ba' gu' dɨilh gu Dabii pui' ja'k iim nar gɛ́'kam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam?
46 Ba' pu cham jaroi' ka ñio, dai nam mi' pɨx pui' pup tu'ii'. Jano' dɨr ba' pu cham jaroi' tu' ka tɨkkada' gu Jesuus, nam gu'x maat na maa'n na jax ja mai'chia'.

23

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam buam pɨx tu jim gu pariseos gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
(Mr. 12:38-40; Lk. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gio gu noonbi'ñ, jup kai'ch:
2 —Gui' nam sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', gammɨjɨ bhaan tu a'gada' am gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees.
3 Ba' aapi'm cham jax ji kai'chɨt tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat nam jax jam tɨtdada', dai ji na pim gu' cham pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax ja'k tu jim dɨilh, na gu' jax ñam xi chɨ'ji maakam tu buidha' am nam dɨilh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
4 Giilhim jix xijaim ja chianda' am gu ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jimia', sia kum gu' dɨilh pu cham mi' pui' jiimdat jup kai'chdha', ni palhɨip dho moo.
5 Ja'p pɨx ba' dai nam bhaan pɨx gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka' nam sap pɨk ba' panaas mi' pui' xi jiim nam xi ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, gu' pu paa gi mi' pui'p jiimda' am gu tu' sɨlhkam. Gio na ja ko'raarda' ɨp nam bha ja'p ja kokobtai' am xi ja buupratu'nda' gu bapket gui' na mi' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, piam bha ja'p ja noonob am. Gio nam tɛ́'tɛ́b tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka' gui' na am tu bhabha'salh ka' gu jajannulh.
6 Gio no' mu pai' tum kua', jix aa'nda' am ɨp nam jix kɨkɨɨ' a'toxkar ta'm xi dharka', gio mu ja'p na pai' jax tum daanda', jix aa'nda' am ɨp nam bɨipɨ' dɨr xi dharka'.
7 Gio nam jix aa'nda' ɨp nam soi'm duukat ja ñio'ki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p ɨrban gu gɛ́' kiicham, gio nam jix aa'nda' ɨp nam pui' ja tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam jir jix chu mamatdagɨm.

8 'Ba' aapi'm cham pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax ja'k tu jim gui'am. Cha'pim jix aa'nda' nam pui' jam tɨɨtɨ'nda' gu ja'tkam na pim jir jix chu mamatdagɨm, na pim gu' aapi'm ja'p ba ji buan na pim jir jum jajaa'nnim. Ba' maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' na jam buir jix chu matdagɨm.

9 Gio na pim cham jaroi' pui' tɨɨtɨ'nda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nar jam gɨ'kora', na gu' maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' nar jam Gɨ'kora'.

10 Ni na pim cham pui'm aa'nda' nam gɨt gɛ'gɛrkam jam bia'ka' gu ja'tkam, na gu' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba'r jam gɛ'kam tuk.

11 Ba' no' jaroi' aapi'm maadɨt jix aa' nar gɛ'kam ka', jum aa' nax bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt.

12 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dai gɛ'kam jum taat, pu cham tu' dho tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya', gu' no' gammɨjɨ soi'm ɨlhii'ñ, dho gi gu' gɛ'kam kɨ'n ji bi'ya' ji.

13 'Gu' ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k sap pɨk ba' tɨip xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', cham bhai' tu jam jimia' na pim gu' cham sɨlhkam ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jimia' na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt gu Dios, ni aapi'm dɨɨlh dho moo ku pim mi' pui' jiim, ni na pim cham aa' nam mi' pui' jimia' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' tɨi xix jimiik.

14 'Jam aagi'ñ iñ moo na cham bhai' tu jam jimia' aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' ja ɨɨxi'ñdha' gu ja ba'bhak gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub, ba' gi-ilhim mɨk tu daanda' pim pui' xi chu bua't na ba' jax dhui cham maatɨ' ka' gɨt na pim tu' jax buada'. Ku ba' gu' kam aaya' ji na pim pai' dhuuk giilhim jum tulhiiña'.

15 'Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' moo aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' mu ja'p nai' jiimdat ja chiñiidha' gu ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jimia' na pim jax ja'k tu jim aapi'm dɨɨlh. Gu' ba' no't jaroi' maadɨt mi' pui' ba jii na pim jax ja aagi'ñdha', aapi'm jix io'm maakam xi chiñia' na mi' pui' jimda' sia ku jax cham pui' aa' gu Dios, gu' na ba' jax dhui mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na pai' cham tutkɨ gu tai na ba' giilhim jum tulhiiña', cham tu' pui' na jax aapi'm.

16 'Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' moo aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' pui' kai'chdha' na cham jax bua sia kut cham pui' duu gu jaroi' no't pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk na gu gɛ' chiop bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pui' tu duñia' jax ña ja'k jix chu duñiim ka' buiñor gu Dios. Gu' sap ba' no' jax kai'ch na gu di'oor gui' na mɨjɨ jai'ch ka' mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr gu gɛ' chiop bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pui' tu duñia', dhi' dho gi gu' sap pɨk ba'x io'm jum aa' ji na pui' tu duñia' sia nar jax ka' gɨt.

17 Cham jam jur bia' pim dho jia ku pim ba' pui' kai'chdha', ja'p ji buan japim na pim cham ñiññia. Jax dhui na moox io'm jum aa' gu gɛ' chiop, cham tu' pɨx gu di'oor na mɨjɨ jai'ch ka' ɨrban dɨr.

18 Gio na pim jup kai'chdha' ɨp na sap pɨk ba' cham jax bua no't cham pui' tu duu gu jaroi' jax ña ja'k tu daasa' buiñor gu Dios na pu tu duñia', sia kut gu' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' gɨt gui' na bhaan bha tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios. Gu' sap ba' no' gu' jax kai'ch na sap pɨk ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'da' gu Dios gu tu' gui' na bhai' bɨtka' bhaan gui' na bha tum makgɨrxi'ñ, na sap pɨk ba' dho gi gu'x io'm jum aa' ji na pu duñia' sia nar jax ka' gɨt.

19 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim ja'p ji buan na pim cham ñiññia, jax dhui nax io'm jum aa' gui' na bhaan bha tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' pɨk gui' nam bha makgɨrta'.

20 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't pui' tɨi na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' gui' na bhaan tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios na tu' sɨlhkam pui' tu duñia' jax ña ja'k jix chu duñiim ka', cham tu' dai gui' aagɨt jup kai'chdha' na bhaan bha tum makgɨrxi'ñ, gu' ja'pji bɨɨx ji sia na aagɨt jup kai'chdha' gui' na jɨ'k tu' bha tɨ bɨtka' bhaan.

21 Piam gu jaroi' no' jax kai'ch na gu gɛ' chiop bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na sɨlhkam pui' tu duñia' jax ña ja'k jix chu duñiim ka' buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' dai gu gɛ' chiop

aagɨt jup kai'chdha', gu' ja'pji sia bɨɨx ji gu Dios gui' na bhaan mi' tɨ nɨɨ'ñdha'.

22 Piam gu jaroi' no' jax kai'ch na gux dhaam bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pui' tu duñia' jax ña ja'k jix chu duñiim ka' buiñor gu Dios, sia bɨɨx aagɨt jup kai'chdha' bhammɨ na pai'r gɛ'kam gu Dios.

23 'Ba' cham bhai' tu jam jimia' aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' cham bɨɨx mi' pui' duiñchu' na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'da' gu tu' gu Dios na pim ba' mi' aichdhidha' gɛ' chiop. Gu' gu jai' bi'iix ji na pim pu duñia', pui' na jax na pim sɨlhkam tu a'gada', gio na pim jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', gio na pim bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n buiñor jix biiñak ka' gu Dios. Dhi' jɨ' ji na bɨix jum aa' na pim mi' pui' duiñchu'nda', gio gu jai' na jax tu daaxix ba pui' ɨp.

24 Ba' aapi'm na pim cham sɨlhkam tu a'gada', jix ñɨi'ñ japim gu jaroi' no' am jum ua'tulhi'ñ, gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh pu cham jum nɨi'ñdha' na pim giilhim jum ua'tulhi'ñ.

25 'Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' moo aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' dai daam dɨr xi ja bopkonat gu jam bapaas gio gu jam jajooxia'. Aapi'm jañ dho jam aagɨt jup kai'ch na pim giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix, na pim gu' tu ja ɨɨxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gam na pim bɨix aixim tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

26 Gu' dhi'm aa' ji na pim sia bɨix ɨrban dɨr ja'k ja bopkonda' gu jam bapaas na ba' pu'ñi ja'k jix kɨkɨɨ' ka' sia daam dɨr ja'k.

27 'Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' moo aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' ja'p ji buan na jax mu nam pai'm yassap gu ja'tkam, na daam dɨr joidham jix chua kɨ'n xi mamxidhix ka' na ba'x abhaar ka', gu' ɨrban dɨr ja'k jix io'm mui' mi chɨ bɨtka' ji gu kokkoidha' ja a'oo gam bɨxchu' gu tu' na cham kɨkɨɨ' na mix chu jai'ch ka'.

28 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ja'k jup tu jim, panaas ku pim joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' ja bui gu ja'tkam, gu' gu jam jujur am bhaan ni jɨ'x ji iam kur pui', gio na pim giilhim jix buam tomaat.

29 'Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' moo aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨi xix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na gu' jam ko'raar na pim jix bhai' tu buada' mi' nam pai' yassap gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, am tu yooxma'nda' pim ji gu' mi' nam pai' jax yassapka' gui' nam jɨ'k jir jix bhabhai'kam kat.

30 Jup kai'chdha' pim ba' moo: "Jir am kat no'ch gɨt aach jano' bɨix mi'p oipoda' gɨt na mɨt pai' dhuuk gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam ja koi dhi' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios. Aach ja a'mkam nokia' gɨt ji nam ba' cham ja kooda' gɨt."

31 Gu' ji na gu' sia ku pim pu'ñi tɨi kai'ch, jax dhui na gu'x bhai'x maatɨ' na pim aapi'm jir ja bopxi gui' na mɨt ja koi,

32 gio na pim pui' ja'k tu kuugalhdhim na mɨt jax ja'k bhai' ji chɨbgai gu jam bopxi kat nam buam pɨx tu buada' na jax cham pui' aa'nda' gu Dios.

33 '¿Jax japim dui ɨlhii'ñ na pim cham mu ja'k bhɨiya' na pai' gammɨjɨ cham tutkɨ gu tai na pim mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gammɨjɨ? Na pim gu' giilhim jix bhaa'mna' ja'p na kooko'.

34 Ba' aañ bhai' ka jam joochxidha' gui' nam bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios, gio ba' jai' gui' nam jix chu mamatda' ka', gio ba' jai' gui' nam bɨix aixim jup jix chu mat ka'. Ba' aapi'm ja da'ngɨi ja kooda', jai' ba' na pim kukrus ta'm ja sissapai ja kooda' ɨp pui', gio ba' jai' na pim ja gɨɨ'bia' mu ja'p na pai' jax tum daanda', jai' ba' na pim mu ja'p nai' ba ja gaagidha' na pai' jax jɨ'dɨlh ɨ'lhich jir kikcham ka'.

35 Ba' aapi'm jam a'm ji jimia' na ja a'mkam gu jam bopxi kat jam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios, na ba' pu'ñi ja'k bɨix tu namkix ka' na mɨt jɨ'k ja koi gui' nam jir jix bhabhai'kam kat na bhai' tɨi ja jootosda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nam ba' ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'ga'. Mummɨ dɨr bhai' ji jam kusbidha' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua gu Abeel, mi' juugɨt na mɨt pai' dhuuk jup mua gu Sakariiyas maraa'n gu Berekiiyas gui' na mɨt mi' saa'ñdhan mua na pai' kɨɨk gui' na bhaan mi chum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, mi' na pai' kɨɨk gu bhi'ñbak na mi chum daanda'.

36 Jam aagi'ñ iñ moo na aapi'm jam a'm ji

jimia' na ja a'mkam gu jam bopxi kat jam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios aapi'm na pim xib ya' dudua.

Gu Jesuus nax buam bam aa'nda' ja a'mkam gu Jerusaleen oi'ñkam
(Lk. 13:34-35)

37 Ba' bhai' joi'mdara' ji ai gu Jesuus ja a'mkam gu Jerusaleen oi'ñkam, jup kai'ch:

—Aapi'm Jerusaleen oi'ñkam na pim ja koo'n gui' na bhai' tɨi jam joochxi'ñdha' gu Dios nam ba' ya ja'p tu jam a'gidha' bhaankamu'n, gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm joodai kɨ'n ma'yasimɨi mu'aa' gu jaroi' no't pu'ñi chu'm bhai' tɨi ba ji buus aapi'm jam bui. Ba' aañ tɨi pup xi jam aa'ñdhimɨk na jax ja'k jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt gu Dios, ja'p na jax gu pippilh no' ja bai'ñ gu ja naan nam mu ja'k xi boopoya', gu' ji na pimɨt gu' dɨilh cham aa.

38 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na cham ya' ka tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios ya' na pim pai' oi'dha'.

39 Gio nañ gu' aañ jup ba jimia' nañ pai' dhɨr jup jim, ba' cham pai' kañ chɨgia' pim. Dai jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' na pim ba' giop bañ chɨgia', na pim pai' dhuuk jup tɨ'ya': "Ja'p moo joidham iam na bhai' ba jim gui' nat bhach joochxi guch Gɨ'kora'."

24

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam iara' gu gɛ́' chiop
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lk. 21:5-6)

1 Ba' gatuuk na mi' pu'ñi xi chu a'gimɨk gu Jesuus, ba buus mi' dhɨr gɛ́' chiop. Ba' nat gamai' ba ji jii, mi ja'p amuub ji ɛ́ɛ́k jup tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ na sap joidham jix abhaar gu gɛ́' chiop na jax ja'k tu't bha bhi'ñbakchix.

2 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Jia na joidham jix abhaar na pim jax ba nɨi'ñ? Ku ba' gu' kam aaya' ji na pai' dhuuk am xim iara', pu nip pai' maa'n kap ku tukdhixim bi'ya' dhi joodai, aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ba tum buidha' na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n ka' nam tɨimo' dhi oi'ñga'n
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lk. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 Ba' nam mi' pui' xi chu a'gimɨk, moo sɨlh bhɨi mɨt baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k oidha' ta'm bhai' nam pai' Oliibus kɨ'n jix chu mat ka' gu ja'tkam. Ba' jimdat bha ja'p ji dhaibu gu Jesuus, ba' gu noonbi'ñ mui' ji ai mɨt nam dɨilh jix chɨkkam, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Paa ba' pɨk duuk pui' ba jim iara' gu gɛ́' chiop, gio na jax ba tum buidha' na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n ka' nam tɨimo' dhi oi'ñga'n, gio nap pai' dhuuk aap saak gio bhai'p ba jimda'?

4-5 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho gu' dai nam mui' ya' ba aaya' dho gui' nam pui' kai'chidha' nam sap aañ jir gui' ka'. Moo pim cham mi ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́da' nam cham jam iatgidha'. Nam gu'p kai'chidha': "Aañ jir di' guch Xoi'kam." Ba' mui' ja'tkam pui' ja tɨtdaimɨi ja iatgidha' am.

6 Gio ba' na pim pui' ba tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' na ba jɨgialhcha' ya ja'p gio ba' jai' kap, ku ba' gu' aapi'm cham totdon ka' ji. Na gu' dhi' bɨipɨ'm aa' na pui' tum duñia' na ba' pɨk moo bam tɨimo' dhi oi'ñga'n, ku gu' chakuir jano' ka' ji na pai' pɨk duuk jum tɨimo'.

7 Na gu' bɨipɨ' ka xim kuugalhdha' nam bhai' ji bhaaku' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam ja bɨim gu ja ja'tkam tuk nam ja kokda' gu jai' gɛ́'gɛ́rkam gui' nam jumai momkoran ja'k jup tui'ka'. Gio ba' na mui' kap bhiogi' ba jimia', gio ba' jai' kap na ba joñia' dhi oi'ñga'n.

8 Ku ba' gu' dhi' na bhaan pɨx jix maatɨ' ka' ji na ba miamlhidha' na pai' dhuuk pɨk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

9 'Ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, jam da'ngɨi jam ui'ka' am nam jam tulhiiñchuda', gio ba' nam jam kooda' no'm xi ɨlhii'ñ, gio ba' nam bɨix cham jam kɨigalhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam no' pim aañ jiñ bui tɨ jɨigi'ñ.

10 Mui' dho gu' cham ka tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' am jano' aañ jiñ bui na pai' dhuuk pui' tum duñia', dai nam dɨilh bhai' jim bhabhaakuidha', ja kooda' am jai' dhɨt.

11 Gio ba' nam mui' ya' ba aaya' gui' nam sap pɨk ba' Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gidha', ba' mui' ja'tkam ja iatgidha' am.

12 Gio nam bɨix pɨx giilhim jix buam ba tomaat ka' gu ja'tkam, cham tu' jaroi' kar jix bhai'kam ka' jano'.

13 Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' no' moo cham tu'
bhaan jax jim aagɨt pu tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui,
cham tu' kam tulhiiña' ji gatuuk, na gu' pu
jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.
14 Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook
na bhaan tu a'ga na jax ja'k bhaan tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu jaroi', dhi' bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n pui' ba tum a'ga' nam ba'
bɨɨx kaaya' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch, na
ba' mi' dhɨr dho gi ba' am xim tɨɨmo' ji dhi
oi'ñga'n.

15 'Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup tum duñia'
nat jax tu ua'nak gu Danial gui' na bɨjɨk
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nap jum
kai'ch na sap jano' na pai' dhuuk pɨk ba
jim tɨɨmo' dhi oi'ñga'n, maa'n ya' ba aaya'
gu maa'nkam giilhim jix bhangɨm, ba' mɨjɨ
ji baakɨi gɛ' chiop pu tu dooda' na jax
ɨlhii'ñdha'. ¡Moo pim xi chɨ'ñchokat dhi'
pui' na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix na pim jɨ'k tu
jiñkui'ñdha'!
16 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k ya ja'p amuub ka
oipoda' na pai' jax jir Judea, jum aa' nam
ba ji boi'ñgia' mu ja'p u'xchɨr na ba' cham
jax ja dooda'.
17 Pui' na jax gu jaroi' no' bhai' pai' ka daa
ba'k dhaam, jir am na bhai' dhɨr tɨmnɨi pu
jimiññolhia', cham tu' na mɨjɨp ka bapkɨda'
ba'k chɨr na ba' tu' xi bhɨɨji.
18 Piam no' jaroi' mu pai' ka oirɨ gampɨx,
jir am na mi' dhɨr pu jimiññolhia', cham tu'
na tu' jajannulhi'ñ jai'p ka xi chu ua'rai na
ba' pɨk ba jimiññolhia'.
19 Ja'p moo joi'mdam jum duñia' am gu
u'uub gui' nam a'aalh kɨ'n cham bhai'm
taat ka' jano', gio gui' nam ɨlhi'ch xio'dam
ka tu maamar ka' ba pui' ɨp.
20 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na pim gammɨjɨ
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na ba' cham
jano' pɨk pui' tum duñia' na pai' dhuuk jix
io'm jix jɨɨpi'ñ ka', piam na pai' dhuuk aagix
na cham tum juanda'.
21 Na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk pui' tum
duñia', giilhim jir tulhiiñara' ka' jia, cham
tu' pui' na mɨt jax jum tulhiiñak ba bubua
gu jai' jano' dɨr nat gu Dios jup duu dhi
oi'ñga'n ya' juugɨt, gu' ja'p jix io'm ji na pui'
tum duñia' na ba' pɨk pu bar daipu' ka'. Mi'
dhɨr ba' cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk gio pui'p
ka tum duñia' gatuuk, na gu' pu bɨɨx ba tum
kuugalhdha'.
22 Nat gu' moo pu pui' tɨi ɨp gu Dios na
sap jano' na pai' dhuuk ba ji chum kuu-
galhdha', cham tu' mɨk jir tulhiiñara' ka',
na gu'x ja joi'gɨ'n gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor, pui' ku ba' cham aa' nam mɨk ya'
oipot giilhim jum tulhiiñdha'. Na gu' no'
cham tu daasa' gɨt na jɨ'x juugɨt jir tul-
hiiñara' ka', pu bɨɨx jam dho gɨt ko'ya', na
gu' cham jaroi' nakoo' na giilhim jum tul-
hiiña'.

23 'Gu' ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n
ka' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha', no'
jaroi' jax ba jam tɨtda: "Muni ba ai guch
Xoi'kam. Maik gor jach kaipu'", piam no'
jax kai'ch: "Muni dhaa guch Xoi'kam",
aapi'm cham jɨɨgi'ñdha', na gu' cham tu'
sɨlhkam aañ jir di' ka'.
24 Nam gu' kai'ñkam mui' ka jai'chdhɨlhia'
jia gui' nam sap pɨk ba' Dios bhaankamu'n
jup xi chu a'gidha'. Ba' pui'x bhai'p xi
chu buidha' am gui' na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum
duukam ka', gu' nam jax dhui pɨx ja
iatgidha' ji gu ja'tkam, sia ji gu' gui' nam
jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, jai' dhɨt mu ja'k
jup ji ja kaaya' am.
25 Mooñ pu ba jam aagi'ñ xib dɨr na pim
ba' moox mat ka'.
26 Piam no' jaroi' jax ba jam tɨtda: "Maik
gor jach kaipu' guch Xoi'kam. Muni
sap pai' oirɨ gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr",
aapi'm moo cham mi kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́da', na gu' cham
tu' sɨlhkam aañ jir di' ka' jia kai'ñkam.
Piam no' jax jam tɨtda: "Muni o'ñchix
guch Xoi'kam. Maik gor jach kaipu'",
aapi'm moo sia cham mu jimmɨda', na gu'
kai'ñkam cham tu' aañ jir di' ka'.
27 Na gu' aañ nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p
jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ nañ xib
bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', ja'p jiñ
dhuñia' iñ na jax gu duuk na bɨpgia', na
bhammɨni dhɨr xia'lhbui bhai' pu bhɨɨya',
mummɨni ja'k ji aaya' na pai'r jurnip. Dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nañ aañ jir di' ka'.
28 Na gu' na pim jax bax maat bo jia na
jax gu nunnui no'm bhai' pai' pɨx xikoolh
jiim, na gu' bhai' tu muukix ka'. Ba' aañ
pu'ñi ɨp nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda',
dhi' bhaan jix mat ka' pim nañ aañ jir di'
ka' no't bhai' ba tɨm bɨpgɨ.

Na jax tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam
(Mr. 13:24-37; Lk. 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)

29 'Ba' gatuuk na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi bɨɨx xi chum tulhiiñaimɨi, nai' ji chukia' gu tanoolh gio gu masaa'n, jix chukgam jup tum duñia'. Gio gu chiichia' na bhai' ji ii'ñxia' bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, gio nax io'm nai' ji gi'ndukia' dhix dhaam.
30 Ba' gu ja'tkam giilhim totdonɨi bhai' ji susuañia' am. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam bañ chɨgia' aañ nañ xib bhaankamu'n ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ jix io'm gɛ́'kam kɨ'n bhai' ba jimda' bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam bhaan gu tɨbaa', gio na gɛ́' joidham nammɨ tum tonnichu'nda'.
31 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na gɛ́' kɨ'n ba tum kuichdha', ba' aañ jotmoda' nai' ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' mu ja'p na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n na jɨ'x juugɨt ju' kam tu'ii' dhix dhaam, nam ba' bɨɨx maap ja jumpada' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.
32 'Ba' dhi ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu ɨ'ɨɨx na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji i'puñia' na joidham pɨx tɨɨ'ñgilhidha' gu jaaga'n. Dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na bar mia'n ka' na pai' dhuuk ba ji chɨ'ngia'. Moo pim xi chɨ'ñchokat dhi' pui' nañ jax jam tɨtda.
33 Na gu' no' pu'ñi joidham ba tum buim nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na bar mia'n ka' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'.
34 Ba' dhi' bɨɨx na pui' ka xi chum kuugalhdhai nam ba' mi' dhɨr am xi ko'ya' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k ka duduaka' jano'.
35 Ba' cham jɨ'xkat jugia' dhiñ ñi'ook, dai dhi oi'ñga'n dho gi gu'm tɨɨmo' ji gio dhix dhaam.
36 'Ba' dhi' pui' nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ, cham maatɨ' na pai' pɨk duuk pui' tum duñia', na gu' dai dɨɨlh guñ Gɨ'kora' nax maat nat pai' dhuuk tu dai na pui' tu duñia'. Sia gu noonbi'ñ gui' nam jix dhaam jup tu'ii' pu cham maat am, ni sia aañ nañ jir Maraa'n cham maat iñ, dai gui' dɨɨlh ji na ba'x maat.
37 'Ba' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ nañ xib ya' oirɨ bhaankam guñ Gɨ'kora', pu'ñi ja'k jup tum duñia' nat jax tum duu jano' na pai' dhuuk gu Noee tɨi pup tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam na tɨi ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja dooda' gu Dios, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xkat kai.
38 Dai nam xi chu kua'dat gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', gio nam jix maik ka', gio nam jum tɨtmodat tu oi'ñchaidha' jano' juugɨt nat pai' dhuuk tɨsaa'ñ gu Dios gu suudai', nat pai' dhuuk bha tɨs gu Noee bhaan gu gɛ́' kanuub gui' nat jup duu.
39 Ni jɨ'x kum cham pum aagɨt gu ja'tkam na jax jup tum duñia', na gu' jotmoda' pɨx nat bhai' ji dhuu'n nam cham pum aa', ba' pu bɨɨx koi mɨt bhai'kuk. Ba' pu'ñip tum duñia' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk aañ gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'.
40 Ba' jano' gook gu ja'tkam mu ja'p ka oipoda' am gampɨx, ba' maa'n am xi baidhai iñ, gu jumai ba' mi' pup oirɨda'.
41 Gio ja'p ja'k gook gu u'uub maap jup ka tu tua'da' am, maa'n am jup xi baidhai iñ, gu jumai ba' mi' pup bi'ya'.
42 'Ba' aapi'm gammɨjɨ cham kooksɨt darka', na gu' cham maatɨ' nañ pai' dhuuk bha jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
43 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax gu jaroi' no' moox maat na jax chu'm tukaa' mi bakia' kia'mi'ñ gu ɨxkum, na gu' tɨ nɨi'ñdha' bɨx chukaa' na tu nuuka'nda' na ba' cham mi' baakɨi tɨ ɨɨxdha' gu tu' na mi' bia'ka'.
44 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp aapi'm, jum aa' na pim gammɨjɨ cham kooksɨt darka', na gu' aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', pu'ñiñ jotmoda' pɨx ya' ba aaya' na pim pai' dhuuk cham ɨlhii'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gux kɨɨ' tujuandam gio ba' maa'n gui' na cham bhai' tu juanda' ɨp
(Lk. 12:41-48)

45 'Ba' gui' na jaroi'r jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ka' gio nax chu matda' ka', pui' na jax maa'n gu jax chu'm gɛ́'kam no' ampɨk mu pai' bar jimdam, na mi' ka xi dho'ñchoi maa'n gu tujuandam tugi'ñ na bhaankam mi' ka tu ja maakda' gui' nam mi' pup bi'ya' kia'mi'ñ na jɨ'x juugɨt gio mi'p aaya'.
46 Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu tujuandam no' mi' pui' tu duiñchu' na jax xi

chianɨi gu gɛ̄'kam tugi'ñ na pai' dhuuk ba tɨgia' na gio mi'p ba aaya'.
47 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda na gu gɛ̄'kam
tugi'ñ joidham jix bhai'm ɨlhdhai pui'
ja'k tu'm kɨ'n ba daasa' na bɨɨx ba tu
nuukxi'ñdha' gu tu' na jɨ'k bia'ka'.
48 Gu' ji no' gu' dhi' dhi tujuandam buam
pɨx tomaat na jax cham jir am, no' gu' jax
jum aa' na cham ob mi' aaya' gu gɛ̄'kam
tugi'ñ,
49 ba' dai na bhai' ji ja gɨbichpaga' gu jai'
tujuandam, gio ba' na bhai' ji maimu' ja
bɨɨm gu jai' maikkam, gio na xi chu kua'dat
na jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñdha'.
50 Ba' na pai' dhuuk cham pum aa'nda',
jotmoda' mi' pɨx ba kɨɨka' gu gɛ̄'kam tugi'ñ,
51 dho gu' giilhim tulhiiñchuda' dho, pui'
xi chɨɨdai na pui' pɨx ja'k jup tu jimia' na jax
gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam.
Ba' giilhim tɨix buam jum aa'nda'.

25

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' ja a'm ji ua'rgidhai jɨ'k mambhɨɨx gu u'uub tɨtɨɨya

1 'Ba' no' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios gu
ja'tkam, ja'p ji buusan na jax jɨ'k mambhɨɨx
gu tɨtɨɨya no' mɨt xi chɨ bɨ'ñdhak mi' pai' dhɨr
gamai' ji jii, no' mɨt ba namkim maa'n gu
biapma' na mi' aaya' na mi'm tɨɨmo'.
2 Ba' jai' jɨ'k jix chamaam gui' jɨ' gu tɨtɨɨya
ampɨx pui' cham tu mamatda' ka' am, dai
ba' gu jai'x chamaam joidham jup jix chu
mamatda' ka' am.
3 Ba' gui' nam cham tu mamatda' ka'
gu tɨtɨɨya, cham jai' pup xi bhɨɨk jamɨt gui'
nam mi ja toi'dha' gui' nam kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu'
no't am xi juum, pu daipu' gui' na jɨ'x mi
jimchu'.
4 Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jix chu mamatda'
ka' gu tɨtɨɨya, dhi' dho gi gu' jai'p xi chu'aak
jamɨt ji gui' nam mi ja toi'dha' no't ba ji
chutkɨ gui' nam kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu', gio ba' jai'
na mi' pu jimchu'.
5 Gu' ba' nat gu' cham ob mi'p ji ai gu
biapma' gui' na mi'm tɨɨmo', mi' pui' ma
kookoi mɨt gu tɨtɨɨya nam tɨi tɨ nɨira.
6 Nammɨx io'm ɨraab tukaa' nat ba' pui'
ba tɨm tɨi, jup tum kai'ch: "Xib ba' bhai' ba
jim gu biapma' gui' na ya'm tɨɨmo'. Mui' gor
xi ñamkibop."
7 Ba' gu tɨtɨɨya jotmoda' na mɨt jax baa-
pam jix bhai' ba ja duu mɨt gui' nam kɨ'n tɨ
bɨ'ñdhatu'.
8 Ba' gu jai'x chamaam tɨtɨɨya jup ja tɨtda
am gui' nam jix chu mamatda' ka' gu tɨtɨɨya:
"Alhi'ch japim jich choi'dha' dhi' na kɨ'n
mɨmɨɨmtu' dhi' nach kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu'. Jaiñ
nat gu' ba ji chutkɨ dhi' nach aach ja ua'."
9 Ba'p ja tɨtda am gui' nam jix chu ma-
matda' ka' gu tɨtɨɨya: "Chaam ji nach jam
toi'dha', na gu' ja'p moo dɨɨlh jich a'm kam
aa'. Mu ja'p japim xi chu taañpui na pai' jax
jum ga'ra na ba' pu'ñi ja'k bɨɨx dhɨt cham
jich a'm jum aa'nda'."
10 Ba' na mɨt mu ja'k ka tu taañim na pai'
jax jum ga'rada', mi' ja'k ba ai gu biapma'
gui' na mi'm tɨɨmo'. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p
tu'ii' gu tɨtɨɨya, gui' nam jix matda' na mɨt
jax ja'k duu na ba' cham tutkia' gui' nam
kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu', bɨɨma'n mui' ji baap jamɨt
mu ja'k ba'k chɨr mi' na pai'r koi'cham ka'.
Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat jix bhai' bhai' xim kuu
gu ki'ñgob.
11 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' tɨi ba ai mɨt gu tɨtɨɨya gui'
na mɨt tu taañpuk gui' nam mi ja toi'dha'
gui' nam kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu', gu' ji nat gu' pux
bhai' bhai' bam kuu gu ki'ñgob. ¿Jax gi dhui
mui' ka baapkia' am? Ba' tɨi mui' ba tu
soon am jup xi kai'chɨt: "¡Xich kupio'ki'ñ
jich jaduuñ kuch aach mui'p xi baapkia'!"
12 Gu' ji na gu' gui' mɨjɨ dɨr jup ja tɨtda:
"Jax dhui na gu' cham jax kax bhaai' na
pim bha baapkia', na pimɨt gu' mɨk dɨr ba
suulh."
13 'Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi cham kooksɨt darka'
—jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus—, na pim gu'
pu'ñi cham mat ka' nañ pai' dhuuk bha
jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan aañ nañ xib
bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu tuumiñ

14 Mi' dhɨr ba' ja'pni ja'k gio bhai'p ji
chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam bhaan ji
ua'rgidhak gu tuumiñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup ji buusan ɨp
no' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios gu ja'tkam na
jax maa'n gu maa'nkam no' mɨk ja'k bar
jimdam jumai momkoran, no't ja baidhak

gu tujuandam tugi'ñ xi ja maakak gu tu-
umiñ pui' ba ja tɨtda nam kɨ'n tu juana' na
gui' ka jimia'.

15 'Maadɨt mi' xi maa jix chamaam
mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm gu bapaiñum
tuumiñ, gu jumai ba' gook mambhɨɨx jix
cha'tmam oo'm mi'p xi maa ɨp, maa'n ba'
maa'n mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm pɨx
maa, na gu' na jax ja nɨi'ñ nam jax jix chu
jujuanara' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

16 Ba' gui' na mɨt jix chamaam mambhɨɨx
jix cha'tmam oo'm maa gu bapaiñum tu-
umiñ kɨ'n bhai' ji chu jua, ba' ja'kbui'
aixim mi' pu buusai' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' xi
dho'ñchidhak, ba'x io'm mui' bap jum duu
gu tumñiga'n gui' nat mi' do'ñchidhak.

17 Gio ba' gui' na mɨt gook jix chamaam
mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm jup maa, pui'
kɨ'n bhai'p ji chu jua ɨp, ba' ja'kbui' aixkam
mi'p buusai' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' xi dho'ñchidhak.

18 Gu' ba' gui' na mɨt maa'n mambhɨɨx
jix cha'tmam oo'm maa, dai nat xi u'uuk
mu ja'p dɨbɨɨr bɨta' xi chɨ dɨ'rak mɨjɨ xi baa-
pai, pu cham dho gu' kɨ'n ji chu jua gu
tumñiga'n gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ.

19 'Ba' mɨkkat jix io'm mui' jurni'ñ kɨ'n
gio mi'p ba ai gu ja gɢ'kam tuk dhi' dhi
tujuandam, ba' giop ba tu ja joochxi nam
sap mu ua'tulhi'ñdha' gu tumñiga'n na ba'
tu ja'kɨlhdha' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' ba buusai' nam
kɨ'n tu juan.

20 Ba' moo bɨɨpɨ' mi' ba ai gui' nat jix
chamaam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm
mi' xi dho'ñchidhak gu bapaiñum tuumiñ,
ba' mi ja'p ji kɨkbok jup tɨtda gu gɢ'kam
tugi'ñ: "Pɨn jix chamaam mambhɨɨx jix
cha'tmam oo'm ya' xiñ dho'ñchidhak japich
jia jiñ jaduuñ. Dho jaña, ja'kbui' aixim
jañich pup mui'dhalh na pich jɨ'k ya' xiñ
dho'ñchidhak."

21 Ba'p kai'ch gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ: "¡Aa gu'
moo ja'p joidham jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ap
ji jia! Ea nañ moo gɢ'kam kɨ'n jum daasa'.
Jabaak bha ja'k ba'k chɨr nach ba' maap ya'
joidham jix bhai'ch chaat ka'."

22 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo mi'p ba ai gu jumai
tujuandam tugi'ñ gui' nat gook mambhɨɨx
jix cha'tmam oo'm mi' xi maakak gu ba-
paiñum tuumiñ, ba' mi ja'p ji kɨkbok pui'p
ba tɨtda ɨp gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ, jup kai'ch:
"Pɨn gook mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm ya'
xiñ dho'ñchidhak japich jia jiñ jaduuñ dhi
bapaiñum tuumiñ. Dho jaña, ja'kbui' aixim
jañich pup mui'dhalh na pich jɨ'k ya xiñ
dho'ñchidhak."

23 Ba'p tɨtda gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ: "¡Aa gu'
moo ja'p joidham jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ap
ji jia! Ea nañ moo gɢ'kam kɨ'n jum daasa'.
Jabaak bha ja'k ba'k chɨr kuch ya'ni maap
joidham jix bhai'ch chaat ka'."

24-25 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi'p ba ai gu jumai
tujuandam tugi'ñ gui' nat mambhɨɨx jix
cha'tmam oo'm pɨx mi' xi dho'ñchidhak
gu bapaiñum tuumiñ, ba' pui' mi ja'p ji
kɨkbok pui'p ba tɨtda gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ, jup
kai'ch: "Ya'ni ba' gum tumñi' jiñ jaduuñ.
Cham jañich moo kɨ'n ji chu jua, nañ gu'
xim ɨɨbhi'ñ, nañ gu'x maat nap giilhim jix
bhanaa' sia palhɨɨp pɨx tu', pu duñia' ap jax
no' pich ba ɨlh, sia kum gu' tɨi cham pu
kai'ch gu ja'tkam. Pui' ku ñich ba' aañ mi
ja'p xi chɨ dɨ'rak dɨbɨɨr ta'm mɨjɨ xi baapai
dhim tumñi' na ba' cham mai' suulhgia'."

26-27 Ba'p tɨtda gu gɢ'kam tugi'ñ na mi'
pui' tɨtda: "Dho bak cham jir kɨɨ' tujuan-
dam ap aañ nañ pai' jax kai'ch. ¿Moo
cham bhai' aa nap muñ dho'ñchidha' gɨt
nam pai' mumui'dhalhi'ñ gu tuumiñ, na
ba' mi' mui'dhidha' gɨt nap ba' mi' dhɨr giop
xi ua'rai ya' bañ do'ñxidha' gɨt mui' pa' iam?
Jaiñ nap gu' moo pui' tɨix maat nañ pui'
giilhim jix bhanaa' sia palhɨɨp pɨx tu', gio
nañ pu tu duñia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha', sia kum
tɨi cham pu kai'ch gu ja'tkam."

28 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk jup ja tɨtda gui' nam
mi ja'p jup guguuk: "Ea gor bha boosgi'ñ
dhi tuumiñ na mi' dhaa', mu ja'k japim
makia' dhi' nat mambhɨɨx ja'kbui' aixkam
pup mui'dhalh.

29 Na gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi joidham jix
bhai' tu juanda', nam gu' dai dhi' pɨx ba ji
umuagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Gu' ji no't gu' gu
palhɨɨp jup jum duukam cham mi' pui' duu
no't mɨt tɨi umua', dho dhi' bhaan jam dho
cham ka nɨnɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.

30 Gu' ba' dhiñ chujuandam tuk nat cham
pu dhuu nañ jax tɨi ɨlhdhat, ea gor daagɨk
mu buañ dɨɨrap mi' na pai' giilhim jix
chukgam, mi' na pai' tɨi suakda' na giilhim
jix buam jum aa'nda'."

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k tu ja jimia' gu ja'tkam jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan

31 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi ɨp gio gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—Ba' aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora', joidham mɨk ja'p tum tonnichu'nda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nañ bhai' ba daibu' bhai' nañ pai' dhɨr nai'r gɛ'kam ka', na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar.

32 Ba' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch ka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan mi' bam jumpada' am aañ jiñ bui, ba' aañ xi ja chiñia' nam jai' dɨlhkob ja'k xi gu'kuya', ja'p na jax ja'k tu buada' gu bipia'dam no't dɨlhkob ja'k xi ja sai gu dai kakasnir gio ja'p ja'k ɨp gu dai kakarbax.

33 Ba' aañ pu'ñip tu duñia', xi ja chiñia' iñ gui' nam ja'p ji buanda' na jax gu kakasnir nam mi' dhɨr ja'k xi gu'kuya' kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k mi' nañ pai' daaka', gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k ja'p jup ji buanda' na jax gu kakarbax, mi' dhɨr ja'k o'nsop dɨr ja'k jañ jup xi ja chiñia' nam gu'kuya' mi' nañ pai' daaka'.

34 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k gu'kuya' jup ja tɨɨda' iñ: "Gor ja ɛɛ bha ja'k aapi'm nat jɨ'k jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ya' pim ba' oi'ñka' na pai' jax jir gɛ'kam, ya' na pim pai' pu iimchudhix jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk jup duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n.

35 Na pimɨt gu' joidham jix bhai' dhuu na pimɨt tuñ onbai' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk ba uamaidhat, gio na pimɨt jiñ choi' gu suudai' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk ba tonmoidhat, gio na pimɨt jiñ chɨbiaptuda nañ mu ja'p ka paxiaraim aapi'm jam bui,

36 gio ba' na pimɨt tuñ onbai' gu jajannulh jano' nañ pai' dhuuk cham ka bia' nañ tu' tɨ'ya', gio na pimɨt muñ chɨɨgim jano' nat pai' dhuuk ma tuñ ai gio na mɨt mañ kuu."

37 Ba' bɨɨx dhi' jɨ' nam jɨ'k pu'ñir jix bhabhai'kam ka' jup jiñ chɨɨda' am: "¿Paa chi ba' duuk pui' mu pai' tum onbai' chich jich jaduuñ nap pui' ba uamaidhat, nach gu' moo cham pai' dhuuk mu pai'm nɨidhat, dai xib na chich ba' ya' bam tɨɨ, gio na chich pui'm toi' gu suudai' nap pui' ba tonmoidhat,

38 gio ba' na chich pui'm tɨbiaptuda nap pui' mu ja'p ka jim aach jich bui, gio ba' na chich pui' tum onbai' gu jajannulh nap cham ka bia' kat nap tu' tɨ'ya',

39 gio na chich pui' mum tɨɨgim mu pai' nat ma tum ai gio na mɨt jum kuu?"

40 Ba' aañ jup ja tɨɨda' ɨp gio: "Dho gu' aañ gui' ji nañ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nam gampai'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gui' nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na pimɨt pu'ñix bhai' ja duu, pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch na pimɨt aañ jix bhai'ñ dhuu. Na gu' dhi' pui' na pimɨt jax tu duu, dhi' aañ jiñ a'mkam na pimɨt pui' tu duu."

41 'Gu' ba' gui' nam o'nsop dɨr ja'k jup gu'kuya' jup ja tɨɨda' iñ ɨp: "Ba' aapi'm na pim cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, na pim cham tu joi'gɨ'n, mu pim jimia' mu na pai' gammɨjɨ cham tutkɨ gu tai, mi' na mɨt pai'p duiñ gu ja'ook na ba' mi'm tulhiiña' ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ jix io'm, ja bɨɨm ba' aapi'm na pim cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.

42 Na pimɨt gu' cham tuñ onbai' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk tɨi ba uamaim, gio na pimɨt cham jiñ choi' gu suudai' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk tɨi ba tonmoim,

43 gio na pimɨt cham jiñ chɨbiaptuda jano' na ñich pai' dhuuk mu ja'p tɨi bhɨi aapi'm jam bui, gio na pimɨt cham tuñ onbai' gu jajannulh jano' nañ pai' dhuuk cham ka bia' nañ tu' tɨ'ya', gio na pimɨt cham muñ chɨɨgim jano' nat pai' dhuuk ma tuñ ai gio na mɨt mañ kuu."

44 Ba' gui' mu dɨr bha ja'k jup jiñ chɨɨda' am ɨp: "Dho jax dhuip tum onbai'ñdha' ich, nach gu' cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk mu pai'm nɨidhat na jax xib na chich ya' bam tɨɨ. ¿Jax gi dhuip tum onbai'ñdha' ich pai' nap duuk mu pai' tɨi pui' ba uamaim, gio na chich pui' cham jum toi' gu suudai' nap pui' tɨi ba tonmoim, gio na chich pui' cham jum tɨbiaptuda nap pui' mu ja'p pai' tɨi paxiaraim aach jich bui, gio na chich pui' cham jum onbai' gu jajannulh nap pui' cham ka bia' nap tu' tɨ'ya', gio na chich pui' cham mum tɨɨgim nat ma tum ai gio na mɨt jum kuu?"

45 Ba' aañ jup ja tɨɨda' ɨp gio: "Dho gu' aañ gui' ji nañ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nam gampai'm ɨlhii'ñdha' nam aañ jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na pimɨt cham pu'ñix bhai' ja duu, pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch na pimɨt cham bhai'ñ dhuu aañ.

Na gu' no' pim pu'ñi jix bhai' ja duñia' gɨt, dhi' pui' ji buusnia' gɨt na pim aañ jiñ a'mkam jix bhai' ja duñia' gɨt."

46 Ba' bɨix dhi' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi buam pɨx tomaat ka', mu ja'k bhɨiya' am na pai' gammɨjɨ cham tutkɨ gu tai, mi' nam pai' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gammɨjɨ. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jup jir jix bhabhai'kam, mu ja'k jup bɨiya' am nam pai' joidham gammɨjɨ jix bhai' bam taat ka'.

26

Nam ba tu a'ga' gu gɛ'gɛrkam jum aa'ndam nam jax ja'k duñia' nam dagia' gu Jesuus

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lk. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Ba' gatuuk na mi' pu'ñi xi chu a'gimɨk gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:

2 —Xib moo gook tanoolh pɨx ba bii na pai' dhuuk jir piasta ka' bhaan Paaskua ta'm, na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ. Ba' aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', ampɨx jiñ dhagia' am gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ, gio ba' nam tu chiñia' nam jiñ xissapa' kuruus ta'm.

3-4 Ba' jano' jɨ' na pui' jɨ' tu a'ga gu Jesuus, bɨix maap bam jumaap jamɨt gui' nam jɨ'k o'bhagi'ñdha', pui' na jax gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk ɨp gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' ma tu a'ga mɨt mi' na pai' daaka' gu Kaipaas gui' nax io'm jir ja gɛ'kam tuk ka', ba' pui' ja'k maa'n ñi'ook jup duu mɨt nam jax ja'k duñia' nam dagia' gu Jesuus, gio nam jax ja'k iattulhdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

5 Ku gu'p kai'ch am ɨp ji nam sap chakui juanda' jano' na pai' dhuuk jir piasta ka', na ka xi buusnia' sap nam ba' ba dagia', jup kai'ch am:

—Dai ji nach gu' chakui juanda' jano' na pai' dhuuk jir piasta ka'. Na ka xi buusnia' nach ba' ba dagia', nam ba' cham bhai' ji bhaaku' gu ja'tkam.

Gu ubii na bhai' ba toi'dha' mo'ran gu Jesuus gui' na joidham uub

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12 :1-8)

6 Ba' mu ja'k Betaania daakat jup ba tu kua' gu Jesuus buiñor gu Simoon gui' nam pui' ja'k jup jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam na tootolhidhat bha gakiidha' gu tukga'n.

7 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨikim mi' ba ai maa'n gu ubii ji ua'dat maa'n gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi jimchu' gui' na joidham uub nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨik. Ba' na jax jim xi kupio'kak bhai' xi choi' mo'ran gu Jesuus na mi' daakat ka tu kua'.

8 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ am bhaak jamɨt na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨi, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Cham jir tu' kub aa dhi' na joidham uub nat ya' ba nua dhi ubii?

9 Aixim nat mu ga'rak ja maa gu tuumiñ gui' nam cham bia' nam pai' dhɨr u'ji kɨ'n tu saba'da'.

10 Gu' ji nat gu' ba ja kai gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Cha'pim tu' kɨ'n juanda' dhiñ jaduuñ, nat gu' dhi'x bhai' ba duu nat bhai' bañ choi' dhi' na joidham uub.

11 Matgɨm gu' dhi' na pim jaroi' ja aa' nam pui' cham bia' gu tuumiñ na pai' dhɨr u'ji kɨ'n tu saba'da', dhi' gammɨjɨ pɨx ya'x jai'ch ka' am ji aapi'm jam bui. Gu' aañ dai xib ji nañ ya' oirɨ aapi'm jam bui, nañ gu' aañ bar boi cha'm kam.

12 Pui' kut ba' bhai' bañ choi' dhiñ jaduuñ dhi' na joidham uub, na ba' cham xijai ka' nam jiñ yaaspa' nam pai' dhuuk jiñ mu'aa'.

13 Ba' aañ tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n ya' pu jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ, na pai' dhuuk tum a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook mu ja'p pai', bɨix jai' mi'p xim a'gada' dhiñ jaduuñ nat jax tu duu nat bhañ choi' dhi' na joidham uub.

Gu Juudas na maaxik bax kɨisam ka' gu Jesuus

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lk. 22:3-6)

14 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam jir mambhɨix daman gook noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus gui' nam Juudas Iskarioti kɨ'n jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam, xi mɨi nat ja tɨkkam gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,

15 jup ja tɨtda mu ji ɛɛk:

—¿Jɨ'k japim jiñ ñamkidha' no' ñich jam aa'ñ na pai'r am ka' na pim dagia' gu Jesuus?

Ba' gui' mi' xi aagi'ñ am nam makia' maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨix gu bapaiñum tuumiñ jix chooto totbikdam.
16 Ba' jano' dɨr pɨx am nɨidhidha' gu Juudas gu Jesuus na pai' ja'k jax jimda' na ba' giop xi ja aa'ñdhara' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam no't mi' pai' tɨi na oirɨ na pai'r am ka' nam dagia'.

Gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam ba tu bhaidha' gu koi' nam ba tu jugia' jurnɨk ja'k
(Mr. 14:12-25; Lk. 22:7-23; Jn. 13 :21-30; 1Co. 11:23-26)

17 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk kia'pɨx mui' ba jim bhɨi na pai' dhuuk jir piasta ka', jano' na pai' dhuuk jum kua'da' gu paan gui' na cham bɨnka' gui' na kɨ'n jappukar, ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ na sap pa ja'k jix aa' nam tu bhaidha' gu koi', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Paap ja'k jix aa'ch jaduuñ nach tu bhaidha' gu koi' nach ba' tu jugia' xib nat kapbhai' ya' bam ai gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm?
18 Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda:
—Dho bhai' dho gɛ́' kiicham na pai' kio maa'n gui' nañ jix maat. Ka na pim mu jimia' na pim pu tɨi'npu' na pim bhai' tu bhaidha' gu koi'. Ja'p japim tɨida': "Aach ja'p jich chɨidak bhach joot gu Gɛ́'kam nap sap ya' pai' maa'n kap ka taiñbuidha' gum ba'aak pai' nax chu bhaai'ñ ka' nach sap ba' ya' tu bhaidha' gu koi' na tu jugia' na bha jimda' ja'xñi ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ, nat gu' ya' bam ai gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm."
19 Ba' gui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨik mui'p ma jii mɨt na jax ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, pui' dho ji chu buus na jax kai'ch. Ba' gui' dai na mɨt ba tu bhai'ñ gu koi' mi' na mɨt pai'm taiñbui gu ba'aak.
20 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' dhuuk ba jur, mi' ba ai gu Jesuus ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ, ba' mi ja'p ji dharaibuk ma tu juu mɨt.
21 Ba' nam mi' ka tu kua', jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:
—Xib dhi tukaa' maadɨt aapi'm maaxik jiñ kɨisa' nam jiñ dhagia' gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ.
22 Ba' nai' soi' jim duu mɨt gu noonbi'ñ nat pui' jɨ' xi ja tɨi'n gu Jesuus. Ba' gatuuk jix bhai' bhai' ba tɨkka am na sap jaroi' pɨk jir di' na maaxik kɨisa', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jaroo chi ba' moo pui' pɨk maaxik jum kɨisa'ñ jaduuñ? ¿Ka' ba' moo aañi' aa chi?
Gio gu jumai pui'p kai'ch ɨp:
—¿Ka' moo aañi' aa chi?
Gio gu jai' bɨix nam jɨ'k jir noonbi'ñ maa'n nam jax kai'ch.
23 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho gu' maa'n pɨx ji gu' na maaxik jiñ kɨisa', maadɨt dhi' nach jɨ'k maap tɨ sɨssɨ bhaan dhi jooxia'. Dhi'r di' ka' na maaxik jiñ kɨisa'.
24 Ku ba' gu' dhi' na mi' pɨx pui' ba jim ji na jax dhui pɨx pui' ja'k tum kuugalhdha' na mɨt jax tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nam aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'chdha' nam saak pu'ñi bañ dhooda' aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ba' gui' na jaroi' maaxik jiñ kɨisa', giilhim jum tulhiiña'. Jir am kat na moo pu cham jai'ch ka' gɨt na ba' cham pu'ñim ua'tulhdhai bam tulhiiña'.
25 Ba' gu Juudas gui' na maaxik kɨisa' gu Jesuus, jai' pui' xi kai'ch nam jax kai'ch gu jai' noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus na sap ba' jax dhui bhaan cham xi maatɨ' ka' gɨt na tu' jax dhuñia', jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Ka' moo aañi' aa chi pui' pɨk maaxik jum kɨisa'ñ jaduuñ?
Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho aapi' dhor di' nap jax ba kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ.
26 Ba' nam pui mi' daraat ka tu kua', jotmoda' nat jax dhaa gu Jesuus maa'n gu paan, xi chu taxchaabgidhak buiñor gu Dios mui' xi ja maa gu noonbi'ñ ta'tak jaisak, jup ja tɨtda:
—Dhi'ñi pim mui'p xi jugia', na gu' dhi'r jiñ chuuku'.
27 Gio ba' moo maa'n mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai' ji bhɨi ɨp gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi suu'ntu' gu biiñ gui' na uubas kɨ'n jup duñiix, ba' pui'p xi chu taxchaabgidhak buiñor gu Dios mu ja'k xi ja maa nam bha i'ya', jup ja tɨtda:
—Dhi'ñi pim mui'p xi i'ya',
28 na gu' dhi'r jiñ ɨ'ɨir na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na xib dɨr ja'p ja'k maakam ba tu aagix ka' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', na mɨlhia' guñ ɨ'ɨir na ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu namkix ka' bɨix gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam.

29 Ba' cham pai' dhuuk giop ka i'ya' iñ dhi
ja'p tu'm gu uubas baraa', nañ gu' aañ bar
boi cha'm kam. Dai jano' nach pai' dhuuk
gio maap bap tui'ka'x dhaam ja'k buiñor
guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' giop ba i'ya', ku ba' gu'
gux uañ ji gu uubas baraa', cham tu' dhi'
ja'p tu'm.

Gu Jesuus na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Peegro na gatuuk pu tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu'
(Mr. 14:26-31; Lk. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

30 Ba' gatuuk nam mi' xi chu laalagimɨk
buiñor gu Dios, ma jii mɨt bhammɨ ja'k
oidha' ta'm bhai' nam pai' Oliibus kɨ'n jix
chu mat ka' gu ja'tkam.
31 Gu' ji na gu' gama ja'k nam ba jiimchu',
jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:
—Ja'xñi tukaa' pu bɨix ji boi'ñgia' pim
nam pai' dhuuk jiñ dhagia' gui' nam jiñ
o'bhagi'ñ nam tu chiñia' nam jiñ mu'aa'.
Na gu' pui' ja'k jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix na ja'pni mui'
jim kɨksa: "Mu'aa' iñ gu bipia'dam, ba' gu
kakasnir nai' pɨx ta'tak boopoya' am."
32 Ku ba' gu' aañ nañ pai' dhuuk duadɨi
giop ba bamgia' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, bɨipɨ'
kat mummɨ ba oirɨda' iñ ji Galilea na pim
ba' aapi'm gatuuk mup ba aaya'.
33 Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:
—¿Cham aa gu' aañ moo chakui pɨk jup
jimiññolhia'ñ jaduuñ? ¿Dai chi dhi jai' jia
no'm jiboi'ñgia'? Aañ dho gi gu' cham ji.
34 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Pui'p dho kai'ch gu xib, nat gu' chakui
tu' jax jum duu. Gu' ja'xñi tukaa' pui' ji
na ji chu buusnia' nañ jax jam tɨtda, pui'
na jax aap na kia'pɨx maa'nnim ba jiiñkia'
gu takaarui', aap baikim pui' ba tɨ'ya' nap
cham tu'ñ kaichu'.
35 Gu' ji na gu' xi kɨik gu Peegro na pui'
kai'ch, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aañ dho gi gu' pu tɨ'ya' dho gi ji nañ
jum kaichu'ñ jaduuñ. Cham jax bua sia ku
mɨt jum bɨndak jiñ mua.
Ba' bɨix sia gu jai' noonbi'ñ pui'p xi kai'ch
am.

Gu Jesuus na mi' ji ¢¢ji Getsemanii ba tu daanda' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'
(Mr. 14:32-42; Lk. 22:39-46)

36 Ba' mi' pɨx ji ai mɨt na pai' Getsemanii
tɨ tɨi'. Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:
—Aapi'm moo ya'ni pɨx kañ ñɨirada'ñ
jaaduñ. Aañ moo bha'ñi ka jimia' nañ tu
daanmɨra' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.
37 Ba' gammɨjɨ pɨx chu'm duu dai gu Pee-
gro xi baidhak, gio ba' gu Jakoobo, gio ba'
gu Juan. Ba' baasɨ'n na mɨt ba ai, bhai' gam-
pai' jim duu gu Jesuus nam bhai' xi nɨi'ñ gu
noonbi'ñ gui' na ja bai'ñchu', panaas kux
buam bam aa'.
38 Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Aañ moo cham pui' ka tu tatda' ji, bax
chaat iñ nam jiñ mu'aa'. Ba' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ
na pim aapi'm ya' pɨx jup kañ ñɨirada',
aañ moo bha'ñi ka tu daanmɨra' buiñor
guñ Gɨ'kora'. Dai na pim moo jai' xi chu
daanda' ja'p na jax aañ, cha'pim koksoda'.
39 Ba' palhɨip baasɨ'n iam xi jimɨik mi
ja'p o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok jix io'm xi dhu-
maartɨk na dɨirap xi chu siisap gu ma'oo'n
bhai' ji chu daanɨ buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', jup
kai'ch:
—Aapi'ñ Gɨ'kora' nap jix dhaam jup
tu'ii', jiñ palhbuidha' ap nam ba' cham jiñ
mu'aa' gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ, na gu' dhi'
ja'p ji buusnia' nañ i'ya' gu tu' na giilhim
jix xibu'. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na moo pui' tu
tui'ka' nañ jax kai'ch aañ, gu' ja'pji nap jax
ɨlhii'ñdha' ji aap jiñ Gɨ'kora'.
40 Ba' daipu' pu'ñi ja'k xi chu daanɨk ba jii
ɨp gio gu Jesuus mu ja'k nam pai' pup dar
gu noonbi'ñ. Ba' nat mu ba ai, kookos am.
Ba'p tɨtda gu Peegro:
—¿Moo cham bhaai' aa na pim tɨ nɨi'ñdha'
sia jɨ'x juugɨt na ñich jam chianɨk na pim jai'
xi chu daanda' ja'p na jax aañ?
41 Gu' pim ji tɨ nɨi'ñdha' ji, cha'pim kok-
soda'. Tu daanda' pim na ba' cham jam
mai'chia' gu ja'ook. Na pim gu' aapi'm dɨilh
tɨix aa' jia na pim mi' pui' jiimda' gɨt na
jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', gu' pɨx ji na pim
gu' giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ na pim jum
tulhiiña'.
42 Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨidak gio mu ja'k jup
ji dhuu nat ba tu daañim ɨp gio. Ba' maa'n
na jax kai'ch na tu daan na jax bɨipɨ' dɨr, jup
kai'ch:
—Aapi'ñ Gɨ'kora' nap jix dhaam jup
tu'ii', jiñ palhbuidha' ap nam ba' cham jiñ
mu'aa' gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ, na gu' dhi'
ja'p ji buusnia' nañ i'ya' gu tu' na giilhim
jix xibu'. Ku ba' gu' cham tu' ji na moo pui'

tu tui'ka' nañ jax kai'ch aañ, gu' ja'pji nap jax ɨlhii'ñdha' ji aap jiñ Gɨ'kora'.

43 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi ja'k xi chu daanɨk giop ba jii mu ja'k nam pai' pup daraa gu noonbi'ñ. Ba' maa'n nam jax kookos nat gio mi'p ba ai, na gu' giilhim jix buam tu tatda' nam jix kookxik.

44 Ba' gui' mi' pɨx xi ja tɨɨgɨk giop ba jii nat ba tu daañim ɨp gio buiñor gu Dios, ba' maa'n na jax kai'ch nat jax ja'k tu daañmɨrak bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

45 Mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba jii mu ja'k na pai' gu noonbi'ñ, ba'p ja tɨtda mu ji ɢɢk:

—¿Jir maa'n aa na pim jax kookos? ¿Moo ja'p jix momgon japim aa? Aañ nañ xib bhaankam ya' oirɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', ya' bam ai nam pai' dhuuk jiñ mu'aa' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

46 Muni dhɨr bhai' ba jim mui' ja bɨɨm gui' na maaxik jiñ kɨɨsa'. Xi baapmi' gor jach mui' xi ñamkia'.

Gu Jesuus nam daagɨi ba bhɨika'
(Mr. 14:43-50; Lk. 22:47-53; Jn. 18 :2-11)

47 Ba' na mi' pui' ka ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, mi' ba ai gu Juudas gui' na maadɨt jir di' gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ, ji ja baidhat mui' gu ja'tkam kukxir ji chu ua'kat gam u'uux jix kaapak na mɨt mui' ba daagim gu Jesuus, na mɨt mu ja joot gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gu jai' ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

48 Ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu xi ja aa'ñdhak gu Juudas nam baas dɨr bhai' ka jiim, jup ja tɨtda:

—Gui' nañ jaroi' mi' xi ñio'kdha', dhi' jɨ'r di' ka' gu Jesuus. Moo pim mi' pu dagia', jix bhai' pim buuprai pu bhɨika'.

49 Ba' pui'm duu ɨp jia, na jax jim gu Juudas pɨx jix bhai' kai'chim, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¡Aach bha ja'k ɨp jiñ jaduuñ!

Gio ba' nat mi' xi ñio'ki pui' xi chɨɨdak.

50 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Pu'ñi ja'k japich maaxik bañ kɨiñ jaduuñ?

Ba' gui' na ja bai'ñchu' gu Juudas mi' pu daa mɨt gu Jesuus.

51 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus, jotmoda' nat jax baabu gu kuxiir bhai' pu soñiich naakaran maadɨt gui' na mɨt mi' ba daa gu Jesuus, gui' nar tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

52 Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' soo'mchulh gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—Pui' pɨx ka tui'ka'ñ jaduuñ. Cha'p juanda'. Xi ulhña' ap dhim kuxiir. Na gu' gu jaroi' na pu chu'm kɨ'n tu kokdada', pu chu'm kɨ'n jup mu'aa' am jia.

53 ¿Cham maat ap aa na aañ jix bhai' nañ pu tɨɨda' gɨt guñ Gɨ'kora' na bhañ joochxidha' mui' gu noonbi'ñ nam ba'ñ a'mkam tu kokda' gɨt?

54 Gu' ji na gu' dhi' mi' pɨx pui' ba jim na jax dhui pɨx jum kuugalhdha' na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankam ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nam aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'chdha' nam saak pu'ñi bañ dhooda'. Pui' kuñ ba'p jum tɨtda nap cham ja juanda' dhi' na mɨt ya' bañ dhaa.

55 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gui' na mɨt mi' ba daa:

—¿Gu' aapi'm jax ku pim ba' bɨxchu' kukxir ji chu ua'kat bha ja'k jiim gam u'uux jix kaapak? ¿Tu' ɨxkum jiñ ɨlhii'ñ japim aa? ¿Moo cham bhaai' aa na pim bhammɨ puñ dhagia' gɨt gɢ' chiop nañ moo bhai' pu oirɨt tu jam a'gi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh?

56 Ku ba' gu' na gu' dhi' mi' pɨx pui' ba jim na jax dhuim kuugalhdha' gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nam aañ jix aagɨt jup kai'chdha' na pim saak pu'ñiñ dhaagɨi tu chiñia' nam jiñ mu'aa'.

Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus dɨɨlh mi' xi buak pu jiboi'ññor jamɨt.

Gu Jesuus nam mu ja'k ba aichdha' na pai' tum a'gada'
(Mr. 14:53-65; Lk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18 :12-14, 19-24)

57 Ba' mu ba aich jamɨt gu Jesuus mi' na pai' daaka' gu Kaipaas gui' nax io'm jir ja gɢ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' bɨɨx mi'p tu'ii' am gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ

gu Dios, gio ba' gu jai' ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

58 Ba' biipi' dir na mit chakui mu aich gu Jesuus mu na pai' gu Kaipaas, gatuuk dir jum a'oo'ñchoidhat mui'p jimchu' gu Peegro, na gu'x ja iibhi'ñ nam dagia'. Ba' mi' pix ji ai nam pai' tu naadat juuka' gu o'rosiiris tugi'ñ gu Kaipaas, na gu' tiix chiigim gu Jesuus nam jax ba' ba ji dhooda'.

59-60 Ba' biix gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gu jai' gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum aa'ndam nam mi'p tu'ii', bhai' ji chu a'ga mit nam jax ja'k dui tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus. Gu' ji na mit gu' biix aixim pix bhai' ji chii, jai' maakam jup kai'ch am, gio jai' maakam ip, nam gu' cham ji'xkat pai' dhuuk nii'ñ na mu pai' pix jix buam jum duukam jup tu bua gu Jesuus. Mui' mi' tiip tu'ii' am ip jai' gui' nam pui' tiip iattulhi'ñ. Mikkat jai' gook mi'p ba ai mit ip gu ja'tkam, pui' mi ja'p gu'kik bhai' tiip ji iattulh jamit,

61 jup kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' aach mi' pai' pui' kɛ̄ɛ̄ ji dhi maa'nkam nap kai'ch: "Alh jañ moo iara' dhi gɛ̄' chiop ga'n gu Dios, baik tanoolh ki'n jañ ba' moo gio ya'p kiisa'."

62 Ba' gu Kaipaas xi kikbok ba tikka gu Jesuus, jup titda:

—¿Jax jap ilhdhat ja kɛ̄ɛ̄ dhi ja'tkam? ¿Jir pui' aa nam jax kai'ch, ka' cham aa?

63 Gu' ji na gu' cham ñiok gu Jesuus, mi' pix pu tu'ii'. Ba'p titda ip gio gu Kaipaas:

—Tu' silhkam ki'n jañ ya' pum titda buiñor gu Dios nap jich aagi'ñdha' no'p moo silhkam aap jir di' guch Xoi'kam gu Dios gu Maraa'n gui' na saak bha jootsa' git jix dhaam dir.

64 Mi' dho gi gu' mui' ji ñio ji gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ jir di'. Ka na pim moo bañ chigia' gatuuk aañ nañ xib bhaankamu'n ya' oiri guñ Gi'kora', nañ bhammi sonpan kii'n dir ja'k ba daaka' buiñor gui' na jaroi' bixchu'x chu aichu'n na pu tu duñia', gio ba' na pim bañ chigia' ip jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan gu tibaa'.

65 Ba' gu Kaipaas xi saassa gu kutuuna'n na sap ba' bhaan jix maati' ka' na giilhim cham jir am gu pui' nat jax ja'k tii gu Jesuus. Jup ja titda ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam ji'k mi'p tu'ii':

—Dho jaña na jax kai'ch dhi maa'nkam. ¿Jarooch ba'p ka niira na tu aa'nda' na tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia', na chich gu' diilh jich ñaanak ki'n ba kai nat ya' bam ua'tulh buiñor gu Dios? ¿Cham aa gu' giilhim jir ua'tulhdhara' gu dhi' pui' nat jax ja'k tii?

66 ¿Ka' cham aar pui'ñ jaaduñ?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Jir pui' ji matgim, ja'pji na pim mu tu chiñia' nam mu mu'aa' dhi maa'nkam, na gu' giilhim bax ua'tulhdhix.

67 Ba' pui' xi chi'iik bhai' ji dhaa mit, jai' mit bhai' ji xixbuidhimi buibsaran, jai' ba' na mit bhai' xi bulhdhak gu jannulh buupuiram bhai' xeeggib,

68 jup titda am ba' moo:

—Eap xich aagi'ñ na jaroi' bham gib no'p baabui' silhkam aap jir di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios bha jootsa' jix dhaam dir.

Gu Peegro na pui' ba ti'ya' na cham tu' kaichu' gu Jesuus

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lk. 22:56-62; Jn. 18 :15-18, 25-27)

69 Ba' gu Peegro mi' daakat juuka' mi' nam pai' tu naadat juuka' gu o'rosiiris. Ba' ja'xpix maa'n mi' ba ai gu ubii nar tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Kaipaas, ba' bhai' xi ñiidhimik jup titda:

—Aap dho maadit jir di' jia gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus Galilea kam.

70 Gu' ji na gu' cham tu aa' gu Peegro, dai nap kai'ch pix:

—Chaam tu' ji matgim jiñ jaduuñ. Pu cham maat iñ gu jaroi' nap aa'.

71 Ba' jotmoda' nat jax kikbo gu Peegro mi ja'p bhii, gama ja'k ki'ñgob ji kikbo. Gu ba' na gu' mi ja'p tum oipo jia gu ja'tkam, jumai mi'p ba tii na mi' kiik. Ba' bhai' xi ñiidhimik jup ja titda gu jai' nam mi ja'p jup oipo:

—Gu'ñi dho bak maadit jup jir di' gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam.

72 Gu' ji na gu' maa'n na jax kai'ch gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—Chaam tu' ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ dɨɨlh ji nañ jup oilhim. Pu cham maat iñ gu jaroi' nap aa'.

73 Ba' ja'xpɨx jup tɨtda am ɨp jai' gu Peegro gui' nam mi'p tu'ii', jup kai'ch am:

—Aap dho maadɨt jir di' gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus. Tɨɨ' nap ba' moo ja'p pui' tu ñiok nam jax tu ñiok gu mu kam nar pai' kam gui'.

74 Gu' ji na gu' xi kɨɨk gu Peegro na pui' kai'ch na cham maat gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Chaam tu' ji matgɨm jiñ jaaduñ. Pu cham maat iñ gu jaroi' na pim aa'.

Ba' na mi' pui' ka kai'ch gu Peegro, ba kai gu takaarui' nat maa'n ba jiiñ.

75 Ba' jotmoda' bhai' pup tɨ'ñcho na bak pɨn bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup tɨtda gu Jesuus: "Kia'pɨx maa'n ba jiiñkia' gu takaarui' nap aap baikim pui' ba tɨ'ya' nap cham tu'ñ kaichu'." Ba' giilhim bhai'x buam ji chu tatdat gu Peegro, baas dɨr ja'p xi buusnɨk ma susua.

27

Gu Jesuus nam mu ba aichulhdha' gux kai' Pilaato
(Mr. 15:1; Lk. 23:1-2; Jn. 18 :28-32)

1 Ba' buimgidhak nat pai' dhuuk ba xia', bɨɨx maap bam jumaap jamɨt gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ̢' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gu jai' ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' pui' ja'k ma tu a'ga mɨt nam sap tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus.

2 Ba' ba tu chia mɨt nam buuplhia' gu Jesuus, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt mui' ba baidhak buiñor gux kai' Pilaato gui' na mi'r nobii'ñ gux io'm gɐ̢'kam Rooma kam.

Gu Juudas nax buam jum ɨlhdhai ba mukia'

3 Ba' gu Juudas gui' nat maaxik kɨi gu Jesuus, giilhim jix buam bhai' jim ɨlh na xi ñɨi'ñ gu Jesuus na mɨt ba bhɨɨk. Ba' giop xi u'uuk gu bapaiñum tuumiñ jix chooto totbikdam gui' na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr maa, xi mɨɨ nat ja do'ñchidham gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ̢' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gu jai' ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

4 Ba'p ja tɨtda mu ji ɐɐ̢k:

—Aañ tak gɐ̢'kam kɨ'n mañ ua'tulh buiñor gu Dios na ñich maaxik jam kɨɨx gu Jesuus na pim ba' tu chiñia' nam mu'aa', sia ku gu' tɨi cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam.

Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—¿Cham aa gu' dhi' aap dɨɨlh jir jum kuiñcha, cham tu' aach?

5 Ba' gu Juudas mi ja'p xi iabuk gu tuumiñ mɨjɨ gɐ̢' chiop ba jii nat bam sai'chdham mu ja'p gampɨx, pu muu dho gu'.

6 Ba' gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam jum aa'ndam maap xi jumpadak giop xi u'uuk jamɨt gu tuumiñ, jup kai'ch am ba':

—Cham kar am nach gio mi'p tu'aa' dhi tuumiñ mi' na pai'm tua'ba na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios, na gu' cham ka kɨɨ', na gu' kɨ'n ba tu namkix gui' nach jaroi' tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

7 Ba' pui' ja'k maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duu mɨt nam sap dɨbɨɨr kɨ'n saba'da' mi' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Bhi'ñ Kaat, nam sap ba' mi' ja yassapda' gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham jir mi' kam ka' gui' nam mi ja'p ko'da' ja bui.

8 Ba' mi' na mɨt pai' saba'lh gu dɨbɨɨr, Jix Ɨ'rma' Dɨbɨɨr pup tɨ tɨɨtɨ' am gu ja'tkam, sia gu xib maa'n nam jax tɨ tɨɨtɨ'.

9 Ba' dhi' mi' pɨx pui' ba jim na jax dhuim kuugalhdha' gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Jeremiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Ba' giop xi u'uuk jamɨt gu bapaiñum tuumiñ gui' na mɨt tɨi ja maakak gu Israel kam ja'tkam,

10 ba' dɨbɨɨr kɨ'n saba'lh jamɨt mi' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Bhi'ñ Kaat pui' nat jax jiñ chia guñ Gɨ'kora'."

Gu Jesuus nam mu ba aichdha' buiñor gux kai' Pilaato
(Mr. 15:2-5; Lk. 23:3-5; Jn. 18 :33-38)

11 Ba' mu ba aich jamɨt gu Jesuus buiñor gux kai' Pilaato gui' na mi'r gɐ̢'kam ka'. Ba' bhai' ba tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—¿Aapi' aar di' nap saak jir ja gɐ̢'kam tuk gu ya' kam dhi Israel?

Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ jir di'.

12 Ba' gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam biix
aixim bhai' ji iattulh jamɨt gu Jesuus, gu' ji
na gu' gui' cham ñiok sia kum jax kai'ch.
13 Ba'p tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—¿Jir pui' aa ba' nam jax kai'ch dhi
ja'tkam nap ba' moo ja'p cham ñiok?
14 Gu' ji na gu' sia cham ñiok gu Jesuus.
Ba' mi' pu cham maat gu Pilaato na jax
dhuñia' na tɨi xim ga'nga.

Gu Pilaato na ba ja chiñia' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam kuruus ta'm sissapa' gu Jesuus
(Mr. 15:6-20; Lk. 23:13-25; Jn. 18 :38-19:16)

15 Ba' gu Pilaato jix joi'ñdha' ɨp na maa'n
ba ji dho'ñcho' gui' nam mi kuupka' nabap
maa'n oidha' na pai' dhuuk jum aajidha' gu
piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm, jax ñam tu'm
jix aa'nda' gu ja'tkam.
16 Ba' jano' maa'n mi'p kuupka' gu
maa'nkam Jesuus Barrabaas tɨigim.
17 Ba' gu Pilaato bhai' ba ja tɨkka gu
ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k mi'x bhaak, jup ja
tɨtda:
—Aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ nañ maa'n do'ñcho' dhi'
nam jɨ'k ya' kuup dhi ja'tkam. ¿Jaroo pim jix
aa', gui' aa na Jesuus Barrabaas tɨi', ka' gui'
aa jumai na pui'p tɨi' Jesuus gui' nam jich
Xoi'kam jup tɨitɨ'?
18 Ba' gu Pilaato, guch Xoi'kam pɨk na
tɨix aagɨt jup kai'ch na do'ñcho' gɨt, na gu'x
bhai'x maat na ja'p pix nam jix bhaamki'ñ
na mɨt ba' mi aichulh, cham tu' na moo gu
tu' nat jax dhuu nar jix buam jum duukam.
19 Ba' moo jano' na pui mi' ka daa gu
Pilaato mi' na pai'r gɢ'kam ka', mui' ba tu
joochxi gu bɨnga'n nam sap jup tɨida' na
cham juanda' gu Jesuus, nat gu' sap pui' tɨ
tɨitkɨ tukaa' na cham bhai' tu jimia' no't tu
chia nam mu'aa'.
20 Gu' ji na gu' gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam
biix pui' ja'k ba ja tɨi'n jamɨt gu ja'tkam
nam sap gu Jesuus Barrabaas tɨigim bhai' ji
aaga' na do'ñcho' gu Pilaato na pai' dhuuk
gio bhai'p ji ja tɨkka', dai sap ba' gu Jesuus
gui' nar jich Xoi'kam tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.
21 Ba' pui'm duu dho, nat pai' dhuuk gio
bhai'p ji ja tɨkka gu Pilaato, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Gu' jaroo pim bax aa' nañ do'ñcho'?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho gu Barrabaas dho.
22 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—¿Gu' dhi' gi ba' Jesuus nam jich Xoi'kam
tɨitɨ', jax jañ dhuñia'?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am ɨp gio:
—Dho nap tu chiñia' dho nam kuruus
ta'm sissapa'.
23 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu Pilaato:
—¿Gu' tu' gi moo gɢ'kam kɨ'n jix buam
jum duukam jax jam duiñ ku pim ba' moo
ja'p jup jix bhaamki'ñ?
Gu' ji nam gu' gui' cham tu' kɢkɢɢ, dai
nam jup kai'ch gɢ' kɨ'n:
—¡Tu chian kum mu sissapa' kuruus
ta'm!
24 Ba' ba tu joot gu Pilaato nam alhi'ch
bhɨi'ñpu' gu suudai' na ba' kɨ'n jum
ikoimdha' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham
tu'r kuiñcha'n ka' na tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'
gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda ba':
—Aapi'm dɨilh jir jam kuiñcha ka' nam
mu'aa' dhi Jesuus, cham tu' aañ.
25 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho cham jax bua dho sia ku aach jir
jich kuiñcha ka' ja bɨim guch maamar.
26 Ba' ba ja chia gu Pilaato gu sandaarui'x
chugi'ñ nam do'ñcho' gu Barrabaas, dai ba'
gu Jesuus xi chu chia nam gɨbiipu' gio nam
sissappu' kuruus ta'm.
27 Ba' pui'p tu buim am gu sandaarui'x
nat jax ja chia gu Pilaato, ba baidhak jamɨt
gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai' gɢ'x chɨ gɨ'ɨir.
Ba' biix maap ba ja jumaap jamɨt gu jai' san-
daarui'x gui' nam jɨ'k mɨjɨ ja'p jup tu'ii' nam
sap ba' tɨgia' nam jax dhooda' gu Jesuus.
28 Ba' jax ña mɨt pix bhai' ji buimɨ, jumai
mɨt ba tɨi' gu jannulh jix ñakaabma' xi chu
kookoxdhak jamɨt gu dɨilh jajannulhi'ñ.
29 Gio ba' gu tu'x jo'ii' xi xikoolhkadak
jamɨt bhai' xi dhaax mo'ran ja'p na ku-
ruun, gio ba' maa'n gu oxia mɨt mi'p xi
dhaa'ñchuda nobi'ran. Gio ba' na mɨt mi
ja'p ja o'lhia kɨ'n xi gu'kɨk jax ñam pix tɨtda,
jup kai'ch am:
—¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai'ch chaat ich
na ya'p tu'ii' dhi ja gɢ'kam tuk gu ya' kam
dhi Israel!
30 Gio ba' nam bhai' xi xixbui'ñ pui' xi
chɨtdat, gio nam bha gɨb mo'ran kɨ'n gu
oxia gui' na mɨt mi' xi dhaa'ñchudak.
31 Ba' gatuuk nam pu'ñi biix aixim xi
buimɨk giop xi kuañdhak jamɨt gu jannulh

gux ñakaabma', gu dɨɨlh jajannulhi'ñ jamɨt ba' giop xi chɨ tɨi'dhak. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba baidhak bhammɨ ja'k nam pai' sissapa' kuruus ta'm.

Gu Jesuus nam kuruus ta'm ba sissapa'
(Mr. 15:21-32; Lk. 23:26-43; Jn. 19:17-27)

32 Ba' nam gama ja'k ba bai'ñchu' gu Jesuus na pai' bar dɨirap dɨr mi' gu gɛ́' kicham, mi' ba ja nam maa'n gu maa'nkam Simoon tɨigim nar mu ja'k kam ka' Sireene. Ba' gu sandaarui'x mi' dhɨr ja'k buak gamai' chia mɨt na mootika' gu kuruus, nat gu' ba magoo gu Jesuus na tɨi mooto'.

33 Ba' na mɨt bhammɨ ba ai oidha' ta'm bhai' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Golgota, na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Kakoi' Mo' Daa,

34 ba' bhai' tɨi i'chu'n am gu Jesuus gu uubas baraa' na sap ba' kɨ'n cham pɨk tu taat ka' gɨt nam sissapa', gu' ji nat gu' ba dɨi nar tu' da', ba' cham bha ii.

35 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' xi sissapak bhaan gu kuruus, xim mamai'chɨk jamɨt gu sandaarui'x a'lhiok xi chu u'uuk gu jajannulhi'ñ. Pui' ji chu buus nat jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk, nap jum kai'ch: "A'lhiok jamɨt xi chu u'uuk guñ jajannulh."

36 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam mi ja'p daraat ba tu nuuka'n nam ba' cham mu aaya' gu ja'tkam.

37 Ba' amuub daam dɨr ja'p na pai' mo'tɨk gu Jesuus, maa'n bha siis jamɨt gux komaalhik taa'mla na gɛ́'gɛ́r kɨ'n bha tu ua'ñix na bhaan jix maatɨ' na jax kai'ñkam bhai' sissap gu Jesuus, jup jum kai'ch: "Dhi'ñir di' gu Jesuus gui' nar ja gɛ́'kam tuk gu ya' kam dhi Israel."

38 Ba' gook bɨxxik dɨr jup ja sissapa mɨt gu ɨ'xkum jai' kukrus ta'm, maa'n kɨi'n dɨr ja'k, jumai ba' o'nsop dɨr ja'k.

39 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mi ja'p amuub buan gu ja'tkam, jax ñam pɨx xi chɨtdaidhat gu Jesuus,

40 jup kai'chdha' am:

—¡Jaña nap jax chu'ii'! Nap saak iara' gu gɛ́' chiop, gio nap saak baik tanoolh kɨ'n gio jumai bhai'p kɨisa'. Eap xi chɨmiiñ bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhi kuruus nach xim nɨi'ñdha' no'p baabui' moo sɨlhkam Dios jir Maraa'n, ka' ba' gu' nap pui' pɨx kai'chdha'.

41 Sia ji gu' jai' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam gui' na mɨt tu chia nam sissapa', jai' pui'p xi chɨtda am gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch am:

42 —¿Gu' ba' moo cham jup bhai' ji jia na dɨɨlh bhai' dhɨr ji chɨmñia' bhaan dhi kuruus, nat ba' gu' gu jai' ja'tkam jix bhai' ja duu? No' baabui' pui' sɨlhkam jir ja gɛ́'kam tuk gu ya' kam dhi Israel.

43 Na gu'p kai'chdha' na saak Dios jir Maraa'n, nat gu' sap pɨk ba' bhaan tɨ tɨi nar jix kɨi' maa'nkam. ¿Cham bhaai' aa na bha jimɨi bhai' dhɨr ji chɨbaañdha' gu Dios no' baabui' moo sɨlhkam jix io'm jix dha' na jax ba kai'chdha'?

44 Bɨix ji gu' sia jai' pui'p xi chɨtda am gu ɨ'xkum gui' nam mi' dhɨr ja'p bɨxxik dɨr jup sissap jai' kukrus ta'm.

Gu Jesuus na ba mukia'
(Mr. 15:33-41; Lk. 23:44-49; Jn. 19:28-30)

45 Ba' nat jix dhaam ba ji dhuu, nai' ji chum tukgamta, pu cham ka tu maax, nammɨ jix io'm mia ji dhunɨik nat ba' gio bhai'p jix chu maaxir.

46 Ba' jotmoda' gɛ́' kɨ'n ba jiiñ gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:

—Elii, Elii, ¿lama sabaktani? —na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Aapi' Dios jiñ Gɨ'kora', panaas kup cham jiñ a'm ka tɨ nɨidhim.

47 Ba'p kai'ch am jai' dhɨt gui' na mɨt kai nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':

—Kani na tɨi bai'ñ gu Eliiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

48 Ba' maadɨt jotmoda' xi mɨi nat bhɨim maa'n gux moik ja'p tu'm na tok, ba' xi ba'nnidhak kɨ'n gu uubas baraa' gux jɨ'ɨik uux cha'm xi buraak kuugaran mui' xi ñamkich chiñi'ran gu Jesuus na sap ba' xio'pna' gɨt na kɨ'n kapup xi dhuatgɨda' gɨt jɨ'x juugɨt.

49 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' xi soo'mchulh gu jai' nam mi'p tu'ii', jup tɨtda am:

—Cha'p juanda'. Ya'ch pɨx ka tɨ nɨirada', ea no't moo ya' ba ji ai gu Eliiyas na tɨbaañdha' bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhi kuruus.

50 Ba' gio gɛ́' kɨ'n jup xi jiiñkɨk gu Jesuus dho gi ba' nai' ji muu ji.

51 Ba' gu jannulh gui' na bhai' gɛ́' chiop sɛ́'ka', daam dɨr mui' pu sar sɨlh ɨrban. Gio ba' nat jix io'm bhai' ji gi'nduk gu oi'ñga'n,

jai' pu jaiki gu joodai, ta'tak mi ja'p pup
daraa.
52 Gio ba' na mit duduadik pu baapam gu
koi'ñga'n mi' dhir nam pai' yassapkat gui'
na mit ji'k ti jiigi'ñdhak ba ko'iik buiñor gu
Dios.
53 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk duadik giop bam gu
Jesuus mi' dhir koi'ñga'n tir, maap mui' ji ai
mit bhai' gɛ' kiicham na pai'r Jerusaleen,
ba' mui' ja'tkam ja tii mit.
54 Ba' gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x ja
biim gui' nam maap mi' tu nuuka'n, giilhim
bhai' ji chooto'n jamit nat pai' dhuuk bhai'
ji gi'nduki gu oi'ñga'n gio na biix aixim tum
bua nam nai' xi chi nii'ñ, ba'p kai'ch am:
—Bak ji gu' moo silhkam Dios jir Maraa'n
ji dhich jaduuñ na chich ya' ba mua.
55 Ba' mui' gu u'uub mik pa' gu'kat mui'p
ti nii'ñ am, gui' na mit mummi dir Galilea
mui' pu oi nam palhbui'ñchu'nda' gu Je-
suus tu' na pix ki'n,
56 na maadit jir di' gu Mariiya Mag-
daleena, gio ba' gu jumai Mariiya gui' nar
di'ii'n gu Jakoobo gio gu Josee, gio ba'
gu jumai gui' nar ja naan gu Sebedeo gu
maamra'n.

Gu Jesuus nam ba yaaspa'
(Mr. 15:42-47; Lk. 23:50-56; Jn. 19 :38-42)

57 Ba' mikkat nat pai' dhuuk ba ji chuk,
mi' ba ai maa'n gu maa'nkam nar jix
chumñigam ka' Josee tiigim, nar mu ja'k
kam ka' Arimatea, na maadit jir di' gui' na
pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus.
58 Ba' dhi' ji' dhi Josee mui' ma jii buiñor
gux kai' Pilaato nat tikkam no' moox bhaai'
nam tibaañdhai yaaspa' gu Jesuus. Ba' pix
cham jax jup tii gux kai' Pilaato na pai'
dhuuk pui' ba titda.
59 Ba' gu Josee mu jimiik ba tibaañ gu
Jesuus bhai' dhir bhaan gu kuruus, mi' dhir
ba' dai nat ba bhiib ki'n gu gɛ' jannulh jix
dha'ram namkim.
60 Mi' dhir ba' dai nat mu ba tikaam gai
di'n kir mi' nat pai' kia'pix tu chia nam ti
di'ra' jix moik ai' cha'm, nat chakui jaroi'
maadit mi'm ja'bsu gu tukga'n. Ba' miji xi
chikaak maa'n gɛ' jodai ki'n bhai' xi kuu-
pak ba jii.
61 Ba' biix jup jiim am gu Mariiya Mag-
daleena gio gu jumai Mariiya, ba' mi' pup
daraa am mi' na pai' dhir mu tum bapki mi'
na mit pai' tii gu Jesuus.

Gu sandaarui'x nam mi' tii tu nuuka'nda'
na pai' yaasapka' gu Jesuus

62 Ba' buimgidhak na pai' dhuuk aagix
ka' na cham tum juanda', gio mui'p ma jii
mit gu gɛ'gɛrkam jum aa'ndam ja biim gu
pariseos na mit ñio'kdham gux kai' Pilaato,
63-64 jup titda am mu ji ɛɛk:
—Aach moo gio bhai'p ma jii jich jaduuñ
na chich bhai' pui'm tiidam nap ja chiñia'
gum sandaarui'x chuk nam mi' ka tu
nuuka'nda' mi' nat pai'm tii gu tukga'n gu
Jesuus gui' na nai' ja iatgi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam,
na chich gu' ba ti'ñcho na bak pin jup
kai'ch na sap baik tanoolh ki'n duadii giop
bamgia' mi' dhir koi'ñga'n tir. Pui' kuch
ba'p kai'ch nap ka tu chiñia' nam mi' tu
nuuka'nda' sia gu baik tanoolh pix juugit
nam ba' cham tukaa' mi' ji ɛɛji gu noonbi'ñ
xi bhiiji gu tukga'n pui' ba ti'ya' nat giop
dua. Na gu'x io'm bhai' jim gi'lhdha' nam
nai' pui' ji ja iatgidha' gu ja'tkam, cham tu'
pui' na jax biipi' dir.
65 Ba' gu Pilaato pix cham jax jup tii,
dai nat xi ja chia nam ja baidhai gu san-
daarui'x chugi'ñ ja biim mu xi chu nuuk-
dapu' mu na pai' yaasap gu Jesuus.
66 Ba' gui' dai na mit xi ja baidhak mu jii
na mit tu nuukdam. Ba' mu ji ɛɛk jix io'm
jix bhai' bhai' xi kuu mit gu ki'ñgob, gio ba'
na mit bhai' pup xi matgilh na bhaan jix
maati' ka' na cham bhai' na jaroi' mu ja'k
bapkida'. Mi' dhir ba' giop ba jii mit pui' xi
chu duuk, dai ba' gu sandaarui'x jamit mi'
xi ja chianik nam tu nuuka'nda'.

28

Gu Jesuus na duadii giop ba bamgia' mi'
dhir na pai' ka yaasapka'
(Mr. 16:1-8; Lk. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Ba' na bar jumai buimgidhak nat
kia'pix ba ji chu maaxir, nat pai' dhuuk ba
buus jano' na pai' dhuuk aagix ka' na cham
tum juanda', nat kia'pix mui' ba jim bhii
gu maa'n simaan, mui' ma jii gu Mariiya
Magdaleena gio gu jumai Mariiya na mit
ba ti tiigim mu na mit pai' yaas gu Jesuus.
2 Ba' na mit chakui mu ai, jotmoda' jix
io'm bhai' ji chum gi'nduki mi' na mit pai'

yaas gu Jesuus. Bak gu' gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' nat mi' ba ai jix dhaam dɨr, ba' mui' ji ai mu ja'k na pai'r ki'ñgob, ba' daagɨk ja'p ja'k xi nu'ya gu gɢ' jodai gui' na kɨ'n bha kuup, ba' mi ja'p xi chɨkaak daam dɨr bhaan bhai' ji dhaibu.

3 Ba' gu buibsa'n jix chua totbikdam jum maaxi'ñ ja'p tu'm na jax gu duuk na bɨpgia', gio ba' gu jajannulhi'ñ pui'x chooto ɨp, ja'p tu'm jum maaxi'ñ na jax gu jabook kɨb.

4 Ba' gu sandaarui'x gui' nam mi' ka tu nuuka'n, giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt na mɨt tɨɨ gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' nat mi' bam maax, ba' ji gi'bokɨk mi ja'p nai' ji ia'rɨ mɨt, mi ja'p pup bɨɨt am na mɨt ba tu kaam.

5 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai gu u'uub mi' na pai' ka yaasapkat gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora':

—Cha'pim totdon ka'ñ jaaduñ. Aañ jix maat jia na pimɨt gu Jesuus bhai' ba gaagam gui' na mɨt kuruus ta'm sissapa.

6 Xib cham tu' ya' kap tu'ii', nat gu' duadɨk giop bam pui' na jax ba jam tɨtda bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ka gor mɨjɨ tɨi xi chɨ tɨɨ' na cham tu jai'ch mi' na mɨt pai' ka tɨkaak.

7 Ba' gu xib dai na jam a'm jum aa' na pim xi boopoya' na pim ja aa'ñdhapu' gu noonbi'ñ, ja'p japim ja tɨida': "Jup jich chɨtda gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' nat sap duadɨk giop bam gu Jesuus, sap ba' bɨɨpɨ' kat mummɨ ba oirɨda' na pai' Galilea dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', mummɨ sap ba' tɨgia' pim." Ba' aañ dhi' pu kai'ñkam pɨx bha jii na ñich bha jam tɨ'ñchoixdham gu dhi' pu'ñi.

8 Ba' gu u'uub jotmoda' na mɨt jax bubua mɨjɨ dɨr na pai' ka yaaspich gu Jesuus, xi boop jamɨt na mɨt ja aa'ñdham gu noonbi'ñ ji gi'bokidhat nam gu' pui'p jix chotdontu', ku gu'x bhai'm taattu' am ji.

9 Ba' gamai' gu bɨɨx boi nam mui' ka boopo', mi ja'p bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jim maaxdhak gu Jesuus mui' xi ja ñio'ki. Ba' gui' amuub xi ɢɢk mi ja'p ja o'lhia kɨ'n xi gu'kɨk mi' xi komkɨk jamɨt gu tootna'n bhai' ji chu daanɨ buiñor.

10 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Cha'pim totdon ka'ñ jaaduñ, nat gu' pu cham tu' jax jum duu. Cha'pim jax jum aagɨt xi boopoya' na pim pu ja tɨɨ'npu' gu jai'ñ jaaduñ gui' nam pui'p jiñ kaichu' nam mu jimia' Galilea nam ba' mummɨñ chɨgia'.

Gu sandaarui'x nam ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam nat jax jum duu gu Jesuus

11 Ba' na mɨt chakui ai gu u'uub mu na mɨt pai' ja'k ba ja aa'ñdham gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, jɨ'kchi gu sandaarui'x kia'pɨx jum tɨtɨɨ'ñchok mi' dhɨr baapmigɨk xi boop jamɨt bhammɨ ja'k gɢ' kiicham na mɨt ja aa'ñdham gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

12 Ba' gui' mi' dhɨr jotmoda' xi boop jamɨt ɨp na mɨt ja aa'ñdha' gu jai' ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' bɨɨx maap xim jumpadak maa'n ñi'ook bap duu mɨt nam sap mui' tuumiñ ja namkidhai ja soo'mchulhdha' gu sandaarui'x nam cham tu aa'nda' nat giop dua gu Jesuus.

13 Ba' pui' ba ja tɨtda am gatuuk, jup kai'ch am:

—Aapi'm moo ja'p ja tɨida' gu ja'tkam na mɨt dɨilh gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus jam ɨɨx gu tukga'n tukaa' na pim pai' dhuuk ka kookos.

14 Gu' ba' no't jax dhuukat ma maat gux kai' Pilaato gu dhi' pui' nach jax jam tɨtda, aach pu tɨida' na cham tu' aapi'm jir jam kuiñcha na ba' cham jax jam dooda'.

15 Ba' gu sandaarui'x pui'p tu duu mɨt nam jax ja tɨtda gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam, dai na mɨt xi gaamuk gu tuumiñ gui' na mɨt ja maa. Ba' gammɨjɨ mi' pui' pup tu daa'ñchu' am gu Israel kam ja'tkam, sia gu xib pui pui' kai'chdha' am nat sap cham tu' giop dua guch Xoi'kam.

Gu Jesuus na nai' ba ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ nam tu a'gapu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook
(Mr. 16:14-18; Lk. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

16 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus mui' ma jii mɨt ɨp mummɨ Galilea, maa'n kap na pai'r oidha' ta'm mi' na pai' tu ja aagi'ñ nam tɨgia'.

17 Ba' jotmoda' pɨx mi ja'p bam maax ja bui, ba' gui' mi ja'p ja o'lhia kɨ'n xi gu'kɨk bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt buiñor, sia kum gu' jai' cham pɨk tɨ jɨigi'ñ no' moo sɨlhkam jir di' gu Jesuus ka' ba' gu' cham.

18 Ba' gu Jesuus amuub xi ɢɢk jup ja tɨtda:

—Guñ Gɨ'kora' gɛ̢'kam kɨ'n jiñ dhai jix
dhaam ja'k gio ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
19 Ba' xib dai na jam a'm jum aa' na pim
nai' xi chu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai aañ jiñ bui
mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax jix aa', gio ba' na pim
xi ja bopkonidhat bhaankam guñ Gɨ'kora',
gio ba' aañ nañ jir Maraa'n, gio ba' gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ɨp.
20 Gio ba' na pim xi ja aa'ñdhidhat ɨp nam
tu' ka'm xi nɨidhat gu pui' na ñich jax ja'k
jam aa'ñ aapi'm na pim mi' pui' jiimda'.
Ba' aañ gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh jam buip
tui'ñgɨda' siat ba' am xim tɨɨmo dhi oi'ñga'n.

GUX BHAI'M KAI'CHDHAM ÑI'OOK NA BHAAN TU A'GA GUCH XOI'KAM NAT TU UA'NAK GU MAARKOS

Gu Jesuus na mi' ba aaya' na pai' ja bopkonda' gu Juan gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 3:1-12; Lk. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Ja'pni ja'k bhai' jim tibgai dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, Maraa'n gu Dios,
2 nat tu ua'nak bijik gu Isaiiyas jano' nat pai' dhuuk bha ñio'kdhak gu Dios, na sap jup titda guch Gi'kora' gu Maraa'n:
Jumaiñ biipi' mu jootsa' na ba' ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam nap jootom mui' ba jim.
3 Na mu ja'p pix ba tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gampix jix chu gak kir nap ja titdada':
"Gor jix kii' bim duuñ.
Ja'p pik bhai' bar jimdam gu Gɛ'kam.
Mi' pim sap pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa'."
4 Ba' pui'p jum duu ip, mummu ja'p pix ba oirida' gu Juan na pai'r gampix jix chu gak kir, ja bopkonda' gu ja'tkam pui' xi ja titdat na sap jir am nam xim bopkonai mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' guch Gi'kora', na sap ba'x ja joi'mdai ba uañchuda' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.
5 Ba' mui' ja'tkam mi' aajidha' am gu bhammi dir kam Jerusaleen na pai'r gɛ' kiicham, gio ba' jai' mui' kap dir na ji'x Judea dibiir bhaan bipio', nam jix kaim ka', na gu' giilhim joidham jix bhai' xi buada' na tu a'gada'. Ba' gui' nam ji'k ti jiigi'ñdha' na silhkam jir pui' na jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha', pui' ba titdada' am nam sap cham ka aa' nam jix ua'tulhdhix ka'. Ba' gu Juan dai na xi ja bopkonda' mi' na pai' mirda' gu suudai' Jordaan Ak.
6 Ba' gu Juan gu tii'dharga'n, kameeyo gu bapoo'n jir jup duiñxim ka', gio ba' gu bhisparu'n jir jo' ka' ip. Ba' na pai' dhuuk bax bhio'n ka', dai gu sossoi na tu da'ngit tu kua'da' gio ba' gu miibat gu gampix kam.
7 Ba' na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam jup ja titdada':
—Gatuuk dir bha jim gui' nax io'm jir gɛ'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax aañ, na ni ji'x kuñ cham jir jupaabkamu'n nañ dhumartii tu' suska'n jup ba kookoxdha' git.
8 Ba' aañ xib suudai' ki'n pix ka jam bopkon, gu' ba' gui' na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya', pui'p ji buusnia' na jam bopkona', na gu' ba jam tajaañdha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na ba chiñia' gu Juan na bakuana'
(Mt. 3:13-17; Lk. 3:21-22)

9 Ba' jano' mui'p ma jii gu Jesuus mummu dir Nasareet na pai' Galilea dibiir bhaan bipio'. Ba' mummu ba ji buus Jordaan Ak mi' na pai' oirit ja bopkon gu Juan gu ja'tkam, ba' mi' pui' ba titda ip na sap bakuana'.
10 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mui' ji buus mi' dhir suudai' chir gu Jesuus na ba bakuañixchu', ba tii nat bhai' jim kupio' gux dhaam, gio ba' nat bhai' ji chim gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ja'p tu'm na gioda', ba' nai' ji jaa bhai' bhaan.
11 Gio ba' nat ba kai nat bhai' ba tum a'ga bhammi dir jix dhaam, jup tum kai'ch:
—Aap jir di' nap jir jiñ mar nañ xim kiigalhi'ñ, gio nañ gɛ'kam ki'n jix bhai'ñ chaat aap jum bui.

Gu ja'ook na tiix mai'chim ka' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 4:1-11; Lk. 4:1-13)

12 Ba' gatuuk mi' dhir ma jii gu Jesuus mummu ja'k maa'n kap na pai'r gampix, nat gu' pui' ja'k jurtuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
13 Ba' mi' juruuñ maa'n masaa'n daman mambhiix tanoolh, miji ja'p pu oirida' diilh na pai' cham jaroi' oirida'. Dai gu tu' ji'ngiarum na mi ja'p tum oipoda', gio ba' guch Gi'kora' gu noonbi'ñ nam guguuxi'ñdha'. Ba' mi' ba ai gu ja'ook na ilhdhat na moo mi' mai'chia' git, gu' ji nat gu' cham jax dhooda.

Gu Jesuus na kia'pix ba ji chu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 4:12-17; Lk. 4:14-15)

14 Ba' mikkat na mit pai' dhuuk ba kuu gu Juan, ma jii gu Jesuus bhammi ja'k Galilea nat ba tu ja a'gidham gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

15 Ba'p ja tɨtdada' bhammɨ ja'p ji oirɨt:
—Ya' mam aiñ jaaduñ na pai' dhuuk tu
daaxix na maaxik jum maaxdha' gu Dios
aapi'm jam bui, na pim ba' bax mat ka'
nax chu joi'gɨ'n sia kux io'm jir gɛ̄'kam. Ba'
dai na jam a'm bam aa' na pim mi' pui'
ba jimia' na jax jix aa', gio ba' na pim tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' na bhai' ji chu jam a'gidha' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja baidhika' maakob gu boptop bhiadam
(Mt. 4:18-22; Lk. 5:1-11)

16 Ba' ma jii gu Jesuus mummu ja'p
ju'ñdharan na pai' gɛ̄' suu'nka' gu suudai'
gui' na Galilea dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'. Ba' mi'
ba ja tɨɨ gook gu boptop bhibhiadam daim
sɨspidhim nam mi ja'p buppaim suudai'
chɨr maa'n gu gɛ̄' asaak. Maa'n Simoon
tɨɨgim, jumai ba' Anrees.
17 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim xib
dɨr gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda', na pim ba' jai'ñ
palhbuidha' nañ tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam.
Bar ja'tkam bhibhiadam ka' pim pɨx ba',
cham tu' boptop bhibhiadam kia', na gu'
gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' na pim jɨ'k jax tu
ja a'gidha', dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na pim ba ja
bhia'.
18 Ba' gui'p ma oi mɨt cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk.
Mi' xi iabok jamɨt gu ja a'sak.
19 Ba' palhɨɨp gama ja'k iam xi jii mɨt bɨɨx
ju'ñdharan, mi'p ba ja tɨɨ mɨt gu Jakoobo gio
gu Juan, maamra'n gu Sebedeo, nam mi'
daraat kanuub ta'm ka ja jiisom gu ja a'sak
gui' nam kɨ'n tu bhibhia gu boptop.
20 Ba' pui'p ba ja tɨtda nat jax ja tɨɨdak
ja baidhak gui' na ja bɨɨm ba jim. Ba' gui'
pui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk ma oi mɨt ɨp, mi' xi
buak jamɨt gu ja taat Sebedeo ja bɨɨm gu
tujuandam tugi'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam na kax ñaanbi' ka'
(Lk. 4:31-37)

21 Moo mɨt mummu ja'k bhɨi Kapernaum
na pai'r kikcham na ba' moo bam aaya' na
pai' dhuuk cham ka tum juanda'. Ba' jano'
nat pai' bam ai, mui' ma jii gu Jesuus mu
nam pai' tu chiopi' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
Ba' mi' baakɨk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi.
22 Alh ni jaroi' ku ñiok, mi' pui' pup tu'ii'
am na mɨt ba kai, na gu'x io'm bhai' xi bua
na xi chu a'ga, cham tu' pui' na jax gui'
nam jup kai'chdha' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
23 Ba' maa'n mi'p oirɨda' gu maa'nkam
na ampɨx jix ñaanbi' ka', na bhaan baax
ka' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'. Ba' na mi' ka tu
ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, mi' baakɨk
chiop gɛ̄' kɨ'n mui' ba ñio gux ñaanbigɨm, na
gu' pui' ja'k jurtu'ntu' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda',
jup kai'ch:
24 —¿Jax japich bhai' bach dhoodam Je-
suus Nasareet kam? ¿Ka'p ti bhai' bach
koodam aa? ¡Aañ jix maat jia nap aap jir di'
gu Dios gu maaxik duakam!
25 Gu' ji na gu' maa'n nat jax ñiok gu
Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—¡Cha'p ñiokda' cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nap
naanbichu'n dhiñ jaduuñ! ¡Mup buusnia'
bhai' dhɨr bhaan! ¡Cha'p bhai' pu tui'ñgɨda'!
26 Ba'x io'm xi bhɨi gu maa'nkam nat pai'
ba ji buus gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr
bhaan. Gɛ̄' xi jiiñkɨk nat ba' pɨk ba buus.
27 Ba' dappaam mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am dho
gi ji ba'x io'm gu ja'tkam, dai nam nai' tɨim
tɨ tɨkka'n dɨɨlh jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n, jup kai'ch
am:
—¿Jax ba'r jum duukam chi dhi' pui'?
Gi nach cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk pui' chɨ
nɨidhat na jax tu buim dhi Jesuus. Tɨɨ' na
sia gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ,
jix jɨɨgi'ñ am.
28 Ba' cham mɨɨkim na mɨt bɨɨx pui' ba tɨ
kai gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x jir Galilea na jɨ'k jax
tu buim gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu daada'n gu Simoon Peegro
(Mt. 8:14-15; Lk. 4:38-39)

29 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat ba buus gu Jesuus mi'
dhɨr chiop, na xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu
ja'tkam, sɨlh jii mummu gama ja'k nam pai'
tu ba'aak gu Simoon gio gu Anrees. Ba' bɨɨx
jai' xi jiim am gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan.
30 Ba' gu daada'n gu Simoon mɨjɨ ka bo'
ba'k chɨr jum bakxidhat na ɛ̄ɛ̄ gu toiñdhi'.
Ba' nat jax mu ai gu Jesuus, ba aagi'ñ am
gu mi' oi'ñkam nax ka'ook.
31 Ba' mui' ji ai gu Jesuus mi' na pai' bo',
ba' daagɨk nobi'ran xi bamii'. Jix kɨɨ' bhai'

ji bam mi' jotmoda' pɨx, ba' dai nat ba tu ja onbai'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' mui' gux kako'kkam
(Mt. 8:16-17; Lk. 4:40-41)

32 Ba' nat pai' ba bhi'ñ gu tanoolh, na pui' bax dhɨdɨmpu', mui' ja'tkam pɨx ja'x ji ai mɨt mi' ba'aak kɨɨk na pai' daa gu Jesuus ji ja baidhat gux kako'kkam, jai' gui' nam ampɨx jix ñanaanbi' ka' na ja a'm jup tui'ka' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'.
33 Giilhim mui' mɨt mi' mam jumaap ki'ñgob gu mi ja'p oi'ñkam na jɨ'x jir kicham.
34 Ba' pɨx ja'x ji ja dudua'ñ gu Jesuus gux kako'kkam, na gu' mi ja'p moo bɨɨx aixim tu'm jup tɛ̄ ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu ko'kdai'. Jai' gui' nam ampɨx jix ñanaanbi' ka', bɨɨx ja'k ja joot gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr. Pu cham ja do'ñcho nam jax bha tu a'ga gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', na gu'x bhai'x maat na no't jax dhuuk xi ja do'ñcho nam bha tu a'ga', mi' maaxik ba kɨɨsa' am nar tu'p tu'm da'.

Gu Jesuus na ba jimia' mu ja'p na jɨ'x jir Galilea na tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra' gu ja'tkam
(Lk. 4:42-44)

35 Ba' bɨjɨk ba bam gu Jesuus na kapup jix chukgam, ba' ma jii nammɨ gama ja'k na pai'r gampɨx. Mi' ba' bhai' ji chu a'ga jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'.
36 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai'x bhai' ba xia', mui'p ma gaagam gu Simoon bamgɨk ja bɨɨm gui' nam takaab dɨr maap jii mɨt gu Jesuus.
37 Ba' nammɨ pɨx ji chɨɨ mɨt na pai' ka oirɨ, ba'p tɨtda am:
—Bhammɨ tɨim ga'nga' am mui' gu ja'tkam.
38 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Gatuuk jach dho gio bhai'p aaya', na gu' ka tum aagim. Maik gor kia' mɨjɨni ja'p na jax jir kikcham, sia dai ya ja'p mia'n kia', nam ba' gu' bɨɨx jup jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, na ñich gu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii.
39 Bhai' ba' pu oirɨda' na jɨ'x jir Galilea na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam bha ja'p nam jax tu chichiopi'. Gio ba' na ja'k ja jootsaim gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gui' nam jix ñanaanbi' ka'.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gux ko'kkam na tootolhidhat bha gakiidha' gu tukga'n
(Mt. 8:1-4; Lk. 5:12-16)

40 Ba' maa'nnim mu ba ai maa'n gux ko'kkam na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus, na tootolhidhat bha gakiidha' gu tukga'n. Ba' mi' o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbuk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup tɨtda:
—Aañ ja'pni moo soi' bham tɨɨdam jiñ jaduuñ nañ ja'p tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nap bɨxchu'x aichu'n nach chu' cham pai' nɨi'ñ, nap iam jiñ dhua'ñdha' no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt.
41 Ba'x joi'mdak ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus, ba'p tɨtda bhai' xi dhaagɨk:
—Jir am dho, nañ gu' pu kai'ñkam ya oirɨ. Jaiñ, ba dua pich. Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'.
42 Ba' dai nat pui' jɨ' xi chɨɨ'n, jotmoda'x bhai' bhai' ji chu taatdat. Jix kɨɨ'p jum duu, pu cham pai' ka tu ko'k.
43 Ba' gu Jesuus tɨi xi soo'mchulhdhak ba joot na cham tu aa'nda' nat jax dhuuk dua, jup tɨtda:
44 —Dai nap moo cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na ñich aañ jum dua'ñ. Dai nap sɨlh jimia' bhammɨ na pai' daa gui' na jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na ba'm tɨgia' na pich ba dua. Xi chɨkkada' ap. No' jax kai'ch nap bax kɨɨ', dai nap tu makgɨrtai tɨtɨkia' na jax ja'k aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees, nam ba' bax mat ka' gu ja'tkam nat ba buus gu ko'kdai' dhi' nap kɨ'n kax ka'ook kat.
45 Gu' ji na gu' gui' moo jano' nat jax jii, pɨx ja'x ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam. Giilhim bɨɨx pui' bax chu maat am. Ba' pui' mi' pup oirɨ gu Jesuus gampɨx, mɨjɨ ja'p tɨbiappuda', na gu' cham ka aa' na maaxik bhammɨ ja'p oirɨda' gɛ̄'gɛ̄r kikcham. Ku gu' pui' pɨx mui' mi'p aajidha' am ji na pai' oirɨda'.

2

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gux ma'mkulhi'
(Mt. 9:1-8; Lk. 5:17-26)

1 Ba' gatuuk jɨ'kchi jurni'ñ kɨ'n gio mi'p ba ai gu Jesuus Kapernaum. Mi' pai' maa'n kiicham pɨx ba kaidha' na tɨbiap.
2 Ba' jotmoda' pɨx ja'x ji ai mɨt gu ja'tkam, giilhim mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt. Jix kabkam suu'n jamɨt mɨjɨ ba'k chɨr, pu cham

jir buusan mi ki'ñgob, na gu' mi' dhɨr dɨɨrap dɨr nammɨ ja'p jup xi ju' am. Gu Jesuus ba' dai na tu ja a'gi'ñchu'.

3 Ba' ja'xpɨx maa'n mi' ba aich jamɨt gux io'm jix ma'mkulhi' maakob dɨt.

4 Ba' ɨlhdhat am nam jiimɨt mɨjɨ pu baapkia' gɨt ba'k chɨr na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, gu' ji na gu' cham bhaai', nam gu' giilhim jix kabkam suuda' gu ja'tkam. Pui' mɨt alhi'ch ma dɨgaar gu ba'aak daam dɨr na mɨt ba' mu tɨsaa'ñdhak bhai' dhɨr mu tɨbaañ bakxidhar ta'm mɨjɨ na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus.

5 Ba' nat ba ja tɨɨ gu Jesuus nam buiñor jix biiñaktu', jup tɨtda gux ma'mkulhi':

—Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'ñ jaduuñ. Ba uañchudhix ji matgam gum ua'tulhdhara', na ñich gu' aañ pui' ba tɨi.

6 Ba' jɨ'kchi mi'p daraa am gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba'p jum aa' am ja jujur am bhaan:

7 "¿Jax ba' ɨlhdhat jup kai'ch? ¿Ja'xbui' aa sap tɨi gɛ'kam jup xim ɨlhii'ñ na gu Dios? ¿Jaroo gip ba uañchuda gu tu' ua'tulhdhara' gu jaroi' ya' kam pu chu'm ɨp jix ua'tulhdhix kam? Dios dho gi jɨɨ' ji."

8 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus jura'ran bhaan nam jax jum aa', ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Ni jɨ'x iam kur pui' na pim jax jum aa' gu jam jujur am bhaan.

9 Na gu' cham pɨk xijai no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Ba uañchudhix ji matgam gum ua'tulhdhara'", na gu' cham maatɨ' ka' no' moo pui' ji buusnia' piam ku gu' cham. Gu' ji no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Xi bamii', munip ja'p ba oirɨda' bhɨɨji gum bakxidhara'", dho gi gu'x xijai ji, na gu'x maatɨ' ka' no't cham pui' ji buus.

10 Ku ba' gu' aañ xib ya' dua'ñdha' ji dhiñ jaduuñ nax ma'mkulhi' na pim bax mat ka' na aañ nat bhañ joot gu Dios, jir gɛ'kam iñ nañ ba' ya' tu uañchuda' gu ua'tulhdhara' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

Ba'p tɨtda gux ma'mkulhi' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk:

11 —Aapi'ñ jaduuñ nap jix ma'mkulhi', xi bamii'. Ba jimia' ap jum ki'aam, bhɨɨji ap dhim bakxidhara'.

12 Ba'x kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam gui' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus. Ba' dai nat ba jii xi bhɨɨk gu bakxidharu'n, mui' ba buus ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam gaammɨjɨ ji dhuu. Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am bɨɨx, mi' dhɨr ba' ma tu daanɨ mɨt buiñor gu Dios, jup kai'ch am:

—¡Mooch pɨk cham jɨ'xkat pui' tɨ nɨidhat ji jich Gɨ'kora'!

Gu Jesuus na ba baidhika' ɨp gu Lebii (Mt. 9:9-13; Lk. 5:27-32)

13 Ba' mɨkkat gio'p ma jii gu Jesuus mummu ja'p ju'ñdharan na pai' gɛ' suu'nka' gu suudai'. Ba' mui' ja'tkam mi' mam jumaap jamɨt na pai' ka oirɨ, ba' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk.

14 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat giop ba jii, nat nammɨ ba ji bhɨi jupaaban na pai' tum namki'ñ no'ñ gɛ' tu bhiiñor, mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ gu Lebii, maraa'n gu Alpeo, gui' nar tuumiñ tu taandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam, Seesar tɨɨgim, na mi' daakat pɨx ji dhaagim gu tuumiñ gui' nam mi' tu namkidhim. Ba' mui' ji ai gu Jesuus, mi ja'p amuub xi kɨkbuk jup tɨtda:

—Aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap xib dɨr gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda'.

Ba' gui' nat jax kɨkbuk pɨx chu'p jum duu cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk, gammɨjɨ pɨx ko'kmar jiim am.

Gu Jesuus na ja bɨɨm ba tu jugia' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam

15 Ba' gatuuk ma ja baidhak gu Lebii gu ja'tkam mummu kia'mi'ñ nam mi' tu jugia' buiñor. Moo jimchu' gu Jesuus gio gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ, gio jai' gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam Seesar tɨɨgim, gio gui' nam pui' ja bia'ka' gu gɛ'gɛrkam jum aa'ndam nam sap cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Ba' gu Jesuus jix bhai'm taatɨt bhai' ji chu juu ja bɨɨm, nam gu' mui' ba kaichu'.

16 Ba' jɨ'kchi gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', am bhaak jamɨt na mɨt tɨɨ gu Jesuus na ja bɨɨm tu kua' gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam, Seesar tɨɨgim, gio gui' nam pui' ja bia'ka' nam sap cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Ba' ja'p ja'k xi ja boosgak jamɨt gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda am:

—¿Jax ku ba' ja bɨɨm tu kua' dhi jam gɛ'kam tuk dhi tuumiñ tutaandam gio dhi' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ?

17 Gu' ji na gu' ja kɢɢ gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax gu ja'tkam no'm jix kɨkɨɨ', na gu' cham ja a'm jum aa'nda' na jaroi' ja duduadhi'ñdha', na gu' dai nam gɢ'gɢrkam jum taat ka'. Gu' gui' ji nam jɨ'k jix kako'k ka' na ba' ja a'm jum aa'nda', nam gu' soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' nam jix dhuduadhim ka'. Ba' aañ na ñich bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii ñich nañ ba' ja baidhika' gui' nam gɢ'gɢrkam jum taat, nam pui'm aa' nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ, gu' ja'pji gui' ji nam jɨ'k bax maat nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix, nam gu' soi'm ɨlhii'ñ buiñor gu Dios. Dhi' jɨ' ji nañ ba' ja baidhika'.

Gu Jesuus nam ba tɨkka' na sap jax kum ba' cham jum saabda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ
(Mt. 9:14-17; Lk. 5:33-39)

18 Ba' maa'nnim jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam mui' ma tɨkkam jamɨt gu Jesuus na sap jax kum ba' cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk ja nɨɨ'ñ nam jum saab gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ. Na gu' gui' nam kaichu' gu Juan gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', gammɨjɨ pɨx ja nɨɨ'ñdha' am nam jum saabda'. Ba'p tɨtda am mummu ɢɢk:
—¿Jax ku ba' aap gum ja'tkam tuk cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk ja nɨɨ'ñ ich nam jum saab?

19 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan jia na jax no' jaroi' mu pai' ba xim tɨɨmum, nam gu' cham jum saabum jum ɨlhii'ñdha' gu jajaa'nni'ñ, nam gu'x chu nak ka' gu koi'. Ba' pu'ñip ji buusan ja bui dhiñ ja'tkam tuk, cham jum saabum jum ɨlhii'ñ am gu xib, nam gu'x bhai'm taat nañ ya' kap tu'ii' ja bui.

20 Ku gu' kam aajim ji nam pai' dhuuk jiñ dhagia' gui' nam boiñ bhɨichdha', jano' dho gi ba' bam saabu' am ji.

21 'Na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan jia na jax gu jaroi' no't alhi'ch ɨɨkɨk gu xibkam jannulh tɨi xi dhaax gu tɨi'dharga'n no'r kɨlhii'ñga'n. Maa'n na jax giop sarnia' bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr, na gu' bhai' ji so'lhka' gu xibkam jannulh na pai' dhuuk xi bakuana'.

22 Piam ja'p na jax gu biiñ, nam gu' xixiibkam jajo' bopko bhaan tu aidha' gu busai'ñdham, na gu' no'r kɨklhi'ñga'n, maa'n na jax xixiipñia', pu bɨɨx jum nu'aa' dho gu', na gu' giilhim jix o'jo' ka'. Pui' kum ba' xixiibkam jajo' bopko ta'm bhaan tu aidha' gu biiñ gui' na kia'pɨx buusnidha'.

Gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam tu kaipgaidhat tu ko'iidha' gu muraa'n ga'n gu tiriik
(Mt. 12:1-8; Lk. 6:1-5)

23 Ba' maa'nnim na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', ma jii gu Jesuus nammɨ gama ja'k maa'n kap, moo mi' buusnichu' na pai' tɨ ɨx gu tiriik. Ba' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ na ja bɨɨm jimchu', xi u'iidhat gu muraa'n ga'n xi kaipgaidhat tu ko'iim am.

24 Ba' pɨx am bhaak jamɨt jɨ'kchi gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', na mɨt gu' ja tɨɨ nam ka tu u'iim gu tiriik muraada'. Ba' mu boopok jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax kum ba' pui' tu buim dhim ja'tkam tuk? ¿Kux cham maat am aa na xib cham tum juan?

25 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Kux aapi'm cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkui'ñ aa mi' u'uan ta'm nat jax tu duu gu Dabii gio gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ jano' maa'nnim nam pai' dhuuk ba ua'maim?

26 Na mɨt tu juu bo gu paan gui' na mi' tɨkiix kat gɢ' chiop, nat ja maa gu Abiatar gui' na mi'r ja gɢ'kam tuk ka' jano' gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na saak dai gui'x bhaai'n ka' nam kua'da' gɨt.

27 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda jia:
—Pui' kuñ ba' aañ cham pai' jax ja tɨtda dhiñ ja'tkam tuk, sia kuñ ja nɨɨ'ñ nam jax tu buim. Na gu' na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', dai nañ jiñ jɨɨpi'ñka' no'ñ jix aa' cham jax ji kai'chɨt. Piam kuñ gu' tu' jax jup jix dhuñiim, ¿jax gip bua? Na gu' dhi tanoolh cham tu' jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k jum duu nañ bɨxchu' jix chu xidhuutu'n ka'.

28 Na gu' pur cham tu' gu pui' na pim jax ja'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ aapi'm. Aañi' ji nañ jix maat, nat gu' pu kai'ñkam bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' ya' ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tu' jax buada', sia na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'.

3

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ
(Mt. 12:9-14; Lk. 6:6-11)

1 Ba' mɨkkat nat giop bam ai na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', gio mui'p ma jii gu Jesuus maa'n kap nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ba' jimdat mɨjɨ ji baa. Ba' maa'n mɨjɨp daa gu maa'nkam nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ.

2 Ba' pɨx nɨidhim am gu Jesuus gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', ea no't sap moo ba ji dhua'ñ gui' nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ, na sap ba' dhi' bhaan jix bhaai'n ka' nam jax tɨ'ya' nam iattulhdha'. Na gu' jano' aagix ka' na cham tum juanda', nam cham tu' jax buada' gu ja'tkam.

3 Ba' mui' ba bai'ñ gu Jesuus gui' nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ, jup tɨtda:

—Eap bhai' xi jim jiñ jaduuñ. Ya'ni ja'p jap xi kɨkbu' amuub.

4 Ba' pui' xi chɨɨdak jup ja tɨtda ɨp gu jai' gui' nam mi'x bhaamut nɨi'ñ:

—¿Jax pɨn jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix? ¿Tu' pɨn jix bhaai' nach jax buada' na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', nach jix bhai' tu buada' aa pɨn, ka' pɨn nach jix buam tu buada' aa? Pui' na jax gu jaroi' no'x io'm jix ka'ook, ¿jax ja'k jum aagidha', nañ dhua'ñdha' aa, ka' nañ mi' pɨx xi ñɨi'ñdha' aa no' mi ja'p ba mumkɨ jiñ chaagiob?

Alh pu ni jaroi' ku ñiok, mi' pɨx pu tu'ii' am.

5 Ba' nai' xi ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus bɨɨx xikoolh gu ja'tkam jix buam jum ɨlhdhat, jɨ'x tɨi am jix bhaamum jum ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' ni jɨ'x ku ja jujur am baapak na jax tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ. Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu maa'nkam gui' nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ:

—Eap xi sɨlhiiñ dhim nob jiñ jaduuñ.

Ba' gui' ja'p jup xi sɨlh, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu na ja'p xi joiñɨ'ñ, panaas ku moo pu cham pai'x muuk kat.

6 Ba' bhaakuk jotmoda' jii mɨt gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' bhammɨ ja'k ja bui gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Eroodis gui' na sap jir gɐ'kam ka', nam sap ba' bhai' xi chu a'gai maap nam jax ja'k duuji mu'aa' gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' mui' gux kako'kkam mummu ju'ñdharan na pai' gɐ' suu'nka' gu suudai' gui' na Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr

7 Gu' ji nat gu' ba jii gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ mummu ja'k na pai' gɐ' suu'nka' gu suudai' na Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr. Ba' mui' ja'tkam pɨx chu'p tui'dhi' am nam mu oi'ñchu', moo gu Galilea oi'ñkam gio gu Judea kam.

8 Gio jai'm mui'p jimchu' gu bhammɨ dɨr ja'k kam Jerusaleen, gio gu Idumea kam, jai' gu baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k kam xia'lhbui na pai' bhɨix gu Jordaan Ak, gio gui' nam bɨɨx xikoolh oi'dha' mummu na pai' gɐ'gɐr jir kikcham na pai' Tiiro tɨ tɨɨ' gio ja'p ja'k na pai' Sidoon tɨ tɨɨ', nam gu' pui' tɐ kɐɐ na gɐ'gɐr jup jum duu'nkam jix bhai' tu buim gu Jesuus.

9 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam sap maa'n jix io'm ju'ñdharan ja'k xi buusaichulhdha' gu kanuub, na sap ba' bhaan bha tɨsdia' nam cham mi' ki'spa' gu ja'tkam no' mi' pɨx ja'p kɨɨk dɨɨrap.

10 Nam gu' giilhim mui' pɨx ji aajim gux kako'kkam, gio nam gu' alh na jɨ'x kɨ'n nam amuub jix aik na pai'p tu'ii', pɨx am jum tutki'ñ am, aa'nda' gɨt nam jax pɨk jum duñia', nam gu' pui' tɐ kɐɐ nat mui' ba ja dudua'ñ.

11 Ba' jɨ'ma'n mi'p oipo am gu ja'tkam na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na ja naanbichu'nka'. Ba' nam jax tɨgia' gu Jesuus, mi' ja o'lhia kɨ'n ji gu'nguk am bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, ba' gɐ' kɨ'n mui' pu nokia' gu maa'nkam, na gu' pui' ja'k jurtu'nda' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', jup tɨ'ya':

—Aap jir di' nap jir Maraa'n gu Dios.

12 Gu' ji na gu' pu ja sosbhichulhi'ñ gu Jesuus nam mui' tɨɨ ji ñokia' nam sap cham mi' maaxik kɨɨsa' nar tu'p tu'm da'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aaga' mambhɨɨx daman gook gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam jir noonbi'ñ ka'
(Mt. 10:1-4; Lk. 6:12-16)

13 Ba' gatuuk ma jii gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai'r oidha' ta'm, xi ja baidhak jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ na jax chu'm jix aa' dɨɨlh na ja bɨɨm jimda', ba' gui' ma oi mɨt ɨp.

14 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ tɨɨtɨs oidha' daam, bhai' ji ja aa nam jax chu'm bar noonbi'ñ ka' gammɨjɨ, mambhɨɨx daman gook moo aich. Dhi' sap ba'

bhaankamu'n nai' ja jootsa' nam tu ja
a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
15 gio nap ja tɨtda nam pui'p ba ja dudu-
adhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam, gio nam mai' ja
jootosda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr
gu ja'tkam gui' nam jix ñanaanbi' ka'.
16 Ba' gu Simoon maadɨt jir di' na bar
nobii'ñ, gui' na gook kɨ'n jix mat ka' gu
Jesuus, Simoon Peegro tɨɨtɨ'nda'.
17 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo gu Jakoobo gio gu
Juan, daim sɨspidhim, maamra'n gu Sebe-
deo, gui' nax joi'ñdha' na Boarnerjes ja
tɨɨtɨ'nda' gu Jesuus, na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch: Jix bhaa'mnagɨm.
18 Gio ba' mi' dhɨr moo gu Anrees, Piliip,
Bartolomee, Mateo, Tomaas, gio gu ju-
mai Jakoobo, maraa'n gu Alpeo, gio gu
Tadeo, gio ba' gu jumai Simoon, gui' na
ja kaichgɨda' gui' nam kananiistas jum
tɨɨtɨ'nda',
19 gio ba' gu Juudas Iskariote, gui' na
gatuuk ja aa'ñdhara' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum
aa'ndam na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus nam ba'
boi bhɨichdha'.

Gu Jesuus gu jajaa'nni'ñ nam ja'p jum aa'nda' na cham juraa'n ka bia'ka'
(Mt. 12:22-32; Lk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

Ba' gatuuk na mɨt ja'k suulhgɨk bhammɨ
dɨr na mɨt pai' jimɨɨk, gio mi'p ji ai mɨt nam
pai'x joi'ñdha' nam tɨbiappuda'.
20 Ba' cham jɨ'x mɨɨkim gio pɨx ja'x jup
ji ai mɨt gu ja'tkam, giilhim mui' mi' mam
jumaap jamɨt, pu cham jax jix bhaai' na tu
jugia' gu Jesuus ni gu noonbi'ñ, na gu' dai
nam tɨi ja palhbui'ñchu' gux kako'kkam.
21 Ba' pui' ba tɨ kai mɨt gu jajaa'nni'ñ
gu Jesuus na cham bhaai' na jax tu jugia'.
Ba' bhai' ma jii mɨt mummu dɨr nam pai'
oi'dha' na mɨt bhai' ba baidham, nam gu'
ja'p jum aa' na cham juraa'n ka bia'.

Gu Jesuus nam maakam ba ai'chuxdha' gu ja'tkam na sap jajo'k gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda'

22 Gu' ba' gu Jerusaleen kam na mɨt mi'p
ai gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios, maakam jup ai'chuxi'ñ am gu Jesuus,
jup kai'ch am na sap jajo'k gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk
bhaan jup tui'dhi', pui' sap kum ba'x jɨɨgi'ñ
gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na mai' ja jootos ja
a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam jix ñanaanbigɨm.
23 Gu' ji na gu'x maat gu Jesuus nam jax
kai'ch, ba' maap ja jumpadak bhai' ji chu
ja a'gi bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhidhat gu tu' na
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch nam sap ba'x
maatɨt kaaya'. Jup ja tɨtda jia:

—Ni jɨ'x iam kur pui' na pim jax kai'ch.
Jax dhui na cham jɨ'xkat mai' ja jootsa' gu
ja'ook gɛ̄'kam jum aa'ndam gu bɨɨma'n tu-
utu'm jajo'k, nam gu' maa'n ii'mda'p duuk.
Na gu' no't maadɨt tɨi mai' xi joot, ja'p ji
buusnia' na dɨɨlh mai'm jootsa'.
24 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax gu dai
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jix kakai' no'm cham maa'n
ñi'ook jup duuk, no'm jɨ'ma'n tu' tɨi jax jix
dhuñiim na jax ja'k jir joidham, no'm gu'
jai' maakam jup kai'chim, mi' pu cham tu'
jax ji dhuuji mam pataasa' am.
25 Piam ja'p na jax gu ja'tkam no'm jir
maap jum oi'dhagɨm no'm daim kokda,
nam gu' mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨi gammɨjɨ pɨx
ta'tak jimia'.
26 Pu'ñip jum duñia' gɨt gu ja'ook gɛ̄'kam
jum aa'ndam no' jax dhuukat bhai' ji
bhaamu' gɨt ja bui gu bɨɨma'n tuutu'm
jajo'k, na gu' mi' pɨx ja'p ji bi'ya' gɨt ba',
cham ka nɨnɨi'ñdha' am gɨt gu noonbi'ñ,
nam gu' ba bhaaku' gɨt buiñor.
27 'Gu' matgam gu ja'ook gɛ̄'kam jum
aa'ndam cham aa' ji na jaroi' tu' kɨ'n ja
juanda' gu bɨɨma'n tuutu'm jajo'k. Na
gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan na jax maa'n gu
maa'nkam jix oogɨm jix bhangɨm no' mi'
pai' kio, nam bɨɨx pɨx jix ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam amuub aaya', sia kum tɨix chɨ
ɨɨxdham gu bɨxchuga'n. Dai gu jaroi' no'x
maat nax io'm jix oo' na ba' mu jimɨi xi
buuprai bha ja'p xi dhaasai na ba' ba tɨ
ɨɨxdha' gu bɨxchuga'n. Ba' aañ xib pu'ñip ji
buusan na jax gui' nax io'm jix oo', na gu'
pur cham tu' aañ jiñ bui gu ja'ook gɛ̄'kam
jum aa'ndam, pu ni jɨ'x dho moo kur jiñ
jupaabkam.
28 'Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida',
bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam jix bhaai' na jax ja'k
duuji uañchudhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara',
sia kum giilhim jix buam tu ñiok, dai na
bɨɨpɨ'm aa' nam soi'm ɨlhdha' buiñor guñ
Gɨ'kora'.
29 Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jix kɨ'ɨɨ'n gux Dhu-
udu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dai nam pɨx am

tɨ'ñchuka' nam gammɨjɨm tulhiiña', na gu' cham jɨ'xkat ka oñia' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.
30 Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' ja tɨtda, na mi' pɨx ja aagi'ñ na gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bhaan jup tui'dhi', cham tu' na tu' jajo'k gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk nam jax ai'chuxi'ñ gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

Nam mi' ba aaya' gu Jesuus gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio gu dɨ'ɨi'n
(Mt. 12:46-50; Lk. 8:19-21)

31 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' ba ai mɨt dho gi ji ba' gu jajaa'nni'ñ gu Jesuus gio gu dɨ'ɨi'n, mummu ja'p ji guguu mɨt gama ja'k, na gu' cham bhai' nam jax mia'n aaya', nam gu' giilhim mui' mi jumpax gu ja'tkam bɨix xikoolh dhɨr mi' na pai'p tu'ii'. Ba' mɨjɨ xi chu joochxi mɨt na sap mu jimda'.
32 Ba' pui'p ba tɨtda am gui' nam mi ja'p mia'n daraa bɨix xikoolh dhɨr:
—Mi' sap pai' ba ai mɨt gum jaaduñ gio gum naan, sap jum gaagim am.
33 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax japim ba' ɨlhdhat pui' kai'ch? Jax dhui nañ aañ cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ nam dai gui'r jiñ jaaduñ gio guñ ñaan.
34 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨik nai' xi ja tɨigɨk gui' nam mi ja'p daraa bɨix xikoolh dhɨr, jup ja tɨtda:
—Na gu' aapi'm jai' dhɨt na pim ya' daraa, pui'p bar jiñ jaaduñ japim.
35 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' mi' pui' ba jimchu' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, dhi' bar jiñ jaduuñ ka' gio nar jiñ ñaan ka'.

4

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' gu tiriik giigi'ñdham
(Mt. 13:1-9; Lk. 8:4-8)

1 Ba' mɨkkat jɨ'kchi jurni'ñ kɨ'n gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, mummu ɛ́ɛ́k ju'ñdharan na pai' gɛ́' suu'n gu suudai' na Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨir. Ba' gook alh mi' ka jumpax am nat jax bhai' ji chu a'ga, gu' ji na gu' cham jɨ'x mɨikim giilhim mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt. Pui' bhai' ma tɨs kanuub ta'm, na gu' mi ja'p amuub jup sɛ́' suudai' jugi'ñ. Bhai' ba' ji dhaakat bha tu ja a'gi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' dɨirap.
2 Bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch nam sap ba'x maatɨt kaaya'. Ba' maa'n ja'pni moo mui' ji kɨi nat mui' ji chu a'ga:
3 —Ea na pim moo bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n xiñ kaaya' nañ jax jam tɨida'. Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam xi chu moikdak mummu pai'p ka jii, jɨ'kchi moo xi jur na mi' pɨx katka' gu moikda'n. Gu' ji na gu' mi ja'p tum oipoda', jotmoda' pɨx am boi ba kaat mi moika'n tɨr.
4 Ba' gatuuk nat mui' ji chu gii' gu tiriik, maa'n na mɨt jax jugio gu u'ji' nam mi ja'p nɨnɨ' gui' nat mi' suulh na pai' pɨx am boi ba kaat, na gu' maaxik pɨx dharaat, na gu' bax chu kabaak.
5 Ba' jai' ja'p ja'k ai' cha'm jup suulh ɨp na pai'x komaalhim jir dɨbɨir. Dhi dho gi gu' tɨi jotmoda' bubua ji, nat gu' daaman jum yaas.
6 Gu' ji na gu' maa'n nat jax mɨi'ñ gu tanoolh nat bhaan mi' ji chotnorimɨ, nat gu' cham tuukab takta, dai nat ba gaa pɨx.
7 Ba' jai' nat ja'p ja'k jup suulh na pai'x joi'ñdha' na tuutka' gu tu'x bii u'uux jix jo'ii', ba' pui' tɨi bhai'p ji bubua. Gu' ji na gu' jotmoda' bhai'p ji i'pu gu u'uux jix jo'ii', maa'n nat jax bhai'bich, jix u'uam mi' pup tuut gu tiriik, pu cham tu' ka bhaai'.
8 Ba' gu jai' nat ja'p iam jup suulh na pai'x kɨi' gu dɨbɨir, dhi' dho gi gu' joidham jix bhai'm duu ji, alh ja'p sa'sbar jum kaip. Jɨ'ma'n moom kaip maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨix, jai' baik oo'm, jai' jix chamaam oo'm, mi' pɨx pui'.
9 Ba' mi' dhɨr na pui' jɨ' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk, jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Mi' pim pui' ba jimia' jɨ'k na pim jix maatɨt jiñ kɛ́ɛ́.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na jax jir jum duukam gu tiriik nat tu gii' gu maa'nkam
(Mt. 13:10-17; Lk. 8:9-10)

10 Ba' ja'xpɨx na mɨt pai' ba jii gu mui' ja'tkam gui' na mi' tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus, ba tɨkka'n am gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ gio gu jai' gui' nam pui'p kaichu' na sap ja aagi'ñdha' na tu' aagɨt jup kai'ch gu tu' tiriik giigi'ñdham.
11 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Matgam aapi'm saalh ka maachim ji
na jax ja'k jix bhaai' na jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha'
gu Dios, na pim gu' bañ kaichu'. Gu' ba'
gui' nam jɨ'k cham jiñ kaim nañ bhaankam
tu a'ga guñ Gɨ'kora', pu'ñi pɨx ja'k jañ tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat
ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
12 Na ba' sia kum tɨiñ ñɨi'ñ nañ jax tu
buada', pu cham maatɨt ji ñɨi'ñdha' am,
piam no'm tɨiñ kɢɢ nañ jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha',
pu cham maatɨt jiñ kɢɢka' am. Ja'pni dhuuji
ba' matgilhia' nam pu cham aa' nam mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, ba' dai nam
pɨx am tɨ'ñchuka' na ja tulhiiñchuda' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara'.

Nax bhai' ba tu aaga' gu Jesuus na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch gu tiriik giigi'ñdham (Mt. 13:18-23; Lk. 8:11-15)

13 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:
—¿Cham aa pim maatɨt jiñ kɢɢ? ¿Jax japim
ba' duuji jix maatɨt jup kaaya' gu jai' nañ
pai' dhuuk giop tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam
bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhai gu tu' ya' kam dhi
oi'ñga'n?
14 Ja'pniñ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch: Gu
jaroi' na tu ja a'gidha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gu
ja'tkam, ja'p ji buusnia' na jax no't ba tu gii'
gu tiriik.
15 Ba' jɨ'ma'n no' mɨt cham bɨix ja jujur
kɨ'n kai sia kum jɨ'x tɨi kapup xi chɨ'ñchutgɨt
palhɨip, na pai' dhuuk mi' ɢɢji gu ja'ook
maakam xi jurtuda', mi' pu cham tu' kap
jum buixi'ñdha'. Dhi ja'p ji buusnia' na jax
gu tiriik gui' nat boi cha'm suulh.
16 Gu' ba' gui' nam jotmoda' tɨ jɨi'ñdha' jix
bhai'm ɨlhdhai, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax
gui' nat mi' suulh na pai'x komaalhim jir
dɨbɨir nar ai' cha'm nat tɨi jotmoda' bubua,
dai nat cham tuukab takta.
17 Ba' maa'n nam jax gio mummu pui'p
suulhgia' no' tu' ba ja duiñchu', nam gu'
palhɨip pɨx nɨirda', na gu' mi' pɨx tu ja ma-
mai'chɨkda' no'm baabui' moo tu' sɨlhkam
tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.
18 Gio gu jai' gui' nam pui' tɨi joidham jup
kaaya', dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gui' nat
mi' suulh na pai'x joi'ñdha' na tuutka' gu
tu'x bii u'ux jix jo'ii'.
19 Na gu' no' mɨt tɨi ba tɨ jɨi'ñ, bhai' ji
ja tukgidha' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix
chu jai'ch. Tu' nam pɨx bax joi'ñdha' nam
bia'ka' jix dha'ram namkɨm, piam ku tu'
nam pɨx jax bax dhuñiik ka' na tu' cham
jum aagidha', nam jax dhui pɨx mi' bhaan
jim iatat cham mi' pui' ka tui'ñgɨda' na jax
jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ba' cham tu' pui' ka'
kia', na gu' nai' pɨx ji jugiidha' gux Uañ
Ii'mda'.
20 Ba' gui' nam bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨi'ñdha',
mi' pui' ba jimia' am na jax ja'k jix aa' guñ
Gɨ'kora', cham jɨ'xkat ja'k ka suulhgia' am,
nam gu' gammɨjɨ buiñor bax biiñak ka'. Dhi'
ja'p ji buusnia' na gui' nat mi' suulh na
pai' joidham jix kɨi' gu dɨbɨir, nat jum kaip
maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨix, gio jai' ja'p
na jax gui' nat baik oo'm jum kaip, piam
ja'p na jax gui' nat jix chamaam oo'm jum
kaip.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu kañdhiir mɨimdam (Lk. 8:16-18)

21 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda:
—¿Jaroo pim nɨi'ñ nat xi mɨichdhak gu
kañdhiir mɨjɨ ja'p pai' xi kɨi tu' kɨ'n xi
chaa'bidhak no'x chukgam? ¿Piam aa na
cham? Jax dhui na gu' cham tu maax ka'
no' mɨjɨ pai' taa'bidhix, dai no' tɢ'kob kɨik
tu' ka'm na ba'x bhai'x chu maax ka'.
22 Ba' xib pu'ñi pɨx ɨlhii'ñ am gu mui'
ja'tkam, nam gu' cham maatɨt jiñ kɢɢ nañ
jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨtda. Ja'p jum aa' am
nañ iam pɨx jix ɨxchuixim tu a'ga, gu' tɨi
cham ji. Ku ba' gu' kam aaya' ji nam
pai' dhuuk bɨix ka machia' na jax jir jum
duukam.
23 Mi' pim pui' ba jimia' jɨ'k na pim jix
maatɨt jiñ kɢɢ.
24 Ba' mi' dhɨr nat pui' jɨ' xi chɨ'ɨik, jup ja
tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Jix bhai' pim moo xim ga'ngada' na
pim jax ja'k duuji jix maatɨt kaaya' no'ñ
pu'ñi pai' tu a'ga ja'p na xib. Na gu' no' pim
moo soi'm ɨlhdhat jix maachik, dɨilh pɨx
bhai' ji machia' pim, na gu' xi jam joi'mdai
ba jam mattuda' gu Dios na jax jir jum
duukam ka'.
25 Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham soi'm
ɨlhii'ñdha', no'm cham maachik, mi' pɨx
ganai' jix ooda' am, panaas kum ja'p jix
xijaim ɨlhii'ñdha', nam gu' cham biiñak ka'
buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Na cham mat ka' gu ɨsdam na jax ja'k bhai' ji gɨ'lhia' gu tu' ɨxchuk

26 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda mi' na pai' tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam:

—Iam pɨx pui' ji buusan na pai' dhuuk ja a'm ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor bax biiñak ka', ja'pni na jax gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ ɨi gu ɨxchukga'n, no' mi' pai' bia'kat.

27 Na mi' pɨx xi ɨsai, mi' dhɨr dai na ka nɨɨrda' jɨ'k tanoolh, dɨɨlh bha bubuakia', tukaa'ñ cha'm piam tataab, pai' na pɨx dhuuk cham daaxix kam. Mi' pɨx ba tu-utka' na pai' dhuuk ba tɨgia' gu ɨsdam, pu cham mat ka' na jax ja'k bhai' jim duñia' na jax kia'pɨx bhai' ji bubuakia', piam na jax bua't gɨ'lhidha'.

28 Na gu' mi' no't ba bubua dɨbɨɨr ta'm dɨr, mi' dhɨr dai na bhai' ji sa'sarka' gu jaaga'n, gio na ba muraa'nta', gio na ba kaicha', suuduya' bhai' na jɨ'x jir muraa'nga'n ka'.

29 Ba' na pai' bax kabaak ka', dai na jiikai xi kaipgai ba' ulhña'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gui' na mostaasa jum tɨɨtɨ'
(Mt. 13:31-32; Lk. 13:18-19)

30 Ba' mi' dhɨr gio mui'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Tu'ñ gɨt bhaan ji ua'rgidhai jam aa'ñdha' na jax ja'k duuji ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios gui' nam buiñor bax biiñak ka'?

31 Ja'pni dho ji buusan na jax gu mostaasa kai nar ɨlhi'ch alh, pu ni jax chu'm kaichuk kur ja'xbui'.

32 Ku ba' gu' no' ñich mi ja'p xi ɨi, giilhim gɛ'p jum duñia' ji na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji buusnia', jix io'm tɛ'kob tu jimmɨ, cham jax chu'm ja'xbui' tu jimmɨ gu jai' na pui'p jir jum ɨsdam. Joidham xi boorak jup jum bua, gu u'ji' ja ko'raar nam bha tu kakos ka'.

Gu Jesuus na bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhimɨk tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 13:34-35)

33 Ja'pni ja'k ba' tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus gu mui' ja'tkam bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhimɨk na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch. Nam pai' cham ka kaim nat ba' cham ka tu a'ga.

34 Pu cham maa'nnim tu ja a'gi nat cham tu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhak, gu' ja'pji pu bɨɨx nat jɨ'x juugɨt tu a'ga na bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhimɨk. Ku ba' gu'x bhai' ja aagi'ñ ji dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu' na jax jir jum duukam.

Gu Jesuus na ba ñɨokdha' gu jɨbɨɨlh gio gu suudai'
(Mt. 8:23-27; Lk. 8:22-25)

35 Ba' moo jano' jurnɨk nat pai' ba ji dhɨdɨmpu, jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:

—Maik gor jach jimia' bhammɨ baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k dhi gɛ' suudai'.

36 Ba' gamai' ji jii mɨt bɨɨx suudai' dhaam pu gui' gu kanuub ta'm na bhai' dhɨr bhaan daakat bha tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus, dai na mɨt jax xi ja tabuimgidhak gu mui' ja'tkam. Ba' gatuuk dɨr mui'p ji jii mɨt gu jai' gui' nam pui'p kaichu' pui' kaknub ta'm ɨp.

37 Ba' na mɨt nammɨ ba ji bhɨi ɨrban, giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji jɨb, gio nat bhai' ji gu'ngukɨ gu suudai', pɨx bhai' jim tu'aim kanuub ta'm.

38 Ba' gu Jesuus mi' dhɨr ja'p kuu' dɨr gu kanuub kooxchu' jim mo'xdhat. Ba' ma ñiñiich jamɨt gu noonbi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:

—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ, ¡bi ñiñia! ¡Tɨɨ' na jax jum bua gu suudai'! ¿Cha'ch ba' ya' bhai'ku'?

39 Ba' gu Jesuus bamgɨk ba ñiok gu jɨbɨɨlh, jup tɨtda:

—¡Cha'p bha ja'k buam jum buada'!

Gio ba' gu suudai' jup tɨtda ɨp:

—¡Cha'p joiñat suu'nka'!

Ba' jotmoda' nai' ampɨx ji chu juu, pu cham pai' ka jɨbɨɨr.

40 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' ja'p xi' pɨk jup jix chot-don? ¿Moo chakui bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak japim aa aañ jiñ bui?

41 Ba' mi' pui' pup tui'dhi' am, ja'x moo xi mɨɨkim pa', na gu' cham bhai' nam jax tɨ'ya'. Dai nam jup kai'chim jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n:

—¡Ja'p moor gɛ'kam ji bak jia dhich jaduuñ na ba' gam jɨbɨɨlh gio suudai' jix jɨɨgi'ñ!

5

Gu Jesuus na mai' ja jootsa' mui' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan maa'n gu maa'nkam
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lk. 8:26-39)

1 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr ba ai mɨt na pai' giop bar ju'ñdharan, Gadaara tɨ tɨɨgim.
2 Ba' nat jax mui' ji chɨm gu Jesuus bhai' dhɨr kanuub ta'm, ba tɨɨ na mu ja'p ba jim maa'n gu maa'nkam na cham kɨɨ' tu ii'mda', ampɨx jix ñaanbi' ka'. Mu dɨr ja'k jim nam pai'm yassap gu koi'ñga'n,
3 na gu' pui' tɨ ɨlhii'ñdha' nar kia'mi'ñ pai' no'm jum yassap gu koi'ñga'n. Pu cham bhaai'n ka' ɨp moo nam jax dhui buuplhia' sia tu' baiñum tɨrbiñ kɨ'n, na gu' giilhim jix oo' ka'.
4 Pai'jɨ tɨi ma buuplhia' am baiñum tɨrbiñ kɨ'n sia tootnaran, gu' ji na gu' maa'n na jax ɨ'kɨda', ba' pui' cham ka juanda' am.
5 Ba' nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa' mummu ja'p oirɨt jiiñakda' u'xchɨr gio nam pai' jax jum yassap gu koi'ñga'n, gio na dɨɨlh jum ko'ktolhdhidha' joodai kɨ'n.
6 Ba' nat ba tɨɨ na mu ja'p oirɨ gu Jesuus, jotmoda' mu mɨraak mi' o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr,
7 jup tɨtda gɛ́' kɨ'n:
—¿Jax japich bhai' bañ dhoodam Jesuus nap jir Maraa'n gu Dios gux io'm Gɛ́'kam? Cha'p tu' kɨ'n jiñ juanda'. Ka tuñ uañɨ'ñka' ap gu xib.
8 Gu' nax choo'nnɨt na ba' pui' kai'ch, nat gu' maa'nnim pu ba ñiok gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—Mu buusaiñ cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhiñ jaduuñ.
9 Ba' ba tɨkka'n gu Jesuus gux ñaanbigɨm, jup tɨtda:
—¿Jax jap tɨɨ'?
—Lejion jañ dho tɨɨ' —jup kai'ch gux ñaanbigɨm—, nach gu'r mui' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'.
10 Ba' soi'm duuk gio bhai'p ji ñio mɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gux ñaanbigɨm nam jup kai'ch na sap chakui mu ja'k ja jootosda' mu pai' nam giilhim jum tulhiiña'.
11 Ba' ampɨk mia'n oipot jup ka tu kob am mui' gu tatooxkolh bha ja'p juurap oidha' ta'm.
12 Ba'p tɨtda am gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' gu Jesuus:
—Bhammɨni gu'ñɨ tatooxkolh bhaan jap ka xich jootsa' nach ja a'm ka xi baapkipu'.
13 Ba' siamri pui' ma ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus nax bhaai' nam bhammɨ ja'k ka xi baapkipu'. Ba' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' jotmoda' bubuakɨk bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu maa'nkam bhammɨ ja'k pu baapkim jamɨt. Ba' bhai' dhɨr ji boop jamɨt gu tatooxkolh na mɨt jax bha baap ja a'm, bha ja'p bhɨi mɨt gu bɨɨx a'nsap, boopok mɨjɨmmɨ pu baap jamɨt na pai' gɛ́' suu'nka' gu suudai', mi' mɨt pu koi dappaam bhai'kuk. Gook mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm kat am gu tatooxkolh.
14 Ba' gui' nam ka ja bipia'dat gu tatooxkolh, totdonɨk pu jiboi'ññor jamɨt na mɨt ja aa'ñdham gu ja'tkam gu mummu gɛ́' kiicham oi'ñkam, gio gui' nam mu ja'p oi'dha' jɨ'dɨlh mɨ'mɨk. Ba' bhai' ma jii mɨt ɨp na mɨt bha tɨ tɨɨgim no' baabui' moor sɨlhkam na jax tum kai'ch.
15 Ba' na mɨt mi' ba ai na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ mɨt nax kɨɨ' juraa'n bia'kam mi ja'p daa gui' nam mui' bhaan kap tui'ñgɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', bam tɨ'ii'ñ, na gu' gammɨjɨ jix dhaapkat mu ja'p ka oirɨda'. Ba' giilhim bhai' ji chooto'n jamɨt.
16 Ba' gu jai' gui' nam jɨ'k nɨi'ñ nat jax ja'k dua'ñ gu maa'nkam gui' na kax ñaanbi' kat, gio na mɨt jax dhuuk koi gu mui' gu tatooxkolh, mi' dhɨr jup ba ja aagi'ñdha' am gui' nam jɨ'k kia'pɨx mi' aajidha'.
17 Mi' dhɨr ba' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' soi'm duuk jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus na ba jimia' mi' dhɨr.
18 Ba' nat jax bha tɨs kanuub ta'm ba jii ɨp. Ba' tɨix oidhamɨt gui' nat dua'ñ na kax ñaanbi' kat,
19 gu' ji na gu' cham aa' gu Jesuus, dai nat jup xi chɨɨdak:
—Ja'p ji nap ba jimia'ñ jaduuñ jum ki'aam ja bui gum jaaduñ. Ja aagi'ñdha' ap nat maadɨt jix joi'mdak jum tɨɨgɨk jum dua'ñ gui' na bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios.
20 Ba' ma jii ɨp gu maa'nkam nat tu aagam nat jax dhuuk dua'ñ gu Jesuus, mu ja'p ji bhɨi mui' kap na Dekaapolis bhaan bipio'.

Ba' biix nat jɨ'k kap ai, mi' pui' pup tui'ka' am na ba ja aagi'ñdha'.

Gu Jairo na ba umuagi'ñdha' gu Jesuus na dua'ñdhara' gu maraa'n
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lk. 8:40-56)

21 Ba' nat gio bhammɨ dɨr jup ba tɨs gu Jesuus baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k mi' na pai' gɛ̄' suu'nka' gu suudai', giilhim mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt ɨp gio gu ja'tkam, ba' mi' pup oirɨ ju'ñdharan.
22 Ba' mi' ba ai maa'n gu maa'nkam Jairo tɨigim gui' na mi'r gɛ̄'kam ka' maa'n kap nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mi' o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbu biipɨ' dɨr gu Jesuus,
23 ba'p tɨtda soi'm ɨlhdhat:
—Aañ ja'p tɨi kai'chɨt jiñ jaduuñ nap iam mu jimia' gɨt jiñ ki'aam nap dua'ñdhara' guñ maraax, umri moo ba muukim. Aañ jix maat na dai no' pich xi dhaa, pu dodhia'.
24 Ba' gu Jesuus cham jax ji chɨ'iik mui'p ma oi.

Gu ubii na pu dodhia' na bhai' pɨx xi dhagia' gu jannulhi'ñ gu Jesuus

Ba' mui' ja'tkam pɨx chu'p tui'dhi' am, pɨx am kiki'spaim am.
25 Ba' maa'n mui'p jimchu' gu ubii na mambhiix daman gook oidha' bax ka'ook. Nat pai' dhuuk ai gu masaa'n, pui' ja'k pu bii, cham ka duduarda', gammɨjɨ pɨx ba mɨrda' gu ɨ'ra'n.
26 Mui' ko'kdai' mamtɨm tɨi ba ja umua', pui' na jax ba tu'ii'. Biix tɨi ba tu ga'ra gu tu' na bia'kat na tɨix dhuadhim ka', gu' ji na gu' jix io'm bhai' ji bhɨbhiida'.
27 Gu' ji na gu' pui' ba tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ gu ubii na tu dudua'ñdhim gu Jesuus, ba' xi' mui' xi jimchu' mɨjɨ ja'tkam tɨr na mia'n jix bhɨim na pai' jax jimchu'. Ba' mia'n bhiik bhai' xi dhaa gu jannulhi'ñ,
28 na gu' pui' pɨx kai'ñkam ba' xi' mui' xi jii nap jum aa': "Dai pɨx no' ñich ba daa gu jannulhi'ñ gu Jesuus, pu dodhia' iñ."
29 Ba' jotmoda' pu kɨkbu gu ɨ'ra'n, gio nat jix bhai' bhai' ji chu tatdat na kax chu ko'k kat.
30 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nat maadɨt ba dua'ñ gu jaroi' nat jax bha dhaa jannulhiran, na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam. Ba' ja'k giisɨk jup ja tɨtda gu ja'tkam:
—¿Jaroo bhañ dhaa jiñ jannulh am?
31 Ba'p tɨtda am gu noonbi'ñ:
—¡Jaroo bhañ dhaa jiñ jannulh am sap! ¿Jax jap gi dhuip machia'? Na gu' mui' ja'tkam ya tum jiimchu', pɨx am jum kiki'spaim am.
32 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus jix bhai' gan xi ja nɨi'ñ, panaas ku cham xi maat nat jaroi' bha dhaa.
33 Ba' gu ubii jix choo'nnɨt gi'bukidhat mi' o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbu biipɨ' dɨr gu Jesuus, na gu'x maat na dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch. Ba' biix ba aagi'ñ nat jax kai'ñkam bha dhaa jannulhiran.
34 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Pu ba dua pich ji matgam jiñ jaduuñ, nap gu' aañ jiñ bui bax biiñak. Ba jimia' ap, cha'p jax kam aa'nda'. Cham tu' ja'k ka gɨxia' gu ko'kdai' nam ɛ̄ɛ̄kat.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu maraa'n gu Jairo

35 Ba' na mi' ka tu a'gichu' gu Jesuus, mi' ba ji bubua mɨt jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam mummu kam nar pai' kam gu Jairo, ba'p tɨtda am:
—Ba muu ji matgam gum mar. ¿Jax gip kax bhaai' sia kup mui' tɨi ba bai'ñchu' dhi gɛ̄'kam?
36 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus ja kɛ̄ɛ̄ nam pui' jɨ' tɨtda gu Jairo, ba'p tɨtda:
—Aap moo cham jax jum aa'nda'. Diilh jup kai'ch am ji matgam. Aañ jiñ bui pɨx jap jix biiñak ka'.
37 Ba' mi' cham ka aa' gu Jesuus na ja biim ka jimda' gu mui' ja'tkam. Dai gu Peegro, gio gu Jakoobo, gio ba' gu Juan sɨpdhi'ñ gu Jakoobo, xi ja baidhak mu ja'k ji dhuu na pai' kio gu Jairo.
38 Ba' na mɨt mummu ba ai, giilhim tum kai'ch, gɛ̄' kɨ'n tum suan, gio nam giilhim jix buam jum aa' nat ba muu gu tɨiyax.
39 Ba' gu Jesuus mu baakɨk ba'k chɨr jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu' ma jam duu jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba' moo ja'p giilhim kai'ch? Gɛ̄'gɛ̄r suan japim. Jax dhui na cham tu' muukix gu tɨiyax, matgam mi' pɨx ji na koos.
40 Ba' dai na mɨt xi a'sɨk nat pui' jɨ' xi ja tɨi'n, nam gu' cham jiigi'ñ, ja'p jum aa' am na pɨx ja'p kai'ch. Ba'p ja tɨtda nam sap ka xi bubuakia' mi' dhɨr ba'k chɨr. Ba' gui'

pɨx jup ji bubua mɨt, dai ba' gu taata'n gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu tɨɨyax mi' ji bii mɨt, gio ba' gu noonbi'ñ gui' na pu ja bɨɨm jimchu'. Ba' mui' ji ai mɨt mi' na pai' kaat gu mukdha'.

41 Ba' gu Jesuus nobi'ran xi dhaagɨk jup tɨtda:

—Talita kumi —na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Xi bamii' tɨɨyax.

42 Ba' nat jax pu tɨɨ'n, bhai' ji bam gu tɨɨyax, mi ja'p pɨx gan ba oirɨ na gu' bar gɛ̄', mambhɨɨx daman gook oidha' bia'kam. Ba' mi' pui' pup tum tu'ii' na mɨt pui' tɨ tɨɨ, am cham bhaai' nam jax jum duñia', nam gu'x io'm jix bhai'm taat.

43 Ba' xi ja soo'mchulhdhak gu Jesuus nam sap cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat jax dhuuk dua'ñ gu tɨɨyax, dai nat xi chianɨk gu dɨɨdɨ'n na ba tu makia'.

6

Gu Jesuus nam cham kɨɨgalhdha' mummu Nasareet
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lk. 4:16-30)

1 Ba' giop ba jii gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ mummu ja'k Nasareet nar pai' kam.

2 Ba' nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', mui' ma jii maa'n kap mu nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mi' ɛɛ̄k bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'. Bɨɨx mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am na mɨt kai, na gu' giilhim jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga. Ba'p kai'ch am dɨɨlh:

—¿Paa ba' ji chum mamtuxdhak pui' pɨk joidham jix bhai' xi bua? ¿Jax moo duukat jix aix na jax tɨ'ya'? Tɨɨ' na gu' bɨxchu' pɨx nar jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buim.

3 ¿Cham aar di' gui' na u'uux ka tu jibda' na bɨxchu' kap tu buada', na Mariiya jir dɨ'ɨɨ'n, nam jir jum sɨspidhim gu Jakoobo gio gu Josee gio gu Juudas gio ba' gu Simoon? Gio gu u'uub sɨspidhi'ñ, ¿cham aa pɨn ya' tu bɨpna' am?

Mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨk gan ji ɨɨ mɨt, nam gu' ja'ppɨx maa'nkam ɨlhii'ñ.

4 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Cham dho jɨɨgi'ñdha' am gu mia'n jum oi'dhagɨm gu jaroi' no' tɨi xi chu ja a'gi'ñ bhaankam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu' chi ba' pɨk no'm jir jum jaja'nnim. Dai no'm jir mɨk kam nam ba' siamri jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

5 Ba' mi' xi ja dudua'ñdhak jɨ'kchi gux kako'kkam, dai na bhai' pɨx xi ja da'ngɨ, pu duduar am. Cham pai' moo maa'n jup duu gu tu' nax io'm jix bhai'r jum duukam, na gu' ampɨx jix chum bhaak.

6 Gampai' ji dhuu gu Jesuus, na gu' ni jɨ'x kum buiñor jix biiñak gu mi' oi'ñkam. Pui' ma jii mi' dhɨr mummu ja'p jai' kap, na jɨ'x jir mia'n pa', na pai' jax jir kikcham, na tu ja a'gidhim gu ja'tkam.

Gu Jesuus na nai' ba ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 10:5-15; Lk. 9:1-6)

7 Ba' maa'nnim maa'n kap maap ja jumpadak gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, nai' ja joot go'gok nam jai' nai'p xi chu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam. Jup ja tɨtda na sap ja palhbuidha' guch Gɨ'kora', na ba'x bhaai'n ka' nam bhaankamu'n mai' ja jootsaidha' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k jix ñanaanbi' ka'.

8 Gio ba' nap ja tɨtda na cham bhaai' nam kusbioda' tu' asaak, nich chu' koi' kum ua'da', nich chu' tuumiñ, dai uux tapoorak nam kɨ'n oxiakkidha'.

9 Gio gu ja sussak daipu' nam jax aa'ntu'nda', gio gu ja jajannulh pu daipu' nam jax tɨ tɨichgɨda', cham bhaai' sap nam jai'p tu ua'da'.

10 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda:

—Pai' kikcham na pim aaya', no' ampɨk maadɨt jam tɨbiapputu'n gu jaroi', mi' pim xi juruuñdhai, na pim pai' tɨɨmu' tu ja a'gidhimɨi gu mi' oi'ñkam na pim ba' giop ba jimia'.

11 Piam ku pimɨt gu' mi' pɨk ai nam pai' cham jam kɨɨgalhi'ñdha', nam cham jɨ'x jam kaim ka', pu jimia' pim maakam ja'k, dai na pim xi xiixkai gu dɨbɨɨr mi jam tooton am na pim jax gamai' ji jimia', na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na mɨt cham jam kɨɨgalh. Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' jam aagi'ñdha', cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia kum jai' cham jam kaim. Na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam ba' pui' tɨi bam aa'nda', nam gu' giilhim jum tulhiiña' jix io'm, cham tu' pui' na gu Sodooma kam gio gu Gomorra kam.

12 Ba' gui' ma jii mɨt ɨp nai' ja'p na jax jir kikcham na mɨt tu ja a'gidham gu ja'tkam,

jup ja tɨtdaim am nam sap mi' pui' ba jimia'
na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'.
13 Gio ba' na mɨt mui' mai' ja joot
gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gux
ñanaanbigɨm, gam na mɨt mui' ja dudua'ñ
gux kako'kkam, dai nam bhai' pɨx xi ja
julhii'ñdhim gu tu' joidham jix xuu'ngi'.

Na mɨt jax dhuuk mua gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam
(Mt. 14:1-12; Lk. 9:7-9)

14 Ba' gu Eroodis gui' nar gɛ̄'kam ka' pui'
ba tɨ kai na mu pai' oirɨt jix bhai' tu bua
gu Jesuus, nam gu' pɨx ja'x pui' tu a'ga gu
ja'tkam. Ba'p kai'chdha':
—Dhi' bak gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam
gio duadɨk jup ba buus mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr,
pui' ku ba'x io'm jix bhai' ba tu buim gu tu'
nax bhai'r jum duukam.
15 Jai'p kai'chdha' am:
—Ja'pji Eliiyas ji chi, gui' nat saak
maaxik tɨs jix dhaam ja'k.
Jai' maakam jup kai'chdha' am:
—Ja'pji chi maadɨt pɨx jir di' gui' nam
bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.
16 Ba'p kai'ch gu Eroodis na pui' ba tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄
nam pui' jɨ' kai'chdha':
—Ja'pji Juan ji nat gio duadɨk jup ba buus
mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, gui' na ñich tu chia na
mɨt ɨɨ gu ma'oo'n.
17 Ba' giilhim bax choodon pui' xi
kai'chɨt, nat gu' dhi' tu'm da'p duu na
mɨt pai' dhuuk daa gu Juan jano' nat
baiñum tɨrbiñ kɨ'n buuprak tu chia nam mu
kuuppu' nam pai'm kukpa gu ja'tkam, na
mɨt gook dɨt maap jim daagɨk gu bɨnga'n
Erodiiyas tɨɨgim, gui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr kar
bɨnga'n kat gu Piliip nam jir jum sɨspidhim
gu Eroodis, gu' ji nat gu' bhai' ji ɨɨx, sia kum
tɨir jum sɨspidhim.
18 Ba'p tɨtdada' gu Juan:
—Cham jir am nap bɨɨma'n tu kioka' dhi
ubii jiñ jaduuñ, na gu' moo mia'n jir jum
jaduuñ ga'n.
19 Ba' giilhim bhai' ji bhaam gu Herodi-
iyas buiñor gu Juan nat pui' tɨ kai na sap
pui' jɨ' kai'chdha', tɨix chu chiañim ka' nam
mu'aa'.
20 Gu' ji na gu' soo'mcholhi'ñka' gu
Eroodis, na gu'x ɨɨbhi'ñdha', na gu'x mat
ka' na bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñdha' guch Gɨ'kora' gu
Juan, na gu' gammɨjɨ tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha',
gio na gu'x io'm jix bhai' xi buada' na xi chu
a'gi'ñdha'. Ba' joidham kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' gu Eroodis,
sia ku tɨi cham pɨk maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ka' na jax
kai'ñkam jup tɨtdada', pui' ku ba' cham aa'
nam mu'aa', pui' pɨx tɨi ka xi kuu.
21 Gu' ji na gu' moo jano' pɨk bhai'p jir
koi'cham kat nat bhai' tu chia gu Eroodis
nat tum bhai'ñ gu koi' nat sap jum ai gu oid-
harga'n. Ba' ma tu juu ja bɨɨm gu o'rosiiris
tugi'ñ, gio gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, gio jai'
gu Galilea kam gui' nam pui'p jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam
jum aa'ndam ka'. Ba'x bhai' pɨx jum ɨlh gu
Herodiiyas, na gu' bax maat nat noonbiran
ba gɨi gu kɨ'darga'n. Ba' dai na mɨt xi chu
a'gak gook dɨt gu tɨyaa maraa'n nam jax
ja'k duuji jix bhai' bhɨɨya' gu Eroodis na ba'
mi' bhaan jim tukgidhai aaga' na tu chiñia'
nam boi bhɨichdha' gu Juan.
22 Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'xpɨx nam mi' ka tu kua',
mi' ba baa gu tɨyaa, ba' mi ja'p ma chɨ nɨi ja
nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam. Alh iam ko'raaru gu
Eroodis pui' nat jax ja'k tɨ nɨi, gio gui' nam
mi'p tu'ii' bɨɨma'n ba pui' ɨp. Ba'p tɨtda gu
Eroodis:
—¿Tu'm a'm jum aa'? Ya'ñ dhop tu'ii'
no'p tu'x aa' nañ jum makia'.
23 Jix bhai' moo xi chɨtda na ba' jɨɨgi'ñdha',
jup tɨtda:
—Ja'p ji moox gɨ'm jañ ya' pum tɨtda. Jum
makia' iñ dho nap tu' ɨlhii'ñdha', sia dɨbɨɨr
jañ dhom makia' ɨrban juugɨt gui' na jɨ'x
bhaan bipio' ya' nach pai'p tu'ii'. Cham jax
bua, nañ gu' bɨɨx ja daa' gu ja'tkam.
24 Ba' xi mɨɨ gu tɨyaa nat tɨkkam gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n,
jup tɨtda mu ɛ̄ɛ̄k:
—Jup jiñ chɨtda gu ya' kiokam na sap jiñ
makia' nañ tu'x aa'nda'. ¿Tu'ñ bha tañia'?
Ba'p tɨtda gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n:
—Ja'p jap tɨɨda' na ɨɨkɨi bham makia' gu
ma'oo'n gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam.
25 Ba' jotmoda' gio mɨjɨp xi mɨɨ gu tɨyaa
mu na pai' daa gu Eroodis, ba' mu ɛ̄ɛ̄k jup
tɨtda:
—Aañ jix aa' nap jiñ makia' jooxia' ta'm
gu ma'oo'n gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam,
xib ɨp moo.
26 Ba' nai' soi' jim duu gu Eroodis, giilhim
jix buam jum ɨlh. Gu' ji nat gu' moo pui'p ba
tɨɨ'n mi' ja kaichdhat gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'
na makia' na tu' ɨlhii'ñdha'.

27 Ba' pui' tɨix buam jim aagɨt mui'
ma joot maa'n gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ na
ɨɨkdhara' gu ma'oo'n gu Juan.
28 Ba' mui'p ma jii maa'n gu sandaarui'x
nat ɨɨkim gu ma'oo'n. Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' ba
aich, mi' xi maa gu tɨyaa. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu
tɨyaa mu ja'k jup xi bhɨidhak gu dɨ'ɨi'n.
29 Ba' pui' ba tɨ kai mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu
Juan na mɨt ba mua, ba' mui' ma jii mɨt na
mɨt bhɨim gu tukga'n nam yaaspa'.

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu paan tu ja makia' gu mui' ja'tkam
(Mt. 14:13-21; Lk. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

30 Ba' gio maap jup bam jumaap jamɨt gu
noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus na mɨt ja'k suulhgɨk mu
ja'p pai' nam jax oipimɨk, ba' ba aagi'ñ am
na mɨt jɨ'k tu'x bhai' tu duu, gio nam jax ja'k
ja tɨtdaim gu ja'tkam nam tu ja a'gidhim.
31 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Maik gor pai' na cham jaroi' oirɨ na
pim ba'm jɨɨpdha'.
Nam gu' giilhim mui' ja'tkam mi'p oipo,
jai' jimiim am, jai'm mi'p aajim, pu cham
bhai' nam jax tu jugia'.
32 Ba' dɨɨlh dai na mɨt jax bha tɨɨtɨs kanuub
ta'm na mi ja'p jup sɛ' suudai' jugii'ñ, pu
cham xi chu tabuimgidhak pu jii mɨt jot-
moda' baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k na pai'r gampɨx.
33 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' sia ja tɨɨ mui' jai' dhɨt,
jix maatɨt tɨɨ mɨt na bɨɨx gu Jesuus bhammɨ
pɨx daichu' nam mui' xi chɨ nɨi'ñ. Ba' bhɨjɨ
ja'p pu boop jamɨt bɨɨx ju'ñdharan gu su-
udai', bɨɨpɨ' kat bhammɨ dɨr bap tu'ii' am
na mɨt ba' gui' bhammɨ dɨr jup ba ai. Ja'x
xikoor jumpax am, nam gu' jano' pɨk mui'
mi'p oipo jai' kap dɨr, sia mɨk dɨr kam.
34 Ba' nat mui' ji chɨm gu Jesuus bhai'
dhɨr kanuub ta'm, nammɨ ja'p xi ju' am gu
ja'tkam nat ba ja tɨɨ. Ba'x ja joi'mdat ja
tɨɨ, nam gu' sap ja'p ji buusan na jax gu
kakasnir no' cham jaroi' ja bipia'. Ba' bhai'
ji chu ja a'gi bɨɨx aixim na jax ja'k jir am
nam tui'ñgɨda'.
35 Ba' ja'xpɨx jurnidhak mu ja'p ba baabu
mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax jach jich dhuñia'? Tɨɨ' nat ya' pɨx
ba ji jur. ¿Cham aach ba jimia' nach ba tu
koi'po'? Na gu' ya' cham bhaai' nach pai'
tu jugia', na gu' ya'r gampɨx.

36 Dai nap xi ja jootsai dhi jaaduñ kum
ba tu taañpu' gu koi' mɨjɨ ja'p pai' na jax jir
kikcham, nam gu' cham tu' ua' gu tu' nam
jugia', gio na gu' ya' cham bhaai' nam pai'
tu saba'da'.
37 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Yaa' pim dho ka tu ja makia' aapi'm.
¿Tu' gi pɨk?
Ba'p kai'ch am ɨp gio:
—Jax dhui na gu' sia kut maadɨt tɨi ma
chu jua jɨ'k xijum baik masaa'n, pu cham
ja aix nam tu jugia' siat tɨi ma chu saba'lh
bɨɨx ka'm na jɨ'k mai'chia' gu tuumiñ.
38 Ba' ba ja chia nam ja tɨkka' no'm sap
cham jai' dhɨt iam ua' gu koi', jup ja tɨtda:
—Ea gor xi ja tɨkka no'm iam jai' dhɨt ua'
gu koi'.
Ba' gui' mɨjɨ ja'p jup xi ja tɨkkapuk jup
tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—Muni tɨi ua' maadɨt, dai nar gook alh,
jix chamaam gu paan gio ba' gook gu bop-
top.
39 —Dhii' dho ba ja kokba'ñchu'n —jup
kai'ch gu Jesuus.
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ nam sap xi ja
chiñia' nam mi ja'p xi dharaibu' xi'xkor
gu ja'tkam sai' dhaam na joidham jix chɨ
tɨɨdu'.
40 Ba' pui'p xi ja tɨɨ'n jamɨt, ba' mi ja'p
jup ji dharaibu mɨt xi'xkor. Jɨ'kchi kap
moo gui' na mɨt maap daraibu nam aix
jix chamaam oo'm, jai' kap ba' gook oo'm
daman mambhɨɨx, mi' pɨx pui'.
41 Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax dhaa gux
chamaam gu paan gio gu gook gu boptop,
jix dhaam ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk xi chu tax-
chaabgidhak pɨx mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ
ta'tak jaisaidhat, ba' gui' mi' dhɨr nai'p ji ja
maa mɨt gu ja'tkam. Na mɨt pai' bɨɨx xi ja
maakak gu paan, gio gu boptop nai'p ji ja
maa mɨt.
42 Bɨɨx chu juu mɨt nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', tu
koi'mɨk am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ.
43 Jai' mɨt pu cham ka jugio, pui' mɨt ma
chu jumaap ɨp gio, mambhɨɨx daman gook
bapaalh jamɨt ja susdui', ku gu' bɨnkam ji
gu boptop, cham tu' moo dai gu paan.
44 Alh moo mui' ja'tkam na mɨt mi' tu
juu, jix chamaam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam
oo'm (5000) aixim gu chichio'ñ, gu u'uub
gu' cham daaxix kam ji gam a'alh.

Gu Jesuus na joidham suudai' dhaam pix jimda'
(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

45 Mi' dhir ba' nat jax ja chia gu Jesuus
nam bha tisdia' kanuub ta'm gu noonbi'ñ,
miji xi ja joot biipi' kat nam ba jimia' Bet-
saida ja'k. Ba' gui' mi' ji bii, na gu' mi ja'p
ka ja tabuimgi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam.
46 Ba' ja'xpix nat pai' biix xi ja tabuimgid-
hak, pu jii bhijimmi pai' oidha' daam nat tu
a'gam jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gi'kora'.
47 Ba' kia'pix irban ba ji bhiik jamit
gu noonbi'ñ nat ba tuk, gu Jesuus pui
bhammip tu'ii' oidha' daam.
48 Ba' na bhammi dir mui' xi chi nii'ñ, ba
ja tii nam mummu tii ti bhii, cham ka jimmi
gu kanuub, nat gu' giilhim jix io'm bhai'
ji jib mu dir ja'k nam pai' ja'k tii ka jiimit.
Ba' nammi na pai' bar katukgab, mui' ma
jii gu Jesuus, bhammi dir pix tu tui'dhi'
biix a'nsap, mi' ba ai ip gio na pai' gɛ'
suu'nka' gu suudai'. Mi' dhir ba' biix suu-
dai' dhaam pix chu'm duu, ja'p gai dhir pa'
moo bhiichu' nam pai'p tu'ii' gu noonbi'ñ
kanuub ta'm. Ba' nat mi ja'p jupaaban ji
bhii,
49 gɛ'gɛr ba jiiñ jamit jix xusuañim na mit
ba tii na mi ja'p ba jimchu' suudai' dhaam.
Ja'p jum aa' am na tu' mi' bax ja naa.
50 Giilhim jix chotdonit mui' ba ti nii'ñ
am, gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' bha ñio, jup ja
titda:
—¡Cha'pim totdon ka'! ¡Aañi' pix jup
tui'dhi'!
51 Ba' mui' ji ai. Ba' nat jax bha tis kanuub
ta'm, nai' ji kikbu gu jibilh. Ba' gui' mi' pui'
pup tu'ii' am, nam gu' giilhim jix juraapgix,
52 nam gu' chakui maat no'r gɛ'kam gu
Jesuus, sia kum tii nii'ñ nat mui'dhalh gux
chamaam gu paan, nam gu' cham biix ja ju-
jur ki'n xim ga'nga na jax jir jum duukam.

Gu Jesuus na ja dudua'ñdha' gux kako'kkam mu Genesareet
(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 Ba' ja'xpix bhammi dir ba tiitis jamit
ju'ñdharan na pai' Genesareet ti tii', mia'n
Betsaida. Ba' bha ja'p xi buraak jamit gu
kanuub
54 mui' ji chiitim. Gu' ji nam gu' ampik
mui'p ti nii'ñ gu ja'tkam, jix maatit tii mit na
maadit jir di' gu Jesuus.
55 Jotmoda' mit nai' xi chu aagam miji
ja'p na jax jix chum kako'k, gio jai' na mit
mui' ji ja u'uuk na pai' oiri gu Jesuus.
56 Ba' nat miji ja'p xi jii na jax jir kikcham,
pup xim ja booso' am gux kako'kkam miji
dir ja'p ba'pki chir, ba' soi' titdada' am
na sap sia palhiip nam bhai' xi dhagia'
ju'ñdharan gu jannulhi'ñ, pu duduadhia'
am. Pui' ba'p ji buus, pu dudua mit biix gui'
na mit ji'k daa gu jannulhi'ñ sia gu palhiip.

7

Gu Jesuus nap kai'ch na cham jir am nam jax tu jimdat gu bijik dir kam
(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 Ba' jano' na mi' ka oiri gu Jesuus, mi' ba
ai mit bhammi dir ja'k Jerusaleen gui' nam
pariseos jum tiiti'nda' gio ba' gui' nam sap
jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
2 Ba' moo ampik jup ba ji chu juu mit gu
ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus, ba' ba ja tii mit na
mit jai' dhit cham mui'kim jum i'koim, na
gu' sap jix xidhuu ka' no' cham mui'kim
ikoimdhix gu jaroi'.
3 Na gu' gui' nam pariseos jum tiiti'nda'
gio gu jai' Israel kam ja'tkam, pui mi' pui'
tu daa'ñchu' am nam jax ja'k tu jimdat
gu bijik dir kam kat, na sap no'm cham
mui'kim ikoimdhix, cham jir am nam gan
tu kua'da', nam gu' sap jum ua'tulhdha'.
4 Gio jai' cham daaxix kam, pui' na jax
gu jaroi' no't jii pai' na bixchu' tum ga'ra,
jum aa'nda' sap na mui'kim batbia' ja'k
giisii, na gu' sap jix xidhuu na tu jugia' no't
jax dhuuk cham mui'kim batbia. Gio gam
gu tu' na bhaan tu io'da' na mui'kim ja
bopkonda', gio gu bhi'mkar, gio ba' gu tu'
na bhaan dadarrida' na pai' dhuuk ba ji
chu jugia'.
5 Mi' dhir ba' bhai' ji chikka mit gu Jesuus
gui' nam pariseos jum tiiti'nda' gio gui'
nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jup
titda am:
—¿Jax kum ba' dhim ja'tkam tuk cham
mi' pui' ka jimchu' nam jax tu jimdat guch
bopxikat? Tii' nam cham mui'kim jum
i'koimdhat tu kua'.
6 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus:
—Dho pui' na jax aapi'm na pim gu'
cham tu' mi' pui' jiim na pim jax ja'k tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tui'ñgida'. Bak

gu'r pui' nat jax tu ua'nak mi' u'uan ta'm
gu Isaiiyas gui' nat mui'kim bha ñio'kdhak
guñ Gɨ'kora', nap jum kai'ch:
Dhi ja'tkam pui' xi kai'ch am nam sap tu'
ka'm jiñ ñɨi'ñ,
gu' ji na gu' gu ja jujur mɨk ja'k jup tu'ii' aañ
jiñ bui.
7 ¿Tu'm gi mi'p tɨgia' siam bɨix aixim tu
daan?
Nam gu' cham tu' mi' pui' jiim nañ jax jix
aa',
gio na gu' nam jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam,
dɨilh pɨx nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
8 'Jix matgam dho —jup kai'ch gu Je-
suus—, na pim gu' ja'p xi dhuukat na jax jix
aa' gu Dios. Dai na pim mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'
nam jax tu jimdat gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam kat nam
mui'kim ja bopkondat gu tu' nam bhaan tu
io'da', gio jai' cham aagix kam ku pim pu tu
buim.
9 'Gu' ba' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, tu' pɨx
ɨlhii'ñ japim. Dai na pim mu ja'k jix chutk-
agix na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨilh.
10 ¿Moo ja'p cham jam a'm baapak aa?
Gi nat ja'pni tu ua'nak bo gu Moisees nap
jum kai'ch mi' u'uan ta'm: "Tu' ka'm jap
nɨidhat gum taat gio gum naan." Gio ba'
moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp: "Gu jaroi' na
cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu taata'n piam
gu dɨ'ɨi'n, pɨx am tɨ'ñchoka' na joodai kɨ'n
ma'yaxix kam muukix ka'."
11 Gu' ji na gu' aapi'm jix io'm maakam
ba xi buim, ja'p jum aa' pim nar am na
ja'p tɨida' gu jaroi' gu taata'n piam gu dɨ'ɨi'n:
"Pui' ba tɨi'n jañich gu Dios nañ bɨix mu tu
tu'aa' chiop nañ jɨ'k tu bia'. Cham ka bhaai'
nañ jax dhuim taiñbuidha', sia ku ja'p moo
tɨim a'm jum aa'."
12 Dai no't pu'ñi ba tɨi'n gu taata'n piam
gu dɨ'ɨi'n, aapi'm pui' ba tɨ'ya' na mi' pui' ba
jimchu' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', ja'p moo
sɨlhkam xi kai'chdha' pim.
13 Ba xi jii pimɨt na pim bɨix aixim tu bua
bhaan jim iatat nam jax tu jimdat gu bɨjɨk
dɨr kam. Gu' ba' na jax jix aa' gu Dios,
gampai' pɨx bia' pim, panaas ku pu cham
tu' bhai', gio jai' cham aagix kam ku pim pu
tu buim.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'ch na cham xidhuu gu jax chu'm koi'

14 Ba' gu Jesuus maap ja jumpadak gu
mui' ja'tkam jup ja tɨtda:
—Ka na pim moox bhai' xiñ kaaya' bɨix
na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii' nañ jax jam tɨida'.
15 Jax dhui na gu' cham tu' xidhuu no'
moo tu kua' pɨx gu jaroi', gu' ji no'x bhaa-
mut nai' tɨtɨi'ñcho, piam ku jax ña pɨx jum
aa' na jax cham jir am na ba'x xidhuu, na
gu'r ua'tulhdhara'.
16 Mi' pim pui' ba jimia' jɨ'k na pim jix
maatɨt jiñ kɛɛ.
17 Ba' mi' pui' xi ja tɨtdaimɨk pu jii
mummu na pai' tɨbiapka'. Ba' nat mu ba
ai, ba tɨkka am gu noonbi'ñ na jax kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch gu pui' na jax ja tɨtda gu mui'
ja'tkam.
18 Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—¿Aapi'm aa pui' cham maatɨt jup tɛ kɛɛ?
Ja'p jañ dho kai'ch na cham tu' xidhuu no'
moo tu kua' pɨx gu jaroi',
19 na gu' sɨlh bookaran ja'k bhɨiya' gu
koi', mi' dhɨr dai na giop ba buusnia', cham
tu' na jura'ran ja'k baapkɨi mi'x buam ba
jurtu'nka'.
Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu Jesuus, ja'p
kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na sap cham tu' xidhuu
gu tu' koi', pu ni jax chu'm.
20 Ba' ja'pnip ja tɨtda:
—Gu' ji no'x bhaamut nai' tɨtɨi'ñchu gu
jaroi' piam ku jax ña pɨx jum aa' nax buam
jir jum duukam na ba'x xidhuu, na gu'r
ua'tulhdhara'.
21 Na gu' kai'ñkam ja jujur am dɨr gu
ja'tkam na bhai' jim gɨgɨ'lhi'ñ gux buam
jum duukam, jax ñam pɨx bam aa'nda', ja'p
na jax gui' nam jai' jix bhai' ja tɨtdada' gu
u'uub sia kum tɨi tɨ bɨpna', gio gu u'uub
ba pui' ɨp. Gio gui' nam cham tɨimui'x
ka', siam tɨi maap tu oi'dha'. Gio gui' nam
ja'tkam ja koo'nda'.
22 Gio gui' nam tɨ ɨixi'ñdha'. Gio gui' nam
jix bhaamut nɨi'ñdha' gu jaroi' no' tu' bia',
nam jai' pui'p jix aagɨt. Gio gui' nam jax
ñam pɨx tu buada' na jax cham jir am. Gio
gui' nam iatda'. Gio gui' nam jotmoda' pɨx
jix bhai' tɨida' gu ubii, mi' dhɨr jumai ɨp.
Gio gui' nam jix chɨ jɨigak ka'. Gio gui' nam
giilhim tu ñiok. Gio gui' nam jix buam ja
a'gada' gu ja'tkam. Gio gui' nam gɛ'gɛrkam
jum taat ka'. Gio gui' nam bɨix aixim tu
buada', panaas kum cham ja jujur bia'ka'.

23 Biix dhi'ñi na ji'k jix buam jir jum
duu'nkam, ja jujur am dir jum gigi'lhi'ñ gu
ja'tkam. Dhi' ji na ba' pui'm kai'ch nax
xidhuu, na gu' giilhim jir ua'tulhdhara'.

Maa'n gu ubii na cham jir Israel kam na umua'ñdha' gu Jesuus na dua'ñdha' gu maraa'n
(Mt. 15:21-28)

24 Mi' dhir ba' ma jii gu Jesuus mummu
maa'n kap, mia'n pix iam na pai' gɇ'r ki-
icham Tiiro ti tiigim. Ba' mi' nat pai' ai,
tii cham pai' jimmida' na tii cham aagit na
jaroi'x mat ka' na pa ja'k jax chui'ka'. Gu'
ji nat gu' cham pui' ji chu buus, moo jano'
pui' ba tim tii.

25 Mi' ba jimchu' maa'n gu ubii nat jax
pui' ti kai, na sap cham kii' tu ii'mda' ka'
maa'n gu maraa'n, ampix pui'x ñaanbi' ka',
ba' mi' o'lhia'n ki'n ji kikbu biipi' dir gu
Jesuus.

26 Gui' gu ubii cham tu'r Israel kam ka',
pur mi' kam ka' Peniisia, na Siiria bhaan
bipio' gui' gu dibiir. Ba' soi' xi chitda, jup
titda na sap iam mai' jootsa' gu cham kii'
ii'mda' bhai' dhir bhaan gu tiiyax.

27 Gu' ji na gu'p titda gu Jesuus:
—Ea nañ biipi' ka xi ja palhbuidha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nañ ba' aap jup bam
palhbuidha'. Na gu' no' ñich aap biipi'm
palhbui, ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu a'aalh
no'm ka tu kua' gu tu' koi' no' ñich mi' dhir
ja boppoidhak mu xi ja maa gu go'ngox.

28 Ba'p kai'ch gu ubii:
—Dho gu' pui' dat do jia tii, gu' ji nañ
gu' aañ soi'ñ ilhii'ñ. ¿Cham aa gu' cham
jax jup bua no'p moo xich joi'mdai jich
palhbuidha' git? Na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' na
jax no'm ti tiitib gu go'ngox gu biimuñga'n
na iigisda' pai' nam tu kua'da' gu a'aalh.

29 Ba'p titda gu Jesuus:
—Ja'pji moo silhkam jia nap soi'm ilhii'ñ
jiñ jaduuñ. Ba buus ji matgam gu cham
kii' ii'mda' bhai' dhir bhaan gum maraax.
Cha'p jax kam aa'nda', ba jimia' ap.

30 Ba' ba jii ip gu ubii. Nat pai' dhuuk mu
ai kia'mi'ñ, jix kii' mi ja'p bo'm bakxidhat
gu tiiyax, pu ba buus gu cham kii' ii'mda'
bhai' dhir bhaan na ki'n kax ñaanbi' kat.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gui' na cham tɇ kɇɇkɇ' gio na cham tu ñiokda'

31 Ba' mi' na pai' daakat gu Jesuus mia'n
gɇ' kiicham Tiiro ti tiigim, mi' dhir giop
ma jii, moo bhai' buus na pai' Sidoon ti
tii', na pui'p jir gɇ' kiicham. Bhai' dhir
ja'p gakoolh bhiik mummu ba buus na pai'
Dekaapolis bhaan bipio' gu dibiir. Mu ji ai
mia'n na pai' gɇ' suu'nka' gu suudai', na
Galilea bhaan ba bipio'.

32 Ba' mi' ba bai'ñchu' am gu ja'tkam
maa'n gux ko'kkam na cham tɇ kɇɇkɇ' gio
na cham tu ñiokda', ba' soi' titda am na sap
palhiip bhai' xi dhagia' na ba' dodhia'.

33 Ba' gu Jesuus ja'p ja'k xi baidhak
diilhkob palhiip bhiji xi kii'mpi naankaran,
gio ba' nat xi xixbuidhak gu nobii'ñ palhiip
bhai' xi dhaa niiniran.

34 Gio ba' nat jax jix dhaam ja'k xi chi
tiigik ii'mdaga'n xi buak jup kai'ch:
—¡Epaata! —na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch: ¡Xim kukpio'k!

35 Ba' joidham bhai' jim kukpio' gu
naanka'n gui' na cham tɇ kɇɇkat, gio gu
niini'n pu dua ip, jix bhai' ba tu a'ga.

36 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus gui' nam mi'p
tu'ii' nam sap cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat jax
dhuuk dua'ñ, gu' ji nam gu' gui' moo jano'
nai' pix ja'x pui' tu ja a'gi'ñ, sia kut tii xi ja
soo'mcholhdhak.

37 Ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam pui' tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' mi' pui' pup tui'ka' am, ja'xpix
dai nam jup kai'chdha':
—¡Joidham dho bak jia! Jaiñ na gu' pui' ja
dudua'ñdhim gui' nam cham tɇ kɇɇ gio gui'
nam cham tu ñiok.

8

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu koi' giop tu ja makia' mui' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 15:32-39)

1 Ba' mi' na pai' ka oiri gu Jesuus, gio mui'
mi'p ma ai mit gu ja'tkam. Ba' baik jurni'ñ
ki'n ma juu gu koi' nam tu ua'dat. Ba' maap
xi ja jumpadak gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja titda:

2 —Jix joi'mdat ja nii'ñ iñ dhi ja'tkam, na
mit gu' baik tanoolh ya' ba ji juruuñ. Cham
ka tu ua' am gu tu' nam jugia'.

3 Na gu' no' ñich pui' cham tu ja maakak
ba ja joot ja ki'aam ja'k, mu pai' ua'ma' am
boi cha'm, nam gu' jai' mik dir tu jim.

4 Ba'p titda am gu noonbi'ñ:

—¿Jax gi dhui jaroi'p ba tu ja maa, na gu' ya'r gampɨx? ¿Paach gip tu saba'da' gu tu' nach ja makia'?

5 Ba' ba ja tɨkka'n, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Gu' jɨ'k japim pɨx ua' gu paan na pim saak ua'?

Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Xijum gook dho pɨx.

6 —Dhi'ch dho ta'tak jaisai ja makia' —jup kai'ch gu Jesuus.

Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda nam sap xi ja chiñia' gu ja'tkam nam xi dharaibu'. Ba' gui' pui'p xi ja tɨɨ'n jamɨt, ba' pɨx mi ja'p jup ji dharaibu mɨt. Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax dhaa gu xijum gook gu paan xi chu taxchaabgidhak pɨx mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ ta'tak jaisaidhat, ba' gui' mi' dhɨr pɨx nai'p ji ja maa mɨt gu ja'tkam.

7 Gio ba' gu boptop jɨ'kchip ua'dat am. Nat jax jup daa, pui'p xi chu taxchaabgidhak pɨx mui'p ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ, mi' dhɨr ba' gui' pɨx nai'p ji ja maa mɨt ɨp gu ja'tkam.

8 Dappaam tu juu mɨt, tu koi'mɨk am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ. Jai' mɨt pu cham ka jugio, pui' mɨt ma chu jumaap, xijum gook bapaalh susda gu ta'tak ga'n nat bii.

9 Maakob mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm (4000) aix am gu ja'tkam na mɨt mi' tu juu. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat jax xi ja tabuimgidhak,

10 nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu kanuub, pu jii ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k maa'n kap na pai' Dalmanuuta bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.

Gu pariseos nam jix aa'nda' na maa'n jup duñia' gux bhai'm duukam gu Jesuus ja nɨi'ñchudat
(Mt. 16:1-4; Lk. 12:54-56)

11 Ba' na mɨt bhammɨ dɨr ba tɨɨtɨs, bhai'p ba ai mɨt gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Ba' pɨx am bhakku am buiñor gu Jesuus, bhax aa' am na sap jup duñia' gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam ja nɨi'ñchudat, na sap ba' bhaan matgilhia' no't baabui' sɨlhkam bha joot guch Gɨ'kora'.

12 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus cham aa', dai nat jix buam jum aagɨt ii'mdaga'n xi buak jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku pim ba'x aa' nañ jup duñia' maa'n gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam? Na pim gu' gammɨjɨ pu nɨi'ñdha'. Aañ pu kai'ch tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n nañ cham tu'p duñia' dai aapi'm jam nɨi'ñchudat, na pim gu' cham jɨ'xkat tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, sia kuñ jix bhai' tɨi tu bua.

13 Daipu' xi ja tɨɨdak nat jax bha tɨs kanuub ta'm, pu jii ɨp gio baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k mi' na pai' gɛ̄' suu'nka' gu suudai'.

Na cham jir am pui' nam jax ja'k tu a'gada' gu pariseos gio gu Eroodis
(Mt. 16:5-12)

14 Ja'p moo cham jup ka tɨ'ñchu' am nam xi chu gaamui gɨt gu tu' nam tu jugia' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, maa'n pɨx bha ua' am gu paan kanuub ta'm.

15 Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k nam ba jiimchu', jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Moo pim cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄da' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' gio gui' nam kaichu' gu Eroodis. Nam gu' ja'p ji buusan na jax gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu paan, giilhim jix chu ia'ñdhara'.

16 Ba' bhai' jim tɨ tɨkka mɨt dɨɨlh jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax ba' ku ba'p kai'ch? Gu' bak nach cham ka tɨ'ñchu gu paan nach bha ui'ka'.

17 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' dai gu tu' paan bhaan tu a'gim na pim cham ua'? Nañ gu' aañ cham tu' tu' koi' aagɨt jup kai'chim. ¿Moo ja'p cham maatɨt tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ pim aa? ¡Moo ja'p jix kaapak ji jia gu jam jujur!

18 ¿Ka' pim ji cham tu buupui aa, ka' cham tu naanak japim aa? ¿Kux moo ja'p cham tɨtɨ'ñchura' pim aa?

19 ¿Jɨ'k japimɨt bapaalh ja susdui' gu paan gu ta'takga'n nat bii jano' na ñich mui'dhalhdhak tu ja maa gux chamaam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm gu ja'tkam?

Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Mambhɨɨx daman gook bapaalh dho.

20 —Jano' gi na ñich pai' dhuuk mui'dhalh gu xijum gook gu paan, na ñich tu ja maa gu maakob mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm, ¿jɨ'k japimɨt bapaalh ja susdui'?

Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Xijum gook bapaalh dho.

21 Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Gu' jax ji ku pim ba' moo ja'p cham maatɨt tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́, ni ku pim xim ga'nga na jax jir jum duukam? Nañ gu' aañ cham tu' tu' koi' a'gidhat jup kai'chim, ja'pji gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ' gio gui' nam kaichu' gu Eroodis nañ ja aagɨt jup kai'chim, na cham jir am nam jax ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam Betsaida kam

22 Ba' mi' dhɨr mui' ma jii gu Jesuus mummu na pai'r gɛ́' kiicham, Betsaida tɨ tɨɨgim. Ba' mi' ba bai'ñchu' am maa'n gu maa'nkam na cham ñia ka', ba' soi' ba tɨtda am na sap palhɨɨp bhai' xi dhagia' na ba' dodhia'.

23 Ba' gu Jesuus am xi ñobchɨk gammɨjɨ pɨx chu'm duu, nammɨ baas ju'ñdharan xi baabuk palhɨɨp bhai' xi julh gu chiñbur ga'n buupuiran gio nat palhɨɨp bhai' xi dhaa, ba' xi chɨkka no' sap moo bax chu maax na nai' xi chɨ nɨɨ'ñ.

24 Ba'p kai'ch gu cham ñia kam nai' xi chɨ nɨidhat:

—Bax chu maax pa' dho. Ja'p tu'm jum maaxi'ñ am gu ja'tkam na gu tutua.

25 Ba' gio bhai'p xi dhaa buupuiran, jix bhai' bhai' ji ñiata, pu dua, sap joidham jix bhai'x chu maax na nai' xi chɨ nɨɨ'ñ.

26 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba joot kia'mi'ñ ja'k, jup tɨtda:

—Ba jimia' ap jum ki'aam ja'k. Gakoolh jap moo bhɨɨya' mi' dhi gɛ́' kiicham nam cham bam tɨkkada' gu mi' oi'ñkam na pich jax dhuuk dua.

Gu Peegro na ba tu aa'nda' na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam (Mt. 16:13-20; Lk. 9:18-21)

27 Ba' mɨkkat giop ma jii gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ mummu ja'k jɨ'kchi kap na pai'r kikcham, mia'n gɛ́' kiicham na Sesarea Piliipo tɨ tɨɨ'. Ba' nam nammɨ ka jimchu' bɨɨx boi, ba ja tɨkka, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax jam kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam? ¿Jaroo sap da' iñ? ¿Tu'ñ sap jir jup tu'm da'?

28 Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:

—Dho jɨ'ma'n jup kai'chdha' am nap sap aap jir di' gu Juan gui' na ja'tkam ja bop-kondat. Jai' ba'p kai'chdha' am ɨp nap sap aap jir di' gu Eliiyas, gui' nat saak maaxik jii jix dhaam ja'k. Gio ba' jai'p kai'chdha' am ɨp nap sap aap maadɨt jir di' gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora'.

29 Ba' dɨɨlh jup xi ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aapi'm gi, ¿xiñ maat japim aa nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'?

Ba' mui' ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—Dho aapi' dhor di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jootsa' gɨt guch Gɨ'kora'.

30 Ba' xi ja soo'mcholhdhak nam sap cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha', dɨɨlh jam sap pɨx pui'x chu mat ka'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam ba mu'aa' (Mt. 16:21-28; Lk. 9:22-27)

31 Mi' dhɨr ba' gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Giilhim kañ chulhiiña' iñ, ku ba' gu' cham jax bua ji, nat gu' pu kai'ñkam bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'. Cham jiñ kɨɨgalhdha' am gui' nam jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, tu chiñia' am nam jiñ mu'aa'. Ku ba' gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n yaa' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda'.

32 Dhi' pui' dho gi gu'x bhai' ja aagi'ñ ji, cham tu' pai' tu' bhaan ji ua'rgidhat. Ba' gu Peegro ja'p ja'k dɨlhkob xi baabuk jup tɨtda na sap cham jir am gu pui' na jax kai'ch.

33 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus jotmoda' kuu' kɨkbu, mu ja'k tɨ nɨidhat nam pai' pup daraa gu jai' gu noonbi'ñ, jup tɨtda:

—¡Cha'p tu' kɨ'n jiñ juanda' toobolhik! Nap gu' cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Pui' pɨx ja'k ɨlhii'ñ ap nam jax ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam.

34 Ba' maap xi ja jumpadak gu noonbi'ñ gio gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—No' jaroi'x aa' na gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda', jum aa' na ja'p xidhui na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', dai na pɨx bhaan ji bamgia', cham jax bua sia kum jix mu'aam.

35 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tɨi bañ kaichgɨt, no't dai mi' ba ji choo'n no'm bax mu'aam, cham bhai' ka tu jimia', na gu' cham jɨ'xdha' ka tɨsdia' jix dhaam ja'k. Gu' cham ji no' gu' cham tu' ji kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́dat gammɨjɨñ kaichu', no' mi' pui' xi jimchu' na jax jum

kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora', jix bhai' dho tu jimia', na gu' pu jimia'x dhaam ja'k, sia ku mɨt ba mua.
36 ¿Tu' gix bhai' sia ku jaroi' bɨxchu' tu bia' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch? Na gu' pui' pɨx cham jup palhbuidha' na jax dhui tɨsdia' jix dhaam ja'k,
37 gu' ji na soi'm duujim uana' no'x aa' na cham jum tulhiiña'. Na gu' cham jum aa' na mu pai' tu namki'ñdha', dai na pu tɨida' guñ Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam ja'k na uana' gu ua'tulhdhar ga'n.
38 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' jax dhuukat tɨi ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ jiñ bui, aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', no' gu' daix xi'ɨr nañ a'mkam tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam chakui tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' nam jix ua'tulhdhix ka', pɨx am tɨ'ñchuka' nañ cham baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k, jano' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr gio ya'p ba aaya' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora', nam ba' ampɨx machia' bɨix gu ja'tkam nañ jir gɛ'kam.

9

1 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda:
—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida', jai' dhɨt na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii' xib, ka tɨgia' pim na pim tu' cham pai' nɨi'ñ na ba' bhaan matgilhia' nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir gɛ'kam na jax gu Dios, ba' bhaankam bhañ joot nañ ya ja'p jup tui'ñgɨda' ja bui gui' nam jɨ'k jix biiñak ka' buiñor na ba' cham tu' ja duñia'.

Gu Dios na ba tu mattuda' nar gɛ'kam gu Jesuus
(Mt. 17:1-13; Lk. 9:28-36)

2 Ba' gatuuk xijum maa'n jurni'ñ kɨ'n ma jii gu Jesuus ja bɨim baik gu noonbi'ñ, moo gu Peegro, gio gu Jakoobo, gio ba' gu Juan, bhammɨ mɨt ba tɨitɨs maa'n gu gɛ' oidha' ta'm. Ba' bhai' jotmoda' maakam tu'm bhai'p jim duu,
3 bhai' ji chotbikɨ gu jajannulhi'ñ, jix chuaap jum duu, ni na cham ja'p jix chua na jax gu jabook kɨb no' bhaan mi chanoor. Ja'p jix io'm jix chua ji, na moo sia ku dɨilh pux chua gu jannulh, cham jɨ'xkat pu chu'm oñia', siat mui'kim tɨim bakua.
4 Ba' bhai' bam maax gu Eliiyas gio gu Moisees, bɨxxik dɨr guguukat tu a'gi'ñ am gu Jesuus na mɨt ba tɨi gu noonbi'ñ.
5 Ba' mui' ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:
—¡Umri moor am na pich bhach baidhak jiñ jaduuñ nach ya'p tui'ka' jum bɨim! Xib ba' tu' na jax chui'ka', jɨ'ma'n jach jam o'namdha', maa'n jir aap ga'n ka', jumai ba'r Moisees ga'n ka', jumai ba'r Eliiyas ga'n ka'.
6 Cham jum matda'ɨr pui' ba tɨi gu Peegro, na gu' giilhim jix juraapgix, gio gu jai' ba pui' ɨp.
7 Ba' jotmoda' bhai' ji chɨ ɨika dai mi' nam pai'p tu'ii', sɨlh bhai' jim gɨ'ɨilh gu tɨbaa' na pai' dhɨr bha tanoor. Ba' bhɨjɨmmɨ dɨr tɨbaa'ñ chɨr bhai' ji chum ñio, jup tum kai'ch:
—Dhi'r jiñ mar na pim ba' moox mat ka'. Mi' pim pui' xi chui'ñgɨt na jax jam tɨidaidha'.
8 Ba' jotmoda' mu tɨ tɨi mɨt na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, cham pai' ka tu jai'ch am gui' nam bɨima'n mi' ka gu'kat. Dɨilh pɨx mi' ba kɨik.
9 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt giop ba jii. Ba' bhammɨ dɨr a'nsap nam bhai' ba juurkim, jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Moo pim chakui jaroi' aagi'ñdha' gu xib pui' na pimɨt jax tɨ tɨi. Jano' ba' nañ pai' dhuuk muukɨi ya' nañ jax ba oirɨda' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'.
10 Ba' gui' cham jaroi'p aagi'ñdha' am, dɨilh pɨx pui'x chu mat ka' am. Dai nam tɨim tɨ tɨkka'nda' dɨilh na sap jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨtda na pui' muukɨi mi' na jax ba oirɨda'.
11 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax kum ba'p kai'chdha' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na pui' bɨipɨ' ya' aaya' gu Eliiyas na ba' guch Xoi'kam ya'p ba aaya'?
12 Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Jir pui' dho, na gu' pui'm kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Bɨipɨ' bha jimia' gu Eliiyas na ba' ya' ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam na bhai' ba jim gui' na bha jootsa' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Dai ji na gu' giilhim jum tulhiiña', ja'ppɨx maa'nkam ɨlhdha' am gu ja'tkam, na gu' pui' ja'k jup jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm.
13 Ku ba' gu' ja'p moo gu tu'x matgam ba tum kuugalh ji, nat gu' ya' tɨi ai gu Eliiyas, gu' ji na mɨt gu' tu' pɨx ɨlh gu ja'tkam pui'

na jax jup jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jañ aagɨt jup kai'ch na pui' ji buusan na jax gu Eliiyas.

Gu Jesuus na mai' jootsa' maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan maa'n gu biapma'
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lk. 9:37-43)

14 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat mummu ba ai gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gu baik gu noonbi'ñ, mi' na mɨt pai' pup bii gu jai' noonbi'ñ, ba ja tɨɨ nam ja'x xikoor guguuk gu ja'tkam xikoolh dhɨr, mi' ñiokbotu' am ja bɨɨm gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nam gu' mi'p oipo.

15 Ba' gu ja'tkam na mɨt ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus na mi' amuub ba aajim, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt. Jotmoda' mɨt mu boop, baas jamɨt namkɨk ba ñio'ki.

16 Ba' nat mi' ba ai na pai' pɨx tu' tum kai'ch, ba ja tɨkka gu noonbi'ñ nam tu' a'gat pɨx tu' kai'ch, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Tu' pim ba' kɨ'n ñiokbo ja bɨɨm dhi jaaduñ?

17 Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai' ji ñio maadɨt gu jaroi', jup kai'ch:

—Aañɨ' dhoñ a'm jup tu tu'ii' jiñ jaduuñ na ñich bhai' ma baidhak guñ mar nap kapbhai' yɨjɨ pai' pɨx kaidha' nap oirɨ, nap gɨt iam mai' jootsa' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan na kɨ'n cham tu ñiok.

18 Pai'jɨ jix io'm ba xi bhɨɨya', jotmoda' iarɨi bhai' jim totbhiopa', gio na bhai' ji choksolhia' gu chiñii'ñ, gio ba' na kio'ñcho'nda' gu taatmu'n. Ja'p ba' moox gak pɨx ba'. Tɨi ñich ba ja umua' dhiñ jaaduñ dhi' nam jum kaichu' nam mai' jootsa' gɨt, gu' ji na gu' chix xijai, jax ña ja'k.

19 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':

—¿Jax ku pim ba' moo ja'p cham jɨ'x buiñor jix biiñak guñ Gɨ'kora'? ¿Jɨ'x jañ ba' ya ja'p oirɨt jup tu jam aagi'ñdha'? Bhai' gor xiñ bai'ñxi'ñbup gux ko'kkam.

20 Ba' ma bai'ñxidham jamɨt. Ba' nam amuub ba bai'ñchu', bhai' jim bhaamtuda gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nat ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus na mi'p tu'ii'. Ba xi bhɨi gu biapma', mi ja'p nai' ji ia, giilhim bhai' jim totbhiopa, gio nat bhai' ji choksogir gu chiñii'ñ.

21 Ba' xi chɨkka gu Jesuus gu taata'n gu biapma', jup tɨtda:

—¿Paa duuk dɨr pui' bam bua?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch:

—Alhi'ch dhɨm dɨr do.

22 Pai'jɨ pu'ñi bhai' jim bhammutu'nda' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na jax xib, mi' ba gɨxia' tai chɨr dhiñ mar piam pai' suudai' chɨr. Ja'p moo tɨip mumua'da' dho, kux ba' gu joidham aa. Pui' kuñ ba' soi'm tɨtdañ jaduuñ no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nap xich joi'mdai mach palhbuidha'.

23 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho gu' no'p gu' bax biiñak ka' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', xib dho pui' ji chu buusnia', na gu' gui' cham tu' xijaichu'n.

24 Ba' gu taata'n gu biapma' xi'kam mu ñio ɨp gio, jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu' aañ chɨix biiñak ji panaas, gu' chi moo chakuir pui' ji jia. Aa' nap mañ aa'ñdha'ñ jaduuñ nañ ba'x bhai' machia' nañ jax ja'k jix io'm bax biiñak ka' buiñor.

25 Ba' pɨx ji aajim am gu ja'tkam na ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus, ba' xim jotma'ñ nat mai' joot gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', jup tɨtda:

—Aapi' cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nap mi' naanbichu'n dhiñ jaduuñ na ba' cham tu ñiok gio na cham tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄, mu buusaiñ bhai' dhɨr bhaan. Cha'p ba' gio bhai'p ka bapkɨda'.

26 Ba' panaas kut jix io'm ba xi bhɨi gu biapma' nat pai' dhuuk ba ji buus gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan, panaas kut nai' ji muu. Ba' xeej jiiñkɨk gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nat ba' pɨk ba buus. Ba' jai' dhɨt jup kai'ch am gu ja'tkam:

—Pu muukɨk jup jum duu ji dhi'.

27 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus nat jax nobi'ran daa, xi bamii'. Joidham bhai' ji bam, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu.

28 Ba' mɨkkat nat gio mummup ba ai gu Jesuus na pai' tɨbiapka', ba tɨkka am gu noonbi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jax ku chich ba' aach cham jax dhooda gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nach tɨip tɨtda na buusnia' gɨt bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu biapma'?

29 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho na gu' gui' pu chu'm gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', saabuix kam jum aa', gio nañ gammɨjɨ xi chu a'gat jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba'x bhaai'n ka' nañ mai' jootsa'.

Gu Jesuus na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' nam mu'aa'
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lk. 9:43-45)

30 Mi' dhɨr ba' giop ma jii mɨt, mummu mɨt ba bubua na pai' Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr. Ba' tɨi cham aagɨt gu Jesuus na jaroi'x mat ka' na mi' buusnichu',
31 na gu'p ja tɨtdaim gu noonbi'ñ:
—Aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', jum aaya' gu tanoolh nañ mi' pɨx ji buusnia' nam pai'ñ o'bhagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam. Mi' puñ dhaagɨi tu chiñia' am nam jiñ mu'aa', ku ba' gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n yaa' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda'.
32 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham maatɨt kai na jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨtda. Tɨi xix chɨkkam ka' am, gu' ji nam gu'x ɨɨbhi'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam jaroi' jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka'
(Mt. 18:1-5; Lk. 9:46-48)

33 Ba' mummu ba ai mɨt gɛ́' kiicham na pai' Kapernaum tɨ tɨɨ'. Ba' nam mi' ka daraa nam pai' tɨbiapka', ba ja tɨkka gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam tu' a'gim bhɨjɨ bɨɨx boi nam pai' dhuuk bha jimchu', jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu' pim ba' a'gim bhɨjɨ bɨɨx boi nach bha jim na pim ba'x dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n pɨx chu' kai'chim?
34 Pu cham jaroi' ñiok, nam gu'x xi'ɨr, nam gu'm tɨ tɨkkaim na jaroi' jix io'm jir gɛ́'kam gui' nam jɨ'k bha jiimchu' dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu'.
35 Ba' maap ja jumpadak gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ, mi ja'p ji dhaibuk jup ja tɨtda:
—No' jaroi'x aa' nax io'm jir gɛ́'kam ka', jum aa' na soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gio na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, sia nar jaroi'.
36 Ba' maa'n gu alhii nat jax nobchɨk mi ja'p ba kɨɨs ja saagi'ñ. Mi' dhɨr ba' xi dhaagɨk jup ja tɨtda:
37 —No't jaroi'x bhai' ba duu maa'n gu alhii jiñ a'mkam ja'p na dhi'ñi nañ ya' daa', pui' ji buusnia' nat aañ jix bhai' bañ dhuu. Ku ba' gu' cham tu' ji na moo dai aañ nax bhai'ñ dhuñia', gu' ja'pji bɨɨx ji sia guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nat bhañ joot.

Gu jaroi' na mi' pui' ba tu da'ñchu'nda' na jax gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam
(Lk. 9:49-50; Mt. 10 :42)

38 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Juan, jup kai'ch:
—Aañ chɨi xim tɨkkam na chich maa'n tɨɨ gu maa'nkam nam a'mkam mai' ja jootos gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam. Aach ba' xi soo'mcholhdhak, na gu' cham jich bɨɨm oirɨ.
39 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax ku pimɨt ba'p soo'mchulh? Na gu' cham jɨ'xkat jiñ a'mkam jix bhai' tu duñia' gu jaroi' no' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.
40 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' cham jix buam jich a'ga, mi' pui' tu da'ñchu'nda' na jax aach.
41 Ba' gu jaroi' no't tu jam maa gu koi', piam sia dai suudai' no't jam toi', no'x maat na pim jiñ kaichu', tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', dhi' bhaan ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na cham tu jimchu'n gu ua'tulhdhara'
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lk. 17:1-2)

42 'Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't maakam iatgidhak jix buam ba tu mamtux maadɨt gu alhii pui' na dhi'ñi, no' gu' tɨi ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdhat aañ jiñ bui, piam sia kur gɛ́' maa'nkam no't kia'pɨx ba ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak, aañ pu jam tɨtda na dhi' ba' pui'm kai'ch na cham jir kɨɨ'. Dhi' ba' pui' pɨx bax bhaigɨt nam bha bulhdhai gu mattur kuxburan mɨjɨmmɨ pai' bua' suudai' chɨr, na ba' cham gammɨjɨ pup jum ua'tulhdhidha', gio nam ba' cham mi' ji kɛ́ɛ́ji gu jai' mi' bhai'p jim ua'tulhdha'.
43 Gu' ba' no't jax dhuuk mam ua'tulh gu jaroi', no't gu' gu nobii'ñ chu'm da'p duu, pui' pɨx bax bhai' na tu chiñia' nam ɨɨkdha' na ba' cham pɨx ba jim ua'tulhdhidha'. Na gu' cham jax bua sia ku maa'n pɨx tu nob, no' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', cham tu'm tulhiiña' no't bam ja'bsu gu tukga'n, pu jimia'x dhaam ja'k. Gu' gi ba' no' gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, sia ku tɨi bɨɨx gook jix kɨkɨɨ' gu noonbi'ñ, mu ja'k pu bhɨɨya' dhox chu tukgam kɨr na pai'r tulhiiñara' gammɨjɨ, na pai' cham tutkɨ gu tai,
44 mu na pai' ja'p ji buusan na jax pai' ju'ñdharan gu gɛ́' kiicham na tum nu'aidha' gu tanaarada', nam giilhim mui' mi bɨtka' bo gu botpoda' nam tu kua'da' gu tu' dɨbaalhga'n na mi chu suulhgidha', gio ba' na gammɨjɨ tɨ mɨɨjidha' dai mi', na gu' mim kuusdaidha'.

45 Piam ku gu' no't jax dhuuk mam
ua'tulh gu jaroi', no't gu' gu toona'n tu'm
da'p duu, pui' pix bax bhai' ip na tu
chiñia' nam iikdha' na ba' cham pix ba jim
ua'tulhdhidha'. Na gu' cham jax bua sia
ku maa'n pix chu toon, no' ti jiigi'ñ buiñor
guñ Gi'kora', cham tu'm tulhiiña' no't bam
ja'bsu gu tukga'n, pu jimia'x dhaam ja'k.
Gu' gi ba' no' gu' cham ti jiigi'ñ, sia ku
tii biix gook jix kikii' gu tootna'n, mu ja'k
dho pu bhiiya' jix chu tukgam kir na pai'r
tulhiiñara' gammiji, na pai' cham tutki gu
tai,
46 mu na pai' ja'p ji buusan na jax
pai' ju'ñdharan gu gɛ' kiicham na tum
nu'aidha' gu tanaarada', nam giilhim mui'
mi bitka' bo gu botpoda' nam tu kua'da' gu
dibaalhga'n na mi chu suulhgidha', gio ba'
na gammiji ti miijidha' dai mi', na gu' mim
kuusdaidha'.
47 Piam ku gu' no't jax dhuuk mam
ua'tulh gu jaroi', no't gu' gu bui'ñ tu'm
da'p duu, pui' pix jup bax bhai' ip na tu
chiñia' nam jupñidha' na ba' cham pix ba
jim ua'tulhdhidha'. Na gu' cham jax bua
sia ku maa'n pix tu bui, no' ti jiigi'ñ buiñor
guñ Gi'kora', cham tu'm tulhiiña' no't bam
ja'bsu gu tukga'n, pu jimia'x dhaam ja'k.
Gu' gi ba' no' gu' cham ti jiigi'ñ, sia ku tii
biix gook jix kikii' gu buupui'ñ, mu ja'k
dho pu bhiiya' jix chu tukgam kir na pai'r
tulhiiñara' gammiji, na pai' cham tutki gu
tai,
48 mu na pai' ja'p ji buusan na jax pai'
ju'ñdharan gu gɛ' kiicham na tum nu'aidha'
gu tanaarada', nam giilhim mui' mi bitka'
bo gu botpoda' nam tu kua'da' gu tu'
dibaalhga'n na mi chu suulhgidha', gio ba'
na gammiji ti miijidha' dai mi', na gu' mim
kuusdaidha'.
49 'Gu' ba' gui' nam ji'k jiñ kaichgida',
jax ña pix ba tu tatdaka' pai'ji, panaas
ku tu' na pix jax ba ja duñia', ja'p ji na
jax dhui ja ti'ñchuixi'ñka' nam ba'x io'm
mui' xim biiñkada' buiñor guñ Gi'kora'.
Ba' dhi' iampix ja'pniñ ja'k ua'rgidhat jup
kai'ch na jax gu bijik dir kam nam tu
makgirtarda' na ba' ja uañdhidha' gu Dios
gu ja ua'tulhdhara', biipi'm mi' xi buidhai
gɛ' gu on nam ba' ba miidha'. Ba' gu
xib gui' nam ji'k jix aa'nda' na oñia' gu
ja ua'tulhdhara', ja a'm jum aa' nam jix
io'm xim biiñkada' aañ jiñ bui na ba' ja'p ji
buusnia' na jax gu makgir gu bijik dir kam
kat, cham tu' kam aa' nam moo pui'p tu
buidha' kia'.
50 Na gu' gui' nam ji'k mi' pui' ba
jimchu'nda', no'm cham tu' bhaan jim
banoosat tu oi'dha', dhi' ja'pni ja'k ji
busaak na jax gu koi' no' ampix jix onkak.
Gu' ba' no' mit gu' dai mi' bixchu' bhaan
ba jim banoosa, no'm gu' cham pui' ilhii'ñ
gu jai', dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu on gui'
nar jai' pa' no't maa'nnim ba ba'n, na cham
tu' ka bhai'n ka', na gu' cham pui' ka onkak
ka'.

10

Gu Jesuus nap kai'ch na cham bhai' nam mai' ja iabuda' gu ja'tkam gu ja bipna'
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lk. 16:18)

1 Ba' giop ma jii gu Jesuus mi' dhir Kaper-
naum mummu ja'k maa'n kap na pai'
Judea bhaan bipio' gui' gu dibiir. Mikkat
ba' baasi'n dir ja'k gu Jordaan Ak xi jii,
iampix xia'lhbui ja'k, na pai' maakam ja'k
ba bipio' gui' gu dibiir. Ba' mui' bhai' mam
jumaap jamit gu ja'tkam, ba' bhai' xi chu
ja a'gidhimik, pui' na jax ba tu ja a'gi'ñdha'
gammiji na jax ja'k jix bhai' nam tui'ñgida'.
2 Ba' moo bhai'p ba ai mit gui' nam
pariseos jum tiiti'nda', ba' ba tikka'n am gu
Jesuus no' sap jix bhaai' gu jaroi' no' cham
ka joi'ñ gu binga'n na mai' xi buaji jumai
xi bhiiji. Nam mi' pix mamti, ee jax pik sap
ti'ya'.
3 Ba' xi ja tikka ip gu Jesuus, jup ja titda:
—¿Jax gi ja'k jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat
tu ua'nak gu Moisees?
Tiix maat, gu' ji na gu' pix jap ja titda.
4 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho saak dai na palhiip tum ua'na'
u'uan ta'm na bhaan jix maati' ka' nam
cham tu' kar jum bipnagim ka'.
5 Ba'p ja titda ip gio gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax japim ba' ilhdhat kɛɛ gu pui' nat
tu ua'nak? ¿Panaas kur joidham aa? Ja'pni
dho kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu ua'na, na gu' giil-
him jix kaapak ka' gu ja jujur gu bijik dir
kam, cham ji'xkat mi' pui' jii mit na jax tii
pik tu ja a'gidhimik. Ba' aapi'm alh ja'p
moox ja oi'ñ.

6 Gu' matgam ja'pjani ja'k na aagix jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk jup duu gu Dios dhi
oi'ñga'n, na gu' pui' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ mi
u'uan ta'm nap jum kai'ch: "Gook pɨx ya ja
do'ñcho gu ja'tkam, maa'n chio'ñ gio maa'n
ubii."
7 Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp: "Na
pai' dhuuk ba tɨ bɨɨna' ka' gu jaroi' maadɨt,
jix bhai' na maakam ja'k ba tu kiicha'
bɨɨma'n gu bɨnga'n, cham tu' mi' ka kioka'
nam pai' oi'ñka' gu gɨ'korga'n.
8 Ba' maa'n ii'mda'p duuka' am gook
dɨt daim bɨpnagɨm." Ba' dhi' ja'pnir jum
duukam, na ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na bar
maa'n maa'nkam ka', sia kum jir gook.
9 Na gu' gu Dios cham tu' aa' gu pui' ja'k
nam xim u'ji gatuuk giop bam jɨ'dɨlhkada'.
10 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk gio mummup
ba ai nam pai' tɨbiapka', ba tɨkka am gu
noonbi'ñ na jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨtda gu
pariseos mi' na pai' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk.
11 Ba'x bhai' xi ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja
tɨtda:
—Ja'pniñ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch, na gu
jaroi' no't mai' xi buak gu bɨnga'n jumai
bhai' tɨip ji bhɨi, cham tu' pui' ka ja bia'ka'
guñ Gɨ'kora' nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm ka', pui'
pɨx bar tuutu'm ka' am gu' buiñor na jax
gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx ka'.
12 Gio gu ubii no't mai' xi buak gu bɨnga'n
jumai tɨip xi oi, cham tu' pui'p ka ja bia'ka'
guñ Gɨ'kora' nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm ka', pui'
pɨx ja'k jup ba ji buusanda' buiñor nañ jax
ba kai'ch.

Gu Jesuus na ja a'mkam tu a'ga' gu a'aalh jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'
(Mt. 19:13-15; Lk. 18:15-17)

13 Mi' dhɨr ba' mɨkkat mi' ba ai mɨt gu
ja'tkam na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, ji ja ua'dat
am gu ja a'aalh chuk na sap ba' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n
xi ja daagɨi tu a'ga' ja a'mkam jix dhaam
ja'k buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'. Gu' ji nam gu'
gu noonbi'ñ cham aa', ba ja ñiok jamɨt, jup
ja tɨtda am na cham bhai' nam mu ja'k ja
ua'da'.
14 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus ba ja kai gu
noonbi'ñ nam ja ñioki'ñ gu ja'tkam nam pɨx
ji aajim, ba'x buam jum ɨlh, jɨ'x chɨi pɨx am
jix bhaamum jum ɨ'lhi'ñ, ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Cha'pim ja ñioki'ñdha' dhi jaaduñ nam
bha ja ua' gu ja a'aalh chuk, na gu' no'm
soi'm ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam, ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu
Dios. Nam gu' ja'p ji buusanda' na jax gu
a'aalh no'm chakui tu' bhaan tɨtɨi'ñchu nax
buam jir jum duukam.
15 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida',
gu jaroi' no'x aa' na bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha'
gu Dios, jum aa' na soi'm duuka' gio na
soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gammɨjɨ. Ba' dhi' ja'p ji
busaak na jax gu alhii no'x chɨ k¢¢ nam tu'
chianda'.
16 Daipu' xi ja tɨidak, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na
jax ja da'ngɨ gu a'aalh, mui' xi chu a'ga ja
a'mkam jix dhaam ja'k.

Maa'n gu biapma' jix chumñigam na ba tɨkkada' gu Jesuus na jax ja'k jix bhai' na tui'ñgɨda'
(Mt. 19:16-30; Lk. 18:18-30)

17 Ba' maa'nnim nat ba jii gu Jesuus,
nammɨ gama ja'k ba ai mɨrdat maa'n gu
biapma'x chumñigam, ba' mi ja'p o'lhia'n
kɨ'n xi kɨkbuk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup kai'ch:
—Aañ ja'p t¢ k¢¢ nap joidham jir jix
bhai'kam jiñ jaduuñ. Ba' bhai' ma mɨɨ ñich
na ñich bham tɨkkam na jax ja'k jix bhai'
nañ duuji mi' pui' jimia' na saak jax jix aa'
guch Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' buiñor bap tui'ka', na
ba' gammɨjɨ jiñ a'm ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.
18 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Jax jap duukat jix maat nañ jir jix
bhai'kam jiñ jaduuñ? Na gu' jumaip jix
jai'ch gui' na ja'xbui' pui'p jir jix bhai'kam
na jax aañ, gui' dhoñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam
jup tu'ii'. Gui' jɨ' ji na ba'm baidhika' jix
dhaam ja'k,
19 no'p dho ji mi' pui' jimia' na jax tu
ua'ñix mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ nap jum
kai'ch: "Cha'p jai'x bhai' ka ja tɨtdada' gu
u'uub nap pai' dhuuk ba tɨ bɨɨna' ka'. Gio
nap cham ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam. Gio nap
cham tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha'. Gio nap cham iatda'. Gio
nap tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', pui' na jax gum
taat nap moo tu' ka'm xi ñɨidhat gio gum
naan."
20 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu biapma':
—Dho gu' aañ moo tɨi cham pai' dhuuk
mu pai' jax tu bua ji na ñich dhɨr bhai'ñ jur
ji bhɨi. Bɨɨx jañ mi' pui' jimchu' nap jax ba
kai'ch.
21 Ba'x joi'mdat ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus, na gu'x
maat nar pui' na jax kai'ch. Ba'p tɨtda:

—Maa'n ka bi'iix ji matgam nam a'm jum aa' nap mi' pui' jimia', nap bɨix tu ga'ra' gui' nap jɨ'k tu' bia', ja makia' ap ba' gu tuumiñ gui' nam alh cham bhai' nam pai' dhɨr u'ji tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'. Na gu' cham jax bua no'p bañ kaichu' sia pich pui' ji bii gu xib, na gu'x dhaam ja'k pui' nap jax bar jix chumñigam ka'.

22 Ba' gampai' jim duu gu biapma' nat pui' jɨ' xi chɨɨ'n. Giilhim jix buam jum aagɨt ba jii, na gu' dai mu ja'k bhaan jix chukgix, na gu' giilhim jir jix chumñigam ka'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ na giilhim jix xijai nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios gux chutumñigam

23 Ba' gu Jesuus bhai' xi ja tɨɨgɨk gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam mi ja'p guguuk bɨix xikoolh dhɨr, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax japim ɨlhdhat tɨ nɨi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ? Tɨɨ' na jax jix xijai na tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios gu jaroi' no'r jix chumñigam.

24 Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am nat pui' jɨ' xi ja tɨɨ'n. Ba'x bhai' xi ja aagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Ja'pniñ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch jiñ jaaduñ. Giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñdha' na bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchuka' gu Dios gu jaroi' no'r jix chumñigam, na gu' dai mu ja'k bhaan jix chukgix ka' gu tu' na tu bia'ka'.

25 Na gu' ja'p ji busaak na jax gu soomkar na alhi'ch alh tu bui. ¿Jax dhui mu baakɨi ja'p dɨr ja'k ji buusnia' gu tu' no' giilhim jir gɛ́', ja'p na jax gu kameeyo? Pu'ñip ji buusan gu jaroi' no'r jix chumñigam.

26 Jix io'm mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nat gio pui' jɨ'p xi ja tɨɨ'n. Nai' tɨim tɨ tɨkka am dɨɨlh, jup kai'ch am:

—Dho bak gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' tɨsdia' jix dhaam ja'k, na gu' bak pui' giilhim jix xijai nañ gammɨjɨ bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' na jax ja'k jix bhai'r jum duukam.

27 Ba' gu Jesuus bhai' xi ja tɨɨgɨk jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Dho gu' gu ja'tkam giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ am dho. Gu' gu Dios buiñor pur cham tu', na gu' bɨxchu'x bhaai' nap tu duñia'.

28 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu' aach chɨi bɨix ja'p xi dhuuk ji gu tu' palhɨɨp nach bia'kat na chich pai' dhuuk dɨr bhai' ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñ aap jum bui.

29 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:

—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', gu jaroi' no't ja'p xi dhuuk gu tu' na tu bia'ka', pui' na jax gu ba'pki'ñ, piam gu xiixio'gi'ñ, piam gu sɨspidhi'ñ, piam gu taata'n, piam gu dɨ'ɨi'n, piam gu bɨnga'n, piam gu maamra'n, piam gu dɨppɨr pai' nar ga'n ka', no't aañ jiñ bui ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na ba' mi' dhɨr dai nañ a'mkam ba tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook,

30 jix io'm mui' tu makia' guñ Gɨ'kora', jix chamaam oo'm pup. Cham tu' ja'kbui' na jɨ'k ja'p xi dhuu ji, gu' ja'pji mui' ji na ja'k iabuidha' gu ba'bhak, gio gu xiixio'gi'ñ, gio gu sɨspidhi'ñ, gio gu dɨɨdɨ'n, gio gu maamra'n, gio gu dɨppɨr, sia ku gu'x buam tu tatdaka' pai'jɨ. Ku ba' gu' na pai' dhuuk ja'bsuñia' gu tukga'n, pu jimia' ji jix dhaam ja'k.

31 Gio ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gui' nam xib jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam, ja'ppɨx ja'tkam ji bi'ya' am, gu' ba' gui' nam xib panaas jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam, bar gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka' am jano'.

Gu Jesuus na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' nam mu'aa'
(Mt. 20:17-19; Lk. 18:31-34)

32 Ba' nam bhammɨ ba tɨɨsdim nam Jerusaleen ja'k ba jiim, bɨɨpɨ' jimchu' gu Jesuus, gatuuk dɨr ba' mui'p jiimchu' am gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ. Mi' pɨx pu tui'dhi' am, cham tum ñiokim, jix chotdontu' am, nam gu'x maat nam bhai' o'bhagi'ñ. Ba'x io'm baasɨ'n ja'p xi ja boosgak dɨlhkob dai gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ ba ja aagi'ñ nam jax dhooda',

33 jup ja tɨtda:

—Ba aajim ich jia Jerusaleen na pim jax ba tɨ nɨi'ñ. Moo mam ai na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix nam jiñ dhagia' gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio gui' nam sap jix maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba' ja chiñia' am nam jiñ mu'aa' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

34 Ba' gui' jax ñam pɨx jiñ buimɨi, jiñ gɨbiimɨi am, gio nam bhañ xixbuidhimɨi. Ja'pnim jiñ buimɨiñ mu'aa', ku ba' gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n yaa' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda'.

Gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan nam ba tɨkka' gu Jesuus no' ja aa'ñdha' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'
(Mt. 20:20-28)

35 Ba' gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan, maamra'n gu Sebedeo, moop ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus nam jax ɨlhii'ñ, jup tɨtda am:

—Aach tɨi xim tɨkkam jich jaduuñ no'p moo cham jax tɨ'ji jich aa'ñdha' gɨt nach aach jax jup ɨlhii'ñ.

36 Ba' xi ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax gi ja'k ɨlhii'ñ japim jiñ jaaduñ? ¿Tu' pim jix aa' nañ jax dhuñia' aapi'm jam bui?

37 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho nach ja'p tɨi ɨlhdhat nap bɨxxik dɨr jich dharsa' jum sanoop nap pai' daaka' aap jich jaduuñ, maa'n kɨɨ'n dɨr, jumai ba' o'nsop dɨr, jano' na pai' dhuuk saak maaxik bax maatɨ' ka' nap jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam.

38 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Kux ɨlhii'ñ japim aa na cham xijaiñ jaaduñ ku pim ba' bɨxxik dɨr jix aa' na pim daraibu' jiñ xanop? ¿Katti no' pim gu'x ñakoo' jia na pim tu i'ya' gux xibu' nam aañ jax chu'm jiñ ichdha', gio nam jam bopkona' kɨ'n gui' nam aañ jax chu'm kɨ'n jiñ bakuana'? Ja'p jañ kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nar tulhiiñara' na pim ba' ba mai'chia' na pim jax jix aa'.

39 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Jix ñakoo' ich dho.

Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho ea na pim pɨx am tɨ nɨrda' ku gi nam jam ichdha' gux xibu', gio nam jam bopkona' pui' nam jax ja'k jiñ bakuana' aañ.

40 Gu' ba' dhi' na pim tu'ñ chɨkka na pim bɨxxik dɨr jix aa' na pim daraibu' jiñ xanop, maa'n kɨɨ'n dɨr, gio jumai o'nsop dɨr, cham maatɨ' ji gu xib. Gu' jano' ji na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' na ba' bax maatɨ' ka' na jaroi' bhai' ji ja aaga' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

41 Ba' gu jai' gu mambhɨɨx gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus am bhaak jamɨt ja bui gu gook, Jakoobo gio gu Juan, nam ja kɛ̄ɛ̄ nam pui' jɨ' kai'ch.

42 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus jotmoda' maap xi ja jumpadak jup ja tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na cham jir am na pim moo kɨ'n jup bax bhaak na pim jix aagɨt na pim jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ka'. Na gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx ba ji buusan na jax gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, pui' na jax gui' nam jix kakai' kɨ'n dadarrɨ, nam dai giilhim gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat ka', sia ji gu' gui' nam miamdaga'n kɨ'n dadarrɨ.

43 Gu' matgam no' pim aapi'm jix aa' na pim jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ka', jum aa' ji na pim soi'm duukat ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, sia nar jaroi',

44 sia pɨk jax ka' gɨt. No' pɨx maadɨt jix aa' ji gu jaroi' nar gɛ̄'kam ka', jum aa' moo na soi'm duuka' gio nar jix bhai'kam ka', panaas ku moo pu cham jir gɛ̄'kam ka' gɨt.

45 Tɨi pɨk aañ nañ jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, cham pai' iam jax jiñ aa' iñ nañ pɨx am cham ja nɨnɨi'ñdha' gui' nam alh gampai' tuutu'm. Na ñich gu' cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii nañ ya' ɛ̄ɛ̄ji dai gɛ̄'kam bañ chaat ka', nañ moo pɨx chu' ja tɨtdada' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Gu' ja'pji nañ jix ja joi'gɨ'n na ñich ba' bhai' ma jii nañ ba' ya' maaxik jiñ kɨɨsa' nam boiñ bhɨichdha', na ba' tu namkix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu cham ñia kam Bartimeo tɨɨgim
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lk. 18:35-43)

46 Ba' bhammɨ ba ai mɨt na pai'r kikcham Jerikoo tɨ tɨɨgim, alhiom bhai' xi oipimɨk. Ba' ja'xpɨx nat gamai' ji jii gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ gio jai' mui' gu ja'tkam, baasɨ'n ju'ñdharan nam ba bubuakim, bha ja'p daakat tu taan gu tuumiñ maa'n gu cham ñia kam Bartimeo tɨɨgim.

47 Ba' nat ba maat na dhi' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam mu jim, gɛ̄' kɨ'n ba jiiñak, jup kai'ch:

—Aapi' Gɛ̄'kam Jesuus nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap xiñ dhua'ñdhai no'p moo xiñ joi'gɨ'nda' gɨt.

48 Ba' pɨx am bhaak jamɨt gu ja'tkam buiñor, jup tɨtda am na sap cham ñiokat daaka'. Gu' ji nat gu' gui'x io'm ba xi jii na gɛ̄' kɨ'n mu jiiñak, jup kai'ch:

—Aapi' nap jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii, iam jap xiñ dhua'ñdhai no'p moo xiñ joi'gɨ'nda' gɨt.

49 Ba' mi' pup kɨɨk gu Jesuus nat kai na mu pai' dhɨr bha jiiñkai'ñ gu jaroi', ba' mɨjɨ xi chu joot nam bai'ñxi'ñpu'. Ba' mui'p ma boop jamɨt gu ja'tkam, jup tɨtda am mu ɛ̄ɛ̄k:

—Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'ñ jaduuñ. Bha tum joochxi gu Gɐ'kam nap jaroi' jiiñkai'ñ. Xib jach jum nobchii mum aichdha'.
50 Ba' gui' jotmoda' nat jax jum tii'bhio', mi ja'p xi buak gu sa'ua'n kikbuk ga'm pix chu'm duu ja biim gui' nam bha nobchichu'. Bhai' mit ba aich nat pai' dhir mu tu joochxi gu Jesuus,
51 ba' xi chikka gu Jesuus, jup titda:
—¿Tu'ni aam duuk jiñ jaduuñ nap ba' bhañ jiiñkai'ñ?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch:
—Dho nañ ja'p tii ilhdhat no'p moo pui'p ilhii'ñdha' git nap iam xiñ dhua'ñdhai git nañ cham ñia.
52 Ba'p titda gu Jesuus:
—Bax kii' ap ji matgam, nap gu' aañ jiñ bui bax biiñak. Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'.
Ba' dai nat pui' ji' xi chii'n, bhai' ji chi tii gui' na cham ñia kat, jix kii' dho gu'p jum duu. Mi' dhir ba' dai nat ba oi bhammi ja'k nat pai' ba jii gu Jesuus ja biim gu jai'.

11

Gu Jesuus na Jerusaleen ja'k ba aaya'
(Mt. 21:1-11; Lk. 19:28-40; Jn. 12 :12-19)

1 Ba' bhammi ba ai mit na pai' Betpajee ti tii', bhai' na pai' ja'p iam Betaania ti tii' ip, sonpan maa'n gu oidha' nam Oliibus ki'n jix chu mat ka', nam ba' pik moo ba aaya' Jerusaleen. Ba' biipi' miji xi ja joot gu Jesuus gook gu noonbi'ñ,
2 jup ja titda:
—Aañ ja'p tii kai'chit jiñ jaaduñ na pim mu jimia' muni na pai'r kikcham na pim jiñ chiimilhdhapu' maa'n gu jigiarum bhuru'x na chakuir jum ulhisdam. Mi' moo bulhka' na pim jax ya' dir mu aajidha', dai na pim jax bulhio'kai bha tiimirika'.
3 No' moo jaroi' ba jam tikka, no' jax jam titda: "¿Jax japim ba' duñia' dhi bhuru'x ku pimit ba' gamai' ba ji chiimirak?", ja'p japim tiida': "Bhach joot gu Gɐ'kam. Tu' chi na mi bhiiñora'. Ku gu' sap gio ya'p aichdha' ji ja'xñi."
4 Ba' gui' mui' ma jii mit, pui' dho ji buus. Nam jax kia'pix mu aajim, mi' bulh maa'n gu bhuru'x mia'n ki'ñgob maa'n gu ba'aak. Ba' na mit jax bulhio', ga'mpix chu' dooda mit.
5 Ba' jai' dhit nam ja nii'ñ, ba ja tikka am, jup ja titda am:
—¿Jax japim ba' duñia' dhi bhuru'x ku pimit ba' gamai' ba ji chiimirak cham ji aa'ñdhak gui' nar jaroi' ga'n?
6 Ba' gui' dai na mit pui' xi ja tiidak nat jax mu ja tii'n gu Jesuus nam ti'ya', ba' pui' cham ka ja tikka mit.
7 Ba' mummu ba aichulh jamit. Ba' pui' bhai' bax dhaibum kat gu Jesuus, gu' ji na gu' gu noonbi'ñ siamri bhai' xi bakxi mit gu tɐ'tɐb ja kuktun, gui' nam daam dir ja tii'chu'nda', nat ba' bhai' xi dhaibuk gamai' ji jii.
8 Ba' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ biipi' dir boopok mi' ba tu iabu mit gu jaaja' na pai' jax bhiichu'. Ba' gu jai' mui' ja'tkam na mit ji ja tiigik, pup xiim mi chu iabu mit ip tu o'msak gu jaaja', jai' gu tɐ'tɐb ja kuktun.
9 Ba' jai' biipi' jii mit jai' gatuuk dir pix jiiñak biit am, jup kai'chim am:
—¡Taxchaab ba' guch Gi'kora' nat bhai' bach joochxi nach jaroi' niirat!
10 ¡Taxchaab ba' guch Gi'kora' gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii'! Na gu' dhi'r di' nat ya' ba ai nat bha joot, dhi' ya' bar gɐ'kam ka' ja'p na jax gu Dabii. Iam git ba' moo gammiji bhaan ti nii'ñdha' guch Gi'kora'.
11 Ba' bhai' ba ai gu Jesuus Jerusaleen. Jimdat mijimmi ji baa gɐ' chiop, alhio miji ja'p xi oilhimik biix xikoolh na ti niidhim na tu' jax jum bua. Mi' dhir ba' dai nat ba jii Betaania ja'k ja biim gu mambhiix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ, nat gu' pu ba jur.

Gu Jesuus na ba ñiokdha' maa'n gu iigix
(Mt. 21:18-19)

12 Ba' buimgidhak na mit ba jii mi' dhir Betaania, Jerusaleen ja'k ip gio, chi gu' am jix bhiogim tu tatda' gu Jesuus.
13 Ba' na nai' gan xi chi niidhim, ba tii na mu ja'p pix kiik maa'n gu iigix joidham xiboorak jix jaagam, jix iibhaidha' kam tu'ii'. Ba' mui' ma jii gu Jesuus nat tiigim, gu' ji na gu' pu nim maa'n ku bha dhaa na bha ja'p tii xi ñinii'ñ, bak gu' jano' pik cham jup iibhai'ch.
14 Ba'p titda ja kaixdhat gu noonbi'ñ:
—¡Alh jap moo cham ji'xkat ka iibhai'ñcha' xib dir ja'p ja'k!

Gu Jesuus na biix ja'k jootsa' bhai' dhir gɢ' chiop gui' nam mi' tu ga'rada'
(Mt. 21:12-17; Lk. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

15 Ba' gatuuk na mit pai' dhuuk bhammi ba ai Jerusaleen, miji ji baakik gu Jesuus irban dir gu gɢ' chiop, biix ja'k ja joot mu ja'p diirap gui' nam bhai' ka tu ga'rat gu bixchu', gio gui' nam bhai' tu saba'n. Gio ba' gui' nam bhai' ja pataaxi'ñ gu tuumiñ gu ja'tkam, ja ia'lhxichulh gu ja memees. Gio ba' gui' nam bhai' ka tu ga'ra gu giokda', pu biix jup ja ia'lhxichulh gu ja a'toxkar, miji ja'p pix ja'x tu da'nsa.

16 Gio nat cham ka ja do'ñcho na jaroi' bixchu' tu ua'dat mu ja'k jimda' irban dir gu gɢ' chiop,

17 dai na tu ja a'gi'ñ mi oirit, jup ja titda:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' ya' pu tu bua? Na pim gu'x maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mi' tu ua'ñix u'uan ta'm nap jum kai'ch: "Dhi' dhi chiop nat mi' bam kii, mi' dhir jix bhaai' nam bha tuñ a'gi'ñdha' soi'm ilhdhat biix na ji'k ja'tkam, sia nam jir pa ja'k kam." Ja'pni bo nam kai'ch, ¿cham maat japim? Aapi'm gu' ya ja'p tu duuk na pai' chiob nam jum jumpa'n gu i'xkum.

18 Ba' giilhim bhaak jamit gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Maap jim daagik ma chu a'ga mit nam jax dhuuji tu chiñia' nam mu'aa', nam gu'x iibhidhat jix jiigam, na gu' joidham jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga. Mi' pix pui' ba tu'ii' am na ji'k ja'tkam,

19 gu' ji na gu' ja'xpix nat pai' dhuuk ba tuk, pu jii gu Jesuus mi' dhir gɢ' kiicham.

Na ba gakia' gu iigix gui' nat biipi' dir ñiok gu Jesuus
(Mt. 21:20-22)

20 Ba' buimgidhak jix dha'npam ji chu maaxirik gio mui'p ba jiim am Jerusaleen ja'k. Ba tii mit nax gak mi kiik gu iigix na joidham jix chiidu' mi' ka kiikat takaab dir, biix chakaa'n jix gak.

21 Ba' ba ti'ñchu gu Peegro nat bak pin ñiok gu Jesuus, ba'p titda:

—Kagit jiñ jaduuñ nat ba gaa dhi iigix na pich ñiok takaab. Attiiru dho moox gak sia gu takaa'n.

22 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus:

—Dho pu'ñi ku pim jix io'm mui' xim biiñkada' buiñor gu Dios.

23 Tu' silhkam ki'n jañ ya' pu jam tiida', no' jaroi' jax titda dhi oidha': "Ja'k jim ya' dir, mup jimia' na pai' gɢ' suu'n gu suudai'", no' moo ja'p tu' silhkam jix biiñak biix juraa'n ki'n, no' moo pix pum aa' nar pui' ka' na jax ti'ya', pui' dho ji chu buusnia', kux ba' cham ip.

24 Aañ moo jam aagi'ñ no' pim tu' ya' dir mu taan guñ Gi'kora' jix dhaam ja'k soi'm ilhdhat, no' pim moo pix pum aa' nar pui' ka' na pim jax tiida', pui' dho ji buusnia'.

25 Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk tu a'gada' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gi'kora', no' pim ampik ti'ñchu na pim jix bhaamut nii'ñ gu jaroi', cha'pim bhaamut ka ti'ñchuka', tu uañi'ñka' pim pix na ba' guñ Gi'kora' pui'p tu jam uañi'ñka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.

26 Na gu' no' pim aapi'm daix bhaamut niidhat ti'ñchu gu jaroi', no' pim cham tu uañi'ñ, guñ Gi'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' pui' cham jup tu jam uañi'ñka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.

Nam ba tikka' gu Jesuus na jax jir jum duukam nat ba' pui' tu dooda mi' gɢ' chiop
(Mt. 21:23-27; Lk. 20:1-8)

27 Ba' gio mi'p ba ai mit Jerusaleen. Ba' na miji ja'p ka oiri gu Jesuus gɢ' chiop, mi' ba ai mit gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio jai' gui' nam jir ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mi ja'p soo'mdhak

28 ba tikka am, jup titda am:

—¿Jax jap ba' kai'ñkam ya' pu tu bua? ¿Jaroom chianik bham joot nap ya' pu tu dooda' nap jax ilhii'ñ?

29 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus:

—Dho bak aañ maa'n jup jam tikka' gu tu'x buadam na jax jir jum duukam, no' pim moox maat na pim jiñ aagi'ñdha' nañ ba' aañ jup jam aagi'ñdha'.

30 ¿Jaroo bha jootsak gu Juan nat ja bopko gu ja'tkam? ¿Dios aa, ka' diilh aa mit chia gu ja'tkam? Ea gor xiñ aagi'ñ.

31 Ba' dai na mit ba jim ti tikka diilh, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax ja'k jach tɨida'? Na gu' no'ch jax tɨtda nat Dios bha joot, pui' ji chɨ'ya': "¿Gi jax ji na pimɨt ba' cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na jax tɨi tu jam a'gidhimɨk?"

32 Cham dho bhai' jia no' chich pui' ja'k tɨɨ'n. Na gu' no'ch jax jup tɨtda na mɨt dɨɨlh chia gu ja'tkam, pui' cham jup jir am.

Cham aa' am nam tu aaga', nam gu'x bhai'x maat nam mui' ja'tkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na gu Juan bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

33 Mi' pui' cham ka bhai' nam jax tɨ'ya', dai na mɨt jup xi chɨɨdak gu Jesuus:

—Cham ji nach maat nat jaroi' bha joot gu Juan.

Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho bak gu' aañ pui' cham jup jam aagi'ñdha' nat jaroi' bhañ joot.

12

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu tujuandam nam buam pɨx tu dooda'
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lk. 20:9-19)

1 Mi' dhɨr ba' gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus bhaan ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu ɨ'xchadam, jup ja tɨtda:

—Maa'n gu maa'nkam tu darsak gu uubas, gio ba' nat tu kuu mi' nat jɨ'x juugɨt tu darai. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop tɨ kɨɨ'mpi na pai'x bhaai'n ka' nam ba kɨɨ'ñdha', gio ba' nat mi kɨi maa'n gu tɢb bhi'ñbak na ba' bhai' dhɨr bhaan nai' tɨ nɨi'ñdha' na tu nuuka'nda'. Gu' ji na gu' moo ampɨk jup bar jimdam mɨk ja'k, ba' mi' xi ja do'ñchok jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam nam mi' ka tu juanda', pu jii ba'.

2 'Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba bhai gu uubas, mui' tɨi joot maa'n gu tujuandam tugi'ñ mi' nat pai' ka xi ja do'ñchok gu jai' tujuandam tugi'ñ, na sap mu ua'ra' gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'.

3 Gu' ji na gu' nat jax mi' ai, dai na mɨt bhai' ji dhaa gui' nam mi' tu juan, gɨbichpagak pui' mɨjɨ xi joot jamɨt ɨp gio.

4 Jumai ba' mui'p joot. Dho gi ba' joodai kɨ'n ma'yasa mɨt ji, giilhim ko'ktolh jamɨt gu ma'oo'n, gio nam bɨɨx aixim tɨtdaimɨk nam jax ɨlhii'ñ, pui' mɨt mɨjɨp xi joot.

5 Ba' jumai mui' tɨip joot. Dho gi ba' pu mua mɨt ji. Jai' ba' mui' tɨip ja joot gatuuk. Pui' mɨt jup ja dooda, jai' mɨt ja ko'ktolh pɨx, jai' mɨt pu ja koi.

6 'Ba' mɨkkat na cham jaroi' ka jai'ch na mu jootsa', dai gu maraa'n pɨx ba bii gui' nax io'm jix dha'da', pui' mui'p ma joot jup xi chɨ'ɨɨk: "Dhi' dho gi gu' jɨɨ'ñdha' am ji, nam gu'x maat na aañ jir jiñ mar."

7 Gu' ji na gu' nat pai' dhuuk tɨi mi' ba ai, jup kai'ch am dɨɨlh jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n gu tujuandam: "Dhi' moo bhaan ji chu bi'ya' bɨɨx gu tu' na jɨ'k ya'x chu jai'ch no't ba muu gu taata'n. Jir am nach mu'aa', kapbhai' nat dɨɨlh ya' ka ai na ba' aach jich a'm ji chu bi'ya'."

8 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk bhai' ji dhaa mɨt, pu mua mɨt dho, baas dɨr ja'p koraar bɨɨbhi' mɨt xi buak.

9 Ba' nat pai' xi chɨɨmuk na pu'ñi xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus, ba' moop xi ja tɨkka, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax japim ba' ɨlhii'ñ na ja dooda' gu kiokam? ¿Cham aa na mi' ɢɢji pui'p ja kooda', jai' ba' mi ja iabu' gu tujuandam?

10 ¿Kux cham tu jiñkai'ñdha' pim aa gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi u'uan ta'm? Nap jum kai'ch:

Gu jodai na mɨt tɨi mai' xi buak gu bhibhi'ñbakchadam,
xib dhi' pɨk bhaan jix oo' bɨɨx gu jai'.

11 Ba'x bhai'ch chaat ich nat pui' jɨ' tu duu guch Gɨ'kora'.

12 Ba' tɨix dhaagik am gu Jesuus gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam, nam gu'x maat na dhi' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nat tu a'ga bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gu ɨ'xchadam. Gu' ji nam gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam, pui' cham juan am, dai na mɨt ma jii pɨx.

Gu Jesuus na pu ja tɨida' gu pariseos nar am nam gook kap tu namki'ñdha'
(Mt. 22:15-22; Lk. 20:20-26)

13 Ba' mɨkkat gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam mu joochxi mɨt gu Jesuus jɨ'kchi gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gio jɨ'kchi ɨp gu Eroodis gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam sap tɨkkapu', sap ba' no't moo jax ji chɨi na cham jir am gu tu' nam tɨkka', bax bhaai'n ka' nam jax dhuuji iattulhdha'.

14 Ba' mu ɢɢk jup tɨtda am:

—Aach bhai' ma jiich jaduuñ nap jich aagi'ñdha' no'r am nach aach jax ɨlhii'ñ,

nach gu'x maat nap aap sɨlhkam jup kai'chdha' nap pai' dhuuk tu a'gada', gio nap cham jax tɨ ɨlhii'ñ sia kum giilhim jum a'ga, nap gu' bhaankam tu a'ga na jax jix aa' gu Dios, cham tu' nam jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam. Tɨɨ' nap gu' moo cham jaroi' ɨɨbhi'ñ, sia ku tɨir gɛ̢'kam. Ba' ja'p tu'm jachich bham tɨkkam: ¿Jir am aa nach namki'ñdha' gux io'm gɛ̢'kam Rooma kam Seesar tɨɨgim gui' na jɨ'k aagix nach tu namki'ñdha', ka' cham aa? Dhi' pɨx kɨ'n jachich moo bhai' xi jii, no'r am nach namki'ñdha' piam ku gu' cham.

15 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nam cham mi' pui' jiimchu' nam jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku ba' ja'p moo jam ko'raar aapi'm na pim iatda'? Ea gor maa'n bhɨibup gu tuumiñ nañ xi chɨgia' na jax jir tu'm da'.

16 Ba' maa'n bhɨi'ñpuk mi' xi maa mɨt. Ba' mi' xi chɨɨgɨk jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jaroo da' dhi' na ya' jupñix?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho gu Seesar gux io'm gɛ̢'kam Rooma kam.

Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Dhi' gi na ya' tu ua'ñix, ¿jax jum kai'ch?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am ɨp gio:

—Dho dhi' na jax chɨɨ'.

17 Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Dho pim xi maakidhat ku gi gu Seesar na pui'r jam gɛ̢'kam tuk na jɨ'k bhaan bipio'da', gio gu Dios japim jup xi maakidhat na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio'da'.

Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am nat pui' jɨ' xi ja tɨɨ'n, na gu' joidham jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga. Cham jaroi' pui' kɛ̢kɛ̢kɛ̢t am.

Nam ba tɨkka' gu Jesuus gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' no'm gio mu pai'p ba oipoda' gui' na ba ja'bsuñia' gu ja tutku'

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lk. 20:27-40)

18 Ba' moo mi'p ba ai mɨt jɨ'kchi gui' nam saduseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' no'r sɨlhkam nam gio mu pai'p ba oipoda' gui' na ba ja'bsuñia' gu ja tutku'. Ba' bhai' ji chu a'gi mɨt gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:

19 —Aach bhai' ma jiich jaduuñ na chich bham tɨkkam ja'p tu'm na cham jir jich jujur. Nach gu' aach mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees na sap no't maa'n ba muu gu maa'nkam, no't dɨɨlh mi' ji bii gu bɨnga'n, no' cham maa'n bhaan tu mar kat, jix bhai' na bhai' ji bhɨɨya' gu sɨpdhi'ñ na mia'n oi'ñdha' na ba' bhaan ba tu mar ka', na ba' ja'p ji buusnia' nar di' ka' gu xio'gi'ñ na mukia'.

20 Gu' ji nam gu' moo ja'pnip tu a'gada' gu ja'tkam, sap mu pai' oi'ñkat am xijum gook gu ja'tkam daim sɨspidhim. Sap ba' tɨi ba tɨ bɨɨna' kat gui' nar bɨɨpɨ' kam, gu' ji nat gu' sap am xi muu, pu cham sap maa'n bhaan tu mar kat gu ubii.

21 Sap ba' gu sɨpdhi'ñ na mia'n oi'ñ ɨp gui' nat ba muu, tɨix bhai' ba tɨɨdak ɨp gu nuuchixi'ñ, gu' ji nat gu' sap pui' am jup xi muu, pui' sap cham maa'n jup tɨɨgɨk jamɨt gu alhii. Gio gu tɨ'ɨrab kam sap mɨjɨ dɨr tɨip jimɨɨ, bhai' sap tɨix bhai'p ji chɨɨ'n, pui' sap pɨx jup jum duu.

22 Bɨɨx sap pu koi mɨt gu xijum gook tɨi pɨk bhɨbhɨimɨk, pu cham dho sap moo maadɨt bhaan tɨɨgɨk gu alhii. Mɨkkat sap pui' am jup xi muu gu ubii.

23 ¿Gu' ba' jax chu'm pɨk gio bhai'p ji bhɨɨya' jano' nam saak pai' dhuuk gio mu pai'p ba oipoda', sia kut tɨi bam ja'bsu gu ja tutku'? Jaiñ nam gu' pui'r xijum gook ja'tkam kat.

24 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Jix maat japim aa na pim pai' jax chu't jup kai'ch? ¿Kux gu' ɨlhii'ñ japim aa na pui' kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix? Cham tu'r pui' ɨp ji siamri. Gu' matgam gu Dios tu' na pɨx jix aichu'n ji, gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm cham maat.

25 Na gu' gui' nat jɨ'k bam ja'bsu gu ja tutku', cham tu' bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchuka' am gu pui' ja'k jano' nam pai' dhuuk gio maakam ja'k jup ba oipoda', nam pai' chakui tu mat ka' gu xib. Nam gu' ja'p ji buusanda' na jax gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam bhammɨp tu'ii' jix dhaam, cham tu' nam jup kax aa'nda' nam tɨ bɨpna' ka' na jax ya' maaxik.

26 Gu' dhi' na pim jax ja'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ na pim cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam maakam ja'k ba oipoda', cham tu'r pui' ji, na gu' dɨɨlh pɨx na pim pui'm aa', cham pai' pui' tu ua'ñix. ¿Kux cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkai'ñ japim

aa mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu ua'na gu Moisees jano' nat pai' dhuuk bha ñio'kdhak gu Dios? Nap tɨtda bhaan jim ua'rgidhak gux bii u'ux: "Aañ jir di' pɨx gu Dios nam jax jiñ bui bax biiñak gu jam bopxi kat Abraam, gio gu Isaak, gio ba' gu Jakob." Ja'pni bo nam kai'ch, ¿moo cham jup tɨ'ñchu pim?

27 Ja'p jum aa' pim na cham tu' bhaan ka tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu ja'tkam no't bam ja'bsu gu ja tutku'. Matgam jir maa'n ji na jax ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', na gu' pui' nam jax buiñor bax biiñaktu'nda' na jax maaxik nam ya' oipoda'. Ja'p dho moo cham maat japim na pim pai' jax chu't jup kai'ch, ni palhɨɨp ku iam jir pui' na pim jax tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jix io'm jum aa' nam tui'ñgɨda' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 22:34-40)

28 Ba' maa'n gui' na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi ja'p kɨɨkat jup tɢ̈ kɢ̈ɢ̈ nam jax kai'ch, ba' joidham kai pui' na jax ja'k tu a'ga gu Jesuus. Ba'x io'm mia'n xi kɨkbuk xi chɨkka, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax ba' tu'm pɨk jix io'm jum aa' nañ mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na jax tu ua'ñix mi u'uan ta'm?

29 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Na jax chu'm jix io'm jum aa' aa na jɨ'k mi' tu ua'ñix? Gui' dho na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Gor xi chɨ kai Israel kam ja'tkam, maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios nax io'm jir gɢ̈'kam.

30 Tu daanda' pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix dhaam ja'k na pai'p tu'ii', gio bɨɨx na jɨ'x jam i'ii'mda' kɨ'n. Dai gui' pim pɨx tɨ'ñchuka' gammɨjɨ, mui' pim xim biiñkada' na pim jɨ'x pup jum taat." Dhi' ja'pni moo bɨɨpɨ' kat jum aa' nam tui'ñgɨda' gu ja'tkam.

31 Gio ba' gu jumai na iampɨx pui' ja'k jup tu ua'ñix nap jum kai'ch: "Moo pim xim ga'ngada' na tu' ja a'm jum aa'nda' gu jai', panaas ku moo aapi'm jam a'm jum aa'nda'." Ja'pni ja'k jum kai'ch. Dhi' jɨ' dhi gook na jax jum kai'ch moox io'm jum aa', sia pɨk jax ka' gɨt.

32 Ba'p kai'ch gui' na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios:

—Umri moor pui' nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ na maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios nax io'm jir gɢ̈'kam, cham tu' jumaip jix jai'ch.

33 Jir am dho nach tu daanda' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n na jɨ'k ja'tkam jix dhaam ja'k, gio bɨɨx na jɨ'x jich i'ii'mda' kɨ'n. Dai gui'ch pɨx tɨ'ñchuka' gammɨjɨ, gio nach mui' xich biiñkada' nach jɨ'x pup jich chaat. Gio nach xich ga'ngada' na tu' ja a'm jum aa'nda' gu jai', panaas ku moo aach jich a'm jum aa'nda'. Moo dho gu'x io'm jix bhai' ji busaak gu pui' ja'k, gui' bak gu' cham pɨk tu' bhai' ji nañ mu pai' tu makgɨrtat tɨ tɨkkada'.

34 Ba' gu Jesuus na gu'x maat na iampɨx mi' pui' jimchu' na jax tu ua'ñix, ba' mui' xi guguux, jup tɨtda:

—Alhi'ch pɨx bam aagɨt jiñ jaduuñ nap buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios na ba' gammɨjɨ jum a'm ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.

Mi' pui' cham jaroi' tu' ka tɨkka'n, nam gu' bax xi'ɨrgi'ñ, na gu'x io'm jix matda' na jax ja'k tɨ'ya'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja tɨkka' gu gɢ̈'gɢ̈rkam jum aa'ndam
(Mt. 22:41-46; Lk. 20:41-44)

35 Ba' gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam pu mi' pui' ɨrban dɨr gu gɢ̈' chiop, xi ja tɨkka'n na sap jax jir jum duukam na ba' pui' Dabii jir boxi'ñ. Jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax kum ba'p kai'chdha' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na guch Xoi'kam Dabii jir boxi'ñ?

36 ¿Gu' jax ku ba' gu Dabii pui'p kai'ch nax io'm jir gɢ̈'kam guch Xoi'kam? Ja'pni bo nat tu ua'na jano' nat pai' dhuuk pui' ja'k jurtuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', nap jum kai'ch:

Jup tɨtda gu Dios guñ Gɢ̈'kam tuk gui' nar jich Xoi'kam:

"Ya'niñ xanoop jap xi dhaibu' nañ aañ ka xi ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam xim bhaamki'ñ nam ba' soi'm ɨlhdha' aap jum bui."

37 ¿Gu' jax jam ba' duukat pui' ja'k iimchu'n na pui'r boxii'ñ, na ba' gu' gu Dabii jup kai'ch nar Gɢ̈'kam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam?

Alh iam tɨix xi'ɨr am gui' nam mi' gɢ̈'gɢ̈rkam jum taat, nam gu' jano' mui' ja'tkam mi'p tu'ii' nam kɢ̈ɢ̈ na joidham tu a'ga gu Jesuus. Ba' pu cham ka bhaai' nam jax tɨida'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam jax ja'k tu jim gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lk. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Mi' dhɨr ba' maakam bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—Moo pim cham ja kɢkɢɢdat gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na gu' ja'p moo ja ko'raarda' bo nam nai' ji-imda' tɢ'tɢb ji chɨm tɨi'dhat nam sap ba' gɢ'gɢrkam ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Gio nam jix aa'nda' nam tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha', jum aa'nda' sap na xi kuanai gu bonma'n na ja ñio'kdha' gu jaroi' mu ja'p nam jax jiimda'.
39 Gio nam jix joi'ñdha' nam ja'xbui' pui'p xim taat ka' na jax gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam. Jai' mɨjɨmmɨp xi dharka' am nam pai' darka' mu ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, piam pai' nam jax tu piastatda'.
40 Gio ba' nam jix joi'ñ nam ja iatgid-hat ja boosgi'ñdha' gu ja bɨxchu' gu u'uub dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm. Mi' dhɨr ba' mɨk tu ñiokidha' am nam pai' dhuuk ba ji chu nokia', na ba' jax dhui cham maatɨ' ka' nam tu' jax buada'. Ku gu' dhi' kam tulhiiña' am ji ja'p jix io'm jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugal-hdha' nam ba' mi' xi aaya'.

Gu ubii na cham jir jix chumñigam na mi chu'aa' gu tuumiñ chiop
(Lk. 21:1-4)

41 Ba' ja'xpɨx mɨjɨ daakat gɢ' chiop jup ba ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam nam pɨx mi' ji chu'aim gu tuumiñ na pai'm tua'ba. Jai' moo mui' mi chu'aim am, nam gu'r jix chutumñigam.
42 Ba' moo mi'p ba ai maa'n gu ubii na cham jir tu bia'kam ka' gio nat muu gu bɨnga'n, ba' mi'p xi chua gook gu tuumiñ na cham pɨk tu' bhaigɨm tu'ii'.
43 Ba' gu Jesuus maap xi ja jumpadak gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida', dhi ubii na cham jir jix chumñigam nat gook pɨx mi chua gu tuumiñ, ja'p ji buusan nat jix io'm mui' mi chua, nat gu' soi'm ɨlhdhak mi chua. Gu' ba' gu jai' na mɨt panaas mui' mi' tɨi xi chua, pur cham tu',
44 na gu' gui' na jɨ'k cham ja a'm kam aa' nam ba' mi chu'aim. Gu' gu ubii bɨix mi' pu tua na jɨ'k ua'dat, sia ku gu' daipu' bia'kat na kɨ'n ka tu saba'da' gɨt.

13

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam iara' gu gɢ' chiop
(Mt. 24:1-2; Lk. 21:5-6)

1 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat ba buus gu Jesuus mɨjɨ dɨr gɢ' chiop, jup tɨtda maadɨt gu nobii'ñ:
—¡Kagɨt na jax joidham tu'm dhi bhi'ñbak jiñ jaduuñ! Jupaaban sobkoñxim gu joodai bha bhi'ñbakchix.
2 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Ya' dho pui' ka tu'ii' gu xib nap nɨi'ñ. Ku gu' dhi' kam aaya' ji na pai' dhuuk jum iara', pu cham pai' maa'n kap tukdhixim bi'ya' gu joodai.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k ba tum buidha' na bar mia'n ka' nam tɨimu' dhi oi'ñga'n
(Mt. 24:3-28; Lk. 21:7-24; 17:22-24)

3 Mi' dhɨr ba' pu jii mɨt amuub baasɨ'n dɨr ja'p oidha' ta'm nam Oliibus kɨ'n jix chu mat ka', na sɨlh jix chu maax bhai' dhɨr gɢ' chiop. Ba' gu Jesuus bhammɨ tɨsdɨk mi ja'p ji dhaibu. Ba' gu Peegro gio gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan gio ba' gu Anrees, mui' ji ai mɨt mu na pai' daa, ba' ba tɨkka am jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n,
4 jup tɨtda am:
—Aach ja'p tu'm tɨix maachim jich jaduuñ no'p moo cham jax ji chɨ'jich aagi'ñdha' gɨt. ¿Paa ba' duuk pui'm iara' saak gu'ñi gɢ' chiop nap jax ba kai'ch bɨipɨ'? ¿Jax ja'k ba tum buidha' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na bar mia'n nam iara'?
5 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho dai na pim tɨ nɨidhat oipoda' na cham jaroi' jam iatgidha'.
6 Nam gu' mui' ya' aaya' nam pui' ja tɨtdaidha' gu ja'tkam nam aañ jir gui' ka', jup kai'chidha' am: "Aañ jir di' guch Xoi'kam." Ba' giilhim mui' ja iatgidha' am.
7 'Gu' no' moo bar mia'n, pui' ba tɨ kaaya' pim ji na jɨgialhcha' mi' pai' na pim jup tui'ka' piam maakam ja'k. Ku ba' gu' aapi'm cham jax jum aa'nda' ji, na gu' dhi' pui' ji chu buusnia' sia pɨk jax ka' gɨt, giilhim jix buam tum buidha', ku gu' chakuir dhi' ka' ji na pai' dhuuk pɨk tum kuugalhdha'.

8 Bɨɨx aixim ka xi chum duñia' ji matgam.
Bhai' ji bhaaku' am gu ja'tkam gɛ́'gɛ́r
kikcham dɨr ja bui gu jai' na pui'p jir
gɛ́'gɛ́r kikcham ka', jum kokda' am, jum
mama'yasa' am. Gio na joñia' dhi oi'ñga'n
mui' kap, gio ba' na bhiogi' jimia'. Ku
gu' dhi' na bhaan pɨx ba pup xi chum tul-
hiiñdha' ji, na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na ba
tum kuugalhdhidha'.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'ch nam ja o'bhai'ñdha' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor

9 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda:
—Moo pim cham jum o'jolhdhat tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. Nam gu' jam da'ngɨi
jam u'ji jam gɨɨ'bia' gu tutpilh mu ja'p nam
pai' jax tu chichiopi' ka'. Gio nam mu jam
ui'ka' nam pai' darka' gux kakai' gio jai' ja
bui gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam, mi'm ba'
bhai' ji jam tɨkka' no'r sɨlhkam na pim tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.
10 Ba' nam pai' bɨɨx ka xi kaaya' na
jɨ'k ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na ba' pɨk moo
ba tum kuugalhdha'.
11 Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk mu suulhgia'
nam pai' darka' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam,
cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' na panaas ku
cham ka bhaai'n ka' na pim jax tɨ'ya', ni
ku pim jax jum aa'nda': "¿Jax jañ ba' ja'k
tɨ'ya' chi?" Matgam dɨɨlh pɨx ya' dɨr ja'p
ji buusnia' ji gu ñɨ'ook, na gu' jam a'm
jup tui'ñgɨda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'. Gui' pɨx jup tu duiñchu'nda', cham
tu' aapi'm dɨɨlh, panaas ku gui' pɨk tu
a'gidha', na gu' jam maakidha' gu matda'
na pai' dhuuk ba xi chum aagidha'.
12 Ja'p na pai' jigialhi' chɨr jup tum tui'ka'
dho gu' panaas, na gu' bɨɨx pɨx jix chum
bhaak ka' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
aañ jiñ bui. Dɨɨlh jum i'iattulhdha' am gu
ja'tkam siam sɨspidhim, jai' gu ja maamar
nam bhai' ji ja bhaamkidhai ja iattulhdha'
no'm ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, jai' gu ja tataat
nam ja iattulhdha' nam ba'x bhai' ja bhɨɨya'
gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam nam ja kooda'
no'm xi ɨlhii'ñ.
13 Bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu'
ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', cham ja kaim ka' am gio
nam cham ja nɨidham ka' gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. Ku ba' gu' gu jaroi' na
cham jim o'jolhdhat gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
cham jax bua ji sia mɨt ma mua, na gu'x
dhaam ja'k bhɨɨya'.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan tu a'ga' maa'n gu maa'nkam na giilhim jir jix bhangɨm

14 'Ja'pni moop tum duñia' nat jax tu
ua'nak gu Danial, gui' na bɨjɨk ya ja'p
bhaankam tu a'gimɨk guñ Gɨ'kora', nap
jum kai'ch na jano' na pai' dhuuk pɨk
ba ji chum kuugalhdha', ya' ba aaya'
maa'n gu maa'nkam giilhim jix bhangɨm,
ɨɨbhidham tu buidha' nam ba tɨgia' gu
ja'tkam. Bhai' baakɨi gɛ́' chiop pu tu dooda'
na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. —Moo pim tɨ'ñchukat
dhi'ñi na jax ya' tu ua'ñix, aapi'm na pim
jɨ'k tu jiñkai'ñdha'—. Ba' aañ pu kai'ch na
gui' nam jɨ'k ya ja'p mia'n jup tui'ka' jano',
pui' na jax ya' dhi Judea, jir am nam ba
ji boi'ñgia' mu ja'p pai' oi'dha' ta'm na ba'
cham ja tulhiiñchuda'.
15 Piam no' jaroi' bhai' pai' ka daa ba'k
dhaam, jir am na bhai' dhɨr tɨmnɨi pu
jimɨiññolhia', cham tu' na mɨjɨp ka bapkɨda'
ɨrban dɨr na ba' tu' xi bhɨɨji.
16 Piam no' jaroi' mu pai' ka oirɨ ga'ran,
jir am na mi' dhɨr pu jimɨiññolhia', cham
tu' na tu' jajannulhi'ñ jai'p ka xi chu ua'rai
kia'mi'ñ na ba' pɨk ba jimɨiñolhia'.
17 ¡Ja'p moo joi'mdam tum duñia' ji jano',
kux ba' gu' pui' aa! Nam gu' giilhim jum
tulhiiña' gu u'uub gui' nam a'aalh kɨ'n
cham bhai'm taat ka', gio jai' nam ɨ'lhich ka
tu maamar ka' xio'dam.
18 Ba' aañ pu kai'ch na pim gammɨjɨ tu
a'gada'x dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios na ba'
cham jano' pɨk pui' tum duñia' na pai'
dhuuk jix jɨɨpi'ñ ka'.
19 Na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk pui' tum
duñia', giilhim jir tulhiiñara' ka' jix io'm,
cham tu' pui' na mɨt jax jum tulhiiñak gu
jai' bɨjɨk, jano' nat dɨr jup duu gu Dios dhi
oi'ñga'n. Gu' ja'pji jix io'm ji na ba' pɨk bar
daipu' ka', cham jɨ'xkat pui' ka tum duñia'
gatuuk, na gu' ba tum kuugalhdha'.
20 Nat gu' pui' pu tɨi ɨp gu Dios na jano' na
pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha', cham mɨk jir
tulhiiñara' ka', na gu'x ja joi'gɨ'n gui' nam
jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, cham aa' nam mɨk ya'
oipot giilhim jum tulhiiñdha'. No' gu' cham
tu daasa' gɨt na jɨ'x juugɨt jir tulhiiñara' ka',

bɨɨx jam dho pu ko'ya' gɨt. ¿Jaroo gip jix ñakoo' na giilhim jum tulhiiñdha'?

21 'Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n ka' na tum kuugalhdha', no' jaroi' jax jam tɨtda: "Muni dhaa guch Xoi'kam. Maik gor jach kaipu'", piam no' jax kai'ch: "Muni ba ai guch Xoi'kam", cha'pim jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

22 Nam gu' mui' jai'chdhɨlhia' gui' nam pui' xi kai'chidha': "Aañ jir di' guch Xoi'kam", gio jai' nam pui' xi kai'chidha' na maadɨt jir di' ka' gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk guñ Gɨ'kora'. Pui'x bhai'p xi chu buidha' am gui' nax bhai'r jum duukam ka', nam jax dhui pɨx ja iatgidha' gu ja'tkam, sia gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. No'm gu' cham pɨk bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak, jix bhai' ja bhɨɨya' dho gu'.

23 Ba' aañ pu kai'ch na pim cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄dat, nam gu' tu iatgidhidha' pɨx. Mooñ ba jam aagi'ñ xib dɨr.

Na jax ja'k tum duñia' na gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lk. 21:25-36)

24 'Mi' dhɨr ba' na xi chum tulhiiñai, dai na bhai' ji chum tukgamta'. Cham jɨ'xkat ka tonnia' kɨ'n gu tanoolh, ni na cham jɨ'xkat ka masbagia'.

25 Gio gu chiichia' nam bhai' ji ii'ñxia', na gu' giilhim jix io'm gi'ndukia' gux dhaam.

26 Ba' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', bañ chɨgia' pim nañ bhɨjɨmmɨni dhɨr bhai' ji buusnia' tɨbaa'ñ chɨr, nam ba' ba machia' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nañ aañ pui'p jir gɛ̄'kam na jax guñ Gɨ'kora'.

27 Ba' nai' ja jootsa' iñ gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax mummɨni ja'p na pai' am ju'kam tu'ii' dhix dhaam, nam ba' ja jumpada' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.

28 '¿Cham jɨ'xkat nɨɨ'ñ japim aa gu iigɨx na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji iipoñia', na joidham pɨx tɨɨ'ngilhidha' gu jaaga'n? Dhi' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' no't ba ji chaa'm, na pai' dhuuk ba ji chu juuka'.

29 Ba' iam pɨx pu'ñip ji buusnia' dhi' pui' nañ jɨ'k jax ba kai'ch. Pɨx am tɨ'ñchuka' pim no't ba jim tɨɨmu dhi oi'ñga'n, bax maatɨ' ka' na bar mia'n ka' nañ bha jimda'.

30 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda, bɨɨpɨ' pu'ñi xi chum duuji nam ba' pɨk ba ko'ya' dappaam gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k ka duduaka' jano'.

31 Dai dhi oi'ñga'n nam tɨɨmu' gio gux dhaam, gu' guñ ñi'ook cham jɨ'xkat jum tɨɨmu' ji.

32 'Ku ba' gu' dhi' cham maatɨ' ji na pai' dhuuk pɨk pui' tum duñia', na gu' dai dɨɨlh guñ Gɨ'kora' nat tu dai na pui' tum duñia'. Cham maat am gu noonbi'ñ, sia kum bhammɨp tu'ii'x dhaam, ni aañ kuñ cham maat nañ jir Maraa'n, dai gui' dɨɨlh nax maat.

33 'Ba' gu xib tu' na jax chui'ka', aañ pu kai'ch na pim gammɨjɨ tu a'gada' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', cha'pim jɨ'x mɨk buppada', na pim gu' cham maat na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix. Gu' dhi' jotmoda' pɨx pui' tum duñia' cham jum ɨlhdham.

34 Na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu jaroi' no't ka paxiaram mu pai' ja'k mɨk, no't mi' ka xi ja do'ñchok jai' gu ja'tkam nam mi' ka tu juanda', dai na xi ja chianɨi nam jax ja'k tu juanda', pui' na jax mi' na pai' tuutka' gu ba'pki'ñ, na gu' maa'n mi'p xi chianɨi na ka tu nuuka'nda'. Ba' gui' dai na pɨx am tɨ nɨɨrka' na pai' dhuuk gio mi'p aaya', na gu' bhai' ji o'bhai'ñdha' no' mi' pɨx cham tu jai'ch.

35 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp, pɨx am tɨ nɨɨrka' pim, na pim gu' cham maat nañ pai' dhuuk ya' aaya', no' jaxjɨ ji dhɨdɨmpugidhak, piam ɨrab tukaa', piam ku gu' katukgab na pai' dhuuk ba jiiñkia' gu takaarui', piam ku gu'x dha'npam ji chu maaxirɨk.

36 Mooñ ba jam aagi'ñ xib dɨr na pim tɨ'ñchukat. Cha'pim moo kooksɨt darka', nañ gu' jotmoda' ya' pɨx ji buusnia' cham jum ɨlhdham.

37 Bɨɨx dhi'ñi pui' nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda aapi'm, dappaam na jɨ'k ja'tkam jañ jup ja tɨtdat jup kai'ch: Nam cham kooksɨt darka', gammɨjɨ pɨx tɨ'ñchuka' am nañ jax ba kai'ch.

14

Nam ba tu a'ga' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum aa'ndam nam jax ja'k duuji mu'aa' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lk. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Ba' nat gook tanoolh pɨx ba ji bii na
ba' moo bam aaya' na bar piasta ka' bhaan
Paaskua ta'm, gio jumai na mia'n oi'ñ nam
pai' dhuuk jix basdak tu kua'da' gu paan
gakdhi'ñchix kam, iampɨx ja'p tu'm na ariin
tɨmkalh. Ba' jano' gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui'
nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,
gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, tɨi moom ga'nga' am nam jax ja'k
duuji iatgidhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu
Jesuus. Aa'nda' gɨt am nam ba dagia',
2 gu' ji na gu' sap cham jax jix bhaai', na
gu' kar piasta ka'. Ba' ja'pni pɨx ka xi chɨ'ɨɨk
jamɨt:
—Mooch chakui juanda' na kar piasta
ka', no't ba buus ba'. Na gu' no' chich
xib daagɨk mi ja'p pai' jax ba buim ja
nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam, giilhim bhai' ji
bhaaku' am jich bui.

Gu ubii na bha toi'dha' mo'ran gu Jesuus gui' na joidham uub
(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12 :1-8)

3 Ba' ja'xpɨx gu Jesuus jimɨɨk mummup ba
tu kua' Betaania, na pai' kio gu Simoon gui'
na tootolhidhat ka gakiidhat gu tukga'n.
Ba' moo mi'p ba ai maa'n gu ubii ua'dat
maa'n gu ɨlhi'ch jix moik gu jodai ja'aachix
kam, nam alabaastro kɨ'n jix mat ka', na
mi suu'ntu' gu osbhaga'n gui' nam nardo
kɨ'n jix mat ka' nax dha'ram namɨɨk, na
joidham uub. Ba' nat jax kukpio'kak bhai'
xi choi' mo'ran gu Jesuus, pu bɨɨx ɨp moo
nat bha toi'.
4 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii'
bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt, jup kai'ch am:
—¿Jax ba'm aagɨt pui' tu bua dhi ubii? Tɨɨ'
nat bɨɨx xi dhoodak dhi' na tu'x dha'ram
namkɨt.
5 ¿Cham bhai' aa na tu chiñia' gɨt nam
ga'ra' nam ba' ja makia' gɨt gui' nam alh
cham jir tu bia' kam, nam attiiru cham bia'
nam tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'? Jaiñ na gu' ja'kbui'
busaakdat gu tuumiñ na jax no' ñich maa'n
oidha' ba tu jua.
Ba' pui' jɨ' xi kai'chimɨk am bhai' ji ñiok
jamɨt gu ubii,
6 gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' ja soo'mcholh gu
Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—Cha'pim tu' kɨ'n juanda' dhiñ jaduuñ,
na pim gu' cham maat nat jax kai'ñkam
bhañ juulh dhi' na pimɨt tu' bhaan ba ji chu
a'ga.
7 Gu' matgam gu jaaduñ na pim ja aa',
gammɨjɨ ya' jam buip tui'ka' am ji, xi
ja maakat japim dho nam alh kɨ'n jup
xia'ñdhidha'. Gu' aañ nañ bar boi cha'm
kam
8 nat ba' bhai' bañ choi' dhi ubii dhi' na
joidham uub, na ba' cham xijai ka', dai
nam bañ yaaspa'.
9 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', na
pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chum a'ga' gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñɨ'ook ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, bɨɨx
jup jum a'gidha' dhi ubii na ba' bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' nat jix bhai' dhuu nat bhañ choi'
dhi osbhaga'n gu nardo na joidham uub.

Gu Juudas na maaxik kɨɨsa' gu Jesuus nam mu'aa'
(Mt. 26:14-16; Lk. 22:3-6)

10 Ba' maadɨt gu mambhɨɨx daman gook
gu noonbi'ñ, gui' na Juudas Iskariote tɨɨ'ka',
xi mɨɨ nat ja aa'ñdham gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk
gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na
ba' maaxik kɨɨsa' nam boi bhɨichdha' gu
Jesuus.
11 Ba' joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt na ba
ja aagi'ñ, jup tɨtda am nam mui' namkidha'
na mu ja baidhika' gu ja o'rosiiris tuk na
pai' sɨlh oirɨda' gu Jesuus. Ba' gu Juudas ba
jim gaa na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji buusnia' nam
jix bhai' bhɨɨya', nam ba' cham xijaichdha'
nam daagɨi boi bhɨichdha'.

Nam ba tu bhaidha' gu koi' bhaan Paaskua ta'm gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:17-29; Lk. 22:7-23; Jn. 13 :21-30; 1Co. 11:23-26)

12 Ba' buimgidhak bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na ba' moo
mui' jim kɨɨsa' ja'xpɨx na pai' dhuuk kasnir
bakaax tum jugia', gio ba' gu jumai na
mia'n oi'ñ nam jix basdak tu kua'da' gu
paan gakdhi'ñchix kam, ba' moop ba tɨkka
am gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Paap ja'k jix aa' nach jimɨi tu bhaidha'
nach tu jugia' ja'xñɨ nat ya' bam ai gu piasta
bhaan Paaskua ta'm?
13 Ba' gu Jesuus gook mɨjɨ xi ja joot
bhammɨ gɛ̄' kiicham, jup ja tɨtda:
—Aañ ja'p tɨi kai'chɨt na pim mu jimia'
aapi'm gook bhammɨ gɛ̄' kiicham. Bhai'
pim tɨgia' maa'n gu chio'ñ nar tujuandam

na mi ja'p ba tu bai'ntu'nda' maa'n gu bai'ñdhakar ta'm. Ba' aapi'm mui' xi oidha' gatuuk dɨr, pɨx nɨidhidha' pim na mummu ji aaya' kiicham.

14 Ba' aapi'm cham xi'ɨrdat mui' xi aaya', ja'p japim tɨida' gu mi' kiokam: "Aach ja'p jich chɨidak bhach joot gu Gɛ̄'kam nap sap taiñbuidha' maa'n kap gum ba'aak pai' na tu bio', na sap ya' tu jugia' ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ nat bam ai gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm."

15 Ba' gui' tu jam tɨi'ñchuda' bhɨjɨ ja'p tɛ̄'kob, na pai' tɨ kɨi'mpigix gio na gɛ̄'x chu bhai'. Bhai' pim ba' tu bhaidha' nach tu jugia' ja'xñi.

16 Ba' mui'p ma jii mɨt gu gook gu noonbi'ñ, bhammɨ mɨt ba ai gɛ̄' kiicham. Pui' dho ji chu buus na jɨ'k jax ja tɨtda gu Jesuus. Cham xijaich jamɨt, dai na mɨt xi chu bhaidhak gu koi' nam tu jugia'. Ja'xpɨx ba' giop ka xi jii mɨt mummu nat pai' dhɨr bha ja joot.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ na maadɨt maaxik kɨisa' nam boi bhɨichdha'

17 Ba' ji chukgɨk mi' ba ai gu Jesuus ja bɨim gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ.

18 Mi' ba' bhai' ji chu juu mɨt. Ba' nam mi' daraat ka tu kua', jup ja tɨtda:

—Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida', maadɨt aapi'm na pim ya'p tu'ii', maaxik jiñ kɨisa' ja bui gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum aa'ndam nam boiñ bhɨichdha'.

19 Ba' gui' gampai' ji dhuu mɨt, ba' pɨx bhai' ji chɨkka mɨt jɨ'ma'n, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Aañi' aa chi?

Gio gu jumai:

—¿Ka' aañi' aa chi?

20 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Maa'n pɨx ji gu' aapi'm mambhɨix daman gook na pim ya'p tu'ii', nach jɨ'k maap ya tɨ sɨssɨ dhi jooxia' ta'm nañ jax chu'm ka'm tu kua' aañ.

21 Jir am kat na pu cham jai'ch ka' gɨt gu jaroi' na maaxik jiñ kɨisa' nam boiñ bhɨichdha'. Tɨix joi'gɨ'ñ iñ, na gu' giilhim jum tulhiiña' maaxik xiñ kɨisai. Ku ba' gu' dhi' mi' pɨx pui' ba jimda' ji, na bhaan pɨx jum kuugalhdha' na jax jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na pu'ñi ja'k jiñ dhooda' am aañ nat bhañ joot.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu daasa' na jax ja'k aagix ka' nam ba' bhaan tɨ'ñchuka' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor na ja a'mkam mukia'

22 Ba' mi' pui' nam tu kua', nat jax dhaa ɨp gio gu Jesuus jai' gu paan, xi chu tax-chaabgidhak jix dhaam ja'k ta'tak xi jai-saidhat pɨx mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Dhi'ñi pim pup mui' xi jugia', na gu' dhi'r jiñ chuuku'.

23 Gio ba' maa'n mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai'p ji bhɨi gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi suu'ntu' gu biiñ gui' na uubas kɨ'n jup duñiix, ba' mu ja'k xi ja maakak xi ja chia nam i'ya'. Ba' gui' bhai'p xi ii mɨt jɨ'ma'n kaam.

24 Na mɨt xi i'chuk ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Dhi' na pimɨt tu ii, dhi'r jiñ ɨ'ɨir na kɨ'n xib dɨr maakam aagix ka' na jax ja'k jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' nam mi' pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam, na gu' ka mɨlhia' guñ ɨ'ɨir na ba' tu namkix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', na ba'x bhai' tu ja jimia'.

25 Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ ya' pu jam tɨida', daipu' dhi maa'n kaam nañ xi io'ji dhi uubas baraa' gu xib, nañ gu' moo bar boi cha'm kam. Jano' ba' na pai' dhuuk ba tum kuugalhdha' nañ ba' giop ba i'ya' jix dhaam ja'k, ku gu' gux uañ ji, cham tu' dhi' pu chu'm.

Gu Jesuus na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Peegro na pui' tɨ'ya' gatuuk na cham tu' kaichu'

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lk. 22:31-34; Jn. 13 :36-38)

26 Mi' dhɨr ba' maa'n xi laalagɨk tɨi ma jii mɨt bhammɨ ja'k oidha' ta'm, nam pai' Oliibus kɨ'n jix chu mat ka'.

27 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt baas ba ji bhɨi, jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Ya' moo mam ai nam kuugalhdha' na jax tu ua'ñix mi u'uan ta'm nap jum kai'ch: "Mu'aa' am gu bipia'dam, ba' gu kakasnir jum jɨ'dɨlhkadai pɨx cha'tak boopoya' am jɨ'ma'n." Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' tu ua'ñix, aapi'm jam aagɨt pui' ja'k jum kai'ch, na pim pu jiboi'ñgia' xib dhi tukaa' nam bañ dhagia' gui' nam bha ja jootsa' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum aa'ndam. Na gu' cham tu' dai nam jiñ kuupa' pɨx, gu' ja'pji nam pu tu chiñia' nam jiñ mu'aa'.

28 Ku ba' gu' aañ gatuuk yaa' ji nañ jax
ba oirıda'. Kagıt nañ bııpı' mu ba oirıda'
Galilea na pim ba' aapi'm mup ba aaya'.
29 Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:
—Aañ dho gi chakui jimıiññolhıa' ji, sia
mıt dhi jai' jiboi'ññor. Cham jax bua sia ku
mıt jum bındak jiñ dhaa.
30 Ba'p tıtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sılhkam kı'n jañ ya' pum tıida'
na gookim ka jiiñkıa' gu takaarui' xib dhi
tukaa', aap baikim pui' ba tı'ya' nap cham
jiñ kaichu'.
31 Gu' ji na gu' xi kıik gu Peegro, jup
kai'ch:
—Aañ dho gi pu tı'ya' ji nañ jum kaichu',
cham jax bua sia mıt jum bındak jiñ mua.
Ba' bıix pui'p ji chıi mıt gu jai' noonbi'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na mi' ¢¢ji Getsamanii tu a'ga' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gı'kora'
(Mt. 26:36-46; Lk. 22:39-46)

32 Ba' mi' pıx ji ai mıt na pai' Getsamanii
tı tıi', ba'p ja tıtda ıp gio gu Jesuus:
—Ya'ni pim ka darka'. Aañ bha'ñı ka tu
a'gara' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gı'kora'.
33 Ba' baası'n iam xi jimıik baik pıx xi ja
baidhak gu noonbi'ñ, dai gu Peegro, gio gu
Jakoobo, gio ba' gu Juan. Ba' gampai' jim
duu nam bhai' xi ñıi'ñ, panaas kux buam
jum aa',
34 ba'p ja tıtda:
—Aañ moo cham pui' ka tu tatda' ji, bax
chaat iñ nam mia'n ba jiim gui' nam boiñ
bhıichdha'. Aañ ja'p ılhii'ñ na pim ya' pıx
kañ ñıirda' ıp aapi'm, dai na pim moo cham
kooksoda', tı nıi'ñdha' pim.
35 Ba'x io'm baası'n iam xi jimıik mi ja'p
o'lhia'n kı'n xi kıkbuk xi dhumartık, dıirap
na xi chu siisap gu ma'oo'n. Ba' mui' ji chu
a'ga jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guch Gı'kora', na
tıkka'n no' sap jix bhaai' na palhbuidha'
nam ba' cham boi bhıichdha',
36 jup kai'ch:
—Aapi'ñ Gı'kora' nap jix dhaam jup tu'ii',
nap bıxchu'x bhaai' nap pu tu duñıa', xiñ
palhbui'ñ nam cham boiñ bhıichdha', na
gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan na jax gu tu' na
giilhim jix xibu' nañ tu i'ya'. Piam jap xiñ
guguuxdha' nañ ba' cham jax jiñ aa'nda'
no'p gu'x aa' nam kuugalhdha' nap aap jax
ılhii'ñ. Ku gu' aañ cham tu' ji nañ moo
cham aagıt jup kai'ch.
37 Ba' ja'xpıx nat ja'k gıi mi' nat pai' xi ja
chianık nam ka darka' gu baik gu noonbi'ñ,
mi' pıx kookos am nat ba ja tıi. Ba'p tıtda gu
Jesuus gu Peegro:
—Simoon, ¿moo ja'p jix kooxim ap aa? Tı
nıi'ñdha' ap. Moo pich chi moo jano' koi
na ñich jax jii. ¿Ka'p ji siamri jı'x xi chı
nıidhimık aa?
38 Gu' pim ji tı nıi'ñdha' ji, gio na pim tu
a'gada' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gı'kora'
na ba' cham jam mai'chia' gu ja'ook. Pui'
dho pıx tıi xi chu tatda' jia na pim nakga'
gıt na pim jum tulhiiña' na jax aañ, gu' ji na
pim gu' cham nakoo'.
39 Ba' dai nat xi ja ñiññichdhak gio mu ja'k
jup ji dhuu nat tu a'gam jix dhaam ja'k, jir
maa'n na jax kai'chim nat jax ja'k tu a'ga
bıipı' dır.
40 Ba' ja'xpıx nat gio ja'k jup gıi, kookos
am nat giop ba ja tıi, pu cham ñiok am na tıi
xi chu ja a'gi'ñ, nam gu' giilhim jix kookxik.
41 Ba' na bar baikim nat xi chu a'garak jix
dhaam ja'k nat gio mi'p ba ai, maa'n nam
jax kookos nat ba ja tıi, ba'p ja tıtda:
—¿Kux ba' moo ja'p jix kookxik japim aa?
Gi nañ jup jam tıtda na pim tı nıi'ñdha' nañ
jı'x ka tu daan. Xib na gu' cham kam aa'
na pim tı nıi'ñdha', nat gu' bam ai na pai'
dhuuk tu daaxix na aañ nat bhañ joot guñ
Gı'kora' boi bañ bhıichdha' am gui' nam
cham tu' ka'm tı nıi'ñ.
42 Mummuni dhır bhai' ba jimchu' mui'
ja bıim gui' nañ jaroi' jam aagi'ñ bıipı' na
maaxik jiñ kıisa'. Maik gor jach mui' xi
ñamkıa'.

Gu Jesuus nam daagıi ba bhıika'
(Mt. 26:47-56; Lk. 22:47-53; Jn. 18 :2-11)

43 Ba' na pui' jı' ka ja tıtda gu Jesuus gu
noonbi'ñ, mi' ba ai ji gu' gu Juudas, gui' na
maadıt jir di' gu mambhıix daman gook gu
noonbi'ñ, ja bıim mui' gu ja'tkam kukxir ji
chu ua'dat am, jai' gu u'uux jix kaapak, na
mıt bha ja joot gu ja g¢'g¢rkam tuk gui' nam
jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam
nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio gui'
nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
gio ba' gui' nam jir ja g¢'g¢rkam tuk ka' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam.

44 Ba' gu Juudas biipi' dir xi ja aa'ñdhak
nam baas dir ka jiim na jax ja'k duñia' nam
ba' ba machia' na jax chu'm jir di' ka', jup
ja titda:
—Gui' nañ jaroi' mi' xi ñio'kdha', dhi'r di'
ka'. Ba' aapi'm jotmoda' mi' pu dagia', jix
bhai' pim buuprai pu bhiika'.
45 Pui' dhom duu. Na mit jax mi' ai, pix
jix bhai' kai'chim gu Juudas, jup titda gu
Jesuus:
—Aach bha ja'k ip jiñ jaduuñ.
Gio ba' nat mi' xi ñio'ki.
46 Ba' gui' jotmoda' mi' pu daa mit, bu-
uprak gamai' pu bhiich jamit.
47 Ba' maa'n gu maa'nkam tugi'ñ gu Je-
suus, nat jax baabuk gu kuxiiru'n bhai'
tii soñiich maadit gui' na mit mu ja joot
gu ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja pal-
hbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu
daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Gu' ji nat gu' cham
ai, nat gu' ja'p xi ñiira, dai naaka'n pix ai
palhiip.
48 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus gui' na mit ba
daa:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' bixchu' kukxir tu ua'dat
bha ja'k jiim gam u'ux jix kaapak? ¿Tu'
ixkum jiñ ilhii'ñ japim aa?
49 ¿Jax ku pimit ba' cham mummu puñ
dhaa gɐ' chiop nañ moo mi' pu oirit tu jam
a'gi'ñdha' nabap tanoolh? Ka' ba' na gu'
dhi' na bhaan pix jum kuugalhdha' na jax
jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios.
50 Ba' diilh mi' xi buak jamit gu Jesuus gu
noonbi'ñ pu jiboi'ññor.

Na ba jimiññolhia' maa'n gu biapma'

51 Ba' nam nammi gama ja'k ba ua' bu-
uplhixim gu Jesuus, gatuuk dir mui' ka
jimchu' maa'n gu biapma' dai tɐb kutuun
ji chii'chgit. Ba' o'bhai'ñdhak tii daa mit,
52 gu' ji na mit gu' cham bhai' daa, ku-
tuunaran pix daa mit. Jum jupnak pu
jimiiññor jix dhaapkat.

Gu Jesuus nam mu ba aichdha' na pai' tum a'ga'

(Mt. 26:57-68; Lk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18 :12-14, 19-24)

53 Ba' mummu ba aich jamit gu Jesuus
na pai' kioka' gui' nax io'm jir ja gɐ'kam
tuk ka' gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor
gu Dios. Ba' biix maap bam jumaap jamit
gu jai' gui' nam cham pik jir ja gɐ'gɐrkam
tuk ka', gio ba' gui' nam jir ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk
ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam
sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
54 Ba' gu Peegro gatuuk mi'p ba ai, na
gu' gatuuk dir pix mui' ji jim jix choo'nnit.
Mi' dhir ja'p diirap pix ji dhaibu mi' na pai'
miim gu tai, nam pai' tu naadat juuka' gu
o'rosiiris.
55 Ba' gu gɐ'gɐrkam tiim ti tikka'n am
nam jax ja'k duuji iattulhdhai tu chiñia'
nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus, gu' ji nam gu' cham
ji'xkat nii'ñ na mu pai' giilhim tu buim, ni
nam pai' dhuuk pui' tɐ kɐɐ. Mi' dho gu' pu
cham bhaai' nam jax ti'ya'.
56 Ba' jai' dhit tii xi iattulhi'ñ am, gu' ji
nam gu' pui' pix cham jup ja jiigi'ñ, na
gu' maa'n maakam jup kai'chdha', gio gu
jumai maakam ip. Mi' pui' cham ka nokia',
mi' dhir jumai bhai' tiip ji chu a'ga'.
57 Jai' gu'ngukit tii xi iattulhi'ñ am, jup
kai'ch am:
58 —Dho gu' aach mi' pai' pui' kai ji nap
kai'ch: "Alh jañ moo ka iara' dhi gɐ' chiop
ja'tkam jup ja duiñ, baik tanoolh ki'n jañ
ba' gio jumai ya'p kiisa', dhi' ba' Dios bap
jir duñii'ñ ka', cham tu' tu' ja'tkam."
59 Ni gu pui' kum cham maa'n ñi'ook jup
bua, sia kum panaas tii silhkam kam xi
kai'ch.
60 Ba' gux io'm ja gɐ'kam tuk gui' nam jai'
ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, xi kikbuk xi ja
soo'mchulhdhak nam sap cham ñiokda', ba'
ba tikka gu Jesuus, jup titda:
—¿Jax jap ilhdhat ja kɐɐ dhi jaaduñ? ¿Jir
silhkam aa nam jax kai'ch, ka'm ji iat aa?
Eap xi chu a'ga nach xim kɐɐka'.
61 Gu' ji na gu' cham ñiok gu Jesuus, mi'
pix pu daa. Ba' giop xi chikka jix bhai' pix,
jup titda:
—¿Jir silhkam aa nap saak aap jir di' guch
Xoi'kam, nap saak jir Maraa'n gu Dios gux
io'm Gɐ'kam?
62 Mi' dho gi ba' bhai' ji ñio ji gu Jesuus,
jup kai'ch:

—Aañi' dhor di'. Kani na pim bañ chɨgia' nañ bhɨjɨmmɨni dhɨr bhai' ji bu-usnia' tɨbaa'ñ chɨr gatuuk nañ bhammɨx dhaam xi dhaakat sonpan gu Dios kɨɨ'n dɨr.

63 Ba' gux io'm ja gɛ'kam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, ais saassa gu jannulhi'ñ na sap ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham jir am pui' nat jax tɨi gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch ba':

—¡Dho jaña! ¿Jarooch ba'p ka nɨɨra nax bhai' tu aa'nda'? Tɨɨ' nat dɨɨlh ya' maaxik bam kɨi.

64 ¿Jax japimɨt gi ɨlhdhat kai? ¿Cham aa pim ɨlhii'ñ na giilhim jir ua'tulhdhara' gu pui' nat jax tɨi, na moo ja'xbui' gɛ'kam jup xim taat na jax gu Dios?

Ba' bɨɨx bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', pui' ji chɨi mɨt na sap pui' pɨx bax bhaai' nam tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

65 Ba' bhai' ji dhaa mɨt pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk. Jai' mɨt bhai' ji xixbuidhimɨ, jai' na mɨt bhai' xi bulhdhak gu jannulh buupuiran bhai' xi gɨb, gio ba' nam xi chɨkka, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jaroo bham gɨɨ'? Eap xich aagi'ñ.

Mi' dhɨr ba' gu o'rosiiris jai' bhai'p ji gɨbiimɨ mɨt buibsaran.

Gu Peegro na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu' gu Jesuus

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lk. 22:56-62; Jn. 18 :15-18, 25-29)

66 Ba' gu Peegro na mi' ka daa cham joiñat, bhɨjɨ dɨr ja'p tɨmnɨk tɛ'kob mi' ba ai maa'n gu tɨyaa na mi'r tujuandam ka'.

67 Ba' mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ gu Peegro na mi' daakat ka juuka' taikob, ba' bhai' xi ñɨidhimɨk jup tɨtda:

—¿Aap aa maadɨt jir di' nap kaichu' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam?

68 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro cham tu aa', dai nap kai'ch:

—Cham. Aañ dɨɨlh ji nañ jup oilhim jiñ jaduuñ. Pu ni nañ jix maat gu jaroi' nap aagɨt jup kai'ch.

Ba' mi' dhɨr jimɨɨk gama ja'k jup ba kɨɨk ki'ñgob. Ba' mi kɨɨkat jix buam jum aa', ba' moo maa'nnim ba jiiñ gu takaarui'.

69 Ba' gu tɨyaa mui' xi ñɨidhimɨk ɨp gio, jup ja tɨtda gui' nam mi'p tu'ii':

—Gu'ñi dho bak maadɨt jir di' na kaichu' gu Jesuus.

70 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro jir maa'n na jax kai'ch. Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai'p ji chɨkka mɨt gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', jup tɨtda am:

—¿Ja'p aa moor sɨlhkam nap cham tu' maadɨt jir di' gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam? Chi moo tɨi kaichu' ap ji, gu' ji nap gu' cham tu aagam. Jax dhui na pim gu'r mia'n jum oi'dhagɨm. ¿Ka' cham aa aap jir Galilea kam? Tɨɨ' nap ba' moo ja'p pui' tu ñiok nam jax tu ñiok gu mu kam.

71 Gu' ji na gu' xi kɨɨk gu Peegro, dai nat bhai' pɨx ji bhaam nam tɨix bhai' pɨx xi chɨkka. Bɨɨx aixim ja tɨtda na jax ɨlhii'ñ, jup kai'ch no' gu' sap cham jir pui' na jax kai'ch, ku gammɨjɨ pu dooda' ku gi gu Dios na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ja'pni moo kai'ch:

—No' gu' cham jir pui' ku gi nañ jax jam tɨtda, ku puñ dhooda' ku gi gu Dios na jax ɨlhii'ñdha', nañ gu' aañ tɨi ba jam aagi'ñ nañ dɨɨlh jup oilhim. Gio pu cham jup nɨi'ñ iñ na jax chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu jaroi' na pim mɨjɨ pai' aa'. ¿Jax japim ba' duukat pui' ja'k ɨlhii'ñ nañ aañ kaichu'?

72 Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨɨdak gio mi ja'p gam-pai'p jim duu. Ba' giop ba jiiñ gu takaarui', bar gookim nat giop ba jiiñ. Ba' bhai' pup tɨ'ñcho gu Peegro na bak pɨn pu'ñi tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨpɨ' dɨr: "Gookim ka jiiñkia' gu takaarui' nap aap baikim pui' ba tɨ'ya' nap cham jiñ kaichu'." Ba' bhai' ji susua, nat gu' giilhim bhai'x buam ji chu tatdat na pui' xim aa'.

15

Gu Jesuus nam mu ba aichdha' na pai' gu Pilaato

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk. 23:1-5; Jn. 18 :28-38)

1 Ba' buimgidhak nat jax pɨx bhai' ji chu maaxir, gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' gui' nam jir ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, xi chu a'gak jamɨt nam jax ja'k duuji tu chiñia' nam boi bhɨichdha' gu Jesuus. Ba' ja'xpɨx na mɨt pai' maa'n ñi'ook xip duuk, dai na mɨt mui' ba bhɨɨk jix

bhai' buuplhixim mu na pai' daa gux kai'
Pilaato.
2 Ba' gu Pilaato xi chɨkka'n gu Jesuus na
mɨt jax mu aichulh, jup tɨtda:
—¿Aapi' aar di' nap saak jir ja gɛ̄'kam tuk
ya' dhi Israel kam ja'tkam?
Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ.
3 Ba' gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja
palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, bɨɨx aixim tɨi
iattulhi'ñ am gu Jesuus.
4 Ba' gio bhai'p ji chɨkka gu Pilaato, jup
tɨtda:
—Jir sɨlhkam chi moo pui' nam jax kai'ch
nam bɨɨx aixim jum iattulhi'ñ dhi ja'tkam.
Tɨɨ' nap ba' cham ñiok. ¿Pui' aap ba' cham
tu' bhaan jum palhbuidha'? Tɨɨ' nam jax
kai'ch dhi ja'tkam.
5 Gu' ji nat gu' cham ka ñio gu Jesuus nat
gio tɨip xi chɨkka. Ba' mi' pu cham maat gu
Pilaato na jax dhuñia' na tɨi xim ga'nga.

Gu Pilaato na ba tu chiñia' nam sissappu' kuruus ta'm gu Jesuus

(Mt. 27:15-31; Lk. 23:13-25; Jn. 18 :38-19:16)

6 Ba' ja'pni ja'k moop tu jimda' gux
kai' Pilaato: Nabap oidha' na pai' dhuuk
jum aajidha' gu piasta bhaan Paaskua
ta'm, maa'n dado'ñcho' gu maa'nkam gui'
nam jɨ'k kuupka', dai na gu' gu jaroi' na
ɨlhii'ñdha' nam cham pɨk bhaamki'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam.
7 Ba' jano' maadɨt mi'p kuupka' gu
maa'nkam Barrabaas tɨɨgim, gui' na bɨɨx
jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na mɨt pai' dhuuk ja koi
jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam na mɨt ja kokda gu
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam.
8 Mi' dhɨr ba' mi'm jumpadak gu ja'tkam
jup tɨtda am gux kai' Pilaato, na sap jix
bhaai' na do'ñcho' maadɨt gui' nam mɨjɨ
kuup nam pai'm kukpa gu ja'tkam.
9 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—Aañ ja'p ɨlhii'ñ nañ do'ñcho' dhi Jesuus,
na gu'p kai'ch nar jam gɛ̄'kam tuk bɨɨx
aapi'm ya' dhi Israel. ¿Jir am aa, ka' cham
aa? ¿Jax japim ɨlhii'ñ aapi'm?
10 Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' ja tɨtda gu Pilaato
na mi' pɨx mamtɨ, ee jax pɨk tɨ'ya' am.
Na gu'x maat na gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui'
nam jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,
nam jix bhaamkidhat jamɨt ba' mu aichulh
gu Jesuus na sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja chiñia' gu
sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam mu'aa', nam gu'
giilhim jix jɨɨgam.
11 Gu' ji na gu' gui' pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba ja iatgi
mɨt gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda am nam sap
pui' tɨ'ya' na cham dado'ñchoda' gu Jesuus,
Barrabaas jamɨt ja chia nam bhai' ji aaga'
na do'ñcho'.
12 Ba' xi ja tɨkka'n gu Pilaato nax bhai'x
maachim no'm sap cham iam jax tɨ'ya' na
do'ñcho' gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax japim ba' ja'k ɨlhii'ñ nañ tu chiñia'
nam dooda' dhi Jesuus? Na gu' kai'ñkam
pui' kai'ch nar jam gɛ̄'kam tuk bɨɨx aapi'm
ya' dhi Israel.
13 Ba' gu ja'tkam pɨx jiiñak suulh jamɨt,
jup tɨtda am gɛ̄' kɨ'n:
—¡Mu ja chian gum sandaarui'x chuk
kum sissappu' kuruus ta'm!
14 Ba' gio tɨi mui'p ka xi ñio gu Pilaato, jup
ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu' gi moo jax dhuu mu pai' ku pim ba'
moo ja'p jix kɨ'ɨɨ'n?
Gu' ji nam gu' gu ja'tkam cham tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄. Jix
io'm gɛ̄' kɨ'n pui' ba xi chɨtda am:
—¡Mu ja chian gum sandaarui'x chuk
kum sissappu' kuruus ta'm!
15 Ba' pui' ma do'ñcho gu Pilaato gu
Barrabaas nam ba' cham bhaaku' gu
ja'tkam, nam gu' dhi' bhax aa'. Mi' dhɨr
ba' pui' ma ja chia gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ
nam gɨɨ'bia' chipliin kɨ'n gu Jesuus nam ba'
mi' dhɨr ba sissappu' kuruus ta'm.

Gu sandaarui'x nam bɨɨx aixim dooda' gu Jesuus

16 Ba' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ gu Pilaato
na mɨt pai' xi gɨbiimɨk gu Jesuus, mu ja'k
jup bhɨɨk jamɨt gɛ̄' bhi'ñbak chɨr, mi' na pai'
gɛ̄'x chɨ gɨ'ɨɨr, nax bhaai' na mi ja'p tum
oipoda' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx xikoolh. Ba' gu
sandaarui'x gui' na mɨt gɨɨ' gu Jesuus, bɨɨx
bhai' ji ja bai mɨt gu jai' sandaarui'x nam
mi ja'p jup tu'ii',
17 ba' xi chɨ tɨi'dhak jamɨt jix ñakaabma',
gio na mɨt bhai' xi dhaaxdhak gu joi' ku-
ruuñchix kam mo'ran.
18 Giilhim bhai' ji chɨtdaimɨ, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Gammɨjɨ aap tɨi ɨlhdhat nap jir ja gɢ'kam tuk ka' gɨt gu ja'tkam ya' dhi Israel?
19 Gio na mɨt bhai' ji gɨbiimɨ mo'ran
maa'n gu uux tapoorak kɨ'n, gio nam
bha xixbui'ñ. Gio ba' nam ja o'lhia kɨ'n
gu'ngukɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pɨx am tum uañɨ'ñ, tu'
ka'm nɨɨ'ñ am chi sap panaas, gu' ja'pji nam
mi' pɨx xi'ɨrappu.
20 Ba' ja'xpɨx nam mi' pui' xi buimɨk,
giop xi chu kookoxchulhdhak jamɨt gux
ñakaabma' na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr tɨ tɨi', dɨɨlh jajan-
nulhi'ñ jamɨt ba' xi chɨ tɨi'dhak ɨp gio, na mɨt
ba' moo baabuk mɨjɨ dɨr gɢ' bhi'ñbak chɨr ba
bhɨɨk na mɨt ba sissapam kuruus ta'm.

Nam ba sissapa' gu Jesuus kuruus ta'm
(Mt. 27:32-44; Lk. 23:26-43; Jn. 19 :17-27)

21 Ba' nam baasɨ'n ba ua' gu Jesuus na
mɨt ba sissapam, maa'n bhai' ka jimchu'
gu maa'nkam Sireene kam Simoon tɨɨgim,
nar taata'n gu Alijaanru gio ba' gu Ruupu,
sap mu pai' dhɨr ja'k jimchu' gampɨx. Ba'
gu sandaarui'x bhai' dhɨr ja'k buak gamai'
chia mɨt na mootika' gu kuruus, nat gu' ba
magoo gu Jesuus.
22 Ba' bhammɨ ba aich jamɨt gu Jesuus na
pai' Golgota tɨ tɨɨ', na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch: Kakoi' Mo' Daa.
23 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam bhammɨ ɢɢk tɨi
maak am gu uubas baraa', bɨnkam gu osb-
haga'n gu u'uux gui' nam mirra kɨ'n jix mat
ka', na sap ba' kɨ'n cham pɨk tu ko'k ka', na
gu' cham pɨk tu taat ka' gu tukga'n, gu' ji na
gu' cham aa' na i'ya' gu Jesuus.
24 Ba' gu sandaarui'x xi chu kookoxchul-
hdhak jamɨt gu jajannulhi'ñ, na mɨt ba'
bhai' ba sissapa kuruus ta'm. Mi' dhɨr ba'
dai na mɨt xim mamai'chɨk a'lhiok xi chu
u'uuk.
25 Bhammɨni ja'p moo tɢ'kob pa' ba ji
dhuu na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ sissapa.
26 Ba' daam dɨr iam na pai' mo'tɨk gu
Jesuus, maa'n bhai'p siis jamɨt gu taa'mla
alhi'ch komaarak pa', gɢ'gɢr kɨ'n bha tu
ua'ñɨx na sap ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na mɨt
tu' kɨ'n jup dooda. Ba' ja'pnim kai'ch gui'
na bha tu ua'ñɨx: "Dhi'ñɨ jir di' gui' nar ja
gɢ'kam tuk bɨɨx gu ja'tkam ya' dhi Israel."
27 Ba' gook ɨ'xkum jamɨt bɨɨma'n bhai'
sissapa bɨxxik dɨr jai' kukrus ta'm.
28 Ba' dhi' nat pui' jɨ' tum duu, nat jax
dhuuk pɨx jum kuugalh gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
na jax tu ua'ñɨx mi u'uan ta'm nap jum
kai'ch na guch Xoi'kam tu' pɨx ɨlhdha' am
gu ja'tkam, pui' na jax gu jaroi' no' cham tu'
ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ.
29 Ba' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam mi ja'p amuub
buanɨt giilhim tɨtdaidha' am bhai' xi
ñɨidhidhat, am gagai buppaidha' am gu ja
moom. Ja'pnim moo tɨtda:
—Jaña nap jax chu'ii' aap nap saak iarai
gu gɢ' chiop baik tanoolh kɨ'n gio jumai
bhai'p kɨɨsa'.
30 Eap xi chɨmiiñ bhai' dhɨr dhi kuruus
ta'm nach xim nɨɨ'ñdha' no'p baabui' moox
io'm jir gɢ'kam.
31 Ba' gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam jai' ja
palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio gui' nam sap
jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba xi jii mɨt ɨp
nam giilhim a'ga gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch am
gɢ' kɨ'n ja kaixdhat:
—Gi jax ji nat ba' gu' gu jai' ja'tkam ja
palhbui, dɨɨlh ba' moo ja'p cham jup bhai'
ji jia na jax dhuim palhbuidha' xib na bhai'
sissap.
32 No' gɨt jich ñɨɨ'ñchudat bhai' dhɨr bhai'
ji chɨmñia' dhi' na saak jir jich Xoi'kam,
na saak jir jich gɢ'kam tuk bɨɨx aach ya'
dhi Israel, dho gi gu' bɨɨx tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'ch gɨt ji
buiñor.
Ba' gui' nam bhai' bɨɨma'n sissap pɨx am
jup bhakku' am buiñor, jax ñam pɨx chɨtda.

Gu Jesuus na ba mukia'
(Mt. 27:45-56; Lk. 23:44-49; Jn. 19 :28-30)

33 Ba' nat jix dhaam ba ji dhuu, bhai' ji
chum tukgamta, pu cham pai' ka tu maax
ja'p na jax no'r tukaa', attiiru pui' mia ba ji
dhuu nat ba' giop ba tu maaxir.
34 Ba' nat jax kia'pɨx gio bhai'p ji chu
maaxir, gɢ' kɨ'n jup kai'ch gu Jesuus:
—Eloi, Eloi, ¿lama sabaktani? —na ja'p
kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Dios jiñ Gɨ'kora',
¿jax kup ba' cham jiñ a'm ka tɨ nɨidhim? Tɨɨ'
na mɨt jax jiñ dhooda.
35 Ba'p kai'ch am gui' nam mi'p tu'ii' nam
kɢɢ:
—Ka gɨt na tɨi bai'ñ gu Eliiyas gui' nat
bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

36 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam mi'p tu'ii' jup kai'ch:
—Ea nach nɨɨrada' gu Eliiyas no' bha jim na tɨbaañdha'.
Na gu' ja'p jum aa' na dhi' bai'ñ gu Jesuus nat gɛ́' kɨ'n tu a'ga. Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk, jotmoda' xi ba'nnidhak maa'n gux moik ja'p na tok kɨ'n gu uubas barga'n jix jɨ'ɨɨk, uux cha'm xi ɨxkunak mui' xi maa chiñɨ'ran gu Jesuus na sap ba' xio'pna' na kɨ'n kapup xi dhuatgɨda'.
37 Gu' ji nat gu' nai' ji muu, dai nat gɛ́' kɨ'n xi jiiñkɨk.
38 Ba' nat jax muu gu Jesuus, gu jannulh gu gɛ́'x kabook na mu sɛ́'ka' ɨrban dɨr gu gɛ́' chiop, pu ɨrban sar. Daam dɨr dɨr mui' ji sar, mɨjɨmmɨ ji chɨm.
39 Ba' gui' nar ja mo' ka' gu sandaarui'x nɨi'ñ nat gɛ́' kɨ'n xi jiiñkɨk gu Jesuus nat ba muu, ba'p kai'ch:
—Bak ji gu' sɨlhkam ji na Dios jir Maraa'n kat dhi jaduuñ na ba' saak pui' kai'ch nar gɛ́'kam.
40 Ba' jai' gu u'uub mɨk pa' guguukat mui'p nɨi'ñ am. Maadɨt moor di' gui' na Mariiya Magdalena tɨɨ', gio gu jumai Mariiya, gui' nar ja naan gu Josee gio gu Jakoobo, gui' nam gatuuk kam kɨ'n jix mat ka', gio ba' jumai ɨp gu ubii Salomee tɨɨgim.
41 Ba' dhi' dhi u'uub jir di' am gui' nam gammɨjɨ bɨɨx jup xi jiimda' mu ja'p Galilea, na pai' jax tu ja a'gidhidha' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, nam palhbuidhidha' nam mu bhɨidhidha' na tu'm aagidha'. Gio jai' mui' gu u'uub nam mi'p tu'ii', gui' na mɨt bha oi ɨp jano' nat jax bha ai Jerusaleen.

Nam ba yaaspa' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:57-61; Lk. 23:50-56; Jn. 19 :38-42)

42 Ba' mɨkkat nat pai' ba tuk nam ba' moox kɨɨ' bam duñɨa' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na gu' buimgidhak cham ka tum juanda',
43 mi' ba ai maa'n gu maa'nkam Arimatea kam, Josee tɨɨgim. Dhi' maadɨt jir ja gɛ́'kam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Jir jix bhai'kam ka', na gu' pui' tɨip nɨɨrada' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' juraa'n xi dhaasak mui' ma jii na pai' daa gux kai' Pilaato, nat tɨkkam no'x bhai' na tɨbaañdhai yaaspara' gu Jesuus.
44 Ba' bhammɨ ɛ́ɛ́k pui' ba tɨtda. Mi' pui' pup tu'ii' gu Pilaato, na gu' cham ɨlhdhat no' jotmoda' mukia' gɨt. Ba' ba bai'ñ gui' nar ja mo' ka' gu sandaarui'x, nat mi' ai ba' xi chɨkka no'r sɨlhkam nat ba muu gu Jesuus.
45 Ba' gui'p kai'ch nar sɨlhkam. Ba'p tɨtda gu Pilaato gu Josee nax bhaai' na tɨbaañdhai ba bhɨika'.
46 Ba' gu Josee xi saba'dak maa'n gɛ́' gu jannulh jix dha'ram namkɨm, kɨ'n xi bhiibgak mummu tɨkaam jamɨt gai dɨ'n kɨr, mu nat pai' tɨm dɨgaar bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jix moik ai' cha'm, gio ba' na mɨt bhai' xi kuupak maa'n gu gɛ́' jodai kɨ'n.
47 Ba' gu Mariiya Magdalena, gio gu jumai Mariiya gui' nam jax maap ba jiimda', nɨi'ñ am na mɨt pai' tɨɨ gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.

16

Gu Jesuus na gio mi'p ba oirɨda' gatuuk maaxik sia ku mɨt mua
(Mt. 28:1-10; Lk. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Ba' mɨkkat nat ba buus gu tanoolh na cham tum juanat, gu Mariiya Magdalena, gio gu jumai Mariiya gui' nar dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jakoobo, gio ba' gu jumai gu ubii gui' na Salomee tɨɨ', ba tu saba'lh jamɨt gui' na joidham uub nam sap mu juulhdhapu' gu tukga'n gu Jesuus mu na pai' kaat, na sap ba' cham giilhim uub ka' na bhai' ji dhɨbaa'.
2 Ba' tumiiñku ta'm jix kɨ'nkob nat kia'pɨx bhai' ba ji chon, mui' ma jii mɨt mummu dɨ'n kɨr, nam gu' ja'p jum aa' na pui mu kaat gu Jesuus.
3 Ba' nam nammɨ gama ja'k ba jiimchu', jup kai'chim am:
—¿Jarooch ba' umua'ñdha' na ja'k daasa' gu jodai gui' na kɨ'n bha kuup? Nach gu' aach cham nakoo' nach jax dhui ja'k daasa'.
4 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt mu ba ai, mi' pɨx kupio'kix, ja'p gai dhɨr pɨx dhaa gu jodai gu gɛ́' na kɨ'n bha kuupich.
5 Ba' gui' dai na mɨt jiimɨt pu baap bhɨjɨ dɨ'n kɨr, ba' mɨjɨ pɨx ji chɨɨ mɨt na daa maa'n gu biapma' tɛ́b kutuun am jix chua, kɨɨ'n dɨr daa mi' na pai' kaatɨt gu Jesuus. Ku gu' cham tu'r maa'nkam ji, ja'pji gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam kam. Ba' giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt,

6 gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' bha ñio, jup ja tɨtda:
—Cha'pim totdon ka'. ¿Jesuus Nasareet
kam aa pimɨt tɨi gio bhai'p ba tɨɨgim, gui'
na mɨt bas takaab bhammɨ sissapa kuruus
ta'm? Ba jii ji bo, nat gu' giop ba dua. Cham
tu' ka muukix. Ka gor mi' xi chɨ tɨɨ' na pai'
kaatɨt na cham pai' tu jai'ch.
7 Cham tu' ji na pim jix buam jum aagɨt
yɨjɨ ka tɨ nɨnɨi'ñdha' dɨ'n kɨr, ja'pji dai na pim
ja aa'ñdhapu' gu noonbi'ñ, pui' na jax gu
Peegro. Ja'p japim tɨɨda' nat giop ba dua gu
Jesuus, mummu ja'k japim ba tɨgia' Galilea
na ba oirɨda', pui' na jax ba jam tɨtda bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr nam ba' moo daagɨi ba mu'aa'.
8 Ba' gui' bubuakɨk pu jiboi'ññor jamɨt
gi'bukidhat, na mɨt gu' giilhim jix chooto'n.
Pu cham jaroi' aagi'ñ am na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ,
nam gu' daix juraapgixchu'.

Gu Jesuus na mi' bam maaxdha' ja bui baik gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ
(Jn. 20:11-18; Lk. 24:13-35)

9 Ba' ja'xpɨx cham mɨɨkim mu bam maax
gu Jesuus buiñor gu Mariiya Magdalena,
gui' nat xijum gook mai' joochxi gu cham
kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan na kɨ'n jix
ñaanbi' kat.
10 Mi' dhɨr ba' xi mɨɨ nat ja aa'ñdham gu
jai' gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Jesuus
mu nam pai' daraat suan nam jix buam
jum aa' nat sap muu.
11 Ba' mu ¢¢k tɨi ba ja aagi'ñ nat giop ba
dua. Tɨip ja tɨtda nat maaxik tɨɨ, pu cham
jɨɨgi'ñ am.
12 Ba'x io'm ja'xpɨx mummu ja'k jup bam
maax gu Jesuus ja bui gook gu ja'tkam
tugi'ñ nam mu ja'p ka jiimchu' bɨɨx boi. Dai
na maakam tu'm, cham ob maatɨt tɨɨ mɨt.
13 Ba' gui' tɨip xi boop jamɨt na mɨt ja
aa'ñdham gu jai'. Pui' cham jup jɨɨgi'ñ am.

Gu Jesuus na mi'm maaxdhai ja bui gu mambhɨɨx daman maa'n gu noonbi'ñ ba tu ja a'gidha'
(Mt. 28:16-20; Lk. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

14 Ba' mɨkkat mummu bam maax dho gi
ji ba' gu Jesuus ja bui gu mambhɨɨx daman
maa'n gu noonbi'ñ, mu nam pai' daraat ka
tu kua'. Ba' pɨx am ja ñiokɨi'ñ, tu' sap ku
ba' moo ja'p jix kaapak gu ja jujur nam ba'
cham ja jɨɨgi'ñ nam tɨi ja aagi'ñ gui' na mɨt
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr tɨɨ nat giop ba dua.
15 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Ba' xib dɨr tu' na jax chui'ka', nai' pim
xi jimia' jiñ jaaduñ na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na pim
tu ja a'gi'ñpu' jiñ a'mkam dappaam na jɨ'k
ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook.
16 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai bam bop-
kona', dai nam ba jimia' jix dhaam ja'k. Gu'
ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', pɨx am
tɨ'ñchuka' am nam gammɨjɨm tulhiiña'.
17 Gam gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
aañ jiñ bui, ja makia' iñ gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam ba' kɨ'n mai' ja jootsa'
jiñ a'mkam gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm
dɨr gu ja'tkam, gio ba' nam kɨ'n tu a'gada'
jai' gu ñɨ'ook na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' naañ
aañ ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.
18 Gio ba' na cham jɨ'xkat ia'ñdha' no't tu'
ko' ba kɨi maadɨt. Piam no't jax dhuuk juu
gu pa'ch, cham tu' maimtuda'. Gio ba' nam
ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam, dai nam
bhai' pɨx xi ja da'ngɨda', pu duduarda' am.

Gu Jesuus na ba tɨsdia' jix dhaam ja'k
(Lk. 24:50-53)

19 Ba' daipu' na jax pui' jɨ' xi chu ja
a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus, pu jiix dhaam ja'k,
ba' bhammɨ ji dhaibu kɨɨ'n dɨr sonpan gu
Dios.
20 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ nai'p ji jii mɨt na
mɨt tu ja a'gidham gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na jax ba' ba tum
a'gichu' sia gu xib. Jix bhai' dho tu buimɨk
am gu tu' nax bhai'r jum duukam, na gu'
guch Xoi'kam pɨx jup tu duiñchu' na jax ba
ja tɨtda bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat ba' moo ba jii jix dhaam
ja'k.

GUX BHAI'M KAI'CHDHAM ÑI'OOK NA BHAAN TU A'GA GUCH XOI'KAM NAT TU UA'NAK GU LUUKAS

Gu Luukas na bax chu ua'ñxidham ka' gu Tiopil

1 Mui' dhɨt gu ja'tkam tu u'uantu' am
nam tu daasaim na jɨ'k tu' jax buimɨk guch
Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk aach jich
bui.
2 Pui' ja'k tu daasaim am nam jax ja
aagi'ñ gui' na mɨt maaxik ja buupui kɨ'n tɨ
tɨɨ nammɨ dɨr nat jax bhai' ji oilhimɨ guch
Xoi'kam, nat gu' dhi' ba' ja a'm bii nam nai'
pui' tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam, pui' kuch ba'
aach pui'p bax chu maat jai' dhɨt.
3 Gu' ba' aañ jup mañ guguux nañ tum
ua'ñxidha' aap jiñ jaduuñ Tiopil nañ kapb-
hai' bax maat nat jax tu duuk guch Xoi'kam
gio nat jax pɨk ja'k jum duu dɨɨlh, na ñich
gu'x bhai' xi chɨ tɨkkaimɨk.
4 Pu'ñɨ ja'k jap dho gi ba' gu'x io'm jix
bhai' pui' bax chu mat ka' ji nam jax jup
tum a'gi'ñ jai' dhɨt.

Gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Sakariiyas na ba maaxilhia' gu maraa'n Juan ja'tkam bopkondam

5 Jano' na gu Eroodis bhai'r gɛ̄'kam ka'
na jɨ'x Judea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, maa'n
jano'p jix jai'ch ka' gu maa'nkam Sakari-
iyas tɨɨgim na ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai
gu Israel kam ja'tkam bhammɨ gɛ̄' chiop.
Jɨ'k jam maap jim daagɨt dai pu chuutu'm
Abiiyas jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', nam gu'r bopxi'ñ ka'
gu Abiiyas. Ba' Isabeel tɨɨ'nka' gu bɨnga'n
gu Sakariiyas, dhi'r boxii'ñ ka' ɨp gu Aroon.
6 Ba' daim bɨpnagɨm mi' pui' jiimda'
am na jax jix aa' gu Dios, mi' pui' tu
duiñchu'nda' am na jax tu aagix ka', nam
gu' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios. Sia bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam jai'p jix mat ka' am nam tu' ka'm tɨ
nɨi'ñdha', cham ba' pai' jaroi' tu' kɨ'n jax ja
tɨtdada'.
7 Ba' cham jup tu maamar ka' am, na gu'
gu Isabeel cham jir ai'ñ ka' gu a'aalh, ku gu'
bar jagɨ'gɨr ka' am ji.
8 Ba' maa'nnim giop mam ai na pai'
dhuuk mu jimia' gu Sakariiyas bhammɨ
gɛ̄' chiop nam gio maap jup jum jumpada'
gui' nam jɨ'k maap jum daa'nka' dai pu
chuutu'm.
9 Ba' bhammɨ na mɨt bɨɨx maap xim
jumpadak, bɨɨpɨ' mɨt xim mamai'chɨk na
ba' bhaan matgilhia' nam tu' jax dhuñia'
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, nam gu' pui' ja'k pu buada'
gammɨjɨ nam bɨɨpɨ' xim mamai'chɨi. Ba'
bhaan ji bii gu Sakariiyas na bhɨjɨ tu kub-
hiona' na pai'x chu xidhuu kɨ'n gui' na
joidham uub.
10 Ba' na pai' bhɨjɨ ba tu kubhion gu
Sakariiyas, gu ja'tkam mi' dhɨr ja'k tu
daañchu' am nam pai' pum jumpa'nda'
gammɨjɨ, na gu' tuukab ja'k bipio' na pai'x
chu xidhuu.
11 Ba' jotmoda' maa'n mi' bam maax gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios na pai' ka tu kubhion gu
Sakariiyas, kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k jum maax mi' na
pai' kɨɨk gu gɛ̄' kubhioñkar.
12 Ba' giilhim jix choo'n nat ba tɨɨ, cham
ka bhaai' na jax jum duñia', dai na bhai'
pup nɨɨ'ñ.
13 Ba'p kai'ch gu nobii'ñ gu Dios:
—Cha'p toodon ka' Sakariiyas, na ñich
gu' aañ bhai' pɨx jum aa'ñdham nat gu Dios
jum kai na pich jax pui' tɨɨ'n. Ba' tɨgia'
maa'n gu alhii gum bɨɨna', Juan jap ba'
tɨɨtga' na pai' dhuuk maaxilhia'.
14 Aap gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'm ɨlhdha'
jano' na pai' dhuuk maaxilhia', sia mui' gu
ja'tkam pui'x bhai'p jum ɨlhdha' am ja'p na
jax aap,
15 na gu' gu jam alhii chuk ya'r gɛ̄'kam
ka' bhaankam gu Dios. Gio cham jɨ'xdha'
i'ya' gu jax chu'm biiñ, gio na pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr
bhaan bam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios na ɨraab dɨr kap
tui'ñgɨda' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n na ba' mi' dhɨr ba maax-
ilhia'.
16 Dai ba' na bhai' ji chu ja a'gidha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' ba jimia'
na jax jix aa' gu Dios gui' na pur ja Dios tuk
bɨjɨk dɨr.
17 Dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na bɨɨpɨ' ya
ja'p ba tu boi'nta' na ba' cham ka xijai ka'
na ya' bhɨɨya' gux io'm Gɛ̄'kam na cham
xiim bhai'p jim gatuuk dɨr. Na gu' ampɨk
maa'n ñɨ'ook bap ja duñia' gu ja'tkam nam

ka xim bhabhaakui'ñdha', pui' na jax no'm ja bui kax bhaak gu ja maamar, piam ku gu' mu dɨr bha ja'k gu ja maamar ja bui kax bhaak am gu ja tataat. Sia bɨɨx gui' nam jix bhaak ka' pɨx nam cham ji aagɨt nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ja jɨjɨkgɨtdai mi' ja tuttu' na pai'x bhai' ba tu ja jimda'. Gu Juan bhaan tajaañixchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, pu chu'm ɨp na jax chu'm bhaan tajaañixchu'ndat bɨjɨk gu Eliiyas gui' na bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam. Gam na bɨxchu'x bhaai'n ka' gu tu' na jax dhuñia', na ni jaroi' ku cham jɨ'xdha' pu duñia' gu dɨɨlh pɨx, na gu' sia pu chu'm bhaan jup tajaañix ka' na jax chu'm Eliiyas bhaan jup tajaañix kat bɨjɨk.

18 Ba'p kai'ch gu Sakariiyas:

—¿Siamri chi ba'r sɨlhkam aa na pui' tɨgia' gu alhii guñ bɨɨna'? Jax dhui nach gu' moo xi' pɨk jup bar jagɨ'gɨr.

19 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup tɨtda:

—Ja'pji nañ gu' aañ sɨlhkam ya' pui'm tɨtda, cham tu'p jax jum aa'nda' nañ pui' pɨx kai'ch. Jir nobii'ñ iñ gu' aañ gu Dios. Aañ jir di' nañ Gabrial tɨɨ'. Gui' pɨx bhañ joot nañ ya'm aagi'ñdha' na jax jix bhai' kai'ch.

20 Gu' xib ba' tu' na jax chui'ka', nap gu' cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ, cham ka tu ñiokda' ap jano' juugɨt na pai' dhuuk maaxilhia' gu jam alhii chuk.

Ba' pu jii gu nobii'ñ gu Dios pui' xi chɨɨdak gu Sakariiyas.

21 Gu' ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam baas dɨr ja'p jup ka tu daanɨt, tɨi pɨx gan bam juan am na cham pai' dhɨr ka buusnim gu Sakariiyas. Tɨi bam tɨ tɨkka am na sap jax kut ba' ba mɨɨkim.

22 Mɨkkat ba' siamri bhɨjɨ dɨr ba ji buus. Pu cham bhaai' na jax dhui tu a'ga', dai gu noonbi'ñ kɨ'n pɨx ja'p tɨi tu bua na tu ja a'gi'ñ. Ba' gu ja'tkam jotmoda' pui'm aa mɨt ɨp nat jax ji nat tɨ tɨɨ bhɨjɨ na ka baax na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu kut ba' pui'm duu, cham tu' gu ja'p pɨx. Pui' ba' cham tu ñiokda' gu Sakariiyas, dai noonbi'ñ kɨ'n pɨx ja'p tu buada' na pai' dhuuk tu a'gada'.

23 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai na jɨ'k tanoolh tu daaxix ka' nam bhai' juruuñdha' gɛ́' chiop nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ba jii ɨp gio mu kia'mi'ñ gu Sakariiyas.

24 Ba' jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n bar alhi'ch kɨɨkam gu bɨnga'n Isabeel, dai ba' nat cham pai' ka paxiarax chamaam masaa'n nat dɨr pui' jim duu. Ba'p jum aa'nda':

25 "Gu Dios pɨx jup tu duu nañ ba' bar alhi'ch kɨɨkam, na gu' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k ba' cham gampai' kañ ɨlhii'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam no'ñ maa'n ba tu mar."

Gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Mariiya na ba maaxilhia' gu Jesuus

26 Ba' na pai' xijum maa'n masaa'n ba ua' nar alhi'ch kɨɨkam gu Isabeel, gu Dios gio mu ja'k jup joot gu nobii'ñ Gabrial na pai' Nasareet tɨ tɨɨ', na Galilea bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.

27 Mu joot na paxiartu'nmɨra' maa'n gu ubii tɨyaa Mariiya tɨɨgim, gui' nat pui' ba tɨɨ'n maa'n gu biapma' Josee tɨɨgim na bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo' nam maap tu oi'ñcha'. Gu Josee jir boxii'ñ ka' gu Dabii gui' nax io'm jir gɛ́'kam kat bɨjɨk.

28 Ba' mummɨ ba ji buus na pai'p tu'ii' gu Mariiya, jotmoda' bha ja'p bam maax mi ba'k chɨr. Ba'p tɨtda:

—Aañ bha ja'k ɨp jiñ jaduuñ. Aañ bham aa'ñdham nat gu Dios gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jum a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ na cham jax chu'm ubii ja'xbui' pui' gɛ́'kam bhaan tɨ nɨnɨidhat.

29 Ba' giilhim jix choo'n gu Mariiya nat ba tɨɨ, gio nat gampai' ji dhuu pui' nat jax ja'k tɨɨdak ñio'ki. Mi' jotmoda' tɨi xim ga'nga na jax jir jum duukam.

30 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu nobii'ñ gu Dios:

—Cha'p jax jum aa'nda' Mariiya. Jix bhai'p pɨx bam taat ka', nat gu' gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jum a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios.

31 Ba' tɨgia' ap maa'n gu alhii chio'ñ, xib dɨr jap mui' jir alhi'ch kɨɨkam ka'. Jesuus jap ba' tɨɨtga' na pai' dhuuk maaxilhia'.

32 Dhi' jix io'm jir gɛ́'kam ka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na gu' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh gɛ́'kam kɨ'n daasa' na jax gu boxii'ñ Dabii nat pui' gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jup daasak bɨjɨk. Ba' maraa'n gu Gɛ́'kam Dios kɨ'n jix mat ka' am gu ja'tkam.

33 Ba' gammɨjɨ pup jir ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, cham jɨ'xkat jum tɨɨmo'
nar gɛ̄'kam ka'.
34 Ba' gu Mariiya xi chɨkka gu nobii'ñ gu
Dios, jup tɨtda:
—¿Jax jañ ba' dui tɨgia' gu alhii, nañ gu'
aañ chakui chio'ñ bɨɨma'n daa?
35 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup tɨtda:
—Dho na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' jum a'm jum tajaana' nar ɨkgiga'n
gu Gɛ̄'kam Dios, na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan
na jax gu tɨbaa' na tɨ ɨkgi'. Gu Dios pɨx
dɨɨlh jup tu duñia', na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam,
bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'. Pui' kum
ba' Gɛ̄'kam Dios maraa'n kɨ'n machia' gu
ja'tkam dhi' dhi alhii chio'ñ jano' na pai'
dhuuk maaxirɨi ya' ba oirɨda', na gu' gam
nax uañ kɨ'n ya oirɨda'.
36 Gio gu Isabeel na pim iam pɨx jir jum
jajaa'nnim, pui'p bar alhi'ch kɨɨkam, xijum
maa'n masaa'n ba ua' na dɨr pui' ba tu'ii',
sia ku gu' panaas tɨi bar jagɨ', gam nam
jup a'gada' gu ja'tkam na cham jir ai'ñ gu
a'aalh.
37 Jax dhui na gu' gu Dios cham tu' xijai
kam ɨlhii'ñ gu tu' na jax dhuñia'.
38 Ba'p kai'ch gu Mariiya:
—Ea na pui' tu duñia' gu Dios nap jax
jiñ chɨtda, nañ gu' aañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ
pɨx.
Ba' pu jii gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nat pui' xi
chɨɨdak gu Mariiya.

Gu Mariiya na mui' ba jimia' na pai' kio gu Isabeel

39 Ba' jano' xim jotma'ñ nat mu jii gu
Mariiya maa'n kap na pai' mui' daa'ñxim
jir kikcham gam na gɛ̄'r jukgam, Judea
bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.
40 Mu jii nat paxiartudam gu Isabeel nam
iam pɨx jir jum jajaa'nnim gook dɨt, na gu'
bhammɨ kioka' gu Sakariiyas. Ba' bhammɨ
nat ɛ̄ɛ̄k gu Mariiya, mu baakɨk ba'k chɨr
mui' xi ñio'ki gu Isabeel.
41 Ba' nat kai gu Isabeel nat mu tu ñio'ki
gu Mariiya, jotmoda' joi gu alhii na ɨraab
dɨr ua'. Ba' mi' jotmoda' joidham jix
bhai' bhai' jim ɨlh gu Isabeel, nat gu' gɛ̄'
bhaan bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.
42 Ba'p kai'ch gɛ̄' kɨ'n:
—¡Aa gu' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ nɨidhim ji
jia gu Dios gum alhii chuk nap jum ɨraab
dɨr ua'! Ja'p moox bhai' tum jii, na gu'
cham jax chu'm ubii ja'xbui' pui' gɛ̄'kam
kɨ'n bhaan tɨ nɨnɨidhat na jax aap.
43 ¿Aañ ba' jax jup jiñ ɨlhii'ñ nat ba'
ja'kbui' kat bhai'p jiñ chɨɨgim gu dɨ'ɨi'n guñ
Gɛ̄'kam tuk?
44 Na gu' na ñich jum kai na pich bha tu
ñio'ki, jotmoda' joi guñ alhii chuk nañ jiñ
ɨraab dɨr ua' nat jix bhai'm ɨlh.
45 ¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai'm duu na
pich bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na pui' tum
duñia' na jax jum tɨtda guch Gɛ̄'kam tuk!

Gu Mariiya na tu a'ga' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios

46 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gu Mariiya:
Dho gu' aañ jiñ ii'mda' bhaan gɛ̄'kamtu'n ji
gu Dios,
47 nañ gu'x bhai'ñ chaat nat ba uana guñ
ua'tulhdhara',
48 gam nat gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ nañ tɨi
gampai' tu'm aañ nañ jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ.
Ba' xib dɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k pui' pup jiñ
chɨtdada' am gu ja'tkam nat joidham
jix bhai' tuñ jii.
49 Bɨxchu' gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jup tum duu'nkam jiñ bui
bap tu duu gu' gu Dios na bɨxchu'x
bhaai' na pu tu duñia',
na gu' giilhim jir jix uañ gui' na pui' tɨɨ' Dios.
50 Na gu'x ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu
Dios gui' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax
jix aa'.
51 Jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam gu',
bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' na jax
ɨlhii'ñdha'.
Tɨɨ' nat mɨk ja bui'ñchulh nam jax kam
aa'nda' gui' nam ja'p pɨx gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam
jum taat ka'.
52 Gam nat bhammɨ dɨr ji ja tɨɨpxi gui' nam
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n ka daraat,
pu cham tu' kɨ'n ji bii mɨt.
Gui' ba' nam jir cham tu' dat,
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n xi ja darsak.
53 Gio gui' nam giilhim kar jix chutumñigam
kat,
pui' gammɨjɨ xi ja joot xi chu ja boosgidhak
gu ja bɨxchu',

tu ja maa ba' gui' nam soi' tu'ii' nam cham
tu' bia' ni jɨ'x.
54 Nat gu' ba tɨ'ñcho nat bam ai nat pai'
dhuuk tu dai nax ja joi'mdaix bhai'
ja duñia' gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
na gu'r ja'tkam tugi'ñ gio nam jir tujuan-
dam tugi'ñ.
55 Pui' pu xi ja tɨidak ji gu' bɨjɨk guch bopxi
kat,
pui' na jax gu Abraam maadɨt jir di' nat pui'
tɨidak.
56 Pu'ñi ja'k ba' tɨi ɨp gu Mariiya. Mi'
juruuñ ji gu' jɨ'k baik masaa'n buiñor gu
Isabeel nat ba' ba jii ɨp gio mu ja'k kia'mi'ñ.

*Na ba maaxilhia' gu Juan ja'tkam bop-
kondam*

57 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai gu tanoolh,
ba maaxir gu maraa'n gu Isabeel.
58 Ba' gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio gui' nam cham
jax iim nam ja'p pɨx jix ja mat ka', ba maat
jamɨt nat ba tɨi gu alhii, ba maat jamɨt sia
nat gu Dios pɨx jix joi'mdak tɨigɨk maa gu
alhii. Ba' mi ¢¢k jup tɨtda am nat joidham
jix bhai' tu jii.
59 Ba' nat pai' aich gu xijum baik tanoolh
gu alhii, dai na mɨt ba tɨit gio na mɨt matgilh
nar Israel kam. Ba' jai' dhɨt tɨix aagɨt am
na gɨt pui'p tɨi'nka' na jax gu taata'n Sakari-
iyas.
60 Gu' ji nat gu' cham aa gu dɨ'ɨi'n, jup
kai'ch pɨx:
—Juan ji nañ jix aa' na tɨi'nka' dhiñ alhii
chuk.
61 Ba' tɨip tɨtda am gui':
—Jax dhui na cham jax chu'm iam pui' tɨi'
na pim jɨ'k jir jum jajaa'nnim.
62 Ba' gu taata'n ba tɨkka am ɨp na jax ja'k
jup jix aa' na tɨi'nka' gu maraa'n, ja noonob
kɨ'n ja'p ba buixi'ñ am nam tɨkka.
63 Ba' xi ja taa nam bha bhɨidha' maa'n
gu uux komaarak sobkoñxim alhi'ch pa' na
bhaan mi dhaasa' na jax ja'k jix aa' na
tɨi'nka'. Ba' ja'pni mi' xi dhai: "Juan jach
tɨitga' dhiñ alhii chuk." Ba' gui' gampai' ji
dhuu'n jamɨt, nam gu' cham ɨlhdhat na jai'
pui' ja'k jup ɨlhii'ñ na jax gu bɨnga'n.
64 Ba' mi' jotmoda' bhai' ji chu ñiokcha
ɨp gio gu Sakariiyas, jix bhai'm taatɨt xi
¢¢'kamtu'n gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k.
65 Ba' giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt gui' nam
mi'p tu'ii', gio nai' ja'p pɨx pui' tɨm tɨi nat jax
tum duu na jɨ'x jir jujukgam na Judea dɨbɨir
bhaan bipio'.
66 Ba'p jum aa'nda' am gui' nam pui' t¢
k¢¢k¢':
—¿Tu' chi ba'r jup tu'm da' ka' gu alhii nat
mu pai' pu maaxir?
Na gu' bɨix aixim joidham jix bhai' tu
buada' gu Dios buiñor gu alhii nam xi ch¢
k¢¢, dhi' bhaan ba' tɨi xim ga'ngada' am na
tu'r jup tu'm da' ka'.

*Na tu a'ga' gu Sakariiyas na jax jir tu'm
kam gu Dios*

67 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
g¢' bhaan bam tajaa gu Sakariiyas, taata'n
gu alhii, ba' bhai' ji chu a'ga na jax jir tu'm
kam gu Dios, jup kai'ch:
68 ¡Ja'p moor jix bhai'kam ji tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n
gu G¢'kam Dios!
Tɨi' nat moo bha jii ya' ja bui gu ja'tkam
tugi'ñ Israel kam na ba' ya' ja
uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.
69 Bhach joochxi maa'n gui' na bɨxchu'x
bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.
Dhi' ba'ch boosga' mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi
nach bhaan mu ja'k ka jiim nach pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.
Maadɨt jir di' gu boxii'ñ gu Dabii gui' na
Dios jir tujuandam tugi'ñ kat bɨjɨk.
70 Pui' pu xi ja tɨidak ji gu' gu Dios gui' nam
bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n jix u'uañ kɨ'n ya
ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam,
71 na sap pu'ñi ka daasaim na pai'
dhuuk jich palhbuidha' nam cham
kach juanda' bɨix gui' nam xich
bhaamki'ñ.
72 Jum aaya' sap na pai' dhuuk g¢'kam kɨ'n
jix joi'mdai ja tɨgia' bɨix guch bopxi
kat,
cham sap ba' jɨ'xkat mɨk bua' pui' na jax ja
tɨtda.
73 Guch boxii Abraam maadɨt jir di' nat pui'
tɨidak gu Dios,
74 na sap pu'ñich palhbuidha' nam
cham kach juanda' gui' nam xich
bhaamki'ñ
nach ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' bhaan ka tot-
donɨt dai gui' bar tujuandam tugi'ñ
ka',

75 nach cham tu' bhaan kach ua'tulhdhat
mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa'
gammɨjɨ nach jɨ'x ya duduaka' dhi
tutku' bhaan,
na ba' bhammɨ dɨr bha ja'k pui'ch a'm jup
tɨ nɨidhidha'.
76 Ba' aap jiñ chio'ñ,
jup tɨ'ya' am gu ja'tkam nap aap maadɨt jir
di' gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk
bhaankam gu Dios gui' nax io'm jir
gɛ̄'kam,
nap gu' aap bɨɨpɨ' ya ja'p ba tu ja a'gidha' gu
ja'tkam na ba' mi' dhɨr ya'p ba aaya'
gux io'm gɛ̄'kam,
ja'p ji buusnia' nap bɨɨpɨ' ya' ba tu boi'nta'.
77 Nap gu' ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ
na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam dui cham
mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha',
na gu' ba ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.
78 Nat gu' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n
ba xich joi'gɨlh,
ya' bach aichulh jix dhaam dɨr maa'n gui'
na gɛ̄' mɨimtu'.
Dhi' ja'p ji buus jich bui nat kia'pɨx bhai' ba
tu kobxi gu tanoolh xia'lhbui dhɨr.
79 Ba' bɨɨx jich a'm tonnia',
sia gui' nam jix io'm jix chu tukgam tɨr jup
tu'ii'.
Joidham bax chu maax ka' nach tɨ
nɨidhidha' nach jax ja'k joidham jix
bhai'ch chaatɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na
jax jix aa' gu Dios.
80 Pu'ñɨ ja'k ba' tu a'ga gu Sakariiyas. Ba'
pɨx ji gɨ'lhidha' gu alhii, tɨ bhɨɨjidha' na jax
jir tu tu'm kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' nax
io'm pa' bar gɛ̄' ka', mu ja'p pɨx ba oirɨda'
gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr. Jix io'm mɨkkat nat
ba' nai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

2

Na ba maaxilhia' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 1:18-25)

1 Jano' gu Auguusto Seesar bɨɨx kap jir
gɛ̄'kam ka' na jɨ'k Rooma bhaan bipio' gu
dɨppɨr, ba' dhi' ja chia nam jum daasa' bɨɨx
gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k dhi' bhaan tu oi'dha'.
2 Jano' kia'pɨx jir maa'nnim ka' nam
jum daasa', nam gu' cham pai' dhuuk jum
da'nsat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Jano' gu Sireenio jir jix
kai' ka' ɨp mi' ja'k na pai' Siiria bhaan bipio'
gu dɨbɨɨr.
3 Ba' pui' ja'k duu gu Auguusto Seesar
nam aa'nda' na mi'm daasa' gu jaroi' nar
pai' kam ka' gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam boxii'ñ.
4 Pu'ñɨ duuk ba' gu Josee ma jii mi' dhɨr
Nasareet na Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr,
bhammɨ ja'k bhɨi Beleen na pai' Judea
bhaan bipio' ɨp gui' gu dɨbɨɨr, nat gu' bhai'
maaxir gu boxii'ñ Dabii nar gɛ̄'kam kat
bɨjɨk.
5 Sia gu Mariiya bɨɨx jup xi baidhak nam
gook dɨt jum daasa', gui' nat pui' ba tɨɨ'n na
bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo' nam maap tu oi'ñcha'.
Ku gu' pu bar dakoo pɨx tu'n da' ji ba' gu
Mariiya kɨ'n gu alhii.
6 Ba' jano' pɨk jup mam ai gu tanoolh na
pai' dhuuk maaxilhia' gu alhii nam bhai'
ka oipo Beleen.
7 Cham jup ja ai gu' mɨjɨ na pai' tɨm
tɨbiappu na gɨt mi' dodhia' gu Mariiya, na
mɨt gu' suu'n gu ja'tkam na mɨt mui' bham
jumaap. Mu ja'k jamɨt ba' jii nam pai'
kuupka' bɨɨx aixim tu'm gu sasoi'. Mi' ba'
dua gu Mariiya kɨ'n gu bɨɨpɨ' kam maraa'n,
jajannulh kɨ'n xi bhiibgak bhai' xi boo'n
bhaan gui' nam sasoi' mi tu kua'.

Gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba ja aagi'ñdha'
gu kakasnir bipia'dam nat ba maaxir guch
Xoi'kam

8 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam bhammɨ baasɨ'n
dɨr ja'p jup tɨbiapka' am gampɨx nam bhai'
darkat tu bipia'da' gu ja kakasnira' nam ja
bia'ka'.
9 Ba' cham pum aa' am nat jotmoda' gɛ̄'
nammɨ ja'p ba tu maaxir mi' bɨɨx xikoolh
nam pai'p tu'ii', gu' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios
nat mi' bam maax ja bui nat gɛ̄' ton nam
ba' bhaan machia' na dhi'r di' gui' na
bhaankam oirɨ gu Dios. Gu' gui' giilhim jix
chooto'n jamɨt.
10 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup ja tɨtda:
—Cha'pim totdon ka'. Aañ jam ua'tulhi'ñ
ji maa'n gu ñɨ'ook na pim bhaan joidham
jix bhai'm ɨlhdha', sia bɨɨx gu ja'tkam pui'x
bhai'p jum ɨlhdha' am nam pai' dhuuk
machia'.
11 Ja'pniñ tu'm jam ua'tulhi'ñ: Maa'n
bha'ñɨ dhɨr maaxir gu alhii xib dhi tukaa'
na pai' kiokat bɨjɨk gu Dabii. Dhi'r di' gui'

na pim nɨɨra na saak bha jootsa' gu Dios ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n na jam palhbuidha'.
12 Kani gor tɨ tɨɨ'mbop na bha ja'p bo'ka'
bhaan gui' nam sasoi' mi tu kua' jajannulh
bhiibgixim kɨ'n.
13 Ba' jotmoda'x io'm mui' bhai' bam
maax jamɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nat jax pɨx
mi' ji tɨɨmo nat tu a'ga gu maa'n, ba'p kai'ch
am bɨɨx dhɨt nam gɛ̄'kamtu'n gu Dios:
14 ¡Aach jix bhai'ch chaatɨt gɛ̄'kamtu'n gu
Dios nach jɨ'k mia'n jup tu'ii' buiñor!
Nat gu'x joi'mdak jix bhai' ba ja duu gu
ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n,
dai ba' na ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gui' nam
jɨ'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'.
15 Ba' na mɨt pai' jiix dhaam ja'k gu
noonbi'ñ gu Dios, gu kakasnir bipia'dam
jup jum tɨ tɨtda am:
—Each mu jiim Beleen nach tɨɨ'mpo' gu
alhii nat pui' maaxir na jax jich chɨtda guch
Gɨ'kora'.
16 Ba' na mɨt jax guguu mi' bhɨi mɨt na
mɨt tɨɨgim. Mummɨ mɨt ba ji bubua na pai'p
tu'ii' gu Mariiya gio gu Josee, gu alhii bha
ja'p bo' bhaan gui' nam sasoi' mi tu kua'.
17 Ba' na mɨt pai'x bhai' xi chɨɨgɨk gu alhii
gu kakasnir bipia'dam, ba ja aagi'ñ am gui'
nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nar tu'p tu'm da' ka' gu
alhii, xi ja aagi'ñ am na maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu
Dios pui' ja tɨtda.
18 Ba' gui' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am nam ba ja
aagi'ñ nar tu'p tu'm da' ka'.
19 Gu Mariiya ba' dai jura'ram jup xim
ga'nga tɨi na jax jir jum duukam pui' nam
jɨ'k jax kai'ch gu kakasnir bipia'dam.
20 Ba' ba jii mɨt ɨp gio gu kakasnir
bipia'dam xi gɛ̄'kamtudidhat gu Dios, xi
laalagidhat am jɨ'x gu alabaa'n, jix bhai'm
taattu' am gu' na mɨt pui' tɨ tɨɨ na jax ja
aagi'ñ gu nobii'ñ gu Dios.

Nam mui' ba bhɨika' gu Jesuus gɛ̄' chiop

21 Ba' nat pai' aich gu xijum baik tanoolh
gu alhii, dai na mɨt ba tɨɨt gio na mɨt matgilh
nar Israel kam. Jesuus jamɨt tɨɨt na jax ja'k
pu aagi'ñ gu nobii'ñ gu Dios gu Mariiya
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na ba' moo bar alhi'ch kɨɨkam ka'.
22 Ba' pui' ja'k jup tu aagix ka' nat tu
ua'nak gu Moisees bhaankamu'n gu Dios,
nam cham pai' buanda' jɨ'k tanoolh gu
u'uub mi' dhɨr ja ki'aam no' mɨt pu'ñi
kia'pɨx dudua a'aalh kɨ'n. Pui' duu ɨp ba' gu
Mariiya, cham pai' buus jɨ'k tanoolh. Nat
pai' xi aichdhak na jɨ'k aagix ka' na mɨt ba'
ba bhɨik gu alhii bhammɨ Jerusaleen, bhai'
na pai' kɨika' gu gɛ̄' chiop nam ba' bhai' dhɨr
iimchuxdha' gu Dios.
23 Na gu' sia pui' ja'k jup tu aagix ka' nat
pui'p tu ua'nak gu Moisees bhaankamu'n
gu Dios. Ja'pnim kai'ch: "Iimchuxdhidha'
pim gu Dios gu a'aalh chichio'ñ gui' nam
bɨɨpɨ' maaxilhidha'."
24 Pu'ñi ba' kai'ñkam mu bhɨik jamɨt
bhammɨ Jerusaleen. Ba' sia pui' ja'k
jup tu aagix ka' nam aa'nda' nam tu
makgɨrxidha' gu Dios gu u'uub no' mɨt
pu'ñi kia'pɨx ja tɨɨ gu a'aalh, jup jum kai'ch
na sap sia tu' gio'nda' gook piam gook gu
joojoi.
25 Ba' maa'n gu maa'nkam bhai'p kioka'
Jerusaleen, Simeon tɨɨgim, na mi' pui'
jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gammɨjɨ tu
daanda'. Ba' jai' pui' tɨip tɨ nɨɨrada' na pai'
ba' duuk pui'x ja joi'mdai ja palhbuidha'
gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam ja tul-
hiiñchu'nda' gu jai' ja'tkam maakam dɨr
ja'k kam. Ba' na gu' bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda',
26 gui' pɨx pui' jurtu'nka' na chakui
mukia' na ya' ba aaya' guch Xoi'kam na
Dios bha jootsa'.
27 Ba' gui' pɨx jix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' pui' jurtuda na mu jimia' gɛ̄' chiop,
mummɨ ba ji buus. Maap pɨx mi' ji aajim
am gu Jesuus gu gɨ'korga'n na mɨt mi' pui'p
ba tu duñiim na jax tu aagix.
28 Ba' xi dhaagɨk gu Simeon gu alhii ma tu
a'gax dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios, jup kai'ch:
29 Taxchaab dho ba'ch Gɨ'kora' na pich
bhai' bach joochxi gui' nap saak pui'
bha jootsa' na pich jax ja tɨɨdak guch
bopxi bɨjɨk.
Ba' aañ xib cham tu' bhaan jax kañ aa' sia
pich ba' bañ dho'ñcho nañ ba mukia'
nañ jir jum tujuandam tuk,
30 na ñich gu' ya' ba tɨɨñ buupui kɨ'n gui' na
ya' ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam.
31 Xib japich ba' mui' ba ji kɨi nap jax jix
aa' dɨɨlh jich Gɨ'kora' nap tu duñia' xi

ja nɨi'ñchudat bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k
jix jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
32 Na gu' dhi' ba'r di' gui' na joidham
gɛ̢' tanoor na ja bɨ'ñxidha' bɨix gu
ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch,
ba' mi' dhɨr dai nam pɨx jix bhai' ba ja
aa'nda' gum ja'tkam tuk Israel kam
na pich jix bhai' ba ja duu.
33 Ba' gu Josee gio gu Mariiya gampai' ji
dhuu'n jamɨt nat gu ja mar bhaan tu a'ga
gu Simeon jix dhaam ja'k, mi' pɨx pui' pup
tu'ii' am.
34 Ba' bɨix gook xi chu ja daañxidhak gu
Simeon na sap ba'x bhai' tu ja jimda'. Mi'
dhɨr ba' moop tɨtda dai gu Mariiya:
—Kani nap xiñ kaaya' nañ jax jum tɨida'.
Dhi alhii bhammɨ dɨr bha ja joochxi gu Dios
gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Jai' mi' pui' jimia'
am na jax ja tɨida', jai' ba' cham. Jix io'm jir
mui' ka' am gui' nam cham mi' pui' jimia',
35 sia kum gu' tɨix maatɨt kaaya' na jax
kai'ñkam jup ja tɨida', gu' pɨx ji nam gu'
dɨilh jix bhaamut kaaya', dhi' ba' bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' nam dɨilh cham aa'nda'. Aap
ba' giilhim jix buam jum aa'nda' tɨi, ja'p tu
tatdaka' panaas na jaroi' kuxiir kɨ'n bham
sɨssɨda'.
36 Ba' maa'n gu ubii jagɨ' bhai'p oirɨda'
Aana tɨigim na bhaankamu'n gu Dios tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k mi' pui'
jiimda'. Gu taata'n Panuel tɨigich, maadɨt
jir di' kat gui' nam Aseer jir bopxi'ñ. Ba' dhi
Aana alhii pa' oidhak maa'n gu chio'ñ, gu'
ji na mɨt gu' xijum gook oidha' pɨx maap tu
oi'ñcha, ma muu ɨp gu bɨnga'n.
37 Dɨilh ba' pup oirɨ nat dɨr dɨilh bii,
maakob oo'm daman maakob oidha' bap
duu jano' dɨr. Gu' ba' mi' pɨx ja'k ji
ai chiop na pai' ba' pup jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ gu Dios, cham pai' maakam ja'k ka
buus. Gammɨjɨ tu juanda' mi' dhi chiop
nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa', gam nam
saabda', gio na tu daanda'.
38 Ba' gui' jɨ' Aana jai' mi'p ba ji buus na
pai' gu gɨ'korga'n gu Jesuus, jai' ba'p ma
taxchaabgi gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr
ba' nai' pui'p ba ja tɨtdaim gui' nam pui'p
tɨ nɨira na pai' ba' duuk pui'x ja joi'mdai ja
palhbuidha' gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
pui' ja tɨtdaim nat ya' ba ai gui' nam jaroi'
nɨira.

Gu Mariiya gio gu Josee nam ba jimia' ɨp gio mu ja'k Nasareet

39 Ba' na mɨt bɨix pui' xi chu duuk gu
gɨ'korga'n gu Jesuus na jax ja'k aagix na
tu ua'ñix gu ñioki'ñ gu Dios, giop ba jii mɨt
mu ja'k Nasareet nam pai' oi'dha', na pai'
Galilea bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨir.
40 Ba' gu alhii pɨx ji gɨ'lhidha', jix io'm
bax chɨ bhɨi'ñ ka' gio nax io'm bax oo' ka',
gam nax bhai'm taat ka', na gu' bhaan tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na mi' daaka' gɛ̢' chiop

41 Ba' gu gɨ'korga'n gu Jesuus mui' pu
jimmɨda' am bhammɨ Jerusaleen nabap
oidha' na pai' dhuuk jum aajidha' bhaan
Paaskua ta'm.
42 Ba' nammɨ nat giop bam ai, gio mɨt
mui'p ma jii, bɨix jamɨt xi baidhak gu Je-
suus, na gu' mambhɨix daman gook oidha'
ba bia'ka'.
43 Ba' nat pai' buus gu bhaan Paaskua
ta'm, gio ja'k jup ba suulhgichu' am mu
ja'k ja ki'aam, gu' ji nat gu' bak gu Jesuus
bhammɨ pup bii Jerusaleen. Pu cham maat
am gu gɨ'korga'n no't bhammɨ pai'p bii,
44 ja'p jum aa'ntu' am gu' na mi' pai' ja
saagi'ñ jim gu ja'tkam nam giilhim mui'
mu jiim. Maa'n tanoolh gu' pu ba jii mɨt
na mɨt ba' nai' tɨi ba ji gaa mi ja'p ja bui gu
jajaa'nni'ñ gio mi ja'p ja bui gui' nam jɨ'k jix
ja maat.
45 Cham pai' tɨi mɨt. Ba' gio mi' dhɨr ja'k
jup ma suulh jamɨt na mɨt gaagam bhammɨ
Jerusaleen.
46 Nammɨ baik tanoolh kɨ'n ba' ka tɨi mɨt
bhai' gɛ̢' chiop na ja saagi'ñ daa gui' nam
sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja kɛ̢ɛ̢
nam aagi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bha ja
tɨkka.
47 Ba' jɨ'x gampai' ji dhu'ntɨkda' am bɨix
gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam sap cham pai'
dhuuk jax chu'm alhii pui' kɛ̢ɛ̢kɛ̢t nax io'm
jix chu maat.
48 Ba' na mɨt ba tɨi gu gɨ'korga'n na pai'
daakat pɨx chu' kai'ch, gampai' ji dhuu'n
jamɨt ɨp sia, nam gu' cham jɨ'xkat pai'
dhuuk pui' nɨidhat gu jax chu'm alhii na jax
ja'k tu jim gu Jesuus. Ba'p tɨtda gu dɨ'ɨi'n:
—¿Jax ba'ñ chio'ñ ku pich ba'ch o'ñxi?
Nai'ch chɨim gaa'ñchu' gook dɨt dhim taat
jix buam jich aa'ntugɨt.

49 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' moop jiñ ga'nga? Na
gu' aañ jiñ a'm jum aa' nañ machia' na jax
jir tu'm kam guñ Gɨ'kora'. Jum aa' nañ ya'p
tui'ka' na pai' ba'kchudhix.
50 Pu cham maatɨt kai mɨt gu gɨ'korga'n
nat jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨɨ'n.
51 Ku gu' pu ja oi ji ba' gu Jesuus mu ja'k
Nasareet pui' xi ja tɨɨdak, na gu'x ja kɢɢkɢ'
tu' nam chianda'. Ba' pui' pɨx jum aa'nda'
jura'ram bhaan gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n na jax ba'r jum
duukam na jax ja'k tu jim gu Jesuus, tɨim
ga'ngada'.
52 Ba'x chɨ bhɨi'ñ kam gɨ'lhidha' gu Je-
suus, gam nax bhai'm taat ka', na gu'
bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, gio gu ja'tkam
joidham pɨx jix bhai' aa'nda' am.

3

Gu Juan na ja bopkonda' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Ba' jumaip bar gɢ'kam ka' bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'k Rooma bhaan bipio' gu dɨppɨr,
Tibeerio ba tɨɨ'nka' gui' na bar gɢ'kam
ka'. Mambhɨɨx daman jix chamaam oidha'
bhai' pu bap duu na ba' gu Poonsio Pilaato
mi'p bar jix kai' ka' dai mi' na jɨ'x Judea
bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr. Mu ja'k Galilea ba'
Eroodis tɨɨgim mi'p jir jix kai' ka' jano'. Mu
ja'k Iturea ba' gio Trakoniite, maa'n Piliip
tɨɨgim mi'p jir jix kai' ka' dhi gok kap, jir
jum jajaa'nnim ka' am gook dɨt gu Eroodis.
Ba' mu ja'k na pai' Abiliinia tɨ tɨɨ', maa'n
Lisaanias tɨɨgim mi'p jir jix kai' ka'.
2 Gu' ba' maa'n Anaas tɨɨgim gio jumai
Kaipaas, jix io'm jir ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk ka'
am gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam. Dhi' jɨ' ba' bɨɨx nam
gɢ'gɢrkam kɨ'n ka darka', gu Dios mummɨ
ja'k ba tu a'gi gu Juan gui' na Sakariiyas
jir maraa'n. Mummɨ tu a'gi gampɨx jix chu
gak kɨr na pai'x joi'ñdha' na oirɨda', jup tɨtda
na ampɨx bax bhaai' na pai' dhuuk jir am
na ba tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p
nam pai' jax tu oi'dha'.
3 Ba' gui' ma jii ɨp nat tu ja a'gidham, mu
ja'p ji bhɨi bɨɨx ju'ñdharam gu Jordaan Ak
gɢ' na mi' bhɨix, jup ja tɨtdaidha' nam soi'm
ɨlhdhai bam bopkona' na ba' dhi' bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' na mɨt mi' pui' ba jii na jax jix aa'
gu Dios, ba' dai na ba uañchudhix ka' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara'.
4 Ba' pui' ji chu buus na jax jum kai'ch
mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak bɨjɨk gu Isaiiyas gui'
nat bhaankamu'n gu Dios tu ja a'gidhak gu
ja'tkam. Jup jum kai'ch:
Maa'n gu maa'nkam mu ja'p gampɨx jix
chu gak kɨr ji jimdat jup ja tɨtdaim gɢ'
kɨ'n gu ja'tkam:
"Gor jix kɨɨ' bim duuñ,
bar mia'n na bhai' ba jim gu Gɢ'kam.
Mi' pim sap pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa'.
5 Na pim gu' ja'p pɨx tu'ii' na jax gu boi
no' giilhim gɢ'gɢr jix kakolhbik gam
no'x ñoonolh na jax ja'k cham bhai'
tum oirɨ.
Jam a'm jum aa' ba' na pim mi' pui' jimia'
na ba' tɨm kɨɨ'mpiga' jam i'ii'mda' ɨr
bhaan nax chu buichɨk.
6 Na gu' maaxik ya aaya' gui' na Dios bha
jootsa',
bɨɨx dhɨt tɨgia' am gu ja'tkam.
Dhi' ba' ya' ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'
nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n jix
u'ua'tulhdhix."
7 Mi' ba' Jordaan Ak ja bopkonda' gu Juan
gu ja'tkam. Mui' pɨx mi' ji aajidha' am nam
xim bopkonamtu'nda'. Ba'p ja tɨtdada' gu
Juan:
—¿Jaroo ba' moox bhai'p ba duu na ba
jam aagi'ñ na pim jax ja'k dui cham jum
tulhiiña', na cham xiim bam aajim na tu
tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios ku pim ba' ga'm ba
jiim? Ja'p ji buusan gu' na pim jir kooko'
gux bhaa'mnagɨm na pim cham mi' pui'
jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
8 Ku gu' no' pim sɨlhkam cham aa' na pim
jum tulhiiña', jum aa' ji na pim pui' ja'k
ba tu jimda' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na pim soi' bam ɨlhii'ñ buiñor gu Dios
na ba' gui' xi jam joi'mda' ɨp. Cha'pim
jax jum aa'nda' na pui' pɨx jup xi jam
joi'mda' na pim chi panaas xir bopxi'ñ gu
Abraam. Jax dhui na gu' gu Dios sia joodai
bopxichuda' gu Abraam no't xi ɨlh, no' pim
aapi'm cham mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax
ja'k tu daa'ñchugɨt bɨjɨk gu Abraam. Na gu'
tu' na pɨx jix bhaai' na pu duñia' gu Dios na
jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' gu tu', na gu'r gɢ'kam.
9 Gio gu' ja'p ji buusan na pim
aapi'm jir ɨ'ɨɨx gui' nam i'bhai'ñchardat

jix maikak bhɛ̢bhɛ̢ɛ̢. Ba' no' maadɨt cham kɨkɨɨ' i'bhai'ñchar, piam ku pu cham tu i'bhai'ñchar, amuub dho ba kaat gu baiñdhas na kɨ'n jum iarai xim biimsai maap xim jumpadai mi' xim kɨɨxdha' gu tai ku mu jagia', daman pup bɨɨx takaa'n xim boosgai bhai' xim iabu' na ba' cham jai' bhai'p ka i'punda'.

10 Ba' gu ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' bhai' ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Gu' jax jach ba' ja'k xi chu buada' nach ba' cham jich chulhiiña' jich jaduuñ?

11 Ba' gu Juan jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na pim jix ja joi'mdai ja tɨgia' gu ja'tkam gui' nam gampai' tu'ii' nam cham tu' bia'. Jɨ'ma'n japim ja makia' gu jam jajannulh no' pim go'gok ja bia'. Gio no' pim jaroi' nɨi'ñ na uamaim, xi onbai'ñdha' pim gu koi' no' pim aapi'm bia'.

12 Ba' gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ̢'kam Rooma kam jɨ'k mi'p ai mɨt nam pui'p xim bopkonam. Ba' pui' bhai'p ba tɨkka am gu Juan, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Aach gi, jax ja'k jup xi chu buada' jich jaduuñ na ba' pui' cham jup jich chulhiiñchuda' gu Dios?

13 Ba' gu Juan jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na pim cham ja'p pɨx ja chianda' gu ja'tkam nam mui' tu namki'ñdha' na pim jix aagɨt na jai' jam a'm bi'iidha', daipu' ji na jɨ'k pɨx aagix nam tu namki'ñdha'.

14 Ba' jɨ'k ɨp gu sandaarui'x mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai'p ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Aach gi, jax ja'k jach jup xi chu buada' na ba' pui' cham jup jich chulhiiñchuda' gu Dios?

Ba' gu Juan jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na pim cham jaroi' ja'p pɨx bha taanda' gu namki' no' pim jix maat nat cham tu' jax dhuu, ni ku pim cham tu' kɨ'n ji iattulhdhai mu pai' ba kɨksaidha' na pim tañiidha'. Ja'kbui' pim pɨx kɨ'n jix bhai'm taat ka' na pim jɨ'k mai'chɨk.

15 Ba' gu ja'tkam am nai' tɨ nɨi'ñdha' am nam ja'p jim aagɨt na tu' pɨk jax ba ji dhuñia' gu Juan nam cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñdha', xim tɨ tɨkkat am no' sap ba'r di' guch Xoi'kam nat bhai' ba joot gu Dios gui' na pui' saak bha jootsa', ka' ba' gu'r jumai.

16 Gu' ji na gu' bɨɨx jup ja tɨtda gu Juan nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':

—Aañ xib dai suudai' kɨ'n pɨx nañ ya' ka jam bopkon na pim jax jiñ ñɨi'ñ, matgɨm maa'n gatuuk dɨr bhai'p jim ji gui' nax io'm jir gɛ̢'kam, cham tu' pui' na aañ. Cham jɨ'x iam jir jupaabkamu'n iñ nañ gɨt tu' suuska'n jup xi kookoxchulhdha'. Gui' dho gi gu' jam bopkona' ji kɨ'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gio tai kɨ'n, na gu'x io'm bɨxchu'x bhai' na pu tu duñia' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.

17 Gio gu' sia ja'p jup ji buusan japim na gu tiriik. Ba' pu ua' gui' na kɨ'n jam jɨlhbidha' na pim jix chanaara', ja'p ja'k dɨlhkob ji bi'ya' gux kɨɨ', gio gu tanaara' ja'p ja'k ɨp. Ba' dai gux kɨɨ' ulhña' maa'n kap na pai' dai gu tiriik jum ulhiis, gu tanaara' ba' mɨidha' na pu cham jɨ'xkat ka tukia' gu tai.

18 Pu'ñi ja'k ba' ja tɨtdada' gu Juan gu ja'tkam na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gam bɨɨx aixim nam jax ja'k jum guguuxdha' nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

19 Ba' gu Juan jɨ'kchi kim jup ñiok gux kai' Eroodis na sap cham jir am nat gan bhɨi gu Erodiiyas, sia ku tɨir bɨnga'n gu sɨpdhi'ñ Piliip. Bɨɨx pui'p xi chɨtdada' na jɨ'k tu'x buam tu buada'.

20 Gu' ji nat gu'x bhaamut pɨx kai gu Eroodis, dai nat ba tu chia nam kuupa' na sap gan buam tɨtda, alhi'ch pup xim ua'tulh.

Gu Jesuus nat tu chia nam bakuana'
(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

21 Ba' ja'pnip tum duu jano' na mɨt chakui kuupak gu Juan na mummɨ oirɨt Jordaan Ak ka ja bopkonda' gu ja'tkam. Bɨɨx gu Jesuus chia ɨp na mi' bakuana'. Mi' nat xim bakuanak mui' ji chu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' joidham bhai' jim kupio' gux dhaam mi' pui' na ka tu daan.

22 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' maaxik bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ji chɨm ja'p tu'm na gu gioda'. Gio ba' nat bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ba tum a'ga, jup tum kai'ch:

—Aap jir di' guñ mar nañ joidham jix io'm xim da', na ñich gu' gɛ̢'kam kɨ'n jum a'm tɨ tɨɨ dai aap.

Gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam bopxi'ñ gu Jesuus
(Mt. 1:1-17)

23 Ba' nai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus
gu ja'tkam na ba bia'ka' ji'k maa'n
oo'm daman mambhiix oidha'. Ba' pui'
ilhii'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam nar taata'n ka'
gu Josee, gio mi' dhir gu Josee, Elii jup jir
taata'n kat.
24 Gio mi' dhir gu Elii, Matat jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Matat, Lebii
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Lebii,
Melki jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Melki, Jana jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Jana, Josee jup jir taata'n kat.
25 Gio mi' dhir gu Josee, Matatiiyas jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Matatiiyas,
Amoos jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Amoos, Naum jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Naum, Elsi jup jir taata'n kat. Gio
mi' dhir gu Elsi, Nagai jup jir taata'n kat.
26 Gio mi' dhir gu Nagai, Maat jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Maat, Matati-
iyas jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Matatiiyas, Semei jup jir taata'n kat. Gio
mi' dhir gu Semei, Josee jup jir taata'n kat.
Gio mi' dhir gu Josee, Judaa jup jir taata'n
kat.
27 Gio mi' dhir gu Judaa, Joanan jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Joanan, Reesa
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Reesa,
Sorobabeel jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Sorobabeel, Salatiel jup jir taata'n kat.
Gio mi' dhir gu Salatiel, Neeri jup jir taata'n
kat.
28 Gio mi' dhir gu Neeri, Melki jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Melki, Aadi jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Aadi, Kosam
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Kosam,
Elmadam jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Elmadam, Er jup jir taata'n kat.
29 Gio mi' dhir gu Er, Josue jup jir taata'n
kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Josue, Elieser jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Elieser, Jorim
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Jorim,
Matat jup jir taata'n kat.
30 Gio mi' dhir gu Matat, Lebii jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Lebii, Simeon
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Simeon,
Judaa jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Judaa, Josee jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Josee, Jonaan jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Jonaan, Eliakiim jup jir taata'n kat.
31 Gio mi' dhir gu Eliakiim, Melea jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Melea, Mainaan
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Mainaan,
Matata jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Matata, Nataan jup jir taata'n kat.
32 Gio mi' dhir gu Nataan, Dabii jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Dabii, Isayii jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Isayii, Obed
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Obed,
Boos jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Boos, Salmoon jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Salmoon, Nasoon jup jir taata'n kat.
33 Gio mi' dhir gu Nasoon, Aminadab jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Aminadab,
Aram jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Aram, Arni jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Arni, Esrom jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Esrom, Paaris jup jir taata'n kat.
Gio mi' dhir gu Paaris, Judaa jup jir taata'n
kat.
34 Gio mi' dhir gu Judaa, Jakob jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Jakob, Isaak
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Isaak,
Abraam jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Abraam, Taree jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Taree, Nakor jup jir taata'n kat.
35 Gio mi' dhir gu Nakor, Serug jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Serug, Ragau
jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Ragau,
Peleg jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Peleg, Eber jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir
gu Eber, Sala jup jir taata'n kat.
36 Gio mi' dhir gu Sala, Kainaan jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Kainaan, Arpa-
jad jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Arpajad, Sem jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Sem, Noee jup jir taata'n kat. Gio
mi' dhir gu Noee, Lamek jup jir taata'n kat.
37 Gio mi' dhir gu Lamek, Matusaleen jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Matusaleen,
Enok jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu
Enok, Jared jup jir taata'n kat. Gio mi'
dhir gu Jared, Mahalaleel jup jir taata'n
kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Mahalaleel, Kainaan
jup jir taata'n kat.
38 Gio mi' dhir gu Kainaan, Enoos jup jir
taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Enoos, Set jup
jir taata'n kat. Gio mi' dhir gu Set, Adaan
jup jir taata'n kat. Ba' mi' dhir gu Adaan,
gu Dios jup bar taata'n, nat gu' dhi' biipi' ya
do'ñcho gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

4

Gu ja'ook na tɨix mai'chim ka' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

1 Ba' mi' Jordaan Ak nat jum bakua gu
Jesuus, gɛ̄' bhaan jum tajaa gux Dhuudu'
kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' pu sɨlh
mu ja'k bhɨi maa'n kap gampɨx jix chu gak
kɨr na pai' pu cham jaroi' oirɨ, na gu' gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pɨx nat pui'
jurtuda.
2 Pu kai'ñkam pɨx mu ja'k bhɨi nat mi'm
saabum gook oo'm tanoolh gam gu bɨx
chukaa', pu cham tu' nat juu. Ba' nat pai'
pu ba aich gu ja'kbui' tanoolh gio gu bɨx
chukaa' nam saab, gu ja'ook mi' ba ai. Tɨi
ɨlhdhat na mi' mai'chia' gɨt na kapbhai' mi'
kax bhio',
3 jup tɨtda:
—No'p sɨlhkam aap Dios jir maraa'n, eap
ja'p tɨɨ'n dhi jodai na paan jup jum duñia'
no't moo pui'm duu.
4 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Jax dhui nap jum kai'ch mi' na mɨt pai'
tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nax io'm jum aa'
na mi' pui' jimda' gu maa'nkam na jax jix
aa' gu Dios na ba'x bhai' tu jimda', cham tu'
gu tu' koi' kɨ'n.
5 Mi' dhɨr ba' maa'n oidha' kuu' am xi
baidhak xi chu joojoi'ñchuda bɨix kap na jɨ'x
gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jir kikcham na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n.
6 Ba'p tɨtda:
—Jiñ a'm jup tu tu'ii' bɨix dhi' nap jɨ'k tu'
nɨi'ñ, pu bɨjɨk dɨr jiñ a'm tu bii nat dɨr ya'
ji tum kikchamta dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba'
aañ ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k pui'p jix bhaai' nañ tu
makia' gu jaroi' nañ ɨlhii'ñdha',
7 pui' na jax aap tum makia' iñ no' pich
mi'ñi ja'p jum o'lhia kɨ'n kɨkbok pui' xi chɨi
nañ aañ jir gɛ̄'kam. Bɨix jum a'm ji chu
bi'ya'.
8 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Jax dhui na gu'p jum kai'ch ɨp mi' na
mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na dai
gu Dios jix bhai' nach gɛ̄'kamtu'nda', cham
tu' jumai. Dai gui' pɨx jach jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ ka'.
9 Ba' bhammɨ ja'k jup baidhak
Jerusaleen bhai' na pai' kɨik gu gɛ̄' chiop,
kuugaram xi kɨisak jup tɨtda:
—Eap ya' dɨr mu tuudaiñ no' sɨlhkam
jum a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios nap saak pui'r
maraa'n.
10 Gio gu'p jum kai'ch mi' pai' na mɨt tu
ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:
Gu Dios bha ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ nam jum
nuukdaidha' gammɨjɨ na cham tu'm
duñia'.
11 Tɛ̄'kob jum bapmi'ñdhidha' am nap ba'
cham mi' pai' jax chu'm jodai cha'm
jutbui ɨlhia'.
12 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Jax dhui nap jum kai'ch ɨp sia mi' na
mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nax
xidhuu no' jaroi' mamai'chɨk gu Dios, na
gu'r gɛ̄'kam.
13 Ba' cham ka bhaai' gu ja'ook na jax
dhui ka mai'chia' gu Jesuus, pui' ma jii ɨp
gio. Ku gu' gatuuk gio tɨip mai'chia' ji.

Na kia'pɨx ba ji chu ja a'gidha' gu Jesuus
gu ja'tkam mi' Galilea
(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 Ba' gu Jesuus giop ba jii mu ja'k Galilea,
pu maa'n na jax gɛ̄' bhaan tajaañixchu'nda'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', gam na
bɨxchu' bax chu bhaai' na pu tu duñia' gu
tu' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ba' bɨix na jɨ'x Galilea
dɨbɨir bhaan bipio' pɨx ja'x pui' kai'chdha'
am gu ja'tkam na mu pai' joidham jix bhai'
tu bua gu Jesuus.
15 Mi ja'p ba' pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' chichiop
gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pai' jax jum
jumpa'nda' nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.
Ba' joidham kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' am, pɨx jix bhai' aa'nda'
am.

Gu Jesuus nam cham kɨigalhdha' gu
ja'tkam mi' Nasareet
(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k ba ai gu Jesuus
Nasareet na pai' gɨ'lhix. Ba' nat giop bam
ai nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, mu ba ai chiop nam
pai'm jumpa'nda' ɨp nam tu daanda' gu
mi' kam. Ba' xi chia mɨt na kɨkboi xi ja
jiñkaixdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
17 xi maa mɨt gu u'uan gui' nat Isaiiyas
tu ua'nak, gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam gu Dios
tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam. Ba' nat bhai' ji
sɨlh, ba tɨi mi' na pai' ja'pnim kai'ch:

18 Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu
Dios jiñ a'm tajaañix,
nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk jiñ
tajaañ nañ ba' ya ja'p tu ja a'gidha'
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gui'
nam soi' tu'ii' nam cham tu' bia' ni
jɨ'x,
gio gui' nam jɨ'k kuup jañ xi ja do'ñchoi xi ja
chiñia' nam jix bhai'm taatɨt mu ja'p
ba oipoda',
gio gui' nam cham ñiññia ka' nañ tu ja
tɨɨ'ñchoda'.
Bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k jum tulhiiñ jañ jix bhai' ja
duñia',
19 xi ja aagi'ñdha' iñ nat ampɨx jum ai oidha'
nat jix joi'mdak ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ gu
Dios.
20 Ba' nat tɨɨmok gu Jesuus nat ja jiñkaix,
giop xi ñansapak gu u'uan mu ja'k xi
maakak gui' na mi'r tujuandam chiop mi
ja'p ji dhaibu ɨp gio. Gu' ji nam gu' bha tɨ
nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam tɨ nɨɨra na ja aagi'ñdha'
na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch mi' nat pai'
ja jiñkaix.
21 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dhi' na pimɨt jɨ'k jax kai na ñich jam
jiñkaix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, xib ya' pui' ba tu
tui'dhi'.
22 Ba' pɨx jix bhai'm taat am bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' nam joidham kɢɢ
na tu a'ga gu Jesuus, pɨx jup jum tɨ tɨtda am:
—¿Dhi' aa gu Josee gu maraa'n?
23 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Ja'p japim dho chiñ chɨɨda' nam jax
kai'chdha' ya' gu ja'tkam na saak jix bhaai'
na dɨɨlh xim dua'ñdhai no' bax ka'ook
gu jaroi' nax maatɨt ja duduadhi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam. Gam chi ja'pni: "Pui' na chich jax
tɨ kai na pich joidham jix bhai' tu duu mu
Kapernaum, pui'p jup xi chu duñia' ya'm
dɨrba' am na pich pai' gɨ'ɨɨr."
24 Mui' xi chu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu Jesuus, jup
ja tɨtda:
—Jax dhui nam gu' cham jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam gu jaroi' no' tɨi bhaankam gu Dios
tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ no'r mi' kam, aañ
moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.
25 Jax japim gix maat jano' na gu Eliiyas
ya' xi oilhimɨk na pui' bhaankam jup tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios, maa'nnim bo nat ya' giil-
him bhiogi' ma jii bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir Israel,
cham duu'n baik oidha' daman taak. Mui'x
jai'ch ka' am gu' tɨi gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub ya'
dhi Israel,
26 gu' pɨx ji nat gu' gu Dios mummɨ
ja'k joot gu Eliiyas na pai' Sarepta tɨ tɨɨ',
na mia'n bipio' gama ja'k na pai' Sidoon
jup tɨ tɨɨ' nax io'm mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir
kikcham, na gu' mi'x jai'ch ka' maa'n gu
ubii dɨlhdhɨm. Tɨɨ' na gu'r maakam ja'k
kam gu dɨlhdhɨm ubii nat buiñor joot gu
Dios gu Eliiyas, cham tu' iam jir Israel kam.
27 Gio jano' na gu Eliseo pui' bhaankamu'n
gu Dios ya'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam,
jano' giilhim ma tu ai gui' na tootolhidhat
gakiidha' gu ja tutku' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap
ya' na jɨ'x jir Israel. Tɨɨ' nat gu' gu Namaan
pɨx dua'ñ nar mummɨ ja'k kam Siiria, ni
kut iam maadɨt gu ya' kam Israel dua'ñ.
28 Ba' na mɨt pui' kai, giilhim bhai' ji
bhaak jamɨt bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'.
29 Daagɨk jamɨt xi buusaidhak dɨɨrap
bhai' bhɨich gu tai' na pai' tai'gɨm jir
kikcham, nammɨ baas dɨr ja'p amuub
kookba'n ba aichdhidhat am na pai'x
babaa' nam sap ba' mi' dhɨr mɨjɨmmɨ xi
ñui'ñña' gɨt.
30 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus mi' buus ja
saagi'ñ, gaammɨjɨ ji dhuu.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam na kax ñaanbi' ka'
(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Mu ja'k ba' pu bhɨi gu Jesuus Kaper-
naum na pai' Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr,
ba' mi' pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam chiop
jano' nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai
gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
32 Ba' joidham kɢɢkɢ' am, na gu'x gɨ'm tu
ja a'gi'ñdha', cham tu' jaaxmada' kɨ'n.
33 Ba' mi' dhi chiop maa'n mi'x jai'ch ka'
gu maa'nkam na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu
cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', ampɨx pui'x ñaanbi' ka'.
Ba' gɢ' kɨ'n bhai' dhɨr ja'p mui' ba jiiñ na ka
tu a'ga gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch:
34 —¿Jax japich bhai' bach dhoodam Je-
suus Nasareet kam? ¿Nap ya'ch kooda' aa?
Cham ji nap pui'ch buada'. Jix maat iñ gu'
nap aap jir jix uañ nap bhaankam ya oirɨ
gu Dios.
35 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus pu ñiok, jup
tɨtda:

—¡Cha'p ñiokda' cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' nap bhai' bhaan baaxchugɨt naanbichu'n dhiñ jaduuñ! Mup buusnia' bhai' dhɨr, cha'p bhai' pu tui'ñgɨda'.

Ba' mi ja'p ji ia gu maa'nkam ja taagiob gui' nam mi'p tu'ii', nat gu' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' pui' xi dhoodak nat ba' pɨk ba buus bhai' dhɨr bhaan. Gio ba' bhai'p ji bam gu maa'nkam, dai na bax kɨɨ', cham tu' ka naanbi'.

36 Ba' gu ja'tkam giilhim bax chotdon am bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam jax tɨ nɨɨ'ñ, pɨx jup jum tɨ tɨtda am dɨɨlh:

—¡Aa gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam ji bak jia dhich jaduuñ nam ba' gam cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' jix jɨɨgi'ñ na ja ñioki'ñ!

37 Ba' nai' pɨx ja'x pui' tum kai'chdha' na jɨ'x jir Galilea na mu pai' joidham tu buada' gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu daada'n gu Simoon Peegro
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 Ba' mi' dhɨr nat buusnɨk chiop gu Jesuus, sɨlh jii gama ja'k na pai' tu ba'aak gu Simoon Peegro. Gu' ji na gu' jano' pɨk jup jix ka'ook toiñdhi' kɨ'n gu daada'n gu Simoon Peegro, mɨjɨ bo' ba'm bakxidhat ba'k chɨr. Ba' bɨɨx dhɨt soi' ba tɨtda am gu Jesuus gui' nam mi oi'dha' na iam dua'ñdha'.

39 Ba' mui' ji ai ɨp gu Jesuus amuub na pai' bo', ba' bɨɨpɨ' xi mugia'tɨk nat ba' mi' dhɨr xi ñiok gu ko'kdai' na toiñdhichu'n. Jix kɨɨ'p jum duu gu daada'n gu Simoon, mi' dhɨr dai nat bamgɨk ba tu ja onbai'.

Gu Jesuus na mui' ja dudua'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

40 Ba' nat pai' pu ba jur, nat ampɨx bhɨjɨ ji bhi'ñ gu tanoolh, mui' gu ja'tkam pɨx mi' ji ai mɨt na pai' gu Jesuus ji ja baidhat gux kako'kkam bɨɨx aixim tu'm na ja ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' na ba' ja dudua'ñdha'. Ba' gu Jesuus pɨx jup ji ja dudua'ñ, dai na bhai' pɨx xi ja da'ngim.

41 Mui' mɨt mi'p ja aich gui' nam ampɨx jix ñanaanbi' ka' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'. Ba'p tɨtdada' am gu Jesuus gɛ̄' kɨ'n:

—Aap jir di' gu maraa'n gu Dios.

Gu' ji na gu' maa'n na jax ñiokdhai pu mai' jootsa' gu Jesuus bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu maa'nkam, na gu' dhi' pɨx na pui' jurtu'nka' na ba' mi' dhɨr pui'p kai'chdha'. Jix maat am gu' nar di' gui' na bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na nai' tu ja a'gidhidha' gu ja'tkam
(Mr. 1:35-39)

42 Ba' cham jaroi' ji aa'ñdhak gu Jesuus kapbhuimuk ba jii mi' dhɨr na pai' mui' daa'ñxim jir kikcham, nammɨ ja'k bhɨi maa'n kap na pai' cham jaroi' oirɨ. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' nai' ji ga'ngimɨ gu ja'tkam na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨɨ na cham tu jai'ch, mummɨ ba ji bubua mɨt na pai' ka oirɨ. Ba' tɨix aagɨt am nam gɨt gio ja'k jup bua', gu' ji na gu' cham aa' gu Jesuus,

43 jup ja tɨtda:

—Jax dhui nat gu' aañ pu kai'ñkam bhañ joot gu Dios nañ bɨɨx kap ja aa'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nat jix ja joi'mdak ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ, sia ku gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam.

44 Ba' nai' ja'p pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu Jesuus gu Israel kam ja'tkam bɨɨx kap chichiop nam pai'm jumpa'nda' nam tu daanda'.

5

Gu Simoon Peegro gio gook ja bɨɨm nam mui' ja bhia' gu boptop
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

1 Ba' mummɨ ja'k Genesareet jup ba tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, ju'ñdharam gu gɛ̄' suudai' Galilea kam. Giilhim mui' mim jumaap jamɨt gu ja'tkam nam jix kaim na jax tu a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba ki'sap pɨx ba'.

2 Ba' ba ja tɨɨ gook gu kaknub jup tuutu'm na mu ja'p nangia' suudai' jugii'ñ, na mɨt gu' tɨɨtmigɨk mi ja'p jup ka ja bopkon gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r a'sak gu boptop bhibhiadam.

3 Ba' gui' na Simoon Peegro jir kanuub ga'n bhaan xi chɨsdɨk jup tɨtda na palhɨɨp kuu' xi jimiichdha' mi' dhɨr ju'ñdharam, bhai' ba' dɨr daakat bha tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam mui' nam mi'p tu'ii'.

4 Ba' nat pai' tɨɨmok na tu a'gimɨk, jup tɨtda gu Simoon Peegro:

—Ea nap mummɨni ja'k xi jimiichdha' dhi kanuub na pai'x io'm jix chuuk gu suudai', mi' pim ba' xi iabu' dhi gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jam a'sak nam mim iicha' gu boptop.

5 Ba'p kai'ch gu Simoon Peegro:
—Jax dhui nam cham jai'ch gu boptop ya
ja'p jiñ jaduuñ. Aach bɨx chukaa' ya ja'p tɨi
pu ja iabuim dhi gɢ'gɢr a'sak, nim maa'n
ku chich bhia. Ka' ba' nap gu' aap pui' ba
kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ, ea nach mu ja iabupu'
dhich a'sak.
6 Ba' mui' xi ja iabuk jamɨt gio bhai' tɨip ji
ja boosolh. Giilhim jix bɨɨpɨt, nam gu' mui'
mi jiim gu boptop, pɨx am kɨkkrunim gu
a'sak nam mu ja baissɨnim.
7 Ba' cham bha aajim gu dai maa'n ka'm
gu kanuub, ma ja bañio'ra mɨt gui' nam
mummɨ ju'ñdharam oipo nam mu bhɨika'
gu ja kanuub nam jai' tu iicha'. Jupaaban
jamɨt xi ja ju'ñ gu boptop bhaan gu gook
kaknub ta'm, pɨx jix baapkimtu' nam mu
ja'k ba ja ua' ju'ñdharam.
8 Ba' gu Simoon Peegro mi ja'p o'lhia'n
kɨ'n xi kɨkbok jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Cham jir am nañ jum bɨɨm oirɨda'ñ
jaduuñ, nañ gu' aañ giilhim jix ua'tulhdhix.
9 Jix choo'n gu' gu Simoon Peegro ja
bɨɨm gui' nam gammɨjɨ maap pu tu bhibhi-
ada' bhaan gu kanuub ga'n, nam gu' cham
jɨ'xkat ja'kbui' ja bhiadat gu boptop.
10 Sia gui' mɨt jup jix chooto'n na mɨt ja
bai nam jai' tu iicha', na Jakoobo tɨɨ' gio
jumai Juan, jir maamra'n maa'n Sebedeo
tɨɨgim. Gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan maap gu
Simoon Peegro nai' pu tu bhibhiijidha' am
bhaan gu dɨɨlh ja ka'knubi'. Ba' gu Jesuus
jup tɨtda:
—Cha'p ka toodon ka', nap gu' aap xib dɨr
ja'p ja'k dai gu ja'tkam pɨx ba ja bhiada' ja'p
na gu boptop.
11 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k maap tu bhiadat
gu boptop, mi ja'p xi ja tu'aak jamɨt gu
ja kaknub suudai' jugii'ñ pu oi gu Jesuus.
Cham jamɨt tu' kap jum buix nam bhaan ka
tu juanat.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gui' na tootolhidhat gakiidha' gu tukga'n
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 Maa'nnim gu Jesuus maa'n kap ka oirɨ
na pai' mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham. Mi
ja'p ba jim maa'n gux ko'kkam na ɢɢka' gui'
na tootolhidhat gakiidha' gu tukga'n. Ba'
nat ba tɨɨ na mi ja'p ba jim gu Jesuus, mu
mɨraak bɨɨpɨ' dɨr mi o'lhia'n kɨ'n ba kɨkbo,
dɨɨrap xi chu siispich gu kobaa'n na soi'm
ɨlhii'ñ na dua'ñdha', jup tɨtda:
—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ, iam jap jiñ dhua'ñdha'
nañ jix ka'ook no'p iam pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt.
13 Ba' gu Jesuus jix joi'mdak tɨɨ, bhai' xi
dhaagɨk jup tɨtda:
—Jum dua'ñdha' iñ ji matgɨm, cha'p jax
jum aa'nda'. Jaña, bam dua'ñ jañich.
Ba'x kɨɨ'p jum duu mi' jotmoda', daipu'
nat xi chɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, pu cham pai' matgir
gui' na kɨ'n kax ka'ook kat.
14 Ba' xi soo'mchulhdhak gu Jesuus na
cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat dua'ñ, jup tɨtda:
—Cha'p jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na ñich aañ jum
dua'ñ. Sɨlh jap pɨx jimia' mu chiop na pai'
daa gui' na ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, na ba'm tɨgia' na pich
ba dua. Ba' no' jax kai'ch nap bax kɨɨ', tɨ
tɨkia' ap na jax ja'k aagix nat tu ua'nak gu
Moisees nam ba' bhaan machia' gu ja'tkam
na cham tu' kam ɢɢ gu ko'kdai' dhi' na jax
chu'm jum ɢɢkat.
15 Ba' sia ku pu'ñi tɨi xi ja sosb-
hichulhi'ñdhat gu Jesuus gui' na ja dudu-
adhi'ñdha' nam cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat
jaroi' ja dudua'ñ, pɨx na ja'p ji kai'ñchaidha'
cham matgɨm na jɨ'k jax joidham tu buada'.
Pɨx ji mui'dhidha'm ba' gu ja'tkam nam pai'
dhuuk mim jumpa'nda' na pai'p tui'ka' gu
Jesuus nam jix kaim ka' na tu a'gada', gio
jai' nam jix dhuduadhik ka' nam jix kako'k
ka'.
16 Ku' gu' ba jimia' ji gu Jesuus mummɨ
ja'p gampɨx na pai' cham jaroi' oirɨda' na
ba tu daañmɨra' buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na dua'ñdha' maa'n gux ma'mkulhi'
(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Ba' jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n maakam ja'k jup ba
tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam. Mui' mi'p
tu'ii' am gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda',
mui' kap dɨr mi ai mɨt gu' gu ja'tkam na
jɨ'x jir Galilea gio na jɨ'x jir Judea dɨr, sia
Jerusaleen dɨr jamɨt mi'p xi ai. Ba' gu Je-
suus jix maatɨ' ka' na bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai'n
ka' na pu tu duñia' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha', na gu'
ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam.
18 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p ba
aich jamɨt maa'n gux io'm jix ma'mkulhi'

bakxidhar ta'm. Tɨim sap jii mɨt bhɨjɨ pu baasa' gɨt ba'k chɨr na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus na dua'ñdha',
19 gu' ji na gu' pu cham jir jim bha ki'ñgob, nam gu' giilhim jix kabkam suuda' gu ja'tkam. Ba' pui' mɨt alhi'ch ma dɨgaar gu ba'aak daam dɨr na mɨt ba' mu tɨsaa'ñdhak bhai' dhɨr mu tɨbaañ bakxidhar ta'm mɨjɨ na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus.
20 Ba' nat ba ja tɨɨ gu Jesuus nam buiñor jix biiñaktu', jup tɨtda gux ma'mkulhi':

—Ba uañchudhix ji matgɨm gum ua'tulhdhara'ñ jaduuñ, na ñich gu' aañ pui' ba tɨi.

21 Ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', jup jum aa' am ja jujur am bhaan: "¿Jax ba'm ɨlhdhat pui' kai'ch dhi maa'nkam? ¿Dios aam ɨlhii'ñ? ¿Jax gi dhuip ba uañchuda' gu ua'tulhdhara' gu jaroi' ya' kam pu chu'm ɨp jix ua'tulhdhix kam? Dios dho gi jɨɨ' ji."

22 Gu' ji na gu'x maat gu Jesuus nam jax jum aa', ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' pui'm aa' jam jujur am bhaan?
23 Jax dhui na cham tu' xijai no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Ba uañchudhix ji matgɨm gum ua'tulhdhara'", na gu' cham maatɨ' ka' no' moo pui' ji buusnia' piam ku gu' cham. Gu' ji no'ñ jax kai'ch: "Xi bamii', munip ja'p ba oirɨda'", dho gi gu'x xijai ji, na gu'x maatɨ' ka' no't cham pui' ji buus.
24 Ku ba' gu' aañ xib ya' dua'ñdha' ji dhiñ jaduuñ nax ma'mkulhi' na pim ba' bhaan machia' nach gook dɨt maap jich ɢɢkɢɢ gu Dios, gio na bɨxchu'x bhaai' nañ pu tu duñia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Jix bhaai' ba' nañ tu uañdha' gu ua'tulhdhara' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

Ba'p tɨtda gux ma'mkulhi' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk:

—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ nap jix ma'mkulhi', xi bamii', ba jimia' ap jum ki'aam bhɨɨji dhim bakxidhara'.

25 Ba'x kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam gui' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, xi bhɨɨk gu bakxidharu'n gamai' ba buus ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam gaammɨjɨ ji dhuu xi taxchaabgidhidhat gu Dios.
26 Ba' giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt bɨɨx, mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am. Jup kai'ch am soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor gu Dios:

—Xib jachich dho gi ba' ma tɨ tɨɨ ji nach tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨidhat.

Gu Jesuus na ba baidhika' gu Lebii (Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat mi' dhɨr buusnɨk gu Jesuus, mummɨ gama ja'k ja'p jup ba jim maa'n kap na pai' daakat pɨx ji iichaim gu tuumiñ maa'n Lebii tɨɨgim, na gu' maadɨt jir di' gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam. Ba' gu Jesuus mi ja'p mia'n xi ɢɢk jup tɨtda:

—Jiñ jaduuñ, maik, bañ kaichgɨda' ap.

28 Ba' gu Lebii nat jax kɨkbo pɨx mia'n bhɨi ɨp gu Jesuus cham tu'p jim buixdhak gui' na mi' bhaan ka tu juanat, mi' pui' pup tu tu'ii'.

29 Mɨkkat ba' ma tu piastata mu kia'mi'ñ gu Lebii nax bhai'm taat na ba kaichu' gu Jesuus. Mui' ja bai gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam, gio jai' mui' gu ja'ppɨx ja'tkam. Ba' nam bɨɨx mi' maap daraat ka tu kua' bɨɨma'n gu Jesuus,
30 bax bhaak am gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' na mɨt ba ja tɨɨ, jup ja tɨtda am gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' gan ja bɨɨm tu kua' dhi tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam gio dhi jai' ja'tkam nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ? Giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix am.
31 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax gu ja'tkam no'm jix kɨkɨɨ', na gu' cham jum aa'nda' na jaroi' ja duduadhi'ñdha', gu' gui' ji nam jix kako'k ka' na ba'm aa'nda' na jaroi'x bhai' ja dui ja dudua'ñdha'.
32 Ba' aañ pu'ñi ɨp na ñich bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii ñich nañ ja baidhika' gui' nam pui'm aa' nam panaas cham tu' bhaan u'ua'tulhdhix, gu' gui' ji nam soi'm ɨlhdhai machia' nam jix ua'tulhdhix nam ba' mi' dhɨr pui' ba tɨɨda' gu Dios na ja uañdha'. Dhi' jɨ' ji pu chu'm gu ja'tkam nañ ja baidhika'.

Nam pui' ba tɨida' gu Jesuus nam cham jum saabda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 Ba' ja'pnip tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—Jax kum ba' cham jɨ'x jum saabum jum ɨlhii'ñdha' dhim ja'tkam tuk. Gammɨjɨ ja nɨi'ñdha' ich nabap tanoolh nam tu kua'da' gam nam tu ichgɨda' gu tu' nar jum io'dam. Matgɨm gui' nam pariseos jir ja ja'tkam tuk gio gui' na Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jup jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ, gammɨjɨ ji nam jum saabda' gio nam gammɨjɨ tu daanda'.
34 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax gu jaroi' no' mi' pai'm tɨtmo nam cham jɨ'x jum saabum jum ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam mi' jotmoda', nam gu'x chu nak ka' gu koi'.
35 Gio na gu' cham tu' gammɨjɨ mi oirɨt jum tɨtmot tu ja maakda', daipu' ji maa'nnim na biix maa'n jimdam mi' pu tu ja makia', nam gu' ba baidhika' na xi chu ja maakai. Mi' dhɨr dho gi ba' gu' cham jax ka bua ji sia mɨt ba' bam saabu, na gu' bar cham tu' ka'. Pu'ñi ɨp ba' dhiñ ja'tkam tuk, cham jum saabum am gu xib, nam gu'x bhai'm taat nañ ya' kap tu'ii' ja bui.
36 Ba' bhaan ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu jannulh xi ja aagi'ñ nam sap ba'x maatɨt kaaya', jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Paa pim nɨi'ñ gu maa'nkam nat taak ɨikɨk gu xibkam kutuuna'n mu ja'k daax bhaan gu kɨlhi'ñga'n kutuuna'n? Pu nip pai' dho jia. Jax dhui na gu' cham abhaar ka' no' taak dɨr jir xibkam gio no' taak dɨr jir kɨlhii'ñga'n, tu' kub pɨx ba' na xi chui'dha' gu xibkam kutuuna'n.
37 Ni gu biiñ gux o'jo' ku cham jaroi' bhaan tua'ba gu kɨklhi'ñga'n jajoo', pu xixiipñia' gu' no't jax dhuuk bhaan tua, na gu' cham ka kaapak ka', tu' kub ba' gu biiñ nam nu'aa' gio gu jajoo' na ba xixiipñia'.
38 Pui' kum ba' xixiibkam jajoo' bhaan tu aidha' gu biiñ gux o'jo' gui' nam biiñ cha'm tu juan na ba' cham xixiipñia'.
39 Gio gu' gu jaroi' no' pu gammɨjɨ io' gu biiñ gux o'jo', cham tu' joidham diikda' gu kuuga'n no' tɨip xi io', na gu' cham pui' mat ka'. Jup kai'chdha' gu' no' jaroi' tɨi xi maak: "Cham ji na i'oob dhi kuuga'n, gux o'jo' ji nañ joidham diik."

6

Gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus nam tu kaipgaidhat gu muraa'n ga'n gu tiriik tu ko'iidha' jano' pɨk na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'
(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

1 Maa'nnim bhaan gu tanoolh cha'm nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, maa'n kap ka jim gu Jesuus ja biim gui' nam kaichu' na pai' tɨ ix gu tiriik. Gu' ba' dai gui' nam kaichu' xi u'iidhat am gu tiriik xi kaipgaidhat tu ko'iim.
2 Ba' jɨ'k jup jiim am gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda', bax bhaak am ja bui na mɨt ja tɨi, jup ja tɨtda am:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' gan tɨ ɨ'kidhat tu kaipgaidhat tu ko'iim dhi tiriik? ¿Kux cham maat japim aa na xib cham tum juan?
3 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Kux aapi'm cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkai'ñ aa mi u'uan ta'm na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na bhaan tu a'ga nat jax tu duu gu Dabii ja biim gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ maa'nnim nam pai' dhuuk ba ua'maim?
4 Na mɨt saak tu juu bo gu paan jix xidhuu kam gui' na chiop tɨkiix kat. Tɨi daipu'x bhaai' nam kua'da' gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam, cham tu' gu ja'ppɨx ja'tkam.
5 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Gio gu' aañ jir gɛ'kam nañ bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, jix maat iñ ba' na tu'x bhaai' nañ pu buada' gio na tu' cham na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi cham tum juanda'. Pui' kuñ ba' cham pai' jax ja tɨtda dhiñ ja'tkam tuk sia kuñ ja nɨi'ñ nam jax tu buim.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu nobii'ñ maa'n gu maa'nkam jano' pɨk na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'
(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

6 Ba' nat giop jum ai gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mu ba ai ɨp gio chiop gu Jesuus, mi' ba' bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' maa'n mi'p jix jai'ch ka' gu maa'nkam na kii'n dɨr jix muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ.
7 Ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda', pɨx am tɨ niira am no't sap moo ba ji dhua'ñ

gu Jesuus sia ku tɨi cham tum juan. Sap ba' no't dua'ñ, dai nam ba iattulhdha' ja bui gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk.

8 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nam jax jum aa', ba'p tɨtda gui' nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ:

—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ nax muuk gum nob, bhai' xi jim, ya'nip ja'p xi kɨkbo' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

Ba' gui' nat jax jup kɨkbo, mu jimɨɨk mi'p ba kɨɨk.

9 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus dai gui' nam mi'x mai'chim:

—Jiñ aagi'ñdha' pim nañ maa'n ñɨ'ook jam tɨkka'. ¿Tu' daix bhaai' nañ jax buada' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ cham tum juanda'? ¿Nañ jix bhai' tu buada' aa, ka' nañ jix buam tu buada' aa? ¿Gu jaroi' aañ xi ñɨɨ'ñdha' pɨx sia ku jax jix io'm jix ka'ook, piam ku mi ja'p ba mumkɨñ chaagiob? ¿Cham aa nañ jix bhai' dui dua'ñdha'?

10 Cham ñɨok am gui'. Ba' bɨɨx nai' xi ja tɨɨgɨk gu Jesuus nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' na ba' mi' dhɨr jup tɨtda gui' nax muuk ka' gu nobii'ñ:

—Eap xi sɨlhiiñ dhim nob.

Ba' gui' xi sɨlh ɨp, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu, panaas ku pu cham pai' muuk kat.

11 Ba' bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Tɨi ma tu a'ga mɨt na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam dooda' gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na ja aaga' mambhɨɨx daman gook gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nam jir noonbi'ñ ka'
(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

12 Ba' mi' dhɨr jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n maa'n kap jup jii oidha' daam gu Jesuus nat tu daañim buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Bɨx chukaa' tu daanɨ, bhai' pu xi'aa'ñ.

13 Ba' nat pai' ton, maap xi ja jumpadak bɨɨx gui' nam kaichu' pɨx ji ja aa gui' nam jɨ'k jir noonbi'ñ ka', mambhɨɨx daman gook ja aich.

14 Gu Simoon maadɨt jir di' nat aa nar nobii'ñ ka', gui' na gook kɨ'n jix mat ka' gu Jesuus, Simoon Peegro tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu Anrees jup aa, gui' nam jir jum jajaa'nnim gu Simoon Peegro. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu Jakoobo. Mi' dhɨr gu Juan. Mi' dhɨr gu Piliip. Mi' dhɨr gu Bartolomee.

15 Mi' dhɨr gu Mateo. Mi' dhɨr gu Tomaas. Mi' dhɨr gu jumai Jakoobo, maraa'n gu Alpeo. Mi' dhɨr gu jumai Simoon ɨp, gui' na ja kaichgɨda' gui' nam kananiistas jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'.

16 Mi' dhɨr gu Juudas, maraa'n gu Jakoobo. Mi' dhɨr gu Juudas Iskariote, gui' nat gatuuk iattulh gu Jesuus nat ja aa'ñ gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam na pai' oirɨ.

Gu Jesuus na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' mui' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 4:23-25)

17 Ba' bhai' dhɨr ja bɨɨm giop ba jii gu Jesuus oidha' daam gui' nat noonbi'ñ kɨ'n xi ja darsak gio gu jai' nam ja'p pɨx kaichu'. Gama ja'k ba' ji ai bɨtaa'n maa'n kap na pai'x gio', nam gu' mi'p daraa gu jai' ja'tkam nam pui'p kaichu', gam jai' kap dɨr na jɨ'x jir Judea nam mi'p tu'ii' mui' gu ja'tkam, pui' na jax gu Jerusaleen kam, gio mu dɨr ja'k kam ju'ñdharam gu gɛ́' suudai' na pai' Tiiro tɨ tɨɨ', gio jai' gama ja'k kam iam na pai' Sidoon jup tɨ tɨɨ' na pui'p jir ju'ñdharam gu gɛ́' suudai'. Pu kai'ñkam pɨx mi ai mɨt nam jix kaim gu Jesuus na tu a'ga, gam jai' nam jix aa' na ja dudua'ñdha' nam jix kako'ktu'.

18 Ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam ampɨx jix ñanaanbi'chu'nda' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', pu bɨɨx ja dudua'ñdhidha' gu Jesuus, pu mai' ja jootsaidha' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'.

19 Ba' nam nɨɨ'ñdha' gux kako'kkam na pɨx ji ja dudua'ñdhidha' gu Jesuus gu jai'x kako'kkam, pɨx jum tutki'ñdha' am nam bhax dhaagik ka', na gu' sia kut jaroi' bhai' pɨx xi dhaa, pu maa'n jimdam dodhia', na gu' jax ña pɨx ja'k jix bhaai' na pu dui dua'ñdha' gu jaroi' gu Jesuus, na gu'r gɛ́'kam.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k tu ja jimia' gatuuk gui' nam tu' ka'm tɨ tɨgia' gio gui' nam jɨ'k cham
(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus mui' xi ja tɨɨgɨk dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu':

—Aapi'm na pim cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, joidham jix bhai' tu jam jim, na gu' pu'ñɨ chu'm gu ja'tkam nax ja joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, sia ku jax jix io'm jir gɛ́'kam.

21 ’Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia ku pim
panaas xib ua'maim, na gu' bam aajim na
pim pai' dhuuk kokbada'.
’Joidham jix bhai' tu jam jimia' gatuuk
sia ku pim gu' xib suan, na pim gu' gatuuk
joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt ba jɨɨmda'.
22 ’Joidham jix bhai' tu jam jimia' sia
no'm gu ja'tkam xi jam bhaamki'ñ, sia mɨt
chi mi' pai' dhɨr ji jam joot jax chu'm chiop
piam jax chu'm kiicham, piam kum ja'p
pɨx jix bhaamut jam nɨi'ñ sia gu mɨk dɨr
pu kai'ñkam pɨx na pim jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ
nañ bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan.
23 Aapi'm jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' no'm
pui' jam bua, na gu' no' pimɨt nakoo, gɛ́'p
jum duukam tu mai'chia' pim jix dhaam.
Nam gu' pu'ñip ja buimɨk gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam
jich bopxi kat nam bhaankam tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios, dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam jam
pu'ñip ja tulhiiñchudimɨk.
24 ’Ba' aapi'm na pim xib giilhim jir jix
chutumñigam, cham bhai' tu jam jimia'
gatuuk, na pim gu' pu ya'x bhai' bam taat
kɨ'n gu tuumiñ na pim ji bia'kat.
25 ’Cham bhai' tu jam jimia' na pim dai
aapi'm jix kokba'n, gatuuk ua'ma' pim gu'.
’Gam na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt jɨɨm xib,
cham bhai' tu jam jimia' sia, gatuuk jix
buam jum aagɨt ba suanda' pim.
26 ’Sia cham bhai' tu jam jimia' na pim
jix bhai'm taatɨt pɨx gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka'
no'm tu' ka'm jam ɨlhdhat pɨx jix bhai'
kai'ch jam bui mui' gu ja'tkam. Pu'ñip ja
buimɨk am gu' bɨjɨk gu ja'tkam gui' nam sap
pɨk ba' bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam jix bhai' pɨx ja tɨtdada' gui' nam jix bhaak ka' ja bui
(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 ’Ku gu' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda ji aapi'm
na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii' na pim jiñ kɛ́ɛ́, na
pim jix bhai' ja tɨtdat gui' nam xi jam
bhaamki'ñdha', siam chi dɨɨlh tɨi mu dɨr bha
ja'k xi jam bhaamki'ñ.
28 Xi chu ja daañxidhat japim buiñor gu
Dios na ba'x bhai' tu ja jimda', sia kum tɨix
bhaakut jam a'ga piam kum gu' maaxik
giilhim jam tɨtda mi' pai'.
29 No't jaroi' bhai' mam gɨɨ'm kaam am,
ja'p dɨr jap mu ja'k jup xi dhaa'ñdha' gu
jumaim kaam na bham gɨɨ'bia'. Piam
no't gu' jaroi' mam ɨɨxdhak gux kabook
jum kutuun nap daam dɨr tɨi'chgɨda', bɨɨx
gux komaalhik jum kutuun nap tuukab
tɨi'chgɨda'p jotmoda' kuanai mu makia'.
30 Cha'p taanda' gu jaroi' no't tu'm
ɨɨxdhak. Gio gu jaroi' no' tu' bam taan,
cha'p jax ji chɨ'ji makia'.
31 Pui' pim ja'k jix bhai' ja buada' bɨɨx
pɨx gu ja'tkam na pim jax ja'k jix aa'nda'
aapi'm dɨɨlh nam gɨt jix bhai' jam buada'.
32 ’Na gu' no' pim aapi'm dai gui'x ja
joi'gɨ'n nam jaroi' xi jam joi'gɨ'nda' aapi'm,
¿jax ba' duip jix maatɨ' ka' na pim aapi'm
sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios? Na gu' sia
gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nam pui' ja'k
tu jim.
33 Gio no' pim dai gui'x bhai' ja bua nam
jaroi'x bhai' jam buada' aapi'm, sia cham
maatɨ' ka' na pim aapi'm sɨlhkam tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na gu' sia gui' nam cham tu'
ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nam pui' ja'k tu jim.
34 Sia cham maatɨ' ka' na pim aapi'm
sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios no' pim
dai gui' ja taiñbui'ñ gu tu' nam jaroi' jam
taiñbui'ñdha' ɨp aapi'm gu tu', na gu' sia gui'
nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nam pui' ja'k tu
jim.
35 Bɨɨx pɨx ji na pim jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu
ja'tkam, jix bhai' pim ja buada' sia gui'
nam xi jam bhaamki'ñdha'. Ja taiñbui'ñdha'
pim gu tu' nam jum taiñbui'ñdha', cha'pim
nɨɨrat mu dɨr bha ja'k nam pui'p duñia'.
Pu'ñi ja'k dho gi gu' pui' bam kai'chdha'
ji na pim jir maamra'n gu Dios gui' nax
dhaam jup tu'ii', na siax ja joi'gɨ'n gui' nam
cham buiñor tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gam gui' nam cham
tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
36 Pu'ñi pim bɨɨx pɨx jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu
ja'tkam ja'p na jax gu Dios na bɨɨx pɨx jix ja
joi'gɨ'n.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am na jaroi' ja'k buppi'ñdha' gu jumai sia kut jix buam tu duu
(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 ’Cha'pim ja'k buppi'ñdha' gu jaroi' sia
kut tu'x buam jam duiñ, tu uañi'ñka' pim
pɨx, na gu' cham jɨ'xkat tu jam uañdha' gu
Dios no' pim aapi'm cham tu ja uañi'ñ gu
ja'tkam.

38 Gu jaroi' no' tu' ba jam taan, xi iichulhdha' pim cham jax ji chɨ'ji na ba' gu Dios pui'p jam maakidha' gu tu' nam aa'nda'. Ja'xbui'p jam iichulhdha' gu Dios na pim jɨ'x iichulhdha' gu jaroi', dai na joidham xiixkixim jix kabkam jimdam gio jupaaban.

39 Ba' gu Jesuus bɨɨx aixim bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhak gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jax jum buada' ba ja aagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Paa pim nɨɨ'ñ gu maa'nkam cham ñɨa kam na bai'ñchu' gu jumai na pui' cham jup ñɨa ka'? Jia na pu cham pai'. Jax dhui nam gu' bɨɨx gook mi' pai' pu suulhgia' jax chu'm tɨ dɨ'n kɨr.

40 Gio ja'pni ɨp, gu jaroi' no' tu' bhaan tum mamtuxi'ñ, ja'xbui' pɨx juugɨt tu machia' na jɨ'x jix chu mat ka' gu jaroi' na tu mamtuxdha'.

41 'Giox ñɨɨ'ñdha' pim no't palhɨɨp buupuiram gɨi gu tanaara' gu jax chu'm jam jaduuñ, aapi'm dɨɨlh pu cham nɨɨ'ñ na gɛ́'gɛ́r iam bha bɨɨt jam buupui am.

42 No' pim gu' aapi'm cham nɨɨ'ñ na gɛ́'gɛ́r iam bha bɨɨt gu tanaara' dɨɨlh jam buupui am, cham jir am na pim jax tɨtdada' gu jam jaduuñ: "Bha ja'k jiñ jaduuñ kuñ xim baabuidha' dhi tanaara' na bha kaat jum buupui am." Bɨɨpɨ' pim dɨɨlh xi boosgai gu dɨɨlh jam tanaara' jam buupui am dɨr na pim ba'p ba baabuidha' gu jam jaduuñ.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu ɨ'ɨɨx gui' na tu i'bhai'ñchar
(Mt. 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 'Cham jax chu'm jai'ch gu ɨ'ɨɨx gui' nam jix maikak i'bhai'ñchardat bhɛ́bhɛ́ɛ́ na mi' dhɨr jix maimdagɨm iibhai'ñchaip ba bhaaya', ni gui' na pux maimdagɨm i'bhai'ñchardat bhɛ́bhɛ́ɛ́ ku mi' dhɨr jix maikak iibhai'ñchaip ba bhaaya'.

44 Bɨɨx pɨx jix maatɨ' gu' gu ɨ'ɨɨx nam jax jir tu'm, pui' na gu iigɨx na gu' cham uupar ta'm jup jum bua, ni gu uubas ku cham kokma' u'uux cha'm nangia'ka'.

45 Ja'pniñ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch, gu maa'nkam no'r jix kɨɨ', joidham jix bhai' tu ñɨokda', na gu' pui' ja'k jura'ram dɨr buusnidha'. Gu' ba' gu maa'nkam no' cham jir kɨɨ', giilhim jix buam tu ñɨokda', na gu' pui' ja'k jura'ram dɨr buusnidha' ɨp. Na gu' gu jaroi' na jax ja'k jum aa'nda' jura'ram bhaan, pui' ja'k chiñɨ'ram dɨr buusnidha' ɨp.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gook gu ja'tkam nam tu ba'pkicha'
(Mt. 7:24-27)

46 '¿Jax ku pimɨt ba' cham mi' pui' ba ji jii nañ jax jam aagi'ñ na pim tui'ñgɨda'? Aapi'm dai pui' xi kai'chɨt nañ aañ jir gɛ́'kam.

47 Kani nañ bhaan ua'rgidhai gook gu ja'tkam jam aa'ñdha' na pim ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya' na jax ja'k ji buusan gu jaroi' no't mi' pui' jii gio gu jaroi' na cham.

48 Gui' na mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax tu a'ga, ja'p ji buusnia' na ai' cha'm tɨ dɨ'ngarsai mi kɨɨsa' gu ba'ki'ñ. Ba' cham jax jum duñɨa' sia kut giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji dhuu'n jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n, siat chi tɛ́'kob xi juu gu suudai'. Ni ku cham palhɨɨp iam xi joiñdha', na gu'x bhai' mi kɨɨka'.

49 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't cham mi' pui' jii nañ jax tu a'ga, dhi' ja'p jup ji buusnia' na tɨi tu ba'kcha' ɨp, dai na pui' mi ja'p o'yatam gio pui' kɨi'chdhixim. Ba' na pai' dhuuk jix io'm bhai' ji dhuudu' jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n, pu maa'n jimdam nammɨ ja'p xi iabu' gu u'uux, pu bi'ññika' ba' gu suudai' na pai' dhuuk mui' ji dhai'ññɨa'.

7

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ́'kam sandaarui'x Rooma kam
(Mt. 8:5-13)

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr pu jii gu Jesuus mu ja'k Kapernaum nat pai' tɨɨmok nat xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam.

2 Ba' mi' Kapernaum maa'n jix jai'ch ka' gu gɛ́'kam sandaarui'x Rooma kam, giilhim jix io'm ma tu ai gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gui' nax dha'da', dakoo pɨx ba duatu'.

3 Ba' pui' ba tɨ kai gu gɛ́'kam sandaarui'x na mi' pai' amuub oirɨ gu Jesuus na tu duduadhi'ñ, ba' mɨjɨ xi ja joot jɨ'kchi gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam jix mamatda' gu ñɨo'ki'ñ gu Dios nam sap soi' tɨɨdai mu baidhika' na dua'ñdha' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ.

4 Mummɨ ba'p ba ji bubua mɨt na pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus, ba' soi'm duuk jup tɨtda am:

—Iam jap dua'ñdhara' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɇ'kam sandaarui'x nax ka'ook, soi'ch jum tɨtda nap palhbuidha'.

5 Na gu' dhi' dhi sandaarui'x jix ja joi'gɨ'n gu ja'tkam nam ya ja'p tu oi'dha', pui' na jax gu chiop mi' nach pai'ch jumpadat daan guch Gɨ'kora', dhi' nat jich chiañxi nam jich kɨixdha'.

6 Ba' ma ja oi gu Jesuus nat ba dua'ñdham gux ko'kkam. Ba' nat ba maat gu gɇ'kam sandaarui'x nam amuub ba jiim, gui' nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha' mɨjɨp xi ja joot nam bhaankam jup tɨida' gu Jesuus:

—Amuub pɨx kia'ñ jaduuñ, nañ gu cham jir jum jupaabkam nap gɨt iam yɨjɨ bakia'ñ ba'gɨr.

7 Pui' ku ñich ba' cham jiñ guguux nañ dɨilh jum gaa'mɨrai soi'm tɨida' nap dua'ñdha' guñ chujuandam tuk. Mi' dhɨr jap pɨx pui' xi chɨ'ya' na ba dodhia' guñ chujuandam tuk.

8 Nañ gu' aañ cham tu' gɇ'kam jiñ chaat, jix maat iñ gu' nañ bɨtaa'n jup tu'ii' ja bui guñ gɇ'gɇrkam tuk, daipu' pɨx jañ ba' pui' tu duñiim nam jax jiñ chɨidaim. Gio aañ dɨilh ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k jañ ja'xbui' pɨx kɨ'n jup tu ja chian guñ sandaarui'x chuk nañ jɨ'x pɨx kɨ'n gɇ'kam daa, xiñ kɇɇkɇ' am ɨp ba'. Jimia' gu jaroi' maadɨt no'ñ pai' jootos, piam no'ñ jaroi' maadɨt mu pai' dhɨr bai'ñ, mu jimia' ɨp. Sia guñ chujuandam tuk no'ñ tu' chian, mi' pui' duñia' ɨp.

9 Ba' gampai' ji dhuu gu Jesuus nam pui' ba tɨtda gui' nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha' gu gɇ'kam sandaarui'x, na gu' sap cham pai' jaroi' jumai ja'xbui' pui'p jix biiñak na jax dhi'. Ba' mui' xi ja tɨigɨk gu ja'tkam nam oi'ñchu' jup ja tɨtda:

—Cham jaroi' iam maadɨt gu Israel kam ja'xbui' pui'x biiñak buiñor gu Dios na jax dhi sandaarui'x, sia ku gu' tɨir Rooma kam, aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

10 Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'k ba gɨi ɨp gio gu Jesuus. Dai gui' nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha' gu gɇ'kam sandaarui'x jamɨt mu ba ai ɨp gio, ba' ba tɨi mɨt nax kɨi' mi oirɨ gu tujuandam tugi'ñ na kax ka'ook kat.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu alhii biapma' nam mukxikam ka ua'ka' gu ja'tkam

11 Ba' mi' dhɨr mu ja'k pu bhɨi gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai' Naiin tɨ tɨi', bɨix jiim am sia gui' nam kaichu' gio jai' mui' gu ja'tkam.

12 Nammɨ nam amuub ba aajim na pai'r kikcham, gu Jesuus ba tɨi maa'n gu mukdha' nam mi ja'p ba ua' bakxidhar ta'm na mɨt ba yaaspam. Daipu' maa'n tu mar kat maa'n gu dɨlhdhɨm ubii nat muu gu bɨnga'n.

13 Ba'x joi'mdat tɨi gu Jesuus gu ubii nax buam jum aa'ntugɨt suakim, jup tɨtda mui' xi ɇɇk mia'n:

—Cha'p ka suakda'.

14 Mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k xi ɇɇk jup xi dhaa gu bakxidharu'n gu maraa'n nam bhaan ua' nam ba' gu'kuya' gui' nam mu ua'. Ba' gui' xi guguu mɨt ɨp. Ba'p tɨtda gu mukxikam:

—Alhii biapma', aapi' nap muukix, xi bamii'.

15 Ba' bhai' sɨlh ji dhaibu gu alhii biapma', ba tu a'ga mi dhaakat. Ba' gu Jesuus xi aagi'ñ gu dɨ'ɨi'n na mi ja'p kɨik.

16 Ba'x chooto'n jamɨt bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam tɨ nɨi'ñ, xi gɇ'kamtu'n am gu Dios jup ji kai'chɨt:

—Dhi' bak bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, gɇ'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ nɨidhim ba'. Tɨi' na jax bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.

Gio ba' ja'pnip kai'ch am:

—Ya' ba ai gu Dios nat bha ja palhbuidham gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ.

17 Ba' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k Judea dɨbɨir bhaan oi'dha' pui' tɨ kai mɨt nat joidham tu duu gu Jesuus, sia mɨt pui' tɨ kai gui' nam jix io'm gama ja'k ja'p oi'dha' na pai' cham Judea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨir.

Gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam na mu ja jootsa' gook gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ mu na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus

(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 Ba' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam pui' ba tɨ kai ɨp nat mu pai' joidham tu duu gu Jesuus, nam gu' ba aagi'ñ gui' nam kai'chu' dɨilh gu Juan. Ba' gook xi ja baidhak

19 jup ja tɨtda nam mu jimia' na pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus nam tɨkkapu' no' sap sɨlhkam jir di' gui' na saak bha jootsa' gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr, piam ku gu' cham sap nam ba' nɨirada' gui'.

20 Ba' mɨjɨp ji dhuu mɨt, mummɨ mɨt ba ji
bubua na pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus, ba'p tɨtda am:
—Aach bhach joot gu Juan ja'tkam bop-
kondam nach jum tɨkka' no'p sap sɨlhkam
aap jir di' gui' na pui' saak bha jimda'x
dhaam dɨr, piam ku gu' cham sap kuch
nɨɨrada' gui'.
21 Ba' cham jax ja tɨtda mi' jotmoda'
gu Jesuus, dai na xi ja dudua'ñdhim pɨx
gu ja'tkam na ka ja ¢¢ka' bɨɨx aixim tu'm
gu ko'kdai', sia gui' nam ampɨx pui' kax
ñanaanbi' ka' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu
cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'. Mui' mi' tu ja tɨɨ'ñchoda
ɨp gu cham ñiññia kam.
22 Ba' nat pai' bɨɨx xi ja dudua'ñdhak, jup
ja tɨtda gui' nat Juan mu ja joot:
—Ba jimia' pim ɨp gio bhammɨ na pai'
gu Juan, aagi'ñdha' pim na pimɨt jiñ chɨɨ na
ñich ja dudua'ñ gu ja'tkam nam jix kako'k
kat, bɨɨx japim xi aagi'ñdha' na pim jɨ'k jax
t¢ k¢¢ na ñich chu duu jai' kap. Ja'p japim
tɨɨda' na mɨt dudua gu cham ñiññia kam, gio
gui' na tootolhidhat gakiidha' gu ja tutku',
gio gui' nam kax mama'mkulhi' kat, gio
gui' nam cham t¢ k¢¢k¢t. Gio jai' gui' nam
tɨi ba ko'iix kat jañich ja dudua'ñdhak jup
ja baapmi'. Gio gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni
jɨ'x nañ tu ja a'gi'ñ gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k cham
kam tulhiiñdha'.
23 Ja'p moox bhai' ba tu jimda' gu jaroi'
no' pu gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat bhaan ba tu
daa'ñchu' na dai aañ jix bhaai' nañ palh-
buidha' sia tu' na pɨx bhaan.
24 Ba' daipu' nat xi ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, pu jii
mɨt gui' nat Juan mu ja joot. Mi' dhɨr ba'p
ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam bhaan ji chu
a'gat gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam:
—Jano' na pimɨt mu jii mummɨ gampɨx
jix chu gak kɨr, ¿tu' pimɨt mu tɨɨgim? ¿Junbo'
aa mi' joidham jum bua na bhai' xi jɨbɨɨr?
25 ¿Ka' maa'nkam aa mi oirɨ ji chɨm
tɨi'dhat gu jajannulh jix a'bhar nax
dha'ram namɨɨk? Moo chi cham. Jax dhui
na pim gu'x maat nam mummɨ ja'p jix joi'ñ
nam pai' darka' gux io'm g¢'g¢rkam jum
aa'ndam gui' nam pu chu'm tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka'
nam sap ba' joidham xi chui'ka' nam xi ja
nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.
26 ¿Jaroo ji pimɨt ba' mu tɨɨgim na pimɨt
ba' mu jii? ¿Ka' maadɨt aa mi oirɨ gui'
na bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios? Dhi' jɨ' ji
na pimɨt mu tɨɨgim na pimɨt ba' mu jii,
cham tu' gu tu' na mi' joidham jum bua.
Dhi' g¢'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios, cham
tu' pui' na jax gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nam pui'
bhaankam jup tu a'gimɨk.
27 Gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam aagɨt jup
kai'ch iñ. Pu dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch gu Dios
mi' pai' na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ nap jum
kai'ch: "Maa'n jañ bɨɨpɨ' mu jootsa' na
ba' ampɨk ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam nap
jootom mui' ba jim."
28 Ba' aañ jix io'm g¢'kam bia' dhi Juan
ja'tkam bopkondam, cham tu' ja'xbui' na
jɨ'x gu jai' ja'tkam. Ku ba' gu' buiñor gu Dios
jix io'm jir g¢'kam ka' ji gui' nar cham tu'
ka', dai pɨx no' soi'm ɨlhdhat mi' pui' jim na
jax jix aa'.
29 'Na gu' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k chia jano' gu
Juan na ja bopkona', soi'm ɨlhdhak jamɨt
chia bɨɨx, sia gui' nam jir tuumiñ tutaan-
dam tugi'ñ gux io'm g¢'kam Rooma kam,
na mɨt gu' ba maat nar mi' pui' ka' jax no't
ba tɨi gu Dios.
30 Dai ba' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'
gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios, cham kɨɨgalh jamɨt gu Juan, nam gu'
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na tɨi ja aagi'ñdha' na jax
ja'k jix joi'mdat ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu
Dios, pu cham chia mɨt ba' na ja bopkona'.
31 '¿Tu'ñ gɨt bhaan ji ua'rgidhai jam
aa'ñdha' nam jax ja'k ji buan gu ja'tkam gui'
nam xib jix jai'ch?
32 Ja'pnim dho ji buan na jax gu a'aalh
no' mɨt mui' maap jim daagɨk ma tɨtbim mi'
pai' giotɨr. Ba' jai' bha ja'p ji daraibui ma tu
saasbia' am titrimiax kɨ'n, ba'p ja tɨɨda' am
gu jai' ja bɨpna' a'aalh xi saasbichui: "Ni jɨ'x
ku pimɨt iam tɨ nɨi na chich ba tu saas, ni ku
pimɨt susuanɨ na tɨi joi'mdam jum kai'chɨt
guch xaasab."
33 Pu'ñi ja'k ji buan am gu ja'tkam gui'
nam xib jix jai'ch, nam gu' jax ñam pɨx
aichuxdhidha' sia jaroi'. Tɨɨ' gu Juan
ja'tkam bopkondam pui' aichux jamɨt na
ja'ook bhaan jup tui'dhi', sia ku tɨi cham
jɨ'xkat g¢' tu kua' ni ku cham jɨ'xkat io' gu
jax chu'm biiñ.
34 Ba' aañ na ñich ya'p ai, pui'p jiñ aichux
jamɨt nañ g¢' tu kua' gio nañ g¢' io' gu

biiñ. Gam sap jir ja bɨɨm tu'm iñ gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam gio gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ, nañ gu' sap ja bɨɨm oirɨda', gio nañ ja bɨɨm tu kua'da'.

35 Ku gu' dhi' matgilhia' ji gatuuk na jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k bua gu Dios, na gu' dhi' nam jax pɨx tɨ nɨɨdhim nam pu kai'chim, cham tu' nam iam xim ga'nga no'x bhai' ji chu buusnia' gatuuk piam ku gu' cham.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu koi'ra' buiñor maa'n gu pariseo

36 Ba' gu Jesuus ma tu ko'iim buiñor maa'n gu pariseo Simoon tɨɨgim, nat gu' baidhak na bɨɨma'n tu koi'ra' mu kia'mi'ñ. Ba' na mi' daakat ba tu kua',

37 maa'n mi' ba baa gu ubii nar ganai' pɨx ka' ji dhaa'ñchugɨt maa'n gu alhi'ch jix jaikgam ja'aa, na mi jim suu'ngɨm gui' na joidham uub. Amuub jup kio gu', pui' ku ba'x maat na mi'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus buiñor gu pariseo.

38 Ba' suakidhat mi' ji tobii'ñchɨ na pai' tootnatɨk gu Jesuus, xi bopkoñdhak buupui barga'n kɨ'n giop xi uañdhak kuupa'n kɨ'n nat ba' mi' dhɨr mi' xi chiñxidhak mi' xi choi' gui' na joidham uub.

39 Ba'p jum aa' gu pariseo jura'ram bhaan: "No' sɨlhkam baabui' pui' bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios dhi jaduuñ, ¿cham aa moox mat ka' gɨt na jax jir tu'm dhi ubii na mi dha'ngɨ tootnaram? Giilhim jix ua'tulhdhix."

40 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus na mi' pui' kam aa':

—Simoon, aañ maakam xim tɨɨdam.

Ba'p kai'ch gui':

—Eap xiñ aagi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ.

41 Ba' xi aagi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam ja taiñbui gu tuumiñ gook gu ja'tkam, maa'n taiñbui jix chamaam jix cha'tmam oo'm, maa'n ba' gook oo'm daman mambhɨɨx.

42 Gu' ji na gu' cham bhaai' nam jax dhui ka namkidha' gatuuk, pui' ba' max ja joi'gɨlh gui' nat ja taiñbui, jup ja tɨtda na pui' ba tui'ka', cham kam aa' nam namki'ñdha'. ¿Ba' jaroop ɨlhii'ñ nat jix io'm jix bhai'm ɨlh gu gook ja'tkam nam tu ua'tdat, gui' aa nax io'm mui' tu ua'tdat, ka' gui' aa na gook alh?

43 Ba'p kai'ch gu pariseo:

—Aañ ɨlhii'ñ na gui' nax io'm mui' tu ua'tdat.

Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch.

44 Ba' mi' xi chɨɨgɨk gu Jesuus gu ubii jup tɨtda ɨp gio gu pariseo:

—Dhi ubii nap jax ba nɨɨ'ñ, buupui barga'n kɨ'n jiñ bopkoñ guñ chooton, kuupa'n kɨ'n ba' xiñ gakii'ñxidhak. Na pich gu' aap cham jiñ choi' gum suu'ngi' na ñich jax ya ai nañ kɨ'n xi bopkonai gɨt guñ chooton nañ ba' ya' ba bakia'm ki'aam.

45 Ni ku pich cham tu' ka'm jiñ chɨɨdak jiñ ñio'ki ja'p nap jax nɨɨ'ñ dhi ubii nat pu cham jum jɨɨp na mi' puñ chiñxɨ'ñchu'ñ chooton am nañ jɨ'x ya' ba daa.

46 Ni gu asait ku pich cham jiñ choi' ya'ñ mo' am na jax ja'k jum bua no' jaroi' paxiaraim, dhi ubii ba' dai bañ choi'ñ chooton am dhi' na joidham uub.

47 Ba' aañ pum tɨtda na bɨɨx ba uañchudhix gu ua'tulhdhar ga'n, sia kut jax gɛ'm ua'tulh, na gu' pui' nat jax jix bhai' bañ dhuu, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nat soi'm ɨlhdhak bha jiiñ bui. Xib dɨr ja'p ja'k ba' dai nax bhai' bam taat ka', na gu' nañ jax bam tɨtda na gu jaroi' no' mui' tu ua'tu'n, giilhim jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' no' jax tɨtda gu ua'tdam tugi'ñ na pui' ba tui'ka'. Gu jaroi' ba' na pu gook alh tu ua'tu'nda' no't pui'p tɨɨ'n gu ua'tdam tugi'ñ na pui' ba tui'ka', palhɨɨp pɨx jix bhai' tu tatdachia', na gu' pu cham pai' pɨk jax jum aa'nda' sia ku tu ua'tu'n, na gu'r gook alh ka'.

48 Ba'p tɨtda gu ubii pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk:

—Ba uañchudhix ji matgɨm gum ua'tulhdhara', aañ ya' pum tɨtda.

49 Ba' gu jai' nam mi'p tu'ii' nat pui'p ja bai gu pariseo nam tu jugia', jup jum tɨ tɨtda am:

—¿Jax ba'm ɨlhdhat jup kai'ch dhi maa'nkam na ba' gam ua'tulhdhara' xi chu uañchu'n? ¿Dios aam ɨlhii'ñ?

50 Gu' ji na gu' xi chu a'gi'ñchu' gu Jesuus gu ubii, jup tɨtda:

—Giop jup ba jimia' cham jax jum aagɨt jiñ jaduuñ. Dɨɨlh jum palhbui pich gu' na pich tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na dai aañ jix bhaai' nañ jum palhbuidha'. Ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka jim ap nap pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

8

Gu u'uub nam palhbui'ñchu'nda' gu Jesuus

1 Ba' jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n nat mi' pui' xi chu
duuk gu Jesuus, ma tu ja a'gidham ɨp gu
ja'tkam. Nai' ja'p ji bhɨi na pai' jax mui'
daa'ñxim jir kikcham, gio na pai' jax jɨ'dɨlh
jir kikcham, ja aa'ñdhim gu ja'tkam na
jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam duñia' na ba'x ja
joi'mdai ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Dios. Bɨɨx oi'ñchu'
am gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ,
2 gio jɨ'kchi gu u'uub gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr
ja dudua'ñ, nat ja a'm dɨr mai' ja joot gu
cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨt.
Maadɨt jir di' gui' na Mariiya tɨɨ', nam Mag-
dalena kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'. Dhi' jix jum
gook gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhaan jup
tui'ñgɨt am.
3 Gio ba' jumai Juana tɨɨgɨm ɨp, Kuusa gu
bɨnga'n. Gu Kuusa jir di' na ja aa'ñdhat gu
tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Eroodis nam jax ja'k
tu duñiidha'. Gio ba' jumai Susaana tɨɨgim
jup jimda', gam jai' mui' gu u'uub. Bɨɨx
gui' gu u'uub tu saba'daidhat gu koi' dɨɨlh ja
tumñi' kɨ'n tu ja ua'tulhi'ñdha' am bɨɨx gui'
nam jɨ'k maap jiimda'.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu tiriik giigi'ñdham ja aa'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

4 Maa'nnim maa'n kap ka oirɨ gu Jesuus
na mɨt mui' mi' mam jumaap gu ja'tkam
nam jix chɨɨgik, nammɨ ja'p mɨk xi juu mɨt
mi' na pai'p tu'ii'. Nai' ja'p dɨr mi ai mɨt
na pai' jax mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham.
Ba' gu Jesuus mui' ji chu ja a'gi bhaan
ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu tiriik giigi'ñdham,
ja'pni mui' ji kɨi:
5 —Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam xi
chu moikdak mui' ji chu gii' gu tiriik, ba'
jai' mu ja'k ma suulh boi cha'm na mi
ja'p amuub bhɨix. Ba' nai' ji biimkɨ nam
kɨissapda' gu ja'tkam nam mi bhɨbhɨɨda',
mɨkkat jamɨt mi ¢¢k xi jugiokak gu u'ji'.
6 Ba' jai' ja'p ja'k joodai chɨr suulh ɨp na
pai'x komaalhim kaat gu dɨbɨɨr, ba' nat pai'
dhuuk bhai' tɨɨ ji bubua, gio nai'p ji gaa, nat
gu' cham tuukab takcha.
7 Ba' jai' ja'p ja'k suulh ɨp na pai'x
joi'ñdha' na buanda' gux bii u'uux jix jo'ii'.
Ba' pui' tɨɨ bhai'p ji bubua, gu' ji nat gu'
maa'n nat jax bhai'bich gux bii u'uux jix
jo'ii' nat bhai'p ji bubua, mi' pu bhai'ku
gu tiriik, jix u'uam mi' pup tuut, pu cham
jɨ'xkat gɨ'rɨk kaicha.
8 Ba' gui' nat mi' suulh na pai'x kɨɨ' gu
dɨbɨɨr, dhi' dho gi gu' giilhim joidham jix
bhai'm duu ji, jɨ'ma'n jix chamaam oo'm
kaichuk xim kaip gu maa'n tiriik.
Ba' mi' dhɨr nat pui' xi chu ja a'gidhak,
jup ja tɨtda g¢' kɨ'n:
—Jix bhai' pim xim ga'ngada' na pim
ba'x maatɨt kaaya' na jax jir jum duukam
dhi' na ñich bhaan tu jam a'gi.

Gu Jesuus nam ba tɨkka' gui' nam kaichu' na jax jir jum duukam nat bhaan ua'rgidhak gu tiriik giigi'ñdham tu a'ga
(Mt. 13:10-17; Mr. 4:10-12)

9 Ba' na mɨt pai' jii gu mui' ja'tkam, ba
tɨkka am gu Jesuus gui' nam kaichu' na jax
jir jum duukam gu tiriik giigi'ñdham nat
bhaan tu a'ga.
10 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jax dhui na gu' aapi'm pux bhai'
jam aa'ñdhim gu Dios na pim jax ja'k
duiñchu'nda' na ba' xi jam joi'mdat jam
a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', na pim gu' bañ kaichu'.
Gu' gui' ji nam jɨ'k cham jiñ kaichu' nañ
ba' bɨxchu' bhaan tu ua'rgidhat tu ja a'gi'ñ,
nam gu' cham tu' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix
maachik ka' nañ jax kai'chdha'. Pu cham
ba' maatɨt jiñ k¢¢k¢' am sia kum tɨix bhai'ñ
k¢¢ gu tu' nañ a'gada', ni kum cham jɨ'xkat
machia' nañ pai' dhɨr jimdat ba' ya oirɨ, sia
kum tɨiñ ñɨi'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na tu' aagɨt jup kai'ch nat bhaan ua'rgidhak gu tiriik giigi'ñdham tu a'ga
(Mt. 13:18-23; Mr. 4:13-20)

11 Ba' ba ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus gui' nam
kaichu' na tu' aagɨt jup kai'ch nat bhaan
ua'rgidhak gu tiriik giigi'ñdham tu a'ga. Jup
ja tɨtda:
—Ja'pniñ dho kai'ñkam jup kai'ch bɨɨpɨ'
na ñich bhaan tu a'ga gu tiriik giigi'ñdham.
Gu jaroi' no't tu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na tu gii'ñdha'
gu tiriik.
12 Ba' gui' nat boi cha'm suulh, gui'ñ ja
aagɨt jup kai'ch nam tɨi kaaya' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, dai ji na gu' na pai' dhuuk mi ¢¢ji

gu ja'ook maakam xi ja jurtuda' nam sap
ba' cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai cham kam tulhiiña', mi'
ba' pu cham ka tɨ'ñchoka' am na pɨn jax jum
tɨ'ya', gio mummɨ pui'p suulhgia' am ba'.
13 Ba' gui' nat joodai chɨr suulh, gui'ñ ja
aagɨt jup kai'ch ɨp nam tɨi joidham kaaya'
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu' pɨx ji nam gu' cham
tu' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' pui' na jax
jum kai'chdha', ba' dhi' pui'm kai'ch na mɨt
cham tuukab takcha. Jɨ'xpɨx jam tɨi xi chɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha', gu' pɨx ji na gu' na pai' dhuuk
ja mai'chia' gu ja'ook, maa'n nam jax gio
mummɨ pui'p suulhgia'.
14 Ba' gui' nat mi' suulh na pai' buanda'
gux bii u'uux jix jo'ii', gui'ñ ja aagɨt jup
kai'ch ɨp nam tɨi joidham kɢɢji tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
na jax jum tɨ'ya' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, pɨx ji
nam gu' mɨkkat saalh jum o'jolhdhai nai'
cham tu'p ka jim buixdha' nam pai' dhuuk
bhai'x buam jim ɨlhdha', nam jix chu aagɨt
nam gɨt bɨɨx aixim tu'm xi chu bia'ka' gux
dha'ram namkɨm na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu
jai'ch, ba' dhi' pui'm kai'ch na ja bhai'bchɨi
ja bhai'ktuda' gux bii u'uux jix jo'ii'. Mi'
pu cham tu' kap jum buixdha'm ba' na jax
jum tɨ'ya' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, giom mummɨ
pui'p suulhgia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
15 Ba' gui' nat mi' suulh na pai' joidham
jix kɨɨ' gu dɨbɨɨr, gui' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch
iñ nam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n pu gammɨjɨ ba tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' na jax jum tɨ'ya' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
cham jɨ'xkat ja'k ka suulhgia' am ba'. Ba'
dhi' pui' bam kai'ch ɨp nat giilhim joidham
jix bhai'm dunaak mui'm oo gu tiriik.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu kañdhiir
(Mr. 4:21-25)

16 Ba' ja'pnip ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aañ cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' pai' nɨɨ'ñ gu
maa'nkam na xi mɨichdhai gu kañdhiir
mɨjɨ ja'p xi ɨxchu' bopto' bɨta', piam ku tu'
kɨ'n xi soo'mdhai mi ja'p xi kɨɨsa'. Gu'
ja'pji bhammɨ ja'p na pu xi kɨɨsa' tɢ'kob na
ba'x chu maax ka' nam mi ja'p oipoda' gu
ja'tkam.
17 Gio gu' cham jɨ'xkat jum ɨxchu' gu tu'
sia ku tɨi ɨxchuix panaas, ni ku cham jɨ'xkat
na moo cham jup matgilhia' sia ku tɨi cham
tu aa' gu jaroi'.
18 'Jix bhai' pim xim ga'ngada' nañ pai'
dhuuk pu'ñi bɨxchu' bhaan tu ua'rgidhat tu
a'gada' na pim ba' machia'. Na gu' no' pim
tu' sɨlhkam jix maachik kat xim ga'nga,
jam makia' gu Dios gu matda' na pim ba'x
maatɨt kaaya' gu tu'. Gu' ji no' pim gu' pu
cham maachik, sia ku pim palhɨɨp tɨi pɨx
am jix maatɨt kɢɢ, sia dho dhi' pu cham ka
tɨ'ñchoka' pim gatuuk.

Gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gio gu jajaa'nni'ñ gu Jesuus nam mi' ba aaya' na pai'p tui'ka'
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

19 Ba' mi' ba ai gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus gio
gu jajaa'nni'ñ na pai'p tu'ii'. Mi' dhɨr ja'p
pɨx ji ai mɨt ja bɨɨbhi' gu ja'tkam, nam gu'
giilhim mui' xikoor mi jumpax, pu cham
bhaai' nam jax mia'n aaya' nam tɨix chu
a'gidham.
20 Ba' maadɨt gu maa'nkam mu jimɨɨk na
pai' gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—Mi'ñi dhɨr ba ai gum naan ja bɨɨm gum
jaaduñ, xi chum a'gidham am sap.
21 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jax dhui na sia gui' nam mi' pui' ba
jiim na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
nañ pui'p ja ɨlhii'ñ na jax guñ ñaan gio guñ
jaaduñ.
Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk mɨjɨ xi ja kaim.

Gu Jesuus na ñiokdha' gu jɨbɨɨlh gio gu suudai'
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Ba' maa'nnim gu Jesuus maa'n
kanuub ta'm xi chɨsdɨk jɨ'k ja bɨɨm gui' nam
kaichu', jup ja tɨtda:
—Maik gor jach jimia' bhammɨ baasɨ'n
dɨr dhi gɢ' suudai'.
Ba' gamai' ji jii mɨt.
23 Nammɨ ɨrban gu gɢ' suudai' na mɨt
ji bhɨi, ba koi gu Jesuus mu dɨr ja'k xi
jimɨɨk kuu' dɨr gu kanuub. Ba' moo jano'
bhai' ji jɨb gam nat tɨbgirɨk bhai' ji dhuu'n
tɨrnɨdam, gam nat bhai' sɨlh ji gu'nguk gu
suudai', pɨx bhai' ba jim tu aim kanuub
ta'm. Bax chotdontu' am gui' nam kaichu'
nam pui' xim aa' no't jotmoda' am xi baa
gu kanuub.
24 Ba' mu jimɨɨk ba ñiññichu'n am gu Je-
suus, jup tɨtda am:
—Jich jaduuñ, bi ñiñia. Tɨɨ' na jax jum
bua gu suudai'. ¿Cha'ch ba' ya' bhai'ku'?

Ba' gu Jesuus bamgɨk xi ñiok gu jɨbɨɨlh gio gu suudai', jotmoda' ba' ampɨx jup ji chu juu, pu cham pai' ka jɨbɨɨr.
25 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda gui' nam kaichu':

—¿Gi na pim saak bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui? ¿Jax jup jum duu?

Gui' cham ñiok am, dai nam jix chotdon, jɨ'x bhai'x bhai' jim ɨlhii'ñ na mɨt jax tɨɨ gu Jesuus nat tu duu, jup jum tɨ tɨtda am jix dhu'npi'ñ kɨ'n:

—Ja'p moor gɢ'kam ji bak jia dhich jaduuñ. Tɨɨ' na sia jɨbɨɨlh gio suudai' pui'p jix jɨɨgi'ñ am nat xi ja ñiok.

Gu Jesuus na mai' ja jootsa' mui' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhaan dɨr maa'n gu maa'nkam (Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

26 Ba' siamri ma ai mɨt bhammɨ dɨr jumai ju'ñdharam gu gɢ' suudai' na pai' Geraasa bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, na Galilea dɨr sɨlh bhammɨx chu maax.
27 Ba' nat mui' ji chɨm gu Jesuus bhai' dhɨr kanuub ta'm, ba tɨɨ maa'n gu maa'nkam jix ñaanbigɨm nat mummɨ dɨr ja'k bhai' ji buus na pai' dhɨr mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham, bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' am gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam ba' mi' dhɨr naanbichu'n ka'. Mui' oidha' ba ua'ka' dhi' dhi maa'nkam na nai' pɨx pu oirɨda' pui'x dhaapkat. Mi' pɨk jix joi'ñdha' nam pai'm yassapda' gu koi'ñga'n. Ba' nat amuub ba bhɨi,
28 ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus na mi' kɨɨk. Ba' jotmoda' mu mɨraak mi o'lhia'n kɨ'n bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba kɨkbo, ba'p tɨtda gɢ' kɨ'n:

—¿Jax japich bhai' bañ dhoodam Jesuus maraa'n gu Gɢ'kam Dios? Cha'p jiñ chulhiiñchu'nda'. Ka tuñ uañɨ'ñka' ap gu xib.

29 Na gu' chian gu Jesuus gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na mu buusnia' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu maa'nkam na ba' pui' tum uañɨ'ñ. Mui'kim jix io'm ba ji ko'ktulh gu', tɨɨ buupurda' am gu ja'tkam bapaiñum jix kaapak kɨ'n na ba' cham nai' pɨx mɨrda' gɨt, gu' ji na gu' xi ɨ'kɨi mi' dhɨr ji dhai'ññia' ɨp gio, mummɨ ja'p ba' pɨx mɨmlhidha' gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr. Gui' pɨx cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na pui' ja'k duiñchu'nda'.
30 Ba' xi chɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax jap tɨɨ'?

—Lejion dho —jup kai'ch gux ñaanbigɨm.

Ba' ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nam giilhim jir mui' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam bhai' baapxichu' bhaan gu maa'nkam.
31 Ba' soi' tɨɨ'n jamɨt bɨɨx dhɨt gu Jesuus na chakui mu ja'k ja jootosda' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
32 Gu' ba' na gu' ampɨk mui' bha ja'p jup tum bipia' gu tatooxkolh oidha' ta'm, jup tɨtda am na bhai' ja'k ka xi ja jootsa' nam ja a'm ka xi baapkia'. Ba' gu Jesuus bhai' ja'k xi ja joot.
33 Jotmoda' mɨt ba' bubuakɨk bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu maa'nkam bhammɨ ja'k pu baap. Ba' bhai' dhɨr ji boop jamɨt gu tatooxkolh nai' gu a'nsap, mɨjɨmmɨ pu suulh jamɨt suudai' chɨr, pu bɨɨx koi mɨt bhai'kuk.
34 Ba' totdonɨk bhai' dhɨr jup ji boop jamɨt gui' nam ka tu bipia'dat gu tatooxkolh, sɨlh boop jamɨt nammɨ gama ja'k na pai' mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham na mɨt ja aa'ñdham gu ja'tkam, sia gui' nam jɨ'k ja tɨɨgim gu ja'tkam pu xi ja aa'ñdhidhat am na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ.
35 Ba' gui' bhai'p jii mɨt ɨp na mɨt bha tɨ tɨɨgim no' sap moor sɨlhkam nam jax kai'ch, mi' ba ji bubua mɨt na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus. Ba'x kɨɨ' juraa'n bia' kam mi ja'p daa gui' nam mui' bhaan kap tui'ñgɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na mɨt ba tɨɨ, gio ba tɨ tɨi'dhix gu jajannulh, pui'x dhaapkat ka oirɨda' gu'. Ba' giilhim bhai' ji chooto'n jamɨt.
36 Ba' gu jai' gui' na mɨt tɨ tɨɨ nat jax tum duu nat ba' pɨk ba dua gu maa'nkam na kax ñaanbi' kat, mi' dhɨr jix bhai'p ba ja aa'ñdhidha' am gui' nam kia'pɨx mi aajidha'.
37 Ba' soi' tɨɨdak ba joot jamɨt gu Jesuus bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam Geraasa dɨbɨɨr bhaan oi'dha', nam gu' bax ɨɨbhi'ñ. Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax bhai'p tɨs kanuub ta'm ba jii, gaammɨjɨ ji dhuu.
38 Ba' tɨix oidhamut gu maa'nkam gui' na kax ñaanbi' kat, gu' ji na gu' cham aa' gu Jesuus. Xi jootsak pɨx na ba jimia' mu nam pai' oi'dha' gu jajaa'nni'ñ, jup tɨtda:
39 —Ba jimia'p ji matgɨm mu nam pai' oi'dha' gum jaaduñ. Ja aagi'ñdha' ap nat jax ja'k jix joi'mdak jum tɨɨgɨk jix bhai'm duu gu Dios.

Ba' ba jii ɨp gu maa'nkam nat tu aagam nat jax ja'k duuk dua'ñ gu Jesuus. Bɨɨx kap

ai na jɨ'x jir kikcham mi' Geraasa.

Gu Jairo na ba umua'ñdha' gu Jesuus na dua'ñdhara' gu maraa'n
(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

40 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk gio bhammɨ dɨr jup ba ai gu Jesuus jumai ju'ñdharam gu gɛ̄' suudai' na pai' Galilea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, joidham pɨx jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt gu ja'tkam gui' nam bhai' dhɨr oi'dha', nam gu' nɨɨra na gio bhammɨ dɨr jup tɨsdia'.

41 Ba' moo jano' mi'p ba ai gu maa'nkam Jairo tɨɨgim. Dhi' maa'n kap jir gɛ̄'kam ka' nam pai' tu chichiopi' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pai' gu Jesuus soi' ba tɨtda na sap iam mu jimia' kia'mi'ñ

42 na dua'ñdhara' gu maraa'n tɨɨyax na dakoo pɨx ba duatu'. Daipu' maa'n tu mar gu' sap, chi jɨ'k mambhɨɨx daman gook oidha' bia'kam gu tɨɨyax. Ba' ma oi ɨp gu Jesuus, bɨɨx gu ja'tkam pɨx chu'p jum duu mɨt, pɨx maap sulhikgim am nam gamai' jiim, giilhim mui' am gu'.

43 Maa'n bak ba' mui'p jimchu' gu ubii na mambhɨɨx daman gook oidha' dɨr bax ka'ook. Pu cham ka dua maa'nnim nat ka xi ai gu masaa'n, gammɨjɨ pɨx pup mɨrda' gu ɨ'ra'n. Mui' tɨi ba ja umua' gu ko'kdai' mamtɨm nam jix jai'ch, pu cham jaroi' maadɨt iam ba dua'ñ. Gam gu tu' na bia'kat pu bɨɨx tu ga'raimɨk na kɨ'n tɨi tu umuagi'ñdha' na jaroi' dua'ñdha'.

44 Ba' gatuuk dɨr mui' xi ai mia'n na pai' gu Jesuus na ba' cham tɨgia', bhai' xi dhaa ba' ju'ñdharam gux kabook jannulhi'ñ na daam dɨr tɨi'chu'. Ba' jotmoda' mi' pum kɨɨ'ñdha, pu cham pai' ka mɨr gu ɨ'ra'n.

45 Ba' gu Jesuus nai' ba ja tɨkka gu ja'tkam nam mu jiim, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jaroo bhañ dhaa?

Gui'p kai'ch am na cham pai' jaroi' da'ngɨ. Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p jup kai'ch gu Peegro:

—¿Kux ba' jaroi' bhai'p jum da'ngim jiñ jaduuñ? Ja'pji nam jum a'm sulhikgim gu ja'tkam nam jix kobkom ya jiim.

46 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus jix maat nat jaroi' maadɨt jix ko'kkam bha dhaa, jup kai'ch:

—Ja'pji gu' moo maadɨt jix ko'kkam nat bhañ dhaa, taat iñ gu' nat jiñ a'm dɨr buus gui' nañ kɨ'n bɨxchu'x bhaai' nañ pu tu duñia'.

47 Ba' cham ka bhaai' na jax jum duñia' gu ubii na tɨi xix ɨxchu nat dhi' bha dhaa, pui' gi'bokidhat mi o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba aagi'ñ na tu' kɨ'n jix ka'ooktugɨt kut ba' bha dhaa, xi aagi'ñ nat cham pai' ka mɨɨ gu ɨ'ra'n, dai nat xi dhaa pɨx gux kabook jannulhi'ñ. Bɨɨx xi chɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ am gu ja'tkam na mi' pui' kai'ch.

48 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Pu ba dua pich ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ, na pich gu' bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jiñ bui. Jix bhai'p jum taattugɨt ba jimia'.

49 Ba' pui ka tu a'gichu' gu Jesuus nat maa'n mi' ba ai gu maa'nkam, jup tɨtda gu Jairo:

—Cham ji na jax kax bhaai' sia kup mui' tɨi ba bai'ñchu' dhi gɛ̄'kam, jax dhui nat ba muu gum mar.

50 Gu' ji na gu' kɛ̄ɛ̄ gu Jesuus na jax tɨtda, ba'p tɨtda gu Jairo:

—Chaam ji nap jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaduuñ, dodhia' ji matgɨm gum mar. Aap tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' pɨx na dai aañ jix bhaai' nañ jum palhbuidha'.

51 Ba' mummɨ ba ai mɨt kia'mi'ñ gu Jairo. Gu Jesuus xi ja chianɨk gu mui' ja'tkam nam mi' dhɨr pɨx ka gu'ka' dɨɨrap. Dai gu Peegro xi baidhak, gio gu Jakoobo, gio gu Juan, gio ba' gu gɨ'korga'n gu tɨɨyax nat pui' kia'pɨx muu, mɨjɨ ji baap jamɨt ba' ba'k chɨr.

52 Giilhim tum suan nat muu gu tɨɨyax. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Cha'pim suanda'. Jax dhui na gu' dhi tɨɨyax mi' pɨx koos, cham tu' na muukix.

53 Ba' gui' xi a'sɨk jamɨt pɨx, nam gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na jax ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, maaxik nɨi'ñ am gu' nat muu gu tɨɨyax.

54 Ba' xi nobchɨk gu Jesuus jup tɨtda gɛ̄' kɨ'n:

—Aapi' tɨɨyax, xi bamii'.

55 Ba' bhai' ji dhua nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, jix kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam. Mi' dhɨr dai nat xi ja chia gu Jesuus nam tu makia'.

56 Ba' cham bhaai' nam jax xim duñia' gu gɨ'korga'n gu tɨɨyax nam jix bhai'm taat nat ba dua. Xi ja soo'mchulhdhak ɨp ba' gu Jesuus nam cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nat dua'ñ gu ja mar.

9

Gu Jesuus na nai' ba ja jootsa' gu noonbi'ñ nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Maa'nnim gu Jesuus maap xi ja jumpadak gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ, xi ja tajaañ ba' gui' na kɨ'n jix bhaai'n ka' nam ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam mai' ja jootsa' bɨix aixim tu'm gu cham kɨkɨi' i'ii'mda', gio ba' nam ja dudua'ñdha' gui' nam ja'p pɨx jix kako'k ka' bɨix aixim tu'm kɨ'n.
2 Ba' nat xi ja tajaañdhak nai' ba ja jootos nam ja aa'ñdhapu' gu ja'tkam na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam duñia' na ba'x ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Dios, gio ba' gux kako'kkam nam ja dudua'ñdhapu',
3 jup ja tɨtda:
—Cham jum aa' na pim tu ua'kat gu koi' mu pai' jiimda', nix chu' ja'ppɨx a'sak ku pim tu kusbioda', nix chu' jam o'xia ku pim ja ua'ka', nix chu' tuumiñ ku pim gaamtu'nda'. Gu jam jajannulh pu daipu' pim tɨ tɨichgɨda' na pim jax ba tɨ tɨi'chu'. Cham tu'm aa' gu' na pim bɨxchu' tu ua'kat mu pai' jiimda'.
4 Ba' gu jaroi' no' pimɨt buiñor ai na cham jam bhaamki'ñ, pu mi' buiñor japim ji dharkat bɨix tu ja a'gidha' gu mi ja'p oi'ñkam, cham tu' na pim nai' pɨx tɨbiappuidha' jai' kikcham.
5 Ba' no'm cham jam kɨigalhi'ñ mu pai' jax chu'm kikcham, moo jano' pim pu jimia' mi' dhɨr, dai na pim ja nɨi'ñchudat xi xiixkai gu dɨbɨir na mi' ba gɨxia' jam tooton am, nam ba' dhi' bhaan tɨ'ñcho' ɨp gio gatuuk na dɨilh jir ja kuiñcha na mɨt cham jam kɨigalh.
6 Ba' gui' ma jii mɨt ɨp, mu ja'p jamɨt ji bhɨi na pai' jax jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham, nam ja aa'ñdhim gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duñia' nam cham mu ja'k bhɨiya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', gam gux kako'kkam nam xi ja dudua'ñdhidhat.

Gu Eroodis na cham mat ka' nar jaroi' dha' ka' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7 Ba' gux kai' Eroodis pui' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' ɨp na mu pai'x bhai' tu buada' gu Jesuus. Dai pɨx ji na gu' cham bhai' mat ka' nar jaroi' pɨk da' ka', nam gu'p kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam na sap pɨk ba' panaas jir di' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam nat giop buus duadɨk mu dɨr na mɨt pai' yaas.
8 Jai'm ba'p kai'chdha' ɨp na sap dhi'r di' gu Eliiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam gio ya'p ba ai. Jai'm ba'p kai'chdha' ɨp na sap maadɨt pɨx jir di' gui' nam pui' bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam bɨjɨk, dai nat duadɨk giop ba buus mu dɨr nam pai' yassap kat.
9 Ba' cham mat ka' gu Eroodis na jaroi' ba' pɨk jir di' ka', jup kai'chdha' tɨi:
—Aañi' tu chia nam ɨkia' gu Juan gu kuxbo'n, ¿gu' ba' paa dɨr ja'k jup jim gu jaroi' na mu pai' pu bɨix aixim jix bhai' tu bua?
Tɨi ba'm ga'ngada' dɨilh gu Eroodis na jax ja'k dui tɨgia' maaxik gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu paan ja makia' gu mui' ja'tkam
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10 Ba' na mɨt gio ja'k jup ba suulh gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus na mɨt tu ja a'gi'ñpuk gu ja'tkam, ba aa'ñdhim am na mɨt jɨ'k tu'x bhai' dhuu mu ja'p na mɨt jax bhɨi. Ba' mi' dhɨr dai gui' dɨlhkob ja'p ja'k jix ɨxchuixim xi ja boosgak, mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k pu ja baidhak maa'n kap gampɨx na pai' Bet-saida mia'n bipio'.
11 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨi gu ja'tkam na cham tu jai'ch gu Jesuus, gatuuk dɨr jamɨt mui' pu ardi, mummɨ ba ji bubua mɨt na pai'p tu'ii'. Ba' cham pai' jax ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, dai nat bhai' ji chu ja a'gi na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam duñia' na ba'x ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Dios, gam gux kako'kkam nat xi ja dudua'ñdhak.
12 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' ba ji jur, mia'n xi ɛ́ɛ́k jamɨt bɨix gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, ba'p tɨtda am:
—Ya' pɨx ma ji jur jich jaduuñ. ¿Cham jir am nap ba ja jootsa' dhi jaaduñ kum bam jɨipdhapu' mu ja'p pai' kikcham? Ba tu taañpu' am gu koi' nam cham ya ua'ma' gampɨx na pai' cham tu' jai'ch.
13 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aapi'm dho ya' ka xi chu ja makia', ¿tu' gi pɨk?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Jax dhui nach jix chamaam pɨx ua' gu paan gio gu gook boptop, pu daipu'. Jir mui' am gu' dhi ja'tkam. Jɨɨ' ji no'ch jai'p tu taañpu' nach ba' bɨɨx maa'n jimdam tu ja makia' nam jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii'.

14 Maaxik giilhim jir mui' am gu' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii', aixkam chi jɨ'k gook oo'm daman mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm (5000) dai gu chichio'ñ, gu' cham aagix ji gu u'uub gam a'aalh. Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ:

—Ea na pim xi ja chiñia' nam xi'xkor daraibu', jɨ'k go'gok oo'm daman ma'mambhɨɨx aixim nam jɨ'dɨlh xi'xkor daraibu'.

15 Ba' gui'p xi ja chia mɨt gu ja'tkam nam daraibu' nat jax ja chia gu Jesuus.

16 Mi' dhɨr ba' xi dhaagɨk gu Jesuus gux chamaam gu paan gio gu gook boptop, jix dhaam ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk xi chu taxchaabgidhak pɨx mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ ta'tak jaisaidhat. Ba' gui' mi' dhɨr pɨx mui'p ji ja maa mɨt gu ja'tkam nam tu jugia'.

17 Bɨɨx tu koi'mɨk am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ. Jai' mɨt pu cham ka jugio na mɨt xi' ba ka koob. Gio ba'p ma jumaap jamɨt gui' nat bii, mambhɨɨx daman gook bapaalh jamɨt ja susdui'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Peegro na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam
(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

18 Maa'nnim gu Jesuus maa'n kap dɨlhkob xi chu dañiimɨk jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios na ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda gui' nam kaichu' nam jup oi'ñchu':

—¿Jax jam kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam na pim ja kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'? ¿Jarooñ sap da'? ¿Paañ sap dɨr ja'k jim?

19 Ba' maadɨt jup tɨtda:

—Dho jɨ'ma'n jup kai'chdha' am nap sap pɨk ba' panaas aap jir di' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam nat giop buus duadɨk mu dɨr na mɨt pai' yaas. Jai'm ba'p kai'chdha' ɨp nap sap aap jir di' gu Eliiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam gio ya'p ba ai. Jai'm ba'p kai'chdha' ɨp nap sap maadɨt pɨx jir di' gui' nam pui' bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya ja'p jup tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam bɨjɨk, dai nat duadɨk giop ba buus mu dɨr nam pai' yassap.

20 Ba' dɨɨlh jup xi ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aapi'm gi, ¿xiñ maat japim aa nañ jir jaroi' dha' gio nañ pai' dhɨr ja'k jim?

Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:

—Dho aap jir di' guch Xoi'kam nach jaroi' nɨɨrat na bhach joochxidha' gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nam mu'aa'
(Mt. 16:20-28; Mr. 8:30-9 :1)

21 Ba' gu Jesuus xi ja soo'mchulhdhak nam sap cham jaroi' aagi'ñdha' nar di' guch Xoi'kam, dɨɨlh pɨx sap jix mat ka' am.

22 Ba' pui' xi ja tɨɨdak jup ja tɨtda ɨp:

—Aañ matgɨm giilhim kañ chulhiiña' ji gatuuk. Xiñ bhaamkidha' am gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Tu chiñia' am nam jiñ mu'aa', ku gu' aañ baik tanoolh kɨ'n yaa' ji nañ jax ba oirɨda'.

23 Ba' ja'xpɨx mui' ja'tkam jup ba tu ja a'gi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—No' jaroi'x aa' na gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda', jum aa' na cham tu' bhaan kap jum buixi'ñdha' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch, sia chi moo jax jum tulhiiñaim, na gu' dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusanda' nañ oi'ñchu'nda' ji mootot gu kuruus.

24 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch, cham jɨ'xkat palhbuidha' na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu jimia' gatuuk. Gu' ji no' gu' cham tu'p jim buixdhat mi' pui' xi chu duñiim nañ jax jix aa', jix bhai' ji na tu jimia'.

25 ¿Gio gu' tu'p jix bhai' sia ku tɨi jaroi' bɨɨx tu bia' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, no' gu' ja'xpɨx ba mukia'? Ni ku ji palhbuidhai na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu jimia' buiñor gu Dios.

26 Gio gu jaroi' no'x xi'ɨr nañ a'mkam tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam, aañ pui'p jix xi'ɨrai cham tu'p jiñ buixdha' buiñor jano' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora', jano' nam

pai' dhuuk bɨɨx machia' gu ja'tkam nañ jax jir gɛ̢'kam.
27 Ba' aañ pu kai'ch na pim aapi'm jai' dhɨt pui duduaka' jano' na pai' dhuuk jix bhai' matgilhia' na tu' sɨlhkam jix ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios bɨix gu ja'tkam, chakui pim moo bɨix ko'ya'.

Na maakam tu'm jup jum duñia' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Ba' jɨ'k jix jum baik tanoolh xip duu mi' na pui' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam nat ba' mi' dhɨr giop jii maa'n kap xi ja baidhak baik gu noonbi'ñ, moo gu Peegro, gio gu Jakoobo, gio ba' gu Juan, maa'n kap jamɨt tɨɨtɨs gɛ̢' oidha' ta'm. Ba' bhammɨ na mɨt ba ai oidha' daam, ja'p ja'k dɨlhkob xi jimɨɨk gu Jesuus mui' ji chu daanɨx dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.
29 Ba' mi' pui' na ka tu daan, jotmoda' maakam tu'm bam maax gu buibsa'n, jix chua totbikdam ba tɨ nɨi'ñ. Sia gu tɨi'dhar ga'n jix chua totbikdam jup jum duu.
30 Mi' dhɨr ba' mi' bam maax jamɨt gook gu ja'tkam bɨxxik dɨr na pai'p tu'ii', pui' joidham jix a'bhar jup totnor gu ja tɨi'dhara', joidham ja'x xikoolh tum tanoor mi' nam jɨ'x guguuk, jir di' gu Eliiyas gio gu Moisees.
31 Aagi'ñ am ba' gu Jesuus nam jax chu't tulhiiñchudai mu'aa' gu ja'tkam bhai' Jerusaleen.
32 Ba' gu Peegro gio gu jai' gook nam maap jiim, xi chɨ nɨi'ñ am sia kum jax jix kookxik, pui' kum ba' nɨi'ñ na joidham jix abhaar tobiik gu Jesuus gio gu gook na ja bɨɨm jup tu'ii'.
33 Ba' nat ba ji jii gu Moisees gio gu Eliiyas, jup kai'ch gu Peegro:

—Umrir am jiñ jaduuñ nach ya' ka xi juruuñdha'. Aach jam o'namdha', maa'n jir aap ga'n ka', maa'n ba'r Moisees ga'n ka', maa'n ba'r Eliiyas ga'n ka'.

Cham jum matda'ɨr pɨx pui' tɨi gu Peegro, pu cham maat na jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch.
34 Ba' jotmoda' maa'n gu tɨbaa' mi' pu ja ii bɨix na pui' ka kai'ch gu Peegro. Ba' mi' giilhim bhai' ji chooto'n jamɨt nam ɨrban dɨr bap tu'ii' gu tɨbaa'.
35 Ba' bhai' ba tum ñio bhɨjɨ dɨr, jup tum kai'ch:

—Aañ dhi'r jiñ mar. Gɛ̢'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨɨ ñich. Mi' pim pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jam tɨɨdaidha'.
36 Ba' nat pai' gio ampɨx jup ji chu juu, dɨɨlh mi kɨɨk gu Jesuus na mɨt gio mui'p tɨ tɨɨ. Ba' cham pai' jaroi' aagi'ñ am gu moo jano' pui' na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ, dɨɨlh pɨx jix mat ka' am.

Gu Jesuus na mai' jootsa' maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhaan dɨr maa'n gu biapma'
(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Ba' buimgidhak ba jii mɨt ɨp gio bhai' dhɨr oidha' daam. Nammɨ na mɨt jax pɨx ji juur sonpan gu oidha', mui' gu ja'tkam mi' ba nam jamɨt gu Jesuus.
38 Ba' maadɨt mɨjɨ dɨr ja saagi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam bhai' ba jiiñak, jup kai'ch:

—Jiñ jaduuñ, gi no' pich iam dua'ñ guñ alhii chuk. Tɨɨ' na jax jum bua. Daipu' maa'n tu mar iñ gu'.
39 Bhaan jup tui'dhi' maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'. Pai'jɨx io'm pu'ñi ba xi bhɨɨya', bhai' jim totbhiopa', gio na bhai' ji choksolhia' gu chiñii'ñ, gio ba' na jiiñakda'. Giilhim gɛ̢' dho gu' ba ko'ktulh. Cham jɨ'x busaak bhai' dhɨr bhaan.
40 Aañ ya' tɨi soi' ja tɨtda dhi' nam jum kaichu' nam iam mai' jootsa' gɨt gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na pui' ja'k duuk, gu' ji na gu' chix xijai, ¿jax ña ja'k?
41 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:

—¿Moo ni jɨ'x aa ku pim jum guguuxi'ñdha' na pim buiñor jum biiñkada' guñ Gɨ'kora'? ¿Jɨ'x jañ ba' ya ja'p oirɨt jup jam a'gi'ñdha' na pim jax ja'k duñia'? Ea gor bhai' xiñ bai'ñxidhak dhix ko'kkam ya'ni ja'k amuub.
42 Ba' nam amuub ba bai'ñchu' gu biapma' na pai' kɨɨk gu Jesuus, gio mi ja'p nai'p ji ia, nai' xim totbhiopaim, gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' gu' na pui' ja'k duuk. Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus pu ñiok gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', maa'n jimdam pu buus ba' bhai' dhɨr bhaan. Ba'x kɨɨ' juraa'n bia' kam bhai' ji bam gu biapma'. Mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k xi joochxi gu taata'n na mi ja'p kɨɨk.
43 Ba' bɨix mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu ja'tkam nam cham pai' dhuuk pui' tɨ nɨidhat nat jax jix bhai'm duukam bap tu duu gu Dios nax io'm jir gɛ̢'kam.

Gu Jesuus na giop ba tu aa'nda' nam mu'aa', bar gookim ka' ba' dhi' kɨ'n
(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

Ba' mi' pui' nam joidham jix bhai'kam taat gu ja'tkam nat jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu gu Jesuus, mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu':

44 —Aañ ja'pni xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, moo pim cham mɨk buppada' dhi' nañ jax jam tɨɨda'. Aañ nañ bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, jum aaya' gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk jiñ dhagia' gu ja'tkam gui' nam xiñ bhaamki'ñ.

45 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' pu cham maatɨt kai na jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch gu mi' jotmoda' gui' nam kaichu', na gu' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh tu soobhi'ñ nam chakui mamtɨda'. Panaas kum jix ɨɨbhi'ñdha' ɨp gu' gu Jesuus nam gɨt jix bhai' xi chɨkka' na jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jum aa' nar tu'm ka' gu jaroi' no'x aa' nar gɛ'kam ka'
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

46 Ba' maa'nnim ma ji ñiokbo mɨt ɨp dɨɨlh dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu' gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch am na jaroo ba' pɨk jix io'm jir gɛ'kam dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu'.

47 Gu' ba' gu Jesuus na gu'x maat ja jujur am bhaan nam jax xi kai'chimɨk, maa'n xi ñobchɨk gu alhii

48 jup ja tɨtda:

—No' jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm jiñ buix biiñak kat jix bhai' ba duu maa'n gu alhii ja'p na dhi'ñi, dhi' aañ nax bhai'ñ dhuñia'. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' na aañ jix bhai'ñ dhuñia', guñ Gɨ'kora' nax bhai' duñia' ɨp nat bhañ joot jix dhaam dɨr. Ba' dhi' ja'pniñ kai'ñkam jup jam tɨtda na gu jaroi' no'x aa' nar gɛ'kam ka' ja bui gu jai', jum aa' na cham tu' tu' jim ɨlhdhat jix bhai' ja buada' gu jai', dhi' ba' pui' bam kai'ch nar gɛ'kam.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na gu jaroi' no' pui' ja'k jup duiñchu' nam jax ja'k tu duiñchu' dɨɨlh, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na ja bɨɨm jup tui'dhi'
(Mr. 9:38-40)

49 Ba' gu Juan jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jiñ jaduuñ, aach maa'n tɨɨ gu maa'nkam nam a'mkam mai' ja jootos gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam. Aach ba' xi soo'mchulhdhak, na gu' cham jich bɨɨm jup tui'dhi'.

50 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku pimɨt ba'p soo'mchulh? Jax dhui nach bɨɨm jup tui'ñgɨda' pui' ji chu't gu jaroi' no' cham bhaamut jich aa'.

Gu Jesuus na ja aagi'ñdha' gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan na cham jir am nam jax kai'ch

51 Ba' na ba miamlhim na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix na giop ji jimia' gu Jesuus jix dhaam ja'k, juraa'n ba dai na mu jimia' Jerusaleen.

52 Bɨɨpɨ' mui' xi ja joot gui' nam kaichu' maa'n kap na pai' jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham na Samaaria bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr, nam tɨ tɨkka' no'x bhaai' nam mi' xi chɨbiapuidhat.

53 Gu' ji nam gu' cham aa' gu mi oi'ñkam, nam gu'x maat nar Israel kam gu Jesuus ku ba' Jerusaleen ja'k jim.

54 Ba' gu Jakoobo gio gu Juan jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—¿Dho gi aap jax kai'ch jich jaduuñ no' chich moo pui'p tɨi na ja a'm tai mi dhuudu' kum bɨɨx mu ko'ya' gu mi oi'ñkam? ¿Tu' gi kum ba' cham aa'? Tɨɨ' nat gu' gu Eliiyas pui'p tu duu bɨjɨk.

55 Ba' gu Jesuus ja'k gɨɨsɨk jup ja tɨtda:

—Aapi'm dɨɨlh pu cham maat no'x kɨɨ' ii'mda' jam a'm tajaañix gu pui' na pim jax kai'ch, ka' ba' gu' cham.

56 Jax dhui na gu' aañ na ñich bhaankam bha jii gu Dios ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' nañ ya' ja tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji nañ ja'kbui' kat ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' cham jum tulhiiña'.

Ba' mi' dhɨr pu maakam ja'k bhɨi mɨt na pui' jɨ'dɨlh jup jir kikcham nam ba' mi' xi chɨbiapuidhat.

Gu ja'tkam nam tɨix aa'nda' nam gammɨjɨ ba kaichgɨda' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 8:19-22)

57 Ba' gamai' nam jiimchu' bɨɨx boi, maa'n mi' dhɨr ja'p jup tɨtda gu maa'nkam gu Jesuus:

—Aañ jai' tɨip jix aa' nañ gɨt jup jum kaichgɨda'ñ jaduuñ nañ ba' gɨt jai'p xi jimda' pai' nap ja'k oilhidha'.

58 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na aañ nañ bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, pu cham pai' bhaai' nañ joidham

xiñ jɨɨpdha' gɨt, cham pui' na gu kaxio na sɨlh jimia' mu pai' na chio' na ba kooxmɨra' pai' na duuk jix kooxim ka', piam pui' na gu u'ii' na sɨlh jimia' pai' na tu kos ka' na pai' dhuuk jup jix kooxim ka'.

59 Ba' dɨɨlh gu Jesuus ja'p ja'k jup tɨtda jumai:

—Aañ ja'p ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap bañ kaichgɨda' xib dɨr ja'p ja'k.

Ba'p kai'ch gui':

—Dho ea nañ ka xi yaaspai guñ chaat no't ba muu nañ ba' mi' dhɨr bam kaichgɨda' gammɨjɨ.

60 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Ja'pji nap nai' xi ja aa'ñdhara' gu ja'tkam na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam duñia' na ba'x joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Dios, cha'p tu' bhaan jup jim buixdhat gu ja'tkam gui' nam ja'p ji buan nam ko'iix. Matgɨm dhi' ya' pum yaaspaidha'm ji dai koi'ñga'n.

61 Ba' jumai mi' dhɨr ja'p jup tɨtda ɨp gu Jesuus:

—Aañ dho gi gu'x aa' ji nañ tu' sɨlhkam bam kaichgɨda', jix aa' iñ nañ jai'p xi jimda' pai' nap ja'k jimda'. Dai pɨx ji nañ ka xi ja tabuimgi'ñmɨrai bɨɨx guñ jaaduñ muñ ki'aam, mi' dhɨr dho gi ba' gu' bar cham tu' ka' ji.

62 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—¿Aap paa duuk nɨi'ñ gu maa'nkam gui' na tu juantu'nda' jaraar ta'm na kuu' ja'k tɨ nɨidhim? Pu'ñi dhop ji buusan gu jaroi' no' dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu tu' na gatuuk dɨr bi'iidha', pu cham tu' ba' bhaai'n ka' na jax dhui mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

10

Gu Jesuus na bɨɨpɨ' mui' ba ja jootsa' baik oo'm daman mambhɨɨx gook gui' nam kaichu'

1 Ba' mɨkkat baik oo'm daman mambhɨɨx gook maap xi ja jumpadak gu Jesuus gui' nam kaichu', go'gok ba' mɨjɨ xi ja joot bɨɨpɨ' nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam gammɨjɨ na pai' jax mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham na pai' bhɨɨya'.

2 Jup xi ja tɨɨdak bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat ba' moo ba ja joot:

—Gɨ'gɨr dhor ga'n tɨr ya ja'p na pim jax bax maat, gu' pɨx ji nam gu' gu ordam jir gook alh. Jum aa' ba' na pim soi' tɨtdada' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ya' tu gaa na jai' bhai'p ja jootsa' gu ordam nam ba' ya' tu oraa'.

3 Ku gu' ea na pim aapi'm ka xi chu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam. Xim nuukdat japim na cham tu' jam duñia', na pim gu' ja'p ji bubuakia' na jax gu kakasnir nam mi' pɨk aaya' nam pai'x jai'ch ka' gu sɨsɨɨ'.

4 Cham jum aa' na pim gaamtu'nda' tu' tuumiñ, nix chu' asaak ku pim kusbioda'. Gu jam sussak pu daipu' na pim jax ja aa'ntu'nda'. Gu jaroi' no't ampɨk mu pai' jam nam boi cha'm, daipu' na pim xi ñiokdhai maa'n na pim jiimda', cha'pim tu a'gi'ñdha'.

5 Pai' jax chu'm kiicham na pim jix aik ka', ja'p japim tɨ'ya' na pim ja ñio'kdha' gu mi oi'ñkam: "Moo gɨt xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios."

6 Ba' no'm gu' joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam gu mi oi'ñkam, gammɨjɨ dho pui'x joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, gu' ji no' gu' cham, cham dho ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.

7 Cha'pim nai' pɨx tɨbiappuidha' kikcham, mi' ji na pim juruuñdha' pai' nam jam aichdha'x bhai' jam tɨɨdai. Na pim pai' bɨɨx xi chu ja a'gidhai gu ja'tkam gui' nam mi ja'p jup oi'ñka' na pim ba' ba jimia' mi' dhɨr. Gio gu koi', mi' pui' tu kua'da' pim tu' nam jam maakda', gio gu suudai' mi' jam toi'dhidha' am, na gu' na pim jax bax maat gu jaroi' no' tu' bhaan tu juan, mi buusnidha' gu mai'chɨk ga'n.

8 Ba' mu pai' mui' kam tɨr na pim aaya', na mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham ka', no' mɨt joidham jam tɨɨdak ma tu jam onbai' gu ja'tkam, aapi'm xi chu jugai gu tu' nam jam bhiidha'.

9 Gux kako'kkam japim jup xi ja dudua'ñdhai no'm ampɨk mi'p jix jai'ch. Ja'p japim ja tɨɨda' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam: "Ya' ma miamrɨ na pim pai' dhuuk ampɨx machia' na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba' xi jam joi'mdai jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios."

10 Ba' no' pimɨt mi' pɨk ai kikcham nam pai' cham jam kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, ja'p japim xi ja tɨɨdai pu jimia' mi' dhɨr:

11 "Jam nɨi'ñchudat jach ya' xi xiixkai dhi dɨbɨɨr nat jɨ'x ya' bam bhi'iis jich chooton am gu ya' jam ki'aam kam, ba' dhi' bhaan

jix maatɨ' ka' na pimɨt cham jɨ'x jich kɨɨgalh.
Dai ba' nach ja'p pɨx xi jam tɨɨdam nat
bak ya' mam ai na pim pai' dhuuk ampɨx
machia' na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba' xi jam
joi'mdai jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios."
12 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda nax io'm cham
bhai' tu ja jimia' dhi' dhi ja'tkam jano'
na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na tum kuugal-
hdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' pui' na gu
Sodooma kam ja'tkam.

Nam cham mi' pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam Korasiin oi'ñkam gio Betsaida
(Mt. 11:20-24)

13 Ba'x buam jum aagɨt ba ja aa' gu Jesuus
gu Korasiin oi'ñkam gio gu Betsaida kam,
jup kai'ch:
—Aañ jix buam jiñ aa' ja bui gu Korasiin
oi'ñkam gio gu Betsaida kam, na mɨt gu'
cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'.
Tɨi ñich jix bhai' tu duu ja nɨi'ñchudat nam
jax ja'k cham pai' dhuuk pui' tɨ nɨidhat.
No'ñ gɨt Tiiro gio Sidoon pui'x bhai' tu
duñia' sia kum cham jir Israel kam, moo
jano' gɨt soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' am.
Jajannulh jix xaasak jam gɨt pu tɨm tɨi'dha',
ni kum ka batbiada', ja'kbui' kat jam matai
bhai' xim buidhidha' na bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' nam sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhii'ñ.
14 Ba' tu' na jax chui'ka', jix io'm tul-
hiiñara' tɨr suulhgia' am jano' na pai' dhuuk
jum aaya' gu tanoolh na ja aagi'ñdha' guñ
Gɨ'kora' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k tu' jax xi
buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' pui' na gu
Sidoon oi'ñkam gio Tiiro.
15 Gu' ba' gu Kapernaum oi'ñkam, ja'p
jum aa' am nam jix dhaam ja'k jiim buiñor
guñ Gɨ'kora'. Matgɨm mɨjɨmmɨ ja'k ji nam ja
iabu'x io'm tuukab na pai' gɛ̄' tɨ dɨ'.
16 'Ba' aapi'm nañ jam jootos na pim tu ja
a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam, gu jaroi' no' joidham
cham jax ji kai'chɨt jam kɛ̄kɛ̄ na pim tu
a'gi'ñdha', dhi' aañ na joidham jiñ kɛ̄kɛ̄kɛ̄'.
Gu' ba' gu jaroi' na cham jam kaim ka', dhi'
aañ na cham jiñ kaim ka' ɨp. Ku gu' cham
tu' ji na dai aañ na cham jiñ kaim ka', gu'
ja'pji sia guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n.

Nam ja'k ba suulhgia' gu baik oo'm daman mambhɨɨx gook gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus

17 Ba' gio pɨx ja'x jup ji ai mɨt gu baik oo'm
daman mambhɨɨx gook gui' nam kaichu'
gu Jesuus na mɨt ja'k ba suulh na mɨt tu ja
a'gi'ñpuk gu ja'tkam. Jix bhai'm taattugɨt
ba aagi'ñ am na mɨt tu' joidham tu duu mu
ja'p, jup tɨtda am:
—¡Jich jaduuñ, giilhim xich jɨɨgi'ñ am gu
cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nach jum a'mkam mai'
ja jootos ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam! ¡Jotmoda' pu
buan am!
18 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho na gu' aañ cham tu'r jiñ ju-
paabkam gu ja'ook, pui' ku ba' xiñ jɨɨgi'ñ.
Tɨɨ ñich gu' nat bha ji buax dhaam dɨr guñ
Gɨ'kora' jano' nat pai' dhuuk giilhim jum
ua'tulh buiñor, ja'p jum duu na jax gu duuk
no't bɨpgɨ.
19 Pui' ku ñich ba' aañ jam tajaañ gui' na
pim kɨ'n jum palhbuidhidha' na cham tu'
tu' jam duñia', siat chi moo tu' naksɨr cham
tu jimchu'ndam jam kɨi, piam jax chu'm
jumai ko'x maimdagɨm.
20 Dai pɨx ji na pim gu' cham dhi' kɨ'n
jix bhai'p bam taat ka', gu' ja'pji na pim
ba ua'ñix u'uan ta'm jix dhaam na pim jax
chɨɨ' na pim kɨ'n jix bhai'm taat ka', na gu'
dai gui' nam ba ua'ñix ka'x dhaam na ja
baidhika' gu Dios na pai'p tu'ii'.

Nax bhai'm taat ka' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ba' mi' jotmoda'x bhai' bhai' jim ɨlh gu
Jesuus, nat gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' pɨx pui' ja'k duu na bhaan tajaañix.
Ba'p kai'ch:
—Aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat jum buiñ Gɨ'kora',
aap nap jir gɛ̄'kam jix dhaam gio ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, na pich gu' ba ja mattuda gu
ja'tkam gui' nam gampai' tu'm na pich tu'
ja ɨxchuix gux mamatdagɨm jum aa'ndam.
Ba' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat jiñ Gɨ'kora', nap gu'
pui' ja'k jix aa'.
22 Ba'p ja tɨtda gui' nam mi'p tu'ii':
—Aañ bɨɨx tuñ maa guñ Gɨ'kora' na jɨ'k
tu'x chu jai'ch, na gu' dai aañ jix bhai'
xiñ maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', nañ gu'r
maraa'n. Gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k dai aañ
dɨɨlh pɨx jup jix maat guñ Gɨ'kora' nar tu'p
tu'm da'. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no'x maachim
nach jir tu'p tu'm da' gook dɨt, aañɨ' dho
aagi'ñdha'.

23 Ba' mu ja'k xi ja tɨɨgɨk jup ja tɨtda dai
gui' nam kaichu':
—Joidham no'm bɨɨx pui'p tɨ tɨgia' gɨt gu
ja'tkam na pim aapi'm jɨ'k tu' joidham jix
bhai'm duukam tɨ nɨi'ñ nañ jup tu bua.
24 Na gu' gui' nam bhaankamu'n gu Dios
ya ja'p tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam bɨjɨk, gio
gux io'm gɢ'gɢrkam kat Israel kam, pui' tɨi
joidham tu'm jup jix chɨ tɨɨgik kat am na
pim aapi'm jax joidham tu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ xib, gu'
ji na mɨt gu' cham pu chu'm tɨ tɨɨ. Sia pui'
joidham tu'm jup jix chɨ kaik kat am tɨi na
pim aapi'm jax joidham tu'm tɢ kɢɢ xib, gu'
ji na mɨt gu' cham pu chu'm tɨ kai.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu maa'nkam Samaaria kam

25 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mu jimɨɨk bhai' ba tɨkka gu
Jesuus, na mi' pɨx jix maachim no' sap moo
pui' pɨx jup ji bua na jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh. Jup
tɨtda:
—Jiñ jaduuñ, aañ ja'p tu'm bham tɨkkam
nap iam jiñ aagi'ñdha' gɨt nañ ja'p tɢ kɢɢ
nap bɨxchu' pɨx jix maat. ¿Tu'ñ jax dhuñia'
nañ ba' gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios?
26 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—¿Dho jax gim kai'ch nap tu jiñkai'ñdha'
mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na
mɨt tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na tu' pɨk jix
io'm jum aa' nach pu duñia'?
27 Ba'p kai'ch:
—Dho sap nach gammɨjɨ tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios, gio nach gammɨjɨ
tɨ'ñchoka' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n gio na jɨ'x jich
i'ii'mda' kɨ'n, bɨɨx nach jɨ'x pup jich chaat.
Gio sap ba' nach jix joi'mdai tɨɨgɨix bhai'
dhuñia' gu jaroi' no' tu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ,
panaas ku sap moo aach pɨx jir gui' ka'.
28 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho pu'ñi pɨx nap duñia'ñ jaduuñ nap
ba' gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios.
29 Gu' ji nat gu' gio bhai'p ka xi chɨkka gui'
na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na sap
ba' cham jax jum aa'nda' gu Jesuus na ja'p
pɨx bha tɨkka sia kux maat, jup tɨtda:
—Dho ja'pji nañ cham maat na jax chu'm
ja'tkam ba' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch gui' nañ pui'x
ja joi'mdaix bhai' ja duñia' no'm tu' bhaan
jum tulhiiñ.
30 Ba' gu Jesuus mui' ji chu a'ga bhaan
ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu maa'nkam, jup
kai'ch:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam
Jerusaleen kam tɨi ma paxiaram mu ja'k
Jerikoo. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' gama ja'k daagɨk
gɨbiimɨk gux ɨ'xkum, tɨi pup mukxikam
jamɨt mi ja'p xi buak boi cha'm, xi chɨ
ɨɨxdhak jamɨt ba' bɨɨx gui' na jɨ'k tu' tu
ua'kat. Daman gu jajannulhi'ñ pup jamɨt
xi chu kookoxchulhdhak xi chu u'uuk na
ka tɨ tɨi'chgɨt, pui'x dhaapkat jamɨt mi' xi
buak.
31 Ba' ampɨk mi'p bhɨichu' maadɨt gui'
nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel
kam ja'tkam. Ba' ba tɨɨ na mi' kaat, ni
jɨ'x kut iam jix joi'mdat tɨɨ. Mi' dhɨr ja'p
gakoolh xi bhɨɨk maa'n na jimchu'.
32 Ba' ja'xpɨx mui'p ba jimchu' maadɨt
gui' nam jir tujuandam mu ja'p chichiop
nam pai' tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam
ja'tkam. Ba' pui'p ba tɨɨ na mi' kaat boi
cha'm, gu' pɨx ji nat gu' pui' cham joi'mdat
jup tɨɨ sia, mi' dhɨr ja'p gakoolh xi bhɨɨk pui'
maa'n na jimchu' ɨp.
33 Ba' siamri maa'n gu maa'nkam
Samaaria kam mi ja'p jup ka jim dhi' ka'm
gu boi. Dhi' dho gi gu'x joi'mdak tɨɨ ji na mi'
soi' tu'ii',
34 mui' pu ji ai mia'n. Ba' xi chu juulh na
pai' jax jix ko'ktulhdhix gu tukga'n, gio nat
xi chu bhiibgi jajannulh saaski' kɨ'n. Ba'
bhai' xi dhaasak bhaan gu bhuru'x na ua'
ba bhɨɨk maa'n kap na pai' tɨm tɨbiappu, ba'
xi chu namkidhak mɨjɨ ba boo'n. Mi' ba' pu
daakat nuuka'n bɨx chukaa'.
35 Ba' buimgidhak gu Samaaria kam
maa'nkam jup tɨtda gui' nar ga'n mi' na pai'
tɨm tɨbiappu: "Ya'p kañ ñɨi'ñxi'ñka' dhiñ
jaduuñ na mi' bo', jix bhai'p ka buada'.
Ya'ni gook gu tuumiñ nap kɨ'n saba'ñxidha'
gu tu' no' bam aa'. No' pich jax dhuuk jai'
dɨɨlh jum tumñi' kɨ'n tu namki gu tu', aañ
ja'k jum iabuidha' nañ gio ya'p buusnia'
nañ ja'k ba gɨɨxchu'nda'."
36 Dho jaña, ¿jax chu'm dhi baik ja'tkam
na mɨt mi' bubuax joi'mdak tɨɨgɨk jix bhai'
dhuu gu maa'nkam na mi' tulhiiñix boi
cha'm?
37 Ba' gui' na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu Samaaria kam.
Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho pu'jani pɨx ja'k jum aa' nap duñɨa'ñ jaduuñ, jix bhai'p ja buada' bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam, sia moo nar pai' kam ka' gɨt.

Gu Jesuus na mi' ba aaya' kia'mi'ñ gu Maarta gio gu Mariiya

38 Ba' pui' xi chu a'gidhat jimchu' gu Jesuus. Nammɨ gama ja'k maa'n kap ba ai na pai' jumai jɨ'dɨlh jup jir kikcham. Ba' maa'n mi' kioka' gu ubii Maarta tɨɨgim, joidham cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk aich na sap mi' xi chɨbiapui.
39 Ba' maa'n tɨ sɨɨpi'ñ ka' gu Maarta, Mariiya tɨɨgim. Dhi Mariiya mi ja'p ji dhaibuk amuub kɢɢ na tu a'ga gu Jesuus.
40 Ba' gu Maarta bha ja'p jix bhai' tu bua bɨɨx aixim gu tu'. Ba' na gu' cham palhbui'ñ gu sɨpdhi'ñ, mu jimɨɨk amuub jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—No' pich mi' dhɨr iam ja'p tɨɨ'n dhiñ xiku' na jai' xiñ palhbuidha' nañ tu'x bua. Mi' pɨx pu daa. ¿Ka'p ji cham joi'mdat jiñ ñɨi'ñ aañ jaduuñ?
41 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—¿Jax kup ba' moo bhaan jix buam jup jum aa' Maarta gu tu' nap bɨɨx aixim ji chu bua't?
42 Jax dhui na maa'n pɨx jix io'm jum aa' nap pu duñɨa', nap ya'ni ja'p daibui xiñ kaaya' na jax dhi Mariiya. Dhi' jɨ' ji nax io'm jum aa'. Ba' cham jir am nañ mui'p bam joochxi'ñdha' dhi Mariiya, nat gu' dhi' ya' ba ai na pai' pɨk jum aa'.

11

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam jax ja'k tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios
(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Maa'nnim maa'n kap xi jimɨɨk gu Jesuus ma tu daanɨ jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios, bɨɨx jam jup oi'ñchu' gui' nam kaichu'. Ba' nat tɨɨmok na xi chu dañɨimɨk, maadɨt mi' dhɨr ja'p jup tɨtda gui' nam kaichu':
—Jich aagi'ñdha' ap jich jaduuñ nach jax ja'k tu daanda'x dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios, ja'p nat jax gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam jup ja aa'ñdhak gui' nam kaichgɨt.
2 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho ja'p japim kai'chdha' na pim pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios:
Aapi'ch Gɨ'kora' nap jix dhaam jup tu'ii',
aap nap gammɨjɨx uañ kɨ'n pur jum tɨɨtgɨdam ka'.
Iam jap ja'xbui' pui'p xi chu buada' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n ja'p nap jax tu buada'x dhaam ja'k.
Ku gu' aap ji no'p dɨɨlh pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt,
aach pui' pɨx soi'm kaichu'n ji.
3 Gio dhich chuuku' na tu' kɨ'n jup dua,
gammɨjɨp xi maakidhat nabap tanoolh na ba' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu tatda ka'.
4 Gio ba' nap iam tuch uañɨ'ñka' nach jɨ'x mach ua'tulhdha' jum bui,
pui' nach jax jup tu ja uañɨ'ñ aach gui' nam jup jum ua'tulhi'ñ jich bui.
Gammɨjɨp iam jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na cham jich mai'chɨi gu ja'ook jumai boi bhaan jich bhɨichdha' na pai' mai'x chɨ gɨɨxi'.
5 Ba' ja'pnip ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Kani nañ jam aagi'ñdha' na jax pɨk ja'k tu tu'ii' dhi'. No' maadɨt aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii', ɨraab tukaa' mui' ba tu soon jum ki'aam gu jaroi' na mi' dhɨr ja'p jup kioka', no' gu' jax jum tɨtda: "Jiñ jaduuñ, iam gook jiñ chaiñbui'ñ gu paan
6 nañ onbai'ñdha' maa'n guñ jaduuñ nat mɨk dɨr mi ai. Giilhim sap bax bhio'ntu', aañ gu' pu cham bia' gu tu' nañ iam onbai'ñdha' gɨt."
7 Ba' no'p gu' aap mɨjɨ dɨr jup tɨtda: "Kux cham jir gɢ' tukaa' aa ku pich ba' moo bhai'p bañ ñiñiichdham. Bha siisap ɨp gu' gu ki'ñgob, gio ya' ja saagi'ñ bo' iñ guñ a'aalh chuk. Cham dho ba' jax jix bhaai' nañ bamgia', dampan ji ba' no' giop ba xi chum aagim."
8 Gu' ji no' gu' pɨx ji kɨɨsaim na soi' kai'ch nam taan, ma ji bamgia'p ji matgɨm nap tu makmɨra' bɨɨx gu tu' na aa'nda'. Ku gu' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda ji na cham tu' na moo nap jix mat ka' kup ba' tu makia', gu' ja'pji na pɨx ji kɨɨsaidha' na soi' kai'chdha' kup ba' tu makia'.
9 Ba' aañ pui'p jam tɨtda, gu tu' na pim taanda' guñ Gɨ'kora', jam makia' dho. Piam gu tu' na pim ga'ngada', jam aagi'ñdha' ɨp. Gio no' pim pɨx ji kɨɨsaim na pim bha tu soon ki'ñgob, jam kupio'kdha' ɨp.

10 Na gu' na pim jax bax maat gu jaroi'
no' pɨx ji kɨɨsaim na tu taan gu tu', makia'
am. Piam no' tu' ga'nga, tɨgia' ɨp. Gio
no' pɨx bhai' ji chu soon bhai' pai' ki'ñgob,
kupio'kdha'm ɨp.
11 '¿Aapi'm daas aa na pim jodai makia'
gu jax chu'm jam mar no' paan jam taan?
¿Piam ku pim gu' ko' mui' ba maak no'
batoop jam taan?
12 ¿Piam ku pim gu' naksɨr mui' ba daagi'ñ
no' lankiiyus jam taan?
13 ¿Jia na pim gu' bɨɨx pɨx jir jix bhab-
hai'kam ja bui gu jam maamar, sia ku pim
jax jir jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam ja'tkam? ¿Guñ
Gɨ'kora' gi ba' na giilhim jir jix bhai'kam
nax dhaam jup tu'ii'? Tajaañdha' ji matgɨm
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu
jaroi' na taanda'.

Nam pui' ai'chuxdha' gu Jesuus na gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' bhaan jup tui'dhi'
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

14 Maa'nnim gu Jesuus maa'n mai' ba
jootos gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhaan dɨr maa'n
gu maa'nkam na bhaan jup tui'dhi'. Cham
tu ñiokda' dhi' dhi maa'nkam, na gu' gu
cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' pɨx na pui' duuka'. Ba'
joidham bhai' ji chu ñiokcha gu maa'nkam
nat pai' ba buus gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhaan
dɨr. Ba'x bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt jai' gu ja'tkam na
mɨt pui' tɨ tɨɨ.
15 Jai' ba'p kai'ch am:
—Ja gɛ'kam tuk ji gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda'
na bhaan jup tui'dhi' dhi', pui' nam ba'x
jɨɨgi'ñ.
16 Ba' jai'p tɨtda am na sap xip duñia' gu
tu' nam cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨɨ'ñ,
nam jax dhui mi' pɨx jix mai'chim no' sap
moo bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'.
17 Gu' ji na gu'x maat gu Jesuus nam
jax jum aagɨt jup tɨtda, siax maat nam jax
ai'chuxi'ñ gu jai'. Ba'p ja tɨtda bɨɨx:
—Gu jax chu'm gɛ'kam no' cham maa'n
ñi'ook jup duuk ja bui bɨɨx gui' nam maap
tu juanda', cham jɨ'xkat tu' jax dhuñia' am,
nam gu' jai' maakam kai'chdha', gio jai'
maakam ɨp. Mɨkkat mi' pɨx pu bhaakui
mam kooda' am dɨɨlh.
18 Pu'ñip jum duñia' gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gu
cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' no't jax dhuuk bhai' ji
bhaam ja bui gu tujuandam tugi'ñ, nam gu'
cham maa'n ñi'ook kap duuka'. Ja'p jañ
kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na ni jɨ'x kur pui' na
pim jax jiñ ai'chuxi'ñ jai' dhɨt. Jup kai'ch
japim nañ a'm jup tui'dhi' gu ja gɛ'kam tuk
gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam ba' xiñ jɨɨgi'ñ.
19 ¿Aapi'm ba' pui' ja gɛ'kam tuk gu cham
kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm jup tui'dhi' aa gui' nam
jam kaichu' nam ba'x ja jɨɨgi'ñ nam mai'
ja jootos ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam? ¿Jia na gu'
cham? Pu dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham jɨ'x
jir pui' na pim jax jiñ ai'chuxi'ñ.
20 Matgɨm aañ gu Dios ji nañ bhaankam
ya oirɨt mai' ja jootos gu cham kɨkɨɨ'
i'ii'mda' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam. Gu Dios pɨx
dɨɨlh jiñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim, pui' kum ba' xiñ
jɨɨgi'ñ. Ba' dhi' bhaan jup jix maatɨ' nat bam
ai na pim pai' dhuuk ampɨx machia' na pim
jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x joi'mdat jam a'm ba
tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios.
21 'Gu ja'ook ja'pni ja'k jup ji buusan na
jax maa'n gu maa'nkam jix oogɨm na mu
pai' tu bia'ka' gu bɨxchuga'n jax chu'm ba'k
chɨr. Ba' mi' tu nuuka'nda' ji dhaagɨt gui'
na kɨ'n jum palhbuidha' no' jaroi' bax chɨ
ɨɨxdham, sia ku gu'p jix oo'.
22 Gu' ji no't gu'x dhupii'ñ mu ai gu jumai
maa'nkam nax io'm jix oo' ka', cham tu'
pui' na gui', mi' dho daagɨi xi ɨɨxdhai gu tu'
na ka daa'nka' na gɨt kɨ'n jum palhbuidha',
pui' ba' xi gɨbiimɨi gammɨjɨ xi ardimia'. Gu
bɨxchuga'n ba' bɨɨx bhaan ji chu bi'ya' na
mɨjɨ ka tu bia'ka' ba'k chɨr.
23 'Na gu' gu jaroi' no' cham pui'p ɨlhii'ñ
nañ aañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na xiñ bhaamki'ñdha'. Gio gu jaroi' no'
cham jiñ palhbui'ñ nañ tu jumpa'nda', dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' ɨp na ja'kbui' kat tɨ
jɨ'dɨlhka'nda'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax jum buada' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'
(Mt. 12:43-45)

24 'Gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' no't bhaan dɨr ba
buus gu maa'nkam, ba jimia' mummɨ ja'p
gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr na tu gaa'mɨra' na
pai' kiicha'. Ba' no't cham pai' tɨ tɨɨ nar
joidham, jup jum aa'nda': "Gi no' ñich giop
jii bhammɨ nañ pai' kiokat, na gu' cham
pai'r joidham ya ja'p."

25 Ba' joidham tɨ tɨgia' na gio bhammɨp
ba bakia' bhaan gu maa'nkam, jix chɨ kɨɨ'
ka', joidham tu boxkix ka', na gu' pui' ji
buusanda' no'x kɨɨ' gu maa'nkam.
26 Ba' xi dhai'ññia' na ja bai'ñmɨra' jɨ'k
xijum gook pup gu bɨpnaga'n cham kɨkɨɨ'
i'ii'mda', nam jix io'm xi chu xi buada',
maap jam ba' bhai' ba baapkia'. Mi' dhɨr
dho gi ba' gu'x io'm bam duñia' ji gu
maa'nkam, cham tu' pui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

Gu Jesuus na ba aagi'ñdha' maa'n gu ubii na sia jaroi' na pɨx jix bhai' ba tu jimda' no' mi' pui' ba jim na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

27 Ba' na mi' pui' ka tu a'ga gu Jesuus,
maa'n gu ubii mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p ja saagi'ñ gu
ja'tkam jup tɨtda gɋ' kɨ'n:
—Moo gɨt joidham jix bhai' tu jimda' gum
naan na pich bhaan dɨr maaxir, gio nat
magoonɨk bam gɨ'ɨɨlh.
28 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Ja'pji sia ji gui' nam kɋɋji mi' pui' ba
jiimda' na jax jum kai'chdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios na pui' gammɨjɨx bhai'p ba tu ja
jimda'.

Nam pui' ba tɨɨda' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nap duñia' na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam nam cham pai' nɨi'ñdha'

(Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

29 Ba' giilhim mui' pɨx ja'x ji aajim am gu
ja'tkam mi' na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, nammɨ
ja'p ba xi ju' am. Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Jai' dhɨt gu jaaduñ nam ya'p tu'ii' tɨix
aa' am nañ sap tu' jax xi dhuñia' nam cham
pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñ, gu' ji na gu'
cham tu' pu chu'm ja a'm jum aa', nam gu'
giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix. Ku gu' aañ jir dhi'
pu chu'm ka' ji nam jax chu'm jix aa' nam
tɨgia', pui'ñ jup jiñ dhuñia' nat jax jum duu
bɨjɨk gu Jonaas.
30 Gu ja'tkam Niinibe oi'ñkam bhaan
dɨr maat jamɨt gu Jonaas na bax ja tul-
hiiñchudam gu Dios. Aañ ba' pu'ñi ɨp ya'
ja bui xib gu ja'tkam, aañ pɨx jiñ a'm
dɨr machia' am na jax ja'k cham ja tul-
hiiñchuda' gu Dios gatuuk ja'p na jax jano'
gu Jonaas.
31 Jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na guñ
Gɨ'kora' ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam
jɨ'k tu' jax buimɨi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gu ubii
gui' na bɨjɨk jix io'm jir gɋ'kam kat mi' dhɨr
ja'k jurnip, jano' xi kɨkboi pui' tɨ'ya' na
pim cham tu'r kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, na pimɨt gu'
cham mi' pui' jii na maadɨt tɨi pu ya' jam
aa'ñdhimɨk na pim pai' oi'dha' na pim jax
ja'k mi' pui' jimia'. Gu' gui' gu ubii mɨk
dɨr jum dɨkoo'ñ nat bha jii nat bha kaim
gu gɋ'kam Salomoon na giilhim jix chu
matda' ka'. Ku gu' gui' na maadɨt xib ya
oirɨ, jix io'm jix chu maat ji gio nax io'm
jir gɋ'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax jano' gu
Salomoon.
32 Sia gu ja'tkam Niinibe oi'ñkam xi gu'kɨi
pui'p tɨ'ya' am jano' na pim maaxik cham
jir kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam. Na gu' gu ja'tkam Niinibe
oi'ñkam moo jano' pu soi'm ɨlh jamɨt buiñor
gu Dios nat jax pui' tu ja a'gi gu Jonaas na
cham bhai' tu ja jim. Ba' gui' na maadɨt xib
ya oirɨ, jix io'm bhaan tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios,
cham tu' pui' na gu Jonaas.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na gu buupui ja'p ji buusan na gɋ' tanoor

(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 'Aañ cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' pai' nɨi'ñ gu
maa'nkam na xi mɨichdhai gu kañdhiir
mɨjɨ ja'p xi kɨɨsa' na pai' cham tu maax
ka', piam ku tu' kɨ'n xi chaa'bidha'. Gu'
ja'pji bhammɨ ja'p na pu xi kɨɨsa' tɋ'kob na
ba'x chu maax ka' nam mi ja'p oipoda' gu
ja'tkam.
34 Dhich buupui pu'ñip ji buusan na jax
gu kañdhiir na joidham gɋ' tu maaxi'ñ ka'
tukaa' no' bɨ'ñdhix, nach gu' kɨ'n tɨ nɨi'ñ.
Mui' pɨx pux chum tukgam ka' gu' no' cham
kɨkɨɨ' dhich buupui.
35 Ba' aapi'm jix bhai' xim duukat na
cham tutkia' dhi jam buupui.
36 Na gu' no' joidham jix kɨkɨɨ', jix bhai'
nɨi'ñdha' pim gu jam tutku' na jax chui'ka'.
Pui' na jax gu kañdhiir no'x bhai' mɨim,
na gu'x bhai' tu maaxi'ñ ka', pu cham pai'
maa'n kap pɨx am jix chɨ ɨika' ka'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' nam cham bhai' tu jim gu pariseos gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lk. 20:45-47)

37 Ba' nat pai' tɨɨmo na tu a'ga gu Jesuus,
maa'n gu pariseo ba baidhak na tu koi'ra'
kia'mi'ñ. Ba' gu Jesuus ma oi ɨp, jimdat mi'

ji dhaibuk ba tɨ nɨɨr nam tu bhiidha' na pai' tum kua'.
38 Ba' gu pariseo cham jir juraa'n nat tɨɨ nat cham jum ikoim, na gu' panaas nax maat dɨɨlh, jum aa' na xim ikoimdhai gu jaroi' no't ba ji chu juu.
39 Ba' gu Jesuus na gu'x maat na cham juraa'n daa gu pariseo, jup tɨtda:
—Ja'p moo tɨix u'uañ jum ɨlhii'ñ japim aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'. Gu' dai daam dɨr na pim tɨi xi ja bopkon gu jam ja jooxia' gio jam bapaas, ɨrban dɨr ja'k gu' giilhim mi bhi'sap ji gu jam ua'tulhdhara', na pim tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha' gam bɨix aixim na pim tu buada' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'.
40 Cham jam jur bia' pim dho jia ku pim ba' pui' ja'k tu jim. ¿Jax jum aa' pim aa na cham tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios jura'ram gu maa'nkam? Jax dhui nat gu' bɨix jup duu na jɨ'x jir tuuku', sia ɨrban dɨr, sia daam dɨr.
41 Ba' tu' na jax chui'ka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, tu' sɨlhkam japim jix ja joi'mdat ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x. Pu'ñi ja'k dho gi gu' ba oñia' ji sia ɨrban dɨr ja'k gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.
42 'Tɨiñ jix buam jiñ aa' jam a'mkam aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ', na pim gu' cham bhai' ja bua gu ja'tkam gui' nam bɨix aixim bhaan jum tulhiiñ. Aapi'm dai sap pɨk ba' gammɨjɨ mi tu aichdhidha' chiop na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio' gu Dios gu tu' na pim tɨ ɨs, gu' ba' gu ja'tkam cham ja nɨnɨi'ñ japim sia kum mi ja'p soi' tu'ii' jam taagiob. Dhi' ji ba' pɨk bɨipɨ'm aa' na pim jix ja joi'mdaix bhai' ja duñia', gatuuk japim ba' pui'p ba duñia' gu tu' nam aa'nda'.
43 'Gio ba' na pim gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat ka', bɨipɨ' dɨr japim jix dharaibuktu'nda' na pai' tum daanda', ni jɨ'x ku pim iam gatuuk dɨr xix dharaibuktu'nda'. Gam na pim jix aa'nda' nam bɨix gu ja'tkam tu' ka'm jam nɨidhat jam ñio'kdhidha' mu ja'p na pim jax jiimda'.
44 'Ja'p pɨx ji buan japim na jax gu maa'nkam no' bɨjɨk dɨr mi' pai' ba yaasap na cham ka tu maatɨ' ka', siam chi daam dɨr mi oipo gu ja'tkam. Pu ni kum jix mat ka' no' tu' maa'nkam bɨta'n jup dɨbaalhchɨk.
45 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' dhɨr ja'p jup kai'ch:
—Jiñ jaduuñ, aach bɨix jup jich ia'ñ pui' na pich jax tɨi, panaas jap sia aach jich aagɨt jup kai'ch.
46 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Sia dho tɨix buam jiñ aa' iñ jam a'mkam aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba'x maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ja'p ji buusan gu' na pim tu ja bhiiñolhdhatu' gu ja'tkam na pim dai gui' ja chianda' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gam na pim jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh. Aapi'm dɨɨlh gu' pu cham mi' pui' jiim.
47 'Gio na pim jix bhai' xi chu buada' nam pai' yassap gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam gui' nam ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk bhaankam gu Dios, gu' gu jam bopxi kat na mɨt ja koodak mi' ja yaas nam jix bhaamut ja kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' nam tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñdha' na jax jir mi' pui'.
48 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt am jix bhai' tu bua mi' na mɨt pai' ja yaas.
49 'Pui' pu tɨi ji gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' na giilhim jix chu maat nam sap cham ja kɨigalhdha' gui' nam pu'ñi bhaankamu'n ya ja'p tu a'ga, jai' ja kooda' am.
50 Ba' aapi'm pɨk jix io'm jam o'bhai'ñdha' gu Dios na pim xib ya oipo na mɨt ba ja koi gu jam bopxi kat gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk.
51 Nammɨ dɨr bhai' ji jam kusbidha' bhaan gu Abel na mɨt bɨipɨ' mua, ya' juugɨt na pai' gu Sakariiyas, gui' na mɨt mi ɨrban mua na pai' kɨik gui' na bhaan tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, gio gu ba'aak nam pai' dhɨr tu daan gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Jam aagi'ñ iñ moo na aapi'm jai'p jam o'bhagi'ñ gu Dios na mɨt tu koi gu jam bopxi kat jano' dɨr.
52 'Gio gu' aapi'm na pim sap pɨk ba'x maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan na pim aapi'm ua' gui' na kɨ'n jum kukpio'k mi' pai' na tum mamtɨ na jax ja'k jir am na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gu' ji na pim gu' cham ja kukpio'ki'ñ gu ja'tkam, ni aapi'm dɨɨlh ku pim mi baapak.
53 Ba' giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt gu pariseos gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na pui' ja tɨtda gu Jesuus. Bɨix aixim bhai' ba tɨkka am maap jim daagɨk

54 nam mi' pɨx mamai'chɨk no' sap moo
pui'p ɨlhii'ñ nam jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh gu tu',
piam ku gu' sap cham, dai nam ba ja
aagi'ñdha' gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk.

12

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam cham ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu pariseos

1 Ba' giilhim mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt
gu ja'tkam na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus, nammɨ
ja'p xi ju' am. Giox kabkam ki'sap am jai'
mɨjɨ ja'p, nam gu'x kobkom mi guguuk. Ba'
bɨɨpɨ' mui' ji chu ja a'gi gui' nam kaichu', jup
ja tɨtda:
—Moo pim cham mia'n ja a'jɨda' gui' nam
pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'. Giilhim jix kaidha' gu'
gu ja ñɨ'ook, ja'p jir tu'm am na jax gui'
na kɨ'n jappukar gu paan, pu cham mi'
pui' jiim am dɨɨlh nam jax ja aagi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam.
2 Ku gu' kam aajim ji na pai' dhuuk mat-
gilhia' nam jax jir tu'm, sia kum gu' xib
dɨɨlh pɨx pui'x chu maat. Na gu' cham
jɨ'xkat jum ɨxchu' gu tu' sia ku tɨi ɨxchuix
panaas, ni ku cham jɨ'xkat na moo cham
jup matgilhia' sia ku tɨi cham tu aa' gu
jaroi'.
3 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp no' pimɨt tɨix
ɨxchuixim mu pai' tu a'ga gu tu', maa'n na
jax matgilhia' gatuuk. Sia pimɨt chi moo
tɨix kabkam xim kuupak mu pai' jax chu'm
ba'k chɨr, nai' pɨx ja'x chum jiiñakda' na pui'
tum kai'chdha' gatuuk.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gui' nam kaichu' nam cham ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gui' nam tu koo'n
(Mt. 10:28-31)

4 'Ba' ja'p jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ
na pim cham ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gui'
nam jir tu koo'n kam, cha'pim totdon ka'
sia kum xi jam koodak. Na gu' no' mɨt
moop ma jam koi, dai gu jam tutku' nam ja
kooda', gu jam i'ii'mda' pu cham nam jax
dhooda'.
5 Gu Dios ji na pim jix ɨɨbhidhat oipoda',
na gu' gui'x bhaai' na xi jam koodai mu ja'k
xi chu chiñia' nam ja iabu' gu jam i'ii'mda'
nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'
no' pim cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Tu' ka'm japim
moo nɨidhat, aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.
6 'Cham da'ram namɨɨk am dho gux bii
u'ji' nam mu ja'p jum ga'ra, jix chamaam
aix am gu gook tumñix cha'm. Gu' ji na gu'
gu Dios jix dha'ram ja ɨlhii'ñ sia kum cham
tu' bhaigɨm tu'm panaas.
7 Aapi'm gi ba' na pim jir ja'tkam jam
jur bia' kam, ¿ja'p jum aa' pim aa na cham
da'ram jam ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios? Matgɨm giilhim
ji nax dha'ram jam ɨlhii'ñ, sia jam kuup
jix bhai' ja'kɨlhdhix kam bia' na jɨ'k bha
tuut jam moom am. Ba' cha'pim jax jum
aa'nda', na gu'x io'm jix dha'ram jam ɨlhii'ñ
gu Dios, cham tu' pui' na gu u'ji'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gui' nam kaichu' nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam kaichu'
(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 'No'm ba jam tɨkka gu ja'tkam no' pim
jiñ kaichu', xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim na pim jiñ
kaichu', aañ ba'p ja aagi'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ
guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim sɨlhkam jiñ kaichu'.
9 No' pim cham ja aagi'ñ, aañ pui' pɨx jup
ja tɨɨda' gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim pu
cham tu' sɨlhkam jiñ kaichu'.
10 'Ba' no't jaroi' giilhim jiñ chɨɨ'n aañ nañ
bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, jum ua'tulhdha',
dai pɨx ji na gu' giop tu uañdha' gu Dios
no't soi'm ɨlhdhak pu tɨi na cham pui' ka
kai'chdha'. Gu' cham jɨ'xkat tu uañdha' ji
kia' no't gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
giilhim tɨɨ'n na jax cham jir am, na gu' dhi'
buiñor jix io'm jir ua'tulhdhara' no' jaroi'
jaaxmam kai'ch.
11 'No' mɨt pai' dhuuk jam da'ngɨk mu ja'p
pai' ba jam tuttuim chichiop piam mu ja'p
pai'x kakai' ja bui, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda'
sia ku panaas cham bhaai' na pim jax ba ji
chɨ'ya' ja bui.
12 Jax dhui na gu' dɨɨlh pɨx bhai' ji bhaigia'
na pim jax tɨ'ya' no' pim bhaan bap tui'dhi',
na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
jam makia' gu matda' na jam a'm ta-
jaañixchu'nda'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am no' jaroi' gan jix aa' nar jix chumñigam ka'

13 Maadɨt ba' mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p ja saagi'ñ gu
ja'tkam jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jiñ jaduuñ, mi' dhɨr jap iam ja'p jiñ
chɨɨ'ñxidha' guñ xiix na tuñ makia' na jɨ'k jiñ

a'm jup tuñ bipio' gu bɨxchuga'n guñ chaat kat. Ni jɨ'x ku xi chuñ maakim.

14 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Jax dhui nañ aañ cham tu' gɛ̱'kam kɨ'n daaxix nañ mu pai' ja maakda' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'k ja a'm tu bipio' gu tu'. ¿Ka' paa pimɨt duuk pu chu'm kɨ'n gɛ̱'kam jiñ dhai kup ba'x maat na pu chu'm jir jiñ a'mkam?

15 Ba'p ja tɨtda bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':

—Cha'pim dai bɨxchu'x chu aa'nda' na pim gɨt xi chu bia'ka', na gu' cham tu' gu bɨɨx aixim na tu bia'ka' gu jaroi' na ba'x bhai' tu jimda'.

16 Ba' xi ja aa'ñ bhaan ji ua'rgidhak maa'n gu maa'nkam jix chumñigam nat jax tu jii, jup ja tɨtda:

—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam giilhim gɛ̱' ma ɨi gu tiriik. Giilhim jir jix chumñigam ka' gu', gɛ̱'gɛ̱r ja bia'ka' gu dɨppɨr. Ba' nammɨ ji kɨi nat pai' dhuuk tɨ bhɨi gu tiriik.

17 Ba' cham gɛ̱'gɛ̱r jup tu ba'bhak ka', ɨ'lhich mi' ja tuttu ka'. Ba'p jum aa' jura'ram bhaan: "¿Paañ ba' ja'k ulhña' dhi jai' tiriik na bi'ya' sia ku ñich jai' mi ulh dhi ɨ'lhich ba'pki chɨr, na gu' cham bɨɨx mi aix?"

18 Ba' ja'xpɨx jup jum aa' ɨp gio: "Ja'pji nañ ja ia'rsai dhi ɨ'lhich ba'bhak gɛ̱'gɛ̱r mi' ja tuttu' na ba' maa'n jimdam bɨɨx mi aaya'. Guñ bɨxchu'ñ bhai' dhɨr ja'p gai dhɨr jup xi chu ulhña'.

19 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nañ bañ jɨɨpi'ñka', tu kua'da' iñ jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt gio nañ jix maim ka'. Mui' oidha' mi bɨɨtka' gu' dhi tiriik."

20 Ba' na mi' pui' kam aa' gu maa'nkam, jup tɨtda gu Dios: "Joidham tɨi tɨ ɨlhii'ñ ap jia. ¿Jaroo ba' bhaan ji chu bi'ya' dhi' nap tu' bhaan tu a'ga? Nap gu' aap ja'xñɨ tukaa' cham tu' ka duaka'. Cham jum jur bia' ap kup ba'p kai'ch."

21 Pu'ñɨ pɨx ja'k ba' tu jimia' gu jaroi' sia kut tɨi joidham tɨ ɨlhdhak nammɨ ji chɨ kɨi gux dha'ram tu namkɨm ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, pɨx ji no' cham jir jix chumñigam ɨp buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' na ja a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios gui' nam jir maamra'n
(Mt. 6:25-34)

22 Ba' mɨkkat gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda dai gui' nam kaichu':

—No' pim pai' dhuuk cham jɨ'x ka bia' gu koi' piam tu' jannulh na pim tɨ'ya', cha'pim jax jum aa'nda'.

23 Na gu' cham tu' pɨk jum aa' gu koi' ni gu jannulh, gu' gui' ji jam i'ii'mda' gio dhi jam tutku' nax io'm jum aa', dhi' pɨk japim gaa'ñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu ja jimda'.

24 Gio gu' ja nɨi'ñ japim gu kokkon. Cham pai' mu pai' or am gu tu' nam kua', nam gu' pu cham tɨ ɨs. Ni kum pai' tum bipi'ñ jax chu'm ba'k chɨr, jax dhui nam gu' pu cham tu ba'bhak. Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios tu ja maak nax joi'mdat ja nɨi'ñ. Dho jaiñ, ¿aapi'm ba' cham jix io'm jup xi jam joi'mdat jix bhai'p jam duñia' aa gu Dios na pim jir ja'tkam?

25 Gio gu' cham jɨ'xkat ja'kbui' oidha' aichdha' na duaka' gu jaroi' na jɨ'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñdha', na gu' cham jaroi' dɨɨlh jup bua gu ii'mda', siat chi moo tɨi bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n pui'm aa na ja'kbui' oidha' aichdha' gɨt.

26 Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ ɨp, cham jir am na pim ja'p pɨx jix chu aa'nda' gu tu' na cham jum aa', na gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' alhi'ch pup jup duñia' gu ii'mda' na ba' ja'x pup xi dhuaka', sia kut bam ai na pai' dhuuk mukia'.

27 'Ja nɨi'ñ japim ɨp gu yooxi' nam nai' yoot bɨɨx aixim tu'm jix a'bhar. Cham tu' dɨɨlh jup tu bua am gu tu' nam kɨ'n jum a'bhartu'n, ni kut iam pu chu'm jix a'bhar tɨm tɨi'dhak gu Salomoon gui' nax io'm jir gɛ̱'kam kat bɨjɨk, sia ku tɨi joidham jix bhai' xim duuka'. Gu yooxi' gu' gu Dios na pu chu'm tu ja tɨ'ii'ñka', cham tu' dɨɨlh.

28 Ba' no' gu yooxi' pui'x a'bhar tu ja tɨ'ii'ñ gu Dios sia kur gampɨx kam gio na buimgidhak bax gak ka', ¿gu Dios aa ba' cham jix a'bhar jup tu jam tɨi'dha' na xi jam joi'gɨ'n na pim jir ja'tkam dudua kam jum jur bia' kam? Tu jam tɨi'dha' ji matgɨm, dai ji na pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

29 Ba' cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia ku pim cham ka bia' gu tu' na pim jugia', ni gu tu' na pim i'ya' no't ma gaa gu suudai'.

30 Pui'm dho tu'ii' ji gui' nam chakui maat
gu Dios, bɨɨx dhi' pu chu'm jam bhaan jix
buam jum aa'. Gu' matgɨm aapi'm bax
maat ji na jaroi'r jam Gɨ'kora', gu Dios dho.
Gio gu' gui'x mat ka' na tu' jam a'm jum
aa'nda'.
31 Aapi'm dai ji na pim mi' pui' xi
dhuiñchu'nda' na jax jix aa' na ba'x
joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam jax ja'k jir jix chutumñigam ka'x dhaam ja'k
(Mt. 6:19-21)

32 'Cha'pim tu' bhaan totdon ka' aapi'm
na pim ja'p ji buan na pim jir jiñ kakas-
nira', na gu' sia ku pim jir gook alh, guñ
Gɨ'kora' xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim.
33 Cha'pim jax jim aagɨt xi ja maakat gu
tuumiñ gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' bia'
ni jɨ'x. Xi chu ga'rat japim gu tu' na pim
bia' na pim ba' mi' dhɨr ja maakda'. Na
gu' no' pim pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu', aapi'm jum
tutumñigamtaidha' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu
Dios na pai' gux ɨxkum cham jɨ'xkat aaya',
ni gu tu' na tɨ dɨ'nbalhchu'n ku cham jɨ'xkat
aaya'.
34 Na gu' gu jaroi' mu pai' no' bia'
gu tuumiñ, dai mummɨ tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'. Ba'
pu'ñi aapi'm no' pimɨt bam tutumñigamtax
dhaam buiñor gu Dios, dai bhammɨ ja'k
japim ba tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'. Dhi' pu'ñi ja'k jum aa'
na pim duñia'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam kaichu' nam gammɨjɨ mi' pui' xi jii mɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios

35 'Gammɨjɨ pim gaa'ñchu'nda' na pim jax
ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
36 Ja'p japim tui'ka' na jax gu tujuandam
no't gu gɛ'kam xi ja chianɨk nam mi' darka'
kia'mi'ñ nam kupio'kdha' na pai' dhuuk mi
aaya' na jax maa'nnim bha tu soosnia' na
xim tɨɨmorai mu pai'.
37-38 Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja
jimia' gu tujuandam no'm tɨ nɨi'ñ na pai'
dhuuk mi aaya' gu ja gɛ'kam tuk, siat
ɨraab tukaa' mi ai, piam katukgab, piam jix
dha'npam ji chu maaxirɨk. Aañ ya' pu jam
tɨtda nax bhai'm ɨlhdhai gu ja gɛ'kam tuk xi
ja chiñia' nam daraibu' na ba' tu ja bhiidha'
nam tu jugia'.
39 Gio gu' ja'pnip tu tu'ii', pu cham mat
ka' am gu tujuandam na pai' dhuuk mi
aaya' gu ja gɛ'kam tuk, ja'p na jax gu jaroi'
na gu' pu cham mat ka' na pai' dhuuk mi
ɛɛji tɨ ɨɨxdha' gux ɨxkum kia'mi'ñ, joidham
no' gu' pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr bax mat ka' gɨt na ba' mi'
pɨx ba tu nuuka'nda' nam cham tɨ ɨɨxdha'.
40 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi, jix bhai' pim jum
duuka', mi' pim pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa'
guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu' cham maatɨ' nañ pai'
dhuuk gio bhai'p jim ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nañ
jam baidhika'. Cham jum ɨlhdham pɨx ya
aaya' iñ gu'.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ja ua'rgidhai gook gu tujuandam
(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 Ba' gu Peegro bhai' ba tɨkka, jup tɨtda:
—Jiñ jaduuñ, ¿dai aa nach jɨ'k bam
kaichu' nap jup jich chɨtdat jup kai'ch dhi'
na pich tu' bhaan tu a'ga? ¿Ka' bɨɨx aa dhi
jai' nam ya'p tu'ii'?
42 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho pui' na maa'n gu gɛ'kam ɨp no't
mɨk ja'k bhɨi na mi' xi dho'ñchoi maa'n
gu tujuandam kia'mi'ñ, na mi' ka tu ja
maakda' gu maamra'n ganai' jajaa'nni'ñ
na pai' dhuuk jum aajidha' nam tu kua'da'.
43 Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu
tujuandam no't mi' pui' duu na jax chiñia'
gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ,
44 na gu' gu gɛ'kam joidham jix bhai'm
ɨlhdhai daasa' na tɨ nɨi'ñxi'ñka' bɨɨx na jɨ'k
tu' tu bia'ka', tu' sɨlhkam jañ moo ya' pu
jam tɨtda.
45 Gu' ji no't gu' gu tujuandam jax jim aa
nat pai' dhuuk jii gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ: "Kapb-
hai' nat mɨk ka jii gu gɛ'kam, aañ ya' xi chu
koi'mɨi nañ jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ, xi maimukimɨi iñ, xi
ja gɨbichpagai iñ dhi oi'ñkam gio dhiñ bɨɨm
tuutu'm tujuandam nam ya oipo, gammɨjɨ
bɨɨx aixim nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ jañ pui' xi chu
buimɨi." Ba' pui'p ji chu duu gammɨjɨ bɨɨx
aixim nat jax ɨlh.
46 Na pai' dhuuk mi' pɨx ba kɨɨka' gu
gɛ'kam tugi'ñ na cham pum aa'nda', gi-
ilhim dhox io'm tulhiiñchuda' bhaamui,
ja'xbui' pui'p tulhiiñchuda' na jax gui' nam
cham jɨ'x tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.
47 'Na gu' gu jax chu'm tujuandam no't tɨi
xi aa'ñdhak gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ na tu' cham

jir am na pu buada', gu' ji no't gu' tu' pɨx
ɨlhdhak pu dhuu, na pai' dhuuk mi ¢¢ji gu
g¢'kam tugi'ñ giilhim gɨbiimɨi chipliiñ kɨ'n.
48 Ba' gu tujuandam no't pu cham
aa'ñdhak gu g¢'kam tugi'ñ na tu' cham jir
am na pu buada', cham tu' mui' gɨɨ'bia' sia
kut pu dhuu gu tu' na cham jir am, na gu'
pu cham mat ka'. Gio gu jaroi' no' mɨt bɨɨx
aixim chia gu tu' na jax dhuñia', bɨɨx jum
aa' na tu aa'nda' no't jix bhai' mi pu tu duu.
Gu' ba' gu jaroi' nam jɨ'k pɨx tu chiñia' ɨp,
dai ja'kbui' aa'nda' ɨp na bhaan tu aa'nda'
no't jix bhai' mi' pui'p duu.

*Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' nat cham tu'
pu kai'ñkam bha jii na ya' pui' ja duñia' nam
jax ja'k maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuka' gu ja'tkam
(Mt. 10:34-36)*

49 'Aañ na ñich bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, ja'p
ji buus na ñich bha tu kuusdam, tɨiñ bax aa'
na gɨt ba tɨ mɨɨjidha'.
50 Gu' ji na gu' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' nañ jiñ chul-
hiiña' na ba' pui' ba tum duñia'. Tɨix buam
tu tatda' ɨp ba' nañ tɨ nɨɨra nañ jiñ chul-
hiiña', aa'nda' gɨt nañ mi' dhɨr ba buusnia'.
51 Cham tu' ñich pu kai'ñkam bha jii nañ
pui' ja duñia' gu ja'tkam nam jix io'm jix
bhai' ba kai'chdha', gu' ja'pji nam jix io'm
ba xim bhabhaakui'ñdha'.
52 Na gu' pui' na jax no'm jix chamaam
maap mi' pai' ka tu oi'dha' gu ja'tkam, no'm
gu' gook ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui, gu baik nam
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' bhai' ji bhaaku' am ja bui
gu gook. Piam kum gu' gu baik tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ
bui, bhai' ji bhaaku' am ɨp gu gook nam
cham jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.
53 Piam gu ja maamar bax bhaak ka'
am ja bui gu ja tataat gio gu ja nanaan,
piam ku gu' mu dɨr bha ja'k bhai' bax ja
bhaamki'ñdha' am gu ja maamar. Piam gu
ja bha'bhar a'oo', piam gu ja kaka'mda', jax
ña pɨx ja'k.

*Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu ja'tkam
na jax kum ba' cham maat na jaroi' ja bui oirɨ
nam pui'x maatɨt tɨ nɨi'ñ gio nam jix maatɨt tu
taat
(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)*

54 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':
—Na pim pai' dhuuk nɨi'ñdha' gu tɨbaa'
na bhai' ba tɨɨsdia' jurnip dɨr, bax mat ka'
pim na bax kibaarum ka', ba' pui'p ji chu
buusnia' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
55 Gio no't jix juuk ba jɨb, bax mat ka'
pim ɨp nax chatoiñdhim ka', ba' pui'p ji chu
buusnia'.
56 ¿Gu' jax ba'r jum duukam ku pim ba'
cham maatɨt nɨi'ñ maadɨt gui' na ya oirɨ jam
bɨɨm na pai' dhɨr ja'k jim gio na jax kai'ñkam
ya oirɨ? ¿Kux cham bhaai' aa na pim pu'ñip
jix mat ka' gɨt? Pui' pɨx kai'chdha' pim dho
bak.

*Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham bhai'
ka tu jimia' gu jaroi' no't cham bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu
tɨɨ'n na namkidha' gu ua'tdam tugi'ñ
(Mt. 5:25-26)*

57 'Dɨɨlh japim mi' pui' xi jimɨi na jax jix
aa' gu Dios, dɨɨlh japim xim ga'ngidhat na
tu'r jix kɨɨ' gio na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'.
58 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni pɨx tu tu'ii' na jax
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan no' jaroi' mui' tu
ua'tu'n, na buuprai ba bhɨika' gu ua'tdam
tugi'ñ na ba kuupmɨra' no' cham namki'ñ.
Gu' ji no't gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pui' ba tɨɨ'n gu
ua'tdam tugi'ñ na namkidha', nam chakui
aaya' na pai' daaka' gu g¢'kam, mi' dhɨr
dho pu ja'k suulhgia' am nam jix bhai'
maa'n ñɨ'ook xip dui, ba' cham tu' mu ka
aaya' am na pai' daaka' gu g¢'kam. Na
gu' buiñor gu g¢'kam dai nam xi aa'ñdha'
nam jax kai'ñkam ua'tulhi'ñ, pu mɨjɨ ja'p xi
kuupa', cham tu' na jax jup ka kai'chdha'.
59 Cham dho jɨ'xdha' buusnia' mi' dhɨr
no't cham tu namki nam jɨ'k bha taanda',
aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

13

*Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' jɨ'kchi gu
ja'tkam na ja a'm jum aa' nam mi' pui' ba
jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios*

1 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam mi'p ba aa'ñdhim
am gu Jesuus, nat sap gu Pilaato tu chia
bhai' Jerusaleen nam ja kooda' jɨ'kchi gu
ja'tkam Galilea kam, nam bhai' oipot g¢'
chiop ka tu makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios. Sap ba' gu
ja ɨ'ɨɨr kɨ'n tum jupsusa bɨɨx xikoolh bhai'
na pai' tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, na pai' gu
sasoi' gu ja ɨ'ɨɨr kɨ'n jup tum jupsus.
2 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Gu' ba' aapi'm ja'p jum aa' aa nam dai
gui'x io'm jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat na mɨt ba

ja koi, gu' ba' panaas cham pɨk gu jai' nam pui' mup oi'dha' Galilea?
3 Matgɨm bɨɨx ji nam pui'x io'm jup jix u'ua'tulhdhix, pui'p ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios no' mɨt cham soi'm ɨlh buiñor, sia aapi'm no' pimɨt cham soi'm ɨlh.
4 Gio jano' na mɨt mambhɨɨx daman xijum baik gu ja'tkam koi, nat ja tɨim gu tɛ̢b bhi'ñbak nat ia bhai' Siloe, ¿ja'p jum aa' pim aa nam dai gui'x io'm jup jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat kut ba'p tu ja dooda, gui' ba' panaas cham pɨk u'ua'tulhdhix am nam bhai'p oi'dha' Jerusaleen?
5 Bɨɨx ji nam pui'x io'm jup jix u'ua'tulhdhix, sia pui'p ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios no' mɨt cham soi'm ɨlh buiñor, sia dho aapi'm nañ jax ba kai'ch.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu iigɨx na cham i'bhai'ñcharda'

6 Ba' bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gu Jesuus maa'n gu iigɨx, jup ja tɨtda:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam tɨi ɨ'ɨɨx ka' maa'n gu iigɨx mu na pai' tɨ ɨ'ɨɨx ka' gu uubas, gu' ji na gu' cham i'bhai'ñcharda'. Maa'nnim ba' giop ma tɨigim no' cham iam bax iibhaidha' nat jumai oidha'p ba aich. Nim maa'n ku bha dhaa na bhai' tɨi ba nɨnɨi'ñ.
7 Ba'p tɨtda gui' na mi'x bhai' buada' gu uubas: "Iara' ap dhi iigɨx, na gu' cham i'bhai'ñchar. Sɨlh pɨx na bha ja'k cham bhai'. Bas maakɨ'n dɨr tɨi bhai' ba nɨnɨi'ñ iñ no' cham iam bax iibhaidha', pu nim maa'n ku bha daaka', na gu' chi bak cham tu i'bhai'ñchar."
8 Ba'p kai'ch gui' na mi'x bhai' buada' gu uubas: "Ea nach dai xib pɨx dhi oidha' ba nɨɨra' no't cham iam ba iibhai'ch. Aañ ka xi moikxidha' gio nañ mi tu buidhimɨi gu tu' na kɨ'n jix bhai'm duñia'.
9 Mi' ba' no't gu' cham ba ji iibhai'ch, dai nañ ba iara'."

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu ubii jano' pɨk na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'

10 Maa'nnim gu Jesuus ma jii maa'n kap nam pai' tu chiopi' ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jano' mu jii nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mi' bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'.
11 Ba' maa'n mi'x jai'ch ka' gu ubii jagɨ' na gɛ̢'x kaboorak ka' komi'ram dɨr. Ampɨx jix dhumaaram tu oirɨda', gio na bhaan pɨx jix ka'ook ka', pu cham bhaai'n ka' na jax jum sɨlhña'. Maa'n gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' pui' ja'k duuka'. Mambhɨɨx daman xijum baik oidha' bap duu na dɨr pui' ba tu'ii'.
12 Nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨ gu Jesuus na mi ja'p daa, mu ja'k xi baidhak amuub jup tɨtda:
—Xiib ya' dodhia' ap ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ dhi' nap tu' kɨ'n jix ka'ook. Cha'p jax kam aa'nda'.
13 Ba' palhɨɨp bhai' xi dhaa komi'ram. Jotmoda' mi' bhai' jim sɨlh, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu. Ba' gu ubii ma taxchaabgi gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k.
14 Ba' bhai' ji bhaam gui' na mi'r gɛ̢'kam ka' chiop nat ba tu dua'ñ gu Jesuus na tɨi cham tum juan. Jup ja tɨtda bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':
—Jano' pim bha jimmɨda' na pai' dhuuk tum juanda' no' pim jix dhuduadhik, cham tu' xib na pai' dhuuk aagix nach cham tu' jax buada'. Tu' ka'm japim xi chɨ nɨi'ñdhat.
15 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Pui' pɨx kai'ch ap ji matgɨm. ¿Kux aapi'm aa cham jɨ'xkat i'chdhapu' gu jam bhuru'xi' piam tu' jam tuuru' no' jano' pɨk giilhim bax chanoom na pai' dhuuk tɨi cham tum juanda'?
16 Pu'ñi dhop ji buusan dhiñ jaduuñ nar boxii'ñ gu Abraam, gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' pui' ja'k duuka' nax dhumaaram tu oirɨda'. Mambhɨɨx daman xijum baik oidha' ba tulhiiñchuda. ¿Cham aa gu'r am ba' na dodhia' sia na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'?
17 Ba'x xi'ɨraak mi' pui' pup tu'ii' gui' na mi'r gɛ̢'kam ka' chiop nat pui' tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, bɨɨx gu jai' mɨt jup jix xi'ɨ'ra nam pui'p kax bhaakut buiñor. Gu jai' ja'ppɨx ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' dho gi gu' giilhim joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt ji, nam gu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nat gɛ̢'p jum duukam bap tu duu gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu kai'ñ gu mostaasa
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam:

—¿Tu'ñ gɨt bhaan ji ua'rgidhai jam aa'ñdha' na jax ja'k ji busaak gu jaroi' no't jix joi'mdak bhaan ba tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios?

19 Ja'pni dho ji busaak na jax gu mostaasa no't jaroi' ɨi, no't giilhim gɛ̄' xiboorak gɨ'ɨɨr sia ku gu'r ɨlhi'ch gu kai'ñ, u'ji'm bhai' xi chu kakoska' maamragaram.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu paan (Mt. 13:33)

20 Gio ba' ja'pnip ja tɨtda:

—¿Tu'ñ gɨt bhaan ji ua'rgidhai jam aa'ñdha' ɨp na jax ja'k jup ji busaak gu jaroi' no't jix joi'mdak bhaan ba tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios?

21 Ja'pni dho ji busaak ɨp na jax gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu tui' no't jaroi' ba jip duu gu paan, joidham gɛ̄' bhai' ji jabka' sia kut tɨi palhɨɨp pɨx mi bui'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na gook jix jai'ch gu bapoi (Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Ba' pui' xi chu ja a'gidhidhat gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam mi ja'p na pai' jax jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham gio na pai' jax mui' pa' daa'ñxim jup jir kikcham, jimchu' Jerusaleen ja'k.

23 Ba' maadɨt gu maa'nkam ba tɨkka, jup tɨtda:

—Jiñ jaduuñ, ¿jir gook alh ka' am aa gui' nam buiñor ja'k bhɨɨya' gu Dios, ka' mui' aa?

Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

24 —Dho daipu' gui' nam jɨ'k ja jur daasai bhai' bhaan bubuakia' gu ki'ñgob na pai'r ɨlhi'ch. Aañ jix maat gu' nam mui' bhai' tɨix bubuakik ka' bhaan dhi ɨlhi'ch ki'ñgob, gu' ji nam gu'x xijaim ɨlhdha'. Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi, jam jur japim xi dhaasai xi gaaga' na pim jax ja'k dui bhai' bhaan bubuakia' dhi' dhi ki'ñgob.

25 Gio gu' cham tu' gammɨjɨ bhai' pu kupio'kix ka' dhi' dhi ki'ñgob. Aaya' ji matgɨm gu tanoolh na pai' dhuuk kuupa' gu kiokam. Cham jɨ'xkat ka jam kupio'kdha' no' pimɨt dɨɨrap dɨr ba bii, sia pim chi tɨi gatuuk mui'p ba tu soon. Gui'p jam tɨɨda' mɨjɨ dɨr: "Jax dhui nañ aañ cham jam maat na pim jir jaroi' dha'."

26 Ba' no' pim gu' jax kai'ch: "Dho aach jir di' nach jum bɨɨm tu koi'mɨk gio nach jum bɨɨm tu i'mɨk, mi ja'p jap oirɨt pu tuch a'gi'ñdha' nach pai' jax oi'ñka'."

27 Ba'p jam tɨɨda' ɨp gio: "Jax dhui nañ gu' ba jam aagi'ñ nañ cham jam maat na pim jir jaroi' dha'. Cha'pim bha ja'k mia'n a'jɨda', na pim gu' cham jir kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam."

28 Ba' giilhim jix buam jum ɨlhdhai bhai' ji susuañia' pim aapi'm. Ba tɨgia' pim ɨp gu' gu Abraam, gio gu Isaak, gio gu Jakob, gio jai' mui' gui' nam bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios bɨjɨk nam buiñor jup tui'ka', aapi'm gu' pu dɨɨrap dɨr ba bi'ya' na pim pui' xim aa'nda'.

29 Bɨɨx kap dɨr na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n gu' gu ja'tkam nam buiñor jum jumpada' gu Dios. Dai ɨp gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' nam buiñor aaya', maap jam ba' tu jugia' bɨɨx, gɛ̄'r koi'cham ka' joidham. Gio gu' cham tu'r Israel kam ka' am dhi' dhi ja'tkam.

30 Ba' dhi' pɨk bɨɨpɨ' xi dharka' am jai' dhɨt nam xib cham tu' kam jum ɨlhii'ñ, ba' jai' dhɨt nam xib tu' kam jum ɨlhii'ñ, gatuuk dɨr ja'k daraibu' am.

Gu Jesuus nax buam jum aa'nda' ja a'mkam gu Jerusaleen oi'ñkam (Mt. 23:37-39)

31 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu pariseos jum tɨɨtgɨdam mi'p ba ji bubua mɨt na pai' oirɨ gu Jesuus. Ba'p tɨtda am:

—Cha'p mu ja'k jimda' Jerusaleen, na gu' bhai'm o'bhagi'ñ gu Eroodis na sap jum mu'aa'.

32 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Ja'p jum ɨlhii'ñ dho gu Eroodis na gu kaxio. Ja'p japim tɨɨda' nañ dai xib gio kabuimuk pɨx ya ja'p ba ja dudua'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jix kako'k, gio jai' nañ ja a'm dɨr mai' ka xi ja jootsa' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na ja a'm jup tui'dhi'. Maaxdhiñ ba' ba tɨɨmo',

33 kuñ ji gu' mu ja'k jimda' ji pui' xi chu dudua'ñdhidhat. Xib jañ jɨ'x bhɨɨya', gio kabuimuk, gio maaxdhi. Bhammɨ ja'p jañ ba ji buusnia', na gu' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios, jum aa'nda' nam bhai' mu'aa' Jerusaleen, cham tu' maakam ja'k.

34 'Aapi'm ja'tkam Jerusaleen oi'ñkam, ja'p pɨx na pim ja koo'n gui' nam

bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios. Tɨi jam aa'ñdhidha'm pɨx na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x bhai' ba tu jam jimda'. Aapi'm ja ma'yasat ja koo'nda' joodai kɨ'n, gu' gu Dios pɨx na bhai' tɨi ja jootosda' nam ba' ya' tu jam a'gidha'. Ja'p na aañ na ñich mui'kim tɨi ji jam aa'ñ na pim mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt, gu' ji na pim gu' cham aa'. Dhi' ja'p ji buus na jax gu takaarui' no' tɨi pup bɨix xix ja boi'spam kat gu maamra'n no' bax ja naa gu tu', gu' ji nam gu' cham mu ja'k a'jɨda' dɨilh.

35 Ba' xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, cham pai' pim kañ kaaya' nañ pu chu'm tu jam a'gi'ñdha', ni ku pim cham pai' kañ chɨgia' maaxik. Jano' pim maaxik kañ chɨgia' na pim pai' dhuuk jup tɨ'ya': "¡Jir gɛ̄'kam gio nax uañ kɨ'n kɨik dhi' na bhaankam bhai' ba jim gu Dios!"

14

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam na kax baigɨk ka'

1 Maa'nnim nam pai' dhuuk cham tu juanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gu Jesuus tu ko'iim buiñor maa'n gu gɛ̄'kam pariseo, nat gu' bai na buiñor tu koi'ra'. Ba' sia mi'p daraa am gu jai' pariseos nam jix mai'chim gu Jesuus.

2 Maa'n jup bai mɨt gu' gu maa'nkam na ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu baigɨki' na ja bɨim jup tu jugia', bhai' dhɨr ja'p jup daa ba'.

3 Ba' nat ba tɨi gu Jesuus, ba ja tɨkka gu pariseos gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nam mi'p daraa. Jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jix bhaai' aa nañ xib dua'ñdha' dhiñ jaduuñ nax ka'ook sia ku cham tum juan, ka' gu' cham aa?

4 Gui' cham ñiok am, dai nam mi' pɨx pu tu'ii'. Ba' gu Jesuus mu jimɨik xi dhua'ñdhak gux ko'kkam xi joot na ba jimia' kia'mi'ñ.

5 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu pariseos:

—No't maadɨt aapi'm tu' jam alhii chuk piam tu' jam tuuru' mu pai' ma gɨi jax chu'm tɨ dɨ'n kɨr jano' pɨk na pai' dhuuk cham tum juan, ¿mi' pɨx jap xi ñɨi'ñdha'? ¿Cham aa nap jotmoda' mu dai'ññɨi baabu'?

6 Ba' gui' bhai' pɨx xi ñɨi'ñ am, na gu' cham bhaai' nam jax ja'k jup xi chɨida'.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k cham jum xi'ɨrappuda' ja bui gu jai' ja'tkam

7 Ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam kia'pɨx mi aajim nat pui'p ja bai gu gɛ̄'kam pariseo nam jai' bɨima'n jup tu jugia', bɨipɨ' dɨr pɨx ji dharaibuim am amuub na pai' daa na xi ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus. Ba' xi ja aagi'ñ na cham jir am nam pui' ja'k tu jimda', jup ja tɨtda:

8 —No' jaroi' mu pai' bam tɨtmo, ba' pu'ñi ma jam bai na pim buiñor tu jugia', cha'pim amuub dadaarrɨda' na pai' daaka' gui' na mi'm tɨtmoda', na gu' cham maatɨ' ka' no' aapi'm mi' jam bi'ii'ñka' gu a'toxkar, ka' ba' gu jai' na palhɨip iam jix io'm pa'x kɨi' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha'.

9 Mi' dhɨr dho ji jam jootsa' no' pu'ñi jai' mi' ja bi'ii'ñ no' aapi'm cham pɨk kɨi' ka'm jam nɨi'ñ. Ba' pui'x xi'ɨ'rai ja'p ja'k ma jimia' pim na pai' cham pɨk tu' bhaigɨm tu tui'ka'.

10 Gu' ja'pji no' mɨt pai' dhuuk pu'ñi jam bai na pim tu jugia', nammɨ dɨr ju'ñdharam japim pɨx pu ji dharaibuidha' na pai' cham pɨk tu' bhaigɨm tu tui'ka'. Mi' ba' dɨilh no' jax kai'ch gu jaroi' na jam baidha' na pim mu ja'k daraibu' amuub, mu ja'k japim dho ba'p ba jimia'. Ba'x bhai'm taatɨt japim mi'p ba darka' bɨima'n gio ja bɨim gu jai' na mi'p ja chiñia', ba' bɨix pɨx jix bhai' jam aa'nda' am gu ja'tkam nam mummɨ dɨr ja'p darka' na pim bɨima'n xi chu kua'da' gui' na mi'm tɨtmoda'.

11 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' gampai'm ɨlhii'ñ, joidham jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam, gu' cham tu' kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' am ji no' dai gɛ̄'kam jum taat.

12 Ba' nat pui' xi ja tɨidak gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup tɨtda ɨp dɨilh gu gɛ̄'kam pariseo nat bai na bɨima'n tu jugia':

—Gio aap jiñ jaduuñ nap jir kiokam, nap pai' dhuuk ja bai'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jum bɨim tu jugia', cha'p dai gui' ja bai'ñdha' nap jaroi' ɨlhii'ñdha' nam pu chu'm kɨ'n ja'k jup jum buidha', pui' na jax gui' nam jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' jum bui, piam gum jaaduñ, piam gux chutumñigam nam ya ja'p amuub oi'dha' nap pai' kio.

13 Gu' gui' ji nap ja baidha' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, gio gui' nam jix mama'mkulhi', gio gui' nam cham ñiññia.

14 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nap jix bhai' pɨx bam
taat ka', na gu' ja'k jum buidha' gu Dios
jano' nam pai' dhuuk duduadɨi baapmigia'
gui' nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'nda',
sia kum gu' dhi' cham ja'k jum buidha' gu
ya' jotmoda'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai na gɛ́'r koi'cham ka'

15 Ba' maadɨt gu maa'nkam nat kai gu
Jesuus nat koi' bhaan tu a'ga gux dhaam
kam, jup kai'ch:
—¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia'
gui' nam buiñor aaya' gu Dios nax io'm jir
gɛ́'kam! ¡Bɨima'n tu jugia' am gu'!
16 Ba' gu Jesuus jup kai'ch:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam jix aa'
na tu jugia' jurnɨk kam mui' ja bɨim gu
ja'tkam. Gu tujuandam tugi'ñ mɨjɨ ja'p
xi joot na pu ja tɨi'nmɨra' gu ja'tkam nar
koi'cham ka'.
17 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bam ai nam tu
jugia', gio mɨjɨ ja'p jup xi joot gu tujuandam
tugi'ñ na mui' ba ja baidhika' gui' nat bɨipɨ'
dɨr ba ja aa'ñ nar koi'cham ka', mi' pu ba tu
bhiix.
18 Gu' ji na gu' na mu ja'p tɨi pui' ba ja
tɨtdaim ɨp gio, cham ka aa' am. Jup kai'ch
gui' nat bɨipɨ' pui' tɨi xi chɨi'n: "Aañ kia'pɨx
alhi'ch saba'lh maa'n kap gu dɨbɨir. Mu ja'k
jañ ba' ka tɨi'mɨra'. Ka xi chuñ uañɨ'ñka' ap
nañ cham mu jim."
19 Ba' jumai ja'p ja'k pui' tɨip ba tɨtdaim,
jup kai'ch pɨx ɨp: "Aañ kia'pɨx ja saba'lh
gook gu tutuur nañ kɨ'n tu juana'. Mu ja'k
jañ ba' ka matmɨra' no'm moox o'jo'. Cham
jañ ba' moo mu jim, ka xi chuñ uañɨ'ñka'
ap."
20 Ba' jumai ja'p ja'k pui' tɨip ba tɨtdaim,
jup kai'ch pɨx ɨp: "Ja'p moo xib pɨk sap
muni pai' kañ chɨimo' iñ. Cham jañ ba' moo
mu jim, nañ gu' mu ja'k ka bhɨiya'. Ka xi
chuñ uañdha' ap."
21 Ba' pui' dɨilh giop ma jii gu tujuan-
dam tɨi pup xi ja baidhimɨk, bhammɨ ba
aa'ñdhim gu gɛ́'kam tugi'ñ. Ba' gui' tɨi ma
bhaam nat cham jaroi' mu jii, ba'p tɨtda
ɨp gio: "Dhop xi dhai'ññɨa' ku gi nap ja
bai'ñmɨra' gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x mɨjɨ
ja'p nam jix jai'ch dhi gɛ́' kiicham, sia gui'
nam jix mama'mkulhi' nam mɨjɨ ja'p daraa,
gio gui' nam cham ñiññɨa." Ba' xi mɨi ɨp gu
tujuandam nat ja baidham.
22 Ja'xpɨx ba' gio mi'p ba ai ji ja baidhat,
jup tɨtda gu gɛ́'kam tugi'ñ: "Ya' ñich ba ja
aich gu ja'tkam na pich jiñ joot, gu' ji na gu'
gɛ́' ka tu bio' ya ba'k chɨr."
23 Ba'p tɨtda gu gɛ́'kam tugi'ñ: "Dho giop
jup xi dhai'ññɨa' nap ja bai'ñmɨra' gui' nam
mu ja'p daraa ju'ñdharam dhi gɛ́' kiicham.
Soi'p xi ja tɨtdada' nam ba' bham oidha'.
Bɨix jap am pup ja baidhai gui' nam mi' pai'
darka' boi jugii'ñ. Jix aa' iñ gu' nam suudu'
ya' dhiñ ba'kgɨr.
24 Ni maadɨt gu' ku ka tu jugia'ñ bɨim gui'
na ñich bɨipɨ' dɨr tɨi ja bai, aañ nañ pai' jax
kai'ch."

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duiñchu'nda' no'm ba kaichu'

25 Ba' na gamai' ba jimchu' gu Jesuus,
mui' gu ja'tkam mu oi'ñchu' am, pɨx chɨbɨip
kattu' am. Ba' mui' xi ja tɨigɨk jup ja tɨtda:
26 —No' tu' sɨlhkam jix aa' na jaroi'
gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda', jum aa' na bɨix
juraa'n kɨ'n xiñ dhaanda' gammɨjɨ. Na
gu' no'x io'm jix dhaan gu taata'n, piam
gu dɨ'ɨi'n, piam gu jajaa'nni'ñ, piam gu
maamra'n, piam ku gu' dɨilh jix io'm xim
joi'gɨ'n, cham tu'r am nañ kaichgɨda'.
27 Gu' cham ji no' gu'x io'm xiñ dhaanɨt
jiñ kaichu', na gu' cham tu' bhaan jup jum
buixi'ñdha' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu
jai'ch, sia chi jax jum tulhiiñ bɨix aixim
tu'm kɨ'n. Dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusanda' na
gammɨjɨñ oi'ñchu'nda' ji mootot gu kuruus.
28 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax no' maadɨt
aapi'm mu pai'x kɨisam maa'n gu tɛ́b
bhi'ñbak, ¿cham aa gu' bɨipɨ' xi dhaibui xim
ga'ngada' ap no' moo aix gu tuumiñ nap
kɨ'n tɨimo'?
29 Nam gu' bhai' jim a'ga' gu ja'tkam no'
pich xi chu kookbɨk dai joodai mi' xi baap-
sak mi' dhɨr mi' pui' pup tu'ii'.
30 Jax kai'chdha' am dho gu': "Cham ka
aich dho chi gu tuumiñ gu jaduuñ na kɨ'n
tɨimo' dhi bhi'ñbak kut ba' ja'xbui' pɨx ji
bua." Tɨip ba' bax xi'ɨrda'.
31 Piam ja'pni ɨp, no'm gook gux io'm
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ba xim koodak, ba' no' gu' maa'n
gook alh ja bia' gu sandaarui'x, gu jumai
ba' mui', ¿cham aa gu' bɨipɨ' xi dhaibui xim

ga'ngada' gui' na gook alh ja bia'ka' gu
sandaarui'x, no' ja'kbui' kɨ'n mamai'chɨk
gu jumai na mui' ja bai'ñchu'nda'?
32 Gu' ba' no' gu' ja'kbui' kat mamai'chɨk
na pui' xim aa', mɨjɨ dho xi jootsa' gu
tujuandam tugi'ñ na aa'ñdhara' gu jumai
gɛ̄'kam na pui' ba tui'ka', nam chakui
maap jum naankia'. Ba' mi' pui' cham tu'
kam kokda' am.
33 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aapi'm, jum aa' na pim
cham tu' bhaan jujurtɨka' gu tu' na pim
bia'ka' no' pim jix aa' na pim gammɨjɨ
bañ kaichgɨda', gio na pim tu' sɨlhkam xiñ
dhaanda'.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu on
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

34 '¿Aapi'm jax ɨlhii'ñ no' jax dhuukat mi'
jotmoda' cham ka onkak gu on no' jaroi' gɛ̄'
mi' pai' ka bia'? ¿Jax dhui giop ka onkalhia'
na ba' gio kɨ'n jup bax chu io'b ka'?
35 Aañ ja'p kai'ch na pu cham tu' ka
bhai'n ka', ni gu ɨ'ɨɨx ku kɨ'n kax joi'ñdha'
sia kut tɨi mi'p xim bui'ñ. Mi' pim pui' ba
jimia' jɨ'k na pim jix maatɨt jiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nañ jax
kai'ñkam jup kai'ch.

15

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu kasnir bipia'dam
(Mt. 18:10-14)

1 Ba' mui' mi aajidha' am gu tuumiñ tu
taandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ̄'kam Rooma
kam na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus, nam jix kaim
ka' na tu a'gada', sia gu jai' ja'ppɨx ja'tkam
nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
2 Ba' gu pariseos gio gui' nam sap jix
mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' dhɨr ja'p jix
bhaamut a'gichu' am gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch
am:
—Jaiñ dhi' na saak mi' pui' jim na jax jix
aa' gu Dios, joidham cham jax ji ja ɨlhdhat
ja bɨɨm tu kua' gux u'ua'tulhdhix kam.
3 Ba' gu Jesuus xi ja aa'ñ bhaan ji
ua'rgidhak maa'n gu kasnir bipia'dam, jup
ja tɨtda:
4 —No' jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm ja bia' maa'n
jix chamaam oo'm gu kakasnir, ba' ma
tu bi'aam japich mummɨ pai' nax xa'ii',
gu' ji no' gu' cham tu jai'ch maa'n nap ba
ja nɨnɨi'ñ mi ɛ̄ɛ̄k, ba' aap jix buam jum
ɨlhdhak ma tu gaagam ɨp gio mi' xi ja ku-
upak gu jai'.
5 Ba' siamri nammɨ pai' ma tɨɨ pich jax
chu'm bapaikkam, ba'x bhai'm ɨlhdhak
japich xi io'mdak xi mootok ba jii ɨp gio.
6 Ba' mu na pich ai kiicham, xi dhai'bus
japich na pich ja baidham gu ja'tkam gui'
nap jɨ'k jix ja maat, ba' jax ja tɨtda ap mi'
maap ji ja jumpadak: "Aañ maa'n mai'
buak gu kasnir na ñich tu bia'rak. Giilhim
jañich jix buam jiñ ɨlh na ñich pai' dhuuk
maat na maa'n cham tu jai'ch. Ba' ma tu
gaagam jañich, siamri ñich giop tɨɨ nammɨni
maa'n kap bapaikkam. Xib jañ ba' giilhim
jix bhai'ñ chaat. Dhi' pu kai'ñkam jach ba'
ya' maap tu jugia', na pim ba' aapi'm pui'x
bhai'p jum taat ka'ñ bɨɨm nat jix bhai' tuñ
jii."
7 Pu'ñi ɨp dhox dhaam ja'k, giilhim gɛ̄'r
koi'cham ka' no't jaroi' soi'm ɨlhdhak pui'
ba tɨɨ'n gu Dios na uañdha' gu ua'tulhdhar
ga'n, nam gu' bɨɨx jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' gui'
nam jix dhaam jup tu'ii' buiñor gu jaroi' na
soi'm ɨlhdha'. Jix io'm jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' am
dhi' buiñor, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' nam
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu soi' bam ɨlhdha'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu ubii na mai' bua' gu tuumiñ

8 'Piam ja'pni ɨp. No' jɨ'k mambhɨɨx
aixim gu bapaiñum tuumiñ bhai' pai' ka
bia' maa'n gu ubii, gu' ji no' gu' cham
tu' ja'kbui' ka aix na pai' dhuuk tɨi ba
ja'kɨlhi'ñ, ba'x buam jum ɨlhdhak nai' ji chu
gaa gɛ̄' ji chɨ bɨ'ñdhak, pɨx am tu boxkaid-
hat tu gaagim mi ja'p dɨɨrap gio bhɨjɨ ja'p
sasoosna'n. Ba' no't gu' siamri ma tɨɨ na mi'
pai' kaat,
9 joidham dhox bhai'm ɨlhdhai xi
dhai'ññia' ɨp na ja bai'ñmɨra' gu bɨpnaga'n
u'uub gui' na jɨ'k jix ja mat ka', pui' na
jax gui' nam mi' dhɨr ja'p amuub oi'ñka'.
Ba' no' gu' jax ja tɨtda' mi' maap ji ja
jumpadak: "Aañ maa'n mai' buak gu
tuumiñ, mambhɨɨx aixim jañ bha'ñi ka
bia'kat dai bapaiñum. Ba' tu ga'ngimɨk
jañich ma tɨɨ dakoo. Xib jañ ba' joidham
jix bhai'ñ chaat. Dhi' pu kai'ñkam jach ba'
ya' maap tu jugia', na pim ba' aapi'm pui'x

bhai'p jum taat ka'ñ biim nat jix bhai' tuñ jii.”

10 Pu'ñi ip dhox dhaam ja'k, giilhim gɛ'r koi'cham ka' no't jaroi' soi'm ilhdhak pui' ba tii'n gu Dios na uañdha' gu ua'tulhdhar ga'n. Biix jix bhai'm ilhdha' am gu' gu noonbi'ñ guñ Gi'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu biapma' na mik ja'k bhiya'

11 Ba' jumai bhaan jup ji chu ua'rgidhak mui' ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup ja titda:

—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam gook tu maamar ka' biipibop.

12 Gu gatuuk kam jup titda gu taata'n: “Xi chuñ maakai ap jiñ chaat gum bixchu' na ji'k jiñ a'm jup tu bipio'.” Ba' maa'n jimdam biix gook xi chu ja maakak gu ja taat na ji'k ja a'm tu bipio'.

13 Ba' ji'k pix jur nat biix xi chu ga'rak gu gatuuk kam nat ji'k tu' tu maa gu taata'n, mik ja'k bhi ba' jumai momkoram xi u'uuk gu tuumiñ. Bhammi dir pu jugio biix na ji'k ua'kat, na gu'x maim ka' ganai' biix aixim na tu buada' na jax ilhii'ñdha'.

14 Ba' jano' pik giilhim bhiogi' ma jii bhammi dir na ka oiri, gio gu' pu ba juu gu tumñiga'n. Cham ka jai'ch na tu' jugia', dai na ba uamaim pix.

15 Ba' maa'n gu maa'nkam buiñor ma tu jua na bipi'ñxi'ñdha' gu tatooxkolh na ja bia'ka'. Mummi ja'p chianda' na bipi'ñxi'ñka' na pai' tu ga'mbhar ka' gui' gu maa'nkam.

16 Tiix ñaakit nii'ñdha' gu tatooxkolh ja koi'dhara' nam ja maakda' mi kiicham, giilhim uamaidha' gu'. Aa'nda' git nam jax tiida' na jai' palhiip jup xi jugia' na ki'n ji'x jup bam guguuxdha', gu' ji nam gu' cham pai' jax jup titdada'.

17 Ba' mikkat jup jum aa': “Bhammi chi giilhim gɛ' na ja bipio' gu koi' gu tujuandam tugi'ñ guñ chaat, aañ gu' ya' ja'k giilhim uamaim sia kuñ pui'p jir tujuandam.

18 Gi no' ñich gio mui'p jii bhammi, ja'p jañ chiida' guñ chaat na ñich mañ ua'tulh buiñor Dios gio buiñor diilh.

19 Ja'p jañ chiida' na cham pui' kañ iimda' nañ jir maraa'n, na ñich gu' buam pix alhio. Ja'p jañ chiida' na ja'p pix bañ bia'ka' na jax maadit gu tujuandam tugi'ñ.”

20 Ba' pui'm aagik pix kikbo biix boi nat ba jii bhammi buiñor gu taata'n.

’Ba' yammi dir ja'p mui' ba jim nat ba tii gu taata'n, mu dai'bus nat namkim. Io'mdak xi koom gio nat chiñxi, nat gu'x joi'mdak tii na yammi dir ja'p mui' soi' ba tui'dhi' na mui' ba jim.

21 Ba'p kai'ch gu maraa'n: “Jiñ chaat, aañ gɛ'kam ki'n mañ ua'tulh buiñor gu Dios gio aap jum bui. Cha'p pui' kañ iimda' nañ jir jum mar, na ñich gu' buam pix jum alhio.”

22 Gu' ji na gu' gu taata'n cham pui' ilhii'ñ, jup ja titda gu tujuandam tugi'ñ: “Gor xi chi ti'ii'ñ dhiñ chio'ñ gu jajannulh gux kikii', xi chu ua'pui pim miji na naangia' ba'k chir. Suusak japim jup xi aa'ñdha', gio maa'n aniiyu pim jup xi dhaaxdha' nobi'ram.

23 Xi boopoya' pim ip ba' na pim saa'npu' gu tuur jax chu'm nax dhua. Mi' pim ba' xi mu'aa' kuch ya' tu jugia'.

24 Giilhim jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ gu' na ñich giop ba tii dhiñ chio'ñ nat mui' tanoolh mai' giisik, panaas ku muukix kat gio duadik ya'p ba oiri.” Ba' ja'xpix giilhim mi' bar koi'cham.

25 ’Ba' gu biipi' kam maraa'n mummi ja'k jup ka oiri ga'mbhar tir nat gu sipdhi'ñ mi' ja'k ba ai. Miji pix gɛ' ki'n tum sab na mui' ba jimchu', pu cham maat na jax kai'ñkam miji tum sab, tim nii'chu' kam tum kai'ch. Ba' nax io'm amuub ba jimchu',

26 maa'n gu tujuandam xi baidhak xi chikka na tu' jax jum bua.

27 Ba'p titda: “Dho sap nat giilhim jix bhai'm ilh gum taat nat gio ya'p ba ai gum xiku' nat mai' giisik, nat gu' sap jix kii' ya ai. Tu chia ba' nam mu'aa' maa'n gu tuur jix dhuakam nach tu jugia'. Mi' dho ba' bhaajim xib.”

28 Ba' gui' dai nat bhai' ji bhaam. Mummi ja'p mik pix pup kiik. Cham mui' ka ai. Ba' mu jimiik gu taata'n tii soi' ba titda na mu aaya'.

29 Jup kai'ch gu maraa'n: “¿Nap ba' aañ cham pui'x bhai'ñ buañ chaat nañ gammiji ya'm palhbui'ñ gu tu' nap jax bua? Tii' nañ tii pix bhaan ji bamgidha' nañ tu juantu'nda', pix cham jiñ jiipdhidha' iñ.

Jumai oidha' bap duñia', ya' pui' nañ jax
jum biim bap tui'ñgida'. Chakui ñich moo
pai' dhuuk maa'nnim cham jum kai. Mi'
pui' tu duñiidha' iñ gu tu' nap jiñ chianda'.
Ni kup cham pai' dhuuk jax kai'ch nap iam
tu' karbax xiñ makia' nañ ja biim jup tu
jugia' gui' nañ ji'k jup jix ja maat.
30 Gu' dhi' gi ba' gum tumñi' nat xi ja on-
bai'ñdharak gu oipodam u'uub bhai' ga'm
ba jim, mi' xi mui' pich ji gu' gu tuur jix
dhuakam sia kup tiix maat nat jax jum
alhio."
31 Ba'p kai'ch gu taata'n: "Ba tum iim-
chudhix ji matgim jiñ chio'ñ nañ ji'k tu' tu
bia', biix bar tu aap ga'n, nap gu' maaxik
gammiji ya'p tui'ñgit jiñ palhbui'ñ gu tu'
nañ jax bua.
32 Dai pix ji na gu' xib jich a'm jum
aa' nach biix maap jix bhai'ch chaatit tu
jugia' nat ya' ba ai gum xiku' nat mui'
tanoolh mai' giisik, panaas ku muukix kat
gio duadik ya'p ba oiri."

16

Gu Jesuus na tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gui' na iampix gɛ'kam ki'n daaka' jabui gu jai' tujuandam

1 Ba' gu Jesuus diilh jup xi chu ja a'gi dai
gui' nam ji'k kaichu' pui' bhaan jup xi chu
ua'rgidhak, jup ja titda:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam jix
chumñigam maa'n bia'ka' gu tujuandam
na mi' dhir jup tu ja chianda' gu jai' tu-
juandam tugi'ñ. Ba' cham mi' pui' tu
duiñchu'nda' dhi' dhi tujuandam na jax
chianda' gux chumñigam. Ba' gu jai' tu-
juandam ba aagi'ñ am gux chumñigam na
cham mi' pui' tu dui'ñchu'.
2 Ba' gux chumñigam xi chu joochxi na
mu jimda' na tikka' no'r silhkam. Ba'
mummip ba ji buus, jup titda: "¿Jir silhkam
aa nap cham mi' pui' duiñchu' nañ jax jum
aagi'ñ? Eap tu ua'mir gu u'uan gui' nap
bhaan tu daasaim nañ xi chigia' no'p mi'
pui' tu duiñchu', piam ku gu' cham kuñ aañ
ya' dir jum buusaidha'."
3 Ba' nat mi' dhir buusnik gamai' ba jim-
chu' gu tujuandam, jup jum aa'ntu': "¿Tu'ñ
ba' bhaan ka tu juana', na gu' bañ buu-
saidha' gu kiokam na ba tigia' guñ u'uan?
Cham tu' bhai' iñ gu' nañ tu juana' jaraar
ta'm nañ git jup ba ti ixia'. Jix xi'ir iñ ip nañ
pui' nai' ja tañiidha' gu ja'tkam gu tuumiñ.
4 ¡Aa, bax maat iñ nañ jax ja'k duñia'!
Ja'p jañ ja tiida' gui' nam ua'tu'n gu kiokam
nam ji'k pix namkidha' nam ba' dhi'x
bhai'ñ dhuñia'."
5 Ba' ji'ma'n pix bhai' ji ja bai gui' nam
ua'tu'n gux chumñigam. Jup titda gui'
nat biipi' mi ai: "¿Ji'k jap moo ua'tu'n gu
kiokam?"
6 Ba'p kai'ch gui': "Maa'n jix chamaam
oo'm kastaañ dho gu oliibus baraa'." Ba'p
titda: "Dhop mi'ñi ja'p xi dhaibui atoxkor
ta'm jumaip duñia' gui' na bhaan jix
maati'. Ya'ni gu u'uan. Gook oo'm daman
mambhiix kastaañ jap pix mi dhaasa'."
7 Ba' jumai mijip xi chu joochxi na mu
jimda', jup titda ip nat mi' ba ai: "¿Aap ji'k
jup ua'tu'n gu kiokam?" Ba'p kai'ch gui':
"Maa'n jix chamaam oo'm janee' dho gu
tiriik." Ba'p titda ip: "Dhop mi'ñi ja'p xi
dhaibui jumaip duñia' gui' na bhaan jix
maati'. Ya'ni gu u'uan. Maakob oo'm janee'
pix jap mi dhaasa'."
8 Ba' gux chumñigam gatuuk ba maat
nat jix aich nat jax ja'k duu gu tujuandam
tugi'ñ kat na ba' cham mu ja'p pix mai'
giixix ka'. Maaxik pui' ja'k tu jim am gu'
gui' nam cham mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa'
gu Dios, jix io'm jix aichu'n am nam jax
ja'k duñia' gu tu' na diilh jir jup ja duiñ ka',
cham tu' pui' na gui' nam mi' pui' jiimda'
na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

9 'Jir am ip dho na pim mui' mai'chia'
gu tuumiñ ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nax chu
ua'tulhdhix, na pim gu' dhi' ki'n ba' ja
mai'chia' jai' gu ja'tkam, nam jaroi'x bhai'
jam tiidai jam aichdha' maa'n kap nam pai'
gammiji bhai' pu ba oi'ñka', jano' na gu
tuumiñ ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n cham pai' ka
matgilhia'.

10 'Na gu' na pim jax bax maat gu jaroi'
no't mi' pu tu duu gu tu' palhiip jup jum
duukam no' mit chia, dhi' bhaan jix maati'
ka' ip na sia gu gɛ'p jum duukam mi' pui'p
duñia' no' mit chia. Gu' ji no't gu' gu palhiip
jup jum duukam cham mi' pu duu, pu dhi'
bhaan jup jix maati' ka' na cham mi' pui'p
duñia' gu gɛ'p jum duukam.

11 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp aapi'm no' pim cham mi' pui' duñiim gu tuumiñ na jax ja'k jum aa' na pim duñiidha', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim sia cham tu' mi' pui'p duñia' na pai' dhuuk tu jam makia' gu Dios gui' nax dhaam ja'k jix chu jai'ch na cham jɨ'xkat tu ju'ngɨ.

12 Piam pui' na jax sia gu jaroi' no' pim cham mi' pui' tu duñiim gu tu' na tɨi jam chiñia', ¿tu' pim ba'p nɨirda' nar jam namki' ka'?

13 'Gio gu' na pim jax bax maat na cham jir am na gu jax chu'm tujuandam gok kap tu juanda' maa'n jimdam, na gu' cham tu' bɨix gook jix bhai' tu ja juañdha', jumai dho pɨx jup bhaamkidha' gu jaroi' na buiñor tu juanda', mɨkkat jumai ɨp, mi' pum buada'. Dhi' ja'p jañ kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na cham bhai' mi' pui' jimda' gu jaroi' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, no' daix chu aa' na gɨt xi chu bia'ka' gux dha'ram namkɨm na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch.

14 Ba' gu pariseos dai na mɨt xi a'sɨk gu Jesuus na pui' kai'ch, nam gu' dai tuumiñ jix joojoi'ñdha'.

15 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aapi'm na pim pariseos jum tɨitɨ' sap pɨk ba' panaas joidham mi' pui' xi jiim japim na jax jix aa' Dios, gu' ji na gu' dai nam xi jam nɨi'ñdha' pɨx gu ja'tkam, nam sap ba' pɨx jix bhai' jam aa'nda'. Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Dios jam jujur am na pim jax pɨk ja'k jir tu'm, sia ku pim gu' ya' ja bui gu ja'tkam tɨi pui' xi chu'ii' na pim jir kɨkɨi'. Na gu' ya' ja bui gu ja'tkam, sia kum moox kɨi' nɨi'ñ panaas gu tu', gu Dios cham kɨi' nɨi'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam aa' na pui'm duñiidha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix

16 'Gui' nat jɨ'k Moisees tu ua'nak na jax ja'k tu aagix ka', mi' pɨx juugɨt dhi' bhaan tu a'ga mɨt gui' nam bhaankam ya oipimɨk gu Dios na pai' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam. Mi' dhɨr bha ja'k maakam tu'm bhai' ji chum a'ga na jax ja'k tu't jix joi'mdat ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios. Ba' dhi' na jax chu'm tum a'ga, bɨix tɨix maachik kat mi' pui'x jimiik am gu ja'tkam.

17 'Ku gu' bɨix mi' pui'm duiñchu'nda' ji na jɨ'k jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees bɨjɨk, na gu' bɨix jum aa', cham tu' pui' na dhi dɨbɨir gio dhix dhaam na cham pɨk jum aa' siat chi cham pai' matgir jax chu'm tanoolh.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham tu' pui' ka ja bia'ka' gu Dios nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm ka' gu jaroi' no't mai' xi buak gu bɨipɨ' kam bɨnga'n jumai bhai'p ji bhɨi

(Mt. 19:1-12; Mr. 10:1-12)

18 'No't jaroi' mai' xi buak gu bɨipɨ' kam bɨnga'n jumai bhai'p ji bhɨi, cham tu' pui' ka ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm ka'. Gio gu ubii na mai' buix ka' no't jaroi' bhai'p ji bhɨi, pui' cham tu' pui'p ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm ka'. Ja'p pɨx ba ja ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu maa'nkam jix chumñigam gio maa'n Laasar tɨigim na cham tu' bia'ka'

19 'Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam jix jai'ch ka' giilhim jix chumñigam. Gammɨjɨ joidham jix bhai' xim duuka' kɨ'n gux dha'ram namkɨm gu jajannulh, gio gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh jix bhai' tu kua'da'. Nammɨ ji chɨ kɨiska' gu koi' gam na joidham xi chu yooxmadhix ka' bha ja'p.

20 Ba' maa'n jup jix jai'ch ka' gu maa'nkam Laasar tɨigim na gammɨjɨx ka'ook ka' kɨ'n gu bipprɨ'x na ¢¢ka'x kobkom bɨix na jɨ'x tukga'n. Pu cham jir tu' bia' kam ka' ɨp. Dhi' ba' gammɨjɨ mi' daaka' ki'ñgob na pai' kioka' gux chumñigam,

21 na tɨi nɨirda' na iam ba makia' gɨt sia gui' na bhai' dhɨr iigɨsda' na pai' tu kua'da'. Ba' gu go'ngox mi a'jɨt jup tuspuni'ñdha' am gu Laasar na pai' jax jix bipprɨ'xi' ka'.

22 Ba' maa'nnim ampɨx muu gu Laasar pui' xim tulhiiñaimɨk, baidhak jamɨt ba'x dhaam ja'k gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios na buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Abraam na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar. Ba' jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n jup ma muu gux chumñigam, dhi' dho gi gu' joidham jix bhai' duiñxim yaas jamɨt ji, gu' ji nat gu' pu jii mu ja'k na pai'm tulhiiña'.

23 Ba' giilhim jix buam tu tatda' gux chumñigam na bam tulhiiñ ja bɨim gui' na mɨt pui' koi cham mi' pui' ji jimɨik na jax jix

aa' gu Dios. Ba' mɨjɨmmɨ dɨr ba tɨɨ gu Laasar
na bɨɨma'n jup tu'ii' gu Abraam.
24 Ba'p kai'ch gɛ̢' kɨ'n: "Jiñ boxii Abraam,
iam xiñ palhbui'ñ nañ ya'ñ chulhiiñ tai
chɨr. Xi chiñia' ap dhi Laasar na iam xi
bargidhai gu dee'n ga'n bhañ juulhdhara'ñ
ñɨɨn am. Giilhim jix buam tu tatda' nañ jix
chanoom."
25 Ba'p kai'ch gu Abraam: "Jax dhui nat
jix bhai' tum jii aap jiñ boxii nap duakat
jum tuuku' bhaan, gu' dhi Laasar jum tul-
hiiñaimɨk. Pui' ku ba' xib ya oirɨñ bɨɨm na
pai'x bhai' tu tatda' gammɨjɨ, na gu' pu'ñi
ja'k jir mai'chɨk ga'n. Aap ba' mi' ja'k jum
a'm bipio' nap pai' ba' bam tulhiiñ.
26 Gio gu' cham bhaai' na jaroi' ya' dɨr mu
ja'k buusnia', ni mu dɨr bha ja'k, na gu' giil-
him gɛ̢' ɨrban jix chɨ'ɨɨk. Jumai momkoram
jup tu'ii' ap aap, gio aach jumai ka'm ɨp."
27 Ba'p kai'ch gux chumñigam: "Dho
piam jap mu ja'k jootsa' na pai' kio guñ
chaat.
28 Mi' dharaa am jix chamaam guñ
jaaduñ na ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jix bhaai'
nam dui cham bha ja'k bhɨɨya' ya tai chɨr
nañ pai' bañ chulhiiñ aañ. Giilhim jix
buam tu tatda' gu'."
29 Ba' gu Abraam jup tɨtda: "Jax dhui nam
bia' gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak, gio gu jai'
nam pui' bhaankamu'n jup tu a'gimɨk gu
Dios. Gui' ka'm tu daa bɨɨx na tu'm aa' nam
pu duñia' nam ba' cham mi' ja'k bhɨɨya'. Dai
ji nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' jimia' na jax jum
kai'ch."
30 Ba'p kai'ch gux chumñigam: "Pui' dho
tɨi nap jax kai'ch jiñ boxii, dai pɨx ji nam
gu' cham tu' jax ji chɨ'ji tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' no't jaroi'
muukɨk gio duadɨk jup ba tu ja a'gidhim."
31 Ba' gu Abraam jup tɨtda: "Pui' pɨx ɨp
ji matgɨm sia kut tu' maa'nkam muukɨk
gio duadɨk mi ja'p jup ba kɨɨk, pɨx ji no'm
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees,
gio gu jai' nam bhaankamu'n gu Dios tu ja
a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam, nam gu' dɨɨlh cham
mi' pui' jimiik ka'."

17

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ña pɨx dhuim ua'tulhdha' gu jaroi'
(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

1 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus gui' nam
kaichu':
—Gammɨjɨ pɨx jix jai'ch ka' am gu ja'tkam
nam tu baidhidha' mu ja'k na pai'x chu
ua'tulhdhix. Tɨiñ jix buam jiñ aa'nda'
bhaankam gu jaroi' no't jax dhuukat
maadɨt aapi'm mu ja'k jam bhɨich na pim
kia'pɨx jiñ bui ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, na gu' mi' dhɨr
cham bhai' ka tu jimia' na pui' xi jam
doodai.
2 Iam chix bhai'p tu jimia' ji nam bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr mu pu ba bua' suudai' chɨr, bha bul-
hdhai gu gɛ̢' mattur na chakui maadɨt jam
iatgidha'.
3 Ba' aapi'm xim nuukdat na cham jaroi'
jam iatgidha'.
'No't jax chu'm jam jaduuñ mam ua'tulh
jam bui, xi aagi'ñdha' pim na cham pui' ja'k
tu jimda'. Gu' ba' no' gu' jax kai'ch na cham
pui' ka tui'ka', aapi'm jup tu uañi'ñka'.
4 Sia chi moo xijum gookim gu tanoolh
jum ua'tulh jum bui, tu uañi'ñ ka' ap no't
ja'kbui' kim pui'p jum tɨɨ'n na cham pui' ka
tui'ka'.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu noonbi'ñ nam cham iam ja'xbui'x biiñak buiñor gu Dios na jɨ'x gu kai'ñ gu mostaasa

5 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus jup tɨtda am:
—Jich jaduuñ, jich aagi'ñdha' ap nach jax
ja'k jix io'm buiñor jix biiñak ka' gu Dios.
6 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Jax dhui na pu ni palhɨɨp ku pim iam
jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios. Kani no' pim
sia ja'xbui' buiñor jix biiñak ka' gɨt na jɨ'x
gu kai'ñ gu mostaasa, ba' no' pim jax tɨtda
dhi tua na mi'ñi kɨɨk na dɨɨlh jum takbunai
mummɨm daasa' na pai' gɛ̢' suu'n gu suu-
dai', pui' dhop ji buusnia' gɨt.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k tu jimda' gu jaroi' no'r tujuandam

7 'No' jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm bia' gu tujuan-
dam, ba' no't gu' tu bia'rak gu baak piam
kut tu moikdarak, ni kup iam jax tɨɨda' na
pai' dhuuk mi' ba aaya' kiicham: "Bi chu
ju'. Bha'ñi bax chu bhai."
8 Gu' ja'pji ja'kbui' kat nap mi chiñia' na
tu bhaidhai tum makia'. Nap pai'x bhai' xi
koi'choi nap ba'p ba chiñia' na tu jugia'.
9 Ni kup jup xi taxchaabgi'ñdha' nax bhai'
tum buixi'ñdha'.

10 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi na pim jir tujuan-
dam buiñor gu Dios. Na pim pai' dhuuk
tɨɨmoidha' gu tu' na jam chianda', ja'p
japim kai'chdha': "Ni jɨ'x kuch cham jir
kɨkɨɨ' tujuandam buiñor gu Dios, nach gu'
cham tu' dɨɨlh jai' tu' pup jax xi bua, daipu'
na jax pɨx jich chian."

Gu Jesuus na ba ja dudua'ñdha' mambhɨɨx gui' nam tootolhidhat gakiidha' gu ja tutku'

11 Ba' gu Jesuus na Jerusaleen ja'k jim, mi
ja'p a'jim na pai' jax Galilea bhaan bipio'
gu dɨbɨɨr gio na pai' jax Samaaria bhaan jup
bipio'.
12 Ba' na maa'n kap ba aajim na pai'
jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham, yammɨ dɨr ja'p mui' ba
tɨ nɨi'ñ am mambhɨɨx gux kako'kkam na ja
ɢɢka' gui' na tootolhidhat gakiidha' gu ja
tutku'.
13 Ba' mui' ba jiiñkai'ñ am gu Jesuus, jup
kai'ch am:

—¡Xich dhudua'ñdhak jich jaduuñ! ¡Iam
jap xich joi'mdat xich chɨgia'!

14 Ba' nat ba ja tɨɨ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Ja bui pim xi jimia' gui' nam ja a'mkam
tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam bhai'
gɢ' chiop, nam jam tɨgia' na pim bax kɨkɨɨ'.

Ba' nam gamai' ka jiimchu', joidham jix
bhai' bhai' ji chu tatdat, bax kɨkɨɨ' gu ja
tutku' nam xim nɨnɨi'ñ.
15 Ba' maadɨt mi' dhɨr pu ja'k gɨi nat bam
tɨɨ na bax kɨɨ' xi taxchaabgidhidhat gu Dios
gɢ' kɨ'n.
16 Sɨlh jii ɨp gio mu na pai' gu Jesuus,
ba' mi' o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok ba tax-
chaabgi'ñ nat ba dua'ñ. Jir Samaaria kam
gu maa'nkam.
17 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:

—¿Kux cham tu'r mambhɨɨxi'ñ am aa gux
kako'kkam na ñich ja dudua'ñ? ¿Pu jii mɨt
aa ba' gu xijum maakob?
18 Dai bak ba' dhi' na cham jir Israel
kam bhai' xi jii nat bha taxchaabgidham gu
Dios.
19 Ba'p tɨtda gu maa'nkam pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk:

—Pu ba dua pich ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ,
cha'p jax kam aa'nda', na pich gu' bɨɨx jum
jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor gu Dios. Ba jimia' ap
xi kɨkboi.

Gu pariseos nam ba tɨkkada' gu Jesuus na pai' ba' duuk jum aaya' gu tanoolh na gu Dios jix ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu ja'tkam (Mt. 24:23-28, 36-41)

20 Ba' gu pariseos bhai' ba tɨkka' am gu Je-
suus na pai' ba' duuk jum aaya' gu tanoolh
na gu Dios jix ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu
ja'tkam. Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na pim cham tu' maaxik tɨgia'
na pai' dhuuk gu Dios jix joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ
tɨgia' gu ja'tkam.
21 Cham tu' pim jax tɨ'ya': "Jañ a, mi'ñi ba
ai." Piam ja'pni: "Bhai' sap pai' ba ai." Gu'
gu Dios pu xib na ya'x joi'mdat ja a'm ba tɨ
nɨidhim gu ja'tkam.
22 Ba'p ja tɨtda dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu':

—Aapi'm jax chu'm tanoolh gio tɨip ba
xiñ chɨɨgik ka' maaxik ja'p na jax xib, gu' ji
na pim gu' cham pai' kañ chɨgia'.
23 Jai' dhɨt bhai' ji jam iatgi'ñdha' am gu
ja'tkam, jup kai'chdha' am: "Mi'ñi ba ai
guch Xoi'kam." Piam moo jax kai'chdha'
am: "Muni sap pai' ba ai guch Xoi'kam."
Cha'pim mi' ja jɨɨgi'ñdha', na gu' cham jir
sɨlhkam ka'.
24 Na gu' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p
jimda', ja'p tu't ya aaya' iñ na jax gu duuk
no't bɨpgɨ na jotmoda' mui' kap tum ton-
nia'.
25 Ku gu' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' ji nam jiñ chul-
hiiñchuda' gu ja'tkam nam xib ya'x jai'ch,
nam gu' cham jiñ kɨɨgalhdha'.
26 Ba' jano' na ba miamlhidha' nañ gio
bhai'p jimda', cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha'
am gu ja'tkam, pu cham jɨɨgi'ñdha' am gu
jaroi' sia ku tɨɨ ja aagi'ñ. Pui' ɨp na jax jano'
nat tɨs gu suudai', na tɨɨ pup ja aa'ñdhimɨk
gu Noee gu ja'tkam na jax tum duñia',
27 gu' ji nam gu' pu cham jɨɨgi'ñdha'.
Cham tu'p jum buixdhat tu kua'da' am,
jix maik ka' am, gio nam jum tɨtmoda'.
Jano' ba' tɨɨ pɨx gan tɨ tɨɨ mɨt nat pai' dhuuk
giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji dhuu'n, gu' ji na gu'
gu Noee pu ɨrban dɨr jix bhai' ba' kuupchu'
bhaan gu kanuub. Pu koi mɨt dho gu' bɨɨx
bhai'kuk.
28 Gio jano' ɨp na gu Lot, dai gui' mi' pui'
jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Gu jai' ja'tkam
cham tu'p jum buixdhat tɨ ɨsdat tu kua'da'
am, sia ku pui' tɨip ja aagi'ñdha'. Jix maik

ka' am, jai' tu saba'nda' am, jai' tu ga'rada' am, jai' tu ba'pkichaidha' am.

29 Ba' dai tai pɨx mi' ba duu'n nam cham pum aa', mi' pɨx pu tum totpok dɨbɨɨr ta'm. Gu Lot gu' pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba jimiññor mi' dhɨr Sodooma nat chakui tai duu'n. Ba' pu bɨɨx koi mɨt gui' nam mi oi'ñkat, nim maa'n kut bii.

30 Aañ ba' pu'ñi ɨp jano' nañ gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam sia kum jai' dhɨt tɨi ja aagi'ñ. Ya' pɨx pu bañ maaxdha' iñ nam cham pum aa'nda'.

31 'Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' gui' gu tanoolh, no' jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm bhai' pai' ka daa ba'k dhaam, bhai' dhɨr jap tɨmnɨi pu jimiññolhia'. Cha'p mɨjɨ ka bapkɨda' ba'k chɨr nap tu' xi bhɨɨji. Piam no' jaroi' mu ka oirɨ ga'ram, mi' dhir gammɨjɨ ja'k pu jimiññolhia'. Cham tu' na jax jum aa'nda' na mummɨ ka xi ñorgɨra' kia'mi'ñ na ba' pɨk ba jimiññolhia'.

32 Jax japim gix maat nat tu dooda bɨjɨk gu Lot gu bɨnga'n, pu'ñi dhop tu jam dooda' no' pim dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu jam bɨxchu'.

33 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch, cham jɨ'xkat palhbuidha' na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu jimia' gatuuk. Gu' ji no't gu' cham tu'p jim buixdhak mi' pui' xi chu duu na jax jix aa' gu Dios, jix bhai' ji na tu jimia'.

34 'Ba' no' jano' pɨk jir tukaa' nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda', no'm gook maap mi' pai' ka boobok gu ja'tkam, maa'n pɨx jañ baidhika', gu jumai ba' mi' pup bi'ya'.

35 Piam no' ñich gu' tataab ja'k ya' ai, no'm gook maap mi' pai' ka tu tua' gu u'uub, maa'n pɨx jañ jup baidhika', maa'n mi' pup bi'ya'.

36 Piam no'm gook gu ja'tkam mu pai' ka oipo gaa tɨr, pui' maa'n pɨx jañ jup baidhika', gu jumai mi' pup bi'ya'.

37 Ba' bhai' ba tɨkka am gui' nam kaichu', jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jich jaduuñ, ya' aa ba' pui' tum duñia', ka' maakam ja'k aa?

Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na pim jax bax maat no'm pai' pɨx xikoolh jiim gu nunnui na gu' bhai' tu muukix ka', pu'ñip jix maatɨ' ka' jano' na pai' dhuuk pui' ba tum duñiidha'.

18

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' maa'n gu ubii gio maa'n gu gɛ́'kam

1 Ba' gu Jesuus bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhak maa'n gu ubii gio maa'n gu gɛ́'kam, ba ja aagi'ñ gui' nam kaichu' na bhaan ja guguuxi'ñ nam cham jim o'jolhdhat gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

2 Jup ja tɨtda:

—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam maa'n kap jir gɛ́'kam ka', na pai' mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham ka'. Cham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam dhi' dhi gɛ́'kam, ni gu Dios ku tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha'.

3 Ba' mi'p jix jai'ch ka' maa'n gu dɨɨlhdhɨm ubii nat muu gu bɨnga'n. Dhi' mi' tɨi a'jɨda' na pai' daaka' gui' gu gɛ́'kam na pu tɨtdada' na bhaankam nokia' nam kokdada' gu ja'tkam mu na pai' kio,

4-5 gu' ji na gu' cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha'. Mui' tanoolh jup duu na cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' gu gɛ́'kam buiñor gu dɨɨlhdhɨm ubii. Ba' maa'nnim jup jum aa': "Gi no' ñich a'mkamu'n jup ñio dhi ubii ku cham kañ juanda', sia kuñ tɨi cham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam, ni gu Dios kuñ tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Jir maa'n na bha ja'k jiñ chooñi'ñ."

6 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio gui' nam kaichu':

—Dho jaña nat siamri dakoo a'mkam ma ñio gu gɛ́'kam gu dɨɨlhdhɨm ubii na cham jum jɨɨpi'ñka' na pu tɨtdada', sia ku gu' tɨi cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gui' gu gɛ́'kam.

7 ¿Aapi'm ba' cham pu'ñip jam kaaya' aa jax no' pim tɨtda gu Dios nat jam a'm tɨ tɨi na pim jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka', no' pim gammɨjɨ pui' tɨtda nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa'? ¿Ka' gu' ka ji mɨɨkidha' aa panaas na ba' pɨk jix joi'mdat ba jam tɨgia'?

8 Matgɨm moo jano' ji na jam palhbuidha', cham tu' na gu' mɨɨkidha', aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda. ¿Siamriñ chi ba' gio ya'p ja tɨgia' aa gu ja'tkam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' jano' nañ gio bhai'p jimda'?

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai maa'n gu pariseo gio maa'n gu

tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam

9 Ba' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam gɢ'gɢrkam jum
taat ka' am nam chi sap panaas mi' pui'
jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gu' ba' gampai' ja
ɨlhii'ñdha' am gu jai' ja'tkam. Ba' gu Jesuus
jumai bhaan jup xi chu ua'rgidhak ba ja
aagi'ñ nam ba'x maatɨt kaaya', jup ja tɨtda:

10 —Maa'nnim gook gu ja'tkam ma jii
mɨt maa'n kap chiop na mɨt tu daañim
jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios. Maa'n jir
pariseo, jumai ba' maadɨt jir di' gui' nam jir
tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam
Rooma kam.

11 Ba' gu pariseo pui' kɨɨkat jix dhaam ja'k
xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk mui' ji chu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios,
jup kai'ch: "Moo taxchaab ba' Gɢ'kam Dios
nap jiñ palhbui'ñchu' nañ mi' pui' jim nap
jax jix aa'. Cham jañ tu'r jix ɨxkum na jax
jai' gu ja'tkam nam giilhim jix ɨ'xbi', ni kuñ
jir pu chu'm na jax jai' nam mai' xi ja iabut
gu ja bɨpna' jai' bhai' ji ja u'. Cham jañ pai'
dhuuk jix buam jum duukam jup tu bua.
Jum taxchaabgi'ñ iñ ɨp sia na pich cham tu'
pu chu'm ya'ñ dho'ñcho dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan
nañ jir tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ ka' gux
io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam, ja'p na dhi' na
bhai' dhɨr kɨɨk. Giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix
am gu' gu pu chuutu'm.

12 Aañ gookim jiñ xaabda' na giop bam
aaya' na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda'.
Gio gu tu' nañ mai'chidha' nañ tu juanda',
gammɨjɨm maakidha' iñ na jɨ'k jum a'm jup
bipio'."

13 Ba' gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux
io'm gɢ'kam Rooma kam ja'x mɨk pa'
ji kɨkbo, ni ku iam xim guguuxi'ñ nax
dhaam ja'k xi chɨ tɨgia', dai na bhai' xim
gɨbdat bhaastu'n jup kai'ch: "Aapi' Gɢ'kam
Dios, xiñ joi'mdaip iam jiñ uañdha' guñ
ua'tulhdhara' nañ giilhim jix ua'tulhdhix."

14 Ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda nat gu tu-
umiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɢ'kam
Rooma kam ba jii kia'mi'ñ uañchudhix kam
gu ua'tulhdhar ga'n, gu' ba' gu pariseo
cham. Na gu' cham tu' joi'mdat nɨi'ñdha' gu
Dios gu jaroi' no' dai gɢ'kam jum taat, gu'
gui' ji na soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' na ba'x joi'mdat
nɨi'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na tu ja daañxidha' gu a'aalh (Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

15 Ba' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam mui'p ba aichul-
hdhim am gu Jesuus gu ja a'aalh chuk nam
jix aa' na ja a'mkam tu ja daañxidha'. Gu' ji
na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ja tɨɨ gu noonbi'ñ
gu Jesuus, ba ja ñiok jamɨt pɨx gu jai' nam
mui' tɨip ba ja ua'kat gu ja maamar.

16 Ba' dɨɨlh gu Jesuus xi ja baidhak gu
noonbi'ñ jup ja tɨtda:

—Cha'pim ja sosbhichulhi'ñdha' dhi
ja'tkam nam bha ja ua' gu ja maamar, na
gu' pu'ñi chu'm ja a'm jum aa' gu ja'tkam
nam jir tu'm ka' na ba'x joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios.

17 Cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' aaya' buiñor gu Dios
no't cham pui'm ɨlh na jax gu alhii, aañ moo
ya' pu jam tɨtda.

Gu maa'nkam jix chumñigam na ba tɨkkada' gu Jesuus na jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda' (Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam jir ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk
gu Israel kam ja'tkam jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aañ ja'p tu'm xim tɨkkam jiñ jaduuñ,
aap nap jir jix bhai'kam. ¿Jax ja'k jix bhaai'
nañ xi chu duñia' nañ ba' mai'chia' nañ
jimia' buiñor gu Dios nañ gammɨjɨ buiñor
bap tui'ka'?

19 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch ap aañ jaduuñ
nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir jix bhai'kam na gu
Dios? Na gu' dai gui' nar jix bhai'kam.

20 Gio gu' gui' nap tu'ñ chɨkka, jix maat
ap na jax tu aagix na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios nap tu' jax dhuñia'. Ja'pni bom
kai'ch: "Cha'p nai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu
u'uub, daipu' gu jax chu'm nar jum bɨɨna'
ka'p pu bɨɨma'n tu kioka' gammɨjɨ nap jɨ'x
duaka'. Gio nap cham ja koo'nda' gum
bɨpna' ja'tkam. Ni kup cham tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha'. Ni
kup cham iatbi' ka'. Gum taat jap tu' ka'm
jup nɨi'ñdha' gio gum naan."

21 Ba'p kai'ch gu gɢ'kam:

—Dho bɨɨx jañ pui' tɨi pu tu duiñchu' na
ñich dhɨr bhai'ñ jur ji bhɨi.

22 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus nat pui' tɨi:

—Ka bi'iix ji gu' maa'n nap pu duñia'.
Bɨɨx jap tu ga'rai nap jɨ'k tu' tu bia' ja makia'
gu tuumiñ gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x,
bhai'p ba' xi jimia' nap bañ kaichgɨda'.

Pu'ñi ja'k jap ba' bar jix chumñigam ka'x
dhaam buiñor gu Dios.

23 Ba' gampai' ji dhuu gu gɐ̢'kam nat pui'
xi chii'n gu Jesuus, jix buam jum ilh, na gu'
giilhim jir jix chumñigam ka'.

24 Ba' na bhai' xi ñii'ñ gu Jesuus nat jix
buam jum ilh, jup kai'ch:

—¡Ja'p moox xijaim ilhii'ñ am gux
chutumñigam nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax
ja'k jix joi'mdat ja a'm ba ti niidhidha' git
gu Dios!

25 Gu kameeyo chi iam cham xijaim
jup ilhii'ñ ji na bhai' baakii bui'ram gu
soomkar ja'p dir ja'k buusnia', cham tu'
pui' na gux chutumñigam nam jix xijaim
ilhii'ñ nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax ja'k jix
joi'mdat ja a'm ba ti niidhidha' git gu Dios.

26 Ba' jai' dhit gui' nam tɐ̢ kɐ̢ɐ̢, jup titda
am gu Jesuus:

—¡Dho bak gu' cham ji'xkat jaroi' buiñor
aaya' gu Dios, na gu' pui'x xijai nach mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'!

27 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui na cham tu' xijaim ilhii'ñdha'
gu Dios gu tu' nam gu ja'tkam jix xijaim
ilhii'ñdha', na gu' bixchu'x bhaai' na pu tu
duñia'.

28 Ba' gu Peegro mi' dhir ja'p jup titda:

—Dho pui' na jax aach na chich cham tu'
kap jich buix gu tu' nach ka bia'kat jano' na
chich pai' dhuuk ti jii'ñdhak jum biim ba jiiñ
jaduuñ.

29 Ba'p ja titda biix gu Jesuus:

—No't jaroi' cham tu' bhaan kap jum
buix gu taata'n gio gu dii'ii'n, piam gu xiix-
iogi'ñ, piam gu sispidhi'ñ, piam gu binga'n,
piam gu maamra'n, piam gu tu' na bia'ka',
pui' na gu ba'ki'ñ, ganai' biix aixim, ba'
dai nat pix bhaan ji bam na pui' ba tu
duñiim na jax ja'k jix joi'mdat bhaan ba ti
niidhidha' gu Dios, aañ ya' pu jam titda na
cham jax bua.

30 Na gu'x io'm mui' ba tu iimchuxdha'
gu Dios pu ya' na ka duaka' dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan, cham tu' ja'kbui' na ji'k cham tu'
bhaan jup jum buixdha' biipi' dir. Gio
daman pup na xi baidhika' jix dhaam na
buiñor bap tui'ka' gammiji.

Gu Jesuus na giop ba tu aa'nda' nam mu'aa', bar baikim ka' ba' dhi' ki'n
(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 Ba' ja'p ja'k dilhkob xi ja boosgak gu
Jesuus dai gu mambhiix daman gook gu
noonbi'ñ jup ja titda:

—Xib jach ba' silh mui' pu ba jimia'
Jerusaleen, bhai' na pai' pui' ba tum duñia'
ba' na mit ji'k jax tu ua'nak nam aañ jiñ
aagit jup kai'ch gui' nam bijik bhaankam
ya ja'p tu a'gimik gu Dios.

32 Gu Israel kam ja'tkam jam maaxik jiñ
kiisa' ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam,
gui'm ba' biix aixim jiñ buimii nam jax
ilhii'ñ, bhañ xixbuidha' am, jiñ asdam ba'
pui' xiñ bua't.

33 Gio nam jiñ gibiimii, mi' dhir jam
ampix jiñ mu'aa'. Ku ba' gu' aañ baik
tanoolh ki'n yaa' ji nañ jax ba oirida'.

34 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ pu ni ji'x ku mit jix
maatit kai na jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch, pu
cham maatit kai mit na jax kai'ñkam jup ja
titda. Na gu' pui' na jax ja titda gu Jesuus,
jix xijai na jaroi'x maatit kaaya' gu mi'
jotmoda'.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gui' na cham ñia ka'
(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 Ba' nammi na mia'n ba aajim gu Jesuus
na pai' Jerikoo ti tii', maa'n gu maa'nkam
cham ñia kam mi ja'p daakat boi jugii'ñ tu
taan gu tuumiñ nam onbai'ñdha'.

36 Ba' nat ba ja kai nam mui' mi ja'p pix
kai'ch gu ja'tkam nam buan, ba ti tikka na
tu' jax jum bua.

37 Ba'p titda am na Jesuus Nasareet kam
mi ja'p jim mui' ja biim gu ja'tkam.

38 Ba' ba jiiñak gɐ̢' ki'n gu cham ñia kam,
jup kai'ch:

—¡Jesuus, boxii'ñ gu Dabii! ¡Iam jap xiñ
joi'mdai xiñ chiigii xiñ dhua'ñdhai!

39 Ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam biipi' dir jiim,
jup titda am tii na cham ñiokat daaka', gu'
ji na gu' gui'x io'm gɐ̢' ki'n mui' ba xi jiiñak,
jup kai'ch:

—¡Boxii'ñ gu Dabii! ¡Iam jap xiñ joi'mdai
xiñ chiigii xiñ dhua'ñdhai!

40 Ba' mi' pup kiik gu Jesuus nat kai, miji
xi chu joot ba' nam mu bai'ñxidhika'. Ba'p
titda na mit mi' ba aich:

41 —¿Tu'ni aañ kɨ'n jum palhbuidha'ñ jaduuñ?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch:

—Dho nañ tɨix aa'ñ jaduuñ nap jiñ dhudua'ñxidha' dhiñ buupui nañ cham ñia. Tɨix chɨ tɨɨgim iñ.

42 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Pu bax kɨkɨɨ' ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ, na pich gu' bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n jiñ bui ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ.

43 Ba' bhai' ji chɨ tɨɨ gu cham ñia kam nat pui' xi chɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, jix kɨɨ'p jum duu. Ba' dai nat ba oi gu Jesuus xi taxchaabgidhidhat gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Sia pui'p xi taxchaabgidhim am gu Dios gui' na mɨt jɨ'k tɨɨ nat dua'ñ gu Jesuus.

19

Gu Sakeo na baidhika' kia'mi'ñ gu Jesuus

1 Ba' mi' ba ai gu Jesuus na pai' Jerikoo tɨ tɨɨ', mui' ji bhɨi ɨrban na pai'r kikcham.

2 Ba' maa'n mi'p kioka' gux chumñigam Sakeo tɨɨgim, dhi' maadɨt jir di' ka' gui' nam jir ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu tuumiñ tutaandam tugi'ñ gux io'm gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam.

3 Ba' tɨix chɨɨgim gu Jesuus na mi ja'p jim, gu' ji nam gu' giilhim jix kobkom mu jiim gu ja'tkam. Gio na gu' cham jir tɛ̄b ka' gu Sakeo, ja juraab pɨx ju'nka' gu ja'tkam. Mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p ba' tɨi mɨmlhim ja bɨɨbhi', gu' ji na gu' cham pai' dhɨr jir joidham na tɨgia'.

4 Pui' ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr dai'ññɨk maa'n tua ta'm tɨs na sap ba' bhai' dhɨr tɨgia' na mi ja'p ji buusnia'.

5 Ba' am pup tɨɨ gu Jesuus gu Sakeo na bhai' dhaa tua ta'm nat mi ja'p ji buus, ba'p tɨtda:

—Sakeo, xi chɨmnɨk bhai' dhɨr tua ta'm mai' xiñ baidhak mum ki'aam kuñ mi' xi chɨbiapui.

6 Ba' jotmoda' xi chɨmnɨk bhai' dhɨr tua ta'm gu Sakeo ba baidhak gu Jesuus mu na pai' kio cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk.

7 Ba' bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jiim, sap nat gan mi ai gu Jesuus buiñor gux ua'tulhdhix kam.

8 Ba' gu Sakeo xi kɨkbok jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aañ ja'pni ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ. Bɨix nañ jɨ'k tu' tu bia', ɨrban juugɨt jañ ja makia' gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x. Gu' ba' no' ñich jaroi' tu' ɨix, maakobim ja'kbui'ñ ja'k buidha' jɨ'k nañ tɨ ɨixdha'.

9 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Pu'jani ja'k jir tu'm ka' am gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam jir bopxi'ñ ka' gu Abraam. Aap ba' xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k cham tu' mu ja'k ka jim nap pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

10 Dhi' jɨ' ji na ñich bha ja gaagam na mɨt jumai boi bhaan bhɨi na pai' mai'x chɨ gɨixi', aañ na ñich bhaankam bha jii gu Dios. Ba' gui' nañ jɨ'k ja tɨɨgim, gio mi'p ja tuttuim iñ bhaan gu boi na pai' cham mai' ka tɨ gɨixi'.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' gu tuumiñ

11 Ba' gu ja'tkam tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ am na mi' pui' tu a'ga gu Jesuus. Ba' xi chu ua'rgidhak bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, nam gu' ja'p jum aa' na dai pɨx no't bhammɨ ba ai gu Jesuus Jerusaleen, dai na gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ba daasa' gu Dios na ba' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n bhai' ji chɨ sɨlhkada'.

12 Jup ja tɨtda:

—Maa'nnim maa'n jix jai'ch ka' gu maa'nkam na giilhim jir jix chumñigam ka'. Ba' dhi' dhix chumñigam jumai momkoram dɨr bai'ñ am nam gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasa', gio ba' bhai'p jimia' dai nam gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xi dhaasa'.

13 Ba' maap xi ja jumpadak mambhɨix gu tujuandam tugi'ñ, xi ja maakak ba' mui' gu tuumiñ bɨix jɨ'ma'n, jup xi ja tɨɨdak: "Aapi'm ya' kɨ'n ka tu juanda' dhi tuumiñ. Jix io'm mui' pim ba mui'dhalhdha' nañ gio ja'k jup gɨxia'." Ba' ba jii pui' xi ja tɨɨdak.

14 Ba' gu mi' kam ja'tkam cham jup kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' am, bɨɨpɨ' mɨt ba' mɨjɨ xi ja joot jai' nam bhammɨ pu tɨ'ya' nam cham aa' na dhi'r ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka'.

15 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' sia pui' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n dai, gio ba' bhɨjɨp ji dhuu. Ba' mi' ɛ̄ɛ̄k nai' ji chu ja joochxi bɨix jɨ'ma'n gu tujuandam tugi'ñ na bax maachim na mɨt jɨ'k mui'dhalh gu tumñiga'n nat mi' ja do'ñchidhak.

16 Ba'p kai'chim gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' mi' ai: "Ya'ni ba' gum tumñi'. Mambhɨix ja'kbui' pup jañich mui'dhalh na pich jɨ'k ya'ñ dho'ñchidhak."

17 Ba' gu gɛ̄'kam jup tɨtda: "¡Aa gu' joidham ji jia! Jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ap dho bak. Ea nañ jum daasa' nap jir jix kai' ka'

mambhɨɨx kap na pai' jax mui' pa' daa'ñxim
jir kikcham, na pich gu' mi' pu dhuu gu
palhɨɨp jup jum duukam."
18 Ba' jumai nat mi'p ai, jup kai'chim ɨp:
"Ya'ni ba' gum tumñi'. Jix chamaamim
ja'kbui' ñich pup mui'dhalh na pich jɨ'k
ya'ñ dho'ñchidhak."
19 Ba'p tɨtda gu gɛ'kam: "¡Aa gu' joidham
ji jia! Jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ap dho bak. Ea
nañ jix chamaam kap jum daasa' nap jir
jix kai' ka' na pai' jax mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir
kikcham."
20 Ba' gu jumai nat mi'p ai, jup tɨtda pɨx
gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ: "Ya'ni ba' gum tumñi' na
pich ya'ñ dho'ñchidhak. Aañ cham tu' kɨ'n
tu jua. Jannulh cha'm jañich pɨx xi bhiibgak
bha ja'p xi gaamuk nañ pu'ñiñ aa' nañ giop
bam makia' no' pich ya' ba ai.
21 Nañ gu' xim ɨɨbhi'ñ nap jiñ ñiokdha'
no' mɨt mañ ɨɨx, piam ku ñich dɨɨlh mai'
ma iabu. Nañ gu'x maat nap giilhim jix
bhanaa' tu' na pɨx bhaan sia palhɨɨp jup
jum duukam, pu duñia' ap jax no' pich ba
ɨlh, sia kum cham pu kai'ch gu ja'tkam."
22-23 Ba' gu gɛ'kam jup tɨtda: "Dho cham
tu'r jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ap aañ nañ pai'
jax kai'ch. ¿Cham bhaai' aa nap muñ
dho'ñchidha' gɨt nam pai' mui'dhalhi'ñ jai'
dhɨt gu ja tumñi' nap pui' xiñ ɨɨbhi'ñ, nap
gu' pui'x maat nañ pu tu duñia' pɨx jax
no' ñich ba ɨlh sia kum cham pu kai'ch gu
ja'tkam? Siamri gu' jɨ'k jup ba mui'dha' gɨt
na ñich jɨ'k juruuñ."
24 Ba' pui' xi chɨɨdak jup ja tɨtda gu jai'
nam mi ja'p guguuk: "Boosgidhai pim gu
tuumiñ mu ja'k makia' gui' nat mambhɨɨx
ja'kbui' pup mui'dhalh."
25 Ba'p kai'ch am tɨi gui': "¿Jax dhui na
dhi' mui' ba bia', mambhɨɨx ja'kbui' pup na
pich jɨ'k ya' do'ñchidhak?"
26 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu gɛ'kam: "Dho na gu'
gu jaroi' no't pu'ñi mui'dhalh gu tu' nam
chiñia', jix io'm mui' bhaan ji chu bi'ya' gu
tu'. Gu' ji no't gu' pu'ñi cham jɨ'x iam xim
guguux na mui'dhalhdha' sia gu palhɨɨp,
boosgidhaim dho gu jɨ'k nam tɨi makia' na
gɨt kɨ'n tu juana' mu ja'k makia' gu jaroi'
nax io'm jix chu juanar ka', aañ moo ya' pu
jam tɨtda."
27 Bhai' pim jup ja ua'pui mi'ñi ja'p xi
ja kooda' gui' nam jɨ'k cham aagɨt nañ jir
gɛ'kam ka'.

Na ba aaya' Jerusaleen gu Jesuus
(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12 :12-19)

28 Ba' nat tɨɨmok gu Jesuus na mi' pui' xi
chu a'gimɨk, ba jii ɨp gio Jerusaleen ja'k na
pai' ja'k jim.
29 Ba' maa'n kap soosna'n ba ai na pai'
daa gu oidha' Oliibostam, na pai' mia'n
bipio' na pai' Betpajee tɨ tɨɨ', gio na pai'
palhɨɨp ja'p ja'k Betaania tɨ tɨɨ' ɨp. Ba' gook
gui' nam kaichu' maa'n kap ba ja jootos,
30 jup ja tɨtda:
—Jiñ chɨɨmɨlhdhapu' pim maa'n gu
jigiarum bhuru'x bhammɨni dhɨr na pai'
pɨx jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham nach pai' ja'k
jiim, chakui jaroi' maa'nnim ulh gui' gu
bhuru'x. Bhai' bulhka' na pim jax ya' dɨr
mu aajidha'. Dai na pim jax bulhio'kai
bhañ chɨɨmɨlhdhika'.
31 No' jax dhuukat jaroi' ba jam tɨkka na
jax ku pimɨt ba' bulhio'kak ba ji chɨɨmɨrak,
ja'p japim tɨɨda' nat gu Gɛ'kam mu jam joot.
32 Ba' mɨjɨ ji dhuu'n jamɨt, pui' ji chu buus
nat jax ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus.
33 Ba ja tɨɨ mɨt gui' nar ja bhuru'xi' nam
mi' ka buplhio'k, jup ja tɨtda am:
—¿Jax ku pimɨt ba' gamai' ba ji chɨɨmɨrak
dhich bhuru'xi'?
34 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho gu Gɛ'kam nat bhach joot nach
mu tɨɨmɨlhdhika'.
35 Ba' bhai' xi bakxidhak jamɨt gu tɛ'tɛb ja
kuktun nam daam dɨr ja tɨi'chu' ba tɨɨmɨrak
mu na pai' gu Jesuus, dai ba' na mɨt xi chia
na bha daibu'.
36 Ba' na gamai' tu jimchudim, bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ji
bapoi'dhat mi' ja iabuim am gu ja'tkam boi
cha'm gu tɛ'tɛb ja kuktun nam daam dɨr ja
tɨi'chu'.
37 Ba' nammɨ baas dɨr nam ba' moo
gammɨjɨ ja'k a'nsap ba juurkia' bhaan gu
oidha' Oliibostam, jix bhai'm taattugɨt pɨx
jiiñak ba kattu' am bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu'
gu Jesuus, taxchaabgidhim am gu Dios jix
bhai'm taattugɨt nam tɨ nɨi'ñdha' na bɨɨx
aixim joidham tu'm jup tu buada' gu Je-
suus, nam tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ
nɨi'ñdha'.
38 Jup kai'chim am:

—¡Jix oi'm jir gɐ̢'kam dhi' na bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, gam na joidham jix uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk! ¡Jix bhai'ch chaatɨt jach gɐ̢'kamtu'nda' gu Dios jix dhaam nat xich joi'mdak bach chɨɨ!

39 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu pariseos nam jup jiim, mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—Jich jaduuñ, ja ñiokdhaiñ dhim ja'tkam tuk. Jax ñam pɨx kai'chim.

40 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jax gi dhui nam gu' dhi joodai pɨx jiiñak jup suulhgia' na mi'ñi ja'p daraa no' ñich tɨip xi ja ñiok nam cham ñiokda' dhiñ ja'tkam tuk, aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

41 Ba' nat bhammɨ dɨr ba tu maaxir Jerusaleen na pai' gɐ̢' daa'ñxim jir kikcham, bhai' ji susua gu Jesuus,

42 jup xi kai'chɨt:

—¡Joidham gɨt no'm pu xib dhi tanoolh jix maatɨt jiñ chɨgia' nañ jir jaroi' dha' bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam bhai' oi'dha' Jerusaleen, ba'ñ kɐ̢ɐ̢ji gɨt mi' pui' ba jimia' am na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu ja jimia' gatuuk! Gu' ji nam gu' cham maatɨt tɐ̢ kɐ̢ɐ̢, ni nam jix maatɨt tɨ nɨi'ñ, ja'p ji buusan nam tu' kɨ'n taa'bidhix.

43 Jum aajim gu' gu tanoolh na pai' dhuuk cham bhai' tu ja jimia', gu ja sandaarui'x chuk gui' nam jix ja bhaamki'ñ bhai' ji ja xikoolhmada' am, maap jam ji ja soo'mdhai pu bɨɨx maa'n jimdam ja kooda' nam jɨ'k bhai' oi'ñka'.

44 Dhi ja ba'bhak pu cham jɨ'k tuukdhixim bi'ya' gu joodai, na gu' gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam nar ja kuiñcha ka' nam cham aaga' nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax ja'k gɨt jix joi'mdai ja palhbuidha' gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus na mi' dhɨr ja'k ji ja jootsa' gɐ̢' chiop gui' nam bɨxchu' mi' ka tu ga'rada'
(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 Ba' mɨkkat mu ba baa gu Jesuus gɐ̢' chiop. Mi' dhɨr ji ja aadi gui' nam bɨxchu' mi' ka tu ga'ra ɨrban dɨr,

46 jup xi ja tɨɨdak:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' ya' pu tu duuk? ¿Kux cham maat japim aa gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tu ua'ñix nap jum kai'ch: "Dhiñ ba'aak nat mi'm kɨi, mi' dhɨr jix bhai' nam jiñ dhaanda' gu ja'tkam soi'm ɨlhdhat"? Aapi'm gu' ya ja'p tu duuk na mu pai' chiob nam pai'm jumpa'n gux ɨ'xkum.

47 Ba' mi' pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gɐ̢' chiop gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh. Gu' ba' gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio gu ja'ppɨx ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam, tɨi maap tu a'gada' am nam tu' bhaan gɨt xi iattulhdhai tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

48 Joidham kɐ̢ɐ̢kɐ̢' am gu' gu ja'tkam na jax tu a'gada' gu Jesuus, sia kum gu' gui' tɨix bhaamut kɐ̢ɐ̢kɐ̢'. Jix ja ɨɨbhidhat gu ja'tkam ba' cham juanda' am gu Jesuus.

20

Nam ba tɨkka' gu Jesuus gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam na jaroi' ba' bhaankam bɨɨx aixim ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ
(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Maa'nnim na mi' ka tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gɐ̢' chiop, na ja aagi'ñ nam jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Dios, mi' ba ji bubua mɨt gu ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio ba' gu ja'ppɨx ja gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

2 Ba'p tɨtda am:

—¿Jax chu'm gɐ̢'kam jap bhaankam ya' bɨɨx aixim tu bua? ¿Jir pa ja'k kam gui' nat pui' ja'k jum chia?

3 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho aañ jup jam tɨkka' no' pim jiñ aagi'ñdha' nañ ba' aañ jup jam aagi'ñdha'.

4 ¿Jaroo bha joot gu Juan na ja bopkona' gu ja'tkam? ¿Dios aa, ka' ya' pai' dhɨr aa gu ja'tkam chia mɨt? Ea gor xiñ aagi'ñ.

5 Ba' bhai' jim tɨ tɨkka mɨt dɨɨlh, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax jach tɨ'ya'? Na gu' no'ch jax kai'ch nat Dios bha joot, pui' ji chɨ'ya': "¿Gu' jax ji na pimɨt ba' cham mi' pui' jii na jax tɨi jam tɨtdaimɨk?"

6 Gio gu' no'ch jax kai'ch na mɨt ya' pai' dhɨr chia gu ja'tkam, bhai' ji bhaaku' am ɨp jich bui bɨɨx gu ja'tkam, nam gu' bɨɨx

jix bhai'x maat na gu Juan bhaankam tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios. Jich kooda'm dho gu'
joodai kɨ'n jich ma'yasimɨi.
7 Ba' pui' ma tɨi'n jamɨt nam cham maat
nat jaroi' bha joot gu Juan na ja bopkona'
gu ja'tkam.
8 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho aañ pui' cham jup jam aagi'ñdha'
nat jaroi' bhañ joot, na pim gu' cham jiñ
aagi'ñ aapi'm.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'ga' bhaan ji ua'rgidhai gu tujuandam nam jix buam tomaat ka'
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

9 Ba' gu Jesuus mui' ji chu ja a'gi bɨix gu
ja'tkam bhaan xi chu ua'rgidhak na tu' jax
jum buada' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam sap ba'x
maatɨt kaaya'. Jup ja tɨtda:
—Maa'nnim maa'n gu maa'nkam xi chu
darsak gu uubas mɨk ja'k pu bhɨi, dai gu
tujuandam jɨ'k mi' xi ja do'ñchok nam mi'x
bhai' buixi'ñdha' gu ɨ'xi'ñ.
10 Ba' nammɨ na pai' dhuuk jix maat na
bhɢbhɢɢ gu uubas, bhammɨ dɨr bhai' tɨi ba
joot jumai gu tujuandam tugi'ñ mi' nat pai'
ja do'ñchok gu jai' tujuandam tugi'ñ, nam
gɨt mu makia' na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio'. Gu'
ji na gu' na mi' pui' tɨi ba ja tɨtdaim, dai na
mɨt bhai' ji dhaa, gɨbiimɨk jamɨt pui' mɨjɨ xi
joot ɨp gio.
11 Ba' jumai bhammɨ dɨr bhai' tɨip
joot. Pui' mɨt giilhim jup xi chɨtdaimɨk xi
gɨbiimɨk pui' mɨjɨ xi joot ɨp sia.
12 Jumai ba' bhammɨ dɨr bhai' tɨip joot.
Maa'n na mɨt jax dhooda, xi gɨbiimɨk jamɨt
jix ɨ'rsu' mi' dhɨr jup ji aadi, pu cham tu' mɨt
maa.
13 'Ba'p jum aa' gui' nat tu darai gu uubas:
"¿Gi jarooñ ba' mu jootsa' nam ba' cham jax
ji chɨ'ji bha makia' gu uubas na jɨ'k jiñ a'm
jup bipio'? Gi no' ñich mu joot dhi dɨilh jiñ
mar, kat jam chi iam tu' ka'm tɨigɨi makia',
nam gu'x maat nañ giilhim jix dha'."
14 Gu' ji na gu' nat pai' dhuuk tɨi mu ba ai
gu maraa'n, jup jum tɨ tɨtda am dɨilh gu tu-
juandam: "Dhi' dho ba'r di' gui' na bhaan ji
chu bi'ya' bɨix na jɨ'k ya'x chu jai'ch na pai'
dhuuk mukia' gu taata'n. Ja'pji nach ya'
mu'aa', kapbhai' nat ya' ba ai. Aach ba'ch
a'm ji chu bi'ya' na jɨ'k ya'x chu jai'ch."
15 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨik bhai' ji dhaa mɨt.
Nammɨ gama ja'k ja'p jamɨt xi bhɨik xi
mu'aak na pai' cham tɨ ix gu uubas. ¿Aapi'm
ba' jax ɨlhii'ñ na ja dooda' gui' gu tujuan-
dam na mɨt ba mua gu maraa'n gui' nat mi'
tu darsak gu uubas?
16 Mu jimɨi dho ja koodai jai'p mi' ja iabu'
gu tujuandam.
Ba'p kai'ch am gu ja'tkam na pui' kai'ch
gu Jesuus:
—¡Iam gɨt moo cham jɨ'xkat pui' tuch
dhooda'!
17 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Jesuus jix bhai' mui' xi
ja tɨigɨk jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Gu' jax japim ba' ɨlhdhat kɢɢ ji gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' ja'pnim kai'ch?:
Gu jodai gui' na mɨt tɨi mai' xi buak gu
bhibhi'ñbakchadam nam jup jum aa'
na cham tu' bhai',
xib dhi' pɨk bhaan jix o'jo' gu jai' joodai.
18 Jix ɨibhidhara' dho dhi jodai. Nɨidhat
japim na pim cham dhi' pɨk bhaan ia'lhia'.
Na gu' no' pimɨt jax dhuuk bhaan ia'rɨ,
ta'tak mi ja'p pup darka' pim. Piam no't jax
dhuuk jam tɨim, mataip jam dooda'.
19 Ba' mi' jotmoda' tɨix dhaagɨk am gu
Jesuus gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam ja
a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu' ji nam gu'x ja ɨibhi'ñ
gu ja'tkam, cham juan am ba'. Jix maatɨt
kai mɨt gu' gu Jesuus na gui' pɨx ja aagɨt
jup kai'ch, nat bhaan tu a'ga gu tujuandam
nat mi' xi ja do'ñchok gui' nat xi chu darsak
gu uubas, gu' ji nam gu' cham tu'r kɨkɨi'
tujuandam.

Gu Jesuus na pui' ba ja tɨida' gu ja'tkam nam gok kap tu namki'ñdha'
(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

20 Ba' gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñ gu Jesuus,
jix xɨ'lhim jamɨt mui' xi ja joot jai' gu
ja'tkam nam xir jix bhabhai'kamtu'nda'
buiñor, nam tɨkka' no' pui'p ɨlhii'ñ nam jax
ɨlhii'ñ dɨilh. Gu' sap ba' no' cham pui' ja'k
kai'ch, dai nam daagɨi ba bhɨika' buiñor
gux kai'.
21 Jup tɨtda am gui' na mɨt mu ja joot:
—Aapi'ch jaduuñ, aach tɨ jɨigi'ñ na
maaxik jir sɨlhkam pui' nap jɨ'k jax ja tɨtda
gu ja'tkam. Jir mi' pui' na jax jich chian gu

Dios nach chui'ñgɨda', cham pai' pui' ja'k ja aagi'ñ ap panaas nap dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ.

22 Ba' ja'p jach tu'm jup xim tɨkkam: ¿Jir am aa nach namki'ñdha' gux io'm gɛ̢'kam Seesar Rooma kam na jɨ'k aagix nach namki'ñdha', ka' cham aa?

23 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nam mi' pɨx mamai'chɨk, ba'p ja tɨtda:

24 —Ea gor maa'n xiñ chaiñbui'ñ gu tu-umiñ. ¿Jax jum kai'ch ya'ni na pai' tu ua'ñix, gio dhi' na ya' jupñix, jir jaroo da'?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho dhi' gux io'm gɛ̢'kam Seesar na mi' jupñix, ba' dhi' na mi' tu ua'ñix mi' dhaa na jax chɨɨ'.

25 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho pim xi namkidhat gu Seesar na jɨ'k aagix na pim namki'ñdha', gio gu Dios japim jup xi maakidhat na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio'.

26 Ba' cham pai' jax kai mɨt gu Jesuus nam tɨi mamai'chɨk nam ba' gɨt dagia', na gu' sɨlhkam jir pui' na jax kai'ch. Gui' dai nam mi' pui' pup tu'ii' nat am ja bui'ñ, pui' ba' cham ka juan am.

Nam mi' ba aaya' na pai' gu Jesuus gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nam gu koi'ñga'n gatuuk gio maakam ja'k jup ba oipoda'
(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 Ba' ja'xpɨx jɨ'kchi mi'p ba ai mɨt gu saduseos, nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nam gatuuk gio duduadɨi maakam ja'k jup aaya' gui' nam jɨ'k ko'ya' ja tutku' bhaan. Jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus mi ɛ̢ɛ̢k:

28 —Jich jaduuñ, aach bha jii na chich bham tɨkkam no'p iam jich aagi'ñdha' gɨt ja'p tu'm na cham jir jich jur. Gui' nat Moi-sees tu ua'nak jup jum kai'ch na sap no't maadɨt muu gu maa'nkam cham maa'n ji chɨɨgɨk gu alhii bhaan gu bɨnga'n, mi' dhɨr jix bhaai' na bhɨɨji gu sɨpdhi'ñ na mia'n oi'ñdha' bhaankam tɨgia' gu alhii, ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na gu xio'gi'ñ pɨx jir maraa'n ka'.

29 Ba' ja'p jach jup jix chu maat aach. Maa'nnim maa'n kap oi'ñkat am xijum gook gu ja'tkam daim sɨspidhim. Ba' gu bɨɨpɨ' kam tɨi ba bhɨɨk maa'n gu ubii, gu' ji nat gu' am xi muu cham maa'n ji chɨɨgɨk gu alhii bhaan gui' gu ubii.

30-31 Ba' gu sɨpdhi'ñ na mia'n oi'ñ tɨi bhai'p ji bhɨi gui' gu ubii, gu' ji nat gu' pui' jotmoda' am jup xi muu, pu cham maa'n jup tɨɨ ɨp sia gu alhii bhaan gui' gu ubii. Ba' gu tɨ'ɨraab kam tɨi bhai'p ji bhɨi, pui' pɨx jup jum duu. Bɨɨx koi mɨt gu xijum gook tɨi pup bhɨbhɨimɨk gui' gu ubii, pu cham jaroi' iam tɨɨ gu alhii bhaan gui' gu ubii.

32 Mɨkkat sap pui' am jup xi muu dɨɨlh gu ubii.

33 ¿Jaroo ba' pɨk jir bɨnga'n ka' jano' nam saak duduadɨi gio mu pai'p ba oipoda'? Jaiñ nam gu' pui'r xijum gook ja'tkam kat.

34 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na dai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nam tɨ bɨpna' ka' gu chichio'ñ gio gu u'uub, dai nam ka duduaka' ja tutku' bhaan.

35 Gu' matgɨm gui' nam mi' pui' jimɨi ko'ya' ja tutku' bhaan na jax jix aa' gu Dios, cham tu' bhaan jup ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'm ji jano' nam pai' dhuuk maakam ja'k aaya',

36 nam gu' ja'p pɨx bar tu'm ka' na jax gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios. Ni kum cham tu' kar tu ko'dam ka', na gu' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh na giop ja dudua'ñdhai ja baidhika' nam buiñor bap tui'ka', ba' gammɨjɨ pu bar maamra'n ka'.

37 Gio gu'x bhai'x maatɨ' nam maa'n kap aajim gui' nam ko'iim ja tutku' bhaan nam mi' pui' jimɨi na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Pui'm kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees, na bhaan tu a'ga jano' nat tu a'gidhak gu Dios taip jim duuk bhaan dɨr gux bii u'uux. Gu Dios jup tɨtda dɨɨlh gu Moisees na dhi' pɨx jir di' gu Dios na jax gammɨjɨ pu buiñor bax biiñak gu Abraam gio gu Isaak gio ba' gu Jakob, cham pai' jax kai'ch nam jix biiñak kat pɨx buiñor.

38 Na gu' maaxik gu Dios cham tu' koi'ñga'n na ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', gu' gui' ji nam duduaka'. Na gu' gui' cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ nam jup ko'ya' gui' nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', gu' matgɨm gui' buiñor bɨɨx ji nam dudua.

39 Ba' jɨ'kchi gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' dhɨr ja'p jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jich jaduuñ.

40 Ba' gui' cham ka juan am, daipu' na mɨt xi chɨɨdak.

Na ba ja tɨkka' gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam na jaroi'r boxii'ñ
(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

41 Ba' bhai' ji ja tɨkka ɨp gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku pim ba'p kai'chdha' na guch Xoi'kam jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii?

42 Na ba' gu' gu Dabii dɨɨlh pui'p kai'ch nar gɛ̄'kam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ja'pnim kai'ch mi Salmos ta'm nat pai' tu ua'nak dɨɨlh gu Dabii:

Jup tɨtda gu Dios guñ gɛ̄'kam tuk:

"Ya'ni kɨɨ'n dɨr jiñ xanoop jap ka xi dhaibu'

43 nañ aañ ka xi ja mattuda' gui' nam xim bhaamki'ñ

nap aap jir gɛ̄'kam nam ba'm bui soi'm ɨlhdha'."

44 ¿Gu' jax ji pim chi ba' duukat pui' iimchu'n na pui'r boxii'ñ, na ba' gu' gu Dabii pui'p kai'ch nar gɛ̄'kam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam?

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Jesuus nam jax ja'k jir tu'm gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lk. 11:37-54)

45 Ba' bɨɨx tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ am gu ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii'. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus dai gui' nam kaichu':

46 —Cha'pim ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nam gu' dhi' ja'ppɨx gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat ka'. Jix joojoi'ñdha' am nam tɛ̄'tɛ̄b ji chɨm tɨi'dhat nai' jiimda', jix aa'nda' am nam tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat ja ñio'kdhidha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam mu ja'p nam jax jiimda'. Gio bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jam jix dharaibuktu'nda' na pai' tum daanda' gio nam pai' jax tu kua'da', ni jɨ'x kum iam gatuuk dɨr xix dharaibuktu'nda'.

47 Gam nam tu' bhaan xi ja iatgidhat ja boosgi'ñdha' gu ja ba'bhak gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub nam ba ko'iix gu ja bɨpna', sap ba' mɨk xi chu daanda' am buiñor gu Dios nam xi ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, na sap ba' panaas bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam cham tu' bhaan u'ua'tulhdhix. Gu' dhi' ji ba' pɨk jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios, na gu' cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu pui' nam jax ja'k tu jim.

21

Gu tuumiñ na mi tu'aa' chiop gu ubii gui' na cham jir jix chumñigam
(Mr. 12:41-44)

1 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' ja'k jup ba ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam, nam pɨx mi' ji chu'aim gu tuumiñ mi' na pai'm tua'ba nam maakim gu Dios na jɨ'k bhaan jup bipio'. Mui' mi' xi chu'aim am.

2 Ba' maa'n jup ba tɨɨ gu ubii dɨɨlhdhɨm na ba muukix gu bɨnga'n, pu cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x gu tu' na jax gu jai'. Ba' mi'p xi chua gook gu tuumiñ na cham pɨk tu' bhaigim tuutu'm.

3 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨx gui' nam mi'p tu'ii':

—Aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n nat dhi ubii jix io'm mui' mi tua gu tuumiñ, sia ku panaas cham tu' bhaigim tu'ii' dhi' nat mi tua.

4 Na gu' gui' na mɨt panaas mui' mi tua, daipu' gui' na jɨ'k cham kam aa' na mɨt mi tua. Gu' dhi ubii pu bɨɨx mi tua na jɨ'k bia'kat, ni kut iam jax xim aa na pai' ba' dɨr u'ji kɨ'n saba'da' gu tu' na jugia', na gu' cham jir jix chumñigam.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Jesuus nam iara' gu gɛ̄' chiop
(Mt. 24:1-2; Mr. 13:1-2)

5 Ba' jɨ'kchi gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus mi ja'p bhaan ba ji chu a'ga mɨt gu gɛ̄' chiop, jup kai'ch am na joidham tu'ii' na joidham tu't sobkoñxim bha bhi'ñbakchix gu joodai. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus na ja kɛ̄ɛ̄:

6 —Ya' dho pui' ka tu tu'ii' xib. Matgɨm jum aaya' ji gu tanoolh na pu cham pai' maa'n kap tuukdhixim bi'ya' dhi joodai.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Jesuus na jax ja'k ba tum buidha' no' bar mia'n nam tɨɨmo' gu oi'ñga'n
(Mt. 24:3-28; Mr. 13:3-23)

7 Ba' gui' bhai'p ba tɨkka am na pui' ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:

—Jich jaduuñ, ¿paa ba' duuk pɨk pui' tum duñia'? ¿Tu' jax bam buidha' na bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na bar mia'n?

8 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n ka' na pui' ba ji chum duñia', mui' pɨx ya' ba ji ɛ̄ɛ̄da' am

gui' nam pui' kai'chdha' na sap panaas aañ
jir gui' ka' am. Jup kai'chdha' am: "Aañ jir
di' guch Xoi'kam. Bam ai nañ pai' dhuuk ya
aaya'." Aapi'm cham ja jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam gu'
jam iatgi'ñdha'.
9 Gio pui' ba tɨ kaaya' pim na ba
jɨgialhcha'. Aapi'm cham totdon ka', na
gu'm aa' na bɨɨpɨ' jɨgialhcha' na ba' pɨk bam
tɨɨmo' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ku gu' chakui pɨk jir di'
ka' ji sia kut ba jɨgialhich.
10 Mui' xi chu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu Jesuus, jup
ja tɨtda:
—Maap jam jim daagɨi dai gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ja
bɨɨm bɨɨx gu ja ja'tkami' mui' ji chu kokda'
ja bui gu jai' gɛ́'gɛ́rkam nam jai' momkoram
jup tui'ka'. Giilhim ba' bar jɨgialhi' ka'.
11 Gio ba' na mui' kap dɨɨlh pɨx ba joiñdha'
dhi oi'ñga'n. Gam na bhiogi' bhai' ji jimia'.
Gio gu ko'kdai' na bhai' ji chu aaya'. Gio
bha ja'p jix dhaam bɨɨx aixim jix ɨɨbhidham
jax ña pim pɨx ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha' na pim tu'
cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha'. Gam
jai' bɨɨx aixim ku pim pui' tɨ tɨgia'. Ba' dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na ba miamlhidha' na
bam tɨɨmo' dhi oi'ñga'n.
12 'Ba' bɨɨpɨ' na ba' moo bhai' ji jɨgialhcha',
aapi'm na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'ñ bui, jam
da'ngɨi jam ui'ka' am gu ja'tkam mu ja'p
nam pai' jax tu chichiopi' ka', mi' ba' bhai'
ji jam tɨkka' am na pim jax kai'ñkam mi' pui'
tu daa'ñchugɨt mi' pui' jiim na jax aañ. Mi'
dhɨr ba' mu ja'p ba jam u'aidha' am nam
pai' jax darka' gux kakai' gio jai' ja bui gu
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam.
13 Ba' kapbhai' nam bhai' ba jam
tɨkkada', aapi'm xi ja aagi'ñdha' na pim jax
kai'ñkam jiñ kaichu', xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim sia
nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'.
14 Ba' no' pim cham maat na pim jax ja'k
tɨ'ya' ja bui gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, cha'pim jax jum
aa'ntu'nda',
15 nañ gu' aañ jam makia' gu matda' na
pim jax ja'k ja tɨɨda' no' pim bhaan bap
tui'dhi'. Dɨɨlh pɨx ya' dɨr ja'p ji bubuakia' gu
ñɨ'ook na pim jax ja'k ja tɨɨda', gui' pu cham
ka bhaai'n ka' nam jax jam tɨɨda'.
16 Ku gu' bɨɨx pɨx bhai' ji jam
bhaamkidha'm ji gui' nam cham jiñ bui
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', sia gu jam tataat no'm cham
jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, sia gu mia'n jam jaaduñ,
sia gu mɨk dɨr kam jam jaaduñ, sia gu jaroi'
na pim tɨi gook dɨt jix bhai' ka kai'chdha'.
Dhi' ba' maaxik jam tuttu' am ja bui gu
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, ba' jai' dhɨt jam kooda' am no'm
xi ɨlhii'ñ.
17 Bɨɨx jam xi jam bhaamki'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ
bui.
18 Ku ba' gu' cham jax bua ji, na gu'
gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, nim
maa'n jam kuup ku mai' gɨixix ka' jam mo'
am dɨr.
19 Ba' cha'pim jax jum aa'ntugɨt mi' pui'
xi chu duñiidha' na jax jix aa' gu Dios sia
pui' jim tulhiiñaidhat, na ba' jam baidhika'
na pai'p tu'ii'.
20 'Ba' no' pimɨt ba ja tɨɨ nam bɨɨx
xikoolh dhɨr ba daraa gu sandaarui'x ya'
Jerusaleen, am tɨ'ñchoka' pim na cham xiim
cham pai' matgilhia' dhi ba'bhak ja bɨɨm
gui' nam ya' oi'dha', sia ku gu' jax gɛ́'r
kiicham.
21 Gu' ba' no'm gu ya' kam mu ja'p ka
paxiar jai' kap na pui' Judea bhaan jup
bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, mi' dhɨr jam ba jiboi'ñgia'
bhɨjɨ ja'p oi'dha' ta'm na jax jix u'xi', cham
tu' nam bha ja'k boopoda'. Gio jai' no'm
ya' ka oipo Jerusaleen, ya' dɨr jam bubuakɨi
ba jiboi'ñgia' mu ja'p gampɨx. Gio jai' no'm
mu ja'p ka oipo ja gagaa am, mi' dhɨr jam
gammɨjɨ ja'k pu ba jiboi'ñgia', cham tu' nam
yammɨp ka xi ñoongɨi nam ba' pɨk ba ji-
boi'ñgia'.
22 Bam aaya' gu' gu tanoolh na pai'
dhuuk giilhim jix io'm tulhiiñara' ja daam
jimia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu'
ka'm tɨ tɨgia', ba' pui' ba tum duñia' na jax tu
ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mɨt tu ua'nak
gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam.
23 Tɨi joi'mdam jum buada' am jano' gu
u'uub gui' nam a'aalh kɨ'n cham bhai'm
taat ka', gio gui' nam kia'pɨx ja tɨgia' gu
a'aalh. Giilhim jix ko'kom jum buada' am
bɨɨx pɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam
cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios,
ja daam ba jimia' gu' gu tulhiiñara' dhi' dhi
ja'tkam.
24 Ba' jai'm ya' pu xi ja sɨssɨi kukxir kɨ'n,
jai'm ba' ja buuprai nai' ba ja u'aidha'
jai' momkoram nam pai' jax dar gux io'm
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam. Ba' ya' dhi Jerusaleen gampai'

tu dooda' am gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, ku gu' tu ja daaxdha' ɨp ji gu Dios dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam pai' dhuuk jup ja kooda', cham tu' nam pui' bi'ya'.

Na jax ja'k tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 Mui' xi chu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx aixim bhai' ji chum duñia' bha ja'p jix dhaam. Gu tanoolh nai' ji chukia', gio gu masaa'n cham ka tu masbagi'ñdha', gio gu chiichia' cham pai' bhai' pai' ka darka', gio gu gɛ́'gɛ́r suudai' na mu ja'p suusu'n ju'ñdharam dhi gɛ́'gɛ́r dɨppɨr, gɛ́'gɛ́r ba tɨroonda'. Cham ka bhaai'n ka' nam jax jum duñia' bɨix gu ja'tkam, giilhim bax chotdon ka' am.
26 Tu kaamui nai' ji ia'lhia' am nam pui' xim aa'nda' na bam tɨimo dhi oi'ñga'n. Bɨix tu ii'ñxia' gu' dhi' na tu' xib bha ja'p jix maax jix dhaam, panaas ku jaroi' bha tu xiixka'.
27 Ba' mi' dhɨr aañ nañ bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios, bañ chɨgia' pim nañ bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ba jimda' bhaan maa'n jix chua tɨbaa'ñ cha'm giilhim gɛ́'kam kɨ'n, joidham am nammɨ ja'p jix chu maaxchu'nda'.
28 Ba' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi ba ji chum duñia', cha'pim jix buam jum aa'nda'. Am gan ba tɨ nɨi'ñdha' pim ji, na gu' gu Dios cham xiim ya' dɨr ba jam baapmi'ñdha'.
29 Ba' bhaan xi chu ua'rgidhak xi ja aagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—Na gu' na pim jax bax maat maa'n gu iigɨx piam jax chu'm jumai ɨ'ɨix,
30 no't ii'nsɨk gu jaaga'n jai' ba i'po, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham xiim ba tɨ'ngia'.
31 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp no' pim bɨix aixim ba tɨ nɨi'ñ na ba tum bua, dhi' bhaan bax mat ka' pim na cham xiim xi jam joi'mdaix bhai' ba jam duñia' gu Dios.
32 'Puix jai'ch ka' am gu ja'tkam Israel kam jano' na pai' dhuuk pui' tum duñia', aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.
33 Na gu' aañ nañ pai' jax kai'chdha', pui' ji chu buusnichgɨda', cham tu' pui' na dhi dɨbɨir gio dhix dhaam na jax chu'm tanoolh cham pai' matgilhia'.
34 'Ba' aapi'm cham tu' bhaan jum tukgi'ñka' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch na cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ. Cha'pim maik ka', dai ji na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' cham ya' pɨx
35 pu ba jam tulhiiñchuda' na pim jum jur bhɨiya', ja'p na jax gu tu' na jotmoda' pɨx tɨigi'ñ chɨr ba gɨxia' na cham pum aa'nda'. Na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jum duñia' am gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨgia' gu Dios, nam gu' dai gam ɨrda' kia'.
36 Gu' aapi'm gammɨjɨ tu daanda' ji buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k na pim ba' cham jum tulhiiña' na jax gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨgia' gu Dios, gam na pim ba'x bhai'm taatɨt baasɨ'n bañ ñamkia' nañ bhai' ba jimda'.
37 Ba' gu Jesuus dai tataab ja'k mi' tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gɛ́' chiop, jurnɨk ja'k ba' ba jimia' na ba tɨbiapmɨra' baasɨ'n ja'p oidha' ta'm Oliibostam.
38 Na jax pɨx ji chonnidha'm mi' ba aaya' gu ja'tkam gɛ́' chiop nam jix kaim ka' gu Jesuus na tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.

22

Na mui' ba jimia' gu Juudas ja bui gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñ gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Ba' bam aajim gu piasta na pai' dhuuk jum kua'da' gu paan jix basdak gakdhi'ñchix kam, gio na pai' dhuuk jup jum kua' gu kasnir bakaax.
2 Gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, tɨi maap tu a'gada' am nam jax dhui gɨt tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus, nam gu'x ja ɨibhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam ba' tɨi cham juanda'.
3 Gu' ji na gu' maadɨt gu mambhɨix daman gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus bhaan baa gu ja'ook, gui' na Juudas tɨi', nam Iskarioti kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'.
4 Xi mɨi mu nam pai' darka' gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam jir o'rosiiris bhai' gɛ́' chiop, ba ja aagi'ñ na sap gui' ja aagi'ñdha' na pai'

dhuuk jir am ka' nam daagɨi tu chiñia' nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus.
5 Ba' gui' giilhim jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt na pui' ja tɨtda, jup tɨtda am nam namkidha' no't ja aa'ñ.
6 Ba' gu Juudas pɨx jix bhai'p jum ɨlh nam aagi'ñ gu tuumiñ, ba gaagidha' ba' na pai' dhuuk jir am ka' na ja aa'ñdha' nam dagia' gu Jesuus.

Nam ba tu bhai'ñpu' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus bhaan Paaskua ta'm
(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13 :21-30; 1Co. 11:23-26)

7 Ba' nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk jum kua' gu paan jix basdak gakdhi'ñchix kam gio gu kasnir bakaax,
8 gu Jesuus ba ja jootos gu Peegro gio gu Juan nam tu bhai'ñpu' nam maap tu jugia' jurnɨk kam, jup ja tɨtda:
—Mu jimia' pim aapi'm gook na pim tu bhai'ñpu' bhai' dhɨr gɛ̄' kiicham nach tu jugia' ja'xñi jurnɨk nat bam ai dhi piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm.
9 Ba' gui' bhai'p ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax chu'm ba'k chɨr jap jix aa' nach tu bhaidha'?
10 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho bhai' na pai' ji aaya' maa'n gu maa'nkam tu bai'ntugɨt bai'ñdhakar ta'm, ba tɨgia' pim na ya' dɨr mui' ba tu bai'ntu'nda' na pim jax mu aajidha' bha kikcham. Mui' pim pu oidha' bhammɨ juugɨt maa'n kap kiicham na ji aaya'.
11 Ja'p japim ba' tɨida' gu kiokam: "Jup kai'ch guch gɛ̄'kam tuk nap sap pai' taiñbui'ñ taak dɨr dhim ba'aak, na mi' tu jugia' ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ ja'xñi jurnɨk dhi bhaan Paaskua ta'm nat bam ai."
12 Tu jam tɨi'ñchoda' ba' bhɨjɨ ja'p daam dɨr na pai' joidham jix chɨ kɨi' gio gɛ̄'x chɨ gɨ'ɨir. Bhai' pim ba' ba tu bhaidha' nach tu jugia' ja'xñi jurnɨk.
13 Ba' gamai' bhɨi mɨt na mɨt tu bhaidham. Pui' ji chu buus na jax ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, ba' dai na mɨt bhai' ji chu bhai'ñ.
14 Ba' ja'xpɨx jurnɨk nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk tum kua' gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm, mi' ba ai gu Jesuus ja bɨim gu jai' noonbi'ñ nam pai' tu jugia', pɨx mi ja'p ji dharaibu mɨt.
15 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨix gu noonbi'ñ:
—¡Ja'p jañ tɨi bax aagɨt na gɨt pu'ñi bam aaya' dhi piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm nañ ba'x bhai'ñ chaatɨt jam bɨim xi chu jugai daipu' maa'nnim pɨx ba', nam gu' aañ bañ mu'aa'!
16 Cham jañ pai' dhuuk ob ka tu jugia' joidham jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt na jax xib. Na pai'm aaya' jano' na pim pai' dhuuk buiñor aaya' guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' giox bhai'ñ chaatɨt jam bɨim jup ba tu jugia', nach gu' jano' bɨix maap tu jugia' bɨima'n guñ Gɨ'kora'.
17 Ba' xi dhaagɨk gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi jim gu biiñ gui' na uubas kɨ'n jup duñiix, xi chu taxchaabgi buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k xi ja bhɨi'ñ gu noonbi'ñ jup xi ja tɨidak:
—Dhi'ñi pim jɨ'ma'n kaam xi i'ya' bɨix.
18 Aañ daipu' xib pɨx jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt jam bɨim ba i'ya' dhi biiñ. Na pai'm aaya' jano' na pim pai' dhuuk buiñor aaya' guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' giox bhai'ñ chaatɨt jam bɨim jup ba i'ya', nach gu' jano' bɨix maap tu i'ya' bɨima'n guñ Gɨ'kora'.
19 Mi' dhɨr ba' gu paan jix basdak gakdhi'ñchix kam jup xi dhaagɨk pui'p xi chu taxchaabgi buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' ta'tak jaisak mui' xi ja maa, jup xi ja tɨidak:
—Dhi'ñi pim mui'p xi jugia'. Dhi'r jiñ chuuku' gui' nam mu'aa' gu ja'tkam na ba' jam a'mkam kɨ'n tu namkix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'. Pui' pim buada' na pim bhaan jiñ chɨ'ñchoka' na ñich jam a'mkam tu namki.
20 Ba' na mɨt xi jugaak gu paan jix basdak gakdhi'ñchix kam, jumai bhai'p ji bhɨi gu Jesuus gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi jim gu biiñ gui' na uubas kɨ'n jup duñiix. Ba' mui' xi ja maa jup xi ja tɨidak:
—Dhi biiñ jup jir jiñ ɨ'ɨir gui' na mɨlhia' na kɨ'n jam a'mkam tu namkix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'. Gam na dhi' bhaan pup jix maatɨ' ka' na xib dɨr maakam pup tu aagix nam jax ja'k buiñor bax biiñak ka' gu Dios gu ja'tkam, cham tu' pui' na jax bɨjɨk dɨr.
21 'Ba' gui' na maaxik jiñ kɨisa' nam jiñ dhaagɨiñ mu'aa', ya'ñ bɨim tu kua' xib,

22 na gu'm aa' nañ mi' pui' bhɨɨya' nat
jax kai'ñkam bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'. Tɨix
joi'gɨ'n iñ gui' na maaxik jiñ kɨɨsa', na gu'
cham bhai' tu jimia' na pui'ñ dhooda'.
23 Ba' tɨi bhai' jim tɨ tɨkka mɨt bɨɨx gu
noonbi'ñ na jaroi' ba'r di' gui' na maaxik
kɨɨsa'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jax jir tu'm ka' gu jaroi' na ba' pui' bam ɨlhii'ñdha' nar gɛ̄'kam

24 Ba' dɨɨlh mi' pɨx chu' ba ji chɨi mɨt ɨp gu
noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus na sap jaroi' ba' pɨk jix
io'm jir gɛ̄'kam dai gui' am.
25 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Cha'pim pui' tu jimda' na jax gu ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n kam gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nam maa'n kap
pɨx ji dharaat tu ja chianda' nam tu' jax
buada' gu ja ja'tkami', ba' cham tu' iam jax
jum kai'chdha' na mɨt dɨɨlh gu ja'tkam tu'
jax dhuu. Gu' ja'pji gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk nam
pɨx jix bhai' kai'chdha' ja bui, nam gu' sap
gui'x maatɨt pui' ja chianda' gu tu'.
26 Gu' matgɨm no' jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm
jix aa' nar tu' ka' ja bui dhi jai', jum aa' ji
na gampai'm ɨlhii'ñdha' ja'p na gu alhii na
kia'pɨx gɨ'lhidha', piam na tujuandam pɨx
jum ɨlhii'ñdha'.
27 Nam gu' ya' gu ja'tkam pui' ɨlhii'ñ na
gu jaroi' na daibui ba tɨ nɨɨrada' nam tu
bhiidha', dhi' sap ba'r gɛ̄'kam ka' panaas,
gu' sap ba' gu jaroi' na mu tu bhiidha', jir
tujuandam ka' pɨx. Gu' matgɨm aañ cham
tu' ji nañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ, ja'kbui' kat tujuandam
kɨ'n pɨx ya oirɨ iñ aañ nañ jax ba' ya' ba jam
palhbui'ñ bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n.
28 'Gu' ba' na pim gu' aapi'm gammɨjɨ puñ
bɨɨm jup tui'dhi' sia pui' xich chulhiiñaidhat
bɨɨx aixim bhaan,
29 aañ gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n jam darsa' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n jano' na pai' dhuuk jum tɨɨmo' dhi
oi'ñga'n. Pui'ñ gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n jup jam
darsa' ja'p na jax aañ guñ Gɨ'kora' nat
gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jiñ dhai.
30 Maa'n kap jañ ba' jam darsa' na pim
pai' dhɨr ja tɨkka' bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam
no' mɨt mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'
piam ku gu' cham. Gio ba' na pim jiñ bɨɨm
tu kua'da' gammɨjɨ gio na pim jiñ bɨɨm tu
io'da' tu' na pim ɨlhii'ñ.

Gu Jesuus na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Simoon Peegro na gatuuk jup tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13 :36-38)

31 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda ɨp gu Simoon
Peegro:
—Simoon, aañ ja'pni xim tɨɨdam. Gu
ja'ook jup tɨtda guñ Gɨ'kora' na sap aapi'm
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jam mai'chia' tu' bhaan na pim
ba' gai suulhgia'. Guñ Gɨ'kora' ba' pui'p tɨɨ'n
nar am na sap ba' bhaan machia' no' pim
bax ñakoo'.
32 Gu' ji na gu' aañ soi' tɨtdatu' ɨp guñ
Gɨ'kora' na aap jix io'm jum palhbuidha'
nap ba' gatuuk gioñ buip ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
sia kup gu' jɨ'x tɨi cham xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jiñ
bui. Ba' nap pai' dhuuk gioñ buip ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', ja aagi'ñdha' ap dhi jai' nam
gammɨjɨ bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
cham tu' nam ampɨx jum o'jolhi'ñdha'.
33 Ba'p kai'ch gu Simoon Peegro:
—Jax dhui nañ bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n jum bui tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ. Pu cham jax jiñ aa' iñ sia ku mɨt jum
bɨndak jiñ kuu, piam ku mɨt jum bɨndak jiñ
mua.
34 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jax dhui nap moo ja'xñi baikim pui'
pu ba tɨ'ya' nap cham jiñ maat na kia'pɨx
maa'nnim ba jiiñkia' gu takaarui'. Pum
tɨtdañ moo Peegro.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Jesuus gu noonbi'ñ nam ba tu ua'ka' gu tu' nam aa'

35 Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨx gu
noonbi'ñ:
—Jano' na ñich pui' jam joot na pim nai'
tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam, jano' bo nañ jup
jam tɨtda na cham jum aa' na pim ua'da'
tu' tuumiñ, nich chu' a'sak, nich chu' jam
sussak ku pim jai' ja gaamtu'nda', ¿jia nat
gu'x bhai' tu jam jii sia ku pim pui' jiimɨt?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Matgɨm jix bhai' ji nat tuch jii.
36 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Dho xib jañ ba' ja'p jup jam tɨtda na
pim ba ja kusbio' gu a'sak no' pim ja bia',
gio gu tuumiñ japim jup ba gaamu' no' pim
bia'. No' jaroi' maadɨt cham bia' gu kuxiir,
xi ga'rai dho gux kabook kutuuna'n maa'n
kɨ'n saba'da'.

37 Nat gu' xib ba' bam ai na pui' ba tum
duñia' na jax jum kai'ch mi' na mɨt pai' tu
ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nap jum kai'ch:
"Ja'p pɨx jamɨt pui' ja'k xi aichuxdhak mua
na sap cham jɨ'x tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, panaas
ku pui'p jir tu'm kat na jax gui' nam tu'
sɨlhkam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ." Na gu' bɨix
na mɨt jɨ'k jax tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam
nam aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch, bɨix pui' ji chu
buusnia' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.
38 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Ya'ni bɨit gook gu kukxir jich jaduuñ.
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Cham tu' ji na pim maatɨt jiñ kɢɢ.
Cha'pim jax ka kai'chdha'.

Gu Jesuus na mi ɢɢji Getsemanii tu dañia' buiñor gu Dios jix dhaam ja'k
(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 Ba' mi' dhɨr buusnɨk ba jii ɨp gio gu
Jesuus ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ mu ja'k sonpan
gu oidha' Oliibostam, na pai' pux joi'ñ na
a'jɨda'.
40 Ba' na jax pɨx mi' ji aajim, jup ja tɨtda
bɨix gu noonbi'ñ:
—Xi chu dañia' pim jix dhaam ja'k buiñor
gu Dios na cham tu jam mai'chia'.
41 Ba' dɨilh ja'x xi jimɨik o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi
kɨkbok mui'p ji chu daanɨx dhaam ja'k
buiñor gu Dios,
42 jup kai'ch:
—Aapi'ñ Gɨ'kora', xiñ palhbui'ñ nam
cham jiñ mu'aa', na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan
nañ i'ya' gu tu' na giilhim jix xibu'. Ku gu'
no'p aap jix aa' ji, aañ pui' pɨx tɨi soi'm tɨtda
ji.
43 Ba' jotmoda' maa'n mi' bam maax gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios nat bha tajaañdham gui' na
kɨ'n nakga' gu tulhiiñara'.
44 Ba' giilhim jix buam tu tatda' gu Jesuus
na bhaan bam tajaanaim gui' na kɨ'n tu
nakga', gu' ji na gu' cham jum o'jolhdhat xi
chu daañchu' buiñor gu Dios. Gio ɨ'ɨir bhai'
ji boorat, gɢ'gɢr mi ja'p ba iigɨs dɨirap.
45 Ba' mɨkkat kɨkbok ba jii ɨp gio mu nam
pai'p tu'ii' gu noonbi'ñ nat jɨ'x xi chɨimok
na xi chu dañiimɨk. Ba' mi' pɨx kookos am
nat mu ba ai ɨp gio, ja kookxich gu' nam
bhaan jix buam jum aa' nam pui' mu'aa' gu
Jesuus.
46 Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—¡Gor xi ñiññia! ¿Jax ku pim ba' dai
kookos? Xi baapmigɨi pim xi chu dañia'
buiñor gu Dios na cham tu jam mai'chia'.

Nam daagɨi ba bhɨika' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18 :2-11)

47 Ba' na mi' pui' ka ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu
noonbi'ñ, mi' dhɨr ja'p mui' ji bubua mɨt
mui' gu ja'tkam. Gu Juudas pɨk bɨipɨ' xi
jim, gui' na tɨi maadɨt jir di' gu mambhɨix
daman gook gu noonbi'ñ. Ba'x io'm amuub
xi ɢɢk na pai' gu Jesuus bhai' xi chiñxi
kaamaram.
48 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Juudas, ¿pu kai'ñkam aa pich bhañ
chiñxi nap maaxik jiñ kɨksa nam jiñ dha-
gia' dhi ja'tkam nam ya' jiim aañ nañ
bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios?
49 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, na gu' cham
kar am nam jax tɨ nɨi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jich jaduuñ, cham jach gu' tu kokda'
dhich kukxir kɨ'n nach ja ua', ka'ch ji gu'
cham joiñat gu'ka' aa?
50 Ba' maadɨt nat jax dhaa gu kuxiir bhai'
tɨi soñiich gu tujuandam tugi'ñ gux io'm ja
gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda'
dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gu' ji nat gu' dai
naaka'n pɨx ai, mu ja'p ji sai.
51 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Cha'pim ja juanda'. Bax bhai'.
Ba' pui' xi ja tɨidak giop xi dhua'ñdhak gu
naaka'n gui' na mɨt soñiich.
52 Mi' dhɨr ba' gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui'
nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel
kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam jir o'rosiiris
bhai' gɢ' chiop, gio ba' gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk
gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' kukxir ji chu ua'dat
bha ja'k jiim gam u'uux jix kaapak? ¿Jir jix
ɨxkum iñ aa panaas?
53 ¿Gio gu' cham bhaai' aa na pim gɨt
bhai' puñ dhagia' gɢ' chiop nañ moo bhai'
oirɨt pu tu jam a'gi'ñdha' nabap tanoolh
na pim gɨt ba' cham pu'ñi yammɨ ja'p bañ
gaagidha'? Ku gu' dhi' na jax dhui mi' pɨx
pui' ba jim ji, nat gu' xib ba' kam ai na pai'
dhuuk jam daam jimia' gux chukgam.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Peegro na cham kaichu' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18 :12-18, 25-27)

54 Ba' daagɨk jamɨt pu bhɨɨk gu Jesuus
bhammɨ na pai' kio gux io'm ja gɐ́'kam tuk
bɨɨx gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' gu Peegro mɨk dɨr
mu ja oi'ñchu'.
55 Ba' mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr ba tu nai mɨt gu
o'rosiiris, mi ja'p na pai' gɐ́'x chɨ gɨ'ɨɨr, mi'm
ba' daraat bɨɨx xikoolh ba juuka', bɨɨx gu
Peegro mi'p ji dhaibu ja sanoop.
56 Ba' na mi' ka juuka' gu Peegro, maa'n
gu ubii gui' na mi'r tujuandam ka' mi' dhɨr
ja'p bhai' ba nɨi'ñ na mamtɨ, ba'p ja tɨtda
gui' nam mi'p daraa:
—Dhi'ñɨ dho bɨɨx jup kaichu' gu Jesuus.
57 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro cham tu aa', jup
kai'ch:
—¿Jax jap ba' kai'ch? Jax dhui nañ pu
cham maat gu jaroi' nap aa'.
58 Ba' ja'xpɨx jumai gu maa'nkam pui'
bhai'p xi ñɨidhimɨk jup tɨtda:
—Moo chi aap pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus,
¿ka' cham?
Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:
—Cham tu' ji matgɨm jiñ jaduuñ. Dɨɨlh ji
nañ jup oilhim.
59 Ba' ja'x xi mɨɨkim pa' nat jumai gu
maa'nkam mi'p ba ai na pai' kɨɨk gu Peegro,
ba' pui' bhai'p xi ñɨidhimɨk jup ja tɨtda gu
jai' nam mi'p tu'ii':
—Jai'p kaichgɨt moo dhi' gu Jesuus, jix
maatɨ' na jax chu'ii', gio gu'r mu kam
Galilea.
60 Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:
—¿Jax jap ba' kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ? Jax dhui
nañ moo pu cham maat gu jaroi' nap aa'.
Ba' na pui' ka kai'ch gu Peegro, ba jiiñ gu
kɨlhii takaarui'.
61 Ba' gu Jesuus jotmoda' mu tɨɨ gu Pee-
gro. Gu Peegro bhai' pup tɨ'ñcho na pɨn
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup tɨtda gu Jesuus: "Jax dhui
nap moo ja'xñɨ baikim pui' pu ba tɨ'ya'
nap cham jiñ maat na kia'pɨx maa'nnim ba
jiiñkia' gu takaarui'."
62 Ba'x buam jum ɨlh gu Peegro. Buusnɨk
baas dɨr ja'p dɨɨrap ma susua.

Gu Jesuus nam jax ñam pɨx buada'
(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

63 Ba' gu o'rosiiris gui' nam mi' daraat
nuuka'n gu Jesuus, jax ñam pɨx bua. Bha
gɨb am, as am ba' pui' xi bua't.
64 Xi bupprat am jannulh kɨ'n gu bu-
upui'ñ nam bha gɨb, jup tɨtdada' am ba':
—¿Jaroo bham gɨb?
65 Bɨɨx aixim na jax aa' kum pu tɨtda gu
Jesuus.

Nam mu ba aichdha' gu Jesuus na pai' tum a'ga
(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18 :19-24)

66 Ba' buimgidhak nat ba tu maaxir,
maap jamɨt bam jumaap gu ja gɐ́'gɐ́rkam
tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gu ja
gɐ́'gɐ́rkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu
daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba'
gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
Ba bhɨɨk jamɨt ba' gu Jesuus mu na pai' tum
a'ga, ba' mu aichdhak bhai' ba tɨkka am,
jup tɨtda am:
67 —Ea nap jich aagi'ñdha' nach ja'p tu'm
xim tɨkkam. ¿Ja'p aa sɨlhkam aap jir di'
guch Xoi'kam?
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Jax dhui na pim cham tu'ñ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
sia kuñ tɨip jam aagi'ñ nañ aañ jir di'.
68 Gio no'ñ tu' tɨip xi jam tɨkka, sia cham
jiñ aagi'ñdha' pim.
69 Ku gu' aañ xib dɨr sonpan ba daaka'
ji kɨɨ'n dɨr guñ Gɨ'kora' na giilhim bɨxchu'x
bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.
70 Ba'p tɨtda am bɨɨx dhɨt nam jɨ'k mi'p
tu'ii':
—¿Ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch ap aa ba' nap
Dios jir Maraa'n?
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho aañ jir Maraa'n maaxik, gio gu'
aapi'm dɨɨlh pui'p kai'ch.
71 Ba'p kai'ch am dɨɨlh gui':
—¡Dho jaiñ! ¿Jaroi' aach pup ka nɨɨra' nach
aagi'ñdha' no'x buam kai'ch piam ku gu'
cham? Dɨɨlh chiñɨi'ñ kɨ'n ba kai chich gu' na
jax kai'ch.

23

Nam mi' ba aichdha' gu Jesuus na pai' gu Pilaato
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18 :28-38)

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr na mɨt jax guguu ɨp gio, ba
bhɨɨk jamɨt gu Jesuus mummɨ na pai' gu
Pilaato.

2 Mu buiñor ba iattulhi'ñ am ba', jup tɨtda am:
—Aach ja'p tu'm kɨ'n ya'm ua'tulhi'ñ dhi maa'nkam. Mu ja'p oirɨt ja kokdhichu'n guch ja'tkami', jup ja tɨtda nam sap cham namki'ñdha' gux io'm gɉ'kam Rooma kam. Gio na pui' ja tɨtda na sap jir di' guch Xoi'kam, na ja'p kai'ñkam jup ji kai'chɨt na dhi'r di' gux io'm jich gɉ'kam tuk.
3 Ba' gu Pilaato xi chɨkka dɨɨlh gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—¿Aapi' aax io'm jir ja gɉ'kam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam?
—Aañi' dho —jup kai'ch gu Jesuus.
4 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Pilaato gu ja gɉ'gɉrkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':
—Aañ cham tu' buam kɉɉ dhi maa'nkam pui' na jax kai'ch.
5 Ba'x io'm gɉ' kɨ'n jup kai'ch am gui':
—Ja'pji aach na cham jich ko'raar na maakam ja mamtuxdhim guch ja'tkami'. Mummɨ dɨr bhai' ji kɨi Galilea, saalh pui' yammɨ ja'p ba ja iatgidhim Judea.

Nam mu ba aichdha' gu Jesuus na pai' gu Eroodis

6 Ba' nat ja kai gu Pilaato na mɨt Galilea dɨr bhai' ji chu aa, ba ja tɨkka no'r Galilea kam gu Jesuus.
7 Gui'p xi aagi'ñ am nar Galilea kam. Ba' mu ja'k xi joochxi gu Eroodis, gui' na mur gɉ'kam ka' Galilea. Jano' pɨk bhai'p oirɨ Jerusaleen.
8 Ba' giilhim jix bhai'm ɨlh gu Eroodis nat ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus, na gu' pui'm aa'nda' na chiñia' na tu' jax xi dhuiñdha'x bhai'm duukam na tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñ na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi tɨgia'. Pui' tɉ kɉɉkɉ' gu' gu Eroodis na gu Jesuus mu ja'p pai' joidham jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada', nam tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam.
9 Bɨɨx aixim ba' bhai' tɨi ji tɨkka, gu' ji nat gu' pu cham ñio gu Jesuus.
10 Ba' bɨɨx mi'p tui'dhi' am gu ja gɉ'gɉrkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Dhi' pɨk pup xim taattu' am gu' nam iattulhdhim gu Jesuus.
11 Ba' jax ña pɨx xi bua't as gu Eroodis gu Jesuus, tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ. Sia gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ jam jai' pui'p xi bua. Xi chɨi' mɨt ɨp ba' gu jannulh gux dha'ram namkɨm nam jax chu'm ja tɨ tɨ' gux io'm gɉ'gɉrkam, ma a'sɨ mɨt ba' xi chɨi'dhak. Mi' dhɨr ba' gio mu ja'k jup xi joochxi gu Pilaato.
12 Ba' jano' gui' gu tanoolh cha'm dɨr bhai'x bhai' ji chɨi mɨt gu Pilaato gio gu Eroodis, nam gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ka xim bhabhaakui'ñdha'.

Nam pui' ba tɨ'ya' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18 :39-19:16)

13 Ba' gu Pilaato maap xi ja jumpadak gu ja gɉ'gɉrkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam jir ja gɉ'gɉrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
14 ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Aañ cham tu' tu' bhaan buam kɉɉ dhi maa'nkam na pimɨt gio ya'p bañ aichulh na pui' mu ja'p pai' oirɨt ja kokdhichu'n gu jam ja'tkami'. Tɨi ñich bɨɨx aixim ba tɨkka na pim jax jiñ kɉɉ, cham tu'r jix buam panaas aañ jiñ bui na jɨ'k jax kai'ch.
15 Sia chi gu Eroodis pui' cham pai' buam jup kai na jax kai'ch, tɨɨ' nat gio bhai'p xiñ joochxi. Cham tu' ji matgɨm na tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia' nach moo bhaan jup ba ji mu'aa'.
16 Xi chu chiñia' iñ nam gɨɨ'bia' chipliiñ kɨ'n, mi' dhɨr jañ xi chu chiñia' nam do'ñcho'.
17 Ba' nabap oidha' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi aajidha' gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm, maa'n jup dado'ñchoda' gu Pilaato gui' nam kuupka' nam ba' bhaan jix bhai'm taat ka' gu ja'tkam. Gu' ba' gu Pilaato tɨix aa' na gu Jesuus do'ñcho',
18 gu' ji na mɨt gu' bɨɨx dhɨt pɨx jiiñak gɨi gu ja'tkam, jup kai'ch am:
—Tu chiañiñ nam mu'aa' dhi Jesuus, gu Barrabaas jap ba' do'ñcho'.
19 Gu Barrabaas bhai' kuupka' mua'da' kɨ'n, gio na ja bɨntatgɨt gui' na mɨt buiñor bhaakuk tu kokda gux io'm gɉ'kam Rooma kam bhai' Jerusaleen.

20 Gu' ba' na gu' gu Pilaato tɨix dho'ñchom
gu Jesuus, tɨi gio pui'p xi ja tɨɨ'n na cham tu'
bhaan kuiñcha bia'.
21 Gu' ji nam gu' gui'x io'm gɐ' kɨ'n ba xi
jiiñak, jup kai'ch am:
—¡Tu chiñia' ap nam sissapa' kuruus ta'm
dhi Jesuus!
Gookim mi'mia'n jamɨt pu tɨɨ'n na sap tu
chiñia' nam kuruus ta'm sissapa' gu Jesuus.
22 Ba' gio pui' tɨip xi ja tɨɨ'n gu Pilaato, jup
ja tɨtda:
—Jax dhui nat cham tu'x buam duu gu
tu' gɐ'kam kɨ'n kuch moop ba tu chian
nam mu'aa'. Xi chu chiñia' iñ nam gɨɨ'bia'
chipliiñ kɨ'n, mi' dhɨr jañ xi chu chiñia' nam
do'ñcho'.
23 Gu' ji nam gu' gui' pɨx ji kɨɨsaim nam
chian na tu chiñia' nam sissapa' kuruus
ta'm. Nat pai' pu tɨi gu Pilaato na pui' tu
duñia' nam jax kai'ch na mɨt ba' cham ka
ñio,
24 sia ku gu' tɨi pup cham xi aagimɨk nam
mu'aa' gu Jesuus.
25 Ba' xi chu chia nam do'ñcho' gu
Barrabaas na mua'da' kɨ'n bhai' kuup, gio
na ja bɨntatgɨt gui' na mɨt buiñor bhaakuk
tu kokda gux io'm gɐ'kam Rooma kam
bhai' Jerusaleen, dai ba' nat xi chu chia
nam dɨɨlh pu dooda' gu Jesuus nam jax
pui'x aa' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

Gu Jesuus nam sissapa' kuruus ta'm
(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32; Jn. 19 :17-27)

26 Ba' nam gamai' ba ua' gu Jesuus na mɨt
ba sissapam, maa'n gu maa'nkam Simoon
tɨɨgim jamɨt gamai' chia na mootika' gu
kuruus oidhat dɨr gu Jesuus. Jir Sireene
kam gui' gu maa'nkam, kia'pɨx mu pai' dhɨr
jimdat gampɨx mui' ka aajim.
27 Ba' mui' mu jiimchu' am gu ja'tkam
nam oi'ñchu' gu Jesuus, suañim am gu
u'uub nam jix ko'kom nɨidhim.
28 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bhai' xi ja tɨɨgɨk:
—Aapi'm u'uub Israel kam, cha'pim jiñ
xuañdhidha' aañ, na gu' aañ jix bhai' tuñ
jim. Aapi'm ji dɨɨlh na pim jum suañi'ñdha'
gio gu jam maamar.
29 Na gu'm aajim gu tanoolh na pim pai'
dhuuk jup kai'chdha' tɨi: "Joidham jix bhai'
tu ja jii gui' na cham jir ja ai gu a'aalh, na
mɨt cham jɨ'xkat tu xi'iich, ni ku mɨt cham
jɨ'xkat jum a'lhich chuutkamta."
30 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam
tɨix aa'nda' am nam gɨt maa'n jimdam
ko'ya'. Jup ja tɨtdada' am tɨi gu oi'dha': "Gor
iam bhai'ch a'm xi ia'lh."
31 Na gu' nam jax jiñ chulhiiñchu'n aañ
xib, ja'p pɨx ji buusan na jax gux baa' ku'aa'
na cham mɨidha' sia ku tɨi mɨɨjim, nañ gu'
aañ cham tu' kuiñcha bia'. Gu' gi ba' gui'
nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka', ¿jax japim ɨlhii'ñ
na tu ja dooda' jano' nam pai' dhuuk jup
jum tulhiiña'? Na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax
gux gak ku'aa' na maa'n jimdam mɨɨya'.
32 Ba' gook pup mui'p ja ua' am gu
ja'tkam nam pui'p ja sissapa' maap gu
Jesuus kukrus ta'm. Dhi gook ja'tkam
ɨɨxdhara' kɨ'n ja kooda' am.
33 Ba' bhammɨ na pai' Kakoi' Mo' Daa
tɨ tɨɨ', bhai' mɨt ba sissapa kuruus ta'm gu
Jesuus. Ba' gu jai' gook ja'tkam nam jup ja
ua', bɨxxik dɨr jamɨt ja sissapa, ɨrban ba' ji
bii gu Jesuus.
34 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus:
—Jiñ Gɨ'kora', chakuip tu'p jum
buixi'ñdha' ja bui dhi ja'tkam, nam gu'
cham maat no'm jup jum ua'tulhi'ñ jum
bui.
Ba' gu sandaarui'x mi ja'p ma tɨtbia mɨt
mi ja'p ji chu darsak amuub gu jajan-
nulhi'ñ gu Jesuus na sap ba' gu jaroi' na tu
mai'chia', bhaan ji chu bi'ya'.
35 Gu ja'tkam ba' mu ja'p gu'kat bha ja
nɨi'ñ am gui' nam bhai' sissap. Ba' jai' gu
ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam jax
ñam pɨx a'ga gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch am:
—Dɨɨlh dho jia xim palhbuidha'. Tɨɨ' nat
ba' jai' gu ja'tkam bɨxchu' pɨx bhaan ja
palhbui. ¿Gu' dɨɨlh aa ba' cham jup bhaai'?
Gio gu' saak jir di' guch Xoi'kam nat bhaan
tɨ tɨɨgɨk bha joot gu Dios bhammɨ dɨr jix
dhaam. Bhai' dhɨr dho ji chɨmñia' no'
baabui'r sɨlhkam.
36 Sia gu sandaarui'x pui' jax ñam pɨx jup
xi bua't as gu Jesuus, bha i'chu'n am gu biiñ
jix jɨ'ɨɨk.
37 Gam nam jup xi chɨtdat:
—¿Gi nap saak aap jix io'm jir ja gɐ'kam
tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam? ¿Kux cham
bhaai' aa nap dɨɨlh bhai' dhɨr ji chɨmñia' na
pui' bɨxchu'x bhaai' nap pu tu duñia'?

38 Ba' bhai' mo'bon gu Jesuus maa'n bha
siis jamɨt gu taa'mla alhi'ch komaarak na
gɸ'gɸr kɨ'n bha tu ua'ñix, jup jum kai'ch:
"Dhi'ñir di' gux io'm ja gɸ'kam tuk bɨɨx gu
Israel kam ja'tkam."
39 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam bɨxxik dɨr jup
sissap kukrus ta'm, jai' pui'p xi chɨtda gu
Jesuus, jup kai'ch:
—No'p baabui' sɨlhkam aap jir di' guch
Xoi'kam nat Dios bham joot, dɨɨlh jap dho
bhai' dhɨr ji chɨmñia', sia aach jap jai'p xich
palhbuidha' nach ya'ch chulhiiñ.
40 Ba' gu jumai na ja'p dɨr ja'k jup sissap
jup tɨtda gu bɨɨma'n tu'm:
—¿Kux aap moo cham jax jum aa' aa na
tɨim tulhiiñchu'n gu Dios ja'p na jax aañ?
Aach maaxik ya' pui' ba tu'ii' gu' na jax ja'k
jich a'm jum aa', na chich gu' maaxik jich
ua'tulh na chich pui' ji chu dunaak na tu'
cham jir kɨɨ'.
41 Gu' dhiñ jaduuñ tɨi cham tu' jax dhuu
na ya' pui' tu'ii'.
42 Mi' dhɨr ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aapi' Jesuus, siamrip xiñ chɨ'ñchoi xiñ
baidhai nañ jum bui bap tui'ka' nap pai'
dhuuk jix io'm gɸ'kam kɨ'n ba daibu'.
43 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Xib jap bhammɨp tui'ka'ñ bɨɨm na pai'
joidham jix chu abhaar. Aañ ya' pum tɨtda.

Na ba mukia' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Jn. 19 :28-30)

44 Ba' jotmoda' bhai' ji chum tukgamta.
Kia'pɨx jix dhaam ba ji dhunaak nat pui'
tum duu, nammɨ ja'p mia ba duu nat pai'
dhuuk gio bhai'p ji chu maaxir.
45 Dɨɨlh pɨx nai' ji chuu gu tanoolh. Ba' gu
gɸ'x kabook jannulh na mu sɸ'ka' ɨrban dɨr
gu gɸ' chiop, pu ɨrban sar.
46 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus gɸ' kɨ'n:
—Jiñ Gɨ'kora', ba bhɨika' ap dhiñ ii'mda'
kum bui bap tui'ka'.
Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk nai' ji muu.
47 Ba' gui' nar ja gɸ'kam tuk ka' bɨɨx gu
sandaarui'x, nɨi'ñ nat gɸ' kɨ'n pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk
ba muu gu Jesuus. Ba' joi'mdara' bhai' ji
chum suulh nat pui' kai, ba'p kai'ch soi'm
ɨlhdhat buiñor gu Dios:
—Maaxik cham tu' ji na tɨi kuiñcha
bia'kat dhi jaduuñ.
48 Ba' gu mui' ja'tkam na mɨt mi'p jum
duu, jix buam jum ɨlhdhak ba jii mɨt bhai'
xi gɨbiidhat gu ja bhaasut.
49 Dai ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jix io'm jix
kɨɨgalhdhat gu Jesuus mummɨ ja'p gu'kat
bhai' pup nɨi'ñ am, gio jai' gu u'uub na mɨt
mummɨ dɨr bhai' pu oi Galilea.

Nam ba ulhña' gu tukga'n gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19 :38-42)

50-51 Ba' maa'n jix jai'ch ka' gu maa'nkam
Josee tɨɨgim, jir Arimatea kam na pai'
bhaan bipio' gu Judea kam dɨbɨɨr. Joidham
jir jix bhai'kam ka', na gu' jai' pui' tɨip tɨ
nɨɨrada' na gɨt bam aaya' na gu Dios ja
sɨlhkada' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
nam ba' mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa'.
Ba' dhi' jai' maadɨt jup jir dhi' ka' nar
ja gɸ'gɸrkam tuk ka' bɨɨx gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, gu' ji nat gu' cham tu' maa'n ñi'ook
jup duu ja bui jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tu
a'ga nam bax mu'aak gu Jesuus.
52 Dhi' jɨ' ba' Josee mu jimɨɨk pu tɨɨ'n gu
Pilaato no'x bhaai' na tɨbaañdhai ulhñara'
gu tukga'n gu Jesuus. Ba' gu Pilaato cham
jax tɨ'ɨɨk jup xi chia.
53 Ba' xi chɨbaañdhak bhai' dhɨr kuruus
ta'm ba ulhñam, dai nat xi bhiibgak jan-
nulh kɨ'n xibkam jix dha'ram namkɨm.
Maa'n kap ba' ulh na pai'x chiobim ja'k tɨ
dɨ', mi' nam pai' pu pui' ja'k tɨ dɨ'ngaras
ai' cha'm nam ba' pu'ñi mi' ja ulhñaidha'
gu koi'ñga'n. Dai nat mi' chakui jaroi'
maa'nnim mim ulhñak nat pai' bam ulh gu
tukga'n gu Jesuus.
54 Ba' jano' bam ai ɨp gu tanoolh nam jix
bhai' tu duñia' bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
na gu' buimgidhak cham tum juanda' gui'
ja bui.
55 Ba' gu u'uub gui' na mɨt mummɨ dɨr
bhai' pu oi gu Jesuus Galilea, bɨɨx jup jiim
am na mɨt ulhñam gu tukga'n. Nɨi'ñ am ba'
na mɨt jax ja'k mi tɨɨ gio na mɨt jax chu'm
chiob tɨɨ.
56 Ba' mu dɨr na mɨt ja'k suulhgɨk, jix
bhai' mɨt pu xi dhuuk gui' na joidham
uub, nam ba' mu juulhdhapu' tukgaram gu
Jesuus na jax pɨx xi buusnia' gu tanoolh
na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', na
jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees

bhaankamu'n gu Dios. Dai ba' nam jum jɨɨpi'ñ buimgidhak gu bɨx chanoolh.

24

Gu Jesuus na giop dodhia'
(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 Ba' kapbhuimuk na pai' dhuuk giop ba
tum juan, mu jii mɨt ɨp gio gu u'uub mummɨ
nat pai'm tɨɨ gu tukga'n gu Jesuus. Ka pup
jix ɨɨka' na mɨt mu jii, dai na mɨt xi ja u'uuk
gu ɨ'lhich jaja' na mi jim gui' na joidham
uub, na mɨt pu bas takaab dɨr jix bhai' ba
ja duu.
2 Ba' na mɨt mummɨ ba ai, bhai' pɨx pu tɨ
dɨ' bhɨjɨ na mɨt pai' tɨɨ gu tukga'n gu Jesuus,
ja'p ja'k dɨlhkob pɨx kɨɨk gu gɋ' jodai gui' na
kɨ'n bha kuupich.
3 Ba' mui' ji baap jamɨt mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr.
Cham pai' tu jai'ch gu tukga'n gu Jesuus na
mɨt ba tɨɨ.
4 Ba' mi' bhai' ji chooto'n jamɨt, cham ka
bhaai' nam jax jum duñia'. Gan jam tɨi xi
chɨ nɨi'ñ nat pai' ba' jax jum duu. Ba' mi' pɨx
ja'p ji ja tɨɨ mɨt nam guguuk gook gu ja'tkam
jix chooto tɨ tɨ' kam tobiikdam.
5 Ba' giilhim jix chotdonɨt nai' ji mumgia
mɨt gui'. Ba'p ja tɨtda am gu gook ja'tkam:
—Jax dhui na cham tu' ya' kap tu'ii'
koi'ñga'n tɨr gui' na pim jaroi' ga'nga.
6 Duadɨk buus ɨp gio na jax jam tɨtda jano'
na mummɨ kapup oirɨ Galilea jam bɨɨm.
¿Cham aa gu' tɨ'ñcho pim?
7 Jup jam tɨtda bo na saak gui' na
bhaankam ya oirɨ gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n, jum
aaya' gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk daagɨi
mu'aa' maa'n kuruus ta'm gu ja'tkam
jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam, saak ba' gio baik
tanoolh kɨ'n ya' na jax ba oirɨda'.
8 Ba' gui' bhai' pup tɨ'ñcho mɨt na bak pɨn
pu'ñɨ ja tɨtda jano' gu Jesuus.
9 Ba' mi' dhɨr bubuakɨk pu jii mɨt bhammɨ
nam pai' daraa gu mambhɨɨx daman maa'n
gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, gio gu jai' nam ja'p
pɨx kaichu', bhammɨ ba ja aa'ñdhim am na
mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ.
10 Ba' gui' gu u'uub maadɨt jir di' gu Mari-
iya Magdalena, jumai ba'r Juana, gio ba'
gu jumai Mariiya nar dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jakoobo, gio
jɨ'kchi pup gu u'uub jam maap jiim.
11 Gu' ji nam gu' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus
cham ja jɨɨgi'ñ nam tɨi ba ja aagi'ñ na mɨt jax
tɨ tɨɨ, ja'p jum aa' am nam dɨɨlh jax ñam pɨx
ba tɨ nɨi'ñ.
12 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Peegro mui' ma dai'bus
nat tɨ tɨɨgim mummɨ na mɨt pai' tɨɨ gu
tukga'n gu Jesuus no' sap moor sɨlhkam
nam jax kai'ch gu u'uub piam ku gu' cham.
Pui' dho ji chu buus nat mummɨ ba baa,
cham pai' tu jai'ch gu tukga'n gu Jesuus, dai
jajannulh pɨx mi bɨɨt na kɨ'n bhiibgich. Ba'
giop ba jii jix buam jum aa'ntugɨt bhammɨ
nam pai'm jɨɨpi'ñ, tɨi xim ga'ngim nat pai'
ba' ja'k jax jum duu gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na gook ja bui bam maaxdha' gui' nam kaichgɨda' nam mu ja'k ka jiimda' Emauus
(Mr. 16:12-13)

13 Ba' pu gui' gu tanoolh cha'm mu ja'k
jup ka jiim am Emauus gook gui' nam
kaichu' gu Jesuus, tɨi pup chix dhaam ji
dhuñiidhak jum a'jɨ bhai' dhɨr Jerusaleen.
14 Gammɨjɨ jii mɨt tu a'gim am na tu' ba'
ku mɨt ba' mua gu ja'tkam gu Jesuus.
15 Ba' mi' pui' nam xi ñiokbuidhat ka tu
a'gim, gatuuk dɨr mui' ji ai gu Jesuus, saalh
pui' gammɨjɨ ko'kmar ba jiim am.
16 Ba' sia ku mɨt tɨi ba tɨɨ na gamai' ba jim
ja bɨɨm, pu cham maatɨt nɨi'ñ am no'p jir
di', panaas ku tu' ja soobhi'ñ nam ba' cham
maatɨt tɨgia'.
17 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Tu' pim ba' a'gidhat pɨx nammɨm
kɋɋjim jiñ jaaduñ?
Ba' gui' gan ji guguu mɨt pux buam jim
aa'ntugɨt.
18 Mi' dhɨr ba'p kai'ch gui' na Kleopas tɨɨ':
—Dai aap dho bak chakui maat jiñ
jaduuñ nat tu' jax jum duu bhai' Jerusaleen
sia kup bhai'p xi paxiaraimɨk.
19 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Tu' gi jax jum duu?
Ba'p tɨtda am:
—Dho gu Jesuus Nasareet kam kat
na bhaankam gu Dios tu ja a'gidhat gu
ja'tkam. Bɨxchu'x bhaaigɨt na pu tu duñia'
na ni jaroi' ku cham jɨ'xkat pu tu duñia' sia
chi pɨk jax chu'm gɋ'kam ka' gɨt, na gu' gui'
bhaan tɨ nɨidhidhat guch Gɨ'kora'.

20 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham bhai' dhuu gu
ja gɋ'gɋrkam tuk gui' nam ja a'mkam tu
daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui'
nam aach jir jich gɋ'gɋrkam tuk, daagɨk tu
chia mɨt nam mu'aa' maa'n kuruus ta'm.
21 Aach jup jich aagɨt ji na gui' ba' pui'
saak jir di' ji na ya'r ja gɋ'kam tuk ka' bɨɨx gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, na ba'ch palhbuidha'
nam cham kach chulhiiñchu'nda' gui' nam
cham jir ya' kam. Ku gu' baik tanoolh bap
duu ji na mɨt dɨr jup dooda.
22 Jai' dhɨt gu u'uub nach bhammɨ maap
jich jɨɨpi'ñ maakam jup jich ɨ'nkia mɨt. Bɨɨpɨ'
kapbhuimuk na kapup jix ɨɨka' mɨt mɨjɨ xi
boop na mɨt tɨ tɨɨgim mummɨ nat pai'm tɨɨ
gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.
23 Jup jich chɨtda am na mɨt mu dɨr ja'k su-
ulhgɨk na sap cham tu jai'ch gu tukga'n mu
nat pai'm tɨɨ. Sap ba' mi' pɨx ba guguuk am
gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios, ja'p sap kai'ch
am na cham tu' muukix gu Jesuus, dua ji
sap.
24 Gio jai' dhɨt gu chichio'ñ nach pui'
maap jup tu'ii' mɨjɨp xi chɨ tɨɨgim jamɨt no'
sap baabui'r sɨlhkam nam jax kai'ch gu
u'uub. Pui' ji sap na tu tu'ii' na mɨt mummɨ
ji bubua nam jax kai'ch gu u'uub. Cham
pai' sap tu jai'ch gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.
25 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Jam a'm jum aa' dho na pim jix bhai'
xim ga'ngada' na jax kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm na mɨt tu ua'nak gu
bɨjɨk dɨr kam.
26 Na gu' pu pui' ja'k tu ua'ñix bɨjɨk dɨr
na sap pu'ñi bɨɨpɨ'm tulhiiña' gui' na Dios
bha jootsa' na ba' mi' dhɨr giilhim jix io'm
gɋ'kam kɨ'n ba daibu'.
27 Ba' xi ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus pui' mo'ram
dɨr xi boosgaidhat na pai' ja'p pui'm kai'ch
nam dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch na mɨt tu ua'nak
gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam. Mummɨ dɨr bhai' ji kɨi nat
pai' gu Moisees tu ua'nak, mi' dhɨr ba' gu
jai' na mɨt pui'p tu ua'nak nam sia dhi' pɨx
aagɨt jup kai'ch.
28 Ba' na mɨt mummɨ ba ai Emauus, gu
Jesuus am bɨɨpɨ' mui' xi jii, panaas ku gui'
maa'n na jimda' kam xim duu.
29 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' gui' gio ja'k jup bua,
nat gu'p ba jur, jup tɨtda am:
—Jich jaduuñ, ya'ch ka xi chɨbiapui
maap jix gɨ'gɨram. Jix chukgam ji matgɨm
gammɨjɨ boi cha'm. Kabuimuk jap ba' giop
ba jimia'.
Ba' gu Jesuus cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk ba ja oi ɨp
mu nam pai' tɨbiapu'.
30 Ba' nam mi' ba daraa na pai' tum kua'
na mɨt ba ji chu juu gu jurnɨk kam, gu
Jesuus maa'n xi dhaagɨt gu paan xi chu tax-
chaabgidhak buiñor gu Dios ɨrban jaiñak
mui' xi ja maa.
31 Ba' bhai' pup maat jamɨt na dhi'r di'
gu Jesuus, panaas kut jaroi' ja'k bhɨi gui'
na kɨ'n ja soobhi'ñkat nam ba' cham maatɨt
tɨgia'. Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' cham pai'
matgir gu Jesuus.
32 Ba' bhai' ji chu a'ga mɨt dai gook, jup
kai'ch am:
—Gu' bak ji pur di' ji gu Jesuus. Pui'
ku ba' giilhim joidham jix bhai' tu tatdatu'
bɨɨpɨ' na mu dɨr bhach aa'ñdhim na mɨt jax
kai'ñkam pui' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam.
Jix bhai'x maatɨt kɋɋjim ich na jax jich
aa'ñdhim.
33 Ba' na mɨt jax guguu mi' bhɨi mɨt ɨp gio
nam pai' dhɨr jiim, pu cham ka tɨbia mɨt.
Bhammɨ mɨt ba ji bubua Jerusaleen nam
pai' daraa gu mambhɨɨx daman maa'n gu
noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, gio gu jai' nam ja'p pɨx
kaichu'.
34 Ba' gui' chakui tu aa' am nam jax jix
chu mattu', dai gui' nam bhai' pu daraa jup
ja tɨtda am:
—Jir sɨlhkam dho bak nat giop dua guch
gɋ'kam tuk. Mu sap pai'm maax buiñor dhi
Simoon.
35 Ba' mi' dhɨr dɨɨlh jup ba tu aa' am nam
jax jup jix chu maat, xi ja aagi'ñ am na jax
ja tɨtdaim gamai' bɨɨx boi nam jiim, gio ba'
na mɨt mummɨx maatɨt ka tɨɨ Emauus na
dhi'r di' gu Jesuus nat xi ja jaix gu paan.

Gu Jesuus na mi' bam maaxdha' ja bui bɨɨx gui' nam kaichgɨda'
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

36 Ba' nam mi' pu chu'm ka tu a'ga, mi'
pɨx bam maax gu Jesuus ja saagi'ñ. Ba'p ja
tɨtda:
—Aañ bha ja'k ɨp gor jiñ jaaduñ.
37 Gui' pu cham ñiok am, dai nam giil-
him bax chotdon. Ja'p jum aa' am na dai
ii'mdaga'n mi ja'p oirɨt ja ɨ'nkiat.
38 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' giilhim bax chotdon? ¿Cham aa pim jɨ'x tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na ñich maaxik giop dua?

39 Jax dhui nañ aañ pɨx jir di' maa'n na jax. Kani gor jix bhai' xiñ chɨɨ'. Ya' pui'x maatɨ'ñ ñoonob am gioñ chooton am nañ pai' sissapich. Xiñ dha'ngɨda' pim ɨp, kani nam da'ngɨ dhiñ chuuku'. Matgɨm pu cham ji nañ jiñ dha'ngɨda' no'ñ jir ii'mda' pɨx ka' gɨt, pu cham tatda'ka'ñ gɨt.

40 Xi ja nɨnɨi'ñchu'n ba' noonbiram gio tootnoram na pai' sissapich na pui' xi ja tɨtdat.

41 Gu' ji nam gu' chakui bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ no' maaxik jir sɨlhkam na jax ja tɨtda piam ku gu' cham. Ku gu' jɨ'x bhai'x bhai' jim ɨ'lhi'ñ am ji. Ba' xi ja tɨkka gu koi' no'm cham bia' na sap ba' ja nɨi'ñchudat tu jugia' nam ba'x io'm ba jɨɨgi'ñdha' nar di' pɨx, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Cha'pim iam bia' tu' koi' nañ xi chu jugia'? Am jix bhio' iñ.

42 Ba' maa'n xi maa mɨt gu batoop gai'xim, panaalhi'x mɨbta' mɨt jup xi maa.

43 Ba' ma tu juu gu Jesuus ja nɨi'ñchudat bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'.

44 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio nat xi koi'chok:

—Pu'jani na tuñ dhooda' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtdada' nañ mu ja'p jam bɨɨm oirɨda', nam aaya' gu tanoolh na pai' dhuuk pui' ji chu buusnia' na jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees na aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch, gio gu jai' na mɨt pui' bhaankamu'n gu Dios jup tu ua'nak nam sia aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch, pui' na mi' Salmos ta'm.

45 Ba' dɨɨlh gu Jesuus pui' xi chu duu nam jix maatɨt kaaya' mi ja'p na pai' jax ja aagi'ñ.

46 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Bɨɨx nam jɨ'k aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch na mɨt tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, pu pui' ja'k tu dai mɨt na aañ nañ bhaankam ya oirɨda' gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, jum aa' nañ pu'ñɨ muukɨi giop dodhia' baik tanoolh kɨ'n na ñich jax bañ dhuu ba'.

47 Ba' aapi'm jiñ a'mkam nai' xi chu ja a'gidha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch. Ya' dɨr japim mui' ji kɨɨsa' Jerusaleen. Ja'p japim ja tɨtdaidha' nam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.

48 Pui' pim xi ja tɨtdaidha' na pim jɨ'k jax jix chu maat na pimɨt jiñ chɨɨ na ñich jiñ dhuu.

49 Ku ba' gu' ya' pɨx ka xi darka' pim ji xib Jerusaleen, nañ gu' bhai' ka jam joochxidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nat jiñ Gɨ'kora' jam iimchuda na jam tajaañdha'. Dhi' ba' kɨ'n bɨxchu' bax bhaai'n ka' na pim pu tu duñia'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tɨsdia'x dhaam ja'k (Mr. 16:19-20)

50 Ba' pui' xi ja tɨɨdak ba ja baidhak nammɨ gama ja'k na pai' Betaania tɨ tɨɨ'. Ba' mi' bhai' ji tu ja daañxi buiñor ja'k gu Dios xi baapmi'ñdhak gu noonbi'ñ.

51 Ba' pui' ja a'mkam ji chu dañiidhat gamai' ji bam jix dhaam ja'k, bhɨjɨmmɨ ji bhi'ñ, gui' ba' mi' pup bii mɨt.

52 Ba' gui'p xi dhañiimɨk am na mɨt ba'p ba jii ɨp gio bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen joidham jix bhai'm taattugɨt.

53 Ba' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh mi aajidha' am gɛ' chiop nam daanda' gu Dios.

GUX BHAI'M KAI'CHDHAM ÑI'OOK NA BHAAN TU A'GA GUCH XOI'KAM NAT TU UA'NAK GU JUAN

Nat maa'nkam jup jum duuk ya' oilhimik guch Xoi'kam na ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na gu Dios

1 Bijik dir jumai pux jai'ch na ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na gu Dios, nam gook dit maap pum kɢkɢɢ. Ba' gui' mi' dhir bha ja'k jup jich mattu'n na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios.

2 Gui' mit ba' gook dit bap duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n,

3 gam biix na ji'k tu' ya'x chu jai'ch. Nix chu' kux jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nat cham gui'p duu, na mit gu' pu gook dit maa'n ñi'ook xip duuk jup tu duu biix.

4 Gu jumai jir di' pix gui' na ja maak gu ii'mda' nam ki'n dudua biix gu ja'tkam. Jir di' pix ip nam ki'n jix chu maax kir ji bi'ya', na gu' gui' na ii'mda' tu maak joidham gɢ' tanoor.

5 Sia tu tonni'ñ mu ja'p ja bui gu ja'tkam nam jix chu tukgam kir jup tu'ii', ba' cham ji'xdha' tu saa' gux chukgam dhi' na joidham gɢ' tanoor.

6 Ba' pu kai'ñkam pix bha joot gu Dios maa'n gu maa'nkam Juan tiigim,

7 na sap ba' ya ja'p ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam na jax jir tu'm kam gui' na joidham gɢ' tanoor, nam sap ba' cham xijaichdha' no't ya' ba ai, dai nam ba ti jii'ñdha' buiñor biix ja jujur ki'n.

8 Ku gu' gu Juan cham tu'r jupaabkamu'n ji, gu' ja'pji nat jax dhuuk pix bhaan matgir ji nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk nai' ji chu a'aga' gui' na joidham gɢ' tanoor.

9 Nat ba' biipi' xi chu mattuda gu Juan nat ba' moo mi' dhir diilh nai'p ji chu a'ga' gui' na joidham gɢ' tanoor, nam ba'x chu maax kir ji bi'ya' gu ja'tkam.

10 Gu' ji na mit gu' cham kiigalh gu ja'tkam nat ya' ti ba ai maaxik maa'nkam jup jum duuk, na mit gu' cham xim gaa ja jujur am bhaan nam iam ba machia' git na dhi' pix jir di' gui' nat jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n gio na ji'k tu'x chu jai'ch bhaan.

11 Ya' tii ai ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pai' saak ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Gi'kora'. Pu cham kiigalh jamit, tu' pix ilh jamit ja jaaxmakar.

12 Ji'ma'n siamri ti jii'ñ jamit buiñor nam ji'k joidham kɢɢ na jax tu a'ga. Daipui' ba'x joi'ndak xi ja aagi'ñ nam cham tu' mai' ka suulhgix, nam gu' sap bar maamra'n gu Dios.

13 Ku gu' na pui' ji' ja titda nam bar maamra'n, cham tu' jax kai'ñkam jup ja titda ji na jax gu jaroi' no' mit ba xim ja joojoi gook dit maa'n gu tiyaa nam maap oi'ñchai mikkat ba ja tigia' gu a'aalh nam ja maamar jum tiiti'nda', gu' ja'pji no't jaroi' ba ti jii'ñ buiñor gui' na joidham gɢ' tanoor na ba'r maraa'n ka' gu Dios.

14 Na gu' maaxik ya' xi oilhimik gui' na joidham gɢ' tanoor maa'nkam jup jum duuk. Jir di' pix gu jumai na ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na guch Gi'kora'. Aach jai' dhit jix bhai'x maat, nach gu' biima'n oipimik na ji'x juugit ya' oilhimik. Jix bhai' tiigik jachich na cham tu'r ja'ppix maa'nkam, nat gu' cham ji'xkat iatda' tu a'gimik, dai na joidham jix chu joi'gi'nda' pix.

15 Pu dhi' pix niidhat jup kai'ch gu Juan jano' nap ja titda gu ja'tkam:

—Gu'jani nañ aagit jup kai'ch nat muni ba ai, nañ jup jam titda bo na jumai bha jim gatuuk dir na giilhim jir gɢ'kam, na pu ni ji'x kuñ jir jupaabkamu'n. Na gu' gui' bijik dir pux jai'ch, sia kuñ gu' aañ tiir biipi' kam pa' gu ya' maaxik.

Ja'pni bo na ja titda.

16 Jir silhkam dho na giilhim jir gɢ'kam, pui' ku ba' giilhim jir jix bhai'kam gio nax chu joi'gi'n. Jaiñ na gu' aach nach ji'k ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor, gammiji pix jix bhai' ba tu tatda' na gu'ch a'm ti niidhim.

17 No' chakui ya' aaya' git, chakui machia' ich git na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nach dhuuji jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' gam nach jix chu joi'gi'nda'. Nach gu' cham maatit kɢɢkɢt na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'chdha' mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees, daipu' na jax ja'k jix aa' guch Gi'kora' nach chui'ñgida' nach ba' siamri pux maatit pa' kɢɢkɢ'. Jano' ji na pai' dhuuk

maaxik ya' xi oilhimɨk guch Xoi'kam na chich ba' bhai' ji maat na bach aagi'ñ.
18 No' chakui jich aagi'ñdha' gɨt, pu chakui machia' ich gɨt. Gu' ji nat gu' siamri xich joi'ndak bhai' xich guguuxdharak, sia ku ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na guch Gɨ'kora', na gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios cham jɨ'xkat ya' pai'm maaxdha' maaxik nach gɨt iam jup ba machia' na jax jir tu'm kam.

Gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam na ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam
(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lk. 3:15-17)

19 Ba' gu Judea kam ja'tkam nam bhammɨ oi'ñka' Jerusaleen, mu ja joot jamɨt jɨ'kchi gui' nam mu ja'p jir gɢ'gɢrkam ka' chichiop nam pai' tu daanda', gio jai' gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Lebii nam jir tutpilh ka', nam sap tɨkkapu' gu Juan ja'tkam bopkondam nar tu'p tu'm da'. Ba' gui' mu ɢɢk jup ba tɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:
—Aach ja'pnich chɨɨdak bhach joot jamɨt gu gɢ'gɢrkam nap sap jich aagi'ñdha' nap jir tu'p tu'm da' na pich ba' ya' pɨx ba ji kai'ñcha nap ja bopkon gu ja'tkam cham jum ɨlhdham.
20 Ba' gui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup xi ja aagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho gu' aañ pur cham tu' ji moo gux matgam. Cham tu' na pim jax jum aa'nda' nañ aañ jir di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jootsa' guch Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam dɨr.
21 Ba' giop xi chɨkka am jix bhai' pɨx na sap ba' ja aagi'ñdha', jup tɨtda am:
—¿Ja'p moo gux gɨ'm jir tu'p tu'm da' ap jiñ jaduuñ? ¿Ka' aap aar di' gu Eliiyas gui' na saak bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora' nat saak bɨɨx tukga'n bɨnkam baidhak jix dhaam ja'k?
Ba' gu Juan jup ja tɨtda:
—Cham tu'r di' iñ, jir jumai iñ ji aañ.
Ba' gio bhai'p ji chɨkka mɨt, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Ka' aap aar di' gui' na saak jai'chdhɨlhia' gatuuk na bhaankamu'n jup tu a'ga' guch Gɨ'kora' ja'p na jax gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam?
Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Chaam. Jir jumai iñ ji matgam.
22 Gio mɨt moop ka xi chɨkka, jup tɨtda am:
—Gi no'p moop xich aagi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap jir tu'p tu'm da', nach ba' ja aagi'ñdha' gui' na mɨt bhach joot nap cham tu' ja'p pɨx ya' pui' tu bua.
23 Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda:
—Aañi' dhor di' gui' na saak mu ja'p gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr ba tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nat jax tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora', nap ja tɨtdaidha' bo saak: "Gor jix kɨɨ' bim duuñ na pim mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'. Bam aajim na pai' dhuuk bha jim. Ja'p ji buusnia' na pim jix bhai' ba tɨ kɨɨ'mpiga' mi' na pai' bhɨɨya'."
24 Ba' gui' na mɨt mu ja joot gu gɢ'gɢrkam nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda',
25 jup tɨtda am ɨp gio gu Juan:
—Ja'pnich ba' tɨip kai'chɨt jiñ jaduuñ nap jich aagi'ñdha' na jax jir jum duukam nap ba' ja bopkon suudai' kɨ'n dhi ja'tkam, nap pui' saak cham jir di' guch Xoi'kam, ni gu Eliiyas, nix chu' gu jumai na saak jai'chdhɨlhia'.
26 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Juan:
—Dho gu' dhi' cham pɨk tu'm a'ga ji nañ ya' tu bopkon dhi suudai' kɨ'n, matgam jumai ya' oirɨ ji na pim aapi'm chakui maat nar gɢ'kam. Gu' dhi' nañ ya' pui' tu bua na pim bhaan pɨx machia' ji.
27 Pu kani gɨt na gu' bhai' ka jim gatuuk dɨr, sia ku gu' gu xib cham pai'm mamxi'ñ. Ku gu' aañ cham tu'r jupaabkamu'n ji nañ iam tu' suuska'n jup ba kookoxdha' gɨt, sia kuñ gu' tɨir bɨɨpɨ' kam pa' gu ya' maaxik.
28 Ja'pni tum duu mummu mia'n Betaania ja'pni dhɨr ja'k xia'lhbui na pai' bhɨix gu Jordaan Ak, na pai' oirɨt ka ja bopkon gu ja'tkam gu Juan.

Gu Jesuus nach a'mkam mukia' sia ku ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na gu Dios

29 Ba' buimgidhak mi' ba ai gu Jesuus na pai' ja bopkon suudai' kɨ'n gu ja'tkam gu Juan. Ba' nat ba tɨɨ gu Juan na mui' ba jim gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda gu ja'tkam:
—Dhi'ñir di' na muni dhɨr bhai' ba jim gui' nat Dios bha joot nach a'mkam mukia' bɨix na jɨ'k ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na ba' pu'ñi dhuuji tu namkix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Dhi' pui' ji buusan na jax

maa'n gux kɨɨ' kasnir, na gu'm makgarta' gatuuk.

30 Dhi' pɨx aagɨt jup kai'ch iñ takaab nañ jup jam tɨtda bo: "Jumai bha jim ji matgam gatuuk dɨr na giilhim jix io'm jir gɛ'kam, cham tu' pui' na aañ, na pu ni jɨ'x kuñ jir jupaabkamu'n, na gu' gui' bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, sia kuñ gu' aañ tɨir bɨɨpɨ' kam pa' gu ya' maaxik."

31 Aañ pui' chakuip maatɨt jia na jax ba' moo tu'm jir di', pui' ku ñich ba' moo xiñ jotma'n na ñich bha ja bopkonam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi ba matgilhia' na jax chu'm jir di'.

32 Jix bhai' moo xi ja aagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:

—Jix maatɨt jañ moop jam tɨtda, na ñich gu' tɨɨ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat bhammɨni dhɨr bhai' ji chɨm jix dhaam ja'p tu'm na gioda', bhai' ba' nai' jim tajaa bhaan.

33 Dhi' ñich ba' bhaan ba maat na dhi'r di', na gu'p jiñ chɨtda gui' nat bhañ joot nañ ya' ja bopkona' gu ja'tkam: "Gu jaroi' na bhaan tɨmnɨi gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bhai' jim tajaana', dhi'r di' ka' gui' na ja tajaañdha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gu ja'tkam. Ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na ja bopkona' suudai' kɨ'n."

34 Xib jañ dho gi ba' moo bax maat ji na dhi'r di', ba' aañ ya' pu jam tɨtda, na dhi' Dios jir Maraa'n.

Gui' nam bɨɨpɨ' ba kaichgɨda' gu Jesuus

35 Ba' buimgidhak na gio mup ba oirɨ gu Juan ja bɨɨm gook gui' nam kaichu',

36 ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus na gama ja'k ja'p ba jimchu'. Ba'p ja tɨtda gui' nam kaichu':

—Dhi'r di' na muni ja'p ba jim gui' nañ jam aagi'ñ takaab na ja'p ji buusan na maa'n gux kɨɨ' kasnir nat Dios bha joot nam matgarta' gatuuk jich a'mkam.

37 Ba' gu gook ja'tkam nam kaichu' gu Juan, pu mɨjɨ xi oi mɨt gatuuk dɨr gu Jesuus na mɨt jax kai na pu'ñi jɨ' kai'ch gu Juan.

38 Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k na ba jimchu' gu Jesuus, ba ja tɨɨ nam gatuuk dɨr mu oi'ñ gook gu ja'tkam, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Tu' pim gaagim jiñ jaaduñ?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Chaam tu'. Ya' chich pɨx bham tɨkkam nap pai' kioñ jaduuñ.

39 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho mummuni. Pu kani gor maik na pim ba' tɨ tɨgia'.

Ba' gui'p ma oi mɨt mu kia'mi'ñ gu Jesuus. Mi'm ba' xi dharaat alhio, na gu' pu pui' ba jurnim, dumaalh pɨx ba duu na mɨt mu ai.

40 Gui' jɨ' gook ja'tkam nam kaichgɨt gu Juan na mɨt oi gu Jesuus, Anrees tɨɨ' maa'n nar ja'nni'ñ gu Simoon Peegro.

41 Ba' xim jotma'n gu Anrees nat gaagam gu ja'nni'ñ Simoon. Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k tɨɨgɨk ba aagi'ñ, jup tɨtda:

—Ampɨx maat jachich dho gi ji ba' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios bha jootsa'. Kani maik jach tɨɨ'mpu'.

42 Ba' mui' ba bai'ñchu' gu Anrees gu ja'nni'ñ Simoon mu na pai' kio gu Jesuus na ba' tɨgia'. Ba' nam jax kia'pɨx mu ji aajim, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus gu Simoon:

—¡Aa gu' aapi' jip tui'dhi' jia Simoon nap jir maraa'n gu Juan! Xib dɨr ja'p moo Peegro jup ba tɨɨ'ka'. —Peegro ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch: Jodai.

Gu Jesuus na ba guguuxdha' gu Piliip gio gu Natanail nam ba kaichgɨda'

43 Ba' buimgidhak ma jii gu Jesuus maa'n kap na pai' Galilea bhaan bipio'. Bhammɨ pɨx ji chɨɨ gu Piliip na oirɨ. Ba'p tɨtda:

—Bañ kaichgɨda' ap jiñ jaduuñ.

44 Gu Piliip jir Betsaida kam nar pai' kam gu Anrees gio gu Peegro.

45 Gu Piliip jup ma gaagam gu Natanail, jummɨ gama ja'k nat ba tɨɨ jup tɨtda:

—Ampɨx maat jachich dho gi ji ba' xib gui' na saak bha jimda' jix dhaam dɨr nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees gio gu jai' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora' nam dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch. Gu Jesuus bak jir di', maraa'n gu Josee Nasareet kam.

46 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Natanail, jup kai'ch:

—¿Siamri aa chi moo bhai' dhɨr jup ba ji buusnia' ja bui gu Nasareet kam ja'tkam gu tu' nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam?

Ba'p tɨtda gu Piliip:

—Dho na ba'. Kani gɨt maik jach tɨɨ'mpu' nap ba'ñ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

47 Ba' nam kia'pɨx mummu ji aajim, jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gui' na mi' ja bɨɨm jup tu'ii'
kaixdhat gu Natanail:
—Dhi'jani nat ya'ni ba ai na tu' sɨlhkam
jir Israel kam, na jax chu'm jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ
guñ Gɨ'kora', na cham pai' dhuuk iatda' tu
a'ga.
48 Ba' gu Natanail jup kai'ch:
—¿Jax jap ba' duukat moop jix maat jiñ
jaduuñ nañ jax jir tu'm kam, nach gu'
chakuich mamaat?
Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho nañ gu' aañ pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jum nɨi'ñ
jia nap jax mu daa iigɨx bɨta' nat ba' dhi
Piliip mu ɛ̄ɛ̄k bhai'p bam baidhak.
49 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu Natanail:
—Xib jañ dho gi bax maat ji nap aap jir di'
gu Maraa'n gu Dios jiñ jaduuñ. Tɨɨ' nap gu'
jax bɨxchu'x chu matda'. Aap bak ba' ya'
bar gɛ̄'kam ka' ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
50 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Ku gu' cham tu'r daipu' ji gu xib nañ
jax jum tɨtda. Bɨxchu' ka tɨgia' ap ji matgam
jix bhai'm duukam no'p moo cham oodat
xiñ kaichu'. Tɨɨ' nap gu' bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui na ñich pui' xim tɨɨ'n nañ pu
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jum nɨi'ñ nap mu daa iigɨx bɨta'.
51 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus bɨɨx
nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', na
kam aajim na pim pai' dhuuk ja tɨgia' gu
noonbi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' nam bhɨjɨmmɨni dhɨr
bhai' ji chɨɨtmi'nda', sɨlh jiimda' am pai'
nañ jup tui'ka' aañ nat bhañ joot, na gu'
cham xiim ka kupio'ka' dhix dhaam.

2

Na bar koi'cham ka' mu Kanaa na pai'm tɨɨmo' maa'n gu maa'nkam

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr baik jurni'ñ kɨ'n dhi' pui',
mam tɨɨmo maa'n gu maa'nkam bɨɨma'n
gu tɨyaa mu Kanaa, na pai' Galilea bhaan
bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr. Ba' bɨɨx mup oirɨ gu
dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus
2 gio dɨɨlh gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gui' nam
kaichu', na mɨt gu' ja bai nam sap jai' mui'
xi jiimda' nam jai' tu jugia'.
3 Ba' ja'xpɨx nam ka tu kua', mi ja'p jix
buam bam aa' am jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam nat
ba juum gu biiñ. Ba' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus jup
tɨtda palhɨɨp ja'p xi baabuk:
—Cham ka bia' am gu biiñ dhich jaaduñ.
4 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n:
—Dho jax jach gi pup duuñ jiñ ñaan, nat
gu' chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk daaxix nam
machia' dhi jaaduñ nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'.
5 Ba' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus daipu' xi chɨɨdak
mu ja'k jup ba ja aa'ñdhim gu koi' bhiadam,
jup ja tɨtda:
—Moo pim alh mi' pui' xi chu duñiidha'
na jɨ'k jax jam tɨɨdaidha' gu'ñiñ chio'ñ.
6 Ba' mi ja'p jup ja bia'ka' am gu oi'ñkam
xijum maa'n gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jaja' nar jix mamoik
joodai sobkoñxim, na chi gook ka' ba' baik
bapai'ñdhakar bhɨɨ gu suudai' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n,
gui' nam bhaan tua'ka' gu suudai' nam kɨ'n
jum ikoimi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ nam pai' dhuuk
ba ji chu jugia', nam gu' pui' ja'k tu jimda'
gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
7 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu koi' bhiadam:
—Ea gor mi' xi chua' gu suudai' dhi
gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jaja' ta'm na muni daraa, susdagɨm
moo.
Ba' gui' mi'p xi ja susdui' mɨt jupaaban.
8 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Xib japim ba' alhi'ch baxbhai mui' xi
choi'dhika' gui' na ya' umua'ñdhix na tu ja
makia' dhi ja'tkam.
Ba' gui' alhi'ch baxbhak mui'p xi
bhɨidhak jamɨt.
9 Ba' na bhai' xi dhɨ'nka, jir jix kɨɨ' biiñ
jix o'jo'. Ku gu' pu cham maat ji no'p
jir suudai' kat nat biiñ jup jum duu, dai
gu bhiadam nam mi' palhbui'ñ nam ba'x
maat nar suudai' kat pɨx, na mɨt gu' dhi' tu
tua gu suudai', pɨx ji nam gu' am cham jax
kai'ch. Ba' nat xi dhɨɨkak nar biiñ, ja'p xi
baabuk
10 jup tɨtda gui' na mi'm tɨtmu:
—¿Kux cham aar am kat nach dhi'ñix kɨɨ'
biiñ bɨɨpɨ' ja toi'dha' gɨt dhi ja'tkam? Gi
na gu' pui' ja'k jum bua. No'm jix io'm
bax bɨɨna' nach ba' gu kuuga'n mui'p ba ja
toi'dha' gɨt. Jaiñ nap gu' tɨi pu bia' bak, xib
na pich ba' bhai' ba ji bax.
11 Ba' dhi' nat pu'ñix bhai'm duukam jup
tu duu gu Jesuus, bhaan bhai' ji matgir na
ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̄'kam na guch Gɨ'kora'. Ba'
pu bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gui' nam
kaichu' na mɨt tɨɨ nat jax tu duu.

12 Ba' mi' dhɨr ba jii gu Jesuus mu ja'k
Kapernaum ja bɨɨm gui' nam kaichu' gam
gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio ba' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n, mi' mɨt xi
juruuñdhak jɨ'k tanoolh.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja soo'mchuldha' gu ja'tkam nam cham mi' tu ga'rada' ɨrban dɨr gu gɢ' chiop
(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-18; Lk. 19:45-46)

13 Ba' na gu' bam aajim nam pai' dhuuk
tu piastatda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam bhaan
paaskua ta'm nam bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' jano'
nat pai' dhuuk ja palhbui gu Dios na mɨt
bha bubua mu dɨr Ejipto, mui' ma jii gu
Jesuus bhammɨ Jerusaleen na bhammɨ ja'k
buusaidha' gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm.
14 Ba' nat bhammɨ ɢɢk mui' ji baa bhɨjɨ
gɢ' chiop, mɨjɨ ja'p pɨx jiiñak bɨɨt am gu
bhui'myax ga'radam, gio gu kakasnir
ga'radam, gio ba' gu giokda' ga'radam. Gio
gui' nam tuumiñ pataasda' mi ja'p pɨx jax
jup daraa am.
15 Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax tɨrbi maa'n
gui' na kɨ'n tɨm gɨb na ja'p tu'm na
chipliiñ, kɨ'n pɨx cha'tak ja jimchu'n gu
bhui'myax ga'radam gio gui' nam kakasnir
tu ga'ra. Gio gu tuumiñ pataasdam pu ja
ia'lhxichulh gui' nam bhaan ka tua'kat gu
ja tuumñɨ'. Bɨɨx ja bubuax mɨjɨ ja'k dɨɨrap.
16 Gio gu giokda' ga'radam jup ja tɨtda:
—¡Mu pim ja bubuaxdha' dɨɨrap dhi
giokda'! ¿Jax gi ku pim ba' yɨjɨ pu tu duuk
na cham tu' pu kai'ñkam ya' tu ba'aak guñ
Gɨ'kora' na bɨxchu' yɨjɨ tum ga'rada'?
17 Ba' gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus ba
tɨ'ñcho mɨt na bak pɨn pu'ñɨ tu ua'ñɨx gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' nat pai' tum ua'nak nap
jum kai'ch: "Aañ tɨix aagat na dai nam ya'
dɨr jum daanda' gɨt pɨx nap pai' tu chiopi'ñ
Gɨ'kora', cham tu' na bɨɨx aixim ya' tum
buada'."
18 Ba' gu gɢ'gɢrkam Israel kam bɨɨx maap
jim daagɨt jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:
—Eap jix bhai'm duukam xip tu duuñ
jich ñɨɨ'ñchudat nach ba' moom jɨɨgi'ñdha'
nap sɨlhkam gɢ'kam kat ya' pu tu bua.
19 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho kani gor iaraiñ dhi chiop nañ aañ
baik tanoolh kɨ'n giop kɨɨsa'.
20 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—¡Jɨɨ chi gu' moo baik tanoolh kɨ'n jup
ba kɨi pich dho gi ji! Mui' ja'tkam jam
saak ya' tu juanaimɨk na mɨt pai' dhuuk kɨi
dhi chiop ku mɨt gook oo'm daman xijum
maa'n oidha' kɨ'n ka tɨimo. Gu' aap dɨilh gi
ba', ¿paa duuk japich jup ba tɨimo?
21 Gu' na mɨt gu' pu cham maatɨt kai kum
ba'p tɨtda. Ja'p jum aa' am na sɨlhkam dhi'
aa' gu chiop mi' nam pai' dhɨr tu daan. Gu'
gu chiop na aa' gu Jesuus, gu tukga'n ji na
aagat jup kai'ch.
22 Sia gui' nam kaichu' pu cham maatɨt
kai mɨt gu mi' jotmoda'. Mɨkkat ji nat pai'
dhuuk muukɨk gio duadɨk jup ba bam na
mɨt ba tɨ'ñcho na pɨn pu'ñɨ ja tɨtda nam
duñia'. Mi' dhɨr ba' ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt na jɨ'k jax
ja tɨtda, na mɨt gu' ba maat nar pui' nat jax
tum ua'nak bɨjɨk gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

Gu Jesuus nax bhai'x mat ka' nam jax jum aa'nda' gu ja'tkam ja jujur am bhaan

23 Ba' jano' na bhammɨ oirɨ Jerusaleen
gu Jesuus bhaan Paaskua ta'm na bhai'r
piasta, mui' ja'tkam tɨi xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt
buiñor gu bhai' jotmoda' nam nɨɨ'ñ nat jix
bhai' tu duu na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam.
24 Gu' ji na gu' cham ja jɨɨgi'ñ gu Jesuus,
na gu'x bhai'x maat nam pɨx jap jum bua.
25 Na gu' giilhim jix bhai'x mat ka' nam
jax jum aa'nda' gu ja'tkam ja jujur am
bhaan, cham jaroi'm aa' na mi' dhɨr jup
aagi'ñdha' nam jax jir tu'm ka'.

3

Gu Jesuus na ba tu a'gidha' gu Nikodeemo

1 Maa'n gu maa'nkam Nikodeemo tɨigim
bhai' kioka' Jerusaleen, na maadɨt jir di' ka'
gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam
nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda'.
2 Ba' maa'nnim mui' mam dɨkoo gu
Nikodeemo nat mui' ma jii tukaa'ñ cha'm
mu na pai' tɨbiap gu Jesuus. Mummu ba ji
buus, ba'p tɨtda:
—Bax maat ich jiñ jaduuñ nat aap Dios
bham joot nap ya' tuch a'gidha' nach jax
ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', nach gu'
cham pai' jaroi' pui' nɨidhat nax bhai' tu
bua na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam no' cham
bhaan tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios ja'p na jax aap
nap bɨxchu'x aichu'n nap pu tu duñia'.

3 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pum tɨɨda', na gu
jaroi' no' cham xim ga'nga na jax ja'k
duuji giop maaxilhia', cham tu' bhaan tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios.
4 Ba'p kai'ch gu Nikodeemo:
—¿Jax gi dhuip kax bhaai' nañ giop
maaxilhia' no'ñ pui' bar gɛ̄' maa'nkam? Na
gu' cham ka bhaai' nañ jax dhui ɨlhi'ch jup
jiñ dhui mɨjɨ baakɨi ɨrban guñ ñaan giop
maaxilhia'.
5 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pum tɨɨda', na
gu jaroi' no'x aa' na gammɨjɨ bhaan tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios, bɨɨpɨ'm aa' na xim
ga'ngada' na jax ja'k duuji tajaañdhix ka'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', na ba'
mi' dhɨr ja'p ji buusnia' na ba bakuañix ka'
suudai' kɨ'n.
6 Gu' dhi tuuku' na ya' maaxilhia', ya' pur
tuuku' ka' ji. Gu' aañ gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' ji nañ aagɨt jup kai'ch, no't
bhaan bam tajaa gu jaroi' no' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
aañ jiñ bui na ja'p ji buusnia' na giop ba
maaxilhia'.
7 ¿Giilhim jix xijaim kai'ch iñ aa panaas
kup ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii'? Matgam bɨɨx ja
a'm jum aa' ji gu ja'tkam nam giop maaxil-
hia' no'm moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nam mi'
pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'.
8 Dhi' ja'p ji buusan jia na jax gu jɨbɨɨlh
nap pu cham mat ka' na pai' dhɨr bha
jɨbɨɨrda' sia ku ya'ni ja'p pɨx kuu, ni nap jix
mat ka' na pa ja'k jax jum duñiidha'. Pu'ñip
ji buusan gu jaroi' no' ba tajaañdhix gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', panaas ku
giop ba maaxilhia'.
9 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio gu Nikodeemo, jup
kai'ch:
—Chaam ji nañ maatɨt jum kɛ̄ɛ̄ ni jɨ'x
na jax jir jum duukam nap jax kai'ch jiñ
jaduuñ.
10 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—¿Gi jax jum duu pich jiñ jaduuñ? Nap
saak aap maadɨt jir di' gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk
gu ja'tkam ya' dhi Israel, na ba' pui' ni jɨ'x
kup jix maatɨt jiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nañ jax kai'ñkam jup
jum tɨtda.
11 Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pum tɨɨda', na aañ
bɨɨx nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, nɨidhix kam jup
kai'ch iñ, cham tu' nañ jax aajim pɨx nañ
pui' tu a'gim. Mui' dhɨt jam dhox chu maat
nañ aañ cham tu' iatda' tu a'ga, gu' ji na
gu' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ja'p xi
dhuukat, ni jɨ'x ku pim cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ.
12 Tɨɨ' na pim gu'p kai'chdha' na pim
cham maatɨt jiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nañ pai' dhuuk tɨi tu
jam a'gi'ñdha' bhaan ji ua'rgidhat gu tu' nar
ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. ¿Jax japim ba' duujix
maatɨt jup kaaya' gɨt no'ñ dai gu tu' nar jix
dhaam kam bhaan ji ua'rgidhai bhai' ji chu
jam a'gidha' gɨt?
13 'Na gu' aañ jix dhaam dɨr jimdat jup
kai'ch na pai' cham jaroi' tɨ nɨi'ñ, dai aañ
nañ jir bhammɨ kam nat ba' bhañ joot guñ
Gɨ'kora'.
14 Jiñ xissapa' am ba' kuruus ta'm ja'p
na jax gu ko' gup duñiixim nat uux cha'm
sissapak bɨjɨk gu Moisees mummu na pai'
oilhimɨk gampɨx ja bɨɨm gu Israel kam
ja'tkam.
15 Na ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ
jiñ bui gammɨjɨ ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ
Gɨ'kora', nam ba' cham kam tulhiiña', dai
nam ba jimia' jix dhaam ja'k.

Gu Dios nat jix ja joi'gɨlh gu ja'tkam

16 Na gu' giilhim tɨix ja joi'gɨ'n gu Dios bɨɨx
na jɨ'k gu ja'tkam, pui' kut ba' bha joot gu
dai maa'n maraa'n ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na sap
ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor, cham
tu' kam tulhiiña' am, dai nam ba jimia' jix
dhaam ja'k.
17 Cham tu' nat jax kai'ñkam bha joot gu
Dios gu maraa'n na ya' ɛ̄ɛ̄ji ja tulhiiñchuda'
gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji na ya' tu ja uañdha'
ji gu ja ua'tulhdhara' nam ba' pu'ñi duuji
cham kam tulhiiña'.
18 Na ba' gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'n pu'ñi
buiñor gu Maraa'n, cham tu' ka tul-
hiiñchuda' guch Gɨ'kora'. Gu' ji no't gu' jax
dhuuk cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor, dho gi gu' pɨx
am tɨ'ñchoka' ji na tulhiiñchuda'.
19 Na gu' giilhim jix io'm jum tulhiiña'
gu jaroi' no' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gui' na
joidham gɛ̄' tanoor na ya' tɨi oirɨ. Ba' xib
gui' nam pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, giilhim
jamɨt dho gɛ̄' bam ua'tulh, na gu' dai nam
jix joi'ñ nam bɨɨx aixim tu bua na tu'r jix
buam jum duukam.
20 Ba' cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ am gui' na joidham
gɛ̄' tanoor pui' xi chu bua't. Pu cham pai'

mi' pai' gu'nguk am ba' taa'ban nam jix xi'ɨrdat, na gu' pu ja tɨida' na cham jir am gu pui' nam jɨ'k jax tu bua.
21 Dai gui' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ nam ba' buiñor xip tui'dhi' gui' na joidham gɛ̄' tanoor. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' nam mi' pui' jiimchu' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

Gu Juan na giop ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam

22 Ba' mi' dhɨr na pui' jɨ' xi chu a'gidhimɨk gu Nikodeemo, ba jii gu Jesuus ja bɨim gu noonbi'ñ mummu ja'k maa'n kap na pai'x jai'ch gu suudai' na Judea bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨir. Mi' mɨt ba' juruuñ jɨ'k tanoolh nam ja bopkonda' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨi'ñdhidha' na jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.
23 Gu Juan mummu ja'k Enoon jup ja bopkonda' mia'n na pai' Salim tɨ tɨi', na gu' ja'p moo joidham sabaar jup mɨrda' mummu gu suudai'. Dɨilh pɨx ji aajidha' am ji gu' gu ja'tkam nam xim bopkonak ka', nam gu' tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' na jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.
24 Jano' chakui kuu mɨt gu Juan.
25 Ba' jɨ'kchi gui' nam cham kaichu' gu Juan ma ja ñiokbuix jamɨt gui' nam kaichu' gu Juan nam pui' ji kai'chɨt na pui' ja'k tu daaxix nam mui'kim jum ikoimi'ñ nam pai' dhuuk ba ji chu jugia'. Cham jum aa' nam moop jum bopkona', nam gu' sap maakam tu jim.
26 Mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨk mummu ja'k maakam jup ba tu a'gidhim am gu Juan gui' nam kaichu', jup tɨtda am:
—Gui' nap aa' jano' na bhammɨ dɨr oirɨ baasɨ'n dɨr gu Jordaan Ak, gui' bo na pich saak bha ja mattudam gu ja'tkam nar tu'p tu'm da', xib pui'p ba ja bopkon gu ja'tkam. Pui' mui'p ba kaichu' am.
27 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Juan:
—Dho gu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhim ji guch Gɨ'kora' ku ba'p tu bua, cham tu' na moo ja'p pɨx na mu pai' pui'p ba tu bua dɨilh pɨx na jax ɨlhii'ñ.
28 ¿Kux cham tɨ'ñcho pim aa nañ jup kai'ch jano': Aañ cham tu'r di' guch Xoi'kam? Matgam aañ bhai' pɨx jiñ joot ji guch Gɨ'kora' nañ bɨipɨ' kat ya ja'p ba ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam na cham xiim bha jim. Dhi' dhor di' na pim mu pai' aa'.
29 Ba' aañ xib giilhim jix bhai'ñ chaat nat ya' ba ai. Ja'pniñ jix bhai'ñ chaat na jax gu jaroi' na umua'ñdhix ka' na bhaankamu'n tu ja maakda' gu ja'tkam na pai' dhuuk bar bhaan ka' na bam tɨimo' gu biapma' bɨima'n gu tɨyaa.
30 Gu' ba' gu xib aañ pur cham tu' dho kia', nat gu' bam kuugalh na jax tu daaxix kat nañ jax tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam. Dai ji nam mui' xim dɨkoo'ñdha' nam mui' xi kaaya' gui' nar gɛ̄'kam nat ya' ba ai. Cham jax bua sia ñich aañ ya' pɨx ja'p ji bii, nañ gu' aañ cham tu'r jupaabkamu'n.

Gui' nat jix dhaam dɨr bha jii

31 Gui' nat jix dhaam dɨr bha jii na giilhim jir gɛ̄'kam, bɨix jix chu maat na jax tu tu'ii' bhammɨ. Cham tu' pui' na jax gu ja'tkam nam dai gu tu' ya ja'p kam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan jim iatat gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' gui' ji nat jix dhaam dɨr bha jii na ba' pui'm tɨitɨ' nar gɛ̄'kam.
32 Na gu' bɨix jix chu maat na jɨ'k tu' bhammɨx chu jai'ch jix dhaam nach aach tu' cham maat. Gu' ji nam gu' mui' ja'tkam cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ, nam gu' ja'p jum aa' na pɨx jap kai'ch,
33 nam gu' cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ na jax kai'ch gu Dios bhaan gu u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix. No'm gu' moo tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' gɨt na jax jum kai'ch, matgam ba tɨ jɨi'ñdha'm gɨt ji buiñor gui' nat jix dhaam dɨr bha jii.
34 Nat gu' pu kai'ñkam bha joot gu Dios maakak gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gɛ̄' cham daaxix kam, na ba' ya' bhaankamu'n tu a'ga'.
35 Ba' na gu'x dha'dat jix kɨigalhi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' gu Maraa'n, bɨix chu maa na tu' ɨlhii'ñ. Dai gui' bhaan jup tu tu'ii' gu xib bɨix nach jɨ'k tu' cham ɨlhii'ñ aach.
36 Ba' gu jaroi' na tɨ jɨi'ñdha' buiñor gu Maraa'n gu Dios, pu baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k na pai'p tu'ii'. Dai gu jaroi' no' cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor dho gi gu' cham tu' baidhika' ji, dai na pɨx am tɨ'ñchoka' na tulhiiñchuda'.

4

Gu Jesuus na ba taanda' gu suudai' gu ubii Samaaria kam

1 Ba' ba maat gu Jesuus nam pui' ba tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' na amuub

oirɨ, sap jup kai'chdha' am gu ja'tkam: “Pui'p ba ja bopkon gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, dai gui' pɨx jam ba' mu ja'k ba kaichu' bɨɨx, gu Juan mi' pɨx ja'p ji bi'iim.”

2 Ku gu' pui' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ am ji na gu Jesuus ja bopkon gu ja'tkam, sia ku gu' tɨi gu noonbi'ñ pɨx na ja chian.

3 Ba' pui' ma jii gu Jesuus mi' dhɨr Judea, sɨlh mummu ja'k bhɨi Galilea.

4 Mi' ba' moo buusnichu' na pai' Samaaria tɨ tɨɨ'.

5 Ba' mummu ba ai na pai'r kikcham, Sikaar tɨ tɨɨgim, na Samaaria dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', mia'n nat pai' iimchudak gu dɨbɨɨr gu Jakob gu maraa'n Josee,

6 nat pai' kolhbixdhak gu suudai'. Ba' gu Jesuus jimdat mi ja'p jim jɨɨp na pai' kolhbixdhix gu suudai' na bax magoontu' nat gu' mɨk ba jii, nat gu' pui'x dhaam ba ji dhuu nat ba' mi' ka bhɨi.

7 Ba' mi' pui' na kam jɨɨpi'ñ gu Jesuus, mi' ba ji buus maa'n gu ubii nat mui' ba bai'gam nar mi' kam Samaaria. Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—No' pich mi' dhɨr iam alhi'ch bhañ baxbhi gu suudai'ñ jaduuñ na pich kapbhai' ya' ba ai. Mooñ pɨk ja'p ba tonmoim ji kux ba' pui' aa.

8 Gu' na gu' dɨɨlh mi'p ka daa gu Jesuus na mɨt ka tu taanim gu koi' gui' nam kaichu' mu gɛ̄' kiicham.

9 Ba' nam gu' iam pɨx cham jum kɨkɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio gu Samaaria kam, pui' ku ba'p kai'ch pɨx gu ubii na tɨi taan gu suudai' gu Jesuus:

—¿Jax jap ba'm aagɨt bhai'p bañ chaan gu suudai' nañ jum baxbhidha'? Nap gu' aap jir Israel kam, cham tu'r ya' kam ap Samaaria. Nap gu'x maat nam cham jum kɨkɨɨgalhi'ñ bo gu Israel kam gio gu ya' oi'ñkam.

10 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Aap gu' moo cham jax ji kai'chɨt alhi'ch xiñ baxbhidha' jiñ jaduuñ, nap gu' cham maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da' aañ nañ ya'm taan gu suudai', ni kup jix maat na tu'm makia' gu Dios no'p moo soi'm ɨlhdhai ba taanda' gɨt. Pu kani no' pich aap soi'm ɨlhdhak jiñ chaa gu suudai', jix kɨɨ' ji nañ jum makia' na jax chu'm kɨ'n jix bhai' ba tum jimda' no' pich ba ii.

11 Ba' gio bhai' ji chu a'ga gu ubii, jup kai'ch:

—¿Tu'p ba' kɨ'n ɨlhii'ñ nap baxbha', na gu'r tuukab mɨjɨmmɨ na pai' suu'n dhi suudai'? Tɛ̄b jum aa' gu tu' nañ kɨ'n gia'rgidhai mu baasa' gu bai'ñdhakar nañ ba' ba tu bai'gia'. Aap gi ba' nap cham ua' na tu' kɨ'n, ni nap tu' ka'm baxbha'. ¿Ka' paap gi nɨidhat jup kai'ch ji gux kɨɨ' gu suudai' na pui' kɨ'n jix bhai' ba tuñ jimda' no' ñich ba ii?

12 Ja'p moo nap pɨx jap kai'ch dho jia nap gɛ̄'kam tɨi xim ɨlhii'ñ nap ɨlhdhat nañ moop bam kaaya', ja'p na jax guch boxii kat Jakob nach kaichgɨt, gui' nat ya'ch iimchudak dhi suudai' kolhbixdhak. Na gu' gui' ya' tu ba'ii'ndat ja bɨɨm gu maamra'n, gam gu sasoiga'n na ya' tu i'chdat. ¿Ka' giilhim gɛ̄'kam tu tatda' aa panaas?

13 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aa gu' matgam dhi suudai' nap aa' aap, cham tu'm a'ga ji, na gu' dhi' cham tu' am tu ju'ngi'ñ, na gu' ja'xpɨx giop bax chanoom ka' gu jaroi' sia kut tɨi xi ii.

14 Gu' gu suudai' nañ aañ jax chu'm tu maak, cham tu' ka tanoom ka' ji gu jaroi' no't ba ii, na gu' gammɨjɨ pu bhaan ba ba'punda', na gu' bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' cham tu' ka tulhiiñchuda', dai na ba baidhika'x dhaam ja'k.

15 Ba'p kai'ch gu ubii:

—Eap alhi'ch jiñ maak ku gi gu suudai' gu pu chu'm nap pui' tu maak nañ kɨ'n cham jɨ'xdha' ka tanoom ka', kat jañ chi iam cham bhai' ka jimmɨda' nañ bha tu ba'ii'nda' ya'.

16 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Dho eap bai'ñmɨr gui' nap bɨɨma'n daañ jaduuñ. Xib jañ ya' jam nɨɨra bɨɨx gook.

17 Ba'p kai'ch gu ubii:

—Jax dhui nañ aañ cham tɨ bɨɨna'. ¿Paañ gi dhɨr bhai'p baidha'?

Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ nap pui' cham tɨ bɨɨna'.

18 Na pich gu'x chamaamim mai' ba ja iabu, jumaip pɨx jix bhai'p ba tɨɨda' gu maa'nkam gio jumai. Gu' ba' dhi' nap xib

oi'ñ, cham tu' dhor jum bɨɨna'. Jir sɨlhkam dho nap jax kai'ch.

19 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu ubii:

—¿Jax jap duukat jix bhai'x maat jiñ jaduuñ? Aap ji bak bhaankamu'n jup ba tu a'ga jia guch Gɨ'kora' ja'p na jax saak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk.

20 Gu'p bak bax aa' nach bhammɨ ja'k tu daanda' Jerusaleen na pai' saak aagix na pim jax ba kai'chdha' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k jir Israel kam. Gu' ji na gu' aach mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nam jax tu jimdat guch bopxikat nam bha'ñi dhɨr tu daanda' gu'ñi oidha' daam nach pai' dhɨr tu daan aach xib.

21 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Ea nap jix bhai' xiñ kaaya' bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n jiñ jaduuñ nañ jɨ'k jax jum tɨɨda'. Kam aajim na pai' dhuuk cham kam aa'nda' na pim dai bhai' dhɨr dhi oidha' daam mu daanda' guñ Gɨ'kora', ni bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Jerusaleen.

22 Aapi'm gu' ja'p jum aa' nar am na pim jax tu daan. Chaam tu'r pui' ji matgam, na pim gu' cham maat no' moop jir di' guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim daan. Gu' aach matgam jix maat ji, gam na pu'ñi bhai' dhɨr buusnia' ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' na uana' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam.

23 Ba' xib ya' bam ai nam pai' dhuuk ampɨx machia' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n ba tu daanda' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu' ka ja tajaañdha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na ja guguuxdhatgɨda' nam gammɨjɨ tu daanda' jix dhaam na pai'p tu'ii'.

24 Gu Dios pu cham maax jia, na gu' giilhim jir jix uañ. Ba' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n na ba' bhai' ji ja mattuda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam jax ja'k tu daanda'.

25 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio gu ubii, jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu' aach ya' pɨx tɨi nɨɨra ji guch Xoi'kam na saak bha jimda' na ba' ya' tuch a'gidha' na jax ja'k jix bhai' nach tui'ñgɨda'.

26 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Aañi' dhor di' nañ ya' tum a'gi'ñ.

27 Ba' moo mi'p ba ai mɨt gui' nam kaichu' na mɨt ja'k ba suulh mu dɨr ja'k na mɨt tu taanpuk gu koi'. Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am na mɨt ba tɨɨ gu Jesuus na gu ubii bɨɨma'n tu a'gichu', ku gu' cham maadɨt jum guguux ji na moo xi chɨkka' gɨt nam tu' tu a'ga, na jax tɨɨda' gɨt: "¿Tu'p ba' tɨkka'n dhi ubii?" Piam na jax tɨɨda' gɨt: "¿Tu' pim ba' tu a'ga?"

28 Ba' pu cham ji chu bai'gɨk gu ubii pui' mi ja'p xi dhaasak gu bai'ñdhakaru'n pu jii mummu na pai'r kikcham nat ja aa'ñdham gu ja'tkam na jɨ'k jax tɨtda gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtdaim:

29 —Muni dhaa maa'n gu maa'nkam na pai' tum ba'ii' na giilhim bɨɨx jix bhai'x maat nañ jax jiñ bua't oirɨda'. ¿Cham aa chir di' guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak bha jimda'? Pu ka gor maik jach tɨɨ'mpu'.

30 Ba' gu ja'tkam mi' oi'ñkam pɨx chu'p jum duu mɨt na mɨt ba tɨɨgim no' moor sɨlhkam na jax ja tɨtda gu ubii.

31 Gu' ba' gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus, mu ja'k tɨi tu aagi'ñ am gu koi' soi' tɨtdat jup tɨtda am:

—Ya' jai' bi chu ju'ñ jaduuñ. ¿Cham bax bhio' ap?

32 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda pɨx:

—Aañ matgam bia' ji nañ tu' jugia' na pim aapi'm cham maat jiñ jaaduñ.

33 Ba' mi' pu cham bhaai' nam jax ka tɨɨda' gui' nam kaichu'. Tɨim tɨ tɨkka' am dɨɨlh, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jaroo ba' ya' tu aichulh chi gu koi' dhich jaduuñ ku ba' pui' bia' na tu' jugia'?

34 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai' xi ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Matgam cham ji na tu bhio'moda' no'ñ moo tu' sɨlhkam soi'ñ ɨlhii'ñ ja'p na jax aañ xib, nañ gu' cham pai' iam pɨx am jix bhio', na gu' dai nañ tɨix jotma nañ ba tɨɨmo' gɨt nat jax jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'.

35 Gu'p kai'chdha' am gu ja'tkam na maakob masaa'n kɨ'n jir o'rabhak ka', gu' ja'pji pu xiib ji na ya' bar bhaan, nat gu' dhi'x bhai' ba kabka. Gu ja'tkam jañ dho ja aagat jup kai'ch na bɨɨx ja a'm bam aa' nam kaaya' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' gu tu' na ya ja'p tɨm ɨs.

36 Na ba' gu' nam pai' dhuuk ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, no' jaroi' mu ja'p pai' ba tu ja a'gidhim gu ñio'ki'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' jiñ a'mkam, jix bhai' bhai' jim ɨlhdha' am, nam gu' bhai' ji machia' na ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' ka ja tulhiiñchuda', dai na ba ja

baidhika'x dhaam ja'k. Gio gu jaroi' na tu ja a'gi'ñdha', pui'x bhai'p jum taat ka' ja biim. Ba' dhi' iam pix ja'p ji buusan na jax gu jaroi' no't gɛ' ti ii nax bhai'm taat ka', gio jai' dhit no'm nii'ñ nax bhai' tu kaibhaim, pui'x bhai'p jum taat ka' am, nam gu' jai' mi' ba tu bagiata'.

37 Pui' nam jax ba kai'chdha' ip ya' gu ja'tkam, na saak sia kut diilh mi' pai' ti ii maadit, ja'p ji buusnia' nam mui' ja'tkam jup jum duñia' na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu oraa'.

38 Ba' aañ xib jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim nai' xi jimia' na pim tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p nam pai' tu ja a'gidhimik gu jai' bijik. Na gu'm aa' nam jai' nai'p xi jimia' nam ja guguuxdha' nam ba' pik moo ba ti jii'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui ji'k nam jix aa'nda', na pim ba' pui' ji bubuakia' na gu bagiatdam.

39 Ba' jai' dhit gu ja'tkam mummu pu ti jii'ñ jamit buiñor gu Jesuus gu mi' oi'ñkam Samaaria na ba ja aagi'ñ gu ubii, nap ja titda: "Giilhim biix jix bhai'x maat nañ ji'k jax jiñ bua't oirida'."

40 Ba' ja'xpix mi' ba ai mit na pai'p tu'ii' gu Jesuus gui' na mit mu tiigim, ba'p titda am na sap mi' xi juruuñdhai ja bui. Gu Jesuus ba' mi'p xi juruuñdhak gook tanoolh.

41 Jix io'm mui' ba ti jii'ñ jamit dho gi ji ba' buiñor nat bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, sia gu jai' biix ba ti jii'ñ jamit gui' nam cham jiigi'ñdhat gu ubii na ti ja aagi'ñ biipi' dir na jax titda gu Jesuus.

42 Ba'p titda am gu ubii:

—Xib jach dho gi ba ti jiigi'ñ ji nar dhi' guch Xoi'kam na ya' uañchuda' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na moo dai aap nap jup jich chitda na pui'x bhai'x maat nap jax jum buada', ja'pji na chich diilh ba kai na giilhim joidham xi bua na xi chu a'ga.

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' gu maraa'n gu nobii'ñ gu gɛ'kam

43 Mi' dhir ba' nat mi' xi juruuñdhak Samaaria gu Jesuus gook tanoolh, giop ba jii mu ja'k Galilea nat pa ja'k ba jii,

44 sia ku tiix maat nam cham pik kiigalhi'ñ na jax ba kai'ch, nam saak cham jiigi'ñdha' gu jaroi' no'm jir maap jum oi'dhagim, sia kux ja joi'ndat tii ja aagi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Gi'kora'.

45 Ku ba' gu' nat pai' dhuuk mu ai Galilea, siamri pix ja'x jup ji chi jii'n jamit ji gu mi' oi'ñkam, cham tu' na moo pu ni ji'x, nam gu' biipi' dir pu ba nii'ñ nam bhammi oipimik Jerusaleen nat jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu, na gu' ampik biix bhammip oilhimik gu Jesuus na bhai'r piasta kat gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm.

46 Mi' dhir ba' moo nai' ja'p bhii nammi ja'k Kanaa ti tiigim na pai' maa'n na jax Galilea bhaan bipio', nat pai' biipi' dir biiñ jup duu gu suudai'. Ba'x io'm ja'pni ja'k mik na pai' Kapernaum ti tii', mi'x ka'ook gu maraa'n gu nobii'ñ gu gɛ'kam.

47 Ba' pui' ba ti kai gu nobii'ñ gu gɛ'kam na gio mi'p ba oiri gu Jesuus Galilea ja'k giisik mu dir ja'k Judea na xi oilhimik. Ba' mui' ma jii nat gaagam mi' na pai' oiri, mi' ji buusnik soi' ba titdaim na sap iam dua'ñdhara' gu maraa'n na ba muukim nax io'm jix ka'ook.

48 Ba'p titda gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui na pim cham ji'xkat ti jii'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui no'ñ cham jam nii'ñchudat jup tu bua gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam.

49 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu gɛ'kam jup titda gu Jesuus na pui' ka kai'ch:

—Gi no' pich moom guguux jiñ jaduuñ nach mui' xi jimii muñ ki'aam na cham ba mukia' guñ alhii chuk, na gu'x io'm ba xi bhiichu'.

50 Ba' gu Jesuus jup titda:

—Bax kii' ji matgam gum alhii chuk jiñ jaduuñ. Ja'k jap ba gixia' cham jax jim aagit.

Ba' gui' pu jii ip nat jax pu tii'n gu Jesuus, na gu'x maat na silhkam jup titda, cham tu' na pix jap kai'ch.

51 Ba' buimgidhak na nammi ba jimchu' na iam pix ba aajim mu kia'mi'ñ, mi' ba nam jamit gu diilh tujuandam tugi'ñ, ba' mi' ba aagi'ñ am nat ba dua gu maraa'n, jup titda am:

—Bax kii' gum alhii chuk jiñ jaduuñ.

52 Ba' gui' xi ja tikka na pai' dhuuk dir bax kii', jup ja titda:

—¿Paa duuk dir bax kii'?

Ba' gui'p titda am:

—Takaab dho mia duuk dɨr cham ka jɨbaamuk.

53 Ba' xi chɨ tɨ'ñcho gu taata'n gu alhii,
jir bhai' ja'p duuk na pai' dhuuk jup tɨtda
gu Jesuus: "Bax kɨɨ' ji matgam gum alhii
chuk jiñ jaduuñ." Ba' dai nat ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ
bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n buiñor, gio gu jajaa'nni'ñ
dappaam jamɨt pu tɨ jɨɨ'ñ ɨp.

54 Ba' dhi' nat pui' jɨ' tu duu gu Jesuus nat
ja'k gɨɨsɨk mi' ba ai Galilea mu dɨr ja'k Judea
na xi oilhimɨk, dhi' kɨ'n ba' bar gookim nat
jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu.

5

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gux ma'mkulhi' bhammɨ Betesda

1 Ba' mɨkkat giop ma jii gu Jesuus
bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen, nat gu' bam ai
nam pai' dhuuk tu piastat gu Israel kam
ja'tkam.

2 Ba' nat bhammɨ ba ai ju'ñdharan gu
gɛ̄' kiicham na pai' xikoolh tu kuup, moo
bhai' dhɨr mu baakim nam pai' Kakasnir
tu Ki'ñgobi' kɨ'n jix chu mat ka' gu bhai'
oi'ñkam, mi' na pai' dhɨr bar mia'n gama
ja'k na pai' suu'nka' gu suudai' nam ebreo
ñɨ'ook kɨ'n Betesda tɨ tɨɨtɨ'nda', mu na pai'
joidham bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr tɨ ɨkgidhix ka'
nax bhaai' nam mi'm jɨppi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
no'm mi ja'p oipo.

3 Ba' gu Jesuus jimdat mi' pɨx ji ja tɨɨ mui'
gu cham ñiññia kam, jai'x mama'mkulhi'
gam jai' gui' nam jix xoso'solhik ka' nam
dɨkoo pɨx tu oipoda'. Bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n jix
kako'k kat mi ja'p pɨx ja'x boobok am nam
sap mi' nɨɨra na gu'ngukia' gu suudai'.

4 Na gu' pai' jɨ' gu'ngukda' na sap mi'
tɨmiikda' gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', na
sap ba' gu jaroi' na bɨɨpɨ' mi bakia' na
ka gu'ngukda', pu dodhia' gu jax chu'm
ko'kdai' na kɨ'n kax ka'ook ka'.

5 Ba' maa'n mi ja'p jup bo' gu maa'nkam
na iam pɨx gook oo'm oidha' ba aichdhim
na dɨr bax ka'ook, gook oidha' pɨx bam
aagɨt na ba aichdha'.

6 Ba'x joi'ndak tɨɨ gu Jesuus na mi' soi'
tu'ii', na gu'x maat nat mui' oidha' bap duu
na dɨr bax ka'ook. Ba'p tɨtda:

—¿Tɨi aap jix dhuadhim jiñ jaduuñ?

7 Ba' gux ko'kkam bhai' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Tɨi dho, gu' ji na gu' cham jaroi' jai'ch
ka' nañ gɨt iam ba umua'ñdha' na muñ
baasa' suudai' chɨr na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji
gu'ngukia', na gu' jumai bɨɨpɨ' mi' ba bakia'
nañ aañ kia'pɨx ya' dɨr mu ji jimia'.

8 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Dho xib ba' bi bamii'ñ jaduuñ. Muni
pa'p ba oirɨda' tu u'ji dhim bapakxidhara'.

9 Ba'x kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam gux ko'kkam nat
jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus, tu baapmi'ñdhak gu
bapakxidharu'n mu ja'p xi oirɨ. Gu' ji na
gu' moo jano' pɨk cham jup tum juanda'.

10 Ba' pu ñiok jamɨt gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam Israel
kam gui' nat dua'ñ gu Jesuus na mɨt ba tɨɨ
na mi ja'p ba jimchu' tu ua'dat gu bapakx-
idharu'n, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jax kup ba' ya' pu tu duiñchu' dhim
bapakxidhara'? ¿Kup jix cham maat aa
na xib cham tum juan? Jix maat ap
na pui' tu daaxix na saak cham jaroi' tu
baapmigi'ñdha' sia gu tu' palhɨɨp jup jum
duukam.

11 Ba' gu maa'nkam jup ja tɨtda:

—Jax dhui na cham pai' jax jiñ chɨtda gui'
nat jiñ dhua'ñ no' tu'p jix xidhuu xib na
saak cham tum juan. Dai nap jiñ chɨtda:
"Munip ja'p ba oirɨda' tu u'ji dhim bapakx-
idhara'ñ jaduuñ."

12 Ba' bhaakuk jix bhai' bhai' ji chɨkka
mɨt, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jaroo ba' da' gu jaroi' na pui'm tɨtda
nap pui' mu ja'p ba oirɨda' tu u'ji gum
bapakxidhara'?

13 Gu' ji na gu' cham maat gu maa'nkam
no'p jir di' gu Jesuus nat dua'ñ. Mi' pu
cham bhaai' na jax dhuuji ja aagi'ñdha'
nam tɨix bhai' bhai' ba tɨkka, nat gu' mɨjɨ
ja'p pai' ji dhuu gu Jesuus nat jax xi
dhua'ñdhak. Pu cham maatɨ' gu' na pa ja'k
oirɨ, na gu' mui' mi ja'p tum oipo.

14 Mɨkkat ji na mɨt ba' giop bam tɨtgɨ
bhammɨ ja'k gɛ̄' chiop na ba'p tɨtda gu Je-
suus:

—Xib jap moo tu' ka'm xi chɨ nɨidhat
jiñ jaduuñ na pich kapbhai' ba dua, na
ba' cham gio tu'p bam duñia' jix io'm jix
buam jum duukam no'r maa'n nap jax jum
ua'tulhi'ñ.

15 Mi' ji nat ba' ampɨx maat gu maa'nkam
nar di' gu Jesuus gui' nat dua'ñ, mi' dhɨr

dho gu' dai nat ba ja aa'ñdham gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam
Israel kam.
16 Ba' gui'x bhai' pɨx jup jum ɨlh jamɨt
na ba ja aagi'ñ, dai dho gu' nam bax chu
chianik nam mu'aa'. Jotmoda' nai' xi jii mɨt
mɨjɨ ja'p na mɨt gaagam na pa ja'k oirɨ. Ba'
nammɨ gama ja'k ji chɨɨgɨk ba tɨkka am na
sap jax kut ba' dua'ñ gu maa'nkam, na gu'x
maat na jano' cham tum juan.
17 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho na gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' cham pai'
dhuuk daaxix na cham tu' jax bua no' moo
ja'p xi chum aagaim ja'p na jax xib. Ba' aañ
pu'ñi ɨp, cham jiñ jɨɨpi'ñ iñ.
18 Ba' giilhim jix io'm bhaak jamɨt nat
pui' xi ja tɨɨ'n, aa'nda' gɨt nam ba tu chiñia'
nam mu'aa'. Nam gu' ja'p jum aa' na dɨɨlh
pɨx gɐ̢'kam jum taatɨt cham tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ
na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda', nam gu'
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na ja'xbui'p jir gɐ̢'kam na gu
Dios ku ba' pui' iim nar Gɨ'korga'n.

Guch Xoi'kam na ja'xbui'p jir gɐ̢'kam na guch Gɨ'kora'

19 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda'ñ
jaaduñ, ni jɨ'x kur pui' iam na pim jax jum
aa'. Na gu' aañ cham tu'p tu bua gu tu' nar
jix bhai'm duukam gu aañ dɨɨlh pɨx, sia kuñ
jir maraa'n gu Dios, gu' ji no't pui' ba tɨi guñ
Gɨ'kora' nañ tu' jax duñia' nañ ba' aañ mi'
dhɨr pui'p tu duñia' bhaankamu'n. Na gu'
bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu' jax buada' guñ Gɨ'kora', aañ
mi' dhɨr bhaankamu'n pui'p tu duñiidha'.
20 Ka gɨt na pim gu' ka tɨgia' palhɨɨp gama
ja'k iam na pim tu' cham pai' nɨɨ'ñ, na
gu' kap tu duñia' guñ Gɨ'kora' bhaan jim
ua'rgidhai aañ jiñ bui, na gu' giilhim xiñ
kɨɨgalhi'ñ. Mi' pim dho pui' pup tui'ka' no'
pimɨt ba tɨɨ.
21 Ja'p na jax gu koi'ñga'n na gu' ja
dudua'ñdhat ja baapmigi'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' na
ba' mi' dhɨr ba ja baidhika'x dhaam, ba'
aañ xib pu'ñi ɨp, ja dudua'ñdhat jañ dho ja
baapmigi'ñ gu koi'ñga'n nañ ba' mi' dhɨr ba
ja baidhika' ɨp.
22 Na gu' aañ pɨx bhaankamu'n ya' ja
mattuda' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi' pui' ji-
imda' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', gio nam
jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jiimda', cham tu' gui'
dɨɨlh.
23 Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nañ
ja'xbui'p jir gɐ̢'kam na guñ Gɨ'kora' nam
ba' pu'ñi dhuuji tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨɨ'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam. Ba' gu jaroi' no' cham tu' ka'm jiñ
ñɨɨ'ñ, bɨɨx guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot cham
tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñdha'.
24 'Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', gu
jaroi' nax maatɨt jiñ kɐ̢ɐ̢ nañ jax kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch, jir am na mi' pui' ba jimia' gio na
ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gui' nat bhañ joot, na
ba' gammɨjɨ bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha', na ba'
mi' dhɨr cham ka tulhiiñchuda', dai na ba
baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k. Na gu' no't pu'ñi
ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ gu jaroi', cham jɨ'xdha' ka mukia'
gu ii'mdagaram bhaan, na gu'x chu maax
kɨr bap tui'ñgɨda'.
25 Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda' aañ
nañ jir maraa'n gu Dios, kam aaya' nam
pai' dhuuk maaxik jiñ chɨɨgɨi kañ kaaya' gu
ja'tkam, gui' nam ja'p ji buusan nam ko'iix,
nam jix chukgam kɨr jup tu'ii'. Pu xib dho
gu' ya' bam ai, cham tu' na pai' dhuuk. Tɨɨ'
nat gu' pɨx ya ja'p jim tɨi. Ba' gui' nam
jiñ kɐ̢ɐ̢ji mi' pui' ba jimia', gammɨjɨ pu ba
duduaka' am gu ja i'ii'mda' am bhaan,
26 na gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' ja tajaañɨ'ñ gu
ii'mda' na jax chu'm ɨlhii'ñdha' nam ba' kɨ'n
duduaka'. Aañ ba' bhaankamu'n jix chu
maax kɨr ja'k ja booso' nam ba' gammɨjɨ mi'
bap tui'ñgɨda' na pai' cham ka tu muuki'.
27 Na gu' bɨɨx jiñ a'm jup tu tu'ii' na pim
tu' cham ɨlhii'ñ, pu kai'ñkam bhañ joot guñ
Gɨ'kora' nañ bhaankamu'n ya' ja mattuda'
gu ja'tkam na jɨ'k cham ka ja tulhiiñchuda',
dai na ba ja baidhika'x dhaam ja'k, gio gui'
na jɨ'k pu gammɨjɨ ba ja tulhiiñchuda'.
28 ¿Jax ku pim ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii'?
¿Giilhim jix xijai aa panaas gu pui' nañ
jax kai'ch? Matgam kam aajim ji nam
pai' dhuuk bɨɨx jiñ chɨɨgɨi kañ kaaya' gu
koi'ñga'n mu ja'p nam jax yassap nat jɨ'k
bam ja'bsu gu ja tutku'.
29 Nañ gu' ka ja baapmi'ñdha' nañ ba'
moo ba ja aagi'ñdha' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' pui' jii
na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' cham ka
ja tulhiiñchuda', dai nañ ba ja baidhika' na
pai' cham ka tu muuki'. Gu' ba' gui' na mɨt
jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨɨ guñ Gɨ'kora', pɨx am
tɨ'ñchoka' am nañ ja jootsa' mu nam pai' mi'
pup jum tulhiiñdha' gammɨjɨ.

Na jax ja'k jix maatɨ' nar sɨlhkam na ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̄'kam guch Xoi'kam na guch Gɨ'kora'

30 Ja'pni ba' moop ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aañ pɨx bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora' ya' ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', gio nam jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jiim. Ku gu' cham tu' aañ dɨɨlh ji nañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' ja'pji dai na jax jiñ chɨɨdaidha' pɨx gui' nat bhañ joot. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nar sɨlhkam nañ jax tu a'ga,
31 na gu' tu' gi kuñ bap tu a'gada' gɨt no'ñ cham bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gɨt guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu'r iatda' ka' gɨt pɨx jia.
32 Ja'pji na gu'x maatɨ' nar sɨlhkam nañ jax tu a'ga, na gu' gui' nat bhañ joot pui'p jam mattu'n. ¿Cham aa dhi' kat bap jum kai'ch?
33 Na gu' jano' na pimɨt mu tu joot nam tɨkkapu' gu Juan nar tu'p tu'm da', jir sɨlhkam nap kai'ch na bar mia'n nañ bha jim bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora'.
34 Ku gu' aañ cham tu'ñ a'm jum aa' ji nañ a'mkamu'n ñiokda' gu jaroi' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm cham maat nañ jir gɛ̄'kam, gu' ba'm aa' na jaroi' jam mattuda' na pim ba'x chu maax kɨr bap tui'ñgɨda', na gu' ba uañchudhix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara' no' pim jix aa'nda' gɨt.
35 Ja'p na gu Juan nax chu maax kɨr jup tui'ñgɨt jano' nat pai' dhuuk ya ja'p tu mattudak nañ jir gɛ̄'kam, na gu' ja'p ji buusanda' na gammɨjɨ tɨ bɨ'ñdhatgɨda', pui' nam ba' bɨɨx pɨx joidham kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄t na jax tu a'gimɨk.
36 Ku gu' cham tu' ji na dai dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na jax tu a'gimɨk gu Juan, matgam japim ji ba nɨi'ñ ji nañ jup tu bua na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam nat jax jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'. ¿Cham aa dhi' sɨlhkam kat bap jum kai'ch?
37 Gio na gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot, tɨi pu jam mattu'nka' ɨp nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̄'kam, sia ku gu' cham tu' moo gu maaxik na ya' pai' jimdat ba tu jam a'gidhim, na gu' giilhim jir jix uañ, pu cham maax gu'.
38 Dai gu u'uan ta'm na bhaan jim ua'rgidhat tɨi jam aagi'ñ na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'. Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm ja'p xi dhuukat gu ñio'ki'ñ na pim gu' cham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor. Ja'pni dhuukat japim ba' pui' cham jup tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nat gui' bhañ joot,
39 sia ku tɨir maa'n na pim tu jiñkui'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim sap pɨk ba' tɨix maachik na jax ja'k gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'. Matgam gɛ̄ɛ̄' jam a'm kam aa' ji na pim ba'x bhai' ba machia'. Tɨɨ' na pim gu' chakui maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ na aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix,
40 pui' ku pim ba' cham aa' na pim jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. Gu' no' pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gɨt, aañ dho jam aagi'ñdha' gɨt na jax ja'k jix bhaai' na pim duñia' na ba' gammɨjɨ jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.
41 'Ku gu' aañ cham tu' ji nañ jix aagɨt pui' jam tɨtda na pim pui'ñ chɨɨtɨ'n nañ jir gɛ̄'kam.
42 Nañ gu'x maat na pim jax jir tuutu'm, pu cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ japim gu Dios.
43 Gu' aapi'm gu' iatda' ji na pim joidham ɨlhii'ñ no' jaroi' ya ja'p pai' ba tu a'gim dɨɨlh pɨx na jax ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' tɨi sɨlhkam xi chu a'ga, gampai' pɨx bia'ka' pim. Ja'p na jax aañ xib nañ bhaankamu'n ya ja'p tɨi ba tu a'ga guñ Gɨ'kora', tu' pɨx jiñ ɨlhii'ñ japim jam jaaxmakar.
44 Ja'p jum aa' pim na pim tu' pɨk mi chɨgia' na pim dɨɨlh xi chu a'gat na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' ba' na jax jix aa' gu Dios ja'p xi dhuukat japim, panaas ku pu cham tu' bhai'.
45 Ku ba' gu' kam aaya' ji na pai' dhuuk jam tulhiiñchuda' guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu' ka matgilhia' na pim cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ, na gu' ka aagi'ñdha' gu Moisees na pim cham tu' mi' pui' jiimchu' nat jax tu ua'nak. Sia kuñ gu' aañ tɨi cham aagi'ñ, gui' dho gi gu'x bhai' aagi'ñdha' ji. Gu xib pui'm aa' pim na pim panaas mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax tu ua'nak. Chaam tu'r pui' ji matgam.
46 Gu' no' pim mi' pui' jiimda' gɨt nat jax tu ua'nak, ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' pim gɨt ji aañ jiñ bui cham jax ji chɨ'ji. Na gu' gu Moisees aañ jiñ aagɨt jup kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat tu ua'nak na saak pu'ñi jumai bha jimda' nax io'm jir gɛ̄'kam ka'.
47 Gu' ji na pim gu' ja'p xi dhuukat nat jax tu ua'nak, pui' ku pim ba' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ jax tɨi tu jam a'gi'ñ.

6

Gu Jesuus na mui'dhalhdhai gu koi' tu ja makia' gu mui' ja'tkam
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lk. 9:10-17)

1 Ba' gatuuk na pui' jɨ' xi chu a'gimɨk
gu Jesuus, ma jii baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k nam pai'
gook kɨ'n jix chu mat ka', suudai' gɛ̄' suu'n
na Galilea bhaan bipio', gio ba' suudai' gɛ̄'
suu'n na Tibeeriyas bhaan bipio'.
2 Ba' mui' ja'tkam mu oi'ñchu' am, nam
gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba nɨi'ñ nax bhai' tu bua na
tu'r jix bhai'm duukam, pui' na jax gux
kako'kkam na ja duduadhi'ñdha'.
3 Ba' gu Jesuus jimɨɨk bhammɨ jim jɨɨp
oidha' juraab na pai'x kotbora' ja bɨɨm gui'
nam kaichu'.
4 Ba' moo jano' pɨk jup bar mia'n bhaan
Paaskua ta'm nam pai' dhuuk tu piastat gu
Israel kam ja'tkam.
5 Ba' mui' pɨx jax ji ai mɨt gu ja'tkam nat
ba ja tɨɨ gu Jesuus gui' nam gatuuk dɨr mu
jiimchu'. Ba' gu Jesuus xi chɨkka gu Piliip,
jup tɨtda:
—¿Jax jach ba' dui tu ja makia' dhi
ja'tkam? ¿Tu'ch kɨ'n tu saba'da' gu koi'
nach ja makia'?
6 Ku gu' pɨx jap tɨtda ji, ea jax pɨk sap tɨ'ya',
na gu' pux maat gu Jesuus na jax dhui tu ja
makia'.
7 Ba'p kai'ch gu Piliip:
—Dho pu ni jax dhui dho, nach gu' cham
mui' ua' gu tuumiñ. ¿Tu'ch gi kɨ'n jup tu
saba'da' gu koi'? Sia ku chich chi moo tɨɨ
ma chu jua jɨ'k xijum baik masaa'n, pu
cham dho ja aix gu koi', sia ñich chi bɨɨx
ka'm tu saba'lh nañ jɨ'k mai'chia' gu tu-
umiñ.
8 Ba' gu jumai mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai'p ji ñio
Anrees tɨɨgim, na pui'p jir nobii'ñ gu Je-
suus, nar sɨpdhi'ñ gu Simoon Peegro, jup
kai'ch ɨp:
9 —Muni tɨɨ ua' ji maa'n gu alhii jix
chamaam gu paan gio gook gu boptop. ¿Tu'
gip ja aix, nam gu' giilhim jir mui' dhi
jaaduñ?
10 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Ea na pim xi ja chiñia' nam bɨɨx xi
dharaibu'.
Ba' gui' xi ja chia mɨt ɨp. Ba' pɨx mi ja'p
jup ji dharaibu mɨt sai' dhaam gu ja'tkam,
na gu' ja'p moo joidham jup jix xa'ii' ka'
bhai'. Alh moo siamrir mui' am dho ba'
ji gu ja'tkam, jix chamaam mambhɨɨx jix
cha'tman oo'm (5000) aix am dai gu chi-
chio'ñ, gu u'uub gu' cham daaxix kam ji
gam a'aalh.
11 Ba' gu Jesuus nat jax daa gu paan
xi chu taxchaabgidhak jix dhaam ja'k pɨx
mui' ji ja maa gu noonbi'ñ. Ba' gui' mi' dhɨr
pɨx nai'p ji ja maa mɨt gu ja'tkam nam mi
ja'p pɨx ja'x dharaa. Gio mi' dhɨr gu boptop
bɨɨx pɨx mui'p ji ja maa mɨt. Bɨɨx jam tu
koi'mɨk nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ.
12 Ba' ja'xpɨx na xi ja nɨi'ñ gu Jesuus nam
jai' mi ja'p cham ka jugiokkar na mɨt xi' ba
kakoob, jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:
—Jumpada' pim gu ta'tak na mɨt cham
jugio jai' dhɨt mɨjɨ ja'p, na cham tu' kub mi'
mai' gɨxia'.
13 Ba' gui'p ma chu jumaap jamɨt,
mambhɨɨx daman gook bapaalh jamɨt ja
susdui' gu ta'tak. Giilhim mui'p jum duu
gux chamaan gu paan gio gu gook gu
boptop.
14 Ba' gu ja'tkam na mɨt tɨɨ nat pui' jɨ' tu
duu gu Jesuus, jup kai'ch am:
—Dhi' ji bak jir di' gui' na saak bha jimda'
na ya' bhaankamu'n tu a'ga' guch Gɨ'kora'.
15 Bɨɨx aixim ba ji chɨi mɨt, jup kai'ch am
na sap jir am nam gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasa' sia
ku cham aa'. Gu' ji na gu'x maat gu Jesuus
nam jax kai'ch, ba' pu jii cham ji ja aa'ñdhak
baasɨ'n ja'k jix io'm oidha' daam na pai'
cham jaroi' oirɨ.

Gu Jesuus na joidham suudai' dhaam pɨx jimda'
(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

16 Ba' ja'xpɨx nat pai' ba ji dhɨdɨmpu, ba jii
mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus bhai' dhɨr oidha'
juraab na pai'x kotbora'. Mummu mɨt ba
juur na pai' gɛ̄' suu'n gu suudai'.
17 Mi' dhɨr na mɨt jax bha tɨɨtɨs kanuub
ta'm, gamai' pu bhɨi mɨt bɨɨx suudai' dhaam
sɨlh baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k Kapernaum. Jix io'm
bax chukgam ji gu'. Gu Jesuus pui bhammɨ
pai' pɨx mai'ch, cham pai' joiñ ba'.
18 Ba' na mɨt nammɨ gama ja'k ba ji bhɨi,
giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji jɨb, bhai' ji gu'nguk
gu suudai'.
19 Jix io'm gama ja'k ɨrban pɨx iam na mɨt
ba ji bhɨi nam pai' cham pum aa', ba tɨɨ mɨt

gu Jesuus na joidham bɨix suudai' dhaam pɨx tu' tui'dhi' na mui' ba jim, amuub ba
ji bhɨi mi' nam pai' jiimchu'. Gui' giilhim
bhai' ji chooto'n jamɨt,
20 gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' mu ñio gu Jesuus,
jup ja tɨtda:
—¡Cha'pim totdon ka'! Aañi' pɨx jup
tui'dhi'.
21 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ jix bhai'm ɨlhdhak jup
tɨtda am na bhai' xi chɨsdia' kanuub ta'm.
Ba' gu Jesuus bhai'p xi chɨs, jotmoda' mɨt pu
baasɨ'n dɨr ai cham jum ɨlhdham.

Gu ja'tkam nam ba ga'ngada' gu Jesuus

22 Ba' buimgidhak bhammɨ dɨr tɨi nɨira
am gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam gui' na mɨt
bhammɨ dɨr pup bii baasɨ'n dɨr, nam gu'
ja nɨi'ñ na mɨt dɨilh bhɨjɨ ja'k ji dhuu gu
noonbi'ñ, cham tu' bɨix bha tɨs kanuub ta'm
gu Jesuus gui' na mɨt bhaan bha jii. Ba'
cham ɨlhii'ñ am no't gatuuk dɨr dɨilh bha jii,
nam gu' daipu' maa'n mi' ka nɨidhat na sɛ̄'
suudai' dhaam gu kanuub.
23 Ba' moo ampɨk jai' gama ja'k jup ba ai
mɨt gu ja'tkam kaknub ta'm nam mu dɨr
ja'k jiim Tibeeriyas, nar mia'n bhai' dhɨr
oidha' juraab na pai'x kotbora', nat pai'
xi chu taxchaabgidhak gu Jesuus nat tu ja
maa gu ja'tkam.
24 Gu' ba' na gu' cham pai' aajim gu
Jesuus nam tɨi nɨira, ni gu noonbi'ñ kum
cham pai' joiñ nam mu namkipu', ba' na
mɨt jax bha tɨitɨs kaknub ta'm, pu jii mɨt
bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Kapernaum na mɨt ba
gaagam.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'ch nar jix dhaam kam gu koi'

25 Ba' na mɨt jax bhammɨ dɨr tɨitɨs baasɨ'n
dɨr gu ja'tkam, bhai' pɨx ja'p ji chɨi mɨt gu
Jesuus, ba'p tɨtda am:
—¿Paa pich dhuuk yammɨ dɨr ja'k tɨs jiñ
jaduuñ? Aach bhammɨ dɨr tɨim nɨiraimɨk.
26 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨida' na pim
jax kai'ñkam jiñ gaagim jiñ jaaduñ, na pim
giop bax bhio' dho. Gu' ni jɨ'x ji ku pim
xim ga'nga na jax jir jum duukam nañ ba'
bɨxchu'x aichu'n nañ pu tu duñia' na tu'r jix
bhai'm duukam, no'ñ jaxjɨ gɛ̄'kam kat ba'
pui' tu bua, ka' ba' gu' cham.
27 Moo pim cham gam ɨrdat oipoda'ñ
jaaduñ. Xim ga'ngada' pim na pim jax
ja'k duuji bia'ka' gu koi' na cham tu ju'ngɨ,
cham tu' na pim dai bhaan tɨtɨi'ñchoka' gu
koi' na ampɨx tu ju'ngɨ na kɨ'n jum gugu-
uxi'ñ dhi jam tutku'. Gu' ja'pji na pim xim
ga'ngada' ji na jax ja'k gammɨjɨ jam a'm
ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim ba' ba
bia'ka' gu koi' gui' na cham tu ju'ngɨ. Aañi'
dho tu maak no' jaroi' soi'm ɨlhdhat jiñ
chaan, nat gu' pui'ñ chɨidak bhañ joot guñ
Gɨ'kora'.
28 Ba' bhai' ji chɨkka mɨt, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Jax gi ja'k jix bhaai' nach dhuuji mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios?
29 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho dai na pim bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ
jɨigi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui nar sɨlhkam nat gui'
bhañ joot.
30 Ba'p tɨtda am ɨp gio:
—Dho ea nap maa'n jup duñia' gu tu' nar
jix bhai'm duukam jich ñɨi'ñchudat nach
tu' cham pai' nɨi'ñ, nach ba' tɨ jɨigi'ñdha'
aap jum bui no' baabui'r sɨlhkam nap jax
kai'ch.
31 Ja'p na jax jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm
nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees na saak mu pai'
oirɨt gampɨx ja bɨim gu jai'ch bopxikat
nabap tanoolh ja maakda' gux dhaam kam
gu koi' gui' na saak manaa tɨi'ka'.
32 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨida',
matgam dhi' alh ja'p moo pu cham jum
a'ga ji na pim aapi'm tu' aa'. Na gu' cham
tu' dɨilh gu Moisees na ja maakda' gux
dhaam kam gu koi', guñ Gɨ'kora' ji na ja
maakda', ku gu'r maa'n ji na jax ju'ngɨda'.
Gu' matgam dhi' nañ aañ xib ya' aa' nañ jax
chu'm tu maak bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora',
jir jix kɨi' koi' ji na pu cham tu ju'ngɨ.
33 Ba' gu koi' na Dios tu maak, jir bhammɨ
kam jix dhaam. Aañ ba' ya' ja mattuda' gu
ja'tkam na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nam duñia' na
ba' ja makia' gu Dios gux dhaam kam gu
koi' gui' nam kɨ'n gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka'
gu ja i'ii'mda' bhaan.
34 Ba'p tɨtda am:
—Ea nap jich makia' gu tu' pux kɨi' koi'
nap aa'.
35 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Aañi' dhor di' gux kɨɨ' koi' nar jix dhaam kam. Ba' gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aañ jiñ bui, ja'p ji buusnia' na cham ka bhio'm ka', ni ku cham ka tanoom ka', na gu' gammɨjɨ bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

36 Ku gu' jai' dhɨt cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ japim ji no't gui' bhañ joot, sia kuñ gu' tɨi jam nɨi'ñchudat jup tu bua na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam.

37 Dai gui' nat jɨ'k pui' ja'k ja jujurtuda guñ Gɨ'kora' nam ba' siamrim guguuxi'ñ nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, ba' aañ mi' dhɨr ja guguuxdha' cham jax ji chɨ'ji.

38 Na ñich gu' aañ cham tu' jax kai'ñkam bha jii bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam nañ ya' ¢¢ji bɨix aixim ba ji chu buimia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨilh, gu' ja'pji nat jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨ'n ji gui' nat bhañ joot.

39 Na gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' ja'pni ja'k jix aa', na gui' nat jɨ'k pui' ja'k ba ja jujurtuda nam ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, jix aa' nam gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda', na ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham ja tulhiiñchuda' iñ, dai nañ pu ja baidhika'x dhaam ja'k.

40 Gio ba' ja'pni ja'k moop jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot, na bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k jix maatɨt jiñ k¢¢, no' mɨt ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ nar sɨlhkam nañ jax tu a'gada', gammɨjɨ ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha'. Aañ ba' ja baidhika'x dhaam ja'k na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

41 Ba' pɨx am bhaak jamɨt gu g¢'g¢rkam Israel kam nap ja tɨtda gu Jesuus: "Aañ jir di' gux kɨɨ' koi', nañ gu' bhammɨ dɨr jim jix dhaam."

42 Bhai' ji ñiokbo mɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax ku ba' pui' kai'ch dhi jaduuñ? ¿Cham aar di' gu Jesuus tɨɨgim, maraa'n gu Josee, gio gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n jach jup jix maat ɨp? ¿Jax gi ji ku ba'p jich chɨtda: "Aañ bhammɨ dɨr jim jix dhaam"?

43 Gu' ji na gu' ja k¢¢ gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Moo pim cham tu' bhaan ñiokboda'ñ jaaduñ.

44 Na gu' cham jɨ'xkat tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu jaroi' aañ jiñ bui no' cham pui' ja'k jurtu'n guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot, nañ ba' aañ mi' dhɨr baidhika' gɨt jix dhaam ja'k jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

45 Na gu' pui' ja'k tu ua'ñix mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gui' nam bhaankamu'n ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk guñ Gɨ'kora' bɨjɨk, nap jum kai'ch: "Gu Dios bɨix ka ja mattuda' na jɨ'k ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ." Ba' dhi' ja'pni kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, na gui' nam jɨ'k bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak ka' buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora', dɨilh pɨx bhai'x maatɨt ji kaaya' am nañ jax tu ja a'gi'ñ.

46 'Ku gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' cham jaroi' nɨi'ñ ji gu maaxik, na gu' giilhim jir jix uañ. Dai aañ ji nañ ba' nɨi'ñ, nañ gu' bhammɨ dɨr jim jix dhaam na pai'p tu'ii'.

47 Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aañ jiñ bui, gammɨjɨ bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora',

48 na gu' aañ jir di' gux kɨɨ' koi' gux dhaam kam.

49 Jir sɨlhkam dho nam tu koi'mɨk gu manaa gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jano' nam mummu oipimɨk gampɨx, ku gu' pui' pɨx jup koi mɨt ji.

50 Gu' aañ gux dhaam kam gu koi' nañ aagɨt jup kai'ch, pu cham tu ju'ngɨ ji. Ba' gu jaroi' na tu jugia', cham ka tu mumkɨda' gu ii'mdagaram bhaan.

51 Na gu' kai'ñkam aañ pɨx jir di' gux kɨɨ' gu koi' nar jix dhaam kam, na ba' gu jaroi' no't pu'ñi ba tu juu, gammɨjɨ ba duaka' gu ii'mdagaram bhaan. Na gu' dhi'ñi dhi koi' nañ aañ tu maak, jir jiñ chuuku' na ñich bha ja maakim nam tu jugia' bɨix na jɨ'k gu ja'tkam, nam ba' kɨ'n gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka' gu ja i'ii'mda' bhaan.

52 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio mɨt gu g¢'g¢rkam Israel kam, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax ba'm aagɨt jup kai'ch dhi jaduuñ? ¿Jax gi dhuip jich makia' gu tukga'n nach tu jugia'?

53 Gu' ji na gu' ja k¢¢ gu Jesuus na mɨt giop ba ji ñiokbo, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', gu jaroi' no't cham tu juu dhiñ chuuku' gio no't cham tu ii guñ ɨ'ɨɨr, aañ na ñich jix dhaam dɨr bha jii, cham tu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

54 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't ba tu juu dhiñ chuuku' gio no't ba tu ii guñ ɨ'ɨɨr, gammɨjɨ

bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora', nañ ba' aañ mi' dhɨr cham tu' ka tulhiiñchuda', dai nañ pu baidhika'x dhaam jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

55 Na gu' dhiñ chuuku' gio dhiñ ɨ'ɨɨr, jir di' pɨx gux kɨɨ' koi'.

56 Ba' gu jaroi' no't ba tu juu dhiñ chuuku' gio no't ba tu ii guñ ɨ'ɨɨr, maap bach kɢkɢɢkɢ' ich gook dɨt.

57 Ba' pui' na jax guñ Gɨ'kora' na cham tu mumkɨ, aañ pui' cham jup tu mumkɨ, nañ gu' bhammɨ dɨr jim jia. Ba' gu jaroi' no't ba tu juu dhiñ chuuku' gio no't ba tu ii guñ ɨ'ɨɨr nañ jax ba kai'ch, cham ka tu mumkɨda' ɨp gu ii'mdagaram bhaan.

58 Aañɨ' ji nañ ba'r di' gux kɨɨ' koi' nañ bhammɨ dɨr jim jix dhaam, cham tu' pu chu'm na gu manaa nam jax chu'm koi'mɨk gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam gu jam bopxikat na mɨt pui' pɨx jup koi. Gu' matgam no't jaroi' ba tu juu gu koi' nañ aañ jax chu'm tu maak, gammɨjɨ ba duaka' ji gu ii'mdagaram bhaan.

59 Ja'pni tu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gui' nam mi'p tu'ii' Kapernaum nam pai' tu chiopi' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jax ja'k jix bhaai' na gammɨjɨ ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' guch Gɨ'kora'

60 Ba' mui' jai' dhɨt gui' nam kaichu' gu Jesuus giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ am gu pui' nat jax tu a'ga, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jaroo gix maatɨt jup ba kai, na gu' giilhim jix xijaim kai'ch?

61 Gu' ji na gu'x bhai'x maat gu Jesuus nam giilhim jix xijaim ɨlhii'ñ na jax tu ja a'gidhimɨk, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Giilhim jix xijaim kai'ch iñ aa panaas na pim xiñ kɢɢ?

62 ¿Jax japim ba'm duñia' no' gu' aañ nat bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ya' ka tu a'ga, jotmoda' bha'ñi pu tɨs jañich bhɨjɨmmɨni ja'k jix dhaam na ñich pai' dhɨr bha jii?

63 Dhi' moo jam a'm jum aa' ji na pim tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n nañ jax jam tɨtda na ba' jam tajaañdha' guñ Gɨ'kora' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pim ba'x mat ka' na jax ja'k jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'. Na gu' gu dɨɨlh pɨx cham jɨ'xkat machia' pim, na gu' dai gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n na pim bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho.

64 Pui' na jax aapi'm jai' dhɨt na pim gu' cham tu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu Jesuus, na gu' bɨɨpɨ' pux bhai'x mat ka' nam jax chu'm cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', ja'p na jax gui' na jaroi' maaxik kɨɨsa' nam boi bhɨichdha'.

65 Mi' dhɨr ba' giop xi ja tɨ'ñchoix na jax ba ja tɨtda, jup kai'ch:

—Kai'ñkam cham jɨ'xkat tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui gu jaroi' no' cham pui' ja'k jurtu'n guñ Gɨ'kora'.

66 Ba' jano' dɨr mui' cham ka kaichgɨda' am gu Jesuus gui' nam ka kaichgɨt, cham pai' ka a'jɨda' am.

67 Mi' dhɨr ba' ja'xpɨx na mɨt dɨɨlh mi' ji bii gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, xi ja tɨkka no'm pui'p bax oo'n nam kaichgɨda', jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Aapi'm aa pui' cham jup kam guguuxi'ñ na pim jiñ kaichgɨda'?

68 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Simoon Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—¿Paach gi chi ba' ja'k jup bhɨɨya'? Na gu' cham jaroi' ja'xbui'r gɢ'kam na jax aap jich jaduuñ nach aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k gammɨjɨch a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' guch Gɨ'kora'.

69 Gu' aach dai aap pɨx bhai' bam nɨidhim ji, na chich gu' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aap jum bui, nach gu' bax maat nap aap jir di' guch Xoi'kam nap jir Maraa'n gu Dios nat bham joot.

70 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho pu kai'ñkam jañich dho jam guguux aapi'm mambhɨɨx daman gook na pim jir jiñ ñoonob ka'. Gu' ji na gu' maadɨt cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' dai mu ja'k tukgi'ñ gu ja'ook.

71 Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu Jesuus, gu Juudas Iskariote maraa'n gu Simoon Iskariote na aagɨt jup kai'ch, na gu' dhi'r di' maadɨt gu mambhɨɨx daman gook gu noonbi'ñ na maaxik kɨɨsa' gatuuk nam boi bhɨichdha'.

7

Gu jajaa'nni'ñ gu Jesuus nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor

1 Bhai' ba' pu oirɨda' gu Jesuus Galilea, cham jimmɨda' bhammɨ ja'k Judea, na gu'x

maat nam bhai' ga'ngada' gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam Israel kam nam jix chu chiañik nam mu'aa'.
2 Ba' moo jano' pɨk jup bam aajim nam pai' dhuuk tu o'namtarda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nam soi'm ɨlhdhat tu piastatda' xijum baik tanoolh.
3 Ba'p tɨtda am gu jajaa'nni'ñ gu Jesuus:
—¿Gu' aap jax kup ba' ya' oirɨ? ¿Cham bhai' aa nap mui' xi jimia' bhammɨ Judea nam ba' gu'p jum nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nap jɨ'k tu' jax bua gui' nam kia'pɨx bam guguuxi'ñ nam jum kaichgɨda'?
4 Na gu' cham tu' ɨxchuixim tu a'gada' gu jaroi' no'x aa' nam kaichgɨda'. Aap dho pɨk saak jir gɐ̢'kam ji, dho gu' dhi'm aa' ji nap mu jimɨi bɨix aixim tu duñia' ja nɨi'ñchudat gu mui' ja'tkam nam ba' tɨ jɨi'ñdha' aap jum bui.
5 Ba' dhi' nam pui' jɨ' tɨtda, nam cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor sia kum tɨi mia'n jir jum jajaa'nnim.
6 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—Chakuim ai ji matgam na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix nam machia' gu ja'tkam nañ jir gɐ̢'kam. Gu' pui'ñ ɨlhii'ñ japim na jax aapi'm na pim mu ja'p pai' xi jimia' pai' na pim duuk ɨlhii'ñdha'.
7 Aañ matgam giilhim xiñ bhaamki'ñ am ji gu ja'tkam nañ xi ja aagi'ñdha' nam jix buam pɨx tu buada' na jax cham jir am. Gu' no' cham tu' bhaan tu a'ga jaroi' ja'p na jax aapi'm, ¿tu'm gi kɨ'n bia' nam bhai' ji jam bhaamkidha'?
8 Aapi'm dɨilh mui' xi jimia' bhammɨ na pai' tum o'namta' no' pim mur jiimdam kat jup kai'ch. Aañ ya' pɨx ka oirɨ sia bhɨjɨ pai' jax tum bua, nat gu' kai'ñkam chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix na matgilhia' nañ jir gɐ̢'kam.
9 Dai pu'ñi pɨx xi ja tɨidak mi' ji bii Galilea.

Gu Jesuus na bhammɨ ba aaya' na pai' tum dar o'nam tɨr

10 Ba' dɨilh bhammɨ ja'k ji dhuu mɨt gu jajaa'nni'ñ, gu Jesuus ba' gatuuk mui'p ma jii jix ɨxchuixim na ba' cham jaroi' mat ka'.
11 Ba' gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam Israel kam bhammɨ ja'k tɨi ga'nga am, jup kai'ch am bha ja'p oipot:
—¿Paa ja'k jax chu'ii' gui' na ja'p moo gɐ̢'kam jum taat ka'? ¿Cham aa ya' pai' oirɨ?
12 Gam gu ja'ppɨx ja'tkam bha ja'p oipot jum ñiñiokboixi'ñ am. Jɨ'ma'n jup kai'ch am: "Joidham jir jix bhai'kam." Jai'm maakam jup ɨlhii'ñ, jup kai'ch am: "Chaam tu', ja'pji na jax dhui ja iatgi'ñ gu ja'tkam."
13 Ku gu' gu ja'tkam nam a'ga gu Jesuus, cham tu' ji nam ji ja kaixdhat gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam, nam gu'x ja ɨibhi'ñ.
14 Ba' na pai' bar ɨrban na bhai' tum dar o'nam tɨr, bhammɨ ba ai gu Jesuus gɐ̢' chiop, mɨjɨ baakɨk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam.
15 Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam na mɨt kai na giilhim jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga, ba'p kai'ch am:
—¿Jax ba' duukat bɨxchu'x chu maat dhi jaduuñ nach moo cham jɨ'xkat ya' pai' nɨi'ñ na tum mamtuxi'ñ?
16 Gu' ji na gu' ja kɐ̢ɐ̢ gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Dho gu' cham tu' aañ dɨilh ji nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ nañ ya' tu jam a'gi'ñ, gu' matgam gui' ji nat bhañ joot nar ñio'ki'ñ dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga.
17 No' jaroi'x maachim na mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na tui'ñgɨda', ba mattuda' na Dios jir ñio'ki'ñ nañ jax tu a'ga, cham tu' aañ dɨilh pɨx nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ.
18 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dɨilh pɨx nai' tu a'gim na jax ɨlhii'ñ, cham tu'r pui' ka', na gu' dai nax aa'nda' nam pɨx bha nɨidhidha' gu ja'tkam. Gu' ji no't jumai mu joot, no' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na ba'r sɨlhkam ka' na jax kai'chdha', na gu' bhaankamu'n pɨx tu a'gidha'.
19 'Ja'p na jax gu Moisees nat bhaankamu'n tu ua'nak guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', gu' ji na pim gu' sia gui' ja'p xi dhuukat, cham tu' mi' pui' jiim japim nat jax tu ua'nak. Gu' ba' aañ pu'ñi ɨp xib, tu' pɨx jam jaaxmakar jiñ ɨlhii'ñ japim, dai na pim bax chu chiañik nam jiñ mu'aa'.
20 Ba' bhai' ji ñio mɨt gu ja'tkam, jup kai'ch am:
—Iat ap dho. ¿Jaroo gi pai'p jix chu chiañim nam jum mu'aa'? Ja'pji nam a'm jup tui'dhi' gu ja'ook na ba' jax ña pɨx ba tu tatda'.
21 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Gu' jax ji na ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk cham tum juanda' na ñich xi dhua'ñ maa'n gu jaduuñ mi' pui' pup tu'ii' pim?

22 ¿Na ba' gu' aapi'm sia ja matgilhi'ñdha' gu a'aalh pui' xi kai'chɨt na cham tum juanda'? Na gu' dai na pim mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nam jax tu bua't gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam gu jam bopxikat nat ba' moo gu Moisees jup ba tu ua'na.

23 ¿Gu' aapi'm ba' cham jum nɨi'ñ ji jia gu pui' na pim tu buada'? ¿Ɨlhii'ñ japim aa na cham xidhuu, ka' dai aa gui' nañ tu' jax buada' aañ na ba'x xidhuu na pimɨt ba' giilhim bhaak jano' na ñich xi dhua'ñ gu jaduuñ nax ka'ook kat?

24 Nɨidhix kam ji na pim a'gada' gu tu' no' pim ɨlhii'ñ na cham jir am, cham tu' na pim kuupɨt tu a'gada'.

Gu ja'tkam nam tɨim tɨ tɨkkada' no' gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam

25 Ba' jai' dhɨt gu bhai' kam Jerusaleen jup kai'ch am:

—¿Cham aar di' nam saak tɨi gaa'ñchu' nam jix chu chiañik nam mu'aa'?

26 Tɨɨ' nam ba' cham juan na mi' tu a'gichu'. Moo chi ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ am gu gɸ'gɸrkam nar di' guch Xoi'kam.

27 ¿Gi jax dhuukat ba'p jix maatɨ' nar pai' kam? ¿Cham aa gu' cham maatɨ' ka' gɨt na pai' dhɨr buusnia' no'r di' ka' gɨt guch Xoi'kam?

28 Ba' na mi' ka tu a'gichu' gɸ' chiop gu Jesuus, ba ja kai nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda gɸ' kɨ'n nam ba' bɨɨx kaaya':

—Cham tu' ji na pim jiñ maat matgam nañ jir pai' kam, na pim gu' cham maat na ñich jumai bhaankamu'n bha jii, na pim aapi'm cham maat nax bhai' nam buiñor jix biiñak ka' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam.

29 Dai aañ na ñich bhammɨ dɨr bha jii na pai'p tu'ii' nat bhañ joot nañ ba'x maat.

30 Ba' jai' dhɨt cham ja ko'raaru nat pui' jɨ' xi chɨi gu Jesuus, aa'nda' gɨt nam mi' pu buuplhia', gu' ja'pji na gu' panaas ku alh ja'p cham jax jix bhaai' nam dooda', gu' ja'pji nat chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk daaxix nam dagia'.

31 Kum ti gu' pui' pɨx mui' ja'tkam jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñ ji buiñor, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax gi chi ja'k tu buidha' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk ya aaya'? ¿Cham aa pu'ñi pɨx na jax ba tu bua dhi jaduuñ na jɨ'k tu'r jix bhai'm duukam?

Gu pariseos nam mu ja jootsa' gu tutpilh nam buuprapu' gu Jesuus

32 Ba' ampɨx ja kai mɨt gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam mi' ka tu a'ga gui' nam kia'pɨx am ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Jesuus. Ba' gui' nam jir ja gɸ'gɸrkam tuk gui' nam mu ja'p tu juan chichiop gio gu pariseos, maap jum daagɨk mu ja joot jamɨt gu tutpilh nam sap buuprapu'.

33 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus na mɨt mu ba ai nam tɨi bax buuprak:

—¿Jax japim ba'p jiñ dhuñia', nañ gu' ya' pɨx buusnichu'? Ja'p pɨk ba ji jiiñ chi matgam bhammɨ ja'k buiñor gui' nat bhañ joot,

34 na pim pai' cham kañ chɨgia' sia pim tɨi bañ ga'nga. Na gu' giilhim jix xijai na pim jax dhuuji aaya' nañ pai' bap tui'ka'.

35 Ba' ni jɨ'x ku mɨt jix maatɨt kai gu gɸ'gɸrkam Israel kam na jax kai'ñkam jup ja tɨtda. Mi ja'p jam tɨim tɨ tɨkka dɨɨlh, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Paa ba' ja'k tu aagat jup kai'ch na jimia' kuch ba' pui' cham ka tɨgia' sia kuch tɨi ba ga'nga? ¿Ka' moo bhammɨ dɨr ja'k aa bhɨɨya' momkoran nam pai' ja'k oi'dha' gui' nam pui'p tu jim na jax aach ya' kam Israel, gui' nam griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n jup tu a'ga, na ba' jai' bhammɨ dɨr ji kiichai bha ja'p nai' ji chu ja a'gidha'?

36 ¿Ka' jax gi kai'ñkam jup kai'ch ji na ba'p jich chɨtda: "Na pim pai' cham kañ chɨgia' sia pim tɨi bañ ga'nga, na gu' giilhim jix xijai na pim jax dhui aaya' nañ pai' bap tui'ka'"?

Gux kɨɨ' gu suudai' gui' na cham ga'kɨ

37 Ba' jano' nam ba' moo ba tɨɨmu' nam tu piastat gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mi ja'p kɨkbuk jup ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gɸ' kɨ'n nam ba' bɨɨx kaaya':

—No' jaroi'x chanoom, jum aa' na soi'm ɨlhdhaiñ chañia' gu suudai' na ba' tu i'ya'.

38 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aañ jiñ bui, gammɨjɨ bhaan ba ba'punda' gux kɨɨ' gu suudai' na cham tu ga'kɨ, na kɨ'n cham ka tu mumkɨda' gu ii'mdagaram bhaan, na jax bam kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tum ua'nak bɨjɨk.

39 Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na aagat

jup kai'ch na bhaan bam tajaana' gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor. Na gu' chakui ja a'm tajaañix ka' jano', nat gu' chakui muukɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr gu Jesuus.

Nam ba bhaaku' gu ja'tkam nam cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka'

40 Ba' jai' dhɨt mɨjɨ ja'p sasgidhan jup kai'ch am na mɨt kai na pui' jɨ' ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dhi' dho bak jir di' na saak jai'chdhɨlhia' na bhaankamu'n jup ba tu a'ga guch Gɨ'kora' ja'p na jax saak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam.

41 Jɨ'ma'n maakam jup ɨlhii'ñ am, jup kai'ch am:

—Ja'pji na pur dhi' guch Xoi'kam.

Gu' ji nam gu' jai' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax dhui mi' pai' dhɨr jup ba ji buusnia' Galilea guch Xoi'kam?

42 Na gu' pum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' na saak guch Xoi'kam Beleen maaxilhia' nar pai' kam gu Dabii gui' nar gɛ́'kam kat bɨjɨk, gio na saak maadɨt jax chu'm nar boxii'ñ.

43 Ba' cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup bua am nam tɨi xi chu a'ga, nam gu' jai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar sɨlhkam na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam, jai' gu'x bhaamut pɨx kɛ́ɛ́ am ji,

44 dai nam pɨx am jix buuprak nam gu' cham kaim gu pui' na jax ja'k tu a'ga. Ku gu' cham jum guguux jamɨt ji nam buuplhia'.

Na giilhim joidham xi buada' gu Jesuus na tu a'gada'

45 Ba' pui' gio mi'p ba ai mɨt gu tutpilh na mɨt mui' tɨi ja joot gui' nam jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam mu ja'p tu juan chichiop gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', nam sap buuprai mu bhɨika' gɨt gu Jesuus. Ba'p ja tɨtda am:

—¿Jax ku pim ba' pui' bha ja'k jiim? ¿Gi nach jup jam tɨtda na pim buuprai bha bhɨika'?

46 Ba'p kai'ch am gu tutpilh:

—Jax dhui na giilhim jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga. Cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' pui' kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́t ich.

47 Ba'x bhaakut bhai' ji ñio mɨt gu pariseos, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Aapi'm aap ba jam iatgi?

48 ¿Jaroo pim gi nɨi'ñ na ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gui' nam jɨ'k jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam piam gu pariseos?

49 Dai gui' nam jɨ'k cham maatɨt kɛ́ɛ́ gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees mi u'uan ta'm nam ba' alh ja'p jix kaim gu ja bɨɨm tu'm. Ku gu' dhi' cham maatɨ' ji na tu' jax ja duñia', na gu' ka ja tulhiiñchuda' guch Gɨ'kora'.

50 Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p bhai' ji ñio gu Nikodeemo na pui'p ja kaichgɨda' gu pariseos, gui' nat maa'nnim tukaa'ñ cha'm mu jimɨɨk nat tɨɨ'mɨrak gu Jesuus mu na pai' tɨbiaput, jup ja tɨtda:

51 —¿Gu' jax japim ba' tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ na pim dooda' gɨt? Na gu' maakam ja'k tu daaxix mi u'uan ta'm na saak cham bhai' nach pu tɨ'ya' na cham jir am nat tu' jax dhuu gu jaroi' no' cham dɨɨlh tu aa'.

52 Ba' giilhim bhaak jamɨt nat pui' xi ja tɨɨ'n, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Aap jup jix ja oi'ñ aa gu Galilea kam ja'tkam? Jix bhai'p tu jiñkai'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' nap ba'x mat ka' nat chakui jaroi' mi' dhɨr buus na bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora'. ¿Ka' xib ba' moop bax bhaai' aa nat mi' dhɨr ba ji buus?

Gu ubii nat mai' xi buak gu bɨnga'n jumai oi

53 Mi' ba' pui' xi kai'chimɨk ma tu kookxim jamɨt mu ja'p ja kiikia'am.

8

1 Gu' ba' gu Jesuus jup ba tɨbiapum baasɨ'n ja'k oidha' ta'm nam pai' Oliibus kɨ'n jix chu mat ka', na pai'm jɨɨpi'ñka'.

2 Ba' buimgidhak jix dha'npam jix chu maaxirɨk giop mi'p ba ai gɛ́' chiop. Ja'xpɨx ba' na mɨt jix io'm mui' mi' xi ai gu ja'tkam buiñor, mi ja'p ji dhaibuk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi.

3 Gu' ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', mu pai' ji chɨɨgɨk jamɨt maa'n gu ubii na jumai pɨx ba oi'ñchu' gu maa'nkam, cham tu' gui' nat jaroi' oi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Mi ja'p ba kɨɨs am ja saagi'ñ,

4 ba'p tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—Aach bha baidhak dhi'ñi ubii nach ñɨi'ñ na cham jir am na pui'm bua't oirɨda'.

Na gu' dhi' tɨ bɨɨna', dai nat mai' xi buak jumai ba oi'ñchu' gu maa'nkam.

5 Na gu' gu Moisees nat tu ua'nak pui'm kai'ch nach sap ja koo'nda' ja ma'yasat joodai kɨ'n gu pu chu'm gu u'uub. ¿Aap jax kai'ch, mu'aa'ch aa?

6 Ba' dhi' nam pui' jɨ' tɨtda gu Jesuus nam mi' pɨx mamtɨ no't sap moo bhai' bhaankamu'n ji ñio, nam ba' ba iattulhdha' ja bui gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam Israel kam no't jax dhuuk cham pui' ja'k tɨi na jax tu daaxix. Gu' ji na gu' cham ñiok gu Jesuus, dai nat gan ji mugia, mi' pɨx ja'p xi chu u'uan nobii'ñ kɨ'n dɨbɨɨr ta'm.

7 Gu' ji nam gu' kɨɨsaim nam tɨkkatu'. Ba' bhai' xi ja tɨɨgɨk jup ja tɨtda:

—Aa dho bhai' xi mai'ññaʼ ku gi bɨɨpɨ' gu jaroi' maadɨt na cham jɨ'x ua'tulhdhix.

8 Mi' dhɨr ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk gio nai'p ji mugia, maa'n na jax tu u'uantu'.

9 Gu' ba' na mɨt kai nat pui' jɨ' tɨi gu Jesuus, gampai' ji dhuu mɨt, nam gu'x maat nam giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix. Cham jamɨt ba' pai' ka tɨkka, dai na mɨt pɨx ji bubuax xɨ'lhim bɨɨpɨ' kat gui' nam jir jagɨ'gɨr. Bɨɨx jamɨt pu bubua, dɨɨlh dai gook jamɨt mi' ji bii gu Jesuus gio gu ubii.

10 Ba' nat gio bhai'p ji chɨ tɨɨ gu Jesuus, ampɨx tu ju', nim maa'n maa'nkam ku pai' tu jai'ch gu mui' nam mi' kap tu't, dai dɨɨlh gu ubii pɨx mi' kɨɨk. Ba'p tɨtda:

—¿Paa mɨt ja'k bhɨi gui' nam ya' pɨx jix baabui'm ka kai'ch nam saak xim bhaamki'ñ? Cham dho bak jax ka xim doodam am jia.

11 Ba'p kai'ch gu ubii:

—Cham dho chi jia.

Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho aañ ba pui' ɨp, cham bia' iñ nañ jax jum tɨɨda'. Ba jimia' ap, dai nap cham kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'.

Gu Jesuus na joidham gɛ̄' tanoor ya' dhi oi'ñga'n

12 Ba' gio bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañ jir di' gui' na joidham gɛ̄' tanoor ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Gu jaroi' na bañ kaichgɨda', cham tu'x chukgam kɨr kap tui'ñgɨda'. Joidham jix chu maax kɨr ba oirɨda', na gu' ba machia' na jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

13 Ba'p tɨtda am gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda':

—Jax dhui na gu' aap dɨɨlh nap jum a'mkam ñiok. Dhi' cham tu'r pui' ji matgam, na gu'r iatda' ka' no'ñ dɨɨlh jiñ a'mkam tu a'gim.

14 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho gu' cham jax bua ji sia kuñ dɨɨlh jiñ a'mkam ñiok, na gu'r pui' nañ jɨ'k jax kai'ch, nañ gu'x maat na ñich pai' dhɨr bha jii gio nañ pa ja'k jim. Aapi'm na pim gu' cham maat nañ pai' dhɨr ja'k jim gio nañ pa ja'k bhɨichu'.

15 Gu' ja'p jum aa' pim na pui' na jax aapi'm na pim pu tu buada' na pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', cham tu' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Gu' aañ matgam cham tu' pui' ji,

16 na gu' nañ jɨ'k jax ɨlhii'ñ nañ tɨ'iidha' sia nar pai' dhuuk, jir pui' ka', na gu' cham tu' aañ dɨɨlh jup kai'chidha', gu' matgam guñ Gɨ'kora' ji nat bhañ joot.

17 Dho na pim jax bax maat mi u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix na saak gu jaroi' no't tu' jax dhuu jix buam jum duukam, cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam no' maa'n dɨɨlh tɨi xi iattulhi'ñ, dai no'm gook ja'tkam pui' ba kai'ch na ba'.

18 Ja'p na jax xib nañ dɨɨlh jiñ a'mkam ñiok gio guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot, gook jach dho bap jich bua.

19 Ba'p kai'ch am gu pariseos:

—¿Paa ba' jax chu'ii' gum Gɨ'kora'?

Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Jax dhui na gu' ni aañ ku pim xiñ maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', chi ba' pɨk jup bax maat japim guñ Gɨ'kora'. No' pim gu' xiñ maat ka' gɨt aañ, pui' pim dhop jix maat ka' gɨt guñ Gɨ'kora'.

20 Ja'pni tu ja a'gi gu Jesuus mɨjɨ gɛ̄' chiop mi sonpan ji kɨkbuk na pai'm tua'ba' gu tuumiñ. Ku gu' cham jaroi' juan ji, nat gu' chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix nam dagia'.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' nax xijai na aaya' jix dhaam gu jaroi' no' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor

21 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Aañ matgam ya' pui' xi kai'chimɨi ba jimia' ji. Sia ku pim aapi'm tɨi bañ ga'nga

gatuuk, cham pai' kañ chɨgia' pim. Ya' pim pɨx pu ko'ya' jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam, na gu' giilhim jix xijai na pim jax dhui aaya' bhammɨ nañ pai' bap tui'ka'.

22 Ba'p kai'ch am dɨɨlh gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam Israel kam:

—¿Paa ba' ja'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ na bhɨɨya' gɨt? ¿Ka' ba' moo xim mu'aam aa chi dɨɨlh ku ba' pui'x xijai nach jax dhuuji aaya' na pai' bap tui'ka'?

23 Gu' ji na gu' ja kɛ́ɛ́ gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ch, ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Na pim gu' aapi'm jir ya' kam dhi dumaalh kɨisap bhaan, gu' aañ matgam jir tɛ́'kob kam ji. Aapi'm jir ya' kam jia dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, aañ gu' matgam cham tu'r ya' kam ji.

24 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda na pim ya' pu ko'ya' jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam no' pimɨt cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñ nañ aañ jir di' nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch bɨɨma'n guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ya' pup jir bi'xim ka' pim jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam.

25 Ba'p tɨtda am:

—¿Jir tu'p tu'm da' ap gi nap ba' pui' kai'ch nap bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch?

Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho nañ jax ba kai'ch na ñich jax dhɨr ya' ai.

26 Mui'x jai'ch nañ tu' tu jam a'gidha', na pim gu' cham mi' pui' jiimchu' na jax jir am. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na aañ dɨɨlh nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ, gu ja'pji na jax jix aa' gui' nat bhañ joot. Ja'pniñ ba' pɨx tu jam a'gi'ñ, nañ gu' aañ jix maat nar sɨlhkam nat jax jiñ chɨɨ'n gui' nat bhañ joot.

27 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham maatɨt kai na guch Gɨ'kora' aagɨt jup kai'ch gu Jesuus.

28 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Jano' ji na pim pai' dhuuk bañ xissapa' kuruus ta'm na pim ba' ba machia' nañ aañ jir di' nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch bɨɨma'n guñ Gɨ'kora', nañ cham tu' aañ dɨɨlh pɨx pui' tu bua nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ, gu' ja'pji na jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨdaim ji guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ tu jam a'gi'ñ.

29 Na gu' ya'ni ja'p jiñ xanoop jup tui'dhi' guñ Gɨ'kora' gui' nat bhañ joot. Cham jɨ'xkat pai'ñ dho'ñcho' dɨɨlh, nañ gu' aañ mi' pui' xi chu buim na jax ja'k jix aa'.

30 Ba' mui' ja'tkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor nat pai' dhuuk pui' jɨ' tu ja a'gi gu Jesuus.

Gu ja'tkam na dai mu ja'k ja tukgi'ñka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'

31 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor:

—No' pim mi' pui' jiimchu' nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na pim bañ kaichu'.

32 Ba' cham jaroi' jam a'mkam aa'nda' na pim bha nɨidhidha' na jax jam tɨɨdaidha', na pim gu' bax mat ka' na jax ja'k jir am na pim tui'ñgɨda'.

33 Ba'p kai'ch am:

—¿Jax jap ba' duukat pui'ch chɨtda na pui' cham jaroi' jich a'mkam aa'nda' nach bha nɨidhidha' na jax jich chɨɨdaidha'? Nach gu' aach pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax tu jimdat guch boxii kat Abraam, cham tu' jaroi' bha nɨidhim ich.

34 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' jam aagi'ñdha', bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k jum ua'tulhi'ñ, dhi' kat pui' bam kai'ch nam dai pɨx bha nɨidhim gu ua'tulhdhara' na mu ja'k ja tukgi'ñ.

35 Ja'p na jax gu jaroi' no' mi' pai' pɨx tu juan buiñor maa'n gux chumñigam, na pɨx bha nɨidhidha' no' pui mamka na tu' ka'm tu juana'. No' gu' cham ka mamka, dho gu' dai dho na ba jimia' kia'mi'ñ. Piam no' gu'r maraa'n, cham pai' jimia' dho, sia ku cham ka jai'ch na tu'm ka'm tu juana', na gu'r mi' kam ka'.

36 Gu' ba' gu xib no' pim moox aa'nda' gɨt na pim cham bhaan kam tutkagi'ñka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara', piam na pim ba' cham mu ja'k ka nɨidhidha', jam a'm jum aa' na pim soi'ñ chɨɨda' aañ nañ jir Maraa'n gu Dios nañ ba' jam boosga' mi' dhɨr jix chu tukgam kɨr na pim pai'p tu'ii'.

37 Jix maat iñ dho nar jam boxii kat gu Abraam, ku pim ji gu'x chu chiañik ji nam jiñ mu'aa', na pim gu' cham kaim nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gi'ñ.

38 Sia ku tɨi dai nañ jɨ'k jax nɨi'ñ gio na jax jiñ chɨɨdaim guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ tu jam a'gi'ñ, ja'p xi dhuukat japim pɨx ji gu', na gu' aapi'm dai mu ja'k kaichu' gu jam taat.

Gu Jesuus nap ja tɨɨda' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam Israel kam na ja'ook jir ja taat

39 Ba' bhai' ji ñio mɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jaroo gi ba'p jir jich chaat? Abraam dho.

Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—No' baabui' Abraam jir jam taat ka' gɨt, mi' pui' jiimda' pim gɨt ji na jax tu jimdat.

40 Tɨɨ' na pim ba' gu'x chu chiañik nam jiñ mu'aa' sia kuñ tɨi tu a'gim na jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨdaim gu Dios. Jax dhui na gu' Abraam cham tu' pui' tomaatɨt na jax aapi'm.

41 Na gu' kai'ñkam aapi'm dai na pim mu ja'k kaichgɨt mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' jia na jax tu jim gu jam taat.

Ba'p tɨtda am:

—Jix maat ich dho ɨp na jaroi'r jich chaat, cham tu' nach moor sai' chɨr kam. Dios dhor jich chaat.

42 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Matgam no' Dios jir jam taat ka' gɨt, xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' pim gɨt ji, na ñich gu' aañ bhammɨ dɨr bha jii na pai'p tu'ii'. Cham tu' nañ dɨɨlh pɨx ya ja'p jimdat pui' ba tu jam a'gidhim, gu' ja'pji gu Dios nat bhañ joot.

43 Gu' aapi'm ja'p jum aa' nañ pɨx jap kai'chim, pui' ku pim ba' cham maatɨt jiñ kɉɉ nañ jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, na pim gu' cham xim ga'nga na jax jir jum duukam.

44 Na gu' aapi'm ja'ook jir jam taat, ja'p moo gu tu'x matgam, pui' ku pim ba' mu ja'k kaichgɨt pui'p tu buim na jax jam tɨɨdaim. Na gu' gu ja'ook bɨjɨk dɨr pur tu mua'kam nat dɨr maaxir, cham pai' dhuuk mi' pui' jim na jax jir am, gam na giilhim jix iatbi' tu' na pɨx bhaan. Cham pai' dhuuk sɨlhkam tu a'ga, dhi'r ma'oo'n gu iatda'.

45 Gu' ba' aañ nañ tɨi sɨlhkam tu a'ga, cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ japim.

46 ¿Aañ japim paa duuk jiñ ñɨɨ'ñ na ñich tu' jax ba duu na cham jir am, nar ua'tulhdhara'? ¿Piam aa na gu' cham? Nañ gu' aañ sɨlhkam tu a'ga, gu' ji na pim gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

47 Na gu' cham tu' Dios jir jam Gɨ'kora', pui' ku pim ba' cham kaim. Gu' matgam gu jaroi' no' moo sɨlhkam Dios jir Gɨ'korga'n, jix kaim ka' ji gu ñio'ki'ñ.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' na pux jai'ch bɨjɨk dɨr na ba' gu Abraam maaxirɨi gio cham jup ka jai'ch ka'

48 Ba' bhai' ji ñio mɨt gu gɉ'gɉrkam Israel kam, jup tɨtda am gu Jesuus:

—Xib jachich dho gi ba' ampɨx jix bhai' maat ji nap jir Samaaria kam gio nam a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu ja'ook. Tɨɨ' nap jax kai'ch.

49 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Ja'pji dai nañ gammɨjɨ daan guñ Gɨ'kora', cham tu' ji na tu' ja'ook jiñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim. Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm cham tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨi'ñ, giilhim pɨx kai'chdha' pim.

50 Ku gu' aañ cham tu' ji nañ jix aagɨt jup kai'ch na pim jiñ dhaanda', gu' ja'pji guñ Gɨ'kora' nax aa' na pim jiñ bui tu daanda', na gu' gui' no't jax ba tɨi, jir pui' ka'.

51 Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨida', gu jaroi' no' mi' pui' ba jimchu' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, cham ka tu mumkɨda'.

52 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio mɨt gu gɉ'gɉrkam Israel kam, jup kai'ch am:

—¡Jaiñ dho pɨk tu' aa'ch ji na ja'ook jum a'm jup tui'dhi'! Tɨɨ' nat ba' gu Abraam muu no' baabui', gio gu jai' nam bhaankamu'n jup tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora'. Pui' pɨx jup koi mɨt, gu' aap jax ɨlhdhat pui'ch chɨtda nap ba'p kai'ch: "Gu jaroi' no' mi' pui' ba jimchu' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, cham ka tu mumkɨda'."

53 ¿Giilhim gɉ'kam tu tatda' aa panaas? Cham tu' pui' na jax guch boxii kat Abraam nat pui' pɨx jup muu, gam gu jai' nam bhaankamu'n tɨip tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora' na mɨt pui' pɨx jup koi. Gu' aap chi ba' pɨk, jɨɨ'x jup tɨɨ'.

54 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Kux ba' no' gu' aañ dɨɨlh pɨx ya ja'p tu a'gada' gɨt nañ pui' kai'chdha' nañ jir gɉ'kam, ¿tu' gi mi'p jum nɨnɨi'ñ? Gu' ja'pji gu Dios na pim aapi'm jaroi' aa' na pui' tɨip jir jam Gɨ'kora' na pui' ja mattu'n gu ja'tkam nañ ja'xbui'p jir gɉ'kam na dɨɨlh.

55 Ku gu' aapi'm cham maat ji nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', na pim gu' cham xim ga'nga na jax ja'k jix aa'. Aañ dho gi gu'x bhai'x maat ji, nañ gu' mi' pui' tu buim na jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨdaim. No'ñ gu' jax kai'chdha' gɨt nañ cham maat, ja'p dho pɨx ba ji buusanda' iñ gɨt na jax aapi'm na pim giilhim jix iatbi'.

56 Matgam no' pim mi' pui' jiimda' gɨt na jax jir am, jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' pim gɨt ji na ñich ya' ba ai, ja'p na gu Abraam nat jix bhai'm ɨlh nat pai' dhuuk maat nañ pu'ñi gatuuk bha jim.

57 Ba'p tɨtda am gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam Israel kam:
—¡Jɨɨ, saak jap ba' pɨn cham iatda' tu a'ga! ¿Jax jap ba' duukat jup nɨɨ'ñ gu Abraam? Nap gu' chakui jɨ'k gook oo'm daman mambhɨɨx oidha' bia'.
58 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pux jai'ch iñ aañ nat ba' gu Abraam ya' maaxirɨk gio cham jup ka jai'ch.
59 Ba' giilhim bhaak jamɨt nat pui' xi ja tɨɨ'n. Jotmoda' tɨi u'aam jamɨt gu joodai nam sap kɨ'n ma'yasai mu'aa' gɨt. Gu' ji nat gu' mɨjɨ ja'p xi baa ja'tkam tɨr gu Jesuus, pu jii mi' dhɨr gɛ̄' chiop. Mi ja'p ba buus ja saagi'ñ, gammɨjɨ ji dhuu.

9

Gu Jesuus na ba dua'ñdha' maa'n gu maa'nkam na cham ñia ka'

1 Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k na ba jimchu' gu Jesuus, ba tɨɨ maa'n gu maa'nkam cham ñia kam na mi ja'p daa, na dɨɨlh pur pu chu'm nat dɨr maaxir.
2 Ba' xi chɨkka am gu noonbi'ñ, jup tɨtda am:
—Jiñ jaduuñ, ¿dɨɨlh aam ua'tulh dhi jaduuñ nat ba' cham ñia kam maaxir, ka' gu gɨ'korga'n aa?
3 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Cham tu' ji na tu' ja ua'tulhdhara' gu gɨ'korga'n pui' dhuuk am dhi', nix chu' gu dɨɨlh ua'tulhdharga'n. Ja'pji nat pui' ja'k pu duu gu Dios na ba' gatuuk dua'ñdha' na bhaan matgilhia' na cham tu' xijaichu'n na pu tu duñia'.
4 Ba'ñ a'm jum aa' nañ xip tu buimɨi nat jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨɨ'n gui' nat bhañ joot, kapbhai' na kax chu maax, na gu' no' bax chukgam, cham jax kax bhaai'n ka'.
5 Na gu' xib nañ maaxik ya' ka oirɨ dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, joidham gɛ̄' tanoor iñ na kɨ'n jix chu maax kɨr bap tui'ñgɨda' gu jaroi' no' moox aa'nda' gɨt.
6 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk mi ja'p xi xixbuk dɨbɨɨr ta'm palhɨɨp xi dha'munak bhai' xi juulh buupuiram gu cham ñia kam.
7 Mi' dhɨr ba'p tɨtda:
—Xib jap ba' xim ikoimdhara' gum buibas muni Siloe, na pai' kolhbixdhix gu suudai'. —Siloe ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch nat jumai mu jootsak.

Ba' mam ikoimdham gu cham ñia kam mu na pai' tu aagi'ñ gu Jesuus. Joidham bhai' ji ñiata nat jax jum ikoim, jix kɨɨ' mummu ja'k ba ai kia'mi'ñ.
8 Ba'p kai'ch am gu mi ja'p oi'ñkam gio gui' nam mu ja'p ka nɨɨ'ñdha' na cham ñia kam mi ja'p daakat ka tu taanda' gu tu-umiñ nam onbai'ñdha':
—¿Cham aar di' gu ya'ni kiokam nax joi'ñdha' na mi ja'p daakat ka ja taanda' gu ja'tkam gu tuumiñ?
9 Ba' jɨ'ma'n jup kai'ch am:
—Dhii' dhor di'.
Gu' ji nam gu' jai' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar di', jup kai'ch am:
—Jir jumai ji dhi', gu' ji na gu' pu chu'm jup tɨ nɨɨ'ñ.
Ba' dɨɨlh jup ba tu aa' gui' na cham ñia kat, jup kai'ch:
—Aañi' dhor di'.
10 Ba'x bhai' bhai' ji chɨkka mɨt, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Gu' jax ba' moo duuk joidham jup ba ji dhudua dhim buupui nap cham ñia kat?
11 Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda:
—Dho maa'n gu jaduuñ gui' na saak Jesuus tɨɨ' nat ja'p jix bhai' dhuu nat jiñ dhua'ñ. Mi ja'p pɨx xi xixbuk dɨbɨɨr ta'm palhɨɨp xi dha'munak ya' xiñ juulhdhak jiñ buupui am jup jiñ chɨtda: "Xim ikoimd-hamɨr ba' xib muni Siloe." Aañ ba' mu jimɨɨk jup xiñ ikoim, pu joidham bhai' ji ñiata ñich.
12 Ba' giop xi chɨkka am, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Paa ba' ja'k bhɨi nach machia' nar jaroi' dha'?
Ba' gui' na cham ñia kat jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho cham maat iñ nat pa ja'k bhɨi.

Nam pɨx bhai' ji chɨkkada' gu pariseos gui' na cham ñia kat nat jax dhuuk dua

13 Mi' dhɨr ba' nam mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨk, ba baidhak jamɨt gui' na cham ñia kat bhammɨ nam pai'p tu'ii' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda',
14 nam gu'x maat na jano' cham tum juanda' nat pai' dhuuk dua'ñ gu Jesuus, nat palhɨɨp xi dha'munak gu dɨbɨɨr chiñborga'n kɨ'n bhai' xi juulh buupuiram.
15 Ba' na mɨt bhammɨ ba aich ja bui gu pariseos, bhai' ji chɨkka mɨt ɨp nat jax

dhuuk dua na cham ñia kat. Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda:

—Dho dai nat palhɨɨp xi dha'munak gu dɨbɨɨr ya' xiñ juulh jiñ buupui am gui' nañ jaroi' ba aa', gio ba' na ñich xiñ ikoimdham, pu joidham bhai' ji ñiata ñich na pim jax bañ ñɨɨ'ñ.

16 Ba' mi' ba ji ñiokbo mɨt dɨɨlh gu pariseos, jɨ'ma'n jup kai'ch am:

—Cham ji nach ɨlhii'ñ nat Dios bha joot gu jaroi' nat pui' dua'ñ dhich jaduuñ, na ba' cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ na pai' dhuuk cham tum juan.

Jai' maakam bhai'p ji chɨi mɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Gu' ba' ɨlhii'ñ japim aa na gu jax chu'm ja'ppɨx maa'nkam jix ua'tulhdhix kam pui'p ba tu buada' na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam?

Ba' mi' pui' xi kai'chimɨk cham maa'n ñɨ'ook kap duuk am.

17 Ba' xi chɨkka am ɨp gio gui' na cham ñia kat, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Aap gi jax ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaduuñ? ¿Tu' chir jup tu'm da' gu jaroi' nat pui'm dua'ñ nap cham ñiakat?

Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda:

—Aañ ɨlhii'ñ na dhi' bhaankamu'n jup ba tu a'ga guch Gɨ'kora' ja'p na jax saak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk.

18 Gu' ji na gu' gu gɛ'gɛrkam Israel kam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ am na dhi'r di' gui' na cham ñia kat, na gu'x kɨkɨɨ' gu buupui'ñ nam bhai' xi nɨi'ñ. Pui' mɨt ma tu ja joochxi gu gɨ'korga'n nam mu jiimda'.

19 Ba' gui' mui'p ma jii mɨt. Ba' na mɨt bhammɨ ba ai, ba ja tɨkka am, jup ja tɨtda am:

—¿Dhi'ñi aar di' gu jam mar nat saak cham ñia kam maaxir na pim jup kai'chdha'? ¿Jax dhuuk dua?

20 Ba' bhai' ji ñio mɨt gu gɨ'korga'n, jup kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' jax gip bia' ich nach tɨ'ya', nach gu'x maat na dhi'r jich mar nat cham ñia kam maaxir.

21 Gu' nat jax dhuuk jum kɨɨ'ñdha, cham bhaai' ji nach jax dhui jax aagi'ñdha'ch jaaduñ, no't jaxjɨ jaroi' dua'ñ nat ba' bhai' jim kɨkgidha gu buupui'ñ, cham jach dho ba' maat. Jix maat ji dɨɨlh na pim xi chɨkka' na jam aagi'ñdha', na gu' bar gɛ' maa'nkam juraa'n bia' kam.

22 Ba' dhi' nam pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu gɨ'korga'n, nam jix ja ɨɨbhi'ñ gu gɛ'gɛrkam Israel kam, nam gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu pui' ba tɛ kɛɛ nam sap jup kai'chdha' nam cham ka do'ñcho' gu jaroi' na mu bakia' nam pai' jax tu daanda' no' jax kai'ch na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam.

23 Pui' kum ba'p kai'ch pɨx: "Jix maat ji dɨɨlh na pim xi chɨkka', na gu' bar gɛ' maa'nkam juraa'n bia' kam."

24 Ba' xi baidhak jup tɨtda am ɨp gio gui' na cham ñia kat:

—Xi chum uañdha' ap buiñor gu Dios na pich ba dua, cham tu' gu jaroi' buiñor nat pui' panaas jum dua'ñ. Nach gu' aach jix maat nat giilhim bam ua'tulh gui' gu maa'nkam.

25 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gui' na cham ñia kat, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañ cham jup maat ji no'x ua'tulhdhix, daipu' ji nañ jix maat nañ aañ cham ñia kat. Xib jix kɨkɨɨ' guñ buupui nat jiñ dhua'ñ.

26 Ba' gio bhai'p ji chɨkka mɨt, jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jax moo duuk jum dua'ñ? ¿Jax bhai' ji chu duu na ba' bax kɨkɨɨ' dhim buupui?

27 Ba' gui'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Dho gi nañ gu' tɨi ba jam aagi'ñ, gu' ji na pim gu' cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ. ¿Ka' na pim jix aa' aa na pim tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor ku pim ba'x aa' nañ pɨx mu dɨr bhai' ji kɨksada' nañ jam aagi'ñdha'?

28 Ba' pɨx am bhaak jamɨt nat pui' xi ja tɨɨ'n, giilhim tɨtda am na jax cham jir am kat nam tɨɨda', jup kai'ch am:

—Aap chi no'p jix aa' jia nap mu ja'k kaichgɨda' gum bɨɨm tu'm. ¿Jaroo gip jum daa' siap mu kaichu'? Aach nach gu' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees,

29 nach gu'x maat nat Dios bha ñio'kdhak na ba' bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk. Gu' gui' gu maa'nkam, pu cham maat ich ji na pai' dhɨr ja'k jimdat ya ja'p pu tu buim.

30 Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Ja'p moo joidham cham jum ɨlhdham jup bañ dhua'ñ jia gu jaduuñ, sia ku pim cham maat na pai' dhɨr ja'k jim. Tɨɨ' nax kɨkɨɨ' xib guñ buupui.

31 ¿Jax japim ba' duukat maakam ɨlhii'ñ?
¿Jax dhui moo joidham jup ba ji palh-
buidha' gu Dios gu jaroi' no'x ua'tulhdhix,
sia ku tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñ nap tu duñia' gu tu' nar
jix bhai'm duukam? Dai no' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ
gu Dios gio no' mi' pui' jimchu' na jax jix
aa' na ba' pui' ji chu buusnichgɨda' na jax
ɨlhii'ñdha'.
32 ¿Paa gi dhuuk jaroi' mu pai' pɨx ba
kaidha' nat ba dua'ñ gu jax chu'm cham ñia
kam?
33 Gu' dhi'x maatɨ' ji nat Dios bha joot.
¿Jax dhui pui'p ba tu buidha' gɨt no' dɨɨlh
pɨx?
34 Ba' bhai' ji ñio mɨt gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, jup
tɨtda am:
—¿Gu' aap ba ɨlhii'ñ aa nap ya' bach
aagi'ñdha' nach jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' na pich
pux ua'tulhdhix kam maaxir?
Pui' xi chɨɨdak gammɨjɨ xi joot jamɨt.

Gui' nam ja'p ji buan nam cham ñiññia

35 Ba' nat pui' ba tɨ kai gu Jesuus na mɨt
mai' joot gui' nat dua'ñ na cham ñia kat, ma
gaagam. Nammɨ gama ja'k tɨɨgɨk jup tɨtda:
—¿Tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ap aa buiñor gu Maraa'n gu
Dios?
36 Ba'p kai'ch gui' na cham ñia kat:
—¿Jaroo gi dha'? No' pich iam jiñ aa'ñ jiñ
jaduuñ nañ ba' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor.
37 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Aañi' dhor di' nañ ya' tum a'gi'ñ. Xib
japich ba' bañ maat.
38 Ba' gui' na cham ñia kat nat jax o'lhia'n
kɨ'n kɨkbuk jup tɨtda:
—Tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ dho bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n aap jum
bui.
39 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho gu' aañ bhai' pɨx ja mattudam ji gu
ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam jax chu'm mi'
pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' gio gui'
nam jax chu'm cham mi' pui' jiim, nam ba'
bhai' ji chɨ tɨgia' gui' nam cham ñiññia. Gu'
ba' gui' nam pui'm aa' nam jix ñiññia, nai'
ji chutkia' gu ja buupui.
40 Ba' jɨ'ma'n gu pariseos nam mi ja'p
gu'kat kɛ́ɛ́ nat pui' jɨ' tɨi gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda
am:
—¿Aach jap bɨɨx jich aagɨt jup kai'ch nach
cham ñiññia?
41 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—No' pim aapi'm cham ñiññia ka' gɨt,
cham tu' kuiñcha bia'ka' pim gɨt ji kɨ'n gu
jam ua'tulhdhara'. Gu' ji na pim gu'p kai'ch
na pim jix ñiññia, giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix
japim.

10

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ji ua'rgidhai tu a'ga' gu kakasnir bipia'dam

1 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda'ñ
jaaduñ, gu jaroi' no't cham mi' dhɨr mu baa
na pai' kiidha' gu ja chikiir gu kakasnir,
no't gu' ja'p dɨr ja'k mu baa, dhi'r di' ka' gux
ɨxkum na mi'x chɨ ɨɨxdham ka' gu kakasnir
nam mi kuup.
2 Gu' no't mi' dhɨr ja'k mu baa na pai'
kiidha' gu ja chikiir, dho gi gu'r di' ka' ji gu
bipia'dam gui' na jaroi' ja nuuka'n,
3 na gu'x maatɨt nɨi'ñdha' gui' na mi' tu
nuuka'nda' na pai' kiidha' gu chikiir no'r
di' gu bipia'dam, piam ku gu'r jumai. Ba'
dai na ba ja kupio'kdha' gu kakasnir no'
gu'r dhi', gui' ba' dai na pɨx ji ja baidha'
nam jax chɨɨ' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu kakasnir tugi'ñ.
Ba' pɨx mui'p ji bubuakia' am, nam gu'x
maatɨt kaaya' na dhi'r di' gui' na gammɨjɨ ja
bipia'da'.
4 Mi' dhɨr ba' nam pai' dhuuk bɨɨx mu
bubuakia', dai na bɨɨpɨ' mui' xi jimia' gu
bipia'dam pai' na ja'k jix ja bia'ram ka' na
joidham jix xa'ii', gu kakasnir tugi'ñ ba' dai
nam gatuuk dɨr pɨx mia'n bhɨɨya' nam mu
oidha', nam gu'x dhaanda'.
5 Dai no'r jumai gu bipia'dam dho gi gu'
cham jɨ'xdha' mu oidha' am dho gi ji sia
kut mi ɛ́ɛ́k tɨi ja baidhim, piam ku gamai'
tɨi ja sasda'. Pu jiboi'ññia' am dho totdonɨi
nam gu'x ɨɨbhi'ñdha' na cham jir di' ka' gui'
na gammɨjɨ ja bipia'da', nam gu'x maatɨt
kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' nar jumai ka' na pai' dhuuk tɨi xi ja
bai'ñdha'.
6 Ja'pni tu ja a'gi gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam
bhaan ji ua'rgidhak gu kakasnir, gu' ji na
mɨt gu' pu cham maatɨt kai na gu ja'tkam
ja aagɨt jup kai'ch, nam pui' ji buan na gu
kakasnir.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' nar di' gux kɨɨ' bipia'dam

7 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—Tu' sɨlhkam jañ ya' pu jam tɨɨda', aañ jir di' gu ki'ñgob bhai' nam pai' dhɨr mu baapak gu kakasnir mɨjɨ ja'k ja chikiir am.

8 Dai gui' na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' ya' tɨi ai dho gi gu'r di' am ji gux ɨ'xkum nam ɨlhdat nam tɨ ɨɨxdha' gɨt gu kakasnir, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham jax ja dooda.

9 Gu' xib aañ jir di' ji gu ki'ñgob bhai' na pai' dhɨr mu tum bapkɨ mɨjɨ ja'k ɨrban dɨr, na ba' gu jaroi' no't jum guguuxdhak bhai' dhɨr mu baa dhi' bhaan gu ki'ñgob, joidham jix bhai' ba tu jimia', na gu' bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ja'p ji buusnia' na jax maa'n gu kasnir na buusaidhai mɨjɨ dɨr chikiir tɨr gu bipia'dam ba bia'ra' pai' na joidham jix xa'ii' ka', na ba'x kɨɨ' ka' jix dhuakam.

10 'Gu' matgam gui' nañ ja aa' nam ja'p ji buan na gux ɨ'xkum na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' ya' tɨi ai, ja'p ji buus ji na mɨt bha ja koodam gu ja'tkam gam na mɨt bha tu ja ɨɨxdham. Gu' aañ matgam bha jii ji ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nañ ya' ja palhbuidha' gu ja'tkam, nañ ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' xib dɨr gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka' gu ja i'ii'mda' bhaan, na gu' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

11 Aañ jir di' pɨx ɨp gux kɨɨ' bipia'dam nañ gammɨjɨ ba ja nuuka'nda' guñ kakasnira', cham jax bua sia ñich pui' ma muu nañ tɨi pup xi ja palhbuidhimɨi no't tu' ba ji ja oi.

12 Cham tu' pui' na jax gu jaroi' no' umua'ñdhix pɨx na tu bipia'da', siam tɨix bhai' namkidhat chian na ja nuuka'nda' gu kakasnir. Bɨɨpɨ' kat dho mi' dhɨr ji dhai'ññia' no' mui' ba jim gu bhan piam gu sɨɨ'. Cham ja joi'ndai mi' xi ja iabui gu kakasnir, na gu' cham jir dɨɨlh ga'n ka'. Gu bhan ba' dai na ba ja da'ngia' jɨ'k na ɨlhii'ñdha', jai'm pu pai' nam ja'k boopoya' totdonɨi.

13 Na gu' gui' na pu'ñi umua'ñdhix ka' pɨx, cham tu' ja'xbui' pui' ja da'da' gu kakasnir na jax gui' na dɨɨlh jir kakasnir tugi'ñ ka'. Pu'ñi dho ba' na bɨɨpɨ' kat ba jimiññolhia' no't mi' ba ai gu sɨɨ' piam gu bhan. Tu' gi na gu' bhaan pɨx mai'chɨkda' gu tuumiñ.

14 'Gu' aañ matgam tu' sɨlhkam ji nañ jir jix kɨɨ' bipia'dam, cham jum aa' na jaroi'ñ ñamki'ñdha'. Jix bhai'x ja mat ka' iñ ɨp gui' nam jɨ'k jir jiñ kakasnira' ka', gio gui' mu dɨr bha ja'k pui'x bhai'p xiñ mat ka' am.

15 Ja'p na guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot na gu'x bhai' xiñ maat aañ, gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k pui'x bhai'p jix maat. Aañ ba' pu'ñix bhai'p jix ja mat ka' gui' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu' nam ja'p ji buan nam jir jiñ kakasnira', gam nañ jix ja joi'ndat jix ja da'da'. Pui' kuñ ba'ñ guguuxi'ñ nañ mukia' ja a'mkam.

16 Ku gu' cham tu' daipu' ja'kbui'ñi pɨx am ji gui' nam ja'p ji buan nam jir jiñ kakasnira' nañ jɨ'k ja bia' xib, jai' pup ka jai'ch am ji matgam gu ja'tkam nam pui'p ji buan nam jir jiñ kakasnira', nam gu' pui'p ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. Dai ji na ñich chakui ya' ja aich jiñ chikiir am, kuñ ji gu' ka ja saa'nmɨra' ji nañ maap ja bɨɨnda' dhi jai'ñ kakasnira'. Maa'n kap jañ ba' pɨx ba ja kukpada', nañ gu' aañ dɨɨlh bar bipia'dam ka' xib dɨr.

17 'Ba' guñ Gɨ'kora' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xiñ dha'dat xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ nax bhai'm taat nañ aañ dɨɨlh boiñ bhɨichdha' ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam, gio nax maat nañ muukɨi duadɨi giop bamgia'.

18 Ku gu' aañ chakui jaroi'ñ mu'aa' ji gu dɨɨlh pɨx no'ñ aañ cham aa', gu' ja'pji aañ dɨɨlh nañ ba xi chuñ maakim nam boiñ bhɨichdha'. Mukia' iñ ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam, mi' dhɨr jañ giop bamgia' duadɨi, nat gu' pu'ñi ja'k jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ tu duñia'.

19 Ba' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam Israel kam cham maa'n ñi'ook kap duuk am na mɨt pui' jɨ' kai na kai'ch gu Jesuus, nam gu' jai' dhɨt tɨi pɨx am tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

20 Jai' gu'x bhaamut pɨx kɛ̄kɛ̄ am ji, jup kai'ch am:

—Cha'pim mi kɛ̄kɛ̄k'kɛ̄' dhi maa'nkam. Naas ku tu'r jix kɨɨ'. Bhaan baax ji dhi' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'. Tɨɨ' na jax pɨk jix ñaanbim kai'ch.

21 Gu' ji nam gu' jai'p kai'ch:

—¿Kux ba' pui' ja'k jup tu a'gada' aa gu jaroi' no' cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhaan jup tui'dhi'? ¿Cham aa gu' maakam tu a'gada' gɨt no' pui'? ¿Jax ji na ba' gu' dhi' daix bhai'm duukam bhaan tu a'ga, gio na ja duduadhi'ñ gu cham ñiññia kam?

Gu gɸ'gɸrkam Israel kam nam cham kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu Jesuus

22 Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk bax jɨɨpdharda',
ma tu piastatat jamɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam
bhammɨ Jerusaleen, nat gu' giop bam ai
nam pai' dhuuk piastatu'n gu gɸ' chiop
bhai' nam pai' dhɨr tu daan, nam bhaan
tɨ'ñchoka' jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨɨmu na
mɨt kɨi.
23 Ba' gu Jesuus am pɨk bhɨjɨp ka oirɨ
bhai' na pai' ɨrdi'chim tu kuup bɨɨx xikoolh
dhɨr gu gɸ' chiop na pai' tɨm jɨppi'ñ, nam
Salomoon ga'n jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam.
24 Ba' gu gɸ'gɸrkam Israel kam mi' ji
soo'mdhak bhai' ba tɨkka am gu Jesuus, jup
tɨtda am:

—Gi no'p jup bach aagi'ñ no'p aap jir
di' guch Xoi'kam na saak bha jimda'. ¿Jɨ'x
jach ba' mɨk jup ka tɨ nɨɨra' nach ba' pɨk
ba machia'? Kuch cham tu' bhaan ka
tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'.
25 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho gi nañ gu' tɨi bɨjɨk dɨr pu chu'm
ba tu a'ga, ja'pji na pim gu' aapi'm cham
jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ. Nɨi'ñ japim ɨp nañ jix bhai'm
duukam jup tu bua bhaankamu'n guñ
Gɨ'kora'. ¿Kux cham aa dhi' pui' kai'ñkam
bap jum kai'ch?
26 Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
sia kuñ tɨi jam nɨi'ñchudat jup tu bua na
tu'r jix bhai'm duukam, na pim gu' cham
tu'r dhi' gui' nam ja'p ji buan nam jir jiñ
kakasnira'.
27 Gu' matgam gui' ji nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
aañ jiñ bui nam ba' pui' ba ji bubuakia'
nam bar jiñ kakasnira', pux maatɨt jiñ
kaaya' am ɨp no'ñ ba ja bai'ñ, nam gu'x
bhai' xiñ mat ka', gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k
pui'x bhai'p jix ja mat ka', ba' dai nam
gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda' mi' pui' jiimɨt.
28 Aañ ba' mi' dhɨr xi ja aa'ñdhai xi ja
guguuxdha' nam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax
ja'k jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' ja a'm ba tɨ
nɨidhidha', na ba' cham ka ja tulhiiñchuda'
gatuuk. Ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' kañ ɨɨxdha'
sia tɨi ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt.
29 Na gu'x io'm jir gɸ'kam guñ Gɨ'kora',
cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' ka ɨɨxdha' gu jɨ'k no' mɨt
jiñ kɸɸk nañ jax tu a'ga mi' pui' ba jii na jax
jix aa', na gu' ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha'.
30 Na gu' aañ gio guñ Gɨ'kora' maa'n
ii'mda' pɨx jup duuk ich gook dɨt.
31 Ba' gu gɸ'gɸrkam Israel kam na mɨt jax
da'ngɨ gu joodai bax ma'yasak kat am na
mɨt kai na pui' jɨ' kai'ch.
32 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Jax ba' ku pim ba' bhai' bañ ñɨi'ñchu'n
gu joodai? Na pim gu' tɨiñ ñɨi'ñ nañ jix
bhai'm duukam jup tu bua bhaankamu'n
guñ Gɨ'kora'. ¿Dhi' kɨ'n aa pim ba' moo ya'
ba xiñ ma'yasam?
33 Ba' gu gɸ'gɸrkam Israel kam jup kai'ch
am:

—Ja'pji na chich jum kai nap maakam
pɨx ba kai'ch nap tɨi tu a'ga na jax ja'k cham
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, nap pui' kai'ch na
pim saak gook dɨt maa'n ii'mda'p duuk gu
Dios. Na gu' dhi' panaas pui' kat pɨx bap
jum kai'ch nap jai' Dios jup jum ɨlhii'ñ, sia
kup jir ja'ppɨx maa'nkam. Cham ji nach
jum juanda' gɨt siap jix bhai'm duukam jup
tu bua, dai no'p cham pui' ja'k kai'chdha'
gɨt.
34 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—¿Kux aapi'm cham jɨ'xkat tu jiñkai'ñ aa
mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nap
jum kai'ch: "Aapi'm ja'p ba ji bubuakia' na
didios"?
35 ¿Cham aa gu' dhi' cham tu' pɨx jap tu
ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ? Gu' ja'pji maaxik ji pui'
ja tɨɨdak gu Dios gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jam bopxi
kat nam sap pu'ñi ja'p ji bubuakia' nam
jir didios ka' gui' nam jɨ'k sɨlhkam tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñ.
36 Gu' ba' aañ pu'ñi ɨp xib, mi' pui' xi chu
duñiim iñ nat jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot
guñ Gɨ'kora' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Gu'
ji na pim gu' aapi'm ya' pui'ñ chɨtda nañ
gɸ'kam kɨ'n jiñ ua'tulhi'ñ buiñor nañ pui' xi
jam tɨtda nañ gui'r maraa'n nat bhañ joot.
37 ¿Kux ba' gu' aañ tu'x bhai'm duukam
jup tu buada' gɨt aa no' cham guñ Gɨ'kora'
bhañ jootsa' gɨt? Tu' ku pim ba'p jiñ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' gɨt nañ jax tu a'ga no'ñ cham jix
bhai'm duukam jup tu buada' gɨt.
38 Piam no' pim gu' moo ja'p cham jɨ'x jiñ
kaim nañ jax tu a'ga, sia dai dho na pim xi
chɨ nɨi'ñdha' gux bhai'm duukam nañ jup
tu bua bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora' na pim
ba' mi' dhɨr ba machia' na sɨlhkam jiñ buip
tui'dhi' nañ ba' bhaankamu'n jix bhai'm

duukam jup tu bua, cham tu' gu aañ dɨɨlh pɨx, gam na pim ba' ba machia' nañ aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k buiñor jup tui'dhi' ɨp.

39 Ba' giilhim jix bhaak am na pui' jɨ' ja tɨtda gu Jesuus. Tɨi aa'nda' gɨt nam mi' pu buuplhia', gu' ji nat gu' mi' dhɨr ja nakoo gu Jesuus, pu jii.

40 Sɨlh pu bhɨi bhammɨ baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k na pai'r Jordaan Ak, ja'pni xia'lhbui dhɨr na pai' ja bopkonimɨk gu ja'tkam gu Juan, bhai' ba' pu oirɨda'.

41 Mui' ja'tkam mu jimmɨda' am ji gu' na pai' oirɨda' gu Jesuus nam jix kaim ka' na joidham tu a'gada', jup xi kai'chɨt am:

—Gu' bak ji moor sɨlhkam ji na jax tu a'gada' gu Juan nap kai'chdha' na saak pu'ñɨ bha jimda' dhich jaduuñ na bɨxchu'x aichu'n. Sia kut gu' dɨɨlh gu Juan cham tu' jax dhuuk na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam, ku gu'r sɨlhkam ji na jax tu a'gada'.

42 Ba' mui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gu mi' oi'ñkam buiñor gu Jesuus.

11

Na ba mukia' gu Laasar

1 Ba' bhammɨ baasɨ'n dɨr na pai' Betaania tɨ tɨɨ', bhai'x ka'ook ka' maa'n gu maa'nkam Laasar tɨɨgim, nar ja'nni'ñ gu Mariiya gio gu Maarta.

2 Dhi'r di' pɨx gu Mariiya nar ja'nni'ñ gu Laasar gui' nat jano' mu ai na pai' ka daa gu Jesuus ji ua'dat gui' na joidham uub nat mi' xi choi'dhak tootnaran gio mi'p xi gakii'ñxɨ kuupa'n kɨ'n.

3 Ba' gu Mariiya gio gu sɨpdhi'ñ Maarta mɨjɨ xi chu joot jamɨt nam sap aa'ñdhapu' gu Jesuus mu na pai' oirɨ nax ka'ook gu ja jaduuñ Laasar. Ba' gui' na mɨt mu ja joot mummup ba aa'ñdhim am gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda am:

—Ma chu ai gui' na pim gook dɨt maap jix bhai' kai'chdha'ñ jaduuñ. Jix ka'ook.

4 Ba'p kai'ch gu Jesuus nam ba aagi'ñ:

—Cham tu' pu mukia' ji matgam guñ jaduuñ no't moo ja'p jix io'm jup ma ai gui' gu ko'kdai' na jax chu'm ¢¢. Matgam gu' dhi' na bhaan pɨx matgilhia' ji na gi-ilhim bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñɨa' gu Dios, gam na bhaan matgilhia' ɨp nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir g¢'kam na guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot.

5 Ba' sia kux ja joi'ndat jix ja da' gu Jesuus gu Mariiya gio gu Maarta gio ba' gu Laasar nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha',

6 cham tu' ob mu jii bhammɨ nam pai' oi'dha' sia kum tɨi ba aagi'ñ nax ka'ook gu Laasar. Gook tanoolh mi' kapup xi juruuñ na pai' jax ba oirɨ.

7 Gatuuk ji na ba' mui'p bar jimdam, jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:

—Maik gor ɨp gio bhammɨ ja'k Judea na chich pai' dhɨr bha jii.

8 Gu' ji nam gu' am cham aa' gu noonbi'ñ, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Moo cham ja ɨɨbhi'ñ ap aa jiñ jaduuñ gu Israel kam g¢'g¢rkam kup ba' moo gio mui'p bar jimdam? Na mɨt moo bhai' tɨip jum ma'yasa joodai kɨ'n jano' nach bhammɨ xi oipimɨk.

9 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax gu jaroi' no' tataab mu pai' jimchu' na cham jɨ'xdha' moo jutbuip ba ɨlhia' mu pai', na gu' mu tɨ nɨidhidha' na pai' jax tɨ kɨispaidha', na gu'x bhai'x chu maax ka'.

10 Gu' ji no't gu' ba tuk na mu pai' tɨi jim, dho gu' dai dho na jutbui ba ɨlhia' piam ku gama ja'k pɨx ba jimda', na gu' cham tu maax ka' na mui' tɨi tɨ nɨidhidha', na gu'x chukgam ka' no't pɨx ba bhi'ñ gu tanoolh.

11 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Mui' tɨir jimdam iñ bhammɨ Betaania nañ ñiñiichdhara' gu Lasaar gui' nach maap jix bhai' kai'ch, nat tak am xi koi.

12 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ jup tɨtda am:

—¿Cham aa gu' dɨɨlh ba ñiñɨa' pai' na duuk buusnia' gu kooxmoda'? Cham jum aa' nap moop ñiñiichdha'ñ jaduuñ.

13 Ba' dhi' na pu'ñɨ ja tɨtda gu Jesuus, ja'p kai'ñkam pui' ja tɨtda nat sap ba muu ji gu Laasar, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham maatɨt kai gu noonbi'ñ, ja'p jum aa' am na sɨlhkam gu kooxmoda' bhaan tu a'ga na jax nañ koosɨi giop ba ñiñɨa'.

14 Ba' sɨlhkam xi ja aagi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—Ja'pji muu ji guch jaduuñ Laasar kat, ja'p moo gux gɨ'm nañ ya' jam aagi'ñ.

15 Ku gu' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat ji nañ moo
ampɨk cham bhammɨp tu'ii' nat pai' dhuuk
pui'm duu, na pim ba' pu'ñɨ dhuuji mi' dhɨr
bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai bax biiñak ka'
aañ jiñ bui no' pimɨt ba tɨ tɨɨ nañ tu' jax
dhuñia'. Pu kanich mu jiim.
16 Ba' gu Tomaas, gui' nam Gook Dɨm kɨ'n
jup jix mat ka', jup ja tɨtda gu jai' noonbi'ñ
gu Jesuus:
—Each mu jiim no'm moo ja'p jix bhaak
gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam. Bhai'ch dhop ko'iix ka'
bɨɨma'n dhi Jesuus, ¿jax gip bua?

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' nar di' gui' na ja dudua'ñdhat ja baapmigi'ñ gu koi'ñga'n

17 Ba' nat bhammɨ ba ai Betaania gu Je-
suus, bha ja'p pɨx jax pui' tum kai'ch nat
sap maakob tanoolh bap duu nat dɨr jum
yaas gu Laasar.
18 Gu' ba' na gu' bhai' dhɨr Jerusaleen
amuub baasɨ'n dɨr ja'p bipio' gu Betaania,
ni ku chakui jɨ'x mɨɨkidha' nañ ba aaya',
19 ba' mui' pɨx ji ɛ̄ɛ̄da' am gu Israel kam
ja'tkam bhammɨ dɨr kia'mi'ñ gu Mariiya
gio gu Maarta nam guguuxi'ñdha' nam
cham pɨk moo jax xim aa'nda' nat muu gu
ja jaduuñ Laasar.
20 Ba' nat pui' ba tɨ kai gu Maarta na mu
pai' dhɨr mui' ba jim gu Jesuus, mɨjɨ xi mɨɨ
nat namkim, gu Mariiya ba' mi' pup daa
kiicham.
21 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus gama ja'k nat pai'
ba nam:
—¡Ee ja! No'p moo ya'p tui'ka' gɨt jiñ
jaduuñ, moo chi chakui pui' tui'ñgɨda' gɨt
guñ xiix Laasar.
22 Ku ba' gu' nañ gu' aañ jix maat na gu
Dios jum kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' nap pai' dhuuk taanda' gu
tu', pui' ji chu buusnia' jax no' pich ba tɨɨ'n.
23 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Giop dodhia' ji matgam gum xiix. Aap
moo cham jax jum aa'nda'.
24 Ba'p kai'ch gu Maarta:
—Aa jɨɨ', jano' jia na pai' dhuuk tum kuu-
galhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, nam pai' dhuuk
duduadɨi giop baapmigia' bɨɨx na jɨ'k gu
koi'ñga'n. Jix maat iñ dho.
25 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Ja'pji pu xiib ji, nañ gu' ya' bap tu'ii',
aañ nañ jaroi' ja dudua'ñdhat giop ja baap-
migi'ñ gu koi'ñga'n. Na gu' gu jaroi' no't
pu'ñɨ jotmoda' ma muu no' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat aañ
jiñ bui, aañ giop bamii'ñdha' dua'ñdhai,
ba' mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ pu ba duaka' gu
ii'mdagaram bhaan.
26 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't chakui tu' duu,
na ya' kapup oirɨ dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan,
no' pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, cham pai'
dhuuk ka mukia', gammɨjɨ pu ba duaka' gu
ii'mdagaram bhaan, ja'pji no'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
gɨt pɨx nañ jax jum tɨtda.
27 Ba'p kai'ch gu Maarta:
—Tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ ji bɨɨx nap jɨ'k jax kai'ch jiñ
jaduuñ, nañ gu' aañ jix maat jia nap aap jir
di' guch Xoi'kam, Maraa'n gu Dios, gui' na
saak bha jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

Gu Jesuus na susuakia' mi' na pai' yaasap gu Laasar

28 Ba' daipu' pu'ñɨ xi chɨɨdak gu Jesuus
nat jax ja'k gɨi bhai' pu bhɨi ɨp gio gu
Maarta nat baidham gu xio'gi'ñ Mariiya
bhammɨ kiicham. Bhammɨ ɛ̄ɛ̄k jix dhupii'ñ
ba aagi'ñ na ba' cham jaroi' kaaya', jup
tɨtda:
—Ya' ba ai ba' xib guch jaduuñ Jesuus.
Muni dhɨr bhai' ba jim. Bha chu joot nap
sap mu jimda'ñ xiix.
29 Ba' moo jano' nat jax pui' tɨ kai, mi' pu
bhɨi gu Mariiya nat ba namkim gu Jesuus
mu na pai' dhɨr bha jim.
30 Nat gu' chakui mu ai kikcham tɨr gu
Jesuus, gama ja'k pɨx kam jɨɨpi'ñ ju'ñdharan
gu gɛ̄' kiicham nat pai' nam gu Maarta
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na jax bhai' ka jim.
31 Ba' nam gu' mui' mi'p ka daraa gu Is-
rael kam ja'tkam kia'mi'ñ gu Mariiya nam
mi' ka guguuxi'ñ na ba' cham pɨk moo xi'x
buam xi chu tatda' ka' nat muu gu ja'nni'ñ,
jai' pɨx mia'n jup bhɨi mɨt nat mi' dhɨr jot-
moda' gamai' bhɨi gu Mariiya, nam gu' ja'p
jum aa' nat mummu ba jii dɨ'n kɨr na pai'
yaasap gu ja'nni'ñ, na chi sap ba' mu ɛ̄ɛ̄ji
suakimɨi na jɨ'x am jum ju'ñdha'.
32 Gu' ba' nat mu ba ai gu Mariiya na
pai'm jɨɨpi'ñ gu Jesuus, mi o'lhia'n kɨ'n
kɨkbuk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup tɨtda soi'm ɨlhdhat:
—Aach tak moo ya' cham pui' tu'ch doo-
dañ jaduuñ. Chi gu' moo chakui pui'
tui'ñgɨda' gɨt ji guñ xiix no'p ya'p tui'ka' gɨt
aap.

33 Ba' gu Jesuus jai' bhai' joi'ndara'p ji
chum suulh na joi'ndam kɢɢ gu Mariiya
na suakɨt mi o'lhia'n kɨ'n ba kɨɨk nax buam
jum aa', gio gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi
ja'p gu'kat jai' tɨip suan.
34 Ba' xi ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Paa pimɨt ba' yaas?
Ba' gui'p xi aagi'ñ am, jup tɨtda am:
—Dho mummuni. Pu kani maik jach tɨ
tɨɨ'mpu'ñ jaduuñ.
35 Ba' nat mu ba ai gu Jesuus na pai'
yaasap, bhai' ji susua ɨp jai'.
36 Ba' kai'ch am gu Israel kam ja'tkam
nam nɨɨ'ñ na suak:
—Jai' dho bak alh tɨix buam jup jum
aa', nam gu' chi gook dɨt maap jix bhai'm
daagich.
37 Jai' ba'p kai'ch am:
—Chakui dho chi pui' tui'ñgɨda' gɨt dhi
Laasar kat no' ya' oirɨda' gɨt dhich jaduuñ,
na gu' pu dua'ñdha' gɨt jia nat jax bhai' ji
chu ai, ja'p na jax gui' na cham ñia kat nat
dua'ñ. Aañ ɨlhii'ñ na moo dhi' pu'ñi gɨt ɨp,
gu' ji na gu' jano' pɨk cham ya'p oirɨ.

Na duadɨi giop bamgia' gu Laasar na ka muukix ka'

38 Ba'r jix moik ai' dɨ'n kɨr bhɨjɨ na mɨt pai'
yaas gu Laasar, jodai komaarak ba' kɨ'n
bha kuup. Ba'x io'm mia'n mui' xi ai gu
Jesuus bhai' na pai' yaasap gu mukdha', sia
pui' ji ñakgat nax buam tu tatda',
39 ba'p kai'ch:
—Ea gor mi' dhɨr ja'k xi bua dhi ko-
maarak jodai na kɨ'n bha kuup.
Ba' gu Maarta gui' nar ja'nni'ñ gu Laasar
kat, jup kai'ch:
—¿Kux ba' gu' chi giilhim bax uub ji?
Na gu' maakob tanoolh ba ua' nat dɨr jum
yaas.
40 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Matgam gu Dios cham tu' xijaichu'n ji
nax bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia'. Ja'pji
aapi' no'p jix biiñak kat aañ jiñ bui bɨix jum
jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pui' ji chu buusnia' jax
ñap ɨlhii'ñdha', nañ jax bam tɨtda bo bɨɨpɨ'.
41 Ba' ja'k xi bua mɨt ɨp gu komaarak jodai
na kɨ'n bha kuupich bha gai dɨ'n kɨr na pai'
yaasap gu Laasar. Ba' gu Jesuus jix dhaam
ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk bhai' ji chu a'ga, jup kai'ch:
—Jum taxchaabgi'ñ iñ jiñ Gɨ'kora', aap
nap bhammɨ dɨr bhañ kɢɢx dhaam.
42 Nañ gu' aañ jix maat nap gammɨjɨñ
kɢɢkɢ'ñ Gɨ'kora' sia nar pai' dhuuk, nañ
gu' aañ jum a'mkam pɨx ya ja'p oirɨ. Ba'
xib jiñ a'm jum aa' nañ jix bhai'm duukam
jup tu duñia' ja nɨɨ'ñchudat dhi ja'tkam nam
kapbhai' mui' ya'p tu'ii', nam ba' machia'
na pich aap bhañ joot ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
43 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk jup tɨtda gu mukdha'
gɢ' kɨ'n:
—¡Jiñ jaduuñ Laasar, xi buusaiñ bhɨjɨ dɨr
dɨ'n kɨr!
44 Ba' moo jano' bhɨjɨ dɨr ba ji buus gu
Laasar nat jax mu jiñkai gu Jesuus, pu pui'
na jax ba bhiibgichu' gu tootna'n gio gu
noonbi'ñ, gio gu buibsa'n bhai' pu iiñixchu'
komaarak jannulh kɨ'n na mɨt jax dhuuk
bhɨjɨ pu bai dɨ'n kɨr. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus
gui' nam mi'p tu'ii':
—Gor xi bhippio'k ku mu ja'p ba' oilhia'.

Nam tɨi chu a'gada' gu gɢ'gɢrkam na jax dhui mu'aa' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2; Lk. 22:1-2)

45 Ba' mui' jai' dhɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gu Israel
kam ja'tkam buiñor gu Jesuus na mɨt tɨɨ nat
pui' jɨ' tu duu, gui' na mɨt mu dɨr bha oi
kia'mi'ñ gu Mariiya nam ampɨk mi'p ka
daraa nam ka guguuxi'ñ.
46 Jai' gu' dai ji na mɨt xi boop na mɨt ja
aa'ñdham gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'
nat jax tu duu gu Jesuus.
47 Ba' gui' nam jir ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk ka'
gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja a'mkam tu
daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, maap
xim daagɨk gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'
ma tu a'ga mɨt mu xi jimɨɨk nam pai' tu
a'gada' gu daix a'aixkam, bɨɨx jamɨt jup xi
ja baidhak gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam, jup
kai'ch am:
—¿Jax jach ba' duñia' gu maa'nkam? Tɨɨ'
na gu' oidhim nax bhai'm duukam jup tu
bua.
48 Nam gu' dhi' bɨix mu ja'k ji kaaya'
gu ja'tkam no'ch mi' pɨx xi ñɨɨ'ñ. Ba' gu
gɢ'gɢrkam Rooma kam dai nam bhai' ji
bhaaku' no' mɨt ba maat, bha jimɨim dho
gu' ya'ch kooda' bɨix dappaam maa'n jim-
dam nach jɨ'k ya' oi'dha', gio nam jich ial-
hchulhdha' dhich chiopi'.
49 Ba' gu Kaipaas gui' na jano' pɨk gui'
gu oidha' jir ja gɢ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam

bhai' gɉ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Aa gu' aapi'm cham maat ji jia na jax
ja'k jir am?
50 Ni ku pim jax xim aa' panaas nar
am na maa'n maa'nkam pɨx mukia' jich
a'mkam bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam ya' dhi Israel,
nam ba' cham bɨɨx jich kooda'.
51 Ku gu' gu Dios ji nat pui' ja'k jurtuda
gu Kaipaas na ba' pu'ñi ja tɨtda gu jai'
gɉ'gɉrkam, na gu' jano' gui' gu oidha' pui'p
jir ja gɉ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɉ'
chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel
kam ja'tkam. Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' kai'ch, gu
Jesuus na aagɨt jup kai'ch na ja a'mkam
mukia' gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
52 gam sia gu jai' nam mu ja'p oi'dha' bɨɨx
kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na
bɨɨx maap ba ja jumpada' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'.
53 Ba' pui' ja'k maa'n ñi'ook jup duu mɨt
nam xi chu a'gimɨk gu gɉ'gɉrkam Israel kam
nam sap mu'aa' gu Jesuus no' mɨt pai' tɨɨ.
54 Ba'x ɨxchuixim pɨx ba oirɨda' gu Jesuus,
na gu'x maat nam jax tu a'ga gu gɉ'gɉrkam.
Ba jii bhai' dhɨr Judea nammɨ baas ja'k na
pai' Eprain tɨ tɨɨ' na gɉ' pa'r kiicham, na
amuub bipio' na pai'r gampɨx jix chu gak
kɨr. Mi' ba' pu oirɨda' ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ
nam jax ba oi'ñ.
55 Ba' moop ba miamlhim nam pai'
dhuuk tu piastatda' bhaan paaskua ta'm
gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Mui' pɨx ba ji ɉɉ am
bhammɨ Jerusaleen mu dɨr ja'p kam na jax
a'lhich jir kikcham, nam sap ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr
bhai' soi' bam ɨlhii'ñdha' ampɨk nam aaya'
nam pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu piastata' gu
bhaan paaskua ta'm.
56 Ba' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k pu'ñi bhammɨ aajim
Jerusaleen gu ja'tkam, bha ja'p tɨi tɨ tɨkka'
am gu Jesuus na pai' ja'k jax chu'ii'. Tɨim
tɨ tɨkkada' am bhɨjɨ ji baapkɨ gɉ' chiop, jup
kai'chdha' am:
—¿Paa chi ba' moo ja'k bhɨi? ¿Ka' ba' iam
ya' aaya' aa chi jano' na pai' dhuuk pɨk bar
piasta ka'? ¿Jax japim ɨlhii'ñ aapi'm?
57 Nam gu' gu ja gɉ'gɉrkam tuk gui' nam
bhai' gɉ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam pariseos
jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', pui' pu ja tɨtda am bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam na sap no' jaroi' maadɨt pai' nɨi'ñ
na oirɨ gu Jesuus, jotmoda' ja aagi'ñdha'
nam ba' dagia'.

12

Gu ubii na mi choi'dha' gui' na joidham uub tootnaran gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

1 Ba' na xijum maa'n tanoolh pɨx ba
bi'chu' na ba' moo bam aaya' gu bhaan
Paaskua ta'm, mui' ma jii gu Jesuus
bhammɨ Betaania na pai' kio gu Laasar gui'
nat dua'ñdhak giop bamii' na ba muukix
kat.
2 Ba'x bhai'm taatɨt ma chu bhai'ñ jamɨt
gu koi' gu jurnɨk kam nam tu onbai'ñdha'
gu Jesuus, nam gu'x bhai'm taat nat mi' ba
ai. Gu Laasar jai'p ma chu juu bɨɨma'n gu
Jesuus maap ji dharaibuk mi sonpan gui'
na bhaan tum kua', gu Marta ba' dai nat pɨx
mui' ji ja bhii'ñ.
3 Ba' gu Mariiya mi' ba ai na pai' daakat
tu kua' gu Jesuus ji ua'dat gui' na joid-
ham uub nax dha'ram namɨɨk, ba' mi' xi
choi'dhak tootnaran giop xi gakii'ñxi ku-
upa'n kɨ'n. Joidham ba tu uub ji gu' mɨjɨ
ba'k chɨr nam pai' daraa, nat gu' bɨɨx kap
mɨjɨ ja'p jim tɨɨmo.
4 Ba' gu Juudas Iskariote na maadɨt jir
dhi' gu mambhɨɨx gook gu noonbi'ñ gu
Jesuus na gatuuk maaxik kɨɨsa' nam boi
bhɨichdha', jup kai'ch mi ja'p daakat:
5 —¡Uu gu' alh ja'p moor tu' kub ji ba' dhi'!
¿Cham bhai' aa na alh jum ga'rai jɨ'k baik jix
cha'tmam oo'm aixim kɨ'n gu tuumiñ mu
ja'k ja makia' gui' na alh cham bhai' nam
pai' dhɨr u'ji kɨ'n tu saba'da'? Na gu' dhi'x
dha'ram namɨɨk, na gu' giilhim joidham
uub.
6 Ku gu' dhi' na pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu Juu-
das, cham tu' ji na moo sɨlhkam jix ja
joi'ndat jup kai'ch gui' nam cham tu' bia',
ja'pji na dɨɨlh tɨix gaamum gu tuumiñ ku
ba' tɨi aa'ndagɨt nam ga'ra' gui' na joid-
ham uub. Na gu' pui' pu tu buada' na tɨi
umua'ñdhix ka' na kusbioda' gu ja tumñi'
gu jai' noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, dɨɨlh xi gaamui
jɨ'k na ɨlhii'ñdha'.
7 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Aap moo cham jax kai'chdha' jiñ
jaduuñ. Matgam gu' dhi Mariiya pu pu

kai'ñkam ulhiiñ kat ji dhi' na joidham uub
na ba' pu'ñi mi' bañ choi'dha'ñ chooton am
no' ñich ya' ba ai, nat gu' xib pui' ba ji buus
nam bañ yaaspa' gu ja'tkam.
8 Gu' gui' nam cham tu' bia', matgam
gammɨjɨ ya'p tui'ka' am ji jam bui na pim
alh jup xi ja palhbuidhat ku gi kɨ'n gu tu'
na ja a'm jum aagaidha', nam gu' cham
pai'm tɨ'ñcho. Gu' aañ matgam ya' pɨx ja'p
bhɨichu' ji dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p pɨk ba ji
jiiñ chi gu'.

Gu gɛ'gɛrkam nam bax mu'aak ka' gu Laasar

9 Mui' jai' dhɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam pui'
ba tɨ kai mɨt na bhai' dhɨr oirɨ Betaania
gu Jesuus. Ba' mui' ma jii mɨt na mɨt tɨ
tɨigim no' moo sɨlhkam bha oirɨ, gam na mɨt
bhaan jim iatak nam jix chɨigik gu Laasar
gui' nat dua'ñdhak giop bamii' gu Jesuus na
tɨi ba yaaspich mukxikam.
10 Ba' giilhim jix bhaak am gu ja
gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop
ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, jup kai'ch am nam sap bɨix mu'aa'
gu Laasar bɨindai gu Jesuus,
11 na gu' sap dhi'r kuiñcha'n na gan
mumkɨ nam ba' mui' jai' dhɨt gu Israel kam
ja'tkam mu ja'k pɨx ba kaichu' gu Jesuus na
mɨt ji chɨigɨk nat dua'ñ, gui' ba' mi' pɨx ja'p
ji bi'iim am.

Na gɛ'kam kɨ'n bhammɨ ba aaya' Jerusaleen gu Jesuus
(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lk. 19:28-40)

12 Mui' ja'tkam bhai'p tu'ii' am ji gu'
Jerusaleen nam tu piastat gu bhaan
paaskua ta'm. Ba' buimgidhak pui' ba tɨ
kai mɨt na sap mu ja'k ba jim gu Jesuus
bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen.
13 Ba' na mɨt jax ɨ'kɨ gu ko'kmarak jaaja'
mɨjɨ xi ji dhuu'ñ jamɨt na mɨt namkim mu
na pai' dhɨr mui' ba jim jup xi kai'chidhat
gɛ' kɨ'n:
—¡Ja'p moor jix uañ ji tu' sɨlhkam dhi'
na jaroi'r jich gɛ'kam tuk ya' dhi Israel,
na jaroi' bhaankamu'n ya ja'p oirɨ guch
Gɨ'kora'!
14 Ba' gu Jesuus maa'n xim taiñbuidhak
gu bhurru bhai' xi dhaibuk mui'p ba tu
jimchudim na mɨt ba tɨi gu ja'tkam. Pui' ji
chu buus na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios mi' nat pai' tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nap jum
kai'ch:
15 Aapi'm moo cham tu' bhaan jax jum
aa'nda' ji Jerusaleen oi'ñkam.
Pu kani gɨt na mi'ñi dhɨr bhai' ba jimda' gu
jam gɛ'kam tuk alhi'ch bhurru ta'm.
16 Ku gu' gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus pu cham
maatɨt kɛɛkɛ' am ji na jax ba'r jum duukam
bɨix na jɨ'k jax tu buada', ni kum cham
maatɨt kɛɛkɛ' ɨp gu' mi' na mɨt pai' tu
ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nam dhi' aagɨt jup
kai'ch. Nammɨ ji nat pai' dhuuk muukɨk gio
duadɨk jup ba jiix dhaam na mɨt ba' bhai'x
maatɨt ji kai na bak bɨix pui' tu ua'ñix ji tɨi
na jɨ'k jax tu buimɨk gu Jesuus, pɨx ji nam
gu' cham maatɨt kɛɛkɛt.
17 Ba' bɨix gui' na mɨt jɨ'k tɨi gu Jesuus nat
dua'ñdhak giop bamii' gu Laasar na tɨi ba
yaaspich mukxikam, mu ja'p pɨx ja'x pui'
tu ja a'gi'ñdha' am gu jai' nam chakui maat.
18 Pui' ku mɨt ba'x bhai'm ɨlhdhak mui'
xi ñam gu Jesuus mu na pai' dhɨr mui' ba
jim, nam gu' pui' ba tɛ kɛɛ na joidham jix
bhai'm duukam jup tu bua.
19 Gu' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gu'
giilhim jix bhaak am ji, jup jum tɨ tɨtda' am
mi ja'p oipot:
—¡Dho jaiñ na pim jax tɨ nɨi'ñ! ¿Jax jachich
gip ba dooda siach chɨi o'bhagi'ñ? Nam gu'
giilhim bɨix pɨx mu ja'k ba kaichu'.

Nam ba ga'ngada' gu Jesuus jɨ'kchi gui' nam griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu a'ga

20 Ba' jɨ'kchi bhai'p oipo am Jerusaleen
gui' nam griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu a'gada' nam
pai'p tu'ii' gu mui' ja'tkam, nam bhai'
dhɨr tu daan xi chu piastatdat gu bhaan
Paaskua ta'm ja bɨim.
21 Ba' dhi' jɨ' nam griago kɨ'n tu a'ga,
mu ja'p ji chɨigɨk ba tɨkka am gu Piliip gui'
nar Betsaida kam na Galilea dɨbɨir bhaan
bipio', soi' xi chɨtda am na ba' ja aagi'ñdha',
jup tɨtda am:
—¿Paa ja'k jax chu'ii' gu Jesuus? No'
pich iam jich aa'ñ jiñ jaduuñ. Aach tɨix
ñio'kdhak ji.
22 Ba' gu Piliip mu jimɨik ba aa'ñdhim gu
Anrees nam tu' tɨkka gu ja'tkam, gook dɨt
jamɨt ba' mui' ma jii na mɨt aa'ñdham gu
Jesuus mu na pai'p tu'ii' nam tɨ tɨkka gui'
nam griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu a'ga.

23 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho nat gu' xib ya' bam ai jia nañ pai' dhuuk muukɨi giop bamgia' kum ba' ba xiñ maachim nañ jir tu'p tu'm da' guñ jaaduñ. Ya' bar bhaan gu' nañ pai' dhuuk giop ba jimia'x dhaam na pai'x io'm gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n bañ dhaasa' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

24 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax ba' gu kai'ñ gu tiriik, na cham jɨ'xdha' mui'dha' no' mu pai' pɨx pu ulhñix, gu' dhi'm aa'nda' ji na mu ja'p jum ɨxia' dɨbɨir ta'm na ba' mi' dhɨr buusnɨi mui' ba kaicha'. Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aañ, bɨipɨ'm aa' nañ jiñ chulhiiñai mukia' ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam nam ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi bhai' ji machia' nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'.

25 Ba' gu jaroi' no' daix aa' na gammɨjɨx bhai' tu jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, am tɨ'ñchoka' na cham bhai' tu jimia' gatuuk. Gu' ji no' gu' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagat tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, siat chi bɨix aixim jix buam jum duukam bhai' a'miram ji chu jii, dho gi gu'x bhai' tu jimia' ji gatuuk, nañ gu' pu baidhika'x dhaam na pai' gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.

26 Ba' gu jaroi' no'x aa' nañ kaichgɨt jiñ a'mkam ba tu juanda', jum aa' na bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' xi jimda' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, na ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na gammɨjɨñ bɨim jup tui'ñgɨda' sia nar pai' dhuuk, na gu'x kɨigalhdhat bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na jootom mukia'

27 'Aañ moo cham pui' ka tu tatda' ji xib, ampɨx pui'x buam tu tatda'. Chi na ñich gu' pu kai'ñkam pɨx bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham bhaai' nañ jax jup ba ji chɨida' guñ Gɨ'kora': "Jiñ palhbuidha' ap jiñ Gɨ'kora' nam cham jɨ'xkat jax jiñ dhooda' gui' nam xiñ bhaamki'ñ." Jax dhui na ñich gu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii nañ ya' pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨi'n. Gu' ja'pjani nañ tɨida': "Jiñ palhbuidha' ap jiñ Gɨ'kora' nañ ba' pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨidak bhañ joot, nam ba' machia' gu ja'tkam nap aap giilhim jir gɛ̄'kam."

28 Ba' mi' dhɨr bhai' ji chu a'ga jix dhaam ja'k jup kai'ch:

—Xiñ palhbuidha' ap jiñ Gɨ'kora' nañ pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pich jax jiñ chɨidak bhañ joot, nam ba' machia' gu ja'tkam nap aap giilhim jir gɛ̄'kam.

Ba' gɛ̄' kɨ'n bhai' ba tum ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam jup tum kai'ch:

—Matgam jañich pu pui' ba duu ji. Gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ nap mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim nañ jax jum tɨtda. Jix io'm jañ jix bhai' bañ chaat ka' no' pich bɨix pui' ba tu kuugalh.

29 Ba' gu ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' na mɨt kai nat bha tum ñio jix dhaam dɨr, jup kai'ch am nat sap tu' pɨx gɛ̄' tɨr. Jai' ba' maakam jup tɨi mɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—Nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' ji nat bha tu a'gi.

30 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho aapi'm na bha jam guguuxi'ñ dhi' nat bha tu a'ga, cham tu' aañ, na pim sap ba' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k cham jax kam aa'nda'.

31 Nat gu' xib ya' bam ai na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', gio nam jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jimia'. Gio gu ja'ook na ya' tu daam kɨik dhi oi'ñga'n, mi' pɨx ja'p ji bi'ya' xib dɨr.

32 Na gu' aañ nam pai' dhuuk jiñ xissapa' kuruus ta'm, mui' bhai' ji chɨ jɨi'ñdha' am aañ jiñ bui.

33 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k ja tɨtda gu Jesuus gu ja'tkam na ja aagi'ñ na jax ja'k jum duuji mukia'.

34 Ba'p tɨtda am gu ja'tkam:

—¿Gi na ba'p jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nach tu jiñkui'ñdha' nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees na saak guch Xoi'kam na Dios bha jootsa', cham pai' dhuuk mukia' no't pu'ñi ya' ba ai? ¿Jax ji kup ba'p kai'ch nam aap jum sissapa' kuruus ta'm? ¿Ka' gui'p jir jumaich Xoi'kam aa na bhaan tu a'ga mi u'uan ta'm na saak cham pai' dhuuk mukia'?

35 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Aañ pɨx ba jam aagi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ nañ jax jiñ dhuñia' jootom, cham jañ moo pui' pɨx jam tɨtda. Ba' no' pim jix aa' na pim jix chu maax kɨr bap tui'ka', mi' pim pui' ba jimia' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, na gu' aañ ja'p ji buusan nañ joidham gɛ̄' tanoor nañ jɨ'x ya' kapup oirɨ. Cham maat japim gu' na pim pa ja'k bhɨichu' na pim gu'x chu tukgam kɨr jup tu'ii'.

36 Ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' pim aañ jiñ bui nañ ya' kap tu'ii' jam bui nañ tu jam bɨ'ñxi'ñ, na pim ba'ñ bɨɨm bap tui'ka' na pai' joidham jix chu maax.

Ba' mi' na pui' xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Jesuus, mi' pɨx ja'p ji bhɨi, pu jii o'ñchixim. Cham pai' ka tɨɨ mɨt.

Na jax jir jum duukam nam ba' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Israel kam ja'tkam buiñor gu Jesuus na tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ

37 Ba' pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ am gu Israel kam ja'tkam buiñor gu Jesuus sia ku tɨi ja nɨi'ñchudat jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua.

38 Pui' ji chu buus nat jɨ'k jax tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, nap jum kai'ch:

Cham jɨ'xkat jiñ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gu ja'tkam jiñ Gɨ'kora' nañ alh tɨi pup tu ja a'gidhimɨk,
ni sia kuñ chɨi ja nɨi'ñchudat jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua.

39 Gio ba' ja'pnip tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas kum ba' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Israel kam ja'tkam buiñor gu Jesuus, na ja'pni mui' ji kɨksa:

40 Gu Dios pɨx jup tu duu ji gu' nam ba' cham maatɨt tɨ nɨi'ñdha' sia kum tɨi tɨ nɨi'ñ na tu' jax jum bua,
panaas ku moo kuukup ka' gu ja buupui,
ni nam cham maatɨt kɛɛkɛ' na jax jir jum duukam ka' sia kum tɨi kɛɛ na jɨ'k jax tum a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ,
nam jax dhui pɨx cham soi'm ɨlhdha' buiñor na ba' cham tu ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.

41 Pux maat jia gu Isaiiyas na guch Xoi'kam giilhim jir gɛ'kam, pui' kut ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu ua'nak na dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch na jɨ'k jax tu duñia'.

42 Kum ti gu' moo siamri mui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ ji gu Israel kam ja'tkam buiñor gu Jesuus, kux gu' iam, gam sia jai' dhɨt gui' nam jir ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk. Dai ji na gu'x ɨxchuixim pɨx nam cham machia' gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', nam gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñ nam ja iattulhdhai ja bui gu jai' gɛ'gɛrkam pu mai' ja ardimia' mi' dhɨr gɛ' chiop no' mɨt jax dhuuk maat.

43 Nam gu' kax joojoi'ñ nam mi' pui' jiimda' nam jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam, cham tu' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, gam nam kax aa' nam mu dɨr bha ja'k bɨɨx pɨx tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat pɨx jix bhai' ja tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam. Gu' no' mɨt ba maat nam ba kaichu' gu Jesuus, pu maa'n jimdam ja bhaamkidha' am jia.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' nam jum tulhiiña' gatuuk gui' nam jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax tu a'ga

44 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus gɛ' kɨ'n nam ba' kɛɛkɛ':

—Gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aañ jiñ bui, bɨɨx buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhaip jum duñia' guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot.

45 Piam no't jaroi'x bhai' bañ maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', bɨɨx gui' nat bhañ joot jup ba machia' nar tu'p tu'm da', cham tu' dai aañ.

46 Na ñich gu' aañ bha jii jia ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nañ ya' tu ja bɨ'ñxidha' gu ja'tkam nam jix chu tukgam kɨr jup tu'ii', na gu' aañ ja'p ji buusan nañ joidham gɛ' tanoor, na ba' gu jaroi' na ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, jix chu maax kɨr ji bi'ya'.

47 Cham tu' nañ aañ ya' ɛɛji pui' xi ja tɨtdaimɨi nam giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix ba ja tulhiiñchuda', gu' ja'pji nañ ja'kbui' kat ya' ja palhbuidha' ji nam jax dhuuji cham jum tulhiiña' gatuuk. Mi' dhɨr jam ba' dɨɨlh jup bam tɨgia' no' mi' pui' jimia' nañ jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gidha', piam ku gu' cham. Dɨɨlh ba' bax maat guñ Gɨ'kora' na jax ja dooda'.

48 Piam kum jai' dhɨt cham jiñ kaim nañ jɨ'k jax tɨi tu a'ga nam cham jiñ kɨɨgalhdhat, cham jax bua dho. ¿Jax jañ gip ja tɨɨda' aañ? Jumaix jai'ch ji gu' gui' na pɨk ja aagi'ñdha' nam kuiñcha bia' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dai na xi ja aa'ñdhai na mɨt sɨlhkam cham mi' pui' jii nañ jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gi'ñ xib.

49 Nañ gu' aañ cham tu' dɨɨlh pɨx pui' tu a'ga jia gammɨjɨ nañ dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, ja'pji daipu' nat jɨ'k jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora'.

50 Na ba' gu jaroi' no't jiñ kɛɛk mi' pui' ba jii nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga, pu baidhika' guñ Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam ja'k na pai'p tu'ii', na gu' gui' pɨx jir ñio'ki'ñ dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, nat gu' pu'ñi ja'k xiñ aa'ñdhak bhañ joot.

13

Gu Jesuus na ba ja bopkoñdha' gu ja tooton gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu'

1 Ba' takaab dɨr na ba' moo bam aaya' gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm nam pai' dhuuk tu piastatda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, pux bhai' bax maat gu Jesuus nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk giop ba jimia'x dhaam buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' nat pai' dhɨr bha jii. Cham jax bua sia ku mɨt dɨɨlh ya' ji bii gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu', na gu' pui' na jax jix ja joi'ndat bax ja da'da' sia kut ba jii nat jax jix ja joi'gɨlh ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na ja bɨɨm oilhimɨk.

2 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba ji chu juu gu jurnɨk kam, gu ja'ook pui' ja'k ba jurtuda gu Juudas Iskariote maraa'n gu Simoon Iskariote na sap maaxik kɨɨsa' gu Jesuus nam boi bhɨichdha', dai pui' pɨx bam aa' mi' dhaakat na tɨi tu kua'.

3 Gu Jesuus pui' pɨx xim aa' jura'ram bhaan nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk giop ba jimia'x dhaam buiñor gu Dios nat jaroi' bha joot. Pux bhai'x maat gu' na bɨɨx bhaan ji chu bi'ya' sia nar tu', gam na bɨɨx tu daam ba kɨɨka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

4 Pui' xim aagat ba' moo jotmoda' nat jax kɨkbo mi' na pai' daakat ka tu kua' gu jurnɨk kam, bhai' ji kua gu tɛ̨b kutuuna'n na daam dɨr tɨi'chu', mi ja'p xi dhaasak bhai' ji bhɨi maa'n gu jannulh joidham jix moik. Mi' dhɨr ba' bha ja'p xi buraak jurban

5 bhai' ji ja bopkoñ gu ja tooton gu noonbi'ñ, dai nat jax ja'aa ta'm tua gu suudai', gu jannulh kɨ'n ba' xi ja gakii'ñxidhidhat gui' nat bha ja'p xi buraak jurban.

6 Ba' na pai' dhuuk gu Peegro tɨip bax bopkoñdham gu tootna'n, cham aa', jup kai'ch pɨx:

—¿Aañ aap moo pui' pɨk ba jiñ bopkoñdha' guñ chooton jiñ jaduuñ?

7 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Matgam gu' saalh ka maachim ap jiñ jaduuñ na jax jir jum duukam nañ ba' jam bopkoñɨ'ñ gu jam tooton. Gu xib gu' chakui ji nap maat.

8 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—¿Cham aa gu' aañ moo chakuiñ bopkoñdha' ap tu'ñ chooton? Nap gu' aap giilhim jir gɛ̨'kam, cham tu'r jum jupaabkam iñ.

Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho bak gu' cham tu'ñ bui kap tui'ñgɨda' ap no'p cham aa' nañ jum bopkoñdha' dhim tooton.

9 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Peegro, jup kai'ch:

—Xiñ bopkoñɨ'ñ ku giñ jaduuñ. Bɨɨx xia dhiñ ñoonob jap jiñ bopkoñdha' gio ba' dhiñ mo'. Aañ jix aa' ji nañ gammɨjɨm buip tui'ñgɨda'.

10 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—Jax dhui nax kɨkɨɨ' gu jam noonob gio gu jam moom, na pimɨt gu' kia'pɨx batbia. Cham jum aa' nañ jam bopkoñdha', dai ji dhi jam tooton nat ba dɨrbat na pim kɨ'n jiim nañ ba' ya' jam bopkoñɨ'ñ, sia ku pim cham tu' moo bɨɨx jix batbix na pim jɨ'k jiñ kaichu'.

11 Na gu' pu bax maat gu Jesuus na maadɨt maaxik kɨɨsa' nam boi bhɨichdha'. Pui' ku ba'p ja tɨtda nam cham tu' bɨɨx batbix nam jɨ'k kaichu'.

12 Ba' nat pai' bɨɨx ja tɨɨmo nat ja bopkoñ gu ja tooton, gio mup ji dhaibu sonpan gui' na bhaan tum kua' xi chɨ'ɨɨk ɨp gio gu tɛ̨b kutuuna'n. Mi' dhɨr ba'p ja tɨtda:

—¿Jix maat japim aa na jax jir jum duukam na ñich ba' jam bopkoñ gu jam tooton?

13 Aañ sɨlhkam dhor gɛ̨'kam na pim jax bañ chɨɨtɨ', gio nañ bɨxchu'x aichu'n. Cham tu'r gama ja'k na pim jax kai'ch jiñ jaaduñ.

14 Kuñ chi gu' jam bopkoñ ji gu jam tooton sia kuñ giilhim jir gɛ̨'kam gam nañ bɨxchu'x aichu'n nañ pu tu duñia' na pim jax bañ ñɨi'ñ. Aapi'm ba' dɨɨlh ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k pui'p xim bopkoñdhat gu jam tooton bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

15 Na pim jax bañ ñɨi'ñ aañ na ñich jam duu, pu'ñi ja'k japim ba'p tu kuugalhdhidha' aapi'm gammɨjɨ tɨ'ñchokat.

16 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax maa'n gu tujuandam na mi' pui' xi chu duñɨidha' na jɨ'k jax tɨɨdaidha' gui' na buiñor tu juanda', na gu' bɨta'n jup tui'ka', cham tu' ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̨'kam ka' gu' na jax gui' na mi' buiñor tu juanda'. Gio ba' ja'pni ɨp na jax gu jax chu'm tujuandam no' mɨt pai' joot na

jimia', mu jimia' dho na gu'x mat ka' jia nar tujuandam ka' pɨx, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' na mu jootsa'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ.

17 Mi' pim pui' xi chu duñiidhat na pim jax jiñ ñɨi'ñ nañ jam bua gio nañ tu jam a'gi'ñ no' pim jix maat na jax jir jum duukam, na pim ba'x jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka'.

18 'Sia kuñ gu' cham tu' moo bɨix jup jam tɨtdat jup kai'ch na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii', nañ gu' aañ jix maat nañ jɨ'k pɨx ja daa' gui' nam gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda'. Na gu'm aa' na pui' tum kuugalhdha' nat jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nap jum kai'ch: "Maadɨt bhai' jiñ bhaamki gui' na mɨt jɨ'k jiñ bɨim tu juu."

19 Xib dɨr jañ pui' ba pup xi jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na pim ba' ba pup jix mat ka', ampɨk na pui' tum kuugalhdha', na pim ba'x io'm ba tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' no't pui' ba tum duu na aañ pɨx jir di' guch Xoi'kam nañ jax pu bar di' sia bɨjɨk dɨr.

20 Pu ka nañ moo sɨlhkam ya' pu jam tɨida', na gu jaroi' no't jix kɨigalh gu jax chu'm jiñ chujuandam tuk, no' mu ja'p pai' jimdat jiñ a'mkam tu a'gim, ja'p ji buusnia' na aañ na xiñ kɨigalhdha'. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' na xiñ kɨigalhdha' aañ, guñ Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' nax kɨigalhdha' ɨp nat jaroi' bhañ joot.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu aa'nda' na sap gu Juudas maaxik kɨisa' nam boi bhɨichdha'

(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lk. 22:21-23)

21 Ba' mi' na pu'ñi xi kai'chimɨk gu Jesuus, bhai' pɨx joi'ndara' ji chum suulh, jix buam bhai' jim ɨlh ii'mdagaram bhaan. Ba'p ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ:

—Maadɨt aapi'm moo maaxik jiñ kɨisa' nam boiñ bhɨichdha' gu ja'tkam. Aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda.

22 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ bhai' pɨx xim nɨnɨi'ñ am, nam gu' cham maat na jaroi' ba' aagat jup kai'ch na pui' maaxik kɨisa'.

23 Ba' maadɨt gui' nax io'm jix dha'da' gu Jesuus mi' dhɨr ja'p daa sonpan.

24 Ba' gu Peegro ja'p xi dhuiñxi na sap mi' dhɨr tɨkka' na jaroi' ba' aagat jup kai'ch na pui' maaxik kɨisa', na kapbhai' mi sonpan daa.

25 Ba' gui' amuub dɨr jup ba tɨkkax dhupii'ñ kɨ'n, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jaroo ba' da' gui' na pui' maaxik jum kɨisa'ñ jaduuñ? ¿Jax chu'm jir di'?

26 Ba' gu Jesuus jup xi aagi'ñ, jup tɨtda:

—Dho nap pɨx nɨi'ñdha' nañ jaroi' tɨ bɨ'ñxidhai mu ja'k xi makia' gu tɨmkalh. Dhi'r di' ka'.

Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨik, nat jax daa gu tɨmkalh, xi chɨ bɨ'ñxidhak mu ja'k xi maa gu Juudas Iskariote, maraa'n gu Simoon Iskariote.

27 Ba' nat kia'pɨx maa'n bhai' ba kɨi, bhaan pu baa gu ja'ook. Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Xib jap ba' ba jimda' Juudas nap jax pui'x chu duñiim saak, dai na moo jotmoda' gɨt.

28 Ba' pu ni maadɨt gu bɨix nam jɨ'k mi dharaa kut jix maatɨt kai gu Jesuus na jax kai'ñkam pui' tɨtda gu Juudas.

29 Ja'p jum aa' am na jax kai'ñkam jup tɨtda na ba tu taañmɨra' gu tu' nam tu bhaidha' gu bhaan paaskua ta'm, piam ku na ba ja makia' jɨ'k gu tuumiñ gui' nam cham tu' bia', nam gu'x maat na gui' umua'ñdhix na kusbioda' gu ja tumñi' bɨix nam jɨ'k jir noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus.

30 Ba' nat jax pɨx mi' ji jugio gu tɨmkalh nat maa gu Jesuus, mi ja'p pu bhɨi gu Juudas nat jax kɨkbo pui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨik. Bar tukaa' ji ba' gu'.

Gu Jesuus na ba tu daasa' nam sap xim ja joi'gɨ'nda' gui' nam kaichu'

31 Ba' mi' dhɨr jup kai'ch gu Jesuus nat pai' pu ba jii gu Juudas:

—Xib dho gi ba' ampɨx jum ai ji nam pai' dhuuk am xi machia' gu ja'tkam nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir gɛ'kam na guñ Gɨ'kora' nat bhañ joot.

32 Na gu' nañ pai' dhuuk duadɨi giop bamgia' mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, dhi' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na gui'ñ buip tui'dhi' na giilhim jir gɛ'kam. Pu'ñi duuji ba' ba matgilhia' ɨp nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir gɛ'kam na guñ Gɨ'kora', pui' kuñ ba' bɨxchu'x aichu'n nañ pu tu duñia' bhaankamu'n.

33 Ba' xib am tɨi pup ba jir boi cha'm kam iñ jiñ jaaduñ, cham jañ tu' mui' ya' ka juruuñdha' jam bui. Aapi'm chi ba' nai' tɨi ji chu gaaga' na pim gio tɨi ba xiñ chɨigik ka', ji

na pim gu' cham pai' kañ chɨgia', na pim gu' cham jɨ'xdha' aaya' nañ pai' ja'k bap tui'ka' no' ñich ya' dɨr ba jii, pui' nañ jax jup ba ja tɨtda jano' gu Israel kam gɛ'gɛ'rkam.

34 Dai nañ ja'pni ja'k xi chu daasai aapi'm jam bui na tu aagix ka' xib dɨr, na pim joidham xim ja joi'ndat jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, ja'p na jax aañ nañ xi jam joi'ndat xi jam da' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm,

35 nam ba' bhai' ji machia' gu ja'tkam na pim aapi'm joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu'.

Gu Jesuus nap tɨɨda' gu Peegro na sap pu tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu'

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lk. 22:31-34)

36 Ba' gu Peegro bhai' ba tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—¿Paap gi moo ja'k bhɨɨya'ñ jaduuñ kuch ba' pui' cham pai' kam tɨgia'?

Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Dho maakam ja'k dho, na pai' ja'k cham bhaai' nap jax jiñ oidha' gu xib nañ gamai' ji jimia'. Ku ba' gu' aap cham jax jum aa'nda' ji, nap gu' saalhim bhai' pɨx pui'p bhɨɨya', bhammɨp jup ba ji buusnia' nañ pai'p tui'ka'.

37 Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:

—Pu xiib ji nañ pɨx mi dhaibu aañ nap pai' dhuuk gamai' ji jimia'ñ jaduuñ. ¿Kux ba' gu' aañ pai'p bi'ya' dɨɨlh? Daas iñ dho nañ mukia' jum a'mkam no'ñ xi ɨlhii'ñ.

38 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—¿Paap gip daas nap mukia'ñ a'mkam Peegro? Pu ka gɨt nap ja'xñi pu baikim pui' ba tɨ'ya' nap cham tu'ñ kaichu' na ba' pɨk moo ba jiiñkia' gu takaarui', aañ moo ya' pum tɨtda.

14

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' na gui'r di' gux kɨɨ' boi

1 'Aapi'm moo cham tu' bhaan jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaaduñ, Dios japim pɨx tɨ'ñchokat buiñor jix biiñak ka' gammɨjɨ, gio ba' aañ jiñ bui ɨp.

2 Matgam bhammɨ na pai'p tu'ii' guñ Gɨ'kora', mui' kap jir ba'pki chɨr ji na pai'x bhaai' na pim oi'ñcha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, aañ moo ya' pu jam tɨtda. ¿Kux ba' gu' aañ pui'p ba jam tɨtdada' gɨt aa gu ja'p pɨx no' cham jir sɨlhkam ka' gɨt? Chakui ji nañ pui' jam tɨɨda' gɨt. Ba' aañ bɨɨpɨ' mui' xi jimia' xib nañ ba tɨ kɨɨ'mpiga' bha ja'p na pim jax aaya' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

3 Gioñ ba' bhai'p jim nañ jɨ'x jix bhai' xi chu dui nañ bha jam bai'ñmɨra' na pim bhammɨ ja'k ba oi'ñchapu' jiñ bɨɨm nañ pai' kio, na pim ba' gammɨjɨ jiñ bɨɨm jup tui'ka'.

4 Xib japim dho ba' bax maat jiñ jaaduñ na pim jax dhui aaya' nañ pai' ja'k jim, nañ gu' ba jam aagi'ñ.

5 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Tomaas, jup tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—Pu cham maat ich jax dhui nap pa ja'k bhɨichu'ñ jaduuñ. ¿Jax jachich gi dhuip ba ai gu dɨɨlh bhammɨ pai' nap tu aa', nach gu' cham maat gu boi nach pai' jax ji bhɨɨya'?

6 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:

—Aañɨ' dhor di' gux kɨɨ' boi na bhaan jum bhɨbhɨɨ jix dhaam ja'k na pai' cham ka tu muuki'. Jum aa' na aañ jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu jaroi' na ba' jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

7 Na gu' no' pim jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix bhai' ba xiñ maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da' aañ, bɨɨx bhai' ji machia' pim na jɨ'x jir gɛ'kam guñ Gɨ'kora' bhammɨ na pai'p tu'ii'. Pui' na jax xib na pim gu' bax maat na jɨ'x jir gɛ'kam, na pim gu' dɨɨlh jam buupui kɨ'n ba nɨɨ'ñ.

8 Ba' gu Piliip bhai'p ji ñio, jup tɨtda ɨp gu Jesuus:

—Eap xich chɨɨ'ñchodak gu Dios na jax chu'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ jiñ jaduuñ, nach ba' cham jax jich aagɨt dai gui' bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' pɨx ba'.

9 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:

—¿Kux chakui aap jiñ maat Piliip nañ moo mui' chanoolh jam bɨɨm ba oirɨ? Gi nañ jup jam tɨtda na gu jaroi' no't jix bhai' bañ maat aañ nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', bɨɨx bhai'p ji machia' nar tu'p tu'm da' guñ Gɨ'kora'. ¿Jax ji kup ba'p kai'ch nañ pui' jam tɨɨ'ñchoda' na jax chu'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ?

10 ¿Ka'p ji cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aa Piliip nañ jup kai'ch nañ aañ buiñor jup tui'dhi' guñ Gɨ'kora', gio na guñ Gɨ'kora' mu dɨr bha ja'k jiñ buip tui'dhi' ɨp? Jax dhui nañ moop jam tɨtda ɨp nañ aañ cham tu' pui' tu a'ga gammɨjɨ nañ dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ pɨx, daipu' ji na jax pɨx jiñ chɨɨdaim guñ Gɨ'kora'

nañ buip tui'dhi'. Gui' pɨx jiñ a'm dɨr jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua, nach gu' gook dɨt maa'n ii'mda'p duuk.

11 ¿Ka' moo ja'p jix xijai aa na pim tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' na sɨlhkam aañ jiñ buip tui'dhi' guñ Gɨ'kora', gio nañ aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k buiñor jup tui'dhi' ɨp? Ja'pji na pim ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ, na pim gu' ba tɨ nɨɨ'ñ nañ joidham jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua bhaankamu'n, nach gu' kai'ñkam gook dɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk.

12 Pu ka nañ moo tu' sɨlhkam ya' jam aagi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ, na gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, pui' bɨxchu'p bax chu aichu'nda' na pu tu duñia' jix bhai'm duukam ja'p na jax aañ. Jix io'm gɉ'gɉr jix bhai'm duu'nkam ba xip tu buada' no' ñich aañ ba jiix dhaam buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora'.

13 Ba' no' ñich pu'ñi ba jii, bhammɨ dɨr dai nañ bhai' ba jam joochxi'ñdha' gu tu' na pim ya' dɨr mu taanda' guñ Gɨ'kora' aañ jiñ bui jix biiñak kat, na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach sɨlhkam gook dɨt maa'n ii'mda' pɨx jup duuk guñ Gɨ'kora' na giilhim jir gɉ'kam.

14 Tɨ'ñchokat japim moo na pim aañ jiñ bui pɨx jix biiñak kat mu taanda' guñ Gɨ'kora' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aagaidha'. Aañ ba' pu maa'n jimdam bha jam joochxidha', nañ gu'x mat ka' na pim aañ jiñ kaichu'.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' na bha ja joochxidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nam jɨ'k ba kaichgɨda'

15 'Gu' ba' xib na pim bañ kaichu', dai na pim mi' pui' xi jiimɨt nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, no' pim dho ji baabui' sɨlhkam jix aa' na pim tu' ka'm bañ ñɨɨ'ñdha' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, piam ku gu' cham.

16 Aañ ba' bhammɨ ɉɉji soi' tɨɨda' guñ Gɨ'kora' na bha jam joochxidha' gui' na gammɨjɨ jam buip tui'ñgɨt jam nuukdaidha' na cham tu' jam duñia', gam na jam guguuxdhatgɨda', na gu' gui' cham pai' ka jimia' no't pɨx ya' ba ai, cham pui' na jax aañ nañ bar boi cha'm kam.

17 Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'ñ dho aagɨt jup kai'ch na jam a'm bam tajaana' no't bhai' ba jam joochxi guñ Gɨ'kora' dai aapi'm na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu'. Gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui dho gi gu' cham jɨ'xdha' ja a'm jum tajaana' ji, nam gu' cham mat ka' nar tu'p tu'm da'. Aapi'm na pim gu'x bhai' bax maat nar tu'p tu'm da'.

18 Ku ba' gu' cham tu' ji nañ moo gammɨjɨ pu dɨɨlh ya' xi jam iabui no' ñich ya' dɨr ba jii, gioñ bhai'p jim ji matgam ya' aapi'm jam bui, pui' nañ jax jam bɨɨm ba oirɨda'.

19 Dai gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui dho gi gu' pu cham pai' kañ chɨgia' am ji no' ñich pɨx ya' dɨr ba jii. Aapi'm na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu' dho gi gu' pux bhai'ñ ñɨɨ'ñdha' ji maa'n na jax, nañ gu' jam buip tui'ñgɨda', gam na pim gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan ja'p na jax aañ.

20 Jano' dɨr nañ pai' dhuuk duadɨi giop bamgia' mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, jix bhai' ba machia' pim na sɨlhkam jiñ buip tui'dhi' guñ Gɨ'kora', gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k buiñor jup tui'dhi' ɨp. Bɨɨx japim bhai'p ji machia' nañ aañ jam buip tui'dhi' na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu' na pim jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

21 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't jiñ kɉɉk mi' pui' ba jii nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, dhi' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na sɨlhkam jix aa' na tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat ba xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ, mi' dhɨr ba'x bhai' bhai' ji machia' nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', gio ba' nax joi'ndat ba tɨgia' guñ Gɨ'kora' no' pu'ñi mi' pui' ba jim nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga.

22 Ba' gu Juudas gui' na cham tu' Iskariote jum da'nsa bhai' ba tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax ku ba' cham jup bhaai' nam machia' nap jir tu'p tu'm da' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aap jum bui ku ba' moo dai aach pɨx jup jix mat ka' nach jɨ'k jum kaichgɨda'?

23 Ba' mui' ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:

—Dho nam gu' cham jiñ maachim ka' jia, nam gu' cham jiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' nam cham ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat ka' aañ jiñ bui. Gu' gui' no' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui ba xiñ maachim ka' ji nañ jir tu'p tum da', pui' ku ba' mi' pui' ba jimda' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga xib, ba' guñ Gɨ'kora' jix joi'ndat tɨɨgɨi bax kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' ɨp. Ba' mi' dhɨr dai nach buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda' gammɨjɨ bɨɨma'n guñ Gɨ'kora', ja'p ji buusnia' nach bhai' pu ba oi'ñka' bhaan.

24 Ba' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi cham jiñ kɨɨgalhdhat cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham jɨ'xdha' mi' pui' jimia' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga xib bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora'. Na gu' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda bo jia na guñ Gɨ'kora' jir ñio'ki'ñ dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, cham tu' aañ dɨɨlh nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ.

25 'Aañ daipu' pu'ñi ja'k pɨx xi jam aa'ñdhai nañ jax ba jam tɨtda nañ jɨ'x ya' kap tu'ii' jam bui.

26 Gu' no't jiñ a'mkam bhai' ba jam joochxi guñ Gɨ'kora' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', bɨxchu' ji na bhai' ji jam mattuda' nañ tu' cham jam aagi'ñ xib, gio na gammɨjɨ jam tɨ'ñchoxi'ñka' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gi'ñ na pim ba' cham mɨk bua'.

27 'Ba' aañ dhi' bhaan pui' jam guguuxi'ñ, na pim ba' moo joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' no' ñich aañ ba jii, na pim ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagat jix chotdon ka'. Cham pui' na jax gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui nam tu' na pɨx bhaan jix buam jum aagɨt jix chotdon ka', jɨ'x pɨx jam tɨi sap pɨk ba'x bhai' bam taat ka'.

28 Gio na gu' nañ jax ba jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ nañ jup kai'ch bo nañ alhio pɨx bhammɨ xi ñorgirai buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' gio ya'p aaya' jam bui nañ jam bɨɨm oirɨda'. Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm panaas jix buam bam aa' nañ pui' xi jam tɨtda nañ bar boi cha'm kam. ¿Aa ku pim ji gu' pɨx jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' ji nañ ba jam aagi'ñ nañ bar jimdam jix dhaam buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' nax io'm jir gɛ'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax aañ, no' pim baabui' tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat ba xiñ dhaan na pim bax maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da'?

29 Ku ba' gu' dhi' pui' tum duñia' ji kia', sia ku pim gu' ya' cham pɨk jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ. Xib dɨr jañ moo pui' ba pup xi jam tɨtda na pim ba'ñ jɨɨgi'ñdha' no't pui' ba tum kuugalh.

30 'Xib jañ cham tu' mɨk ka tu a'ga' aapi'm jam bui, na gu' amuub ba jimchu' gui' na ya' tu daam kɨɨk na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, sia ku gu' tɨi cham tu'r jiñ jupaabkam.

31 Gu' ji na gu'm aa' na pui' tum kuugalhdha' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda, nam ba' machia' gu ja'tkam nañ aañ tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora', pui' kuñ ba' bɨɨx pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨɨdak bañ joot. Ja'pni dho. Maigor jach ba jiimda'.

15

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' na gui' pui' ji buusan na ɨ'ɨɨx

1 'Aañ pui' ji buusan jia na jax maa'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx gui' na jax chu'm jix iibhai'ñchalhi', guñ Gɨ'kora' ba' pui'p ji buusan nar ɨ'xchadam, nax bhai' bua gam na mi chui'chxidhat mi bapga na ba' cham gakia'.

2 Ba' no' maa'n cham i'bhai'ñchar gu mamraga'n dhi ɨ'ɨɨx, ɨɨkɨi mai' bua' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Piam ku gu' i'bhai'ñchar, dai na ja'p jix bhai' xi kɨɨ'mpiga' dho, gio na xi kuu'mpiga' na ba' joidham xiboorkai jix io'm mui' ba iibhai'ñcha'.

3 Aapi'm pu'ñip ji buan jiñ jaaduñ na jax gu mamraga'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx, na pim gu' ba kɨɨ'mpigix gu jam jujur am bhaan na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ bɨɨx nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda.

4 Ba' xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k dai na pim pɨx bhaan ji baapmigia' na pim gammɨjɨñ buix biiñak ka', ja'p na jax aañ nañ gammɨjɨ jam buip tui'dhi', nach ba' pu'ñi duuji gook dɨt maa'n ii'mda'p duuka'. Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax maa'n gu mamraga'n gu ɨ'ɨɨx no' ɨɨkix kam mummu ja'p pai' pɨx kaat mɨk, dai na bhai' pɨx ji gakia'. No' bha chu daa' ji toonaram gu ɨ'ɨɨx na ba' i'bhai'ñcharda'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñip ji buan jiñ jaaduñ, cham jɨ'xdha' tu' jax dhuñia' pim jix bhai'm duukam gu aapi'm dɨɨlh pɨx no' pim cham aañ jiñ buix biiñak kat. Jum aa'nda' ji gu' na pim bɨɨpɨ'x biiñak ka' aañ jiñ bui na ba' pui' ji chu buusnidha' jax ña pim jix chu duñiik ka'.

5 'Aañ xib pui' ji buusan na jax gu ɨ'ɨɨx nañ jax ba kai'ch, aapi'm ba' na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu' ja'p ji buan na gu mamraga'n. Ba' no' pim moo jax dhuuk gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimɨt jix biiñak aañ jiñ bui, aañ gammɨjɨ jam buip tui'ñgɨda' ɨp. Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨxchu' bax chu aichu'nda' pim na pim pu tu duñia' na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam, ku ba' gu' no' pim aañ jiñ buix biiñak kat jup tu bua ji na ba' pui' tum duñia'. No' pim gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh pɨx pui' tɨix chu duñiik, dho gi gu' pu cham tu' jax dhuñia' pim ji.

6 Piam no' gu' jaroi' maadɨt cham mi' pui' jimdat jiñ buix biiñak, dho gu' pu cham tu'ñ dho buiñor kap tui'ñgɨda'. Dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu ɨ'ɨɨx gu mamraga'n no' cham ka i'bhai'ñchar na ɨɨkɨi mu baas bua' gu ɨ'xchadam. Mi' dhɨr na pai' xi gakia', dai na ba mɨidha'.

7 'Gu' no' pim moo mi' pui' jiimɨt nañ jax tu jam a'gi'ñ gammɨjɨx biiñak kat aañ jiñ bui, jam kɛɛkɛt jam maakidha' ji guñ Gɨ'kora' sia tu' na pim ya' dɨr mu taanda'.

8 Gio na gu' joidham jix bhai'm taat ka' no' pim aapi'm pu'ñi joidham bɨɨx jam ju-jur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat aañ jiñ buix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua jiñ a'mkam, aapi'm ba' bar di' ka' gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam bañ kai'chgɨda'.

9 Aañ xi jam joi'ndat xi jam da' jia jiñ jaaduñ na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu'. Ja'p na jax xiñ dha' aañ guñ Gɨ'kora', pu'ñiñ jup xi jam da'da' aapi'm no' pim gammɨjɨñ buix biiñak.

10 Pu kani gɨt no' pim aapi'm moo mi' pui' jiimɨt nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ pɨx bhaan ji baapmigim na pim jiñ buix biiñak, xi jam joi'ndat jañ dho xi jam da'da' maa'n na jax, ja'p na jax aañ na gu' xiñ dha' guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu'x maat nañ mi' pui' xi jim na jax ja'k jix aa' gam nat jax jiñ chɨidak bhañ joot.

11 'Dhi'ñ pɨx bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nañ jax ba jam tɨtda, na pim ba' moo gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm pɨx jup tui'ka' aañ jiñ bui, ni palhɨɨp ku pim am tu' bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda'.

12 Gio ja'pniñ ba' moo tɨip kai'chɨt jiñ jaaduñ na pim siamrix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', gam na pim xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, cham tu' na pim tu' bhaan xim bhabhaakui'ñdha'. Pui' ja'k japim jup xi chu jimda' na jax aañ nañ xi jam joi'ndat xi jam da' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

13 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia no'ñ moo tu' sɨlhkam baabui'x chu joi'gɨ'n, no' mɨt ba ji gɨɨ' piam kum bax mu'aak gui' nach maap jix bhai' kai'chdha', aañ dho mɨjɨ dɨr jup ji dhai'ññia' nañ palhbuidha', cham jax bua sia ku mɨt mañ mua bhaankamu'n. Dhi' ba' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' nañ tu' sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'n.

14 Aapi'm ji ba' bar dhi'ñ jaaduñ gui' nach tu' sɨlhkam maap jix bhai' bach dhaa', na pim gu' mi' pui' ba jiim nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨidaim.

15 Cham jañ tu' pui' ka jam bia'ka' na pim jir jiñ chujuandam tuk, nañ gu' bɨɨx ba jam aagi'ñ nañ jax jir tu'm kam aañ gio ba' na jax jir tu'm kam guñ Gɨ'kora'. Kux ba' no' pim jir jiñ chujuandam tuk ka' gɨt pɨx, pu cham ji nañ jam aagi'ñdha' gɨt nañ jax jir tu'm kam, ni nañ jɨ'k tu'x maat, daipu' nañ tu' jam chianda' gɨt palhɨɨp tu' mi ja'p, ja'p na jax gu jax chu'm tujuandam, na gu' pu cham mat ka' na tu' jax jup buada' gui' na mi' buiñor tu juanda'.

16 Aañ bɨɨpɨ' jam tɨɨgɨk jam daa jia bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim bañ kaichgɨda' xib, cham tu' na pimɨt aapi'm bɨɨpɨ'ñ chɨɨgɨk bhai' jiñ kai. Ba' aañ xib pui' ɨlhii'ñ na pim nai' xi jimia' bɨɨx kap na pim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duiñpu' jiñ a'mkam. Gammɨjɨ pim pɨx bhaan ji baapmigia', na ñich gu' pu chu'm kɨ'n jam a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk ba jam daa bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Ba' guñ Gɨ'kora' dɨɨlh jam maakidha' jiñ a'mkam gu tu' na jam a'm jum aagaidha' na pim pai' dhuuk mu taanda'.

17 Tɨ'ñchokat japim na pim joidham jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', cha'pim tu' bhaan jum kokdat, gu' ja'pji na pim joidham xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' ji bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' nam sap bhai' ji ja bhaamkidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam kaichu' na mɨt jax bhaamki dɨɨlh

18 'No' mɨt jax dhuuk cham jiñ kɨɨgalhdhak jiñ bhaamki gu ja'tkam, aapi'm jam bɨɨx cham jam kɨɨgalhdhai bhai'p ji jam bhaamkidha'. Tɨ'ñchokat japim moo dhi'.

19 Na pim gu' aapi'm cham tu' kar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Jɨɨ' ji no' pim puir ya' kam ka' gɨt, dho gu' ya'ni ja'p jam dho pɨx jix bhai' jam tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam nam cham jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Gu' ji na ñich gu' aañ ya' ɛɛk ba jam umua' na pim jɨ'k gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda' aañ nam cham jiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ. Dho' gu' bɨɨx jam dho ba' bhai' ji jam bhaamkidha' aapi'm nam xi jam nɨi'ñdha' na pim cham pui' ja'k ka tu jimda' na jax gui' am.

20 ¿Cham aa gu' tɨ'ñcho pim nañ jup jam tɨtda na gu jax chu'm tujuandam jir kɛɛkam ka' pɨx, cham tu' ja'xbui'p xim taat ka' na

jax gui' na mi' buiñor tu juanda'? Gu' ba' xib pu'ñi ɨp no' mɨt aañ cham jiñ kɨɨgalh gu ja'tkam, aapi'm jam pui' cham jup jam kɨɨgalhdha', nam gu'x mat ka' na pim aañ jiñ kaichgɨda'. Piam ku mɨt gu' jai' dhɨt cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mi' pui' ba jii na pim jax tu ja a'gidha' jiñ a'mkam, dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusnia' nam aañ xiñ kɨɨgalhdhaiñ ₵₵ji mi' pui' ba jima' nañ jax tu a'ga xib.

21 Pu'ñi ja'k moo tu jam jimia' jiñ jaaduñ na pim jɨ'k bañ kaichu', jam bhaamkidhai cham jam kɨɨgalhdha' am gu ja'tkam nañ jax ba kai'ch, nam gu' cham mat ka' gui' nat jaroi' bhañ joot. Ja'p jum aa'nda' am nañ dɨɨlh pɨx jup kai'chdha'.

22 'Ku ba' gu' dhi' cham maatɨ' ji na tu' ja duñia' no'm cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ jax tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ, nam gu' xib dɨr jix io'm kuiñcha ba bia'ka', na ñich gu' aañ ya' ₵₵k tɨi ba tu ja a'gi. No' aañ chakui ya' aaya' gɨt, dho gi gu' pui' ja bia'ka' gɨt guñ Gɨ'kora' nam cham u'ua'tulhdhix, na gu' jaroo gi pui'p ba tu ja a'gidha' gɨt dhi' pui' ja'k nañ jax ba ja tɨtda.

23 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' bhai' pɨx cham jiñ kɨɨgalh, jix bhaamut pɨx kai mɨt nañ tɨip ba ja aagi'ñ. Ku ba' gu' bɨɨx ji guñ Gɨ'kora' nam cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ, sia kum gu' ja'p jum aa' nam panaas dai aañ cham jiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ.

24 Jaiñ nam gu' pui' pɨx jup xich bhaamki'ñ gook dɨt guñ Gɨ'kora', sia kuñ tɨi ya' oirɨt ja nɨi'ñchudat jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua nam jaroi' cham pai' dhuuk pui' nɨi'ñ na tu bua. Iam chi na mɨt gu'p ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ soi'm ɨlhdhak na mɨt bañ chɨɨ nañ bɨxchu'x aichu'n. ¿Gu' paa gi ba' tu'? Ja'kbui' kat jamɨt dho ba' bhai' ba jiñ o'bhai' ji. Pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch nam xib dɨr jix io'm kuiñcha ba bia'.

25 Ku ba' gu' dhi' mi' pɨx pui' ba jim ji na bhaan pɨx jum kuugalhdha' na jax jum kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat pai' tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nap jum kai'ch: "Ja'p pɨx ji gu' moo na mɨt bhai' jiñ bhaamki."

26 'Ku ba' gu' no't ya' ba ai gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nañ bha jam joochxidha' bhaankamu'n guñ Gɨ'kora', jix io'm bhai' ji jam mattuda' ji nañ jɨ'k jax jir tu'm kam aañ, na gu' jam a'm tajaañix ka', gammɨjɨ na jam nuukdaidha' gam na jam guguuxdhatgɨda'.

27 Gio na pim gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh pu bax maat pa' nañ jax jir tu'm kam gam nañ jir tu'p tu'm da', na pim gu' bɨjɨk dɨr jiñ bɨɨm ba oipo na pimɨt jax jiñ kai. Xib ba' moo dai na pim nai' xi jimia' na pim ja aa'ñdhapu' gu ja'tkam na pim jax jix chu maat nañ jɨ'k jax tu jam a'gidhimɨk.

16

1 'Pu xib dɨr jañ moo xi jam aagi'ñ bɨɨx dhi' pui' na pim ba' gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat aañ jiñ buix biiñak ka', na pim ba' cham buimuk gu maaxdhi jix oodai cham tu' kap jum buixdha'.

2 Nam gu' bhai' ji jam bhaamkidha' jia gui' nam bhai' g₵' chiop ja a'mkam ñiokda' jix dhaam gu ja'tkam, no' mɨt ba maat na pim aañ jiñ kaichu'. Mai' jam aadimia' am no'm xi ɨlhii'ñ mi' dhɨr jam chichiopi' am na pim jax tu daanda'. Gio gu' kam aaya' ɨp gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk boi jam bhɨichdha' no' mɨt moop xi ɨlh, pui'm xim aagat nam Dios bhaankamu'n pui' jam dooda', nam gu' ja'p jum aa'nda' nam dai gui' mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', aapi'm ba' cham.

3 Gu' ja'pji nam pu cham jich mat ka' ji nach jir tu'p tu'm da' gook dɨt guñ Gɨ'kora' kum ba' pui' jam dooda', cham tu' nam moo sɨlhkam xich mat ka'.

4 Xib dɨr jañ moo pu ba jam aagi'ñ, na ba' no't pui' ba ji chu jam dooda, ba machia' pim nañ cham tu' pɨx jap jam tɨtda.

Gu Jesuus na tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k tu buada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' no' bhaan ba tajaañix gu jaroi'

'Pui' kuñ ba' cham pai' pui' jam aagi'ñ dhi' pui' ja'k moo jano' na ñich jax ya' ai, nañ gu'x maat nañ mui' ya' ka xi juruuñdhai jam bui.

5 Xib ji nañ ba' pui'p ba jam tɨtda nañ pai' moo bar jimdam dho ji jix dhaam buiñor gui' nat bhañ joot. Gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x ku pim xim guguuxi'ñ na pim jix bhai' xiñ chɨkka' nañ pai' ba' moo ja'k sɨlh tu aagɨt jup kai'ch nañ bhɨɨya',

6 na gu' dai na pim jix buam bam aa' nañ tɨi xi jam aagi'ñ nañ bar boi cha'm kam.

7 Gu' aañ mi'x bhai' jam tɨtda ji. Na gu' no'ñ ya' pu oirɨ, cham jɨ'xdha' bha jimia' gui' nañ aa' na gammɨjɨ jam buip tui'ka'

na jam nuukdaidha' gio na jam guguuxdhatgɨda'. Gu' cham no' ñich mu jii, nañ gu' bhammɨ ¢¢ji bhɨjɨ xi jam joochxidha'.

8 No't gui' ya' ba ai dho gi ba' gu' bhai' ji ja mattuda' ji gu ja'ppɨx ja'tkam nam cham jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam sɨlhkam jix u'ua'tulhdhix, nam gu' cham mi' pui' jiim na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ jax ba tu ja a'gi'ñ, gio na bhai' ji ja mattuda' na guñ Gɨ'kora' ja tulhiiñchuda' no' mɨt jax dhuuk cham tu' ka'm tɨɨ.

9 Gui' bhai ji ja mattuda' nar ua'tulhdhara' no'm cham aa' nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.

10 Nañ gu' aañ ja'xbui'p jir g¢'kam kat ya' oirɨt tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda'. Dhi' bhaan ba matgilhia' nañ pui'p jir tu'm na guñ Gɨ'kora', nañ gu' pu jimia'x dhaam buiñor, na pu cham jaroi' pai' kañ chɨgia'.

11 Bɨɨx bhai'p ji ja mattuda' na guñ Gɨ'kora' jax chu'm tanoolh ja aa'ñdhai nam kuiñcha bia' ja tulhiiñchuda' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨgia', nat gu' xib dɨr pui' ja'k ba tɨi na bɨɨx daagɨi tulhiiñchuda' ɨp gui' na ya' tu daam kɨɨk dhi oi'ñga'n na ja iatgi'ñ.

12 'Bɨɨx aixim jañ tɨi xi chu jam a'gidham jiñ jaaduñ, gu' ji na pim chi gu' moo cham jɨ'xdha' bɨɨx jix maatɨt kaaya', sia ku ñich tɨi pɨx jup ji bhɨich.

13 Gatuuk ji chi ba' no't ya' ba ai gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na ba'x bhai' ba jam aagi'ñdha' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tɨi xi chu jam a'gidham kat xib. Na gu' gui' gammɨjɨ jam buip tui'ñgɨda na jam aa'ñdhidha' na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios. Daipu' pui' jam jurtudidha' na jax pɨx tɨɨdaidha' guñ Gɨ'kora', cham tu' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, gio ba' na ba jam aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax tum duñia' gatuuk.

14 Ku gu' joidham jix bhai'm taat ka' ji aañ jiñ bui, na gu' bɨɨx jix chu mat ka' nañ jɨ'k tu'x maat aañ, mi' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k jup jam aagi'ñdha' aapi'm.

15 Ja'p na jax aañ nañ gu' bɨɨx jix chu maat na jɨ'k tu'x maat guñ Gɨ'kora', pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda na gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bɨɨx jix chu mat ka' nañ jɨ'k tu'x maat aañ, gio na pui' bɨxchu'p jix chu aichu'nda'. Mi' dhɨr mu ja'k jup jam aa'ñdhidha' aapi'm na gu' jam buip tui'ñgɨda'.

Gu Jesuus nap ja tɨtdada' gu noonbi'ñ nam sap jɨ'k tanoolh jix buam xim ɨlhdhai gio bhai'x bhai'p jim ɨlhdha'

16 'Aañ cham xiim ya' dɨr pɨx piidha' gɨxia', cham japim pai' ob kañ chɨgia'. Jɨ'kchi tanoolh kɨ'n nañ ba' moo gio ya'p ba aaya' jam bui na pim ba' pɨk moo giop bañ chɨgia'. Mi' dhɨr jañ dho gi ba' moo bhai' pu ba bhɨɨya' ji jix dhaam ja'k buiñor guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ gio ja'p jup jimia', dho gi ba' cham ob kañ chɨgia' pim ji.

17 Ba' jai' dhɨt gui' nam kaichu' mi ja'p tɨim tɨ tɨkka' am, jup kai'ch am:

—¿Jax chi ba' kai'ñkam jup kai'ch gu dhi' pui' na jɨ'k jax jich chɨtda, na pui' cham xiim pɨx piidha' gɨxia', gio nap kai'ch nach jɨ'k tanoolh kɨ'n gio ya'p ba tɨgia', na ba' pui' mi' dhɨr moo ba jimia'x dhaam buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'?

18 Pu cham maatɨt k¢¢ ich na jax ba'r jum duukam na pui' cham xiim ya' dɨr pɨx piidha' gɨxia'.

19 Gu' ji na gu'x maat gu Jesuus nam tɨix chɨkkamut jup kai'ch nam ba' dɨɨlh tɨim tɨ tɨkka, nam gu' cham jum guguuxi'ñ nam moo bhai' ji chɨkka'. Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:

—¿Cham aa pim maatɨt jiñ k¢¢ nañ jax kai'ñkam pui' jam tɨtda nañ cham xiim ya' dɨr pɨx piidha' gɨxia', gio ba' nañ jup kai'ch na pim jɨ'k tanoolh kɨ'n gio ya'p bañ chigia'? Na pim ba' panaas tɨi am xiñ chɨkkam kam kai'ch.

20 Tu' sɨlhkam jañ dho ya' jam aagi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ na pim aapi'm giilhim tɨix buam jum ɨlhdhai bhai' ji susuañia' nam pai' dhuuk jam nɨɨ'ñchudat mi ja'p pɨx tu'ñ dhooda' jix bhai'm ɨlhdai gu ja'tkam nam cham jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam bañ mua'pu'. Ku ba' gu' ja'xpɨx giox bhai' bhai'p jim ɨlhdha' pim ji.

21 Ja'p na jax ba' jia maa'n gu ubii no't bam ai na pai' dhuuk tɨgia' gu alhii, na gu' giilhim jix chu ko'klhia' na bhai' ji maaxilhia'. Mi' dhɨr gu' jɨ'k tanoolh jurni'ñ kɨ'n joidham jix bhai' bhai' jim ɨlhdha' ji na pui' xim aa'nda' na joidham maa'n ba xi

chu mar, panaas ku moo pu cham pai' tu
ko'klhia'.
22 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aapi'm, pui' dhox buam
ka xi chu tatda' xib na pim bax maat nam
jax jiñ dhooda'. No' pimɨt giop bañ chɨɨ
gu' joidham ji na pim jix bhai' bhai' jim
ɨlhdha' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda. Cham jɨ'xdha'
jaroi' ka jam soo'mchuldha' sia chi tɨi xi
jam bhaamki'ñ na pim joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm
jup tu'ii'.
23 'Jano' pim dho gi cham tu' bhaan jax
jim aagɨt tu'p ka xiñ chɨkkam ka' ji no' ñich
gio ya'p ba ai duadɨk, na gu' dai na pim
pu'ñi joidham jix bhai' bam taat ka'. Ba' mi'
dhɨr no' pim tu' ba taan guñ Gɨ'kora' aañ
jiñ buix biiñak kat, jam makia' dho maa'n
jimdam jiñ a'mkam.
24 Pui' na jax no' pimɨt chakui tu' mu taa,
bar am dho na pim mui' xi chañia' gu tu'
na jam a'm jum aa'. Tu' gi na pim gu' aañ
jiñ bui bax biiñak, na pim ba'x io'm gɛ̢'kam
kɨ'n jix bhai' bam ɨlhdha' no't ba jam maa
guñ Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Jesuus nap kai'chdha' na sap gampai' ji bi'ya' gui' na ya' tu daam kɨɨk dhi oi'ñga'n

25 'Dai xib jañ pu'ñi ja'k ka tu jam a'gi'ñ
bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat ya' kam
dhi oi'ñga'n, na gu' kam aaya' nañ pai'
dhuuk sɨlhkam ba jam aagi'ñdha' na jax jir
tu'm kam guñ Gɨ'kora', cham tu'ñ tu' bhaan
ji ua'rgidhat ka tu jam a'gi'ñdha' na pim
ba'x maatɨt kaaya'.
26 Cham tu' kam aa'nda' nañ aañ soi'
tɨɨ'ntu'nda' guñ Gɨ'kora' na ba' jam makia'
gu tu' na pim ya' dɨr mu taanda', ja'pji no'
pim aañ jiñ buix biiñak pɨx, pu jotmoda'
jam makia' gu tu' na pim tañia'.
27 Na gu' pui'p xi jam joi'gɨ'n jia guñ
Gɨ'kora', na pim gu' tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat mi'
pui' ba jiim nañ jax tu a'ga, gam na pim ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ aañ bhammɨ dɨr jim buiñor nat
bhañ joot.
28 Xib jañ dho gio am bhai' ja'k jup ba tɨ
nɨi'ñ buiñor na ñich pai' dhɨr bha jii, nat gu'
alhio pɨx bhañ joot ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
29 Ba'p kai'ch am gui' nam kaichu':
—Xib jach dho gi bɨɨx jix maatɨt kɛ̢ɛ̢ ji nap
jɨ'k jax tu a'ga jiñ jaduuñ, nap gu' cham
tu' bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu ua'rgidhat ka tuch
a'gi'ñ.
30 Ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ich ba' xib nap bhammɨ dɨr
jim buiñor gu Dios. Tɨɨ' nap gu' jax joidham
bɨxchu'x chu maat. Jix bhai'x maatɨt ba kɛ̢ɛ̢
ich gu' bɨɨx nap jɨ'k jax tu a'ga. Cham jum
aa' nach kam tɨkkada' nap jich aagi'ñdha'
na jax jir jum duukam.
31 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—¿Xib aa pim ba' panaas bɨɨx jam jujur
kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui nañ ba jam
aagi'ñ? Moo chi alh cham.
32 Pu ka gɨt na pim xiib ya' dɨr pɨx cha'tak
boopoya' nam pai' dhuuk bhai' jiñ bhɨipu'
gui' nam jiñ o'bhagi'ñ, dɨɨlh japim dho ya'
xiñ bua ji. Ku ba' gu' guñ Gɨ'kora' ya'p
tui'ñgɨda' ji na gu'ñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim, aapi'm
gu' pu pai' ji na pim ja'k boopoya' jix
o'ñchixim, sia ku pim gu' xib ya'x baabui'm
kai'ch.
33 Dhi'ñ pɨx bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ
jaaduñ na pim ba' moo aañ jiñ bui pɨx jix
biiñak kat cham tu' bhaan jax jum aa'nda'.
Xi ñakoo'nda' pim siat bɨɨx aixim jix buam
jum duukam bhai' jam a'm ji chu jii. Aañ
japim pɨx jiñ bui tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka', na ñich gu'
aañ ba ma'iich gui' na ya' tu daam kɨɨk dhi
oi'ñga'n, mi' pɨx ja'p ji bi'ya' xib dɨr.

17

Gu Jesuus na ja a'mkam tu a'gada' gui' nam kaichu' jix dhaam ja'k

1 Ba' na pu'ñi xi ja tɨtdaimɨk gu Jesuus gui'
nam kaichu', bhai' ji chu a'ga jix dhaam
ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨgɨk, jup kai'ch:
—Aapi'ñ Gɨ'kora', ya' moo mam ai na
pai' dhuuk daaxix nam boiñ bhɨichdha' gu
ja'tkam. Jiñ palhbuidha' ap nañ jax dhui
pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pich jax jiñ chɨɨdak
bhañ joot. Xi ja mattuda' ap dhi ja'tkam
nam ba' machia' nap jir tu'p tu'm da' aap
gio aañ, gio nam machia' nañ aañ ja'xbui'p
jir gɛ̢'kam na jax aap jiñ Gɨ'kora'.
2 Na pich pui'ñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot nañ aañ
ya' ja a'mkam mukia' dhi ja'tkam, nam ba'
mi' dhɨr pu'ñi bhai' ji machia' nap jir tu'p
tu'm da'. Ba' mi' dhɨr bax bhaai'n ka' nañ
ja baidhika'x dhaam ja'k na pich jɨ'k pɨx pu
ja dai bɨjɨk dɨr nam pu'ñi jum bui aaya',
3 ku gu' no' mɨt bam maat jiñ Gɨ'kora' nap
dai aap jir gɛ̢'kam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio aañ
no' mɨt bañ maat nañ jir tu'p tu'm da' na
pich bhañ joot nañ mu ja baidhika'.

4 Aañ jum a'mkam ya'x bhai'm duukam
bap tu duu jiañ Gɨ'kora' ja nɨi'ñchudat gu
ja'tkam na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨidak bhañ
joot.
5 Xib ba' dai nañ ba tɨ nɨir nap jiñ
bamii'ñdha' mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr no' mɨt bañ
yaas, nañ ba' gio mui'p ba jimia' bhammɨ
aap jum bui nap giilhim jir gɛ'kam, nach
ba' gio maap bap tui'ka', nam ba' mi' dhɨr
ba machia' gu ja'tkam nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir
gɛ'kam na jax aap, sia pu bɨjɨk dɨr na chich
ba' mi' dhɨr bap duu dhi oi'ñga'n.
6 'Bɨix jañich pui' ba ja mattuda gu
ja'tkam nap jax jir tu'm kam jiñ Gɨ'kora' na
pich jɨ'k pɨx pu ja dai bɨjɨk dɨr nam pu'ñi
bañ kaichgɨda', nañ ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi ba
ja aagi'ñdha' nap jir gɛ'kam. Ba' xib dai
nam mi' pui' ba jiim nañ jax tu ja a'gi'ñ jum
a'mkam, nañ gu' aañ pu kai'ñkam ya' oirɨ ja
bui.
7 Bax maat am nañ aañ pui'p jir tu'm kam
na jax aap nap giilhim jir gɛ'kam, pui' kuñ
ba' bɨxchu'x aichu'n nañ pu tu duñia'.
8 Nañ gu' ja aagi'ñ bɨix na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ
chɨidak bhañ joot, ba' ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ am bɨix ja
jujur kɨ'n nañ aañ sɨlhkam bhammɨ dɨr jim
aap jum bui na pich bhañ joot, gio nam mi'
pui' ba jiim na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ chia nañ tu
ja a'gidha'.
9 'Ba' aañ dhi' ja a'mkam soi'ñ ɨlhii'ñ nam
jɨ'k bañ kaichu' nam jiñ bui ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ,
cham tu' gui' nam cham jiñ kɨigalhdhat
cham jiñ bui tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Na gu' gui' nam jɨ'k
aañ jiñ bui ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ, bɨix jam aap jum
buip tɨ jɨigi'ñ jiñ Gɨ'kora'.
10 Na gu' gui' nam jɨ'k aañ jiñ bui tɨ jɨigi'ñ,
jir di' pɨx am gui' nam aap jum bui tɨ jɨigi'ñ.
Na gu' gu tu' no'r aañ ga'n, bɨix jup jir aap
ga'n ka', gio gu tu' no'r aap ga'n jiñ Gɨ'kora',
bɨix jup jir aañ ga'n ka'. Xib bɨix bax maat
am dhi' nam jiñ kaichu' nañ aañ jir gɛ'kam
kat ya ja'p oirɨ.
11 'Aap ba' ja a'm ka tɨ nɨidhidha'ñ
Gɨ'kora' dhi' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu' nam dɨilh
ya' ji bi'ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, nañ gu'
aañ gio mu ja'k jup ba bhɨichu' aap jum
bui, nam ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagat
maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duukat gammɨjɨ mi' pui'
jiimda' nap jax jix aa' aapi' Gɛ'kam nap
giilhim jix uañ kɨ'n kɨik, ja'p na jax aach
nach maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duukat maap jich
dhaa'.
12 Na gu' aañ nañ jɨ'x ja bɨim oilhimɨk,
siamri cham tu' maa'n jiñ ñakgak mai' gɨi
ji, nañ gu'x bhai' ja nuukdaidhat gam nañ
ja palhbui'ñchu'ndat bɨix aixim bhaan. Dai
dho siamri gui' na maaxik jiñ kɨisa' nam
boiñ bhɨichdha' na ba' mai' ba gɨixix, na jax
pu pu chu'm kɨ'n daaxix na ba' bhaan jum
kuugalhdha' nat jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nam
dhi' aagat jup kai'ch.
13 'Pu'ñiñ ja'k tɨi kai'chɨt jiñ Gɨ'kora' ja
a'mkam dhi' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu', nam
ba'x jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' ja'p na jax aañ, xib
nañ kapbhai' ya' kap tu'ii' ja bui alhio pɨx
ba' nañ ba' pɨk moo mui' ba jimia' bhammɨ
nap pai' daa.
14 Nam ba' cham pɨk moo jax xim
aa'nda', nam gu' bɨix pɨx gu ja'tkam bax ja
bhaamki'ñ nam aañ bañ kaichu', gam nam
cham pui' ja'k ka tu jim nam jax tu jim dɨilh,
nam gu' dai pui' pɨx ja'k ba tu daa'ñchu' nañ
jax ja'k ja aagi'ñ gum ñɨ'ook na pich jɨ'k jax
jiñ chɨi'n.
15 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ moo jax kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch nap pu xib ba ja baidhika' ya'
dɨr dhi oi'ñga'n, ja'pji dai nap ka ja nuuk-
daidha' pɨx na cham pai' dhɨr jimdat jup ba
ja iatgidha' gux iatkum.
16 Nam gu' dhi' bar jai', cham tu' pui' ja'k
ka tu jim am na jax gui' nam cham jiñ bui
tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Dai nam mi' pui' ba tu daa'ñchu'
nap jɨ'k jax jix aa' jiñ Gɨ'kora', ja'p na jax
aañ nañ mi' pui' xi jim nap jɨ'k jax jix aa'.
17 Aap ba' xi ja nɨidhat ka ja nuukdaidha',
nam gu' tɨ jɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' ba jiim na pich
jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨi'n nañ tu ja a'gidha', bax maat
am na cham tu'r iatda' gum ñɨ'ook.
18 Ba' dhi' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu', nai' ja
joot jañich nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu jai' ja'tkam
nam chakui tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui. Ja'p na jax
aañ na pich bhañ joot nañ ya' tu ja a'gidha'
gu ja'tkam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pu'ñiñ ja'k
jup ja tɨtda dhiñ jaaduñ.
19 Ba' aañ xib pui' xi chu kuugalhdha'
na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨidak bhañ joot jiñ
Gɨ'kora', nam ba'ñ chɨigɨi pui' ja'k jup tu ku-
ugalhdha' dhi' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu' na ñich
nai' ja joot nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam,
nañ gu' ba ja aagi'ñ nap jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm

nɨi'ñ.

20 'Ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ moo dai dhi' ja a'mkam soi'm tɨtdañ Gɨ'kora' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu' xib, ja'pji sia gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'ñ bui gatuuk nam pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu ja a'gidha' dhi' na ñich nai' ja joot nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu'.

21 Aap ba' pui' xi ja nɨidhat ja nuukdaidha'ñ Gɨ'kora' nam ba'x bhai' kai'chɨt bɨɨx dhɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'ch bui, ja'p na jax aach nach maa'n ii'mda'p duukat maa'n ñɨ'ook pɨx jup duuk, nam ba' pu'ñɨ duuji bhai' ji machia' gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pich sɨlhkam aap bhañ joot nañ ya ja'p pui' tu ja a'gidha' gum ñɨ'ook, gam nam ba machia' ɨp nap aap jiñ buip tui'dhi', gio aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k jum buip tui'dhi' ɨp.

22 Nañ gu' aañ pui'p jix ja joi'gɨ'n dhi' nam bañ kaichu', pui' ɨp nap jax xiñ joi'gɨ'n aap jiñ Gɨ'kora'. Aañ pu chu'm jix bhai'm duukam jup ja maa na pich jax chu'm jiñ maa aañ, nam ba' kɨ'n jix bhai' kai'chɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka' gammɨjɨ, ja'p na jax aach nach maa'n ii'mda'p duukat maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk.

23 Ba' pui' tɨi ɨlhii'ñ iñ jiñ Gɨ'kora' nañ gammɨjɨ ja buip tui'ñgɨda' gu ja i'ii'mda' bhaan, ja'p na jax aap nap jiñ buip tui'dhi', nam ba'x jɨjɨkgɨm jup tu't maa'n ii'mda'p duuka' ja'p tu' sɨlhkam, nam ba' bhai' ji machia' dho gi ji ba' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pich aap bhañ joot ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nañ pui' tu ja a'gidha' nap ja'xbui'p jix ja joi'gɨ'n gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui nap jax xiñ joi'gɨ'n aañ.

24 'Ba'x aa' iñ jiñ Gɨ'kora' nam bɨɨx bhammɨ aaya' gatuuk nañ pai'p tui'ka' gui' na pich jɨ'k pui' ba ja jujurtuda nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', nam ba' machia' nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir gɛ́'kam na jax aap jiñ Gɨ'kora', gam nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch na ba' moo dhi oi'ñga'n jup ba jai'chdhɨlhia'.

25 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pich aap bhañ joot, pu cham dhom maat am jiñ Gɨ'kora', nam gu' cham jɨ'xdha'm tɨgia' gu maaxik, nap gu' giilhim jix uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk. Dai gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pich aap bhañ joot nam ba' xim maat, ja'p na jax aañ nañ jix bhai' xim maat jiñ Gɨ'kora'.

26 Bɨɨx jañ ba ja aagi'ñ nap jax jir tu'm kam jiñ Gɨ'kora' gam nap jir tu'p tu'm da', pui' na pich jɨ'k jax jiñ chɨɨ'n. Gio nañ jup ja tɨtda na sia ku ñich ba jii aañ ya' dɨr, bha jootsa' iñ jumai nañ a'mkam ya' ja guguuxi'ñdha' gam na ja mattu'nka' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' nap jax jix aa', nam ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k pui'p jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu jai' ja'p nap jax xiñ joi'gɨ'n aañ.

18

Nam ba dagia' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Lk. 22:47-53)

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr na pu'ñɨ xi chu a'gimɨk gu Jesuus, pu jii ja bɨɨm gui' nam kaichu' nam jax ba oi'ñ, sɨlh pu bhɨi baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k na pai'r akkɨ'n na Sedroon tɨ tɨɨ'. Bhai' mɨt ji ai na pai' xikoolh tu kuup na bɨxchu' mi chɨ ɨ'xchix.

2 Ba' gu Juudas gui' na iattulhi'ñ gu Jesuus ja bui gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, jix bhai'x chu maat mi' nat pai' ai gu Jesuus ja bɨɨm gui' nam kaichu', na gu' pu ba tɨ nɨi'ñ bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, na gu' bhai' pux joi'ñdha' na a'jɨda' gu Jesuus na jax bɨɨx maap ka ja bai'ñchu'nda' nam jɨ'k kaichu', bɨɨx gu Juudas.

3 Gu' ba' pu sɨlh jimchu' gu Juudas ja baidhat gu sandaarui'x gam jai' jɨ'kchi gu ja o'rosiiris tuk gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gam gu ja tujuandam tuk gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda', ji chu ua'dat am gui' nam kɨ'n tu kokda, pɨx nammɨ ja'k jix chu maaxchu' nam tɨ bɨ'ñdhatu', na gu' bar tukaa'.

4 Gu' ji na gu' pux maat gu Jesuus nam jax kai'ñkam mu jiim gu ja'tkam, na gu' pɨx pum aa' nam jax dhooda'. Ba'p ja tɨtda na mɨt mi' ba ai:

—¿Jaroo pim gaagim?

5 Gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho gu Jesuus gui' na saak jir Nasareet kam.

Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Dho aañ jir di'. ¿Tu' gɨt?

Bɨɨx mi ja'p eek kɨɨk ji gu' gu Juudas Iskarioti ja bɨɨm gu sandaarui'x na mi' maaxik kɨksa gu Jesuus nam boi bhɨichdha'.

6 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jup ja tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus: "Aañɨ' dhor di'", mui' pu ku' boop jamɨt gu

sandaarui'x gio gu jai', pu ia'rɨ mɨt, panaas kut jaroi' mu ja nu'yasa.

7 Ba' giop xi ja tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Jarooni aa pim ga'nga?

Gui'r maa'n nam jax kai'ch, jup kai'ch am:

—Dho kai'ñkam gu Jesuus gui' na saak jir Nasareet kam.

8 Gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda ɨp gio:

—Dho kai'ñkam aañ jir di'. Bañ chɨɨ pimɨt ba' xib na pim pui'ñ ga'nga. Dai na pim cham ja juanat dhi' nañ ja bɨɨm jim, na pim gu' saak dai aañ jiñ gaagim.

9 Dhi' ba' bhaan pui' ba tum kuugalh na jax pu ba kai'ch bɨɨpɨ' dɨr dɨɨlh gu Jesuus, nap kai'ch: "Siamri cham maa'n maadɨt mai' gɨi ji gui' na pich jɨ'k pui' ja'k ja jujurtudañ Gɨ'kora' nam gammɨjɨ bañ kaichgɨda'."

10 Ba' gu Simoon Peegro nat jax baabu gu tɛ́b kuxiiru'n na baastu', bhai' pu soñiich gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam naaka'n gui' na Malko tɨɨ', nar tujuandam tugi'ñ gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na gu' bɨɨx jup jim ja bɨɨm gu sandaarui'x nat mu joot.

11 Gu' ji na gu'p tɨtda gu Jesuus gu Peegro:

—Pui' pɨx ka tui'ka'ñ jaduuñ. Ka xi baasa' ap dhim kuxiir. Aap gu' baabuk kɨ'n jup ba ɨɨkchulh gu naaka'n dhiñ jaduuñ. ¿Jax jach gi pup duuñ? Na gu' dhi'm aa' nañ jiñ chulhiiña' nat jax jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot guñ Gɨ'kora', sia kuñ aañ tɨi cham aa'. Na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan jia na bhañ i'chdha' guñ Gɨ'kora' gu tu' na giilhim jix xibu'.

Gu Jesuus nam mu ba aichdha' gu sandaarui'x na pai' gu Anaas
(Mt. 26:57-58; Mr. 14:53-54; Lk. 22:54)

12 Ba' gui' nar ja mo' gu sandaarui'x xi chu chia nam dagia' gu Jesuus. Ba' gu sandaarui'x gio gu ja o'rosiiris tuk gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, bhai' ji dhaa mɨt gu Jesuus, ba buupra mɨt.

13 Ba' mi' dhɨr pu bhɨɨk jamɨt, mummu mɨt ba aich buiñor gu Anaas nar ooga'n ka' gu Kaipaas gui' na jano' gui' gu oidha' jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

14 Dhi Kaipaas jir di' pɨx gui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup ja tɨtda gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam nar am na maadɨt pɨx mukia' ja a'mkam bɨɨx gu ja'tkam.

Gu Peegro na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:69-70; Mr. 14:66-68; Lk. 22:55-57)

15 Ba' gu Peegro gio jumai bɨɨma'n na pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus, gatuuk dɨr mu ja oi'ñ am na mɨt ba bhɨɨk nam jix chɨɨgik, ea jax pɨk sap dooda' am. Gui' nam maap jiim gu Peegro na pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus, jix mat ka' gui' nar ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Cham juan am ba' sia kut jai' mup ji baa kia'mi'ñ na mɨt pai' ji bai gu Jesuus.

16 Gu Peegro ba' mi' pɨx ji bii dɨɨrap dɨr, cham tu' mu baa, na gu'x choodon. Ba' gui' nam maap jiim nax maat gui' nar ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus, mu xi baakɨk ɨrban dɨr gio mui'p ma jii mu nat pai' pup bii gu Peegro nat pu tɨɨdam gu ubii gui' na mi' tu nuuka'nda' ki'ñgob na sap jup kai'ch gu kiokam nax bhaai' na bɨɨx mu bakia' gu Peegro.

17 Ba' nat mui' ba ji baa gu Peegro mɨjɨ ba'k chɨr, bhai' ji ñio gu ubii gui' na mi' tu nuuka'nda' ki'ñgob, jup tɨtda:

—¿Aap aa maadɨt jir di' gui' nam kaichu' dhi jaduuñ nat mɨjɨ ja'k jim bai ba'k chɨr?

Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:

—Chaam. Aañ dɨɨlh jup jim ji.

18 Ba' gu tujuandam gio gu o'rosiiris mi ja'p xi chu naadat juuka' am, na gu' jano' pɨk ja'k jup jix jɨɨpi'ñ. Gu' ba' gu Peegro mi' pɨx jup ji juukgɨ ja bɨɨm, na gu'x jɨɨ'm.

Gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam na ba tɨkkada' gu Jesuus na jax jir jum duukam na jax tu a'ga
(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Lk. 22:66-71)

19 Ba' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, bhai' ji chɨkka gu Jesuus na

sap jax ku ba'x ɨxchuixim pɨx tu ja mam-
tuxi'ñdha' dai gui' nam jɨ'k kaichu', gio na
jax ba' ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.
20 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—¿Kux chakui aap maat jiñ jaduuñ nañ
moo ya ja'p oirɨt pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' nam
jax tu chichiopi' bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam?
Gio ya'ñ oirɨt pu tu a'gada' ɨp dhi gɢ' chiop
nam pai'x io'm mui' ya'm jumpa'nda' gu
ja'tkam Israel kam na jax jir sɨlhkam. Aañ
cham pai' dhuuk maakam tu ja a'gi'ñ na
jax cham jir pui'.
21 Jix chu maat am dho gu ja'tkam nañ
jɨ'k jax tu a'ga', nañ gu' ja aagi'ñ, nañ gu'
kai'ñkam ya' oirɨt pu tu ja a'gi'ñdha' jia.
Ja'pji gui' nap xi ja tɨkka'ñ jaduuñ no'p jix
maachim na ñich jɨ'k jax ba tu a'ga. Jum
aagi'ñdha' am dho.
22 Ba' nat pui' jɨ' xi chɨi gu Jesuus,
maadɨt gui' nam jir o'rosiiris bhai' pu kapia
nakpan gu Jesuus jup xi chɨidak:
—¿Jax kup ba' moo ja'p giilhim pɨx ji
kai'ch nam mi' tum a'gi'ñ? ¿Paa duuk jañ
ba' moo pui' pɨk jup tɨtda tu' gɢ'kam? Naas
kup cham maat na dhi'r ja gɢ'kam tuk gui'
nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda'
dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
23 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda gui' nat bha gɨɨ':
—¿Moo ja'p xi' gɢ'kam kɨ'n jix buam ma
chɨi ñich aa na jax cham pui' tum ñiok ku
pich ba' moo maa'n bhai'p bañ gɨɨ'? Panaas
jañ tɨi ya' pɨx tu aa' na jax jir am.
24 Ba' mi' dhɨr mu ja'k xi chu joot gu
Anaas nam bhɨika' gu Jesuus buiñor gu
Kaipaas gui' na pui'p jir ja gɢ'kam tuk
ka' gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja a'mkam tu
daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

Gu Peegro na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' na cham tu' kaichu' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lk. 22:58-62)

25 Gu Peegro gu' gam juuka' ji mi taikob
ja bɨɨm gui' nam mi' tu naa'n. Ba' moo
bhai'p ba tɨkka' am, jup tɨtda am:
—¿Ka' gu' aap maadɨt jir di' gui' nam
kaichu' dhi maa'nkam na mi' buupulh?
Gu' ji na gu' cham tu aa' gu Peegro, jup
kai'ch:
—Chaam tu'. Aañ dɨɨlh ya ja'p oirɨt jup
paxiar ji.
26 Gu' ji na gu' maadɨt gui' nam jir tu-
juandam tugi'ñ gu ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam
bhai' gɢ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai
gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nar ja'nni'ñ pɨx iam
gui' nat naakaram soñiich gu Peegro, jup
tɨtda:
—Kaichu' ap ji. ¿Nap ba' bɨɨx mu oirɨ
bɨɨma'n na pai' bɨxchu' tɨ ɨ'xchix na chich
pai' dhɨr bha bhɨik no' baabui'?
27 Gu' ji na gu' kɨɨk gu Peegro na pui'
kai'ch na cham tu' kaichu' gu Jesuus. Ba'
mi' na pui' ka kai'ch, ba jiiñ gu kɨlhii
takaarui'.

Gu Jesuus nam mu ja'k ba aichdha' buiñor gu Pilaato
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Lk. 23:1-5)

28 Ba' mi' na mɨt xi aichdhak gu Jesuus
buiñor gu Kaipaas, mu ja'k jamɨt jup bhɨik
buiñor gux kai' Pilaato Rooma kam. Pux
dha'npam ba tu maaxilhim ji gu', kum ti
gu' cham mu baap ji bhɨjɨ ba'k chɨr na pai'
dhaa gux kai', na gu' jano' pɨk jup bam aa-
jim nam pai' dhuuk tu piastatda' gu bhaan
Paaskua ta'm. Jix xidhuutu'nda' am gu'
nam mia'n aaya' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi cham
jir Israel kam, na gu' pui' ja'k tu daaxix
ka'. Na gu' sap no' mɨt mia'n xi ai gu
jaroi' no' cham jir Israel kam, ja ia'ñdha'
gu ua'tulhdharga'n, ba' cham ka bhaai'n
ka' nam jax tu piastata' gu bhaan Paaskua
ta'm.
29 Mu dɨr ja'p jam ba' pɨx guguuk dɨɨrap,
ba' dɨɨlh mui' ma buus gux kai' Pilaato nat
ja tɨkkam, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu' jax dhuu dhi jaduuñ ku pim ba'
yammɨ ja'p jup ba u'aim?
30 Gui'p kai'ch am:
—Dho gu'ch jix maatɨt ba' yammɨ ja'p
pui' ba duiñchu' ji na cham jir am na jɨ'k tu'
jax bua, cham tu' na moo gu' ja'p pɨx.
31 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—Aa dho, mu pim xi bhɨika' ku gi.
Aapi'm ba' dɨɨlh jix maat na pim jax
dhooda', no' pim mu'aa' piam ku gu' cham,
no't dho ji baabui' tu' jax dhuu nar jix
buam jum duukam, ka' pim ji ba' gu' pɨx
bap kai'ch.
Gu' ji nam gu'p kai'ch gu gɢ'gɢrkam nam
ua' gu Jesuus:
—Dho ja'pji na gu' pui' ja'k tu daaxix
aapi'm jam bui na saak cham bhai' nach

mu'aa' gu jaroi' no't tu' jax dhuu aach nach jɨ'k jir Israel kam.
32 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k kai'ch am na jax dhui pɨx pui'm kuugalhdha' na jax pu ba kai'ch dɨɨlh gu Jesuus nam saak kuruus ta'm sis-
sapa gu ja'tkam nam pai' dhuuk mu'aa', nam gu' pu'ñi ja'k tu jimda' gu Rooma kam ja'tkam, kuruus ta'm jam ja sissapda' gui' nam jix buam tu buada'.
33 Ba' pui' xi ja tɨɨdak gio mɨjɨ ja'k jup ji baa ba'k chɨr gux kai' Pilaato, ba' dɨɨlh mu ja'k xi baidhak ba tɨkka gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda:
—¿Aapi' aar ja gɐ'kam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam?
34 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—¿Jaroo pɨx am pui' tum a'gi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ? ¿Jaroi' aa nax bhai' xiñ maat, ka' dɨɨlh pɨx aa nap jix maachim kup ba'ñ chɨkka?
35 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu Pilaato:
—Dho ja'pji nañ cham maat ji na tu' ba' kum ba' yammɨ ja'p bam u'aim jiñ bui dhim jaaduñ na pim tɨi maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm dai Israel kam. Tɨɨ' nam gu' jax pɨk jix bhaamut jum aa' dhi' nam jir ja gɐ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Cham maat iñ dho ba' na tu' ba', nañ gu' cham maat na pim jax jir tuutu'm, nañ gu' aañ cham jir Israel kam.
36 Ba' gu Jesuus jup tɨtda:
—Dho nam gu' cham maat jia no'ñ jir gɐ'kam kat jup oilhim, ja'p jum aa' am nañ jir ja'ppɨx maa'nkam. Gu' aañ tɨir gɐ'kam ji, gu' ji na gu' cham tu' gu ya' maaxik bhaan ja bui dhi ja'tkam, na mɨt gu' cham tu' ya' pai' gɐ'kam kɨ'n jiñ dhai. Pui' kum ba' cham maat no'ñ jup jir gɐ'kam. ¿Kux ba' gu' ya' pai' pui'p bañ dhuiñchu'nda'm gɨt aa dhi Israel kam ja'tkam no'ñ aañ ya'r gɐ'kam ka' gɨt maaxik? Nañ gu' ja bia'ka' gɨt gui' nam tu kokda'ñ a'mkam, ¿jax jam gip jiñ dhooda' gɨt? Gu' ji nam gu' cham maat no'ñ jup jir gɐ'kam, pui' kum ba' pui'ñ bua.
37 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Pilaato:
—Jir gɐ'kam ap dho bak jia, cham tu'r ja'ppɨx maa'nkam ap.
Ba' gu Jesuus jup kai'ch:
—Dhor gɐ'kam iñ ji kai'ñkam nap jax ba kai'ch. Aañ jix dhaam dɨr bha jii jia ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nañ ba' ya' maaxirɨi ja'p na maa'nkam bhai' ji chu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam na jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam, nam ba' maatɨi mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' guñ Gɨ'kora'. Ba' xib dai gui' nam jɨ'k pu mi' pui' jiim na jax jir sɨlhkam xiñ kaim am nañ jax tu a'ga.
38 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu Pilaato:
—¿Tu' da' nap ja aagi'ñdha' na jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam jiñ jaduuñ?

Nam bax mu'aak ka' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:15-31; Mr. 15:6-20; Lk. 23:13-25)

Pui' xi chɨɨdak gio mɨjɨp ji buus dɨɨrap gu Pilaato nam pai'p tu'ii' gu ja'tkam nam iattulhi'ñ gu Jesuus. Ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Cham ji nañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nax buam tomaat dhi jaduuñ na pim ya ja'p u'aim. ¿Jax jach gip ba ji dhooda'?
39 ¿Ka'ch ji do'ñcho' ku ba jimia'? Nagu'r jam gɐ'kam tuk bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Gio na pimɨt gu' pui' ja'k tu dai aapi'm dɨɨlh nañ saak maa'n do'ñchoidha' gui' nam kuup na pai' dhuuk pu'ñim aajidha' gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm. ¿Cham aa dhi'ch ba' xi dho'ñcho'?
40 Gu' ji nam gu' gui' cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ, jup kai'ch am gɐ' kɨ'n:
—Dhi' cham ji. Gu Barrabaas ji nach jix aa' nap do'ñcho' no'p moo maa'n jup jix dho'ñchom.
Gu Barrabaas jix ɨxbi' ka' ku mɨt ba' kuu.

19

1 Ba' gux kai' Pilaato pui' ma tu chia nam gɨɨ'bia' gu Jesuus.
2 Mi' dhɨr ba' maadɨt gu sandaarui'x nat jax ɨɨ gu bappandam joi' kuruun xip duuk bhai' eek kɨɨx gu Jesuus, gio maa'n gu tɐb kutuun jamɨt jup xi chɨɨ' jix chukuum jix bɨ'.
3 Ba'p tɨtda am mia'n dɨr bhai' ji ñɨɨdhat:
—Jaña alh na jax xi chu'ii' dhi ja gɐ'kam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
Bhai' eeg gɨb am ba' buibsaram pui' xi chɨtdat.
4 Ba' gu Pilaato gio mɨjɨp ji buus dɨɨrap nat ja tɨkkam gu ja'tkam nam sap jax ɨlhii'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—Bhai'ñ xi buusaidha' gu jaduuñ na pimɨt ya'ñ aichulh. ¿Jax jañ gip ba ji dhooda'? Na gu' panaas tɨi cham tu' jax tomaat. Cham jup maatɨ' gu' no' moo

sɨlhkam tu' jax jam duiñ, ka' ba' gu' tɨi cham.
5 Pui' xi chɨ'ɨik gio mu ja'k jup ji baa gu Pilaato nat baidham gu Jesuus. Ba' ja'xpɨx bhɨjɨ dɨr bhai' ji buusai' mɨt gu Jesuus xi chɨi'chu' gu tɛ̄b jannulh na mɨt tɨi' nax chukuum jix bɨ', gio gu bappandam joi' jup xi kɨistu' na mɨt bha dhaax mo'ram kuruun xip duuk. Ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—Jaiñ, ya' ba' dhi jam kɨ'dara'.
6 Ba' gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gu o'rosiiris pɨx jiiñak gɨi mɨt na mɨt ba tɨi gu Jesuus nat mui' ji buus, jup kai'ch am gɛ̄' kɨ'n:
—¡Mu tu chianiñ nam sissapa' kuruus ta'm! ¡Cha'p mi' pux joi'gɨ'nda'!
Ba'p ja tɨtda gux kai' Pilaato:
—Dho pim mu xi bhɨika' aapi'm. Dɨilh japim ba'x maat no' pim sissapa' kuruus ta'm, no' pim moo ja'p jix bhaamki'ñ. Aañ nañ gu'x maat nat tɨi cham tu' jax dhuu nar jix buam jum duukam.
7 Ba'p kai'ch am ɨp gio gu Israel kam ja'tkam:
—Ja'pji nach gu' aach mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax jum kai'ch mich u'uan am na pai' tu daaxix na jax tu aagix aach jich bui nach jɨ'k jir Israel kam. Na mi' pai' pui'm kai'ch maa'n kap na saak jir ua'tulhdhara' no' jaroi' jax kai'ch nar maraa'n gu Dios. Jaiñ gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx na pui' kai'ch nar gɛ̄'kam, gio na sap jir maraa'n gu Dios na jax dhui pɨx bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñ. Pui' dho ba' pɨx bax bhai' nach mu'aa'.
8 Ba' giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji choo'n gu Pilaato nat pui' jɨ' ja kai nam kai'ch gu ja'tkam nam mu jiiñak.
9 Ba' gio bhɨjɨ ja'k jup xi baidhak ba'k chɨr gu Jesuus, gio ba'p ba tɨkka, jup tɨtda:
—¿Gir pa ja'k kam aap jiñ jaduuñ ja'p moo gux gɨ'm? No'p moo sɨlhkam jup xiñ aagi'ñ.
Cham ñiok gu Jesuus na tɨi tɨkka. Mi' pɨx pu tu'ii'.
10 Ba'p tɨtda ɨp gio gu Pilaato:
—¿Jax kup ba' cham jiñ aagi'ñ? ¿Cham maat ap aa nañ aañ jir gɛ̄'kam kat ya' pum tɨtda? Jix bhai' nañ jum do'ñcho' no'ñ xi ɨlhii'ñ, piam ku gu' nañ tu chiñia' nam jum sissapa' kuruus ta'm. Aap gu' ya' cham jiñ aagi'ñ nañ tu' tɨim tɨkka.
11 Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup tɨtda gu Pilaato:
—Pui'p dho kai'ch, nat gu' gu Dios jiñ Gɨ'kora' pui' ba tɨi jia nañ ba' ya' jɨ' soi' ba tui'ka' jum bui. No' gɨt chakui pu tɨ'ya' guñ Gɨ'kora', ¿jax jap gip jiñ dhooda' gɨt siap chi pu'ñi kai'chdha' gɨt? Ku ba' gu' aap cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia' ji gu xib, gui' ji nat jaroi' maaxik jiñ kɨi nat ba' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jum ua'tulh.
12 Ba' nat pui' jɨ' giop xi chɨi'n gu Jesuus gux kai' Pilaato, cham bhaai' na jax kam duñia', dai na tɨim ga'nga na jax pɨk dui do'ñcho' gɨt gu Jesuus. Gu' ji nam gu' gu Israel kam ja'tkam giilhim mu jiiñak, jup kai'ch am:
—No' pich jax dhuuk do'ñcho dhi maa'nkam nach jum chian nap mu'aa', bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' nap bak cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Seesar gux io'm gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam. Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dɨilh gɛ̄'kam jum taat na jax dhi maa'nkam, cham tu' kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Seesar gux io'm gɛ̄'kam.
13 Ba' nat ja kai gu Pilaato nam pui' jɨ' kai'ch gu ja'tkam, xi chu chia nam buusaidha' gu Jesuus mu dɨirap. Mi' dhɨr ba' jimɨik mu ji dhaibu na pai' dadarrɨ na pai' dhuuk ja sɨlhka'nda' gu ja'tkam, na Gabaata tɨm tɨitɨ' gu ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch na joodai sobkoñxim mi baapax.
14 Ba' takaab dɨr na ba' buimgidhak bam aaya' gu piasta bhaan Paaskua ta'm, jup ja tɨtda gu Pilaato gu Israel kam ja'tkam:
—Ya' ba' dhi jam gɛ̄'kam tuk.
15 Gio pɨx jiiñak jup tɨm gɨi, jup kai'ch am:
—¡Mu gor mu'aiñ! ¡Sissapa' pim kuruus ta'm!
Ba' gio bhai'p ji ñio gux kai' Pilaato, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Kux moo aa nañ ba ji chu chiñia' ba' nam sissapa' kuruus ta'm dhi jam gɛ̄'kam tuk?
Ba'p kai'ch am gui' nam jir ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam:

—Aach daipu' ji gu Seesar nar jich gɐ̄'kam tuk. Cham tu' jumai ɨp.

16 Ba'x choo'nnɨt pui' ma tɨi gu Pilaato nam mu bhɨɨji sissapa' kuruus ta'm ku gi gu Jesuus nam pui'x bhaamki'ñ. Mɨjɨ ja'p jamɨt ba' xi bhɨɨk na mɨt ba sissapam.

Gu Jesuus nam ba sissapa' kuruus ta'm
(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32; Lk. 23:26-43)

17 Ba' na mɨt jax mootoi' gu kuruus gu Jesuus, gamai' pɨx bɨɨpɨ' nu'yasim am na mɨt ba sissapam baasɨ'n daam dɨr na pai' Kakoi' Mo' Daa tɨ tɨɨ', nam Golgota kɨ'n jup jix chu mat ka' gu ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n.

18 Bhammɨ na mɨt aichdhak dho gu' dai na mɨt ba sissapa kuruus ta'm. Gio jai' gook jamɨt bɨxxik dɨr jup ja sissapa pui' kukrus ta'm ɨp, ɨrban ba' gu Jesuus.

19 Ba' gux kai' Pilaato nat jax dhaa maa'n gu taa'mla alhi'ch komaarak pa', mi' xi chu ua'na, jup jum kai'ch: "Gu Jesuus Nasareet kam, ja gɐ̄'kam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam." Mi' dhɨr ba' xi chu chia nam bhammɨ siispapu' mo'bon gu Jesuus na pai' sissap.

20 Mui' gu Israel kam ja'tkam tɨɨ mɨt gu dhi' pui' na jax bha tu ua'ñix mo'bon gu Jesuus, na gu' amuub ju'ñdharan gu gɐ̄' kicham na mɨt sissapa kuruus ta'm. Baik ñɨɨñio'k kɨ'n bha tu ua'ñix: Griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, gio ba' ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n ɨp, gio ba' gu latiin kɨ'n.

21 Ba' gu ja gɐ̄'gɐ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ̄' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam, pɨx am bhaak jamɨt na mɨt ba tɨɨ na pu'ñɨ ja'k bha tu ua'ñix mo'bon gu Jesuus. Mu jimɨɨk jup tɨtda am gux kai' Pilaato:

—¿Jax ku pich ba' pui' ja'k bha tu ua'na taa'mla ta'm na pui' gu Jesuus jir jich gɐ̄'kam tuk bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam? Ja'pji nap siisbhio'kai gio bhai'p tu ua'na', ja'pni nam kai'chdha': "Dhi'ñir di' gui' na pui'm ɨlhii'ñ na sap jir ja gɐ̄'kam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam."

22 Gu' ji na gu'p ja tɨtda pɨx gu Pilaato:

—Puui' ji na bhai' ba tu ua'ñix ka' na ñich jax bhai' ba tu ua'na. ¿Jax gi moop jum duñia'?

23 Ba' gu sandaarui'x na mɨt sissapa kuruus ta'm gu Jesuus, xi chu jumpadak jamɨt gu jajannulhi'ñ na tɨ tɨi'chgɨt a'lhiok xi chu u'uuk. Jɨ'k jup tu u'uuk maa'n gio gu jumai, nam gu'r maakoba'n. Gu' ba' gu tɐ̄b kutuuna'n na daam dɨr tɨi'chgɨt gu Jesuus, cham bhai' nam jax ɨ'lhiok ui'ka' nam mi' tɨi xi nɨi'ñ, na gu' mui' pum daa'.

24 Ba'p jum tɨ tɨtda am:

—Cham jach saasasda', ja'pji nach jich mamai'chia', ea jaroi'x pɨk bhaan ji bi'ya'.

Ba' dhi' bhaan pui' ji chum kuugalh nat jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nap jum kai'ch: "A'lhiok jamɨt xi chu u'uuk guñ jajannulh, gio gu tɐ̄b jiñ kutuun jamɨt xim mamai'chɨk xi bhɨɨk." Pui' mɨt dho tu dooda gu sandaarui'x na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch.

25 Ba' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus mi ja'p amuub gam kɨɨk na pai' sissap kuruus ta'm gu maraa'n, bɨɨma'n gu dhixii'ñ Mariiya nar bɨnga'n gu Kleopas, gio ba' gu Mariiya Magdalena.

26 Ba' gu Jesuus mi' pɨx ja'p ji chɨɨ na kɨɨk gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n bɨɨma'n maadɨt gui' nam pui'p kaichu' nax io'm jix dha'da' gu Jesuus. Ba'p tɨtda gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n:

—Dhiñ jaduuñ na mi'm sanoop kɨɨk jiñ ñaan, jum mar tu'm kɨ'n ji buusnia' xib dɨr.

27 Ba' gui' na kaichu' jup tɨtda ɨp:

—Xib dɨr jum naan tu'm kɨ'n ji buusnia' dhiñ ñaan na mi'm sanoop kɨɨk jiñ jaduuñ, nap ba' moo xi kua'ñdhat, nañ gu' aañ bar boi cha'm kam.

Ba' gui' am jup xi baidhak gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n gu Jesuus mu ja'k kia'mi'ñ, na gu' pui' tɨtda gu Jesuus.

Na ba mukia' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41; Lk. 23:44-49)

28 Ba' mi' dhɨr na gu'x maat gu Jesuus nat bɨɨx pui' ba tum kuugalh nat jɨ'k jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk, maa'n kap pɨx ba bii na pui' tum kuugalhdha', ba'p kai'ch:

—Tɨix chanoom iñ.

29 Ba' moo ampɨk mi'p bia' maadɨt gu kuuga'n gu biiñ jix jɨ'ɨɨk alhi'ch ja'aa ta'm. Ba' dai na mɨt jax ba'nni gu tok kɨ'n gu biiñ, uux cha'm xi buraak bhammɨ xi dhaax chiñɨ'ram gu Jesuus na ba' xio'pna'.

30 Ba' pɨx muuk sai gu Jesuus, na gu'x chanoom. Mi' dhɨr ba'p kai'ch nat xi i'chok:

—Xib dho gi ba' bɨɨx pui' ba tu kuugalhdhix ji nat jɨ'k jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk.

Daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk nai' ji mugia, pu muu.

Gu sandaarui'x na ba sɨxia' jano'maram gu Jesuus

31 Ba' takaab dɨr na ba' moo bam aaya' gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm nam pai' dhuuk tu piastatda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mu jimɨɨk jup tɨtda am gu Pilaato na sap ja chiñia' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam ja o'mxichulhdha' gu ja kaakai gui' nam bhammɨ sissap kukrus ta'm nam ba' jotmoda' ko'ya' kum xi ja yassapai ampɨk na jurnia', na gu' buimgidhak cham ka tum juanda', dai ji nam ba tu piastatda' gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm, nam gu' cham aa' nam bhai' pu sissap ka' buimgidhak bɨx chanoolh.

32 Ba' gux kai' Pilaato mɨjɨp xi ja joot gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, ba' gui' mu jimɨɨk jup ja o'mxichulh jamɨt gu ja kaakai dai gu gook nam bɨxxik dɨr sissap na pai' gu Jesuus.

33 Na gu' ba muukix nam bhai' xi ñɨi'ñ gu Jesuus, pui' mɨt ba' cham ka o'mxichulh gu kaakai'ñ.

34 Gu' ji nat gu' maadɨt gu sandaarui'x bhai' ees sɨi jano'maram gu Jesuus kɨ'n gu tɢ̈b uux jix mu'uuk na ua', sia ku tɨi ba muukix. Ba' bhai' ji mɨɨ gu suudai' ɨ'ɨɨr bɨnkam.

35 Tɨɨgɨk moop kai'ch gui' na pui' tu a'ga bɨɨx dhi' pui', cham tu' na pɨx jap kai'ch, na gu' mi'p tu'ii' na tɨ nɨi'ñ nat pai' dhuuk pui' tum duu, na pim ba' aapi'm pui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' nat sɨlhkam pui' tum duu.

36 Ba' gu dhi' pui' nat tum duu, bhaan jum kuugalh nat jax tum ua'nak gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios bɨjɨk nap jum kai'ch: "Ku gu' cham tu' maa'n a'oo'n omñia' ji nam pai' dhuuk mu'aa'."

37 Gio ja'p iam nap jum kai'ch: "Mui' ja'tkam tɨgia' am nam pai' dhuuk jix ko'kom dooda'."

Nam ba yaaspa' gu Jesuus
(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lk. 23:50-56)

38 Ba' mi' dhɨr nat pu'ñi ba muu gu Jesuus, gu Josee gui' nar Arimatea kam mui' ma jii buiñor gux kai' Pilaato nat kaim no'x bhaai' na tɨbaañdhai bhɨika' gu tukga'n gu Jesuus. Gu Pilaato jup kai'ch nax bhaai'. Gu' na gu' gu Josee pui'p kaichgɨt gu Jesuus, dai nax ɨxchuixim, na gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu gɢ̈'gɢ̈rkam jum aa'ndam. Ba' mu jimɨɨk tɨbaañdhak xi bhɨɨk gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.

39 Gook dɨt am gu Nikodeemo gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr tukaa'ñ cha'm mu jimɨɨk mu na pai' tɨbiap gu Jesuus nax chu a'gidham. Gu Nikodeemo gɢ̈' ji kusbiot gui' na joidham uub na mirram tɨɨtɨ' gio ba' gui' na aaloep jum tɨɨtɨ'.

40 Ba' mi' dhɨr dai na mɨt ba juulh gui' na joidham uub gu tukga'n gu Jesuus, gio ba' na mɨt jix bhai' bhiib jajannulh kɨ'n nam jax ja'k ba tu jimda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pu'ñi ja'k ja bua't ja yassapda' gui' nam jɨ'k ko'iidha'.

41 Ba' amuub mi' na mɨt pai' sissapa kuruus ta'm gu Jesuus, maa'n kap xikoolh tu kuup ka' na bɨxchu' mi' tɨ ɨ'xchix. Mi' ɨrban dɨr ba' moo maa'n kap jup dɨ'lhix gux moik ai' nam jax chuutu'm kɨr ja baapas gu koi'ñga'n, dai nat chakui maa'n mɨjɨm ja'bsu gu tuuku', mi' pɨx pui' tui'ka', nat gu' jano' pɨk chakui maa'n jup muu.

42 Mi' mɨt ba' ulh gu tukga'n gu Jesuus na kapbhai'r amuub, na gu' moo ja'p jup bam aajim nam pai' dhuuk cham ka tu juanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Jotmoda' pɨx jamɨt ba' mi' xi yaaspak.

20

Gu Jesuus na duadɨi giop bamgia'
(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lk. 24:1-12)

1 Ba' mummu nat pai' buus na pai' dhuuk cham ka tum juanda' na bar tumiiñku ta'm, kapbhuimuk nat jax kia'pɨx jix dha'npam bhai' ji chu maaxir, gio mui'p ma jii gu Mariiya Magdaleena mu ai' dɨ'n kɨr na mɨt pai' ulh gu tukga'n gu Jesuus. Ba' mu nat ba ai, bhai' pɨx pu tɨ dɨ' bhɨjɨ dɨ'n kɨr, mu pɨx ja'p kaat gu komaarak jodai na kɨ'n bha kuupich.

2 Ba' nat jax ja'k gɨi, dai'bus nat aa'ñdham gu Simoon Peegro gio gu jumai gui' nax io'm jix dha'da' gu Jesuus na pui'p kaichu', jup ja tɨtda mu ɢ̈ɢ̈k:

—Jaroi' bak baabuk maakam ja'k tɨkaam gu tukga'n guch Gɢ̈'kam tuk. Cham pai' tu jai'ch mu na chich pai' tɨɨ. ¿Jax nach ba' dui ka tɨgia'?

3 Ba' gu Peegro gio gu jumai na pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus, mui' ma jii mɨt mu na mɨt

pai' tii gu Jesuus na mit ti tiigim no' moor silhkam, daipu' na mit jax pui' ti kai,
4 boopo' am. Ba' gama ja'k dir jix io'm
kuudam mui' xi mii gu jumai nam maap
jiim gu Peegro, biipi' kat jummi ba ai na mit
pai' ulh gu tukga'n gu Jesuus.
5 Ku gu' cham tu' mu baa ji miji irban
dir, mi' dhir pix diirap dumaalh jum tikaak
mui' xi chi nii'ñ miji na mit pai' tii. Cham
pai' tu jai'ch, dai gu jajannulh mi biit na ki'n
bhiibgich.
6 Gu' ba' gu Simoon Peegro ja'x dhir mi'p
ba ai. Gui' dho gi gu' mirdat mijimmi pu
baa ji di'n kir na mit pai' tii gu tukga'n gu
Jesuus. Ba tii ip na cham pai' tu jai'ch, dai
gu jajannulh pix mi ja'p tu giopan na ki'n
bhiibgich.
7 Gio gui' na mo'ram bhiibgix kat,
mummu ja'p pix daa dilhkob pui' xikoolh
bhiibgix kam na jax bha tu't mo'ram gu
Jesuus, cham tu' maap biit gu jai' jajannulh
na ki'n jup bhiibgich gu tukga'n.
8 Ba' gu jumai na pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus
nat biipi' mi' ai, jai' mui'p ji baa di'n kir nat
ji chiigik gu Peegro nat mirdat mijimmi ji
baa. Mijimmi baakik jix bhai' mi ja'p xi chi
ninii'ñ ip jai', moo gu' maaxik ji na dai gu
jajannulhi'ñ pix mi biit na ki'n bhiibgich gu
tukga'n gu Jesuus. Ba' pu ti jii'ñ nat silhkam
duadik giop bam mi' dhir, pui' xim aa' na
cham tu' pai' ka muukix.
9 Nam gu' biix gui' na ji'k kaichu' gu
Jesuus, chakui maatit kɛɛkɛt am na jax
kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch mi' na mit pai' tu
ua'nak gu bijik dir kam na pu'ñim kai'ch na
duadii giop bamgia' sia ku mit mua.
10 Mi'm ba' tii pup xi chi ninii dhimik pui'
giop ma jii mummu nam pai' tibiapka',
nam pai'p tu'ii' gui' nam pui'p kaichu' gu
Jesuus.

Gu Jesuus na mi' bam maaxdha' buiñor gu Mariiya Magdaleena
(Mr. 16:9-11)

11 Gu' ba' gu Mariiya Magdaleena diilh
mi' ji bi'iik suaak mi ja'p kiikat nax buam
jum aa' na cham tu jai'ch gu tukga'n gu
Jesuus. Gu Peegro gu' ba jii gio gu jumai
nam maap jiim. Ba' mi' pui' na ji suakit
gu Mariiya gio bhijip ka xi chi tii di'n kir
dumaalh jum tikaak.
12 Bhijimmi pix ji ja tii nam daraa gook gu
noonbi'ñ gu Dios jix chooto titi' kam na mit
pai' ka tikaak gu tukga'n gu Jesuus, maa'n
ja'pni dhir ja'k daa na pai' mo'tikat, gu
jumai ba' mi' dhir ja'k na pai' tootnatikat.
13 Ba'p titda am gu Mariiya na mu dir
diirap bha ti niidhat suak:
—¿Tu'p ba' ki'n moo ja'p jix buam jum
aa'ñ jaduuñ nap ba' suak?
Ba'p ja titda gu Mariiya:
—Dho nat tak gu jaroi' ya' dir baabuk pai'
nat ja'k jax dhuu gu tukga'n gui' nar jich
gɛ'kam tuk kat. Cham pai' tu jai'ch. Cham
maat ich dho ba' nat pai' ja'k tii.
14 Ba' nat pui' xi chi'iik bhai' silh ji kikbo,
na gu' dumaalh kaatit bhijimmi ka ti nii'ñ
di'n kir, mi' pix ja'p ji chii na kiik gu Jesuus.
Ku gu' pu cham maat ji gu Mariiya no'p jir
di' gu Jesuus, ja'p jum aa' nar jumai.
15 Ba' bhai' ji ñio gu Jesuus, jup titda gu
Mariiya:
—¿Tu' mam duuñ jaduuñ kup ba' moo
ja'p suak? ¿Tu'p tii ga'nga?
Ba'p titda gu Mariiya:
—Dho gu tukga'n guch gɛ'kam tuk kat na
mi' pix cham tu jai'ch bhijini na chich pai'
tii. Jaroi' bak baabuk maakam ja'k tikaam.
¿Ka'p ti aap aa iam baabuk maakam ja'k
tikaam? Jiñ aagi'ñdha' ap jiñ jaduuñ na
pich pai' tii no' pich aap bhiik kuñ bhiirai
gio ya'p tikia'.
Gu' na gu' cham maat gu Mariiya no'p jir
di' gu Jesuus, ja'p jum aa' na gu jaroi' na mi'
tu nuuka'n gu i'iix na mi ja'p ti i'xchix mi' ba
kiik.
16 Ba'p titda gu Jesuus:
—¿Cham aap kañ maat Mariiya?
Ba' gu Mariiya mia'n dir jix bhai' bhai'
xi ñii'ñ, jir di' gu Jesuus. Ba'p titda ebreo
ñi'ook ki'n bhai' xi koomkik:
—¡Rabuuni! ¿Aapi' aar di'?
Rabuuni ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na sap
bixchu'x chu maat.
17 Ba' gu Jesuus jup titda:
—Aañi' dhor di' na ñich giop dua. Xi
dhai'ññia' ap jiñ jaduuñ nap ja aa'ñdhara'
gu jai'ñ jaaduñ nam jiñ kaichu' mu nam
pai' tibiap. Ja'p jap ja tiida' na ñich aañ
ba jiix dhaam buiñor guñ Gi'kora' gui' na
aapi'm jup jir jam Gi'kora' gio ba' nar jam
Dios tuk, nañ jax pu ba jam titda biipi' dir.

18 Ba' gu Mariiya Magdaleena mi' pu bhɨi
nat ja aa'ñdham nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Jesuus.
Mummu ¢¢k nam pai' tɨbiap bɨɨx gui' nam
jɨ'k kaichu', ba ja aagi'ñ nat giop ba dua gu
Jesuus, bɨɨx jup xi ja aagi'ñ na jɨ'k jax tɨtda
mu nat pai'm maax buiñor.

Gu Jesuus na mi' bam maaxdha' ja bui gui' nam kaichu'
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Lk. 24:36-49)

19 Ba' moo jano' gamai' nat ji jur, na
gu' kia'pɨx gio mui'p bam bhɨichu' na pai'
dhuuk giop ba tum juanda', maa'n kap ba'k
chɨr jamɨt bam jumaap bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k
kaichu' gu Jesuus. Dai na mɨt jix bhai' bhai'
xi siispak gu ki'ñgob nam gu'x chotdon no'
mɨt mi' ji bubua gu ja o'rosiiris tuk gu
g¢'g¢rkam Israel kam, nam gu' ja'p jum aa'
nam ja u'ji ja kuupa', pui' kum ba'x bhai'm
kuupat mɨjɨ daraa. Ba' gu Jesuus mi' jim
maaxdhak ɨrban dɨr nam pai' daraa mui'
ba ja ñio'ki, jup ja tɨtda:
—Aañ moo jai' ya ja'p ɨp jiñ jaaduñ.
20 Ba' xi ja nɨnɨi'ñchu'n gu noonbi'ñ
mi' na pai' tɨ dɨɨdɨ' na sissapich gio bha
jano'maram na mɨt sɨi. Ba' gui'x bhai'm ɨlh
jamɨt na mɨt ba tɨɨ, na mɨt gu' ba maat na
dhi'r di' gu Jesuus nat duadɨk giop bam.
21 Ba'p ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Jix bhai' pim jum taat ka' na ñich ya'
ba ai. Aañ bhai' pɨx pui' jam tɨɨdam na pim
jix bhai'm ɨlhdhai nai' xi jimia' bɨɨx kap na
pim tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam. Ja'p na jax
aañ na ñich bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na ñich
bha tu jam a'gidham nat pai' dhuuk bhañ
joot guñ Gɨ'kora', pui' kuñ ba' aañ ya' dɨr
jup jam jootos aapi'm.
22 Pui' xi ja tɨɨdak nai' xi ja buxcha bɨɨx,
ba'p ja tɨtda:
—Jaiñ. Dhi'ñix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' jam a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' ya' dɨr ja'p
ja'k
23 na jam mattudidha' na pim jax ja'k tu
ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' na pim jɨ'k jax tu ja a'gidha', ba'
uañchudhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'. Gu'
ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', cham
tu' ja uañchudhix ka', pui' nam jax bax
u'ua'tulhdhix ka', nam gu' cham jɨ'xdha'
uana' gu dɨɨlh pɨx.

Gu Tomaas na ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' nat sɨlhkam giop dua gu Jesuus

24 Ba' gu Tomaas gui' na maadɨt jir di' gu
mambhɨɨx gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, gui'
nam Gook Dɨm kɨ'n jup jix mat ka', jano'
pɨk cham mi'p tu'ii' nat pai' dhuuk mi' ai gu
Jesuus ja bui gui' nam kaichu'.
25 Ba' gui' xi aagi'ñ am, jup tɨtda am:
—Giop ba dua guch G¢'kam tuk. Ba tɨɨ
chich.
Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Tomaas:
—Chaam ji nañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar di'. Jɨɨ' ji no'
ñich moo dɨɨlh tɨɨ gu noonbi'ñ mi' na pai'
sissapich nañ ba' jam jɨɨgi'ñdha', nañ mi' xi
bapsada' guñ dhee'n mi' na pai' tɨ dɨɨdɨ' gio
bhai' ja'k jano'maram na mɨt pai' sɨi. Xib
jañ ji chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' ji sia ku pim jax jiñ
chɨtda.
26 Ba' gatuuk xijum baik tanoolh jurni'ñ
kɨ'n gio mɨt maap jup mam jumaap bɨɨx gui'
nam jɨ'k kaichu' gu Jesuus maa'n kap ba'k
chɨr jix bhai' xim kuupak. Jano' dho gi ba'
bɨɨx mi'p tu'ii' ji gu Tomaas. Ba' ja'xpɨx nam
mi' ka tu a'gichu', mi' dhɨr ja'p pɨx bhai' ji
ñio ja saagi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda:
—Aañ gio bha ja'k ɨp jiñ jaaduñ.
27 Mi' dhɨr ba'p tɨtda dai gu Tomaas:
—Aañ pɨx jir di' na ñich giop duañ
jaduuñ. Kanip xi chɨɨ' na dɨɨdɨ' guñ ñoonob
mi' nañ pai' sissapich. Mi'p xi bapsada'
gum dee'n nap ba' cham jax tɨ'ya' nar
iatda', gio yammɨni ja'k jap jup xi bap-
sada'ñ jano'm am na mɨt pai'ñ xɨi. ¿Ka'
moo ja'p jix xijai aa nap bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' nañ aañ pɨx jir di' na ñich giop dua?
28 Ba' giilhim jix bhai'm ɨlh gu Tomaas,
jup kai'ch:
—¡Aaja guñ G¢'kam tuk! Giop dua ji bak
gu' sɨlhkam gu Dios jiñ Gɨ'kora'.
29 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Na pich pai'x bhai' xiñ chɨɨ Tomaas na
pich ba' ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ nañ aañ jir di' na ñich
giop dua. Gu' cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat ap ji na pich
chakui tɨɨgɨk guñ ñoonob. Jai' joidham pu tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ am na ñich sɨlhkam giop dua nat jax
pui' tɨm tɨɨ, sia ku mɨt cham pai'ñ chɨɨ gu
maaxik.

Nat jax kai'ñkam tum ua'na dhi ñioki'ñ gu Dios

30 Mui' ji gu' nat tɨix bhai'm duukam jup
tu duu gu Jesuus ja nɨɨ'ñchudat gui' nam jɨ'k

kaichu', ja'pji na gu' cham biix ya daaxix dhi u'uan ta'm.
31 Daipu' dhi' na jɨ'k pix ya' tu daa na pim ba niɨ'ñ, na pim ba' tu jiñkuidhai ti jii'ñdha' na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam na maaxik ya' xi oilhimik dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, nar Maraa'n gu Dios nat bha joot. Na ba' gu jaroi' na ti jii'ñdha' buiñor baidhika'x dhaam ja'k na pai' gammɨjɨ pu ba duaka'.

21

Gu Jesuus na ja bui bam maaxdha' xijum gook gui' nam kaichu'

1 Ba' gatuuk jɨ'kchi tanoolh jurni'ñ kɨ'n gio mummɨp bam maax gu Jesuus ja bui xijum gook gui' nam kaichu', mummu ju'ñdharan gu gɛ' suudai' na Tibeeriyas ti tii'. Ja'pnim duu.
2 Maap mi' ka oipo am gu Simoon Peegro, gio ba' gu Tomaas gui' nam Gook Dim jup jix mat ka', gio gu Natanail gui' nar Kanaa kam na Galilea dibiir bhaan bipio', gio ba' gook gu maamra'n gu Sebedeo, gio jai' gook pup nam pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus.
3 Ba' maa'nnim jup ja titda gu Simoon Peegro gu jai':
—Aañ chi moo xib tu bhia' gu boptop.
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am ɨp:
—Aa dho aach biix jum oidha'. Aach pui'p jix chu bhiak ji chii.
Ba' mi' pu bhii mit na mit ba tu bhiam, dai na mit jax bha tiitis kanuub ta'm. Bix chukaa'm mu ja'p tii buppaim gu gɛ' asaak suudai' chir nam ja'p jum aa' nam joidham pix mi' jim gaamu' git gu boptop. Gu' ji na gu' pu nim maa'n kut mim gaam, pui' mit dho pu cham maa'n bhia gu bix chukaa' nam mu ja'p tii chu bhibhiijimik.
4 Ba' nammi nax dha'npam bhai' ba tu maaxilhim, baasɨ'n dir ja'p pix ba kiik gu Jesuus ju'ñdharan gu suudai', ku gu' gui' nam kaichu' pu cham maat am ji no'p jir dhi'.
5 Ba' mui' xi ja jiñkai gu Jesuus, jup ja titda:
—¿Jɨ'k japimit ba ja bhia gu boptop jiñ jaaduñ?
Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:
—Pu nim maa'n dho. ¿Paa gi ɨp?
6 Ba'p ja titda ɨp gio gu Jesuus:
—Ea gor gio mui'p xi bua suudai' chir gu jam asaak ja'pni dhir ja'k kii'n dir dhi kanuub, ea no' mit cham iam mim gaam.
Ba' gui'x oodam gio mɨjɨp xi bua mit gu asaak, paa gi ba' tu'. Gu ja'xpix na mit gio bhai' tiip ji baabu, giilhim jix biit ji, cham bhaai' nam jax ka baabu' nam tii baissin, na mit gu' giilhim mui' mim iicha gu boptop.
7 Ba' gui' nax io'm jix dha'da' gu Jesuus na pui'p kaichu', jup titda gu Simoon Peegro:
—Dhi'r di' guch Gɛ'kam tuk na bhammi dir kiik ju'ñdharan.
Ba' nat jax pui' ti kai gu Peegro na dhi'r di' gu Jesuus, tim tii'dhak gu jajannulhi'ñ mummu pu gii suudai' chir, mui' pu ti gii biix suudai' dhaam baasɨ'n dir ja'k ju'ñdharan na pai' kiik gu Jesuus.
8 Gu' jai'm ba' saalh gatuuk dir mu jiim gu kanuub ta'm pui' ji chiimirat gu gɛ' asaak nam mi iichixchu' gu boptop, nam gu' cham tu' moo ja'p jix io'm irban gu suudai' jup tu'ii', chi jɨ'k gook oo'm daman mambhiix obrasaa'n jir mik mi' dhir ju'ñdharan.
9 Ba' nam jax pix bhammi dir ji chiisdim ju'ñdharan, ba tii mit na joidham gɛ' tu naa'n gu Jesuus, maa'n batoop mi' dhir ja'p jup xi chik tuupalh dhaam na tu gɛ', gio timkalh gook mi ja'p jup xi chua'.
10 Ba'p ja titda gu Jesuus:
—Bhai' gor xi u'uuk gu boptop na pimit ja bhia kuch ya'ni tu ga'ya'. Bax chuplhi' gu tai.
11 Ba' gu Simoon Peegro gio mui'p xi jii bhammi kanuub ta'm nat ja palhbuidham gu jai' nam bha tiimir gu asaak nam mi gaamixchu' gu boptop, na gu' giilhim jix biit nam mui' mi' jiim giilhim ja'x pik gɛ'gɛr, xijum gook oo'm daman mambhiix baik jamit dho mim gaam. Kut ji gu' siamri joidham cham jup sar ji gu asaak sia kum jax jir mui', pui' mit tiimirat bhammi dir pu tisaa'ñ ju'ñdharan.
12 Ba' mi' dhir jup ja titda gu Jesuus:
—Ya' gor bi chu ju' ba' xib. Bax bai gu batoop.
Ku ba' gu' gui' nam kaichu' pux bhai'x maat am ji na dhi'r di' gu Jesuus. Cham pai'

jax kai'ch am ba' nam jup ba tɨkkada' gɨt nar jaroi' dha', nam gu' bax maat.
13 Ba' pui' xi ja tɨɨdak gu Jesuus mui' xi ja maa bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu tɨmkalh gio ba' gu batoop gai' nam kɨ'n tu bisda'.
14 Dhi' kɨ'n ba' bar baikim nat ja buim maax gu Jesuus gui' nam kaichu' jano' dɨr nat muukɨk duadɨk giop bam.

Gu Jesuus na ba tɨkkada' gu Peegro no' tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ

15 Ba' mi' na mɨt xi koi'chok, bhai' ba tɨkka gu Jesuus gu Peegro, jup tɨtda:
—Aapi' Simoon nap jir maraa'n gu Jonaas, ¿jix io'm aap tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ, cham tu' ja'xbui' na jɨ'x dhi jai'?
Ba'p kai'ch gu Peegro:
—Jix io'm ji nañ tu' ka'm jum nɨidhat xim kɨɨgalhi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap jax bax maat.
Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho aap bak ba'ñ a'mkam ya' ka ja guguuxi'ñdha' dhi' nam jɨ'k bañ kaichu'. Ja'p ji buusnia' nap ja nuuka'nda'.
16 Pui' xi chɨɨdak gio bhai'p ji chɨkka, jup tɨtda:
—¿Ja'p aa moo sɨlhkam xiñ kɨɨgalhdhat tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨi'ñ ap Simoon nap jir maraa'n gu Jonaas?
Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio gu Peegro:
—Dho sɨlhkam jañ tu' ka'm jum nɨi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap jax bax maat nañ jiñ aa' dhiñ jur am bhaan.
Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho no' sɨlhkam jir pui' nap jax kai'ch, aap jiñ a'mkam ya' ka ja guguuxi'ñdha' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui nam ja'p ji buan nam jir jiñ kakasnira'.
17 Ba' gio pui'p ba tɨɨ'n, bar baikim ba' moo, jup tɨtda:
—¿Sɨlhkam aap moox io'm tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ Simoon nap jir maraa'n gu Jonaas?
Ba' gu Peegro bhai'x buam jim ɨlh nat baikim ba ji chɨkka gu Jesuus no' sap sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Ba'x xusuakim gio bhai'p ji ñio, jup tɨtda:
—Dho jɨɨ' jiñ jaduuñ nañ jax ba kai'ch, nap gu'x bhai'x maat jia nañ sɨlhkam jup kai'ch nañ jax jum tɨtda. Jix bhai'x maat ap nañ cham tu' pɨx jap kai'ch.
Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dhop kañ ñɨi'ñxi'ñka' ap ku gi dhi' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui nañ jax bam tɨtda, nam ba'x jɨjɨkgɨm pɨx jup tui'ka' gammɨjɨ.
18 Pu kani nañ moo sɨlhkam ya'm aagi'ñdha' Peegro, jano' nap pai' dhuuk jir biapmagich, joidham nai' pɨx jimda' ap pai' nap ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' jix kɨkɨɨ' xi chɨm tɨi'dhai gu jajannulh, ba' cham jaroi' jax jum tɨɨdak. Ku ba' gu' no' pich am xi jagɨ'ta, cham tu' pui' ji kia', jumai pɨx ba tɨm tɨi'dha' gum jajannulh, cham tu' aap dɨɨlh kia'. Mi' dhɨr dai nam bam bhɨika' gu ja'tkam mu ja'k nap pai' tɨi cham aa'nda' nap jimia'. ¿Jax gip kax bhaai' ka' jano'?
19 Ba' dhi' na pui' jɨ' tɨtda gu Jesuus gu Peegro, ja'p kai'ñkam jup tɨtda nam sap mui' tɨgia' gu ja'tkam nam pai' dhuuk mu'aa', ba' cham jɨ'xdha' ja'k gɨxia' sia ku mɨt tulhiiñchuda, pui' na jax bax biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' joidham jix kɨɨgalhdha' gu Dios no't bhammɨ ba aix dhaam. Ba' ja'xpɨx jup tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Ba' gu xib pui' ɨlhii'ñ iñ nap gammɨjɨ pu bañ kaichgɨda' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagat.

Gu Jesuus na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu jumai nax io'm jix dha'da' na pui'p kaichu'

20 Ba' ja'xpɨx na mɨt ba jii mi' dhɨr na mɨt nammɨ gama ja'k ba ji bhɨi, kɨkbuk mui' ka xi chɨ tɨɨ gu Peegro mu dɨr ja'k nam pai' jiim, ba tɨɨ na gatuuk dɨr mu jim gui' nax io'm jix dha'da' gu Jesuus na pui'p kaichu', jir di' pɨx gui' na jano' sonpan xi dhaa na mɨt pai' dhuuk tu juu gu bhaan Paaskua ta'm na mɨt ba' moo ba mua, na xi chɨkka nap tɨtda: "¿Jaroo ba' da' gui' na pui' maaxik jum kɨɨsa'ñ jaduuñ?"
21 Ba'p tɨtda gu Peegro gu Jesuus nat tɨɨgɨk gu jumai na gatuuk dɨr mu jim:
—¿Dhi'ñi giñ jaduuñ na ya'ni dhɨr gatuuk dɨr jim, jax ja'k jup tu jimia' gatuuk?
22 Ba'p tɨtda gu Jesuus:
—Dho gu' dhi' ba aagix ɨp dho na jax ja'k jup tu jimia'. Piam no'ñ jix aa'nda' gɨt na ya' pu duaka' jano' juugɨt nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda', ya' dhop oirɨda' gɨt jia, ¿jax gip bua? Ku gu' dhi' aañ dɨɨlh jup bax maat nañ jax ja'k jup tu daaxdha' na tu jimia'. Aap gu' dai ji nap mi' pui' xi jimdat gammɨjɨ xiñ kaichgɨda'.

23 Ba' maakam pɨx ɨlhdhat kai mɨt gu
jai' nam pui'p kaichu' gu Jesuus na pu'ñi
kai'ch, ja'p jum aa' am na jax kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch na cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk ka
mukia' gui' na jaroi' aa'. Gu' ja'pjani pɨx
na kai'ch gu Jesuus: "No'ñ aañ jix aa'nda'
gɨt nañ pui' tu duñia' na ya' pu duaka' jano'
juugɨt nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda', ya'
dhop oirɨda' gɨt jano' juugɨt. Ku gu' dhi' aañ
dɨɨlh jup bax maat ji. Aap gu' dai ji nap xiñ
kaichgɨda' pɨx cham jax ji kai'chɨt."
24 Dhi' ba'r di' gui' na pui'p kaichu' gu
Jesuus nat ba tɨɨ gu Peegro na gatuuk dɨr
mu ja oi'ñ, na ya' pui' tuch a'gi'ñ nat jɨ'k jax
tɨ tɨɨ gio na jɨ'k jax jix chu maat, nat ba' ya'
tu ua'na dhi u'uan ta'm. Jix maat ich nar
sɨlhkam dhi' nat jɨ'k jax tu ua'na, nat gu'
dɨɨlh buupui'ñ kɨ'n tɨ tɨɨ nat jax tu duuk guch
Xoi'kam.
25 Mui' ji gu' nat tɨix bhai'm duukam jup
tu duuk gu Jesuus, gu' ji na gu' no' bɨɨx dap-
paam tum ua'na' gɨt na jɨ'k jax tu buimɨk,
jir mui' ka' gɨt gu u'uan na bhaan tu daaxix
ka', pu cham ya' aixka' gɨt bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x
jir oi'ñga'n, na gu' nammɨ ji chuutka' gɨt gu
u'uan. Daipu' ba' dhi' tum dai na jɨ'k ya' tu
ua'ñix u'uan ta'm.

NAM TU' JAX BUIMɨK GU NOONBI'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM

Dhi'ñi jir di' gu ua'na'n gu Luukas nat giop tu ua'ñxidhak gu Tiopil

1 Gu bɨɨpɨ' kam jiñ u'uan na ñich tum ua'ñxidhak jiñ jaduuñ Tiopil, bɨɨx jañich pui' ja'k mi chu dai na jɨ'k tu' jax xi buimɨk gu Jesuus gio na jax ja'k xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam, sia gu pu jano' dɨr nat jax bhai' ji chɨbgai,
2 mi' juugɨt nat pai' dhuuk jiix dhaam ja'k.

Gu Jesuus na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ na gatuuk ja a'mkam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'

Ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat chakui jiix dhaam ja'k, pui' ja'k pu ba ja jujurtuda kɨ'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam tu' jax dhuñia' bhaankamu'n gui' nat jɨ'k pu ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ nam jir noonbi'ñ ka'.
3 Gio ba' nat ja buim maax bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jano' nat pai' dhuuk muukɨk giop ba bam mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, gio ba' na xi ja a'gi'ñ ɨp na sap giop bax kɨɨ', cham tu' ka muukix. Ba' maa'n masaa'n daman mambhɨɨx tanoolh ja bui xi oilhimɨk gio na xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk na jax ja'k ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios.
4 Ba' na pui bhai' kap tu'ii' gu Jesuus ja bui gu noonbi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—Chakui pim jimmɨda' mi' dhɨr Jerusaleen. Ka xim nɨɨrada' pim na ka xim kuugalhdha' gu pui' nat jax ja'k ba tu dai guñ Gɨ'kora' na pu tu duñia' aapi'm jam bui, gu pui' dho nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
5 Dho gu' gu Juan pui' tu bopkonak dho, ku ba' gu' gu suudai' kɨ'n pɨx ji, gu' aapi'm gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ji na pim kɨ'n jum bopkona' na jam a'm jum tajaana' cham jɨ'k jurni'ñ kɨ'n.

Gu Jesuus na ba tɨsdia' jix dhaam

6 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k bhai'p tu'ii' buiñor gu Jesuus ja'pni bhai' ba tɨkka am:
—¿Xib ba' bam ai aa jich jaduuñ nap aap ya'p bam gɛ'kamta' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir Israel?
7 Ba' gu Jesuus jup ja tɨtda:
—Cham jam a'm jum aa' ji na pim moop jix mat ka' na pai' dhuuk pui' tu duñia' guñ Gɨ'kora', na gu' dai gui' no't pui' ba tɨi na ba' pui' tum duñia'.
8 Ku ba' gu' na pai' dhuuk jam a'm bam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', bax bhaai'n ka' ji na pim pu tu duñia' aañ jiñ a'mkam bɨɨx aixim na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, ba' nai' ji chu ja a'gi'ñpu' pim gu ja'tkam. Mi' dhɨr japim mui' ji kɨɨsa' Jerusaleen, mi' dhɨr ba' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x juugɨt bhaan bipio' gu Judea dɨbɨɨr, gatuuk ba' mu ja'k ɨp na pai' jɨ'x juugɨt bhaan jup bipio' gu Samaaria dɨbɨɨr, mi' dhɨr ba' nai' ja'p bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x juugɨt jir oi'ñga'n.
9 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi xi ja tɨɨdak gu Jesuus gui' nam jɨ'k bhai'p tu'ii' buiñor, pu gamai' ji chɨs jix dhaam ja'k, ba' bhammɨ pɨx ji baa tɨbaa'ñ cha'm, pu cham pai' ka tɨɨ mɨt.
10 Ba' nam pui mi' gu'kat bhammɨ ja'k ka tɨ nɨi'ñ nat pai' ji bhi'ñ gu Jesuus, mi' bam maax jamɨt gook gu ja'tkam joidham jix chooto tɨtɨ' kam,
11 ba'p ja tɨtda am mi ja'p ji gu'kɨk:
—Aapi'm jich jaaduñ Galilea oi'ñkam, ¿jax ku pim ba'x buam jum aagɨt bhammɨ ja'k pup tɨ nɨi'ñ jix dhaam ja'k? Matgɨm gu' dhi Jesuus nat ya' dɨr ba jii aapi'm jam bui, na ya' xi oilhimɨk jam bɨɨm, gu' dhi' matgɨm gio bhai'p ka jim ji gatuuk. Ba' pu'ñi ja'k jup tui'ñgɨda' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nat jax jum duu gu xib nat ya' dɨr ba jiix dhaam ja'k.

Gu Matiiyas na maadɨt bar di' ka' gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

12 Ba' bhai' dhɨr oidha' daam Oliibus tɨ tɨɨgim, ba jii mɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus mu ja'k na pai'r Jerusaleen, na gu' bhai' dhɨr mia'n bipio' jia, ja'xbui' na jɨ'x juugɨt aagix ka' ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam oipoda' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum a'jɨda' gu tanoolh na cham tum juanda'.
13 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai gɛ' kiicham, mi' ba baap jamɨt nam pai' tɨbiapka', bhɨjɨ ja'p ji chɨɨtis jamɨt daam dɨr. Ba' dhi' nam jir jaroi' dha' moo gu Peegro,

gio gu Juan, gio gu Jakoobo, gio gu Anrees,
gio gu Piliip, gio ba' gu Tomaas, gio ba'
gu Bartolomee, gio ba' gu Mateo, gio gu
jumai na pui'p tii' Jakoobo, gui' na Alpeo
tiigim jir maraa'n ka', gio ba' gu Simoon ip
gui' na biipi' dir nai' ka ja kaichgida' ji'kchi
gu ja'tkam nam nai' tu a'gidha' nam tiix
ja pataasak ka' gu gé'gérkam jum aa'ndam
Rooma kam, gio ba' gu Juudas ip gui' nar
maraa'n gu Jakoobo.
14 Ba' biix dhi' ja'kbui' gammiji maap
jum jumpadat tu daanda' am ja biim gu
jajaa'nni'ñ gu Jesuus, gio ba' gu di'ii'n Mari-
iya ja biim ip jai' gu u'uub.
15 Ba' maa'nnim na mit mui' maap mam
jumaap gui' nam ji'k ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, ji'k xijum maa'n oo'm
aixkam, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Peegro nat
jax kikbo mi' ja saagi'ñ, jup ja titda:
16 —Ya' mam kuugalh jiñ jaaduñ gu pui'
nat jax ja'k jurtudak gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' gu Dabii nat ba' pui' ja'k tu
ua'nak na saak pu'ñi ba ji chu buusnia'
gatuuk, na bhaan tu a'ga gu Juudas kat gui'
nat boi bhiich gu Jesuus nat iattulhdham,
17 sia ku gu' pui' tiip kaichgit gu Jesuus
ja'p na jax aach nach jir noonbi'ñ.
18 Ba' gu Juudas dibiir ki'n xi saba'dak
gu tuumiñ na mit maa gui' nam jaroi'x
bhaamki'ñdha' gu Jesuus, gu' ji nat gu'
gatuuk ma ji gii, ma'oo'n ki'n mi' pu kikbo,
gio ba' nat pu xip ip gu tukga'n, gio ba' moo
nat pu juupki ip gu jijii'ñ.
19 Ba' na mit pai' dhuuk pui' ba ti kai gu
Jerusaleen oi'ñkam, pui' pup ti tiiti' am nar
Dibiir jix I'rma' mi' nat pai' muu gu Juudas
kat.
20 Na gu' na mi' pix pui' ba jim gu pui' na
jax ja'k tu ua'ñix bhaan gu u'uan mi Salmos
ta'm, na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Cham jaroi' mi' ka kikiicharda' mi' na pai'
kiokat,
mi' pui' bar gampix ka' pu gammiji.
Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch ip:
Jumai ba' bhaankam jup ji bi'ya' gu tu' na
bhaan tu juanat.
21 'Ba' gu xib aañ ja'pni ilhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ,
kapbhai' nam ya'p tu'ii' dhi jai'ch jaaduñ
dhi' nach jaroi' pu gammiji maap xi
oipimik guch Xoi'kam Jesuus na ji'x juugit
ya' xi oilhimik,
22 jano' dir nat gu Juan buiñor jum bakua-
nak mi' juugit nat pai' dhuuk jii jix dhaam
ja'k. Dho gu' dhi' dho maadit jir am na
pui' bhaankam jup ba tu a'gada' gu Jesuus
nat jax ja'k jum duu nat duadik giop bam
mi' dhir koi'ñga'n tir, ja'p nach jax ja'k tu
a'gada' aach.
23 Ba' bhai' ji ja aa mit gook pik, na pui' tii'
maa'n Josee, gui' nam Barsabaas ki'n jup
jix mat ka' gio ba' Juusto ki'n ip. Mi' dhir
ba' moo jumai bhai'p ji aa mit ip, Matiiyas
tiigim.
24 Mi' dhir ba' dai na mit ma tu daani jix
dhaam ja'k, jup kai'ch am:
—Aapi' jich Gi'kora', jich aagi'ñdha' ap
nap jaroi' bhaan ti ninii'ñ dhi gook gu
ja'tkam, na gu' aap dai nap jix maat gu ja
jujur am bhaan nam jax ja'k jum aa',
25 na ba' gu' dhi' maadit bar nobii'ñ ka'
guch Xoi'kam bhaankam gu Juudas, nat gu'
gui' jii na pai' ja'k jir tulhiiñara' nat cham
am ji buak nat jum ua'tulh.
26 Ba' mi' dhir dai na mit xim mamai'chik
nam bhaan machia' na jaroi' bhaan ji
bi'ya'. Ba' gu Matiiyas bhaan ji bii. Jano'
dir ba' giop bar biixi'ñ am gu mambhiix
daman gook gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

2

Na jax ja'k ja a'm bam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ja bui gui' nam buiñor ti jiigi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bam ai gu pi-
asta bhaan Pentekostees ta'm, biix maap
jumpaxich ka tu daan am gui' nam ji'k ti
jiigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
2 Ba' jotmoda' pix giilhim tim tii bhammi
dir jix dhaam silh mi' nam pai' jumpaxich
ka tu daan, pix am tu kuichu'n mi' na ji'x jir
ba'k chir, ja'p kai'ch na jax gu jibiilh no't jix
io'm bhai' xi jib.
3 Ba' ja a'm bhai' ji mimii ja'p tu'm na
gu tai, na pix am ninbhik ja moom am biix
ji'ma'n,
4 na gu' dhi' bak gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' nat biix ja a'm bam tajaa. Mi'
dhir ba' dai na mit bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu
ja'tkam jai' ñiiñio'k ki'n biix aixim na jax
ja'k ja mattu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'.

5 Ba' nam gu' jano' pɨk mui' kap dɨr
bhammɨp ka oipo Jerusaleen gui' nam jix
io'm mi' pui' jiimda' nam jax ja'k tu jimda'
gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
6 Ba' na mɨt kai nat pɨx giilhim tɨm tɨi,
mui' ji ai mɨt na mɨt tɨ tɨɨgim. Ba' na mɨt ba
ja kai nam tu a'ga ja ñiiñio'k kɨ'n gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mi' pui' pup
tu'ii' am, nam gu'x maatɨt ja kɢɢ.
7 Ba' dai nam jup jum tɨ tɨtda dɨɨlh, na gu'
cham jir ja jujur gu pui' nam jax ja kɢɢ, jup
kai'ch am:
—¿Kux cham aa pɨn jir Galilea oi'ñkam am
dhi ja'tkam bɨɨx nam jɨ'k ya' tu a'ga?
8 ¿Gu' jax ji chi kum ba' aach jich ñiiñio'k
kɨ'n pɨx chu' kai'ch nam xi chu a'ga nach xi
ja kɢɢ?
9 Tɨɨ' nach gu' moo tɨi mui' kap dɨr ya'
oipo, pui' na jax gu Partia kam, gio gui'
nam jir Meedia kam, gio gui' nam jir Ilam
kam, gio gui' nam jir Mesopotaamia kam,
gio gui' nam jir Judea kam, gio ba' gui' nam
jir Kapadoosia kam, gio gui' nam jir Ponto
kam, gio gui' nam jir Aasia kam,
10 gio ba' gui' nam jir Priijia kam, gio gui'
nam jir Panpiilia kam, gio ba' gui' nam jir
Ejipto kam, gio gui' nam jir Liibia kam nam
amuub oi'dha' na pai' Sireene tɨ tɨɨ', gio jai'
ya'p oipo am ɨp gui' nam Rooma dɨr ja'k
jiim.
11 Jɨ'ma'n jach jir Israel kam, jai' gui' nam
pui' ja'k jup ba tu jim na jax aach. Gio jai'
ya'p oipo am ɨp gui' nam Kreeta dɨr ja'k
jim, gio jai' gu Araabia kam. Tɨɨ' nach gu'
moo bɨɨx jix maatɨt ja kɢɢ nam xi chu daan
buiñor gu Dios na jax ja'k joidham jir jix
bhai'kam.
12 Ba' mi' pɨx pu tu'ii' am nam pui' xi
kai'chɨt, gio na cham bhai' nam jax xim
buada'. Dai nam nai' tɨim tɨ tɨkka pɨx na
jax ba'r jum duukam gu dhi' pui', jup kai'ch
am:
—¿Jax ba'r jum duukam chi gu dhi' pui'?
13 Ba' jai' maakam jup ja ai'chuxi'ñ am,
jup kai'ch am:
—Ja'pji nam jix maikut jup kai'ch ji dhi
ja'tkam.

Gu Peegro na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam cham tu'x maikut jup kai'ch

14 Ba' gu Peegro nat jax kɨkbo ja bɨɨm
gu mambhɨɨx daman maa'n noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, jup ja tɨtda gɢ' kɨ'n gu ja'tkam bɨɨx
nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii':
—Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ Israel kam bɨɨx na
pim jɨ'k mɨk dɨr ja'k jiim, gio ba' aapi'm
na pim jɨ'k ya' pu oi'dha' Jerusaleen, xiñ
kaaya' pim alhio bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n nañ jax
jam tɨɨda',
15 nañ ja'pni xi chu jam a'gidham dho
nach aach cham tu'x maikut jup kai'ch na
pim aapi'm jax jum aa'. ¿Jax gi dhuip bax
maik ka' ich, na gu' kia'pɨx kar kabuimuk?
16 Gu' matgɨm dhi' nat ya' pɨx pui' bam
kuugalh ji gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu
Joel gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios, na ja'pnim kai'ch mi' nat pai' tu
ua'nak na sap jup kai'ch gu Dios:
17 Ja a'm jañ ba tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam,
sia kum jai' cham jir Israel kam,
jano' na pai' dhuuk ba tum kuugalhd-
hidha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
Ba' gu ja maamar nai' ji chu ja a'gi'ñpu' am
gu ja'tkam aañ jiñ a'mkam,
gu chichio'ñ gio pui' na jax gu u'uub,
gio ba' gu biipibop bañ chɨgia' am nañ ja
bui bañ maaxdha',
gio ba' gu jagɨ'gɨr tɨɨtki' bhaan jup bañ
chɨgia' am.
18 Gio ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jiñ a'mkam tu
juanda' gu chichio'ñ gio pui' na gu
u'uub,
pui' ja a'm jup ba tajaana' iñ gux Dhuudu'
kam jix Uañ Ii'mda',
mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam nai' ji chu ja a'gi'ñpu'
gu ja'tkam aañ jiñ a'mkam.
19 Gio ba' nañ bɨɨx aixim ɨɨbhidham ba tu
duñia' bha ja'p jix dhaam,
dhi oi'ñga'n ba' dai na bhai' ji mɨɨya',
ja'p tu'm jup jum duñia' na gu ɨ'ɨɨr,
gio na ya' pɨx pux jikma' ka' kɨ'n gu ku-
ubhɨx.
20 Gio ba' gu tanoolh na nai' ji chukia',
gio ba' gu masaa'n jix bɨ' bhai' pup daaka'
ɨp.
Mi' dhɨr ba' moo dai na ya' ba aaya' gu
Gɢ'kam jich Xoi'kam.
Ba' ba tɨgia' am gu ja'tkam nam tu' cham
jɨ'xkat pai' nɨidhat.
21 Gu ba' gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhai pui'
ba tɨɨda' guch Xoi'kam na ba ja
uañchuda' gu ja ua'tulhdhara',

cham tu' ka ja tulhiiñchuda'.
22 'Pu kagɨt na pim moo alhio kapup xiñ
kaaya' jiñ jaaduñ Israel kam nañ jax jam
tɨɨda'. Dho gu' gu Jesuus gui' nar Nasareet
kam, jir di' dho guch Xoi'kam nat Dios bha
jam joochxi aapi'm jam bui. Pui' ku ba'
joidham jix bhai' xi chu buimɨk na tu'r
jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam na jɨ'x juugɨt ya' xi
oilhimɨk bhaan dhi oi'ñga'n.
23 Gu' ji na pimɨt gu' pu dooda nat jax ja'k
tɨ'ɨɨk gu Dios bɨjɨk na pim saak pu'ñɨ ba tu
chiñɨa' nam mu'aa' guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ku
pimɨt ba' daagɨk ja chia nam kuruus ta'm
sissapa' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ gu
ja'tkam.
24 Ku ba' gu' gu Dios giop dua'ñ ji, nat
gu' dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tu duu na cham mi'm
tulhiiñdha', ba' mi' dhɨr cham jɨ'xkat jax ka
dooda' gu muuki'.
25 Pui' kut ba' gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk jir
gɛ̄'kam kat tu ua'nak bhaan ji ua'rgidhat
gu Jesuus, na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Gammɨjɨ nɨɨ'ñ iñ guñ Gɨ'kora' nañ buip
tui'ñgɨda',
sia pai' nañ ja'k jimda'.
Gui' mi' dhɨr ja'p jup jimda' jiñ xanoop kɨɨ'n
dɨr ja'k,
ba' cham jɨ'xkat jax jiñ dhooda' gux buam
jum duukam.
26 Pui' kuñ ba' aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat
ka' guñ jur am bhaan,
gio nañ jix jɨkgɨt tu laala'nda',
nañ gu' gui' buiñor gammɨjɨx biiñak ka'.
27 Nañ gu'x maat nañ dhua'ñdhai giop jiñ
bamii'ñdha' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr nañ
pai' yaasapka',
gio na pui' tu duñɨa' na cham tu'm ja'bsuna'
guñ chuuku',
nat gu' pu kai'ñkam jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ nañ
bhaankamu'n tu a'gada'.
28 Gio nat gu'ñ aa'ñ na jax ja'k jir am nañ
mi' pui' jimda' nañ ba' gammɨjɨx kɨɨ'
boi cha'm bhɨichgɨda',
ba' gammɨjɨ gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ chaat ka'
iñ,
nañ gu' pui' xiñ aa'nda' nach maap jup
tui'dhi'.
29 'Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu
Dabii, cham tu' dɨɨlh jum aagɨt jup kai'ch.
Pu kagɨt na pim moo alhio ka pup xiñ
kaaya' jiñ jaaduñ nañ ya' jam aagi'ñdha'
nat jax ja'k jum duu. Dho gu' gu Dabii cham
tu' giop dua dho, na gu' mi' pu yaasap gu
tukga'n sia gu xib mi' na mɨt pai' yaaspak
jano' nat pai' dhuuk muu.
30 Gu' na pu bax maat pɨx ji na jaroi' pui'
ja'k jum duñɨa', pui' kut ba' pu'ñɨ ja'k tu
ua'nak, na gu' gu Dabii maadɨt jir di' kat jia
gui' nam jix bhai' kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄t gu Dios gio nam
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk, ba' pu ba aagi'ñ
na gatuuk maa'n jir gɛ̄'kam ka' gu boxii'ñ.
31 Pui' ku ba'x ñɨɨ'ñdham xi kai'ch nat tu
ua'nak na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam na
giop bamgia' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, gio sap
na cham tu'm ja'bsuna' gu tukga'n.
32 Dho gu' pui'm duu dho gu Jesuus nat
pu'ñɨ gio dua'ñdhak jup bamii' gu Dios mi'
dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr. Ba' aach bɨɨx nɨɨ'ñ gu dhi'
pui' nat jax jum duu.
33 Mi' dhɨr ba' gatuuk dai nat ba jii jix
dhaam ja'k na ba' bhammɨ ba daaka' son-
pan gu Dios mi' dhɨr ja'p kɨɨ'n dɨr, gio ba'
nat bhaan ji bii gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda', nat gu' ba tajaañxi guch Gɨ'kora'.
Mi' dhɨr ba' aach jich a'm jup ba tajaa nat
jax xi chɨ'ɨɨk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na ya' ka oirɨ. Ba'
dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jich jujurtu'n gux Dhuudu'
kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nach ba' pui' ja'k tu
a'ga gu xib na pim jax bach kɛ̄ɛ̄ nach ya' tu
a'ga.
34 Nat gu' cham tu' gu Dabii jia nat gio
duadɨk jup tɨs jix dhaam ja'k, na gu' cham
tu' dɨɨlh jum aagɨt jup kai'ch mi' nat pai' tu
ua'nak, na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Jup tɨtda gu Dios guñ Gɛ̄'kam tuk:

"Ya'ni dhɨr ja'p jiñ xanoop jap ka xi dhaaka'
kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k,

35 nañ ka xi ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam jɨ'k
cham jum kɨɨgalhi'ñ,

nam ba' soi' bam ɨlhdha' aap jum bui."

36 'Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' jiñ jaaduñ
aapi'm na pim jir Israel kam, na dhi'r di'
gu Jesuus na aagɨt jup kai'ch, gui' na pimɨt
jaroi' tu chia nam kuruus ta'm sissapa', nat
gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n dai gu Dios na ba' pu'ñɨr jich
Xoi'kam ka'.
37 Ba' na mɨt pui' jɨ' kai gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p
tu'ii', bhai'x buam jim ɨlh jamɨt, ba' soi'm
ɨlhdhat ba tɨkka am gu Peegro gio gu jai'
noonbi'ñ gu Jesuus, jup ja tɨtda am:

—Aapi'm jich jaaduñ, ¿tu'm aa' nach jax dhuñia' na ba' cham kach chulhiiñchuda' gu Dios?

38 Ba' gu Peegro jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho gu' na pim mi' pui' ba jimia' dho na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, na pim tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na pim bam bopkona' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na ba' gu' gu Dios xi jam joi'mdai uañchudai gu jam ua'tulhdhara' jam a'm ba tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

39 Na gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu ba jam iimchudhix, gio ba' gu jam maamar ba pui' ɨp, gio ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mɨk ja'p jup tu'ii', na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch na sia gui' na jɨ'k ja a'm tɨ tɨgia' gu Gɛ'kam jich Gɨ'kora'.

40 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup xi ja tɨɨdak gu Peegro:

—Dai ji na gu' jam a'm jum aa' na pim cham pui' ja'k jup ka tu jimda' nam jax ja'k tu jim jai' dhɨt gui' nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na ba' cham ji jam bɨndai maap jam tulhiiñchuda'.

41 Ba' mui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ja a'gi gu Peegro, aixkam jɨ'k baik miil. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt bam bopko, gio ba' na mɨt ba ja bɨɨnat gui' nam jɨ'k pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

42 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam gammɨjɨ maap bam jumpa'nda' nam tu daanda' gio nam tu kua'da', gio ba' nam gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' nam jax ja'k ja aagi'ñ gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

Nam jax ja'k joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

43 Ba' bɨɨx gu Jerusaleen oi'ñkam mi' pui' pup tui'ka' am nam pai' dhuuk ba ja tɨgia' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam joidham jix bhai' xi chu buada' gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

44 Ba' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, joidham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka' am, gio ba' nam cham ji chu da'dat tum a'onbagi'ñdha' gu tu' nam bia'ka'.

45 Pui' na jax jai' nam xi chu ga'rat gu ja dɨppɨra' gam jai' gu tu' nam bia'ka', mi' dhɨr ba' gu tuumiñ na jɨ'k mi buusnidha', ja maakidha' am gui' nam jɨ'k cham bia'ka' nam tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'.

46 Gio ba' nam gammɨjɨ maap jim jumpadat tu daanda' bhai' nam pai' gɛ' tu chiopi' ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' nam gammɨjɨ maap tu kua'da' mu ja'p ja kiikia'am joidham jix bhai' jim taatɨt, nam gu' cham tu' gɛ'gɛrkam jum ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja jujur am bhaan.

47 Ba' nam gammɨjɨ pu'ñɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, joidham jix ja kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam. Ba' nabap tanoolh pɨx jup ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' am buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' na jɨ'k ja a'm ba tɨ tɨgia' guch Gɨ'kora'.

3

Na jax ja'k ba dodhia' maa'n gu maa'nkam na kax ma'mkulhi' ka'

1 Ba' maa'nnim mia duuk na pai' dhuuk jum a'jɨda' na tum daanda' bhai' na pai'r gɛ' chiop ka', ma jii gu Peegro gio gu Juan na mɨt ba tu daañim.

2 Ba' moo maa'n bhai'p daaka' gu maa'nkam bhai' na pai'r ki'ñgob ka' bhai' nam pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨtɨ'nda': Joidham jix chu Abhaar Kɨr, bhai' na pai' dhɨr jax mui' ji chum bapkɨda' mu ja'k na pai' tum daanda'. Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi maa'nkam jix ma'mkulhi' ka', ɨlhi'chdham dɨr pu cham tu oirɨda'. Ba' gammɨjɨ mi' ai'chu'nda' am nabap tanoolh, mi'm ba' daaska' ki'ñgob na sap ba' mi' bha ja taanda' gu tuumiñ gui' nam jɨ'k mui' ji baapkidha'.

3 Ba' nam pu'ñɨ mui' ba jiim gu Peegro gio gu Juan, nam kia'pɨx mui' bax baapkiktu'ndat mu ja'k na pai' tum daan, ba ja tɨɨ gux ma'mkulhi', ba' bhai' ba ja taan gu tuumiñ.

4 Ba' gui' mi' pɨx ji guguu mɨt na mɨt tɨɨ na mi ja'p daakat bha ja taan gu tuumiñ. Ba' gu Peegro mui' ji ñio, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jix aa' ap aa jich jaduuñ nach jum makia' gu tu'?

5 Ba' gux ma'mkulhi' mi' pui' pup tu'ii', dai na bha ja nɨi'ñ no' mɨt moo tu' ba ji maa.

6 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Peegro, jup tɨtda:

—Cham ua' iñ dho gu tuumiñ nañ jum makia' gɨt jiñ jaduuñ. Ku ba' gu'm makia' iñ ji gui' nap tu' cham ɨlhii'ñdha'. Kap xi kɨkbo'ñ jaduuñ. Aañ ya' pum tɨtda bhaankamu'n guch Xoi'kam gu Nasareet kam, nap xib dɨr ja'p ja'k ba tu oirɨda'.

7 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñɨ xi chɨɨdak gu Peegro xi dhaagɨk nobi'ran gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam xi kɨkbuich gux ma'mkulhi'. Ba' pu mi'

jotmoda' bhai' ji o'jo'ta gu tootna'n gio gu
kɢ́kɢ́ɢ́lhi'ñ,
8 ba' am tɢ́'kob tuu'nɨk mi ja'p pup kɨɨk.
Jano' dɨr ba' pu bhai' ji chu oilhich, cham
tu' kax ma'mkulhi'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat
ba ja oi gu Peegro gio gu Juan na mɨt mui'
ji baap mu ja'k na pai' tum daanda', am
tuu'nkim gio na xi chu daañim buiñor gu
Dios.
9 Ba' bɨɨx gui' na mɨt jɨ'k ba tɨɨ na tu oirɨ gio
na xi chu daan buiñor gu Dios,
10 mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am, nam gu'x bhai'x
maat na dhi'r di' gu maa'nkam gui' na kax
ma'mkulhi' kat na tu taandat gu tuumiñ
bhai' ji dhaakat ki'ñgob, bhai' nam pai' pui'
tɨ tɨɨtɨ'nda' Joidham jix chu Abhaar Kɨr.

Gu Peegro na ba ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nat jax dhuuk dua gui' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat

11 Ba' gui' nat dua na kax ma'mkulhi' kat,
cham ka ja dadoo'ñcho gu Peegro gio gu
Juan, maa'n na ja oi'ñchu' nam bha ja'p
xi oipo. Ba' gu ja'tkam na mɨt ji chɨɨgɨk
nax kɨɨ' dhi' jɨ' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat, mui'
mu boopok mi' jim jumaap jamɨt maa'n
kap sonpan gu gɢ́' chiop nam pai' ja'pni
tɨ tɨɨtɨ'nda': Tootnam Bhi'ñbaki'ñ gu Salo-
moon, nam jix bhai'x ja tɨɨgim gu Peegro
gio gu Juan nam mi'p tu'ii' bɨɨma'n gui' na
kax ma'mkulhi' kat, na gu' cham jir ja jujur
gu pui' nam jax tɨ nɨi'ñ.
12 Ba' gu Peegro nat ba ja tɨɨ nam mi ja'p
gu'kat bhai' ba ja nɨi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' bhai' bach nɨi'ñ jich
jaaduñ Israel kam? ¿Ja'p jum aa' pim aa
nach aach dɨɨlh pɨx bɨxchu'x chu ai'chu'n
nach pu tu duñia', pui' ku chich ba' dua'ñ
dhich jaduuñ na kax ma'mkulhi' kat na
cham tu oirɨt, piam ku gu' panaas nach a'm
tɨ nɨi'ñ pɨx gu Dios na chich ba' pui' tu duu?
13 Gu' dhi' matgɨm gu Jesuus ji na chich
bhaankamu'n dua'ñ, gui' nar maraa'n gu
ja Dios tuk guch bopxi kat, pui' na jax
gu Abraam, gio gu Isaak, gio ba' gui' nar
Jakob, nat gu' gɢ́'kam kɨ'n dai na ba' bɨɨx
aixim jix ai'chu'n na pu tu duñia'. Ba'
dhi Jesuus jir di' na pimɨt jaroi' ja chia gu
gɢ́'gɢ́rkam nam mu'aa', gui' bo na gatuuk tɨi
bax dho'ñchom kat gu Pilaato, gu' ji na pim
gu' aapi'm cham jɨ'x aa' na do'ñcho'.
14 Iam chi na pim gu' jax chɨ'ya' gɨt
na ba do'ñcho' gui' nar jix uañ gio nar
jix bhai'kam. Aapi'm gu' dai gu tu' tu
mua'kam xi chu chia nam do'ñcho'.
15 Gui' pimɨt ba' xi chu chia nam mu'aa'
na kach guguuxi'ñdhat nach mi' ja'k
bhɨichgɨda' jix kɨɨ' boi cha'm na pai' ja'k jup
tu'ii' gu Dios. Ku gu' gu Dios giop dua'ñ ji,
ba' aach bɨɨx nɨi'ñ dɨɨlh jich buupui kɨ'n gu
dhi' pui' nat jax jum duu.
16 Gu' ba' dhich jaduuñ na ya' kɨɨk na pim
nɨi'ñ gio na pim jix maat nar jaroi' dha',
dho gu' dhi' na soi'm ɨlhdhat jix biiñak dho
buiñor gu Jesuus, pui' kut ba' dua na kax
ma'mkulhi' kat. Ba' dhi' pu'ñi pɨx ja'k jir
jum duukam jiñ jaaduñ.
17 'Ba' aañ xib bax maat jiñ jaaduñ na
pim bak pu cham maatɨt na pimɨt jax
kai'ñkam tu chia ja bɨɨm gu jam gɢ́'gɢ́rkam
tuk nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus.
18 Gu' dhi' nat jax dhuukat pɨx pui' ja'k
ba tu kuugalh ji gu Dios na jax pui' pu ba
kai'chdha' bɨjɨk dɨr ja a'm jim ua'rgidhat
gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gada', nam
pu'ñi kai'chdha' na saak gatuuk pu'ñi jich
a'mkam bam tulhiiña' guch Xoi'kam.
19 Ba' gu xib dai na bam aa' pɨx na pim
soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix
aa' gu Dios na ba' ba uañchuda' gu jam
ua'tulhdhara', gio ba' na ba jam tajaañdha'
gui' na pim kɨ'n gammɨjɨ jix jɨjɨkgɨm bap
tui'ka'.
20 Gatuuk ba' dai na gio bhai'p ba jam
joochxidha' gu Jesuus, gui' nat jaroi' pu
bɨjɨk dɨr bhaan tɨ tɨɨ na pu'ñir jich Xoi'kam
ka'.
21 Ku ba' gu' xib jootom chakui ob bha
jim ji guch Xoi'kam, dai no't bɨɨx ba tum
kuugalh gu pui' nat jax ja'k tɨ'ɨɨk gu Dios ja
a'm jim ua'rgidhak gui' nam bhaankam tu
a'gimɨk.
22 Pui' na jax gu Moisees nat bhaan jim
ua'rgidhak pui' tu ja a'gidhak guch bopxi
kat, na ja'pni ja tɨtda: "Gu Gɢ́'kam jich
Gɨ'kora' pui' ba tu duñia' na gatuuk jam bui
dhɨr maaxilhia' maa'n gui' na bhaankam
tu a'gada' gu Dios ja'p na jax aañ. Moo pim
mi' pui' xi jimɨi na jax jam tɨɨda'.
23 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't cham mi' pui' jii na
jax kai'chdha' gui' jɨ' na bhaankam tu a'ga'
gu Dios, dho gu' dai na ja'k jootsa' dho gu

Dios mi' dhɨr ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
na gu' cham ka kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gio na cham
bhaan ka tɨ nɨidhidha'."
24 'Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k bhaankam tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk
bhai' ji chu a'ga gu Samuel, pu'ñi bhaan tu
a'gada' am na jax ba ji chu buusnichu' gu
xib.
25 Ba' dhi' pui' nat jax ja'k tu daasak
gu Dios ja a'm jim ua'rgidhat gui' nam
bhaankam tu a'gada', dho gu' aapi'm dho
jam aagɨt jup kai'chdha'. Gio gu pui' nat jax
ja'k jup tu ja daaxdhak guch bopxi kat nat
bhaan jim ua'rgidhak gu Abraam na ba'
ja'pni ja tɨtda: "Bɨɨx na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n ja a'm
ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu ja'tkam, nam gu' mi' pui'
ba jimia' nañ jax jix aa', nam gu' pui' ja'k ba
ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam gatuuk ka maaxilhia'
nam jir jum bopxi ka'."
26 Pui' kut ba' gu Dios aapi'm bɨɨpɨ' ba
jam mattuda nat jax jum duu jano' nat
pai' dhuuk giop dua guch Xoi'kam, na pim
sap ba' ba machia' na jax ja'k jam a'm tɨ
nɨidhidha' gu Dios na pim sap ba' cham
kam ua'tulhi'ñdha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

4

Gu Peegro gio gu Juan nam ja bui ba suulhgia' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum aa'ndam

1 Ba' gu Peegro gio gu Juan nam pui mi'
ka tu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu ja'tkam, mi' ba ai
mɨt gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop tu daanda' ja
a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam ji ja baid-
hat am gui' nam saduseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'
gio ba' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' tu
nuuka'nda' chiop.
2 Ba' giilhim jix bhaaktu' am, nam gu' tɨi
cham aa' nam mi' tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam gu
Peegro gio gu Juan, nam pui' ja tɨtda nam
gu koi'ñga'n gatuuk duduadɨi giop baapmi-
gia' mi' dhɨr nam pai' ka yassapka', pui' nat
jax jum duu gu Jesuus nat duadɨk giop bam
mi' dhɨr na pai' ka yaaspich.
3 Ba mi' pu ja da'ngɨ mɨt, gu' ji na gu'
moo pu pui' bar jurnɨk ɨp, ba' cham ka
aix nam tu ja a'gidha'. Ba' ka xi chu chia
mɨt pɨx nam ja kuupa' mu ja'p nam pai' ja
kukpada' gu ja'tkam.
4 Ku gu' mui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt ji buiñor guch
Xoi'kam gui' na mɨt jɨ'k ja kai na mɨt jax tu
ja a'gi gu Peegro gio gu Juan. Ba'x io'm bar
mui' am gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, jɨ'k jix chamaam miil jam
dho moo aix gu dai chichio'ñ.
5 Ba' buimgidhak maap bam jumaap
jamɨt bhammɨ Jerusaleen gui' nam jir ja
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio
ba' jai' gui' nam jɨ'k jir jix a'aixkam ka', gio
ba' jai' ɨp gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios.
6 Gio ba' moo bɨɨx bhai'p ai ɨp gu Anaas,
gui' nax io'm jir ja gɛ́'kam tuk ka' gui' nam
bhai' gɛ́' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, ji ja baidhat gui' nam
jɨ'k jir jum maap oi'dhagɨm ka', pui' na jax
gu Kaipaas tɨɨgim, gio ba' moo gui' na Juan
jup tɨɨ'nka', gio ba' moo gu Alijaanru.
7 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt xi chu chia nam
mui' xi ja bai'ñxidhika' gu Peegro gio gu
Juan. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi ja'p xi ja
tuttu ja saagi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda am:
—¿Jax dhuukat japimɨt dua'ñ dhi
maa'nkam? ¿Jarooni aa bhaankam japimɨt
dua'ñ?
8 Ba' gu Peegro mui' ji ñio, na gu' gɛ́'
bhaan jup tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda', jup ja tɨtda:
—Dho gu' ea na pim xiñ kaaya' jiñ
jaaduñ, aapi'm na pim jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk
gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio aapi'm na pim jir
jix a'aixkam.
9 Dho gu' kapbhai' na pim ya' bach
chɨkka na pim jix maachim nat jax dhuuk
dua dhich jaduuñ na kax ma'mkulhi' kat,
10 dho gu' jam aagi'ñdha' ich dho nam ba'
jai' pui'p bax chu mat ka' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx
nam jɨ'k jir Israel kam. Dho gu' dhi' dua
dho dhich jaduuñ na kax ma'mkulhi' kat
na pim jax ba nɨi'ñ, ba' aach bhaankamu'n
dua'ñ dho guch Xoi'kam Jesuus gui' nar
Nasareet kam, gui' na pimɨt jaroi' tu chia
nam kuruus ta'm sissapai mu'aa', nat Dios
giop dua'ñ.
11 Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi Jesuus pui' ji buus na
jax gu jodai, aapi'm ba' ja'p jup ji bubua na
jax gu bhibhi'ñbakchadam, na pimɨt mai' xi
buak dhi' jɨ' dhi jodai na pim pui' ɨlhii'ñ na
panaas cham tu' bhai', gu' ji nat gu' dhi' ba'
pɨk gɛ́'kam kɨ'n ji bii.
12 Ba' cham tu' jumaip jix jai'ch gui'
na jaroi' uañchu'n gu ua'tulhdhara', nat
gu' gu Dios cham tu' jumai bhai'p joot

ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na jaroi' uañchuda' guch
ua'tulhdhara'.
13 Ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am gu gɐ'gɐrkam
jum aa'ndam na mɨt ji ja kɐɐk nam joidham
jix bhai' xi bua nam tu a'ga gu Peegro gio
gu Juan, nam gu'x maat na mɨt tɨi cham pai'
tum mamtux, gio gu' gampai' tuutu'm am
nam xi ja nɨi'ñ. Ba' ba ɨlh jamɨt nam jir di'
gui' nam kaichgɨt gu Jesuus Nasareet kam.
14 Ba' pui' cham bhai' nam jax ka ja tɨida',
gio na gu' moo mi'p kɨik ja bɨim gui' nat
dua na kax ma'mkulhi' kat, ¿jax gi dhuip ja
ñiokdha' am?
15 Pui' dho ba' cham jax ji ja tɨidak giop ka
xi chu chia mɨt nam alhio ka xi ja boosga'
mi' dhɨr nam pai' ka tu a'gat. Dɨilh jamɨt ba'
mi' ji bi'ɨik ma tu a'ga nam tɨim tɨ tɨkka nam
jax ja'k ja duñia',
16 jup kai'ch am:
—¿Jax ba' ja'k jix bhai' nach ja duñia' dhi
ja'tkam? Nam gu' moo bɨix pui'p bax chu
maat gu ja'tkam gu ya' kam Jerusaleen na
mɨt dua'ñ gui' na kax ma'mkulhi' kat. ¿Jax
gi dhuip ja iattulhdha' ich?
17 Ku gu'x bhai' ji nach ja soo'mchulhdha'
nam ba' cham nai' bhaan ka tu a'gidha'
gu Jesuus, na ba' cham gammɨjɨ pup tum
a'gichgɨda' pu chu'm.
18 Ba' pui' xi kai'chimɨk am giop ba tu ja
joochxi mɨt. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba
ai, ja ñiokdhat pui' ba ja tɨtda am nam cham
nai' bhaan ka tu a'gada' gu Jesuus.
19 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro gio gu Juan jup
ja tɨtda am pɨx:
—Aa dho gu' dai na pim bɨipɨ' xim
ga'ngada' dhoñ jaaduñ no' moox kɨi' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios nach aapi'm tu' ka'm jam
nɨi'ñdha', ka' ba' gu' gui' na jax ja'k jich
jurtudidha'.
20 Dho gu' aach cham ji nach jich
gu'nguxi'ñ nach moo cham jup ka ji chu
a'ga' gu pui' nach jax ja'k nɨidhimɨk gu
Jesuus nax bhai' xi chu buimɨk gio na jax
ja'k xi chu a'gimɨk.
21 Ba' giilhim jix bhaakut pɨx ja kai mɨt
gu gɐ'gɐrkam jum aa'ndam gu pui' na mɨt
jax chɨi. Ba' tɨi bax ja tulhiiñchudam kat am,
gu' ji nam gu' cham bia' nam jax ji chɨ'ji ja
tulhiiñchuda' gɨt, nam gu' bɨix pɨx tu daan
gu ja'tkam buiñor gu Dios nam xi ja kɐɐ,
nam jix bhai' jim taatɨt nat dua gui' na kax
ma'mkulhi' kat. Pui' dho ba' cham jax ji ja
doodak ba ja joot jamɨt nam ba jimia' mi'
dhɨr.
22 Ba' gui' nat joidham dua na kax
ma'mkulhi' kat, bia'ka' jɨ'k gook oo'm
oidha'.

Nam ba tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

23 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk xi ja do'ñcho gu
Peegro gio gu Juan, pu sɨlh jii mɨt mu ja'k ja
bui gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, ba' ba ja aagi'ñ am nam jax ja
tɨtda gu ja gɐ'gɐrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ'
chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam jir jix a'aixkam
ka'.
24 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨimo nam pu'ñi
xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk, ma tu daanɨ mɨt bɨix
maap buiñor gu Dios, jup kai'ch am:
—Aapi'ch Gɨ'kora' na pich jup duu dhix
dhaam, gio ba' dhi dɨbɨir, gio ba' gu suudai'
na nai' suu'n bɨix kap na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n, gio
ba' bɨix na jɨ'k tu' ya'x chu jai'ch bhaan dhi
oi'ñga'n,
25 na pich pui' ja'k jurtudak gu Dabii kɨ'n
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ jum Ii'mda' nat
ba' pui' ja'k tu ua'nak mi u'uan ta'm na
ja'pnim kai'ch:
¿Jax kum ba' dai nam bhai' ji bhaaku' gu
ja'tkam,
gio nam cham ja matda' ɨr tu a'gichu'nda'
nam jax ja'k tu duñia'?
26 Pui' na jax gui' nam jix io'm gɐ'gɐrkam
kɨ'n daraa ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
gam gui' nam cham pɨk gɐ'gɐrkam kɨ'n
daraa,
maap ba tu a'ga mɨt nam jax ja'k dui
tu soo'mdha' na ba' cham jaroi'
bhaankam ka tu a'gada' guch
Gɨ'kora' gio gui' nat bhaan tɨ tɨi,
na saak bha jootsa' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
27 'Dho gu' pui' dho ji chu buus nat gu
Eroodis bɨima'n gu Poonsio Pilaato, gio ba'
ja bɨim ɨp gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba'
gui' nam cham jir Israel kam, ya' maap jim
jumpadak jamɨt na pai'r Jerusaleen mua
gum tujuandam tuk gui' nax io'm jir jix
uañ, gui' na pich pu bɨjɨk dɨr bhaan tɨ tɨi na
saak gatuuk pu'ñich a'mkam soi'm duñia'
nam mu'aa'.

28 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k dooda mɨt nap jax
pui' pu ba kai'chdha' bɨjɨk pai' dhuuk dɨr na
saak gatuuk pu'ñi ja'k ba tum kuugalhdha'.
29 Ba' gu xib dai nach a'm bam aa' nap
jich ñuukdaidha' nam ba' cham jax jich
dhooda' gui' nam jaroi' xich bhaamki'ñ,
gio ba' nap pui' tu duñia' nach cham ji chot-
donɨt nai' tu ja a'gi'ñchu'nda' gu ja'tkam
gux bhai'm kai'chdham jum ñi'ook.
30 Gio ba' nap pui' ja'k jup tu duñia'
nach ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam
bhaankamu'n gu Jesuus gui' nar jum mar,
gio ba' na bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai'n ka' nach
pu tu duñia' gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam. Ja'pni
daipu'.
31 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨɨmo nam xi
chu daañimɨk, pɨx am tum gi'nduki mi'
nam pai'p tu'ii', bak gu' gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat ja a'm bam tajaa bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam cham ji chot-
donɨt tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

Nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

32 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, maa'n nam jax jum aa'nda'
gu ja jujur am bhaan, sia kum gu' tɨir mui'.
Ni jaroi' maadɨt ku am jix chu da'da' gu tu'
nam bia'ka', nam gu' pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' nar ja
bɨɨx ga'n ka' pɨx.
33 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam
gammɨjɨx io'm bhaan xi chu ja a'gi'ñdha'
am gu pui' nat jax ja'k jum duu dɨɨlh guch
Xoi'kam jano' nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk giop
bam. Ba' gu Dios pui' xi chu duu nam bɨɨx
pɨx bia'ka' gu tu' na ja a'm jum aa'nda'.
34 Ba' cham jaroi' maadɨt bhaan jum
aa'nda' gu tu', na gu' jai' dhɨt gui' nam
bia'ka' gu dɨppɨr xi chu ga'rat am, piam tu'
na pɨx no'm bia'. Ba' gu tuumiñ na jɨ'k mi
buusnidha',
35 ja maakidha' am gu noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam nam ba' gui' mi' dhɨr jup ja
maakidha' gui' nam jɨ'k cham bia'ka' nam
tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'.
36 Pui' na jax maadɨt gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ
gu Lebii, Josee tɨɨgim, nar mu ja'k kam
ka' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Chipre, gui' na mɨt
Bernabee ja'k ji chɨɨtgɨk gu noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch:
Gui' na ja guguuxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.
37 Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi maa'nkam nat pu'ñi ma
tu ga'ra gu dɨrbaga'n na bia'kat ja maa gu
tuumiñ gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nat
jɨ'k mi buus.

5

Na mɨt jax ja'k jum ua'tulhdhak gu Ananiiyas gio gu Sapiira

1 Ba' moo maa'n gu maa'nkam Ananiiyas tɨɨgim pui'p ma tu ga'ra gu dɨrbaga'n bɨɨma'n gu bɨnga'n Sapiira tɨɨgim.
2 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' maa'n ñi'ook xip duuk daim bɨpnagɨm, jai' xi bi'aak jamɨt gu tuumiñ gui' nat jɨ'k mi buus na mɨt tu ga'ra. Jɨ'k pɨx ba' xi u'uuk ba jii gu Ananiiyas nat ba ja maakim gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
3 Gu' ji na gu'p tɨtda gu Peegro nat pai' dhuuk tɨi ba maa:
—¿Jax ba' jiñ jaduuñ Ananiiyas kut ba'm jur am ji baakɨk gu ja'ook pui' ja'k jum jurtuda nap ba' bha jimɨi ya' iatgidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', nap pui' kai'chim na pimɨt ja'kbui' kɨ'n pɨx ga'ra gu jam dɨrba' na pich jɨ'k ya' ba aich dhi tuumiñ, sia ku pimɨt jai' xi bi'aak?
4 Dho gu' cham jax jup bua't dho no'p moo pu cham jax jup ji kai'chidhat ya'p ba aichdha' gɨt sia gu ja'kbui', na gu'r aapi'm dɨɨlh ga'n gu dɨbɨɨr na pimɨt ga'ra. Cham jax bua't sia pim jax bua gu jam tumñi' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Gu' ja'pji nap moo pui'p kai'chim ji nar bɨɨxi'ñ nat ba' bhaan cham am ka gɨi, na gu'r ua'tulhdhara'. Na gu' cham tu' gu ja'tkam na pich ya' ba ja iatgi, gu' gu Dios ji.
5 Ba' nat jax pui' jɨ' tɨɨ'n gu Peegro, mi ja'p iarɨk pu gan ji muu gu Ananiiyas. Ba' giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt gui' na mɨt jɨ'k pui' ba tɨ kai.
6 Ba' jɨ'kchi gu biipibop xi bhiibgak ba yaaspam jamɨt gu tukga'n gu Ananiiyas kat.
7 Ba' moo ja'xpɨx mi'p ba ai gu Sapiira bɨnga'n gu Ananiiyas kat, pu cham maat no' tu' jax jup jum bua.
8 Ba' bhai' ji chɨkka gu Peegro no' moor sɨlhkam na mɨt ja'kbui' kɨ'n pɨx ga'ra gu ja dɨrba', jup tɨtda:

—¿Jir sɨlhkam aa na pimɨt ja'kbui' kɨ'n pɨx
ga'ra gu jam dɨrba' na jɨ'k ba aa' gum bɨɨna'?
Ba' gui' maa'n na jɨ'k jup aa', jup kai'ch:
—J¢¢', ja'kbui' kɨ'n pɨx dho.
9 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Peegro, jup tɨtda:
—¿Jax ba' ku pimɨt ba' maa'n ñi'ook jup
duu daim bɨpnagɨm na pim ba' pu'ñi ya'
ji ¢¢ji iatgidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'? Na gu' tɨi cham jir kɨɨ', na gu'r
ua'tulhdhara'. Kani nam muni dhɨr bhai'
ba jiim gui' na mɨt bhɨɨk gum bɨɨna' na mɨt
yaaspapuk. Ba' xib aap jup jum bhɨika' am
nam jum yaaspapu'.
10 Ba' mi' jotmoda' nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Pee-
gro, mi ja'p taa'ban ji iarɨk pu gan ji muu
ɨp gu Sapiira. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba
ai gu biipibop, mi' pɨx ji chɨɨ mɨt na muukix
kam mi ja'p kaat. Ba' ma bhɨɨk jamɨt ɨp na
mɨt yaaspam mi' dhɨr ja'p sonpan na mɨt
pai' yaas gu bɨnga'n.
11 Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, giilhim jix
chooto'n jamɨt, gio gu jai' ba pui' ɨp na mɨt
jɨ'k pui'p ba tɨ kai.

Nam jax ja'k joidham jix bhai' xi chu buada' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

12 Ba' bha ja'p ji oipot Jerusaleen gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam joidham jix bhai' xi
chu buada' am ja bui gu ja'tkam nam jax
ja'k cham jɨ'xkat pai' pui' tɨ nɨidhat, nam
sap ba' ji chɨɨgɨi ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' nar sɨlhkam
gu pui' nam jax ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Gio
ba' nam gammɨjɨ ba jim jumpada' bɨɨx nam
jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam
tu daanda' bhai' g¢' chiop, maa'n kap nam
pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨtɨ'nda': Tootnam Bhi'ñbakɨ'ñ gu
Salomoon.
13 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k chakui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam cham jix ja bɨntam ka'
am, sia kum gu' tɨix ja kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'.
14 Ku gu' gatuuk siamri pɨx ja'x ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñ
jamɨt ji buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax gu
chichio'ñ gam u'uub.
15 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam ja boosgaidhat
mu ja'p ba ja darsaim gux kako'kkam bɨɨx
ba'bhak soosnap bhaan gu bapakxidhara',
nam pui'm aa' na jai' ja a'm bhɨɨya' gu
ɨkgiga'n gu Peegro na pai' dhuuk bha buus-
nia' nam sap ba' pu duduadhia'.
16 Gio ba' jai' mui' bhai'p aajidha'
am Jerusaleen gu ja'tkam gui' nam mu
ja'p jɨ'dɨlh oi'dha'ka' ji ja ua'dat am gux
kako'kkam, jai' dɨkoo pɨx ji dhuduatu' am
na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨdat gu cham kɨkɨɨ'
i'ii'mda'. Ba' bɨɨx ja dudua'ñdhidha' am gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jix kɨkɨɨ' dho gu' ba
jimia' am.

Nam ba ja kuupa' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

17 Ba' gu ja g¢'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' g¢'
chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, bhai' ji bhaam ja bɨɨm gui' nam
saduseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'.
18 Ba' bhai' pu ja da'ngɨk ja kuu mɨt gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam bhai' nam pai' pu
ja kukpada' gu ja'tkam.
19 Gu' ji nat gu' tukaa' maa'n gu nobii'ñ
gu Dios bhai' ji ¢¢k bɨɨx kap tu kukpio' gu
kiki'ñgob, ba' xi ja boosgak jup ja tɨtda:
20 —Ea na pim moo giop mui'p jimia'
mu chiop, mi' pim xi gu'kɨi ja aagi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam na ba'x bhai' ba tu ja jimda'
gammɨjɨ.
21 Ba' gui' pui'p jum duu mɨt na jax ja
tɨtda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios. Kabuimuk jamɨt
mu ji baapkɨk chiop bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu
ja'tkam.
Ampɨk na gu ja g¢'kam tuk gui' nam bhai'
g¢' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel
kam ja'tkam, ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k maap
jix bhai'm daa'nka', kia'pɨx nai' ja'p ka tu
ja joochxi'ñ am nam bhai'm jumpada' bɨɨx
gui' nam jɨ'k jir jix a'aixkam gu Israel kam,
nam sap ba' maap bhai' ja iattulhdha' gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' pu cham
maat no' mɨt jup ba bubua. Ba' na mɨt
pai' dhuuk bɨɨx bhai' bam jumaap, xi ja
joot jamɨt gu o'rosiiris nam ja bai'ñpu' gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam mu na mɨt pai' ka
ja kuupak.
22 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mu ji
¢¢k xi kukpio'kak mɨjɨ ja'p tɨi xi chɨ nɨnɨi'ñ,
chaam pai' tu jai'ch am mi' na mɨt pai' ka ja
kuupak. Pui' dho ba' gu' giop ba jii mɨt na
mɨt ba ja aa'ñdham gui' na mɨt jaroi' mu ja
joot,
23 jup ja tɨtdaim am mu ji ¢¢k:

—Cham pai' tu jai'ch am gui' na pimɨt jaroi' tɨi much joot nach ja bai'ñpu'. Tɨi mi' pu kuukup gu kiki'ñgob na chich jax mu ai, gio gu sandaarui'x mi' tɨi pu guguuk am ɨp nam tu nuuka'n.

24 Ba' nat pui' jɨ' ja kai gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' gu jai' nam pui'p jir gɐ'gɐrkam, gio ba' gui' nar ja gɐ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɐ' chiop tu nuuka'nda', nai' tɨi pup jum tɨ tɨkka am na mɨt jax ba'm duu gui' na mɨt bhai' ka ja kuupak.

25 Ba' moo jano' bhai'p ba ai maa'n gu maa'nkam, na jax jim jup ja tɨtda:

—Gui' na pimɨt saak ja kuu, mu chiop ji gu'kat tu ja a'gi'ñchu' am gu ja'tkam.

26 Ba' nat jax pui' tɨ kai gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' chiop tu nuuka'nda', mu dai'bus nat ja gaagam xi ja baidhak gu o'rosiiris tugi'ñ. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba ja tɨɨ, jix bhai' pɨx ja tɨɨdak ba ja baidhak jamɨt, nam gu'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñ gu ja'tkam, nam gu' bhaakui mi' ja ma'yasa' joodai kɨ'n no' mɨt mi ja'p ba ji ja gɨbiimɨ ja nɨɨ'ñchudat.

27 Ba' pu sɨlh ja bai'ñchu' am mu ja'k nam pai' jumpax gui' nam jix bhaak. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi ja'p xi ja tuttu ja saagi'ñ, bhai' ji ja ñiok gu ja gɐ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

28 —Gi nach jup jam tɨtda na pim cham nai' bhaan ka tu a'gada' gu Jesuus. Aapi'm gu' bɨɨx kap ba tɨɨmo na jɨ'x jir Jerusaleen na pim tu a'gimɨk, na pim jix aagɨt nam jich bhaamkidha' gu ja'tkam na chich tu chia nam mu'aa'.

29 Ba' gu Peegro gio gu jai' noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam mui' ji ñio mɨt, jup kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' ja'pji na gu'ch a'm jum aa' nach tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñdha' gu Dios, cham tu' gu ja'tkam.

30 Ba' dhi' dhi Dios jir di' nam jaroi' daanɨt guch bopxi kat, jir di' pɨx ɨp nat giop dua'ñ gu Jesuus gui' na pimɨt jaroi' tu chia nam kuruus ta'm sissapai mu'aa'.

31 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba baidhak jix dhaam ja'k, sonpan kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k ba' chia na daaka'. Gio ba' nat gɐ'kam kɨ'n dai na ba'x bhaai'n ka' na tu uañchu'nda' gu ua'tulhdhara', na ba' pu'ñi duuk ba ja uañchuda' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu Israel kam ja'tkam no'm mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa'.

32 Ba' aach jix bhai'x maat gu dhi' pui', na gu'ch mattu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nat ja a'm tajaa gu Dios bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ, gio dɨɨlh jachich jup tɨɨ nat jax jum duu gu Jesuus na ya' xi oilhimɨk.

33 Ba' giilhim jix bhaakut pɨx ja kai mɨt gu gɐ'gɐrkam, mi' dho gu' bax ja koodak am gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

34 Gu' ji na gu' moo ampɨk mi'p tu'ii' ja bui maa'n gu pariseo, Gamalial tɨɨgim, na sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio nam bɨɨx pɨx tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi Gamalial jotmoda' nat jax kɨkbo xi chu chia nam alhio mi' dhɨr ka xi ja bubuaxdha' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

35 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda gu gɐ'gɐrkam nam mi'p tu'ii':

—Ea xib japim ba' xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ Israel kam nañ ja'p xi jam tɨɨdam, na pim chakui ja juanda' dhi ja'tkam, na pim bɨɨpɨ' ka xim ga'ngada' no' moor am na pim ja kooda' ka' ba' gu' cham.

36 Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jia nat jax jum duu gu Teudas kat jano' nat pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam, na tɨi gɐ'kam xim ɨlhii'ñdha', ba' mui' ba kaichgɨt am, jɨ'k gook mambhɨɨx oo'm aixim. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua, nai' pɨx jɨ'dɨlh jii mɨt, pu ampɨx ji chu juu dho gu'.

37 Gio ba' moox io'm xib pa' ɨp, na pai' dhuuk ja daasaidha' gu ja'tkam gu gɐ'kam Rooma kam, pu'ñi bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam gu Juudas kat gui' nar Galilea kam kat. Ba' tɨi jɨ'k jup ba kaichgɨt am, gu' ji na mɨt gu' gatuuk ampɨx mua, ba' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ nai' pɨx jɨ'dɨlh ji jii mɨt, pu ampɨx ji chu juu ɨp pui'.

38 Nañ ba' kɨ'n jup jam tɨtda jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham ja juanda' dhi ja'tkam, nach gu' cham maat nam jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu a'ga. Na gu' no'm ja'p pɨx pui' ja'k tu a'gada' gɨt, ¿cham aa gu' jɨ'x pɨx juugɨt pui' ja'k jup tu a'gada' am gɨt, mi' dhɨr pu nai' ampɨx ji chu jugia' gɨt na mɨt jax bam duu gu jai' gui' nañ jaroi' ba ja aa'?

39 No' gu' dhi' gu Dios pui' ja'k ja jujurtu'n nam tu a'ga', dho gi gu' pu ni jax dhui ji ku

pim cham jɨ'xkat ja soo'mchulhdha', sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt. Moo pim xim ga'ngada' nañ jax jam tɨtda. Cha'pim maa'n na pim jix bhaak ka', jaiñ no't gu' jax dhuukat buiñor gu Dios ja'k ji chu buus.

Ba' gu gɢ'gɢrkam mi' pui'p jii mɨt nat jax ja tɨɨ'n gu Gamalial.

40 Dai na mɨt xi chu chia pɨx nam ja bai'ñpui xi ja gɨɨ'bia' chipliin kɨ'n gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt xi ja soo'mchulhdhak ba ja joot nam cham nai' bhaan ka tu a'gada' gu Jesuus.

41 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam mi' dhɨr jup ba jii mɨt ja bui gu gɢ'gɢrkam joidham jix bhai'm taattugɨt, nam gu'x maat na gu Dios pui' ja'k jix aa' nam jum tulhiiñdha' bhaankamu'n gu Jesuus.

42 Ba' gammɨjɨ cham ɨɨkix ka' nam tu a'gada' bhai' gɢ' chiop gio mu ja'p kikcham, nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios pu'ñi gatuuk bha jootsa'.

6

Gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am ka' no'm cham ka tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

1 Gu' ba' nam gu' jano' pɨx ji mui'dhidha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' jai' dhɨt dhi' jɨ' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nam griago ñi'ook kɨ'n tu a'gada', pui' ba ja tɨtda am gui' nam ebreo ñi'ook kɨ'n jup tu a'gada' nam sap cham pɨk bhai' tu ja maakda' gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub gui' nam pui' griago kɨ'n jup tu a'gada'. Ba' pui' ja tɨtda am jia nam sap siamri jix bhai' xi chu ja maakat gu tu' nam ja onbagi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh.

2 Ba' jai' dhɨt dhi' jɨ' nam ebreo ñi'ook kɨ'n tu a'gada' nam jir di' gu mambhɨɨx daman gook noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ba' tu ja joochxi mɨt bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam sap ba' maap jum jumpadai xi chu a'gai maa'n ñi'ook jup duñia' na jax ja'k jir am ka' gu dhi' pui'. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bɨɨx maap bam jumaap, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi mɨt, jup ja tɨtda am:

—Aa dho gu' aach ja'p kai'ñkam tu jam joochxi dhoch jaaduñ nach xi jam aa'ñdham nach aach cham kach gu'nguxi'ñ nach jam palhbui'ñdha' nach jix bhai' jam buada' nach tu jam maakda' gu tu', nach pui' cham pɨk bhai' tu jam maakda' jai' dhɨt, nach gu' aach nai' ka tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nat gu' pui' ja'k jich a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ. Ba' cham jir am no' chich moo cham jup ka ji chu a'ga.

3 Ba' aach pu jam tɨtda na pim jai' xi ja gaagai gui' nam jaroi'x bhai' jam buada'ch jaaduñ, nam tu jam maakda' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aagaidha', ya' aapi'm dɨɨlh jai' dhɨt na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam aixka' jɨ'k xi jum gook ja'tkam, gio nam jir jix bhabhai'kam ka', gio ba' nam jir jix chu mamatdagɨm ka', gio ba' na gɢ' ja a'm tajaañix ka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', nach ba' pui' ja'k ya ja darsa' aapi'm jam bui nam jich a'mkam jix bhai' jam buada',

4 nach aach gu' moo nai' ka tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio ba' dai nach ka xi chu daanda' buiñor ja'k jam a'mkam bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

5 Ba' bɨɨx pɨx pui' ji chɨi mɨt na sap jir am gu pui' nam jax kai'ch gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ba' moo bhai' ji aa mɨt gu Teeban, na gu' sap dhi'x io'm jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio sap na gɢ' bhaan tajaañix ka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu Piliip bhai'p ji aa mɨt, gio ba' gu Prookoro ɨp, gio ba' gu Nikanoor ɨp, gio ba' gu Timoon ɨp, gio ba' moo gu Parmeenas ɨp, gio ba' Nikolaas ɨp gu Antiokiiya kam, gui' na jai' pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

6 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba ja baidhak mu ja'k ja bui gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ba' gui' dai na mɨt bhai' xi ja da'ngɨk ja moom am ma tu daanɨ jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios.

7 Ba' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios jix io'm pɨx mɨk ja'p jim kɢɢjidha'. Ba' mui' ja'tkam pɨx ja'x jup ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' am buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu bhai' kam Jerusaleen, ba'x io'm mui' ba aixka' am. Daman gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam jai' pui'p xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

Nam ba dagia' gu Teeban gux a'aixkam

jum aa'ndam

8 Gu' ba' na gu' gu Dios bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Teeban, ba' joidham jix bhai' xi chu buada' gux kɨi'p jum duukam ja bui gu ja'tkam nam tu' cham jɨ'xkat pai' pui' tɨ nɨidhat, nam ba' bhaan jix mat ka' nar sɨlhkam gu pui' na jax ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.

9 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' jai' dhɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam mu ja'p tu chiopi' ka' dɨlhkob ja'k, gui' na mɨt ja do'ñcho nam tu ja juantudimɨk pui' pɨx cham ja namkidhat, giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt dhi' jɨ' ja bɨim gui' nam mu ja'k oi'ñka' Sireene, gio ba' gui' nam mu ja'k jup oi'ñka' Alijandriiya, gio ba' jai' gui' nam mu ja'k jup oi'ñka' na pai' Siliisia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨir, gio ba' moo gui' nam mu ja'k jup oi'ñka' na pai' Aasia bhaan jup bipio' gu dɨbɨir. Ba' dhi' bɨix bhai' ji ñiokbo mɨt buiñor gu Teeban.

10 Ku gu' dɨilh gui' am cham bhaai' ji nam jax ja'k xi chɨtdada' gɨt na ba' cham ka tu a'gada' gɨt, na gu' gui' giilhim joidham jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga nam xi kɢɢ, na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na mattu'n na jax ja'k tɨ'ya' na tu a'ga'.

11 Ba' pui' ma ja umua' mɨt ja namkidhak jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam nam sap ja iatgi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p nam pui' ja tɨtdaidha', na sap pui' kai'ch gu Teeban na pur cham tu' gu gɢ' chiop bhai' nam pai' tu daanda' gio gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu daasak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka'.

12 Ba' nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'p ba ja iatgidhim gu ja'tkam, giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt dho gu', pui' na jax gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Bhai' dho gu' pu daa mɨt gu Teeban, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba baidhak mu ja'k na pai' tum a'gada' gu gɢ'gɢrkam ja bui.

13 Jai' mɨt jup xi ja umua'ñdhak gui' nam iattulhdha' gu Teeban, sia kum gu' tɨi cham kɢɢ no' moo pui' kai'ch piam ku gu' cham. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bɨix maap xim jumpadak bhai' ji chu a'ga, mui' ji ñio mɨt dhi' jɨ' na mɨt jaroi' ja umua', jup kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' aach pui' kɢɢkɢ' ji dhi maa'nkam na gammɨjɨ pui' kai'chdha' na sap pur cham tu' ya' dhi gɢ' chiop gio ba' gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix nach tu jimda',

14 na pui' kai'chdha' na sap gu Jesuus Nasareet kam ka iara' dhi gɢ' chiop, gio sap ba' na maakam tu daasa', cham tu' sap pui' ja'k ka tu jimda' ich nat jax ja'k tu daasak aach jich bui gu Moisees.

15 Ba' nam bhai' xi ñɨi'ñ gu gɢ'gɢrkam gio ba' bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k mi' daraa, ja'p tu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Teeban nam jax chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios.

7

Na jax ja'k ba tu ja a'gidha' gu Teeban gu gɢ'gɢrkam jum aa'ndam

1 Ba' gux io'm ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam xi chɨkka gu Teeban no' sap moor sɨlhkam nam jax chɨtda gu ja'tkam ka' ba' gu' cham.

2 Ba' gu Teeban mui' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Ea na pim xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ bɨix na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii'. Ja'pjaniñ kai'ñkam pɨx jup kai'chdha' aañ nat gu gɢ'kam jich Gɨ'kora' Dios buiñor jum maaxdhak guch boxii kat Abraam jano' na mu ja'k ka kioka' Mesopotaamia, bɨipɨ' dɨr na ba' moo ba kiichmɨra' mu ja'k Araan.

3 Ba'p tɨtda jia jano' jɨ' nat buiñor jum maax: "Jimia' ap maa'n kap nañ pai' tum aagi'ñdha'. Ya' pui' ba tui'ka' dhim dɨrba' gio dhim jaaduñ."

4 Ba' gu Abraam mi' dhɨr Kaldeeya jup ma jii jia, mu ja'k ba' pu kiicham Araan. Ba' mɨkkat jup ma muu ɨp gu taata'n kat. Mi' dhɨr ba' gatuuk bha ja'k jup joot gu Dios gu Abraam ya' dhi dɨbɨir ta'm na pim pai' oi'dha' gu xib aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ.

5 Ku gu' cham pai' iam xi iimchudak ji na pai' ba' bhaan ji bi'ya' gɨt gu Abraam, sia na mi' tɨ kɨisap ka' gɨt maa'n toona'n kɨ'n. Ku gu' siamri pui' tɨtda ji na gatuuk iimchuda' na ba' ja a'm ji bi'ya' gu bopxi'ñ na pai' dhuuk ba mukia', sia ku gu' jano' tɨi chakui tu maamar ka' gu Abraam.

6 Gio ba' nap tɨtda ɨp jia gu Dios gu Abraam nam sap gu bopxi'ñ mi' dhɨr maakam ja'k jimɨi oi'ñchapu' ja dɨrba' am ja'k gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam ka'. Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi ja'tkam bhai' ji ja tulhiiñchuda' am nam mi' bhai' ji ja chiñia'

nam tu ja juañxidha' maakob jix cha'tmam
oo'm oidha' juugɨt.
7 Ku ba' gu'p tɨtda ɨp ji gu Dios na
sap pui'p ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam tu ja
juantu'nda', mi' dhɨr sap ba' dai nam bha
jimɨi ya' ja'k ba tu daanda' buiñor.
8 Gio ba' na mɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duu
gook dɨt gu Dios gio gu Abraam, na pui'
tɨtda na sap ja matgilhdhidha' gu a'aalh
chichio'ñ gui' nam jɨ'k kia'pɨx maaxilhidha'
na ba'x maatɨ' ka' nam jir Israel kam ka'.
Pui' kut ba' xi jum baik tanoolh kɨ'n ba
matgilhchuda nat pai' dhuuk maaxir gu
maraa'n Isaak. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu Isaak pui'
ja'k jup duu ɨp gu maraa'n Jakob nat pai'
dhuuk ba maaxir. Gio ba' gu Jakob mi' dhɨr
pui' ja'k jup dunaak ɨp bɨɨx gu mambhɨɨx
gook maamra'n gui' na mɨt bhaan dɨr
mui'dhak gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
9 'Ba' dhi' jɨ' nam jir maamra'n gu Jakob
nam jir jich bopxi kat, bhaamkidhak ga'ra
mɨt gu ja xiku' Josee, mu ja'k jamɨt ba'
baidhak na pai'r Ejipto. Ku gu' gu Dios
gammɨjɨ bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' ji gu Josee,
10 ba' joidham jix bhai' tu jimda', pui'
na jax nax chu matda' ka', gio ba' nat jix
kɨigalhdhak gu Paraoon gui' nar gɛ'kam
kat mummɨ Ejipto. Ba' gɛ'kam kɨ'n daasak
gu Josee na jɨ'x jir Ejipto, gio ba' mi' na pai'
daaka' gu gɛ'kam.
11 'Ba' gatuuk bhai' bhiogi' ji jii bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gu Ejipto dɨbɨɨr, gio ba'
ya ja'p na jɨ'x jir Kanaan. Ba' guch bopxi
kat cham ka bia'ka' am nam tu' jugia'.
12 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨ kai gu
Jakob na gu tiriik jix jai'ch mummɨ Ejipto,
mui' ma ja joot gu maamra'n gui' nam jir
jich bopxi kat nam tu taañpu'. Ba' dhi' na
mɨt mu jimɨɨk, kia'pɨx jir maa'nnim ka'.
13 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt gio mui'p jii, dho gi
ba' ba ja aagi'ñ ji gu Josee gu jajaa'nni'ñ na
dhi'r di' gu ja xiku' gui' na mɨt ga'ra bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr. Jano' ba' ba maat gu Paraoon nar pa
ja'k kam gu Josee.
14 Mi' dhɨr ba' mɨkkat dai nat ba tu joot
gu Josee nam bai'ñpu' gu taata'n Jakob mu
ja'k Ejipto, gio bɨɨx ɨp gui' nam jɨ'k jir jum
maap oi'dhagɨm nam aix baik oo'm daman
mambhɨɨx pup gio ba' jix chamaam pup.
15 Ba' dhi' pu'jani dhuukat mu ja'k kiokat
gu Jakob na pai'r Ejipto. Mi' ba' pu muu
jagɨ'tak, gio gu maamra'n ba pui' ɨp gui'
nam jir jich bopxi kat.
16 Dai ba' gu ja tutku' ja u'uuk jamɨt mu
ja'k na pai'r Sikeem na mɨt ja yaaspam mi'
nat pai' saba'dak gu Abraam gu dɨbɨɨr na
mɨt mi' ga'lhidhak gu mi' kam Sikeem, nam
jir maamra'n gu Amoor tɨigim.
17 'Gu' ba' na pai' dhuuk bam kuugalhd-
him gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu daaxdhak gu Dios
gu Abraam, jix io'm pɨx ji mui'dhim am gu
Israel kam ja'tkam mi' na pai'r Ejipto.
18 Ba' jano' jumai gɛ'kam kɨ'n mi' ba dai
mɨt gu Paraoon mi' na pai'r Ejipto na pu
cham maatɨt gu Josee.
19 Ba' dhi' dhi gɛ'kam jia bhai' buam pɨx
ji ja dooda guch bopxi kat, gam na ja chi-
anda' nam mai' ja iabuidha' gu chichio'ñ
ja maamar gui' nam jɨ'k kia'pɨx maaxil-
hidha' nam sap ba' ko'iidha' nam cham ka
mui'dhidha'.
20 Ba' jano' jɨ' kia'pɨx ba maaxir gu Moi-
sees, ba' dhi' dhi alhii gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix
kɨigalh gu Dios. Mi' ba' pu gɨ'lhdhidha' am
gu gɨ'korga'n ja ki'aam baik masaa'n juugɨt.
21 Gatuuk ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba ɨxchu
mu ja'p gampɨx, mi' ba tɨi gu ubii maraa'n
gu Paraoon. Ba' xi bhɨik mu ja'k kia'mi'ñ,
mi' ba' gɨ'lhdhidha' ja'p na dɨilh maraa'n.
22 Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ dhuukat jai' pui' ja'k jup
jix chu maatɨt gu Moisees nam jax ja'k jix
chu mat ka' gu Ejipto kam ja'tkam, ba'x
ai'chu'nda' na jax ja'k tɨ'ya' gio na pu tu
duñia' jax ña ɨlhii'ñdha'.
23 'Ba' na pai' dhuuk ba bia'ka' gu Moi-
sees gu gook oo'm oidha', ma ja paxiaram
gu jajaa'nni'ñ Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'p
nam pai' jax oi'dha'ka'.
24 Gu' ji na gu' na mu ja'p ka jim, ba tɨi
maa'n gu Ejipto kam maa'nkam na mu ja'p
gɨbchu' maa'n gu Israel kam maa'nkam.
Ba' gu Moisees mu jimɨik ma palhbui
gu Israel kam, xi mu'aak gu Ejipto kam
maa'nkam ba jii.
25 Gu' na tɨi ja'p jum aa' ji gu Moisees
nam gɨt ba machia' gu jajaa'nni'ñ Israel
kam ja'tkam na dhi'r di' na ja palhbuidha'
bhaankamu'n gu Dios, gu' ji na mɨt gu' pu
cham maat ni jɨ'x.
26 Ba' buimgidhak na gio mu ja'p jup ba

jim gu Moisees, ba ja tii ip nam mu ja'p jum
giibchu' gook gu dai Israel kam ja'tkam.
Ba' na tiix aa' gu Moisees nam git cham jum
kokdada', mu jimiik tii xi ja soo'mchulh,
jup ja titda: "¡Cha'pim jum kokdada', na
pim gu' moor jum jajaa'nnim!"
27 Gu' ji na gu' gui' na pik mi' gibchu'
gu ja'nni'ñ mu ja'p xi ñu'ya gu Moisees,
jup titda ba' moo: "¿Jaroo gɉ'kam ki'n jum
dai ya' aach jich bui kup ba' bha ja'k puch
chitdaim?
28 ¿Ka' gu' ya' ba xiñ mu'aam ap aa ja'p na
pich jax mua takaab gu ya' kam Ejipto?"
29 Ba' gu Moisees nat jax pu'ñi kai, pu
jimiiññor mi' dhir maakam ja'k, mu ja'k
ba' pu bhii na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Madian
dibiir. Mi' ba' pu ji kiicha biima'n maa'n gu
ubii, gook jamit ba' ja tiigik gu a'aalh.
30 'Ba' gatuuk jix io'm mikkat nat gook
oo'm oidha' bap duu, na mummi ja'p ka
oiri gu Moisees na pai'r gampix jix chu gak
kir amuub mi' na pai'r oidha' ta'm Sinaii
ti tiigim, mi' bam maax buiñor maadit gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios na ja'p tu'm jum maaxi'ñ
na jax gu tai na bha ja'p pix nammi kikka
na miijim bhaan gux bii u'uux.
31 Ba' gu Moisees mi' kiikat mui' pup ti
nii'ñ bha ja'p na pai' miijim gu tai, na gu'
cham maat nar tu' da'. Ba' ja'xpix na mui'
xi ñiidhimik, mui' ji jii nat ba tiigim no' moo
silhkam jir tai ka' ba' gu' cham. Gu' ji nat
gu' ba kai gu Gɉ'kam jich Gi'kora' nat bhai'
dhir bhai' ba ñio, jup titda:
32 "Aañ jir di' gu Dios gui' nam daanit
gum bopxi kat, pui' na jax gu Abraam, gio
gu Isaak, gio ba' gu Jakob." Ba' gu Moisees
giilhim bhai' ji gigiib nat bhai' ji choo'n, pu
cham dho gu' mui' ka nii'ñ gu tai na bha
ja'p miijim bhaan gu tu'x bii u'uux, na gu'
bax maat na bak jir di' gu Dios na bhai'p
tu'ii'.
33 Ba' dhi' ji' dhi Gɉ'kam jich Gi'kora' na
bhai' dhir bha tu a'gi'ñ, jup titda ip gio: "Xi
kookosa' ap dhim sussak, na gu' mi' nap
pai' kiik giilhim jir jix chu uañ jia."
34 Mi' dhir ba' moop titda ip gio: "Dho
gu' aañ ja'p kai'ñkam pix bha jii dho na
ñich bhai' pui'm tiidam nap mu jimia' jiñ
a'mkam mu Ejipto nap ja boosgara' guñ
ja'tkam tuk, nam gu' giilhim ja tulhiiñchu'n
gu mi' kam nañ xi ja nii'ñ. Ba' tii tu
daanda' am aañ jiñ bui nañ ja kɉɉ nam pui'
kai'chdha' nañ ja palhbuidha'."
35 'Ba' daipu' xi chiidak mui' xi joot na
ja boosgara', sia ku mit gu' biipi' dir tii
ñiok na ka ja sosbhichulhi'ñ nam cham
jum giiibda' git daim jajaa'nnim, nam pui'
titda na cham tu' ki'n ja juanda' nat gu'
cham jaroi' gɉ'kam ki'n dai ja bui. Ku ba'
gu' gu Dios nat bha joot maadit gu nobii'ñ
nat buiñor jum maax bhaan gux bii u'uux,
gɉ'kam ki'n mu joot ji na ja palhbui'ñmira'
na ja boosgara' mu dir Ejipto nam pai'
giilhim jum tulhiiñ.
36 Ba' dhi'r di' dho gu Moisees nat
mummi dir ja boosgak Ejipto guch bopxi
kat. Jir di' pix ip na joidham jix kii'p jum
duukam jup tu buimik ja bui gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam tu' cham pai' niidhat gu gook
oo'm oidha', pui' na jax mummi na pai'
gɉ' suu'nka' gux bi' suudai', gio pui' na jax
mummi gampix jix chu gak kir.
37 Jir di' pix ip gu Moisees na ja'pni ja titda
bo gu Israel kam ja'tkam: "Gatuuk pui'
ba tu duñia' gu Dios na maa'n aapi'm jam
bui dhir ba maaxilhia' gui' na tu a'gada'
bhaankam ja'p na jax aañ."
38 Gio dhi' pix jup jir di' gu Moisees
na ja biim xi oilhimik guch bopxi kat
mummi na pai'r gampix jix chu gak kir, gio
nat ñio'kdhak maadit gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios
mummi na pai'r oidha' ta'm Sinaii ti tiigim.
Gui' ba' Moisees tu ua'nak na jax ja'k aagi'ñ
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nach jax ja'k cham jich
chulhiiña' gatuuk, na ba' mi' dhir jup bach
aagi'ñdha' aach.
39 'Gu' ji na gu' guch bopxi kat ni ji'x ku
mit mi' pui' jii, dai na mit ja'p xi dhuuk ja'k
bax xuulhgik mu ja'k Ejipto.
40 Gio nam ba chian gu Aroon na maa'n
jup ja duiñdha' gu dios, jup titda am:
"Maa'n jap jup jich duiñdha' gu dios na
ba'ch a'm ti nii'ñdha', nach gu' cham maat
nat pa ja'k bhii gu Moisees, gui' nat jich
boosolh mu dir Ejipto."
41 Ba' gu Aroon cham jax ji chi'iik jup ja
duiñ ip maa'n gu dios ja'p tu'm na bheseer.
Ba' giilhim jix bhai'm taat am gu Israel
kam ja'tkam, ma tu piastat jamit, gio na mit
ma tu koi gu ja sasoi' nam tu makgirxidha'
buiñor dhi' ji' dhi dios na mit tu chia nam

jup ja duiñdha'.
42 Ba' gu Dios cham tu' ja a'm ka tɨ nɨi'ñ,
nam gu' cham mi' pui' ka jiim na jax jix aa'.
Cham tu' ba' kap jum buixi'ñ ja bui, siam ja
daan gu chiichia' gux dhaam kam. Na gu'
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pui' ja'k pu ba tu ua'ñix jia bhaan
gu u'uan mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gui'
nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios bɨjɨk,
na ja'pnim kai'ch bo:

Aapi'm Israel kam,
iam chi na pim aañ jiñ makgɨrxidhimɨk
gu jam sasoi' gu gook oo'm oidha'
na pimɨt mummɨ juruuñ na pai'r
gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr,
gio na pim aañ jiñ maakidha' gɨt gui' na jɨ'k
jiñ a'm jup bipio'da' gu tu' na pim
bia'ka'.
43 Gu' ji na gu' aapi'm dai gu didios jup
duiñxim xi chu ja makgɨrxidhimɨk,
pui' na jax gui' na Molok tɨɨ',
gio pui' na jax gui' na pu chu'm na jax gu
chi'ɨɨ' na pui' tɨɨ' Repaan.
Dɨɨlh na pimɨt jup ja duu dhi' dhi didios na
pim ba' pu'ñɨ ja daanda'.
Ba' tu' na jax chui'ka',
jam jootsa' iñ ya' dɨr na pim mu ja'k
oi'ñchapu' jix io'm gammɨjɨ ja'k na
pai'r Babiloonia.
44 'Ba' guch bopxi kat mummɨ bia'ka' am
ɨp gu jannulh ba'aak na pai'r gampɨx jix
chu gak kɨr gui' nat jup dunaak gu Moisees
ja'xbui' nat jɨ'x chia gu Dios, nam ba' mi'
bia'ka' gu joodai gui' na mi chu ua'ñix ka'
gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duu
gook dɨt gu Dios.
45 Ba' dhi' dhi jannulh ba'aak ja a'm ji
bii gatuuk gu ja maamar guch bopxi kat.
Bha bhɨɨk jamɨt ba' ya' ja'k gui' na mɨt jɨ'k
bɨɨma'n bha jii gu Josue jano' na mɨt pai'
dhuuk ya' ja kokdak gui' nam ya' oi'ñkat,
gui' nat ya' dɨr ja'k ja ardi gu Dios nam sap
ba' gu Israel kam ja'tkam ya' oi'ñka'. Ba' ya'
pu bia'ka' am dhi' dhi jannulh ba'aak, sia
gu jano' na pai' dhuuk ya' bar gɛ̄'kam ka'
gu Dabii.
46 Ba' gu Dabii gui' nar gɛ̄'kam kat bhaan
jup tɨ nɨidhat gu Dios, na gu' mi' pui' jimdat
na jax jix aa'. Ba' tɨix aagɨt na maa'n jup
duiñdha' gɨt gu bhi'ñbak chiop na sap ba'
bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gɨt gu Dios gui' na Jakob
bɨɨx jup daanɨt, gu' ji nat gu' ba muu cham
tu' jax ji dhuuk.
47 Mi' dhɨr ji ba' gu maraa'n Salomoon
nat ba'p duiñdhak gu Dios gu bhi'ñbak
chiop,
48 sia ku gu' cham bhai' na mi kioka' gu
Dios bhaan gui' nap jir ja duiñ gu ja'tkam,
na jax bam kai'ch bhaan gu u'uan mi' nat
pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gui' nam bhaankam
tu a'gimɨk gu Dios bɨjɨk, na ja'pnim kai'ch
bo jia na sap jup kai'ch guch Gɨ'kora':
49 Gux dhaam jir jiñ atooxkor,
gu oi'ñga'n ba' nañ bhaan tuttu guñ
chooton.
¿Jax gi dhui jax chu'm ba'aak jup bañ dhuiñ
jamɨt?
¿Paa gip jix bhai' nañ jiñ jɨɨpdha' aañ?
50 Na ñich gu' aañ pɨx jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k
tu' ya'x chu jai'ch.
51 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop ja tɨtda ɨp gio gu
Teeban, jup kai'ch:
—Gu' ji na pim gu' aapi'm ni jɨ'x ku pim
cham maatɨt tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄. Tɨi tu naanak japim
dho gi ji sap, gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x ku pim cham
jam jujur kɨ'n xim ga'nga na jax ja'k jix aa'
gu Dios, ni jɨ'x ku pim jix aa' na pim mi'
pui' jimia' na jax ja'k tɨi jam guguuxi'ñdha'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Jix ja oi'ñ
japim dho gu jam bopxi kat nam pu'ñɨ ja'k
tu jimdat bɨjɨk,
52 na mɨt ja koi gui' nam ya ja'p
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, nam ja
aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na gatuuk bha jim
gui' na giilhim jir jix bhai'kam. Ba' gu xib
nat pai' dhuuk ya' tɨip xi ɛ̄ɛ̄k gui' na jaroi'r
jix bhai'kam, aapi'm dho gu' iattulhdhak
tu chia dho nam mu'aa'.
53 Aapi'm bɨɨpɨ' kat cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ
gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu daasak gu Moisees
na tu aagix ka' na mɨt pui' ja'k aa'ñdhak gu
noonbi'ñ gu Dios.

Nam ba mu'aa' gu Teeban

54 Dho jano' ji ba' giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji
bhaak jamɨt nat pu'ñɨ xi chu ja a'gi gu Tee-
ban, giilhim bhai' ji kɨrni mɨt gu ja taatam
nam giilhim bax bhaak.
55 Gu' ji na gu' gui' cham jax jum aa', na
gu' gɛ̄' bhaan jup tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Dai nat bhammɨ ja'k pɨx
xi chɨ tɨɨ jix dhaam, ba' ba tɨɨ gu Dios na

bhammɨ daa, gio gu Jesuus na mi' dhɨr ja'p kɨɨk sonpan kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k.
56 Ba' tɨi xi ja aagi'ñ gui' nam mi' giilhim
bax bhaak, jup ja tɨtda:
—Kani na ñich ba tɨɨ guch Xoi'kam gui'
nat ya' ɢɢk dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na bhammɨ
kɨɨk sonpan kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k buiñor gu Dios,
bhammɨ nat pai' dhɨr bha joot.
57 Gu' ji nam gu' gui' cham tu' xi kɢɢ, dai
na mɨt gɢ' kɨ'n jiiñkidhat mui' ji boop buiñor
gu Teeban.
58 Ba' na mɨt jax daa, gamai' bhɨich jamɨt
mu ja'k dɨɨrap dɨr mi' gu gɢ' kiicham. Ba'
mi' bhai' ji ma'yasa mɨt joodai kɨ'n gui' nam
mi' xi iattulhdhimɨk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Mi ja'p jamɨt
xi chu darsak gu daam dɨr kam ja kuktun,
xi chianɨk jamɨt maa'n gu biapma' Saulo
tɨɨgim na sap mi' ka ja nɨɨ'ñxɨ'ñka'.
59 Ba' nam mi' ka ma'yastu' gu Teeban,
bhai' ji chu daanɨ jix dhaam ja'k, jup kai'ch:
—Aapi' Jesuus nap jir jich Xoi'kam, ba
baidhika' ap dhiñ ii'mda' bhammɨ ja'k aap
jum bui.
60 Mi' dhɨr ba' o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbok gio
bhai'p ji chu daanɨ jup kai'ch gɢ' kɨ'n:
—Aapi' jich Xoi'kam, cha'p ja tul-
hiiñchu'nda' dhi' nam xib ya'm ua'tulhi'ñ.
Ba' daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk pu nai' gan ji muu.

8

Gu Saulo na bax ja kuupam ka' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' gu Saulo mi ja'p kɨɨkat mu tɨ nɨɨ'ñ na
mɨt mi' ba mua gu Teeban, jup jum aa' na
giilhim joidham jix bhai' ji chu buusnichu'.
Ba' gatuuk na mɨt xi mu'aak, jai' nai'p ji
ja gaa mɨt bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam gu bhai' kam Jerusaleen. Gu'
ji na mɨt gu' pui' ba tɨ kai nam ja o'bhagi'ñ,
ba' jai' bhai' dhɨr mai' ma boop jamɨt mu
ja'k Judea, gio ba' jai' mu ja'k Samaaria.
Dai ba' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam bhai'
pup bii mɨt.
2 Gu' ba' gu Teeban na mɨt mua, yaas
jamɨt gu tukga'n jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam nam jir
jix bhabhai'kam ka', gio ba' nam tɨi suan
nam jix joi'gɨ'n.
3 Gu Saulo gu' mɨlhchu' ji na ja gaa'ñchu'
gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
mɨjɨ ja'p ba'pki chɨr baapkidhat ja tɨbaipput
bha ja boosgaim gu chichio'ñ gio gu u'uub.
Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na ja u'tɨkat ja kuupaim
bhai' nam pai' ja kukpada' gu ja'tkam.

Nam ba kaaya' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook gu Samaaria kam ja'tkam

4 Gu' ba' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' na
mɨt jɨ'k bhai' dhɨr mai' boop Jerusaleen, tu
ja a'gi'ñchu' am gu ja'tkam mu ja'p kikcham
nam jax a'jim nam ja aa'ñdhim na jax ja'k
jix bhaai' nam duñia' nam ba' cham jum
tulhiiña' gatuuk, na pai' dhuuk ja'bsuna' gu
ja tutku'.
5 Ba' maadɨt dhi' jɨ' nam mu ja'p tu
a'gidha', Piliip tɨɨ', nat mu ja'k bhɨi na pai'r
gɢ' kiicham Samaaria tɨ tɨɨgim. Mi' bhai'
ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam gu mi' kam na ja
aagi'ñ gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na
bhaan tu a'ga' guch Xoi'kam.
6 Ba' mui' ja'tkam mi aajidha' am mi'
na pai' tu a'gada' gu Piliip nam jix kaim
ka', na gu' joidham jix bhai' xi buada' nam
xi kɢɢkɢ'. Ba' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n kɢɢkɢ' am
no't ba ji chu a'ga, nam gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu
pui' na jax kai'chdha', nam gu' nɨɨ'ñdha' na
joidham jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu buada'
nam tu' cham pai' nɨɨ'ñdha'.
7 Pui' na jax gux kako'kkam nat mui' ja
dudua'ñdhak gui' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨt gu
cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', gio ba' gui' nam jix
mama'mkulhi' kat pui' bɨɨx jup ja dudua'ñ
ɨp. Gu' ba' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam pai'
dhuuk ba ji bubuakia' ja a'm dɨr gu ja'tkam,
gɢ' kɨ'n xi jiiñkɨi am nam ba' pɨk moo ba
bubuakia'.
8 Ba' joidham gɢ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'm ɨlh
jamɨt gu ja'tkam gu mi' kam na mɨt pu'ñi tɨ
tɨɨ.
9 Ba' moo maa'n mi'p kioka' gu
maa'nkam Simoon tɨɨgim nax jiboiñara' ka'
nat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pui' ja'k jum mamtuxdhak. Ba'
mui' ja'tkam ba ja iatgidhak gu mi' kam
Samaaria na pui' ja tɨtdada' nam gɢ'kam
kɨ'n daasa'.
10 Ba' giilhim jix jɨɨgi'ñdha' am sia gu
gɢ'gɢrkam gio gui' nam cham jir gɢ'gɢrkam,
jup kai'chdha' am:
—Ja'xbui' dho bak jup jir gɢ'kam dhich
jaduuñ na jax gu Dios.
11 Gu' gu jiboiñara' kɨ'n ji na ja
iatgi'ñdha' gu Simoon, na gu' pui' ja'k tum

mai'chki'ñdha', pui' kum ba' jɨɨgi'ñdhat na
ja iatgidhimɨk mui' oidha'.
12 Gu' ji na mɨt gu'p ma tɨ jɨɨ'ñ gu pui'
na jax ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu Piliip na ja
aagi'ñdha' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios gio
guch Xoi'kam, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt bam
bopko mui' gu chichio'ñ gio gu u'uub.
13 Gio ba' gu Simoon jai' bɨɨx jup xim
bakua, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na ba kaichu' gu
Piliip. Ba' giilhim joidham nɨi'ñdha' gux
kɨɨ'p jum duukam nap tu buada' na tu'
cham pai' nɨi'ñdha'.
14 Gu ba' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui'
na mɨt bhammɨ bii Jerusaleen pui' ba tɨ kai
mɨt na mɨt ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam
gu mummɨ kam Samaaria. Ba' mui' ma
joot jamɨt gu Peegro gio gu Juan nam tu ja
daañxi'ñpu'.
15 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai
Samaaria, bhai' ji chu ja daañxi mɨt gui'
nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ba'
ja a'm jum tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda'.
16 Nat gu' chakui jaroi' maadɨt bhaan jum
tajaa jia, dai na mɨt kam bopko pɨx buiñor
gu Jesuus nar gɐ'kam.
17 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' xi ja da'ngɨ
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu Peegro gio gu Juan, pu ja
a'm jum tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'.
18 Gu' ba' gu Simoon nat pu'ñi tɨ tɨɨ nat ja
a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na mɨt pai'
dhuuk bhai' xi ja da'ngɨ gu noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, ba ja saba'n tuumiñ kɨ'n gui' nam
tu' kɨ'n pui' xi chu bua,
19 jup ja tɨtda:
—Aañ japim jup jiñ ga'lhidha'ñ jaaduñ
dhi' na pim tu' kɨ'n pui' xi chu bua, na
ba' pu'ñi gu jaroi' nañ bhai' xi dhagia', pu
bhaan jum tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda'.
20 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro jup tɨtda pɨx:
—Jum tulhiiñchuda' dho gu Dios kɨ'n gum
tumñi' nap pui' kai'ch. Na gu' cham bhaai'
nap saba'nda' gui' na tu' Dios pui' pɨx tu
maak no'x maakim gu jaroi'.
21 Gu' aap jiñ jaduuñ dho gi gu' cham ji
na bhaai' nam a'm bi'ya' gu dhi' pu chu'm,
na gu' ni jɨ'x kur sɨlhkam nap jax jum aa'
buiñor gu Dios jum jur am bhaan.
22 Cha'p bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchuka' dhi' na tu'r
jix buam jum duukam. Soi' pɨx jap ba tɨɨda'
gu Dios na pui' pɨx ka tum uañi'ñka' gu
pui' na pich jax ba tɨi, katti iam pui' ji chu
buusnia'.
23 Ja'p dho ji nañ gu' pui'm nɨi'ñ jiñ
jaduuñ nap giilhim jix buam tomaat, gio na
ja'p ji buusan na gux buam jum duukam
mu pai'm kuup, na gu'm tukgi'ñ.
24 Ba' gu Simoon giop mui'p ji ñio, jup
kai'ch:
—Dho bak gu' dai na pim jiñ a'mkam
xi chu dañia' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' na ba'
cham pui' ji chu buusnia' na pim jax jiñ
chɨtda.
25 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt xi chɨɨmuk gu
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam tu a'gimɨk gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, mi' dhɨr nai' ja'p jup ji chu
a'ga mɨt mu ja'p na pai' ɨ'lhich daa'ñxim jir
kikcham ka' na dhi' pɨx bhaan bipio' gu
Samaaria dɨbɨɨr. Gatuuk ba' dai na mɨt ba
jii bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen.

Gu Piliip na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Etiopiiya kam maa'nkam

26 Ba' maa'nnim gu Piliip buiñor bam
maax maadɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios, ba'p
tɨtda:
—Ea nap mu jimia' mummɨ na pai' buu-
san gu boi gui' na bhammɨ dɨr Jerusaleen
mu ja'k bhɨix na pai'r Gaasa, gui' na
mummɨ buusan na pai'r gampɨx jix chu
gak kɨr.
27 Ba' gu Piliip dai nat jax jix kɨɨ'p jum
duu gamai' bhɨi nat ba jii mu ja'k nat pai'
joot gu nobii'ñ gu Dios. Ba' mummɨ pai'
na ka jim, mi' ba nam maa'n gu maa'nkam
nar mu ja'k kam ka' Etiopiiya. Ba' dhi'
jɨ' dhi maa'nkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka'
maa'n gu ubii nar gɐ'kam ka', nax bhai' tu
buixi'ñdha' gu tu', pui' na gu tuumiñ. Ba'
dhi' dhi maa'nkam kia'pɨx bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
jim Jerusaleen nat tu daañmɨrak buiñor gu
Dios.
28 Ba' kia'pɨx gio ja'k jup ba gɨɨxchu' mu
ja'k kia'mi'ñ bhaan gu karreet. Ba' tɨi tu
jiñkuidhim bhaan gu u'uan mi' nat pai' tu
ua'nak gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios na ja'p tɨɨgich Isaiiyas.
29 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
pui' ja'k xi jurtuda gu Piliip nax io'm mia'n

mui' xi aaya' gui' jɨ' na mui' ba jim bhaan
gu karreet.
30 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jix io'm mia'n mui'
xi ai gu Piliip, ba kai gu Etiopiiya kam
na mi' tu jiñkuidhim nat pai' tu ua'nak gu
Isaiiyas. Ba' ba tɨkka no' sap moox maatɨt
kɛɛ, jup tɨtda:
—¿Siamrix maatɨt kɛɛ ap aa jiñ jaduuñ dhi
u'uan mi' nap pai' tu jiñkuidhim?
31 Ba' gu Etiopiiya kam jup kai'ch:
—Dho gu' cham ji nañ maatɨt kɛɛ, na gu'
cham jaroi' jai'ch na iam jiñ aagi'ñdha' gɨt.
Ba' gu Piliip pui' ba tɨtda na bhai' xi
chɨsaa'ñdha' bhaan gu karreet na ba' mi
ja'p sonpan xi dhaibui aagi'ñdha' na jax
kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch.
32 Ba' mi' na pai' tu jiñkuidhim gu Etiopi-
iya kam, ja'pnim kai'ch:
Mi' pɨx pu tu'ii' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba ji mua,
ja'p na jax gu kasnir na cham ñiokda' no'm
jiik gu bapoo'n.
33 Tɨi cham tu' jax bua gu' gu tu' nar jix
buam jum duukam,
gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x kum iam xix joi'gɨ'n gui'
na mɨt ba ji mua.
Gio gu' cham jaroi'p jai'ch na bhaankam
nokia' gɨt,
daman chakui tu maamar kat jano' jɨ' na
mɨt pai' dhuuk mua.
34 Ba' bhai' ba tɨkka gu Etiopiiya kam, jup
tɨtda:
—Ea nap moo iam jiñ aagi'ñdha' gɨt jiñ
jaduuñ na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch dhi'
nat jax chu ua'nak gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankam
tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, nañ tɨix maachim dho
no' moo dɨɨlh jum aagɨt jup kai'ch, ka' ba'
gu' jumai.
35 Ba' gu Piliip mi' xi chɨɨgɨk gu u'uan
mi' na pai' tu jiñkuidhim gu Etiopiiya kam,
xi aagi'ñ ba' na dhi' aagat jup kai'ch gu
Jesuus na mɨt pu'ñi dhooda jano' na mɨt pai'
dhuuk mua aach jich a'mkam.
36 Ba' palhɨɨp gama ja'k na mɨt ji bhɨi na
pai' gɛ' suu'nka' gu suudai', jup kai'ch gu
Etiopiiya kam:
—Gi no' pich xiñ bakuanak jiñ jaduuñ na
kapbhai' na ya'ni pɨx suu'n dhi suudai'.
37 Ba' gu Piliip jup kai'ch:
—Baabui' jia. Dho gu' ja'pji no'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
ji bɨix jum jur kɨ'n buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Ba'p kai'ch gui':
—Tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ dho na guch
Xoi'kam jir Maraa'n gu Dios.
38 Xi chu chia ba' nam kɨɨsa' gu karreet
gui' na bhaan jim. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt
jax chɨɨtɨm mui' ji juur jamɨt mu ja'k suudai'
chɨr, mi' ba' ba bakua gu Piliip.
39 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk giop ba bubua
mi' dhɨr suudai' chɨr, mi' jotmoda' cham
pai' kam maax gu Piliip, nat gu' maakam
ja'k ba bhɨɨk gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mdaga'n guch Gɨ'kora'. Ba' nai' tɨi pup tɨ
nɨi'ñ gu Etiopiiya kam, na gu' cham maat
nat pa ja'k bhɨi. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat giop ba
jii joidham jix bhai'm taattugɨt.
40 Ba' mummɨ ja'k amuub Asooto tɨ tɨɨgim
giop bam maax gu Piliip. Ba' mi ja'p
bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam na pai' jax
jir kikcham ka' gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook. Gatuuk ba' mu ja'k jup ba ai na pai'
pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Sesareeya.

9

Gu Saulo na ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam
(Noo. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Ba' gu Saulo cham jɨ'x jum jɨɨpi'ñka'
na nai' mɨlhchu'nda' na ja da'ngɨt ja ku-
upaidha' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam pui' xi ja tɨtdat na ja kooda'
no'm gan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Ba' maa'nnim na jai'p ba
ja o'bhagi'ñ, mu jimɨɨk buiñor gu ja gɛ'kam
tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu daanda' ja
a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
2 pui' ba tɨtda na makia' gu u'uan na ba'
kɨ'n jix bhaai'n ka' na mu jimia' mummɨ
Damaasko ja bui gui' nam mu ja'p chichiop
tu daanda', nam ba' mi' dhɨr maap xi chu
a'gai ja da'ngia' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam ba' ja ui'ka'
bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen, pui' na jax gu chi-
chio'ñ gio gu u'uub.
3 Gu' ji na gu' mummɨ amuub na ba aajim
mia'n Damaasko, jotmoda' bhai' ba tum
ton bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam dai mi' na pai'
jim gu Saulo.
4 Ba' mi' pu ia gu Saulo, ba' ba kai nat
bhai' ba tum ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup
tum kai'ch:
—Aapi' Saulo, ¿jax kup ba'ñ o'bhagi'ñchu'?
5 Ba' gu Saulo mui' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—¿Jir jaroop gi dha', aapi' Gɇ'kam nap bhammɨ dɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ?

Ba' bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam gio bhai'p ji chum ñio, jup tum kai'ch:

—Aa dho aañ jir di' gu Jesuus gui' nap jaroi' o'bhagi'ñchu'. Ku gu' nap jax dhui pɨx jum ko'ktulhi'ñ ji aap dɨɨlh, nap gu' ja'p ji buusan na gu tuur no' ñich giilhim ba ko'ktulh nañ tɨi bha sɨssɨ no' cham aa' na tu juana'.

6 Ba' gio mui'p ji ñio gu Saulo, jix choo'nnɨt dho gi ji ba', jup kai'ch:

—Gu' ba' gu xib, ¿tu'p jix aa' nañ jax dhuñia' aapi' Gɇ'kam?

Ba' gu Jesuus na bhammɨ dɨr bha tu a'ga jup kai'ch:

—Aa dho gu' dai nap xi bamgɨi mui' xi aaya' mi' dhi gɇ' kiicham nap pai' ja'k jim. Mi'm ba'm aagi'ñdha' nap tu' jax dhuñia' aañ jiñ a'mkam.

7 Ba' gui' nam bɨɨma'n jiim gu Saulo giilhim jix chotdon am, na mɨt gu' bɨɨx jup kai nat bha tum a'ga bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, gio nam gu' cham nɨi'ñ na jaroi'p kai'ch.

8 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨi bhai' ji bam gu Saulo na gan tɨi xi chɨ nɨi'ñ, pu cham ñia ni jɨ'x. Ba' pui' nobchɨk ma baidhak jamɨt mu ja'k Damaasko gui' na ja bɨɨm jim.

9 Mi' ba' pu juruuñ baik tanoolh na pu cham ñia ka' gio nat pu cham tu juu, nich chu' suudai' dho moo kut ii.

10 Ba' mi Damaasko maa'n mi'p kioka' gu maa'nkam Ananiiyas tɨɨgim na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' maa'nnim buiñor bam maax gui' jɨ' jich Xoi'kam, ba'p tɨtda:

—Aapi' Ananiiyas.

Ba' gu Ananiiyas jotmoda' mu ñio, jup kai'ch:

—¿Tu' gɨt jiñ Gɇ'kam tuk?

11 Ba' guch Xoi'kam gio mui'p ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Aa dho nap xi bamgia' dho, mu jimia' ap maa'n kap na pai' daa'ñxim jir kikcham, na sakaalh mu tuut gu ba'bhak. Mu na pai' kioka' gu Juudas jap ba' xi chɨ tɨkkada' maa'n gu maa'nkam Saulo tɨɨgim nar mu ja'k kam Tarso, mi' moo tu daan aañ jiñ bui.

12 Maa'n tɨɨ gu maa'nkam Ananiiyas tɨɨgim nat sap mu ji ɇɇk ba'k chɨr bhai' xi dhaa na ba' giop bax ñia ka'. Pui' kuñ ba' mum jootos nap mu jimia'.

13 Ba' nat pui' jɨ' kai gu Ananiiyas jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu'r am kat dho jia, gu' pɨx ji nam gu' mui' pui' tuñ a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nat jax jix buam ja dooda bhammɨ Jerusaleen gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aap jum bui.

14 Ba' gu xib pu kai'ñkam ya' ja'k jup ba ai ji ua'dat gu u'uan na mɨt bha maa gu ja gɇ'gɇrkam tuk gui' nam bhammɨ gɇ' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam, na ba' kɨ'n jix bhaai'n ka' na ja da'ngɨi mu ja ui'ka' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aap jum bui.

15 Ba' guch Xoi'kam gio mui'p ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Aap gu' moo xi jimdat ji mu ja'k nañ pai'm jootos, na ñich gu' aañ bhaan ba tɨ tɨɨ jia dhi' dhi maa'nkam na ba' nai' ja'p jiñ a'mkam tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio gui' nam cham jir Israel kam, gio ba' bɨɨx ɨp sia gu ja gɇ'gɇrkam tuk.

16 Ba' aañ ba mattuda' na jax ja'k jum tulhiiña' aañ jiñ a'mkam.

17 Ba' gu Ananiiyas mui'p ma jii mu na pai' tɨbiap gu Saulo. Ba' na jax jim bhai' xi dhaagɨk jup tɨtda:

—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ Saulo, aañ jup jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot gu Gɇ'kam gui' na Jesuus tɨɨ', gui' nat jum buim maax ga'm gu bɨɨx boi nap bhai' ka jim, nañ sap bhai' xim dagia' nap ba' giop bax ñia ka', gio sap ba' nam a'm bam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

18 Ba' mi' jotmoda' ja'p tu'm na gu kokso' bhai' dhɨr ji ii' buupuiran gu Saulo. Ba' na ja'p xi chɨ nɨi'ñ, joidham giop bax ñia. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat bamgɨk ba tu chia nam bakuana'.

19 Gatuuk ba' dai nat ba tu juu, mi' dhɨr ba' gio bhai'p ji oo'nta gu tukga'n. Mi' ba' pup oirɨ, jɨ'kchi tanoolh moo mi' juruuñ ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam mi' oi'ñka' Damaasko.

Gu Saulo na ba tu ja a'gidha' gu Damaasko oi'ñkam

20 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Saulo gu Israel kam ja'tkam bha ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda', na pui' ja tɨtdada' na

gu Jesuus sɨlhkam jir di' ji bak gu Dios gu
Maraa'n.
21 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k ba kaaya' na pu'ñi
tu a'gada', mi' pui' pup tui'ka' am, dai nam
tɨim tɨ tɨkkada' dɨɨlh, jup kai'chdha' am:
—¿Kux cham tu' aa pɨn jir di' gui' na
saak bhammɨ Jerusaleen oirɨt ja da'ngɨt
ja kukpada' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio nat saak bha
jii ya' na ja da'ngia' gui' nam jɨ'k pui'p tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na ba' ja
ui'ka' bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen ja bui gu ja
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhammɨ gɛ̄' chiop
tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam?
22 Gu' ji na gu' gu Saulo jix io'm mui' xi
chu ja a'gi'ñchu'nda' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k jir Israel
kam ja'tkam nam mi' oi'ñka' Damaasko, na
pui' ja tɨtdada' na gu Jesuus sɨlhkam jir di'
ji bak gui' na saak gatuuk pu'ñi bha jootsa'
gu Dios. Ba' pu cham bhaai'n ka' nam jax xi
kai'chdha', na gu' giilhim joidham jix bhai'
xi buada' nam kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'.

Gu Saulo nam tɨix mu'aam ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam

23 Ba' mui' tanoolh xi jur na mɨt dho
gi ba' moo bhai' ba ji bhaak ji gu Israel
kam ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' maa'n ñi'ook bap
duu mɨt nam sap mu'aa' gu Saulo.
24 Gu' ji nat gu' pui' ba tɨ kai gu Saulo
nam o'bhagi'ñ, ba' cham tu' mu ja'p pai' ja
taagiob ka kɨkkada', na gu' bax maat nam
jax dhooda'. Gu' ba' na gu' bɨɨx xikoolh
dhɨr ja'p tɛ̄'kob jup tu kuupka' mi' dhi gɛ̄'
kiicham na bha bhi'ñbakchix ka' gu joodai,
ba' mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p bɨɨx xikoolh na pai' jax jir
kiki'ñgob ka' tɨi nɨɨrada' am gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam sap mi' pu mu'aa' gɨt no' mui'
ba jimda' gɨt. Gu' ji nat gu' cham pai' ji
buus,
25 na mɨt gu' tukaa' jix ɨxchuixim ja'p dɨr
ja'k buusai' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, bhai' dhɨr ja'p jamɨt mu
tɨsaa'ñdhak ja'p dɨr ja'k tɨbaañ bhaan gu
gɛ̄' baalh na mɨt mi' xi gaamuk. Ba' pu
jii bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen. Pui' dho ba'
pu cham jax dhooda mɨt gui' nam mi' kax
mu'aam kat nat gu' ba ja nakoo.

Gu Saulo na Jerusaleen ja'k ba oirɨda'

26 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ja'k jup ba
ai gu Saulo na pai'r Jerusaleen, tɨi mui' ma
jii ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Gu' ji nam gu' gui' giilhim jix
ɨɨbhi'ñ, nam gu' chakui maat no' moo bɨɨx
jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
27 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Bernabee mui' ma
baidhak ja bui gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam,
ba' ba ja aagi'ñ na pui' bɨɨx jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' sap buiñor
jum maax mummɨ bɨɨx boi amuub mia'n
Damaasko na mui' ka jim, gio ba' na jax
tɨtda nat bha tu a'gi bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam,
bɨɨx jup xi ja aagi'ñ ɨp nat jax ja'k tu ja
a'gi gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam mummɨ
oi'ñka', nat bhaan tu ja a'gi gu Jesuus, na
pui' ja tɨtda na sɨlhkam jir di' ji bak guch
Xoi'kam.
28 Ba' jano' dɨr cham ka ɨɨbhi'ñ am gu
Saulo, nam gu' bax maat na sɨlhkam bɨɨx
jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Bhai'
ba' pup oirɨ ja bui,
29 dai ba' na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' bha ja'p ji oirɨt
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan
tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, na ja aagi'ñdha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam griago ñi'ook
kɨ'n jix maatɨt tu a'gada', na pui' ja tɨtdada'
na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam. Gu' ji
nam gu' gui' jix bhaamut pɨx kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄', ba'
maa'n ñi'ook bap duu mɨt nam sap mu'aa'.
30 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk pui'
ba tɨ kai gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam nam bax mu'aam gu Saulo, ma
baidhak jamɨt mu ja'k Sesareeya na pai'r
ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai', mi' dhɨr jamɨt ba'
dɨɨlh bhammɨ dɨr ja'k xi joot na pai' pui' tɨ
tɨɨ' Tarso bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub.
31 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax gui' nam mu ja'p
oi'ñka' na pai' jax bhaan bipio' gu Judea
dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' gui' nam mu ja'k jup oi'ñka'
na pai' jax bhaan jup bipio' gu Galilea
dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' gui' nam mu ja'k jup oi'ñka'
na pai' jax bhaan jup bipio' gu Samaaria
dɨbɨɨr, joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimda', gio
nam jix io'm bha biiñkaidha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, gio ba' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax
jix aa'. Gio ba' nam pɨx ji mui'dhidha', na
gu' nabap tanoolh nam pɨx ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha'
gu ja'tkam buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' pui'
ja'k ja jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ

Ii'mda'.

Gu Peegro na ba dua'ñdha' gu Eneeyas

32 Gu ba' na gu' gu Peegro mu ja'p jup ja
paxiaraidha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam na ja guguuxdhidha' nam
jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda'. Ba' maa'nnim jup
ma jii ɨp mu ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Liida nat
ba ja guguuxdham gui' nam mu ja'k jup
oi'ñka'.
33 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai, mi'
ba tɨɨ maa'n gu maa'nkam Eneeyas tɨɨgim
na pu cham bapmi'nda' mi' dhɨr na pai'
jax bo'ka', na gu'x ma'mkulhi' ka', nat jɨ'k
xijum baik oidha' bap duu na mi' pu tui'ka'.
34 Ba' gu Peegro jix joi'mdak ba tɨɨ, ba'p
tɨtda:
—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ Eneeyas, guch Xoi'kam
xib ya'm dua'ñdha'. Kanip xi bamii', jix kɨɨ'
bi dhuuñ dhim bakxidhara' nap bhaan bo'.
Ba' gu Eneeyas mi' jotmoda' jix kɨɨ' bhai'
ji bam nat jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Peegro.
35 Ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k mi' oi'ñka' Liida,
gio ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mu ja'k jup oi'ñka' na
pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Saroon, na mɨt tɨɨ gu Eneeyas
nat jix kɨɨ' bhai' ji bam, pu tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio ba' na mɨt cham
tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jii nam jax ja'k ka tu
jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

Gu Peegro na ba dua'ñdha' gu Dorgas

36 Ba' jano' maa'n mu ja'k jup kioka' gu
ubii na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Joopi, na pui'p tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na Tabiita
tɨɨ', na gu griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n ja'p kai'ñkam
jup jum kai'ch Dorgas. Ba' dhi' dhi ubii
gammɨjɨ joidham jir jix bhai'kam ka', tu'
na pɨx ja onbagi'ñdha' gui' nam cham tu'
bia'ka'.
37 Gu' ji nat gu' maa'nnim ma tu ai dhi'
jɨ' dhi Dorgas tɨɨgim, ba' moo pu muu ɨp.
Ba' gu tukga'n dai na mɨt xi batbichdhak
bhɨjɨmmɨ xi chɨɨ jix io'm daam dɨr mi' gu
ba'k chɨr.
38 Ba' mi' dhɨr Joopi mia'n jup bipio'da'
mi' na pai'r Liida, mi' na pai' oirɨda' gu
Peegro. Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na mi'
oirɨda' gu Peegro, mui' ma ja joot jamɨt
gook gu ja'tkam nam sap jup tɨɨdai mu
baidhika':
—Aach jap soi' bham tɨɨdam jich jaduuñ
nap moo cham jax ji chɨ'ji jich oidha' gɨt mu
ja'k Joopi nap dua'ñdhara' maa'n gu ubii
jich jaduuñ nat ma muu. Xib gɨt alh moo.
39 Ba' gu Peegro cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup
ma ja oi nam pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨtda. Ba'
na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai, pu sɨlh
bai'ñchu' am bhammɨ tɛ̄'kob na pai' kaat
gu Dorgas. Ba' nat bhammɨ ba tɨs, bɨɨx
gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub suañidhat mi ja'p bɨɨx
xikoolh ji gu'kɨk ba aagi'ñ am gu Peegro na
sap giilhim jir jix bhai'kam kat gu Dorgas.
Mi' xi ñɨnɨi'ñchu'n am ji gu' gu ja i'pur gui'
nat tu ja onbai'ñdhak na ka duakat, gam jai'
gu ja'ppɨx jajannulh.
40 Ba' gu Peegro alhio ka xi ja chia nam
bubuakia' mu ja'p dɨɨrap, dɨɨlh ba' mi' ji
bi'ɨɨk o'lhia'n kɨ'n xi kɨkbuk ma tu daanɨ jix
dhaam ja'k. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat jax kɨkbok
mi' xi chɨɨgɨk gu Dorgas na mi' muukix, jup
tɨtda:
—Aapi'ñ jaduuñ Tabiita, xi bamii'. Ba
dodhia' ap.
Ba' mi' jotmoda' jix kɨɨ' bhai' ji chɨ tɨɨ nat
jax pu tɨɨ'n gu Peegro. Ba' nat ba tɨɨ na mi
ja'p kɨɨk gu Peegro, bhai' ji bam, sɨlh mi ja'p
ba daa.
41 Ba' gu Peegro nobchɨk xi kɨkbuichdhak
xi ja bai gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam gio ba' gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub, mi
ja'p ba' xi ja kɨɨx jix kɨɨ'.
42 Ba' mui' ja'tkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor
guch Xoi'kam gu mi' kam Joopi na mɨt pui'
ji chɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄k nat giop dua gu Tabiita na ba
muukix kat.
43 Mi' ba' pup oirɨ gu Peegro, jɨ'kchi moo
tanoolh mi' xi juruuñ buiñor maa'n gu
maa'nkam, gui' na bapket jup tu buada',
Simoon tɨɨgim.

10

Gu Peegro na buiñor ba aaya' gu Korneelio

1 Ba' maa'n gu maa'nkam Korneelio
tɨɨgim mu ja'k jup kioka' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ'
Sesareeya, na mi'r ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' jɨ'kchi
gu sandaarui'x Italia kam.
2 Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam gammɨjɨ tu
daanda' buiñor gu Dios ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k
jir jum maap oi'dhagɨm ka', gio ba' na mui'
tu maakda' gu tuumiñ nam sap ba' mi' dhɨr
jup ja maakidha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam,

gui' nam jɨ'k cham bia'ka' nam tu' kɨ'n tu
saba'da'.
3 Ba' maa'nnim mia duuk na ka tu daan,
ba tɨɨ maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nat buiñor
bam maax na mi' dhɨr ja'p mui' ba jim mu
ja'k na pai' ka tu daan, jup xi chɨtdaidhat:

—¡Aapi' Korneelio!

4 Ba' gu Korneelio mi' pui' pup tu'ii',
dai na bhai' pup nɨi'ñ gu nobii'ñ gu Dios.
Ja'xpɨx ba' moox choo'nnɨt jup tɨtda:

—¿Tu'p gaagim jiñ jaduuñ?

Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios gio mui'p ji ñio, jup
kai'ch:

—Aa dho gu' na ñich bhai' pɨx jum
aa'ñdham dho na gu Dios gammɨjɨm kɢɢkɢ'
nap pai' dhuuk buiñor tu daanda', gio
ba' nax bhai'm taat ka' nap gammɨjɨ tu
maakda' gu tuumiñ nam ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja
maakidha' gui' nam jɨ'k cham bia'ka' nam
tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'.
5 Ba' gu xib, dai nam a'm jum aa' nap
jaroi' mu jootsa' mu ja'k Joopi na pu tɨɨda'
gu Simoon gui' nam Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat
ka' na bha jimda' ya' aap jum bui.
6 Mi' moo daa gu xib buiñor gui' na pui'p
tɨɨ' Simoon, gui' na bapket jup tu buada' na
mi' kio ju'ñdharan gu gɢ' suudai'.
7 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi xi chɨɨdak gu nobii'ñ
gu Dios, pu cham pai' ka matgir. Ba' gu
Korneelio ba ja bai gook gu tujuandam
tugi'ñ gio ba' maa'n gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ
gui' na gammɨjɨ tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gio ba' na
pui' gammɨjɨp tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.
8 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, ba
ja aagi'ñ nat buiñor jum maax maa'n gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios gio ba' na jax tɨtda. Mi' dhɨr
ba' gatuuk dai nat mui' ba ja joot mu ja'k
Joopi nam sap bai'ñpu' gu Simoon.
9 Ba' nam kia'pɨx mummɨ ba aajim Joopi,
na bar buimgidhak na kia'pɨx jix dhaam
ba duu, gu Peegro bhammɨ ba'k dhaam ji
chɨsdɨk bhai' ji chu daanɨ jix dhaam ja'k.
10 Ba' na bhai' ka tɨ nɨɨra na ka tu bhaajim
na ba' moo ba tu jugia', na gu' bax bhio',
11 ba tɨɨ na bhai' ba tɨmñim bhammɨ dɨr
jix dhaam gu tu' iam gɢ' komaarak ja'p
tu'm na gu jannulh na buuplhichu' kuuk-
garan dɨr tɨtropiñ kɨ'n bɨɨx maakob kap dɨr,
panaas ku moo jaroi' bhammɨ kɨɨkat bha
tɨbaañdhim.
12 Ba' dhi' jɨ' na ja'p tu'm na jax gu gɢ' jan-
nulh na bhammɨ dɨr bha tɨmñim jix dhaam,
bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan mi chu jiim am gui'
nam gampɨx ja'k jix chu jai'ch gu sasoi',
gio ba' jai' mi'p jiim am ɨp gui' nam jum
sasoigat, pui' na jax gui' nam maa'mkob tu
tooton, gio ba' jai' mi'p jiim am ɨp gu kooko'
gam u'ji'.
13 Ba' ba kai gu Peegro nat bhai' ba tum
ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup tum kai'ch:

—Aapi' Peegro, xi bamii', xi chu koo'n
dhi sasoi' kup tu jugia'.

14 Ba' gu Peegro mui' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Moo chi cham ji nañ jiñ gu'nguxi'ñ nañ
tu jugia', nam gu' cham jir jum kua'dam
dhi' ja'p tuutu'm, na gu'x xidhuu no' gan
jaroi' ja kua'.

15 Ba' gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha ñiok jix
dhaam jup kai'ch:

—Cha'p pui' ja'k kai'chdha' nax xidhuu,
nat gu' gu Dios pui' ba tɨi na cham tu' ka
xidhuu ka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k.

16 Ba' baikim pui' ji chɨ tɨɨ gu Peegro, mi'
dhɨr ba' dai nat ba tɨs jix dhaam gui' na ja'p
tu'm na jax gu gɢ' jannulh.
17 Ba' bhai' pui' pup tu'ii' gu Peegro, tɨim
ga'nga na jax ba'r jum duukam gu dhi' pui'
nat jax tɨ tɨɨ. Ba' jano' pɨk mi' ja'k ki'ñgob
ba ai mɨt gui' nat mu ja joot gu Korneelio,
tɨ tɨkkaim am na pai' kio gu Simoon.
18 Ba' na mɨt jax mi ai ki'ñgob, gɢ' kɨ'n
bhai' ba tɨ tɨkka am gu Simoon gui' nam
Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'.
19 Ba' na pui bhai' daakat kam ga'nga gu
Peegro na jax ba'r jum duukam gu pui' nat
jax tɨ tɨɨ, ba mattuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' na mɨt mi' ba ai baik gu ja'tkam
nam gaagim.
20 Ba' pui' ja'k xi jurtuda na xi kɨkbui mui'
xi chɨmñia' mi' na mɨt pai' ba ai gu ja'tkam
na ba' cham jax ji chɨ'ji mu jimia' mu ja'k
nam pai' baidhidha', nat gu' sap gui' pɨx
pui' ja'k tu duu nam ba' mu bai'ñpu'.
21 Ba' gu Peegro dai nat jax jup tɨm bhai'
dhɨr ba'k dhaam xi ja ñio'kdhak jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañɨ' dhor di' gui' na pim jaroi' gaagim
jiñ jaaduñ. ¿Tu' kɨ'n japim giñ gaagim?

22 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Aa dho gu' nat bhach joot dho maa'n gu ja gɢ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x na Korneelio tɨɨ'. Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam joidham jir jix bhai'kam, gio na gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio ba' nam bɨɨx pɨx jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' maa'nnim buiñor jum maax gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, ba' pui' tɨtda na sap jaroi' bha jootsa' na bham bai'ñmɨra' nap mu jimia' mummɨ kia'mi'ñ na sap ba' mi'm kaaya' nap jax tu a'gidha'.

23 Ba' xi ja chia gu Peegro nam mui' xi baapkia' mu ja'k ba'k chɨr. Mi' ba' pu gan ji chɨbia mɨt, kabuimuk ba' maap ba jii mɨt mu ja'k nam pai' baidhim. Ba' jai' dhɨt jup ma ja oi mɨt gu mi' kam Joopi gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Xoi'kam.

24 Ba' na bar jumai buimgidhak, mummɨ ba ai mɨt na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Sesareeya, mi' na pai' tɨ nɨɨra gu Korneelio ja bɨɨm gu jajaa'nni'ñ gio jai' gui' nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha', nat gu' ja bai nam mi'p tui'ka'.

25 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai gu Peegro mi' na pai' pɨk kio gu Korneelio, mui' ji jii nat ba namkim. Ba' na jax jim mi ja'p bɨɨpɨ' dɨr o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji kɨkbo nat mi' ba ji chu daanɨ buiñor gu Peegro.

26 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Peegro xi dhaagɨk xi kɨkbuichdhak jup tɨtda:

—Xi kɨkbo'ñ jaduuñ, cha'p jum o'lhia kɨ'n kɨkkada'. Aañ jir ja'ppɨx maa'nkam jia ja'p na jax aap, cham tu'r Dios iñ.

27 Mi' dhɨr ba' maap jix bhai' xi kai'chidhat mui' ji baap jamɨt mu ja'k ba'k chɨr. Ba' mi' pɨx ji ja tɨɨ gu Peegro nam giilhim mui' mi'p tu'ii' gu ja'tkam,

28 ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Dho gu' na pim jax bax maat jiañ jaaduñ na pui' ja'k tu aagix aach jich bui nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam nax xidhuu no'ch maap tu a'gat maa'n ñi'ook jup bua ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, sia no'ch gan mi' pai' pɨx a'jɨ ja ki'aam. Ku ba' gu' gu Dios pui' ja'k jiñ aagi'ñ ji na sap cham tu' kax xidhuu no'ñ tu a'ga gu jaroi' buiñor no' cham jir Israel kam.

29 Pui' ku ñich ba' aañ cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk bhai' xi jii nam bhai' bañ baidhim dhim jaaduñ. Ba' gu xib aañ tɨix maachim na pimɨt jax kai'ñkam mu tuñ joochxiñ jaaduñ.

30 Ba' gu Korneelio mui' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Aa dho gu' na ñich ja'pni tɨ tɨɨ dho maa'nnim nat kia'pɨx jɨ'k maakob tanoolh bap duu nañ ya' ka tu daan mia duuk ja'kia'nni na xib. Ya' bam maax jiñ bui maa'n gu maa'nkam na joidham jix chua totbikdam tɨ tɨɨ'chu',

31 ba'p jiñ chɨtda mi ja'p ji kɨkbok: "Aapi' Korneelio, gu Dios gammɨjɨ jum kɢɢkɢ' nap pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor, gio ba' nax bhai'm taat ka' nap pai' dhuuk tu maakda' gu tuumiñ nam ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja maakidha' gui' nam jɨ'k cham bia'ka' nam tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'.

32 Ba' gu xib dai nam a'm jum aa' pɨx nap jaroi' mu jootsa' mu Joopi na mu jimia' na bai'ñmɨra' gu Simoon gui' nam Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'. Mi' moo tɨbiap buiñor gui' na pui'p tɨɨ' Simoon gui' na bapket jup tu buada' na mi' kio ju'ñdharan gu gɢ' suudai'."

33 Ba' aañ cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mui'p ma tu joot ɨp nam jum bai'ñpu', ba' aap pui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk bhai'p ma jii dho chiñ jaduuñ. Ba' gu xib ya'p tu'ii' ich dho buiñor gu Dios nach xim kaim nat jax ja'k pui' bham joot nap tu'ch a'gidha'.

Gu Peegro na ba tu a'ga' buiñor gu Korneelio

34 Ba' gu Peegro bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, jup kai'ch:

—Xib jañ ba' bax maat jiñ jaaduñ na bak cham tu' jai' kam ja ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios gui' nam cham jir Israel kam.

35 Gu' bak ji siax ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ ji, dai no'm tu daan pɨx ji bak buiñor, gio ba' no'm jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu bua.

36 Dho gu' gu Dios pui' tu ja a'gidhak dho gu Israel kam ja'tkam na pui' ja tɨtdada' na sap guch Xoi'kam gui' nar gɢ'kam ja bui bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam, jix bhai' nam buiñor jum palhbuidha' nam ba' cham kam tulhiiña' gatuuk.

37 Dho gu' pui' dho na pim jax bax maat jiañ jaaduñ nat jax chum duu bhammɨ ja'p ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nat bhammɨ dɨr nai' jim tɨbgai bo Galilea, gatuuk bo na pai' dhuuk gu Juan bha ja'p oirɨt pui' ja tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam na sap jum aa' nam jum bopkona'.

38 Dho gu' pui' dho na pim jax bax maat jiañ jaaduñ, nat gu Dios gɢ'kam kɨ'n bhaan

tɨ tɨɨ gu Jesuus Nasareet kam gio nat gɛ̢' bhaan tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', pui' ku ba' joidham jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buimɨk gu Jesuus, gio ba' na bha ja'p oirɨt ja dudua'ñdhidha' gui' nam jɨ'k kam tulhiiñdhat nam jix kako'k ka' na pui' ja'k ja duuka' gu ja'ook. Ba' dhi' pui' nat jɨ'k jax tu duu, dhi' gu Dios na bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha', pui' ku ba'x bhaai' nat pu'ñi tu duu.

39 Ba' aach maaxik tɨɨ dɨɨlh jich buupui kɨ'n gu dhi' pui' nat jɨ'k jax tu duu gu Jesuus bhammɨ ja'p na pai' jax jir Judea dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' bhammɨ ja'k na pai' jax jir Jerusaleen. Gatuuk ba' am xi mua mɨt, bhaan gu kuruus ta'm jamɨt xi sissapak.

40 Ku ba' gu' gu Dios giop dua'ñ ji baik tanoolh kɨ'n, gio ba' nat pui' tu duu na giop bam maaxdha' aach jich bui.

41 Ku ba' gu' cham tu' ji nat moo bɨɨx ja buim maax gu ja'tkam, gu' dai aach ji nat jɨ'k pu bɨjɨk dɨr pu pui' ja'k jich a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nach pu'ñi tɨgia' na jax jum duñia'. Ba' aach bɨɨma'n xi chu koi'mɨk gio nach xi chu i'mɨk gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk giop bam mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.

42 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat nai' xich jootsak nach sap nai' tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam nach pui' ja tɨtdaidha' nat sap gu Dios gɛ̢'kam kɨ'n ba dai ja bui gui' nam ka dudua gu ja'tkam gio gui' nam ba ko'iix.

43 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, pu pu'ñi pu bhaan tu a'gada' am gu Jesuus, gio ba' nam pui' kai'chdha' ɨp na sap gu jaroi' na buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', cham tu' ka tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios.

Na ja a'm bam tajaana' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam

44 Ba' na pui' mi ka tu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu Peegro, bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ja a'm bhai' jim tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nam jɨ'k mi' kɛ̢ɛ̢ na tu a'ga.

45 Ba' gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' na ja bɨɨm jim gu Peegro nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Xoi'kam, mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am, na gu' cham jir ja jujur gu pui' na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨ nat ja a'm jup bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

46 Gio na gu' nam xi ja kɛ̢ɛ̢ jai' ñɨiñio'k kɨ'n pɨx ba tu a'ga am nam tu daan, cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu ñiok am na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

47 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Peegro gui' na ja bɨɨm jim:

—¿Jax japim ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ? ¿Cham aa moor am nam jum bopkona' dhich jaaduñ, nat gu' ja a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ja'p na jax aach?

48 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk ba ja chia nam jum bopkona', nam gu' sap ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Xoi'kam. Ba' gui' soi' ba tɨtda am gu Peegro na sap jɨ'k tanoolh mi' ka xi juruuñdhai ja bui.

11

Gu Peegro na ba tu aa'nda' nat jax kai'ñkam tu ja a'gi'ñmɨrak gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam

1 Ba' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k bhammɨ pup bii Judea gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gio ba' gu jai' gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' ba tɨ kai mɨt na mɨt bɨɨx jup ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nat tu ja a'gi gu Peegro gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

2 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ba ai gu Peegro Jerusaleen, bhai' ji ñiok jamɨt jai' dhɨt dhi' jɨ' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,

3 jup tɨtda am:

—¿Jax ba'ch jaduuñ ku pich ba' mu jimɨɨk ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam? Nap gu' moox maat nax xidhuu, gam jap ja bɨɨm xi chu koi'mɨk.

4 Ba' gu Peegro xi ja aagi'ñ nat jax tɨ tɨɨ bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gio nat jax kai'ñkam mu jimɨɨk ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda:

5 —Aa dho gu' na ñich ja'pni tɨ tɨɨ dho maa'nnim nañ mu ja'k ka oirɨ Joopi nañ ka tu daan. Ba tɨɨ ñich jix dhaam maa'n gu tu' iam gɛ̢' ja'p tu'm na jax gu gɛ̢' jannulh na bhai' ba tɨmñim sɨlh mi' nañ pai' ka tu daan, ba' buuplhichu' kuukgaran bɨɨx maakob kap dɨr, panaas kum ja'tkam bhammɨ gu'kat bha tɨbaañdhim tɨtropiñ kɨ'n.

6 Ba' nañ jix bhai' mui' xi nɨi'ñ gui' jɨ' na ja'p tu'm na jax gu gɛ̢' jannulh na bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ba tɨmñim jix dhaam, ba ja tɨɨ

ñich nam mi jiim bɨɨx aixim tu'm gu sasoi', pui' na jax gu gampɨx kam, gio ba' jai' gui' nam jum sasoigat, gio ba' jai' gui' nam maa'mkob tu tooton, gam jai' gu kooko' mi'p xi jiim am ɨp, gam u'ji'.

7 Ba' ba kai ñich nat bhai' ba tum ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup tum kai'ch: "Aapi' Peegro, xi chu koo'n dhi sasoi' kup tu jugia'."

8 Ba' aañ jup tɨtda na cham jir am nañ gan ja kua'da', nam gu' cham jir jum kua'dam, na gu'x xidhuu.

9 Gu' ji na gu' gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ jix dhaam jup kai'ch: "Cha'p pui' ka ɨlhii'ñdha' nam cham jir jum kua'dam dhi' nañ tu'm aagi'ñ nap tu jugia', na gu' cham tu' kax xidhuu, nat gu' pui' ja'k ba tɨi gu Dios."

10 Ba' jɨ'k baikim pui'ñ chɨɨ'n, mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba tɨs jix dhaam gui' jɨ' na ja'p tu'm na jax gu gɢ' jannulh.

11 Ba' moo jano' mi' ba ai mɨt baik gu ja'tkam mi' nañ pai' tɨbiapka' na mɨt sap mu ja joot mu dɨr Sesareeya nam muñ bai'ñpu'.

12 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' jotmoda' pui' ja'k xiñ jurtudak nañ sap cham jax ji chɨ'ji mui' xi jimia' mu ja'k nam pai'ñ baidhidha'. Ba' aañ cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mui'p ma jii dho. Ba' jai'p mañ oi mɨt dhiñ jaaduñ nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dhi xijum maa'n aixim nam ya'p tu'ii'. Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai na pai' kio gui' jɨ' nat jaroi' mu tuñ joochxi, bɨɨx jachich mɨjɨ baap kia'mi'ñ.

13 Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi kiokam bach aagi'ñ nat sap tɨɨ maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios mi kia'mi'ñ na ka tu daan, na sap jup tɨtda mi ja'p ji kɨkbok: "Jaroi' maadɨt jap mu jootsa' mu gɢ' kiicham Joopi na bai'ñmɨra' gu Simoon gui' nam Peegro kɨ'n jup jix mat ka' na bha jimda' ya' aap jum bui,

14 na ba' ya' tum a'gidha' nap jax ja'k cham kam tulhiiña' gatuuk nap pai' dhuuk mukia' aap gio gum jaaduñ."

15 Ba' na ñich pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, joidham bhai' ja a'm jim tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Ba' pui' ja'k jup jum duu nat jax jum duu jano' nat pai' dhuuk jich a'm jum tajaa aach.

16 Ba' aañ mi' jotmoda' bhai' pup tɨ'ñcho na bak gu' pɨn pu'ñi kai'ch ji guch Xoi'kam jano' na pai' dhuuk ya' ka oirɨ, na ja'pni kai'ch: "Dho gu' gu Juan tu bopkonak dho gu suudai' kɨ'n, gu' aapi'm gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ji na pim kɨ'n kam bopkona'."

17 Gu' ba' no' gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh jup bax ja maakim gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam gu pu chu'm nat jax chu'm jich maa aach jano' na chich pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ¿jax jañ bia' nañ jup ba ji chɨ'ya' aañ, nañ gu' cham jir jupaabkamu'n gu Dios?

18 Ba' mi' pup cham ñiok am gu bhammɨ kam Jerusaleen gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dai na mɨt bhai' pɨx ji chu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios, jup kai'ch am:

—Dho bak gu' dɨɨlh pui' ja'k ba tu duu ji gu Dios na siax bhaai'n ka' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa', nam ba' cham kam tulhiiña' gatuuk nam pai' dhuuk ko'ya', dai nam ba jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor.

Nam jax ja'k ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Antiokiiya kam

19 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt pai' dhuuk xi mu'aak gu Teeban, jai' nai'p ji ja gaa mɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Israel kam. Ba' gui' bhai' dhɨr mai' ma boop jamɨt, mu ja'k bhɨi mɨt jai' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Piniisia, jai' ba' mu ja'k Chipre, jai' ba' mu ja'k Antiokiiya. Ba' dhi' bɨɨx kap na mɨt jɨ'k kap ai, mi ja'p pu bhai' ji chu ja a'gi mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook, gu' ba' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, cham tu' tu ja a'gi mɨt.

20 Ba' jai' dhɨt na mɨt mi'p ai Antiokiiya gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup jiim na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Chipre, jai' ba' mu dɨr ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Sireene, mi ja'p bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi mɨt gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook, nam pui' ja tɨtda na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam gui' nar Gɢ'kam.

21 Ba' mui' ja'tkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor gu Gɢ'kam jich Xoi'kam, gio ba' na mɨt cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jii nam jax ja'k ka tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, na gu' gui' na mɨt jaroi' tu ja a'gi, giilhim joidham jix bhai' xi buada' am

na mɨt tu ja a'gi, na gu' ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ guch
Gɨ'kora'.
22 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk pui' ba tɨ kai
gu Jerusaleen oi'ñkam gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mui' xi joot jamɨt gu
Bernabee na sap jix io'm xi ja guguuxd-
hara' gui' na mɨt kia'pɨx ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.
23 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai gu
Bernabee, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh nat ba
ja tɨɨ gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, na gu' sap ja a'm ba tɨ ñɨi'ñ gu
Dios. Ba'x io'm xi ja guguux nam sap bɨɨx
ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat gammɨjɨ pu tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Gɢ'kam jich Gɨ'kora'.
24 Gu' ba' na gu' gu Bernabee joidham
jup jir jix bhai'kam ka' gio na gɢ' bhaan
tajaañixchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda', ba' mui' ja'tkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor
gu Gɢ'kam jich Gɨ'kora'.
25 Mɨkkat ba' mi' dhɨr ma jii gu Bernabee
nat ba gaagam gu Saulo mu ja'k na pai'
kioka' Tarso.
26 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba tɨɨ, ba baidhim
mu ja'k Antiokiiya. Mi'm ba' pu oipot tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' gu mui' ja'tkam, maa'n oidha' mɨt
dho moo mi' juruuñ ja bui gui' nam pui'p tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' jano' jɨ'
dɨr gu mi' kam Antiokiiya, pui' ji ja tɨɨt jamɨt
gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam
nam sap jir jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
27 Ba' jano' mummɨp ba ji bubua mɨt
jɨ'kchi gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu
Dios.
28 Ba' maadɨt na Agaabo tɨɨ', na pui' ja'k
jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda',
jup kai'ch mi ja'p ji kɨkbok na sap gatuuk
mui' kap bhiogi' ka jimia'. Ba' gatuuk pui'
ji chu buus na jax ba kai'ch, ba' jano' pɨk
pui' tum duu na pai' dhuuk gu Klaudio jir
gɢ'kam ka' bhammɨ dɨr Rooma.
29 Ba' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam mummɨ kam Antiokiiya, maap ba
tu a'ga mɨt nam pui' kai'ch nam sap mu
ja joochxidha' gu tuumiñ gui' nam pui'p
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Judea
oi'ñkam, nam jɨ'k pɨx ɨlhii'ñ sap bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n
nam tu makia'.
30 Ba' gatuuk gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo
mɨt mu joot nam ja ui'dhika' gu tuumiñ
gu Judea oi'ñkam gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñdha'
gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
nam sap ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja makia' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

12

Gu Jakoobo nam ba mu'aa' gio ba' gu Peegro nam daagɨi ba kuupa'

1 Ba' jano' gu Eroodis gui' nar gɢ'kam
ka' bhai' ji ja o'bhai' jai' dhɨt gui' nam tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
2 ba' tu chia nam mu'aa' gu Jakoobo gui'
nar ja'nni'ñ gu Juan.
3 Ba' na xi ja ñɨi'ñ gu Eroodis nam joid-
ham jix bhai'm taat gu Israel kam ja'tkam
gu pui' nat jɨ'k jax tu dooda, ba tu chia ɨp
nam dagia' gu Peegro. Ba' jano'r piasta ka'
na pai' dhuuk jum a'jɨda' nam kua'da' gu
paan gui' na cham bɨnka' na kɨ'n jappukar.
4 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba daa gu Peegro,
mi' pɨx ka xi chu chia gu Eroodis nam
kuupa' mi' nam pai' mi' pu ja kukpada' gu
ja'tkam, mi' nam pai' gammɨjɨ maakob mi
chu nuuka'nda' gu sandaarui'x, na sap ba'
mi' dhɨr gatuuk bhai' ji iattulhdha' gɨt ja
bui gu ja'tkam na ka xi buusnia' gu piasta
bhaan Paaskua ta'm.
5 Ba' mi' na mɨt pai' kuu gu Peegro, giil-
him jix bhai' nuuka'n am gu sandaarui'x,
gu' ji na gu' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam joidham tu daañxi'ñchu' am
buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Dios na ba buusaidha' gu Peegro mi' dhɨr na pai' ka kuupka'

6 Ba' moo jano' gu tukaa' na ba' moo
gu Eroodis buimgidhak mu ba aichdha' gɨt
gu Peegro ja bui gu ja'tkam, nat kia'pɨx
ba ji koi ja bɨɨm gook gu sandaarui'x
buuplhixim noonbiran kɨ'n gu bapaiñum
tɨtropiñ, na ja noonob am ja'k jup bu-
upulh gu gook sandaarui'x nam bɨxxik
dɨr boobok, nam jai' gook mu ja'p jup ka
guguuk gu sandaarui'x dɨɨrap dɨr nam mi'
tu nuuka'n,
7 jotmoda' pɨx mi' bam maax maa'n gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios, pɨx nammɨ tu maaxir mi'
na jɨ'x jir ba'k chɨr. Ba' mui' ji ai mi'
na pai' bo' gu Peegro, ba' mi' xi dhaagɨk
jano'mgaran ja'p xi joiñdhak xi ñiñiichdhak
jup tɨtda:
—Xi bamii'.

Ba' nat bhai' ji bam gu Peegro, nai' pɨx gan ji ii' gu bapaiñum tɨtropiñ gui' na kɨ'n ka buuplhich.

8 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo gio mui'p ji ñio gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, jup tɨtda:

—Xi chɨm tɨ'ii'ñ dhim jajannulh, gio dhim sussak jap bɨɨx jup ba aada'.

Ba' gu Peegro pui'p tu buim na jax tɨtda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' moo gio mui'p ji ñio, jup tɨtda:

—Bɨɨx dhi daam dɨr kam jum tɨi'dhara'p xi chɨ'ji bhai' xiñ oidha'.

9 Ba' pui' xi chɨ'ɨɨk gamai' ji jii gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, gu Peegro ba' mui'p xi oi. Ba' cham pɨk bhai' juraa'n bia'tu' no' moor sɨlhkam gu pui' na jax tɨ nɨidhim ka' ba' gu' cham, jɨ'x ja'p jum aa' ji na pɨx bap tɨ nɨidhim.

10 Gu' ji na gu' na ja'p xi chɨ nɨidhim, maa'n kap mui' ba bubua mɨt mi' nam pai' guguuk gu sandaarui'x nam mi' tu nuuka'n, gio ja'xpɨx gama ja'k jup ba bubua mɨt nam pai' jai'p guguuk nam pui' mi'p tu nuuka'n. Mi' dhɨr nammɨ gama ja'k jup ba ai mɨt na pai' baiñum bar ki'ñgob, mi' na pai' pu ba tum busaak mu ja'p dɨirap dɨr na daa'ñxim mui' bar kikcham. Ba' nam jax jiim, dɨilh pɨx joidham nai' jim kupio' gu ki'ñgob, ba' gui' dai na mɨt mui' ba bubua. Ba' nammɨ gama ja'k pai' nam ka jiim na daa'ñxim mur kikcham, mi' jotmoda' cham pai' kam maax gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, dai dɨilh pɨx mui' ba jim gu Peegro.

11 Ba' ba maat gu Peegro nar sɨlhkam gu pui' na jax tɨ nɨidhim, ba'p kai'chim dɨilh pɨx:

—Xib jañ dho gi ba' ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ ji nar sɨlhkam nat bak bha joot gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' pu'ñɨ mi' dhɨr jiñ buusaidha' nañ pai' ka kuupka', na ba' cham jax jiñ dhooda' gu Eroodis gu pui' na jax kam aagɨt, gio gu jai' Israel kam ja'tkam.

12 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ ba maat gu Peegro, pu jii mu ja'k buiñor gu Mariiya dɨ'ɨi'n gu Juan, gui' nam Maarkos kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'. Ba' jano' ampɨk mui' mi'p ka jumpax am gu ja'tkam nam mi' tu daan jix dhaam ja'k.

13 Ba' na jax jim mui' ba tu son gu Peegro bha ki'ñgob mi' na pai' dhɨr jax mui' ji chum bapkɨ mu ja'k ɨrban dɨr. Ba' maa'n gu ubii tɨyaa Roodi tɨigim mui' ji jii nat ba tɨ tɨigim nar jaroi' dha' gui' na mu tu son.

14 Ba' nat ba kai na dhi'r di' gu Peegro, giilhim jix bhai'm ɨlh, pu cham ji kupio'kdhak xi mɨi nat ja aa'ñdham gui' nam mi'p tu'ii', jup ja tɨtda na sap dhi'r di' gu Peegro na mɨjɨ dɨr bha tu son ki'ñgob.

15 Ba' gui'p tɨtda am pɨx:

—¡Iat ap dho jia!

Gu' ji na gu' gui' xi kɨik na pui' kai'ch na dhi'r di', ba'p tɨtda am ɨp gio:

—¡Cham tu' ji nar di'! Chi chu' ii'mdaga'n pɨx ji ba'.

16 Gu' ji na gu' gu Peegro pɨx ji kɨisaim na mu tu son mɨjɨ dɨr ki'ñgob. Ba' gui' bɨix mu jimɨik xi kupio' mɨt gu ki'ñgob, dhi'r di' gu Peegro na mɨt ba tɨi. Ba' giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt,

17 gu' ji nat gu' gu Peegro ja'p xi ja duiñ nobii'ñ kɨ'n nam sap cham ñiokda'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na xi ja aagi'ñ nat jax dhuuk buusai guch Gɨ'kora' mu dɨr na pai' ka kuupich. Gio ba' moo ja'pnip ja tɨtda ɨp:

—Aagi'ñdha' pim gu Santiago gu dhi' pui' nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ, gio ba' bɨix gu jai' gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñɨ xi chɨ'ɨik, mi' dhɨr pu jii maakam ja'k.

18 Ba' nat ba xia', nai' tɨi tɨ nɨi'ñ am gu sandaarui'x, nam gu' cham maat nat pa ja'k bhɨi gu Peegro nam mi' ka kuupkat.

19 Ba' gu Eroodis nai' tɨi xi chu joot nam gaa'mpu' gu Peegro, gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham pai' ji chɨi. Ba' bhai' ji ja o'bhai' gu sandaarui'x gui' nam mi' tu nuuka'ndat, tu chia dho gu' nam ja kooda'. Mɨkkat ba'p ma jii gu Eroodis bhai' dhɨr Judea, mu ja'k pu bhɨi Sesareeya nat ba kiicham.

Na ba mukia' gu Eroodis

20 Ba' moop jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' gu Eroodis gu Tiiro kam ja'tkam gio ba' gu Sidoon kam, ba' gui' maa'n ñɨ'ook xip duuk mui' ma jii mɨt buiñor gu Blaasto gui' na iam pɨx ja'xbui'p jir gɨ'kam ka' na jax gu Eroodis, na mɨt pu tɨidam na sap ja a'mkam nokia', na mi' dhɨr pu tɨida' gu Eroodis na cham ka bhaam ka' ja bui, na gu' nam jix aa' gu Tiiro kam gio gu Sidoon kam nam mi ja'p tu saba'nda' gu koi' na pai' jax jir

gɢ'kam gu Eroodis na Judea dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'.
21 Ba' ba tu ja daax gu Eroodis nam pai' dhuuk mi'm jumpada' buiñor dhi' jɨ' dhi ja'tkam. Ba' nat bam ai nat pai' dhuuk tu ja daax, giilhim mui' mi' bam jumaap jamɨt buiñor. Ba' joidham jix abhaar xi chɨm tɨi'dhak bhai' ji dhaibu nam pai' dadaarrɨda' gui' nam pu'ñir gɢ'gɢrkam ka', mi' dhɨr ba' bhai' ji chu ja a'gi.
22 Ba' gu ja'tkam pɨx jiiñak suulh jamɨt, jup kai'ch am:
—¡Dhi' na ya' tu a'ga, cham tu' ji nar maa'nkam, gu' dhi'r dios ji!
23 Ba' pui' xi chu duu gu nobii'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' na mi' jotmoda' pɨx cham bhai' ji chu tatdachia gu Eroodis, nat gu' cham taxchaabgi gu Dios gu pui' nam jax tɨtda gu ja'tkam. Mɨkkat pu muu dho ba', botpoda' mɨt pɨx bhai' ji jugio.
24 Gu' ba' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios pɨx mɨk ja'p ji kai'ñchaidha', mui' kap pɨx ja'x pui' ba tum a'gada'.
25 Ba' gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo gio ja'k jup ba suulh jamɨt ɨp bhammɨ dɨr Jerusaleen na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ xi ja aichulhdhak gu tuumiñ gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx jamɨt jup xi baidhak gu Juan gui' nam Maarkos kɨ'n jup jix mat ka'.

13

Gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo nam ba tu a'gapu' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

1 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mummɨx jai'ch ka' Antiokiiya nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jai' dhɨt bhaankam tu a'gada' am gu Dios, jai' ba' nam ja'p pɨx tu mamtuxi'ñdha'. Ba' dhi' nam jir jaroi' dha' moo gu Bernabee, gio gu Simoon gui' nam Jix Ɨika' kɨ'n jup jix mat ka', gio ba' moo gu Luusio ɨp gui' na mummɨ ja'k kioka' Sireene, gio ba' moo gu Manain ɨp gui' na mɨt maap gɨ'gɨr gu Eroodis kat gui' na mummɨr gɢ'kam kat Galilea, gio ba' moo gu Saulo ɨp.
2 Ba' maa'nnim nam jim saabut maap jumpaxich ka tu daan buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', pui' ja'k ba ja jujurtuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam sap dɨɨlh pɨx bhai' ba ji ja aaga' gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo nam pui' ja'k tu'm kɨ'n ja darsa' nam mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k nai' bhaankam ba tu a'gada' gu Dios, nat gu' sap dhi' ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ.
3 Ba' gatuuk na mɨt pai' dhuuk xi chɨɨmuk nam tu daañimɨk gio nam jum saabuimɨk, pui' ja'k tu'm kɨ'n ba ja darai mɨt gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo, nam sap mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k nai' bhaankam ba tu a'gada' gu Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt bhai' xi ja daagɨk ma tu daanɨ ja a'mkam buiñor gu Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt nai' ba ja joot nam tu a'gapu'.

Gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam ba jimia' bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Chipre

4 Ba' pui' nat jax ja chia gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo, pu jii mɨt mu ja'k ju'ñdharan gu gɢ' suudai' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Siluusia. Mi' dhɨr ba' bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt na pai' alhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Chipre, dai na mɨt jax bha tɨɨtɨs bhaan gu gɢ' kanuub na mi ja'p sɢ' suudai' jugii'ñ.
5 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba ai momkoran, bhai' nam pai' gu'ngukda' gu gɢ'gɢr kaknub na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Salamiina, bhai' pu ji chu a'ga mɨt gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios bha ja'p nam pai' jax chu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ba' bɨɨx jup ja oi'ñchu' gu Juan na jai' ja palhbuidhidha' tu' na pɨx kɨ'n.
6 Gatuuk ba' bhai' dhɨr gammɨjɨ dɨr ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt na pai' gio jumaip bar ju'ñdharan gu gɢ' suudai' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Paapos. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ dɨr ba ai, mi' ba tɨɨ mɨt maa'n gu Israel kam maa'nkam nax jiboiñara' ka' gio na giilhim jix iatbi' ka' na pui' kai'chdha' na sap bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios.
7 Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam nax jiboiñara' ka' mi' daaka' buiñor gui' na mi'r gɢ'kam ka' na pui' tɨɨ' Serkio Paulo, nam gu' gook dɨt maap jix bhai'm daa'nka'. Ba' dhi' dhi gɢ'kam jix chɨ bhɨi'ñ ka' gio nax chu matda' ka', ba' na pui' ba tɢ kɢɢ na mɨt mi' pai' ba ai gu Bernabee gio gu Saulo, mui' ba tu ja joochxi, na gu'x ja kaim nam tu a'gidha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
8 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mu jimɨɨk bhai' ji chu a'gi gu gɢ'kam, mi' dhɨr ja'p mui'p ñiokim gu jiboiñarkam gui' nam Eliimas kɨ'n jix mat ka' gu griago ñi'ook kɨ'n, na gu'

tɨi cham aa' na mu ja'k ba ji ja kaaya' gu gɛ̄'kam.
9 Ba' gu Saulo gui' nam Paablo kɨ'n jup
jix mat ka', na gu' gɛ̄' bhaan tajaañixchu'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', mui' xi
chɨigɨk
10 jup tɨtda gu jiboiñarkam:
—¡Ja'p moox buam tomaat ap jiñ jaduuñ,
gio nap jix iatbi', gam nap cham kɨigalhi'ñ
gu'x kɨi'p jum duukam! ¡Jir maraa'n ap dho
gu ja'ook! Tɨi' nap gu' cham aa' nam kaaya'
gu ja'tkam na jax ja'k jir sɨlhkam nam mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
11 Ba' xib tu' na jax chui'ka', ka xim tul-
hiiñchuda' guch Gɨ'kora', cham ñia ka' ap jɨ'k
tanoolh, jix chu tukgam ka' pɨx ba' sia ku
tɨix chu maax kɨ'n gu tanoolh.
Ba' mi' jotmoda' nat jax pu tɨi'n, bhai' pɨx
cham ji ñia gu Eliimas, mi ja'p ba' nai' tɨi
ba tu umuagi'ñ na jaroi' iam nobchɨi ba
baidhika', na gu' pu cham jɨ'x ka ñia.
12 Ba' nat pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨi gui' na mi'r gɛ̄'kam
ka', giilhim jix choo'n, ba' ba tɨ jɨi'ñ nar
sɨlhkam gu pui' na jax tu a'gi'ñ gu Paablo
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch
Xoi'kam.

Na ba jimia' gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Antiokiiya gui' na mia'n bipio' gu Pisiidia dɨbɨir

13 Ba' mummɨ dɨr Paapos gio gamai'p ji jii
mɨt gu Paablo gio gui' na ja bɨim jim, dai na
mɨt jax bha tɨitɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub na
mi ja'p sɛ̄' suudai' jugii'ñ. Ba' sɨlh bhammɨ
dɨr ja'k pu bhɨi mɨt na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Perje,
gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Panpiilia dɨbɨir. Dai
gu Juan ba' mi' dhɨr pu ja'k gɨi bhammɨ ja'k
Jerusaleen.
14 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba
ai Perje, bhai' dhɨr baasɨ'n ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt
na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Antiokiiya, gui' na mia'n
bipio' gu Pisiidia dɨbɨir. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk
bam ai na cham tum juanda', ma jii mɨt
mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, ba' jiimdat mi ja'p ji dharaibu mɨt.
15 Ba' moo ja'xpɨx ba ja bai'ñ am gui'
nam bhai'r ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam na mɨt pai' dhuuk xi chɨimuk nam
ja jiñkuixdhimɨk gu u'uan gu ja'tkam mi' na
pai' tu ua'ñix gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix ja
bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' mi' na mɨt
pai'p tu ua'nak gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios, ba' ba ja chian am nam tu
ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtda am:
—Ea no' pim jax jix chu a'gam jich
jaaduñ na pim kɨ'n ja guguuxdha' dhi
ja'tkam, xib jir am na pim ya' pui' xi chɨ'ya'.
16 Ba' gu Paablo nat jax jup kɨkbo, ja'p xi
ja duiñ nobii'ñ kɨ'n gu ja'tkam nam sap ba'
xi kaaya' ɨp na jax tu ja a'gidha', jup ja tɨtda:
—Ea na pim xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ Israel
kam gio aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel kam
na pim tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
17 Dho gu' gu ja Dios tuk gu Israel kam
ja'tkam ja a'm tɨ tɨigɨk ji guch bopxi kat,
ba' ja a'm dɨr ja mui'dhalh mui' gu ja'tkam
jano' nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'k oi'ñka' Ejipto
ja bui gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham jir Israel
kam, gatuuk ba' mi' dhɨr ba ja boosolh sia
kum tɨi cham aa' gu mi' kam.
18 Ba' gatuuk nam pai' dhuuk bhammɨ
dɨr xi dharaat gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr gu
gook oo'm oidha' juugɨt, tɨi tu nakoo'nda'
gu Dios nam cham mi' pui' jiimda' na jax
jix aa'.
19 Gatuuk ba' dai nat ba ja koi gu Dios
gu jai' ja'tkam jɨ'k xijum gok kap gɛ̄'gɛ̄r
kikcham nam bha ja'p oi'ñka' Kanaan na
sap ba' bha ja'p ja oi'ñchuda' guch bopxi
kat.
20 Ba' jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk ja a'm tɨ tɨi
gu Dios guch bopxi kat, jup duu maakob
jix cha'tmam oo'm daman jix chamaam
mambhɨix (430) oidha' na mɨt ba' pɨk
bhammɨ ja'k ba ai Kanaan.
'Jano' ba' maa'n gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ja bui ba dai
gu Dios, gatuuk ba' jumai gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jup
dai nat pai' dhuuk ba muu, gio mi' dhɨr
jumai ɨp nat pai' dhuuk jup muu, gammɨjɨ
pui' jano' juugɨt nat pai' dhuuk gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n
jup daasak gui' na bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk
gu Dios na pui' tɨi' Samuel.
21 Mi' dhɨr ba' jix io'm gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n maa'n
ja buip bax aa' am na daasa' gu Dios na
sap ba' ja sɨlhka'nda', gio no't ba muu, mi'
dhɨr gu maraa'n jup bar ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka',
gio mi' dhɨr no't jup ba muu, gu maraa'n ɨp
jup bar ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka', gammɨjɨ pui'. Ba'
gu Dios gu Sa'uul gook oo'm oidha' ja bui
gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasak, gui' nar maraa'n kat gu
Sis na maadɨt jir bopxi'ñ kat gu Benjamiin.

22 Gu' ji na gu' mi' dhɨr cham ka aa' gu
Dios nar ja gɋ'kam tuk ka' gu Sa'uul guch
bopxi kat, na gu' cham mi' pui' ka jim na
jax jix aa'. Jumai ba' ja bui gɋ'kam kɨ'n
jup dai na pui' tɨɨ' Dabii, na gu' sap mi'
pui' jim na jax jix aa', na ja'pni kai'ch gu
Dios: "Gu Dabii gui' nar maraa'n gu Isai,
mi' pui' jim nañ jax jix aa', gio nax aa' na
mi' pui' tu duñia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ, pui' kuñ
ba'x kɨɨgalhi'ñ."
23 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ kat gu
Dabii jir di' gu Jesuus, gui' nat bha joot gu
Dios ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na ba' ya' uañchuda' gu
ja ua'tulhdhara' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nat
jax pu ba tu dai bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
24 Ba' gu Juan pu ba ja aagi'ñ gu Israel
kam ja'tkam na ba' moo ya' ba aaya' gu
Jesuus, na pui' ja tɨtdada' na ja a'm jum
aa' nam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' gu
Dios, gio nam bam bopkona', na gu' sap bar
mia'n na bhai' ba jim guch Xoi'kam.
25 Ba' mɨkkat na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n
nam mu'aa' gu Juan, ba ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam
na sap cham tu'r di' guch Xoi'kam, jup
ja tɨtda: "Aañ cham tu'r di' guch Xoi'kam
na pim aapi'm jax ɨlhii'ñ, gu' matgɨm gui'
gatuuk bha jim ji na ni jɨ'x kuñ cham iam
jir jupaabkamu'n nañ iam tu' suuska'n jup
ba kookoxdha' gɨt, na gu' giilhim jix io'm jir
gɋ'kam."
26 'Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na
bhaan tu a'ga gu pui' nach jax ja'k cham
kach chulhiiña' gatuuk nach pai' dhuuk
ko'ya', gu' dhi' aapi'm ji na pu jam bui
ba jim jiñ jaaduñ na pim jir bopxi'ñ gu
Abraam, gio aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel
kam na pim tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
27 Gu' ji na gu' gui' nam bhammɨ oi'ñka'
Jerusaleen, pu cham maatɨt am nar tu'p
tu'm da' gu Jesuus, ni gu ja gɋ'gɋrkam tuk
kum cham mat ka', gio nam cham maatɨt
kɋɋkɋ' gu u'uan na jax ba' kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'chdha' mi ja'p na mɨt pai' jax tu ua'nak
gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios
nam tɨi tu jiñkui'ñdha' bhai' na pai' tum
daanda' gammɨjɨ na pai' dhuuk jum a'jɨda'
na cham tum juanda' na dhi' bhaan tu a'gat
jup kai'chdha'. Dhi' dho ba' pɨx pui' ja'k tu
kuugalh jamɨt na jax bam kai'ch gu u'uan
na mɨt tu chia nam mu'aa' gu Jesuus.
28 Sia ku gu' tɨi cham tu' kuiñcha bia'kat
nam jax dhui mu'aa' gɨt, chia mɨt pɨx ji
gu' gu Pilaato na ja chiñia' gu sandaarui'x
chugi'ñ nam kuruus ta'm sissapai mu'aa'.
29 Ba' gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk bɨɨx ba tum
kuugalh gu pui' na jax chu ua'ñix bhaan
gu u'uan, giop ba tɨbaañ jamɨt bhai' dhɨr
bhaan gu kuruus, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba
yaas.
30 Ku ba' gu' gatuuk giop dua'ñ ji gu Dios.
31 Ba' mui' tanoolh gio ja buip xi oil-
himɨk gui' nam jɨ'k pu maap oipoda', pui'
na jax nam mu jimmɨda' bhai' dhɨr Galilea
bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen. Ba' xib jir di'
am gui' nam nai' tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam
bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.
32 'Pui' kuch ba' aach ya ja'p jup ba tu jam
a'gidhim dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook.
Na gu' gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ja daaxdhak gu
Dios guch bopxi kat na pu tu duñia' ja bui,
33 aach jich bui pui' ja'k ba tu kuugalh
nach jir ja bopxi. Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ'
nat pui' ba tu duu nat giop dua'ñ gu Jesuus,
pui' na jax ba tu ua'ñix bhaan gu u'uan
mi' na pai'r Salmos ta'm, na ja'pnim kai'ch:
"Aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat nap jir jiñ
mar."
34 Pui' pu ba kai'ch gu Dios na pu'ñɨ giop
dua'ñdha' na ba' cham jum ja'bsuna' gu
tukga'n, pui' ku ba' jumai kap ja'pnip tu
ua'ñix bhaan gu u'uan, na ja'pnim kai'ch:
"Tu kuugalhdha' iñ gu pui' na ñich jax ja'k
ba tu daax gu Dabii nañ pu tu duñia'."
35 Pui' ku ba' ja'pnip tu ua'ñix ɨp jumai
kap, nap jum kai'ch: "Nap gu' pui' tu duñia'
na cham tu'm ja'bsuna' gu tukga'n gum
tujuandam tuk, na gu' mi' pui' tu duñiim
nap jɨ'k jax jix aa'."
36 Ba' gu Dabii cham tu' dɨɨlh jum aagat
jup kai'ch, na gu' ja'ppɨx jir ja gɋ'kam tuk
kat gu ja'tkam na jax pɨx ja'k chiañidha'
gu Dios. Na gu' nat pai' dhuuk ba muu,
cham tu' gio duadɨk jup ka bam mi' na
mɨt pai' yaas ja sanoop nam pai' yassap
gu gɨ'korga'n, gu' mi' ji nat pum ja'bsu gu
tukga'n.
37 Gu' gui' nat jaroi' Dios giop dua'ñ,
cham tu' ji nat jum ja'bsu gu tukga'n, nat
gu' giop bamii' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.
38-39 Ba' gu xib dai na jam a'm bam aa'
pɨx ba'ñ jaaduñ na pim jix mat ka' na gu
Jesuus buiñor jix bhai' na pim tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'

na ba' pu'ñi ja'k uañchudhix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara', pui' na jax gui' nam cham mi' pui' jim gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka' no' cham jɨ'x ka bhai' na uañchuda' gu ua'tulhdhar ga'n.

40 Moo pim mi' pui' xi jimɨiñ jaaduñ nañ jax jam tɨtda na pim cham mi' pui'p ba ji bubuakia' na jax jum kai'ch gu u'uan mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, na ja'pnim kai'ch:

41 Ba jiboi'ñgia' pim totdonɨi aapi'm na pim cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu pui' na jax tɨi kai'chdha' gu Dios,

nañ gu' aañ bɨix aixim ka tu duñia' aapi'm jam bui,

dai ji na pim gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' sia ku jaroi' tɨi ba jam aagi'ñ.

42 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba tɨimu nam xi chu a'gimɨk, na mɨt mi' dhɨr ba bubua na pai' tum daanda' gu Paablo ja bɨim gui' nam maap jim, mu ja'p pui' ba ja tɨtda am gu ja'tkam nam sap gio pui' ja'k jup tu ja a'gidha' na pai' dhuuk gio mui'p jim bhɨiya' na cham tum juanda'.

43 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk xi chɨimuk nam tu daañimɨk, na mɨt mi' dhɨr ba jii gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee, jai'p ma ja oi mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio jai' gui' nam pui' ja'k jup ba tu jimda' na jax gu Israel kam. Ba' gui' xi ja guguux jamɨt nam sap cham jim o'jolhdhat gammɨjɨ bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' sap pu kai'ñkam jix ja joi'mdak ja a'm ba tɨ tɨi gu Dios.

44 Ba' gu jumai simaan nat pai' dhuuk giop bam ai na cham tum juanda', giilhim mui' mi' mam jumaap jamɨt gu ja'tkam gu mi' kam gɛ́' kiicham nam jix kaim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mi' tu a'ga gu Paablo.

45 Gu' ji na gu' gu jai' Israel kam ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt na mɨt ba ja tɨi gu ja'tkam nam nammɨ xi ju' nam mi' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́. Ba' bhai' ji ñiokbo mɨt buiñor gu Paablo, bɨix aixim jam tɨi xi chɨtda.

46 Gu' ji na gu' gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee cham ji chotdonɨt mui'p xi chu a'ga am, jup ja tɨtda am:

—Gu' aach aapi'm ji ba' pɨk bha jam aa'ñdham dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gu' ji na pim bak gu' cham kaim, cham maachim japim na jax ja'k gammɨjɨ jam a'm ba tɨ ñɨi'ñdha' gu Dios. Ba' gu xib tu' na jax chui'ka', ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gu jai' ja'tkam jach pɨx ba tu ja a'gi'ñpu' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam,

47 na gu' pui' ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pui' ja'k tu ua'ñix bhaan gu u'uan, na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Aañ pui' ja'k tu'm kɨ'n bam dai nap ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gui' na kɨ'n jix chu maax ka' ja bui bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jai' ñɨiñio'k kɨ'n tu a'ga,

na ba' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k jix bhaai'n ka' nap tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra' bɨix kap na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n nam ba' maatɨi mi' pui' ba jimia' nañ jax ja'k cham ka ja tulhiiñchuda'.

48 Ba' na mɨt pu'ñi kai gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt, ba' pui' ji chɨi mɨt na sap jir jix kɨɨ' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam bɨix nam jɨ'k pu ba aagix bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nam pu'ñi ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' nam jax ja'k gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios.

49 Gatuuk ba' mu ja'p nai'p ji chu ja a'gi mɨt gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gui' nam mu ja'p oi'ñka' na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨir.

50 Gu' ji na gu' gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gui' na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pu ba ja ñiok, bhai' ji ja iatgi mɨt jɨ'kchi gu u'uub nam jir jix chutumñigam ka' gio nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', gio ba' jai' gu chichio'ñ gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' kiicham jir jix a'aixkam ka', nam pui' ja tɨtda nam sap mai' ja jootsa' gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee.

51 Ba' gui' bhai' dhɨr jup ba jii mɨt, dai na mɨt mi ja'p xixiixkak gu dɨbɨir nat jɨ'x mi' bam tɨi ja tooton am na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na mɨt jai' cham ja kɨɨgalh gu bhai' kam. Bhai' dhɨr ba' mu ja'k pu bhɨi mɨt Ikoonio.

52 Ku gu' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam joidham jix bhai'm taat am ji, gio na gɛ́' ja a'm jup tu'ii' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

14

Na ba jimia' Ikoonio ja'k gu Paablo gio gu

Bernabee

1 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ja'k jup
ba ai Ikoonio gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee,
ma jii mɨt mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam, ba' mi' bhai' ji chu ja
a'gi mɨt ɨp gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam tu
daan. Ba' giilhim joidham jix bhai' xi bua
am nam xi ja kɢɢ, ba' mui' ja'tkam pɨx ja'x
ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam pui'
na jax gu Israel kam gio gui' nam cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam.

2 Ba' jai' dhɨt nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam nam pui'p jir Israel kam
ja'tkam, bhai' giilhim ji ja a'ga mɨt ja bui
gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam
sap ba' pui' jim aaga' nam cham jir kɨkɨɨ'
ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam.

3 Ba' pui' kai'ñkam bhai' pup oipo am
gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, mui' tanoolh
jamɨt bhai' juruuñ, tu ja a'gi'ñdha' am gu
ja'tkam cham ji totdonɨt, nam gu' buiñor
jix biiñak ka' guch Gɨ'kora', gio na gu' ja
palhbui'ñdha' nam jup tu buada' gux kɨɨ'p
jum duukam nam tu' cham pai' nɨi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nar
sɨlhkam ka' gu pui' nam jax kai'chdha' nam
pai' dhuuk tu a'gada' na jax ja'k jix chu
joi'gɨ'n gu Dios.

4 Ba' cham tu' maa'n ñɨ'ook kap duuk am
gu ja'tkam gu bhai' kam gɢ' kiicham, nam
gu' jai' mu ja'k ba ja kaichu' gu noonbi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, jai' ba' mu ja'k jup ja kaichu'
am gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam jix
bhaak ka' ja bui dhi gook.

5 Ba' dhi' dhi Israel kam ja'tkam gio gui'
nam cham jir Israel kam maap ba tu a'ga
mɨt ja bɨɨm gu gɢ'gɢrkam nam sap pu ja
dooda' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam jax
ɨlhii'ñ, gio nam ja ma'yasai ja kooda'.

6-7 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' pui' ba tɨ kai gu Paablo
gio gu Bernabee nam ba ja o'bhagi'ñ, ba'
bhai' dhɨr mai' ma boop jamɨt, Listra ja'k
jamɨt pu bhɨi, gatuuk ba' bhai' dhɨr Derbe
ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt. Ba' tu ja a'gidhidha' am gu
ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook sia
mu ja'p na pai' jɨ'dɨlh jir kikcham. Ba' dhi
gok kap kikcham na mɨt ai bhaan bipio' gu
Likoonia dɨbɨɨr.

Gu Paablo nam ba ma'yasa' joodai kɨ'n gu Listra oi'ñkam

8 Ba' bhai' Listra maa'n jup jai'ch ka'
gu maa'nkam na cham tu oirɨda', na gu'x
ma'mkulhi' ka' pu ɨlhi'ch dhɨm dɨr nat pai'
dhuuk dɨr maaxir. Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam
mi ja'p daakat kɢɢ gu Paablo na tu a'ga.

9 Ba' na xi ñɨi'ñ gu Paablo nax io'm
soi'm ɨlhii'ñ gu maa'nkam, ba maat na tɨix
dhuadhim nax aa' na ba tu oirɨda'.

10 Ba'p tɨtda gu Paablo gɢ' kɨ'n:

—¡Jiñ jaduuñ, xi kɨkbo!

Ba'x kɨɨ' nammɨ ja'p pu tuu'n gu
maa'nkam nat jax pu tɨɨ'n, jano' dɨr ba'
bhai' pu ji chu oilhich.

11 Ba' pɨx jiiñak suulh jamɨt gu ja'tkam
bhai' kam Listra na mɨt pu'ñi ji chɨɨgɨk gu
Paablo nat dua'ñ gu maa'nkam, jup kai'ch
am gu Likoonia ñɨ'ook kɨ'n:

—Xib ba' ya' ba ai mɨt gu didios jich bui
ja'tkam jup jim duuk.

12 Ba' gu Bernabee pui' xi chɨɨtɨ' am na
sap jir di' gu ja dios tuk gui' nam pui'
tɨɨtɨ'nda' Seus, gu Paablo sap ba'p jir di' gu
jumai ja dios tuk gui' nam pui'p tɨɨtɨ'nda'
Eermes, na gu' dhi' pɨk nax io'm mui' xi chu
a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook.

13 Ba' gui' na bhai'r gɢ'kam ka' bhai' na
pai' tu daanda' ja bɨɨm gu ja'tkam buiñor
gu ja dios tuk gui' nam pu'ñi tɨɨtɨ'nda'
Seus, bhai' na pai' dhɨr jax mui' ji chum
bapkɨ mu ja'k ɨrban dɨr bhai' gu gɢ' ki-
icham, xi mɨɨ nat ja saadam gu tutuur, na
sap ba' ja makgɨrxidha' gu noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, gam
yooxi' xi chu ua'. Mi' dho gu' bax chu
ja makgɨrxidham, gio na ja bui bax chu
daañim ja bɨɨm gu ja'tkam.

14 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba
maat gu Bernabee gio gu Paablo, giilhim jix
buam jum ɨlh jamɨt, ba' xi ja saassak jamɨt
gu daam dɨr kam ja kuktun mui' ji jii mɨt
mɨjɨ ja'p ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam, xi jiiñkidhat
am jup kai'chim am:

15 —Cha'pim pui' tu buada'ch jaaduñ.
Nach gu' aach jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam ja'p na jax
aapi'm. Gu' aach pu kai'ñkam ji ba' bha jii
na chich bha jam aa'ñdham na pim cham
pui' ja'k ka tu buada', na pim mi' pui' ba
jimia' ji na jax jix aa' gu Dios nar maaxik
dua kam gui' nat jaroi'p duu gux dhaam,
gio dhi dɨbɨɨr, gio gu suudai' na gɢ' nai'

suu'n na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n, gio na jɨ'k tu'x chu
jai'ch bɨix jɨ'ma'n bhaan.
16 Na gu' sia gu bɨjɨk na cham tu'p jum
buixi'ñdha' gu Dios ja bui gu ja'tkam nam
bɨix aixim pɨx tu jimda' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'
dɨilh.
17 Pu gammɨjɨ jix bhai' tu buada' na jax jir
am, pui' na jax aapi'm na bha jam joochxi'ñ
gu duuk na ba' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu kaipbhar
na pim ba' gammɨjɨ bia'ka' na pim tu' xi
kua'dat jix bhai'm taat ka'.
18 Gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x kum pui' ɨlhii'ñ nat
jax tɨi xi chu ja a'gi gu Paablo, nam gu'x
xijaim ɨlhii'ñ, jix ja makgɨrxidham am pɨx
ji gu' gu tutuur, gio nam jix chu daañim ja
bui.
19 Ba' moo bhai'p ba ai mɨt jɨ'kchi gu
Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam jix bhaaktu'
ja bui gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nam
bhammɨ oi'ñka' Antiokiiya gio gui' nam
bhai' ja'k jup oi'ñka' Ikoonio, ba' bhai' ji
ja iatgi mɨt nam bhai' kax ja daañim. Ba'
gui' giilhim bhai'p ji bhaak jamɨt, maap
jamɨt xim daagɨk bhai' ji ma'yasa gu Paablo
joodai kɨ'n. Ba' nam pai' dhuuk ɨlhii'ñ nat
ba muu, tɨimɨrak jamɨt mu ja'p xi buapuk
na pai'r ju'ñdharan bhai' gu gɛ̄' kiicham.
20 Ba' gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam mui' jim jumaap jamɨt mi' na pai'
kaat gu Paablo. Mi ja'p gu'kat jam ba' mi'
ba nɨi'ñ bɨix xikoolh dhɨr, ba' bhai' ji bam gu
Paablo. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba baidhak
ɨp gio mu ja'k ɨrban dɨr gu gɛ̄' kiicham na
sap ba' ja bui xi chɨbiapui. Buimgidhak
ba' dai nat ba jii Derbe ja'k bɨima'n gu
Bernabee.
21 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' ba ai
Derbe, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi mɨt gu ja'tkam
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook. Ba' mui'
ja'tkam pɨx ja'x jup ji chɨ jɨi'ñ jamɨt buiñor
guch Xoi'kam. Gatuuk ba' dai na mɨt bhai'
dhɨr ja'k ba suulh baasɨ'n ja'k Listra, bhai'
nam pai' dhɨr ja'k jiim. Bhai' dhɨr ba'
gammɨjɨ ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt Ikoonio gio ba'
bhai' dhɨr Antiokiiya ja'k ɨp.
22 Ba' bhai' jɨ' ja'p na mɨt jax bhɨi, giop xi
ja guguuxdhidhat am gui' na mɨt jɨ'k bɨipɨ'
dɨr tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam pui' ja
tɨtdaim nam sap gammɨjɨ bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n
pu tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio
nam jup ja tɨtdaim ɨp na sap jum aa' nam
jum tulhiiña' bɨix aixim nam ba' pu'ñi ja'k
dui gammɨjɨ buiñor ba'p tui'ka' gu Dios.
23 Gio ba' nam jɨ'ma'n xi ja darsaidhat
gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam
sap ba' ja guguuxi'ñdha' gu jai' nam pui'p
tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' gatuuk
nam pai' dhuuk xi chɨimuidhat nam xi chu
ja daañxidhat gio nam jum saabuimɨi, pui'
xi ja tɨtdaidhat am na gammɨjɨ ja a'm tɨ
nɨidhidha' guch Gɨ'kora' gui' na mɨt jaroi'
buiñor ba tɨ jɨi'ñ.

Na ba jimia' gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee Antiokiiya ja'k gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Siiria dɨbɨir

24 Ba' bhai' dhɨr pu jii mɨt na pai' bhaan
bipio' gu Pisiidia dɨbɨir, gui' na Panpiilia
dɨbɨir bhaan jup bipio' mɨt ba'p ba ai, bhai'
na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Perje.
25 Ba' bhai'p ma tu ja a'gi mɨt gu ja'tkam
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook. Gatuuk ba'
dai na mɨt giop ba jii Ataalia ja'k, bhai' na
pai'r ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai'.
26 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr na mɨt jax bha tɨitɨs
bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, bhai' pu jii mɨt mi ja'k
Antiokiiya mi' nat pai' dhɨr mu ja joot gu
Dios nam bhaankamu'n tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu
ja'tkam.
27 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai An-
tiokiiya, ba ja bai mɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' ba ja aagi'ñ am
nat jax ja'k ja palhbui gu Dios na mɨt jup
tu duu gux kɨi'p jum duukam ja bui gui'
nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam ba'
tɨ jɨi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
28 Mi' ba' pup oipo am gu Paablo gio
gu Bernabee ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mui' tanoolh jamɨt
mi' juruuñ.

15

Nam Jerusaleen maap jim jumpadai ba tu a'gada' gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' jano' jɨ'kchi mummɨp ba ai mɨt An-
tiokiiya gu Judea oi'ñkam, ba' mi' bhai' ji ja
iatgi mɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, nam pui' ja tɨtda na sap cham
jɨ'xkat uañchudhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'
no'm cham matgilhdhix nat jax ja'k tu
ua'nak gu Moisees na pui' ja'k tu aagix ka'.

2 Ba' gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee jɨ'x juugɨt
ja bui tɨi ma ñiokbo mɨt, gu' ji nam gu'
cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup bua. Pui' ku ba'
guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Antiokiiya kam
ma ja darai mɨt pu chu'm kɨ'n gu Paablo
gio gu Bernabee gio ba' jai' dhɨt gui' nam
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
nam sap mu jimia' bhammɨ Jerusaleen
nam ja tɨkkapu' gu dhi' pui' jɨ' gu noonbi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam gio gu jai' gui' nam ja gugu-
uxi'ñdha' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.

3 Ba' gui' mi' dhɨr jup ma jii mɨt Antioki-
iya bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen nam jax ja tɨtda
gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Ba' gamai' kikcham nam jax bhɨɨjim gui' na
bhaan bipio' gu Piniisia dɨbɨɨr gio ba' gui'
na bhaan jup bipio' gu Samaaria dɨbɨɨr, xi ja
aa'ñdhidhat am gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam nam jir Israel kam na mɨt sap
pui'p ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor gu Xoi'kam gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam, gio nam sap cham tu'
mi' pui' ka tu jim nam jax ja'k tu jimdat
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ba' bɨɨx joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh
jamɨt na mɨt jɨ'k kap pu'ñɨ ja aa'ñ gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nam
jir Israel kam.

4 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ba ai
Jerusaleen gu Paablo gio gu Bernabee, pɨx
jix bhai' ja tɨɨ'n jamɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio gu noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, gio ba' gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñdha'
dhi' jɨ' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Ba' pui'p ba ja
aagi'ñ am nat jax ja'k ja palhbui gu Dios
na mɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

5 Ba' jai' dhɨt nam bhai'p tu'ii' gui'
nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam pui'p tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na mɨt jax
guguu jup kai'ch am:

—Dho dai dho ba' na ja a'm bam aa' na
pim ja matgilhdha' gui' nam pui' mu pai' ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam, gio ba' na pim ja chiñia'
nam mi' pui' jimia' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu
Moisees na pui' ja'k tu aagix ka'.

6 Ba' maap jim jumpadak ma tu a'ga
mɨt gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam gio gu jai'
gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñ gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam,

7 gu' ji nam gu' cham maa'n ñɨ'ook jup
bua. Ba' gu Peegro nat jax kɨkbo jup ja
tɨtda:

—Ea na pim aañ alhiop ka xiñ kaaya'ñ
jaaduñ nañ jax jam tɨɨda'. Dho gu' na pim
jax bax maat jia nat jɨ'kchi tanoolh bap duu
nat dɨr jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios aapi'm jam bui
nañ ba' nai' tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ nam ba' kɛɛji mi' pui' ba jimia' na
jax jix aa'.

8 Gu' ba' na gu' gu Dios jix bhai'x maat
jia gu ja jujur am bhaan, ba' ja tajaañxi gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ja'p nat jax
jich tajaañxi aach. Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ'
na pui'p jix ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ sia kum cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam.

9 Cham tu' jai' kam ja ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios sia
kum cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, pui' pɨx
jup ja ɨlhii'ñ ji matgɨm na jax aach. Dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' nat pui'p uañchuda gu
ja ua'tulhdhara' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam ja'p na jax aach.

10 Ba' gu xib, ¿jax ku pim ba' tu' pɨx
ɨlhdhat gu Dios pui' kai'ch na pim ja chiñia'
guch jaaduñ nam pu duñia' na jax ja'k
giilhim jix xijai, na cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' pu
duñia' sia aach, ni guch bopxi kat dho moo
kum cham mi' pui' jiimdat?

11 Gu' matgɨm na chich ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, pui' pɨx ba uañchudhix ji
guch ua'tulhdhara', nat gu' ba tu namki gu
Gɛ'kam Jesuus sia ja bui gui' nam cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam.

12 Ba' mi' pɨx pup tu'ii' am, pu cham
jaroi' ñiok, dai nam tɛ kɛɛ pɨx nat pai'
dhuuk bhai'p ji chu a'ga gu Bernabee gio
gu Paablo, nam ja aagi'ñ nat jax ja'k ja
palhbui gu Dios na mɨt jup tu duu gux kɨɨ'p
jum duukam ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam nam tu' cham pai' nɨi'ñ, na
ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam sɨlhkam jup
kai'chdha' nam pai' dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.

13 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨɨmu nam xi
chu a'gimɨk, mi' dhɨr ja'p mui'p ji ñio gu
Santiago, jup kai'ch:

—Ea na pim aañ jup xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ
nañ jax jam tɨɨda'.

14 Dho gu' ya' bach aagi'ñ dho dhich
jaduuñ Simoon nat jax ja'k pui' ja a'm tɨ

tɨɨ gu Dios gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ nam ba' mi'
dhɨr bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.
15 Ba' dhi' ya' pui' ba tum kuugalh dho
gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, na ja'pni
mui' ji kɨksa:
16 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nañ giop ba kɨɨsa' gu
bhi'ñbakɨ'ñ gu Dabii gui' na xib ial-
hix,
bɨɨx gu tuumki ga'n jañ maap jumpadai mi'
pui' duñɨa' na jax tui'kat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr,
17 nam ba' soi'm ɨlhdha' aañ jiñ bui gu
Israel kam ja'tkam ja bɨɨm gu jai'
ja'tkam nam bɨɨx aixim jai' ñiiñio'k
kɨ'n tu ñiok nam jɨ'k pu ba aagix nam
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.
18 Ba' dhi' guch Gɨ'kora' nat pu'ñi ja'k tɨi
bɨjɨk.
19 'Ba' gu xib aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ
na gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimiim na jax jix aa' gu
Dios gio nam cham pui' ja'k ka tu jim nam
jax ja'k tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, na pim cham ja
chianda' nam mi' pui' duñɨa' gu pui' nat jax
ja'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka'.
20 Dai pɨx ji nach mui' xi chu ja ua'ñxidha'
na pui'm kai'chidha' nam cham ka tu
kua'da' gu tu' na ja bui makgɨrxix ka'
gup duiñxim didios, sia gu ɨ'ɨɨr nam cham
kua'da' gam gu sasoi' gui' nam ja bhiikchu-
dat ja koo'nda', gio ba' nam cham jai'x
bhai' ka ja tɨtdada' gu u'uub.
21 Nam gu' pu bɨjɨk dɨr ba'x jai'ch nai'
ja'p gui' nam pu'ñi ja'k tu a'gada' gu pui'
nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees na pui'
ja'k tu aagix, gui' nam gammɨjɨ jiñkui'ñdha'
mu ja'p nam pai' jax tu daanda' gu Israel
kam ja'tkam jano' na pai' dhuuk cham tum
juanda'.

Gu Israel kam nam ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam

22 Ba' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam ja bɨɨm
gu jai' gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñ gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio ba'
bɨɨx dhi' jɨ' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', maa'n
ñɨ'ook bap duu mɨt nam sap jai' dhɨt mu
ja jootsa' ja bɨɨm gu Paablo gio gu Bern-
abee mummɨ Antiokiiya gui' nam pui'p tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' bhai' ji
aa mɨt gu Juudas gui' nam Barsabaas kɨ'n
jup jix mat ka', gio ba' moo gu Siilas ɨp, nam
gu' dhi' pɨk jix io'm tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha'.
23 Ba' mui' ba ja joot jamɨt xi ja maakak
gu u'uan, na ja'pnim kai'chim:

"Aachi' nach jir jam jaaduñ gio nach
jir noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja bɨɨm gu jai'
gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñ gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, aach ya' dɨr mui' xi
chu jam guguuxi'ñ jich jaaduñ, aapi'm na
pim cham jir Israel kam na pim mummɨ
oi'dha' Antiokiiya, gio gui' na bhaan bipio'
gu Siiria dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' aapi'm ɨp na pim
bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup oi'dha' na pai' bhaan
bipio' gu Siliisia dɨbɨɨr.
24 Ba' aach ya' pui' ba tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ch jaaduñ, na
mɨt jai' dhɨt ya' dɨr mummɨ ji ɛ̄ɛ̄k bhai' ji jam
iatgi, sia ku chich tɨi cham mu ja joot. Ba'
aapi'm cham bhaai' na pim jax kam duñɨa'.
25-26 Ba' aach xi chu a'gak maa'n ñɨ'ook
xip duuk pui' ja'k tɨi nach jai' dhɨt pui' ja'k
tu'm kɨ'n ja darsa' nam mu jimia' mummɨ
aapi'm jam bui ja bɨɨm jai' guch jaaduñ,
pui' na jax gu Bernabee gio gu Paablo, gui'
nam jaroi'm tulhiiñ nam bhaankamu'n tu
a'ga gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam, nam tɨix ja
koodam ka' gu ja'tkam nam cham ja kaim
ka'.
27 Ba' dhi' nach jaroi' ja bɨɨm mui' xi jam
joochxidha', jir Juudas gio ba' gu Siilas ɨp,
nam ba' dɨɨlh jix bhai' jam aagi'ñdha' na jax
ja'k jir am gu dhi' pui' jɨ'.
28 Na gu'x aa' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' gio aach dɨɨlh nach mui' xich
ga'nga, nar am nach cham jam chianda'
na pim mi' pui' jimia' gu pui' na jax ja'k tu
aagix ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' dai
na tu' pɨk jum aa' na pim pu duñɨa',
29 na pim cham ka ja kua'da' gu sasoi'
gui' nam ja bui makgɨrxix ka' gu didios jup
duiñxim, sia gu ɨ'ɨɨr na pim cham kua'da'
gam gu sasoi' gui' nam ja bhiikchudat ja
koo'nda', gio ba' na pim cham jai'x bhai' ka
ja tɨtdada' gu u'uub. Ba' bɨɨx dhi' pui' no'
pimɨt mi' pui' jii, jir pui' ka' dho na jax jir
am. Ja'pni daipu'."

30 Ba' gui' dai na mɨt jax ja tabuimgi gui'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam pu jii
mɨt mu ja'k Antiokiiya, mu ja'k na mɨt pai'
ba ja joot. Ba' dai na mɨt jax ɛ̄ɛ̄k maap xi ja

jumpadak ba ja maa mɨt gu u'uan gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
31 Ba' gui' dai na mɨt xi jiñkui, ba' joidham
jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt, na gu' joidham jum
kai'ch nam jax ja guguuxi'ñ.
32 Ba' gu Juudas gio gu Siilas jix io'm jup
xi ja guguux jamɨt, na gu' pui' ja'k ja a'm
tajaañixchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' nam ba' bhaankam tu a'gada' gu
Dios.
33 Ba' gatuuk jɨ'kchi jurni'ñ kɨ'n mi' dhɨr
ba ja joot jamɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam nam sap giop ba jimia'
bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen na mɨt pai' dhɨr mu
ja joot, dai na mɨt pui' ja'k xi ja tabuimgid-
hak na sap gammɨjɨ ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'
guch Xoi'kam.
34 Dai ba' gu Siilas mummɨ pup bii,
35 gio ba' gu Paablo ɨp gio gu Bernabee,
mi ja'p jam ba' pu oipot tu a'gada' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios ja bɨɨm
jai' mui' dhɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.

Gu Paablo na giop ba tu a'gara' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba' dhi' kɨ'n bar gookim ka'

36 Ba' gatuuk jɨ'kchi jurni'ñ kɨ'n giop ba
baidhim gu Paablo gu Bernabee, jup tɨtda:
—Maik jach giop ja paxiartu'npu' guch
jaaduñ mu ja'p bɨɨx kap na chich pai' jax
bhɨi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na chich pai' dhuuk tu ja
a'gi'ñpuk gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
gu Gɛ́'kam jich Xoi'kam, nach ja tɨɨ'mpu'
nam jax jum ɨlhii'ñ.
37 Ba' gu Bernabee bɨɨx tɨip jix baidhikam
gu Juan gui' nam Maarkos kɨ'n jup jix mat
ka'.
38 Gu' ji na gu' cham aa' gu Paablo, nat gu'
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu Maarkos cham ja oi bhammɨ dɨr
Panpiilia, baasɨ'n ja'k na mɨt tɨi ba tu a'gam
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai nat bhai' dhɨr ja'k ba
gɨi.
39 Pui' dho gu' cham maa'n ñi'ook jup
duu mɨt, dai nam jup kai'ch nam jɨ'dɨlh
bhɨɨya'. Ba' gu Bernabee dai gu Maarkos
xi baidhak ba jii bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Chipre na
pai' alhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr, dai na mɨt jax bha tɨɨtɨs
bhaan gu gɛ́' kanuub.
40 Gu Paablo ba' dai gu Siilas xi baidhak
jup ba jii. Ba' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam ja a'mkam xi chu daanɨ mɨt
na mɨt jax mi' dhɨr gamai' ji jii na sap ba' ja
a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' guch Gɨ'kora' mu ja'p nam
pai' jax bhɨɨya'.
41 Ba' mummɨ ja'p ji bhɨi mɨt na pai'
bhaan bipio' gu Siiria dɨbɨɨr, gatuuk ba'
mi' dhɨr bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt na
pai' bhaan jup bipio' gu Siliisia dɨbɨɨr, ja
guguuxdhim am gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam mu ja'p nam pai' jax
tu daanda'.

16

Gu Paablo na ba baidhika' gu Timoteo

1 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr ja'p ji bhɨi gu Paablo
na pai'r Derbe gio ba' bhammɨ ja'k Listra,
ba' bhai' ba tɨɨ maadɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam na pui' tɨɨ' Timoteo,
nar maraa'n maa'n gu ubii Israel kam na
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu
taata'n ba' dair griago.
2 Ba' bɨɨx pɨx joidham jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'
am gu Timoteo gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu bhai' kam Listra
gio ba' gu Ikoonio kam.
3 Ba' ba baidhim gu Paablo gu Timo-
teo nam sap maap tu a'gapu' gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñi'ook, dai nat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr xi mat-
gilhdhak na mɨt ba' moo gamai' ji jii na
sap ba'x maatɨ' ka' na pui'p jir Israel kam,
nam ba' sap jix kɨɨgalhdha' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam gammɨjɨ nam jax bhɨɨya' ja bui,
nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx jup jix mat ka' gu Timoteo
na griagor taata'n.
4 Ba' gammɨjɨ gu gɛ́'gɛ́r kikcham nam jax
aajim ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx jup xi ja aa'ñdhidhat am
gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k maa'n ñi'ook jup
duu gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam bhammɨ
Jerusaleen ja bɨɨm gu jai' nam ja gugu-
uxi'ñdha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam.
5 Ba' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak ka'
am buiñor guch Xoi'kam gio nam pɨx ji
mui'dhidha', nam gu' jai' pɨx jup ji chɨ
jɨɨ'ñdhidha' nabap tanoolh.

Gu Masedoonia kam maa'nkam na buiñor bam maaxdha' gu Paablo

6 Ba' pui' ja'k ba ja jujurtuda gux Dhu-
udu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam cham tu'

mu ja'k tu a'gapu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na pai' jax bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr, mu ja'k ba' pu bhɨi mɨt na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Priijia dɨbɨɨr gio ba' gui' na bhaan jup bipio' gu Galaasia dɨbɨɨr.

7 Mi' dhɨr ba' nammɨ ju'ñdharan ba ai mɨt mi' na pai' dhɨr bhaan ba bipio' gu Miisia dɨbɨɨr. Ba'p jum aa' am nam mi' dhɨr mu ja'k jup bhɨɨya' gɨt na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Bitiinia dɨbɨɨr, gu' ji nat gu' gio pui' ja'k jup ba ja jujurtuda gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' ga'n guch Xoi'kam nam sap cham tu' mi' ja'k bhɨɨya'.

8 Sɨlh ba' pu bhɨi mɨt gammɨjɨ na pai' jax bhaan bipio' gu Miisia dɨbɨɨr, gammɨjɨ dɨr ja'k jamɨt ba' ba ai na pai'r ju'ñdharan gu gɋ' suudai', na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Troas. Mi' ba' gan ji chɨbia mɨt.

9 Ba' tukaa' na ka koos gu Paablo, ba tɨɨtkɨ maa'n gu Masedoonia kam maa'nkam nat mi ja'p ji kɨkbok soi' ba tɨtda, ja'p sap kai'ch: "Mu jimia' ap iam bhammɨ dɨr Masedoonia nap jich palhbuidha'."

10 Ba' nat jax pui' jɨ' tɨ tɨɨ gu Paablo, moo jano' jix kɨɨ' bach dhuu chich nach bar jiimdak bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Masedoonia, nach gu'x maat na dhi'r di' gu Dios na much bai'ñ nach bhammɨ dɨr ja'p nai' tu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ.

Gu Paablo gio gu Siilas nam Piliipos ji oipot ba tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

11 Ba' mummɨ dɨr Troas dai na chich jax bha tɨɨtɨs bhaan gu gɋ' kanuub, pu jii chich sɨlh bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' ɨlhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Samotraasia. Bhai' dhɨr ba' kabuimuk gio gamai'p ji jii chich baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Niapulis.

12 Ba' bhai' dhɨr Niapulis baasɨ'n ja'k jup bhɨi chich na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Piliipos, ba' bhai' dhi gɋ' kiicham jix io'm mui' bha oi'ñka' am gu Rooma kam ja'tkam, cham tu' pui' na jai' kap. Ba' dhi' bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr, bhai' ba' pup oipo ich jɨ'kchi tanoolh.

13 Ba' moo maa'nnim nat pai' dhuuk bam ai na cham tum juanda', ma jii chich mu ja'p ju'ñdharan bhai' gu gɋ' kiicham, mu ja'p bɨɨx ak jach pɨx tu tui'dhi' nach pai' ɨlhii'ñ nam jum jumpa'nda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu daanda'. Ba' mi ja'p ba ja tɨɨ chich maa'n kap nam tu daan gu u'uub, ba' aach mu ja'k ji ai. Mi ja'p jachich ba' ji dharaibuk bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook.

14 Ba' maadɨt gui' jɨ' gu u'uub Liidia tɨɨ', nar mu ja'k kam ka' Tiatiira, ba' tu ga'rada' gu jajannulh gux ñakaabma' gux kɨkɨɨ'. Ba' na gu' gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, ba' pui' ja'k xi jurtuda nax bhai' xi kɋɋkɋ' gu Paablo na jax kai'ch na tu a'ga.

15 Ba' ja'xpɨx dai nat ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio ba' nat bam bakua ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k jir jum maap oi'dhagɨm ka'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na soi' bach chɨtda nach sap xi chɨbiappui mu ja'k na pai' kio, jup kai'ch:

—No' pim ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nañ sɨlhkam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, xi chɨbiappui pim muñ ki'aam.

Ba' aach jup ma oi, na gu' soi' kai'ch nach baidhim.

16 Ba' maa'nnim na chich giop ba tu daañim mu ja'k na pai' tum daanda', ba tɨɨ chich nach mui' ka jiim na mi ja'p daa maa'n gu ubii tɨyaa na bhaan jup tu'ii' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda'. Ba' bɨɨx aixim tu' na pɨx jix mat ka' no' jaroi' tu' tɨkka namkidhat, pui' kum ba' mi' daaska' gu ja'tkam, nam gu' mui' tuumiñ bhaan mi mai'chɨkda'.

17 Ba' gui' jɨ' gu ubii tɨyaa gatuuk dɨr mui' jich oi jup kai'chim gɋ' kɨ'n:

—Dhi'ñi dhi ja'tkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ am gu Dios gux dhaam kam. Pui' kum ba' ya ja'p tu jam a'gidhim na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jimia' na ba' uañchudhix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.

18 Ba' maa'n na pui'ch chɨtda nach pai' dhuuk mui' ba jiimda' mu ja'k na pai' tum daanda'. Ba' maa'nnim nax oodat pɨx ba kɋɋ gu Paablo, nat jax ja'k gɨi jup tɨtda gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'dhi' gu ubii tɨyaa:

—Aañ pum tɨtda bhaankamu'n guch Xoi'kam nap buusnia' bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhi ubiiñ jaduuñ.

Ba' mi' jotmoda' buus gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu ubii tɨyaa, jix kɨɨ' dho gu'p jum duu.

19 Ba' giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt gui' nam jaroi' mi' ka daaska' gu ubii tɨyaa, na gu' cham ka bhaai' nam jax dhui bhaan

ka mai'chia' gu tuumiñ. Na gu' nam tɨi xi
ñɨi'ñ, ni jɨ'x ku cham ka mamtɨ gu tu' nam
tɨi xi chɨkka gu ja'tkam namkidhat. Ba' ba
daa mɨt gu Paablo gio gu Siilas, mi' dhɨr ba'
dai na mɨt ba ja u'uuk mu ja'k ɨrban gu gɛ̄'
kiicham ja bui gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam.
20 Ba' mu ji ja aichdhak bhai' ji ja iattulh
jamɨt ja bui gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam, jup kai'ch am:
—Aach ya' ja bai'ñchu' dhi Israel kam
ja'tkam nam mu ja'p oipot ja kokdhichu'n
guch ja'tkam tuk,
21 gam nam pui' kai'ch nach sap maakam
ba tu jimda' na jax ja'k ni jɨ'x ku iam jir am
nach pui' ja'k tu jimda', nach gu' aach jir
Rooma kam.
22 Ba' gu ja'tkam na mɨt pui' jɨ' ji ja
kɛ̄ɛ̄k, giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt, gio gu
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ba pui' ɨp. Ba tu chia mɨt dho
gu' nam xi ja kookoxdhai gu ja jannulh ja
gɨi'bia' o'xia kɨ'n.
23 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt ba tu chia nam
ja kuupa', ba' xi chianɨk jamɨt gui' na mi' tu
nuuka'nda' na sap jix bhai' ja nuuka'nda'
nam ba' cham bubuakia'.
24 Ba' gui' nat pui'p ji ja kɛ̄ɛ̄k, jix io'm
tuukab ja'k xi ja kuu gio nat jix bhai' u'uux
cha'm xi baapai gu ja tooton.
25 Gu' ji na gu' moo jano' gu ɨraab tukaa'
nam ka tu daan gu Paablo gio gu Siilas, gio
ba' nam ka tu laala'n gu alabaa'n buiñor gu
Dios, gam gu jai' nam tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ gui' nam mi'p
kuup,
26 jotmoda'x io'm bhai' ji chum gi'ndukɨ
sia mi ja'p dɨirap mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr mi' nam pai'
ja kukpada' gu ja'tkam. Ba' nai' pɨx jim
kukpio' gu kiki'ñgob, gio ba' gu bapaiñum
tɨtropiñ am jup xi ɨ'kɨ gui' nam kɨ'n ka bu-
uplhich bɨix gui' nam mi' kuup.
27 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba ñiñia gui' na
mi' tu nuuka'nda', ba tɨi na bɨix kukpio'kix
gu kiki'ñgob mi' nam pai' ja kukpada' gu
ja'tkam. Ba' bhai' ji baabu gu tɛ̄b kuxiiru'n
na sap mi' xim mu'ai dɨilh, na gu' ja'p jum
aa' na mɨt pu nakoo gui' nam mi' kuup na
mi' ja nuuka'n.
28 Gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' mu jiñkui gu
Paablo, jup tɨtda:
—Cha'p jum mumua'da'ñ jaduuñ. Ya'p
tu'ii' ich bɨix.
29 Ba' pui' cham kam mua gui' na mi'
tu nuuka'nda' nam pai' ja kukpada' gu
ja'tkam, dai nat ba tu chia pɨx nam tɨ
bɨ'ñdha'. Mi' dhɨr ba'x choo'nnichgɨt gio na
ji gi'bokidhat mɨrdat mi' ba baa nam pai'p
tu'ii' gu Paablo gio gu Siilas, mi ja'p ba'
ja tooton am bɨipɨ' dɨr ja'k o'lhia'n kɨ'n ji
kɨkbo.
30 Gatuuk ba' xi ja boosgak ba ja tɨkka na
sap jax ja'k jix bhaai' na uañchudhix ka' gu
ua'tulhdhar ga'n, jup ja tɨtda:
—¿Tu'ñ jax dhuñia'ñ jaaduñ na ba' ba
uañchudhix ka' guñ ua'tulhdhara'?
31 Ba' gui'p tɨtda am:
—Dho nap tɨ jɨi'ñdha' dho buiñor guch
Xoi'kam ja bɨim gum ki'aam kam na ba' ba
uañchudhix ka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.
32 Ba' pui' xi chɨidak bhai' ji chu a'gi
mɨt gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch
Gɨ'kora', bɨix sia gui' nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii'
kia'mi'ñ.
33 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba ja bakuañ bha
ja'p nam pai' jax jix ko'ktulhdhix nam ja
gɨbiimɨk. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba ja umua'
nam bakuana' mu ja'p na pai' suu'n gu
suudai' ja bɨim gui' nam jɨ'k jir jum maap
oi'dhagɨm.
34 Mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba ja baidhak mu ja'k
kia'mi'ñ, ba tu ja onbai' ba', joidham pɨx
jix bhai'm taat ji gu' ja bɨim gui' nam jir
kia'mi'ñ kam, na gu' sap joidham jir am na
mɨt ba tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor gu Dios.
35 Ba' kabuimuk nat ba xia', mui' ba
ja joot jamɨt gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam gu ja o'rosiiris
tuk nam sap pu tɨi'npu' gui' na mi' tu
nuuka'nda' nam pai' ja kukpada' gu
ja'tkam na sap ja do'ñcho' gu Paablo gio gu
Siilas.
36 Ba' pui'p ba tɨtda gu Paablo gui' na mi'
tu nuuka'nda', jup kai'ch:
—Ba jimia' pim jiñ jaaduñ, na mɨt gu' sap
bha tu joot gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nañ jam do'ñcho'.
37 Gu' ji na gu' cham aa' gu Paablo, dai
nap ja tɨtda gu o'rosiiris gui' na mɨt mu ja
joot:
—Dho gu' ja'pji na gu' moo cham jup jir
am na mɨt ja'p pɨx tu chia nam jich gɨi'bia'
gio nam jich kuupa', nach gu' aach pui'p
jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam.
Pu cham xich chɨkkak jamɨt no' moor pui'
nam jax jich chɨtda gui' na mɨt yach aich,
ka' ba' gu' cham. ¿Gu xib ba' ɨlhii'ñ am aa
nam moox ɨxchuixim jup bach dho'ñcho'?

Gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh ji jia nam ya'ni bha jimɨich dho'ñcho'.
38 Ba' gu o'rosiiris ba ja aa'ñdham jamɨt gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam. Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai nam jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ́'kam Rooma kam, giilhim jix chooto'n jamɨt.
39 Ba' xi boop jamɨt na mɨt pu ja tɨɨdam nam sap ka tu ja uañɨ'ñka' gu pui' na mɨt jɨ'k jax ja dooda gu Paablo gio gu Siilas. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt soi' xi ja tɨɨdak ba ja joot nam sap ba jimia' mi' dhɨr gɛ́' kiicham.
40 Ba' gu Paablo gio gu Siilas na mɨt jax jup bubua mi' dhɨr nam pai' kuupich, pu jii mɨt mu ja'k na pai' kioka' gu Liidia. Ba' mi' giop ba ja tɨɨ mɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' xi ja guguuxdhak ba jii mɨt ɨp gio.

17

Gu ja'tkam nam ba bhaaku' gu Tesaloonika oi'ñkam

1 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr mu ja'k pu bhɨi mɨt gu Paablo gio gu Siilas na pai' jai' kap jup jir gɛ́'gɛ́r kikcham ka', na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' maa'n kap Anpiipolis, gu jumai kap ba' Apoloonia ɨp. Ba' bhai' jɨ' ja'p nam xi oipimɨk bhai' dhɨr mu ja'k jup bhɨi mɨt na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Tesaloonika, ba' bhai' maa'n kap jup tu daanda' am gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
2 Ba' gu Paablo na gu' ko'raarda' na ba ji jimia' mu ja'p pai' nam jax tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ba' jɨ'k baikim na pai' dhuuk pu'ñim a'jɨda' na cham tum juanda' mui' ba ji jimia' mu ja'p nam pai' pu'ñi tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam bhai' oi'ñka' Tesaloonika, ba' gammɨjɨ ja aagi'ñdha' bhaan gu u'uan mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios,
3 na pui' ja tɨtdada' na sap pui'm kai'ch na kam kuugalhdha' nam pai' dhuuk mu'aa' guch Xoi'kam gui' na Dios pu'ñi bha jootsa'. Mi' dhɨr sap ba' duadɨi giop bamgia' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, jup ja tɨtdada':
—Ba' gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam gui' nañ jaroi' jam aagi'ñ, gui' na saak Dios pu'ñi bha jootsa'.
4 Ba' jai' dhɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam ba kaichu' gu Paablo gio gu Siilas. Gio ba' jai' gui' nam griago ñi'ook kɨ'n tu a'gada', gui' nam jɨ'k pu gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, pui' mui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio ba' jai' gu u'uub ɨp gui' nam jir jix a'aixkam ka' pui' mui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
5 Ba' jai' gui' na mɨt cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Israel kam ja'tkam bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt, ba' ba ja umua' mɨt jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam gui' nam bha ja'p oipot jix buam tomaat ka' na jɨ'x jir gɛ́' kiicham, ba' pui' ja tɨtda am nam sap ja iatgidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam sap ba' jai' bhai'p ji bhaaku' ja bui gu Paablo gio gu Siilas. Ba' pui'm duu dho, giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt. Ba' bɨɨx maap xim daagɨk mui' tɨi jii mɨt mu na pai' kioka' gu Jason na mɨt tɨi o'bhai' gu Paablo gio gu Siilas, nam gu' mi' tɨbiapka' buiñor dhi' jɨ' dhi maa'nkam, nam sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja boosgai mu ja baidhika' gɨt ja bui gu ja'tkam.
6 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham mi'p ja tɨɨ nam tɨi pup xi ja gaagaimɨk, ba' gu Jason pɨx bhai' ji o'bhai' mɨt. Tɨɨmɨrak jamɨt dho gu' gamai' pɨx tu dooda ja bɨɨm gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' maap mi' ka daraa. Mu ba' ba ja aich jamɨt jiiñkidhat nam pai' darka' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jup kai'chim am:
—Ya' ja'k jup ba ai mɨt gu ja'tkam gui' nam bɨɨx kap nai' oipidhat ja ñiokbotu'n gu ja'tkam,
7 ba' dhi Jason mu xi ja aich kia'mi'ñ. Cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ am dho bɨɨx dhi' dhi ja'tkam gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu dai gu gɛ́'kam Rooma kam na pui' ja'k tu aagix ka', nam gu' pui' kai'ch na sap jumaip jix jai'ch gu gɛ́'kam na pui' tɨɨ' Jesuus.
8 Ba' giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt gu ja'tkam na mɨt pui' jɨ' ja kai, gio gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ba pui' ɨp.
9 Gu' ji na gu' gu Jason gio gui' na mɨt maap mi ja aich, jotmoda' xi ja namki mɨt gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam. Ba' pui' cham jax ka ja dooda mɨt, dai na mɨt ba ja joot nam ba jimia'.

Gu Paablo gio gu Siilas nam ba jimia' Bereeya ja'k

10 Ba' moo jano' nat jax gamai' ji chuk, bhai' dhɨr ba ja joot jamɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam sap ba

jimia' mu ja'k Bereeya gu Paablo gio gu Siilas, ba' gui' bhai' dhɨr jup ma jii mɨt mu ja'k nam pai' tu ja aagi'ñ. Ba' na mɨt jax ¢¢k, pu jii mɨt mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

11 Ba' mu ji ¢¢k bhai' ji chu ja a'gi mɨt gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook. Ba' gui' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt, nam gu' dɨɨlh kat pur jix bhabhai'kam ka' dhi' jɨ' dhi Israel kam ja'tkam nam bhai' oi'ñka' Bereeya, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' nam bhammɨ ja'k jup oi'ñka' Tesaloonika. Ba' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh tu jiñkui'ñdha' am gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nam jix maachim ka' no' moor sɨlhkam gu pui' na jax tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu Paablo gio gu Siilas.

12 Ba' mui' dho tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio jai' gui' nam griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu a'gada' pui' mui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax gu chichio'ñ gio ba' gu u'uub ɨp gui' nam jir jix a'aixkam ka'.

13 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' pui' ba tɨ kai gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam bhammɨ ja'k jup oi'ñka' Tesaloonika na gu Paablo mu ja'k Bereeya ji oirɨt jup ba tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' mu jimɨɨk mu ja'k bhai'p ji ja iatgi mɨt gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' gui' na mɨt pui'p ji ja k¢¢k giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt.

14 Gu' ji na gu' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam jotmoda' xi joot jamɨt gu Paablo na sap bhai' dhɨr ba jimia' mu ja'k taatsab na pai'r ju'ñdharan gu g¢' suudai'. Dai ba' gu Siilas gio Timoteo bhammɨ pup oipo am Bereeya.

15 Ba' jai' dhɨt jup ma oi mɨt gu Paablo gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam mummɨ juugɨt na pai'r g¢' kiicham ka' Ateenas tɨ tɨɨgim. Mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba ja joot nam ba jimia' bhammɨ ja'k Bereeya pui' xi ja tɨɨdak nam sap pu tɨɨda' gu Siilas gio gu Timoteo nam mui' xi jiimda' mummɨ na pai' oirɨ gu Paablo.

Gu Paablo na Ateenas oirɨda'

16 Ba' na mu ja'p ka oirɨ gu Paablo na pai' jax jir g¢' kiicham, bhammɨ dɨr na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Ateenas, na bhai' ja nɨɨra gu Siilas gio gu Timoteo, bhai'x buam ji chu tatdat nat ba ja tɨɨ gu didios jup duiñxim nam mi ja'p pɨx ja'x tuut bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir g¢' kiicham.

17 Ba' gammɨjɨ ba ji chu ja a'gidha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda', gio gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam ba pui' ɨp, gui' nam jɨ'k gammɨjɨ pu tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gio gui' nam mu ja'p jum jumpa'nda' ɨrban gu g¢' kiicham.

18 Ba' jai' dhɨt bhai' ji ñiokbo mɨt buiñor gu Paablo gui' nam pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' nam bɨɨx aixim xi chu buada' nam ba' dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai'm taat ka', gio ba' gui' nam pui' ja'k jup ɨlhii'ñdha' na dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu ja jimda' no'm cham jax jum aa' sia ku bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu ja jim. Ba'p kai'ch am:

—¿Tu' ba' aagat jup kai'ch dhi maa'nkam jix xopkigɨm?

Jai' ba'p kai'ch am ɨp:

—Panaas ku ja a'mkam tu a'ga dhi maa'nkam gu jai' didios nam cham jir ya' kam, nam sap ba' gui' ja bui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gɨt gu ja'tkam.

Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ ja'k kai'ch am, na gu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na tu ja a'gi'ñ gu Paablo na bhaan tu a'ga gu Jesuus gio nat jax ja'k jum duu nat duadɨk giop bam mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.

19 Ba' pui' xi kai'chimɨk ba baidhim am gu Paablo mu ja'p na pai'r Areopago, mu ja'p nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi'm jumpa'ndat tu a'gada' gu tu' na jax jum buada' nai' ja'p. Mu ba' ji aichdhak jup tɨtda am:

—Jich aagi'ñdha' ap jich jaduuñ nar tu'p tu'm da' dhi' nap jax ja'k kia'pɨx ya ja'p tu a'gim.

20 Na gu' dhi' pui' nap jɨ'k jax tuch a'gi'ñ, aach cham pai' pui' t¢ k¢¢k¢t, pui' kuch ba' tɨix maachim na jax jir jum duukam.

21 Ba' dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam bhammɨ dɨr oi'ñka' Ateenas, gio gu jai' gui' nam mɨk dɨr bhai'p oi'ñka', gammɨjɨ ja ko'raarda' nam jix kaim ka' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñɨ jax tu a'ga, gio ba' moo na ja ko'raarda' ɨp nam mi' dhɨr pui'p ba tu a'gada' no'm pu'ñɨ cham pai' jaroi' pui' k¢¢k¢t.

22 Ba' gu Paablo dai nat jax jup kɨkbo mi' ja saagi'ñ gu mui' ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii' Areopago bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho gu' ea na pim ka xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ na pim ya' oi'dha' Ateenas. Dho gu'

aañ pui' jam nɨi'ñ dho na pim giilhim tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat ja daan gu jam didios tuk.

23 Ba' maa'n kap na ñich tɨ tɨɨ mu ja'p na pim pai' jax chu daan ja bui gu jam didios tuk, bha tu ua'ñix bhaan gui' na pim mi' tu ja makgɨrxi'ñ, na ja'pnim kai'ch, "Gu Dios na cham jaroi' maat." Ba' dhi' dhi Dios na pim pui' cham maat na pim daan, aañi' dho jam aagi'ñdha' nar jaroi' dha'.

24 'Dho dhi' dhor di' gui' nat jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n gio na jɨ'k tu' ya ja'p jix chu jai'ch bhaan, gui' nax dhaam jir gɛ́'kam gio ya ja'p dhi oi'ñga'n, ba' cham tu' ya ja'p pai' kio bhaan gu chichiop gui' na ja'tkam jup jir ja duiñ.

25 Ni na cham tu' a'miram jum aa' na mu pai' palhbui'ñdha' gu jaroi' gu tu' no' jax jix dhuñiim, na gu' dhi' pɨx jir di' nach maak gu ii'mda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, pui' na jax gu jɨbɨɨlh nach kɨ'n iibhɨ, gio bɨɨx aixim na tu'ch a'm jum aa'.

26 'Gio dai maa'n ɨp gu maa'nkam nat bhaan dɨr ja mui'dhalh mui' gu ja'tkam nam sap ba' bɨɨx kap nai' oi'ñka' na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n, gio ba' nat ja daax nam jɨ'x pɨx juugɨt duduaka' gio nam pai' jax oi'ñka',

27 nam ba' ba gaaga' gu Dios na pa ja'k jup tu'ii', katti iam tu tattamidhat am pɨx tɨgia' am na pai'p tu'ii', sia ku gu' gu Dios tɨi cham tu' mɨk jup tu'ii' aach jich bui bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

28 Na gu' gu Dios buiñor jia nach ba' dudua, pui' ku ba'x bhaai' nach joiñ, gio nach ba' ya ja'p jix jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak ɨp gui' nam tu u'uanda' gu ya' kam aapi'm jam bui, na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Aach jir maamra'n gu Dios."

29 Ba' no'ch jir maamra'n gu Dios, cha'ch puich aa'nda' na panaas gu Dios jir pu chu'm na jax gu ja'ppɨx didios jup duiñxim gux u'uam bapaiñum totbikdam, piam gui' na pu chu'm na gux chua baiñum totbikdam, piam gu ja'ppɨx jodaip duiñxim jax ña tu'm jup jix dhuñiim ka' dɨɨlh gu maa'nkam.

30 Dho gu' bɨjɨk gu Dios cham tu'p jum buixdhat dho ja bui gu ja'tkam, sia kum bɨɨx aixim pɨx tu jimda' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha' dɨɨlh, gu' xib pui' kai'ch ji nam sap bɨɨx kap mi' pui' ba jimia' gu ja'tkam na jax jix aa'.

31 Nat gu' ba tu dai jia gu Dios na pai' dhuuk ba ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k tu jimdat bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Ba' dhi' bhaankam pui' tu duñia' gui' nat jaroi' pu bɨjɨk dɨr bhaan tɨ tɨɨ, ba' jano' nat pai' dhuuk dua'ñdhak gio mi' dhɨr jup bamii' koi'ñga'n tɨr, bɨɨx ja mattuda gu ja'tkam.

32 Ba' na mɨt pu'ñi kai na bhaan tu a'ga gu koi'ñga'n nam giop duduar, bhai' bɨɨx aixim ji ai'chux jamɨt. Jai' ba' siamrip kai'ch am:

—Moo chi jumai tanoolh jach ba' giop jum kaaya' gu dhi' pui' nap jax tu a'ga.

33 Ba' gu Paablo mi' dhɨr pu jii ja bui gu ja'tkam.

34 Ba' jai' dhɨt siamri pɨx chu'p jum duu mɨt na mɨt ba oi gu Paablo. Maadɨt jir di' gui' nam mi'r gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka' Areopago na pui' tɨɨ' Doniisio, gio ba' maa'n ja'ppɨx ubii mui'p xi jimchu' Damaaris tɨɨgim, gio ba' jai' jɨ'kchi pup gu ja'tkam. Ba' dhi' bɨɨx tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

18

Gu Paablo na ba jimia' Koriinto ja'k

1 Ba' gatuuk na bhammɨ dɨr xi oilhimɨk gu Paablo na pai'r gɛ́' kiicham Ateenas tɨ tɨɨgim, bhai' dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k jup bhɨi na pai' jumaip jir gɛ́' kiicham ka' na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Koriinto.

2 Ba' na mi ja'p ka oirɨ gu Paablo, mi ja'p ba tɨɨ maa'n gu Israel kam maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Akiila. Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam mu ja'k maaxir na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Ponto dɨbɨɨr, ba' kia'pɨx pa' mu ja'p ai mɨt na pai'r Koriinto bɨɨma'n gu bɨnga'n Prisiila. Bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jam jiim na pai'r Rooma, gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Italia dɨbɨɨr, na gu' gui' na bhai'r gɛ́'kam ka' na pui' tɨɨ' Klaudio, bhai' dhɨr mai' ja aadi bɨɨx nam jɨ'k bha ja'p ka oi'ñkat gu Israel kam ja'tkam, pui' ku mɨt ba' mu ja'k ma oi'ñcham. Ba' gu Paablo ma ja paxiaram mu ja'p nam pai' oi'ñka'.

3 Ba' na gu' pu chu'm ka'm bhaan jup tu juanda' gu Paablo nam jax chu'm ka'm bhaan tu juanda' gui', nam jup tu buada' gu gɛ́'gɛ́r jajannulh nam ja ga'rada' nam ja ba'kichdha' gu ja'tkam, ba' mi' pu bhai' ji chu jua gu Paablo ja bɨɨm.

4 Ba' na pai' dhuuk jum aajidha' na cham
tum juanda', ba jimia' gu Paablo mu ja'p
nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
Ba' gammɨjɨ ba ji chu ja a'gidha' na tɨix
aa'nda' nam ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gɨt buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, gio gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam ba pui' ɨp.
5 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai
gu Siilas gio gu Timoteo bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr,
cham tu' ka tu jua gu Paablo, dai nat pɨx
bhaan ji bam na gammɨjɨ tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu
Israel kam ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñi'ook, na pui' ja tɨtdada' na gu Jesuus jir di'
guch Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios pu'ñi bhai'
ba jootsa'.
6 Gu' ji na gu' gui' ni jɨ'x kum tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
dai na mɨt bhai' pɨx ji bhaak, gio na jax aa'
kum pu tɨtda na jax cham jir am. Ba' gu
Paablo xixiixkak gu jajannulhi'ñ na sap ba'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na mɨt cham kɨɨgalh gu
pui' na jax tɨi pup tu ja a'gidhimɨk, jup ja
tɨtda ba':
—Dho gu' aapi'm dho ba' dɨɨlh bar jam
kuiñcha ka' na jam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios,
aañ cham tu' kar jiñ kuiñcha ka', nañ gu'
aañ ba jam aagi'ñ. Ba' xib dɨr ja'p ja'k dai
gu jai' ja'tkam jañ pɨx ba tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra'
nam cham jir Israel kam, na pim gu' aapi'm
cham kaim.
7 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi xi ja tɨɨdak gu
Paablo, mi' dhɨr pu jii na pai' tum daanda',
mu ja'k ba' pɨx ji ai buiñor maa'n gu
maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Tiisio Juusto, gui' na
gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gio na
mi' dhɨr ja'p amuub kioka' bɨɨpgan mi' nam
pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
8 Ba' maadɨt gui' nam bhai'r gɛ'gɛ'rkam
ka' nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam Krispo tɨɨgim, ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k jir jum maap
oi'dhagɨm ka', gio ba' jai' gui' nam jir mi'
kam Koriinto. Pui' mui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt
buiñor guch Xoi'kam moo jano' na mɨt jax
kai gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook gio na
mɨt pum bopko ɨp.
9 Ba' maa'nnim tukaa' ba kai gu Paablo
nat bhai' ba ñio guch Xoi'kam jix dhaam
dɨr, jup tɨtda:
—Cha'p toodon ka' Paablo. Aap moo xi
chu ja a'gi'ñchu'nda' gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñi'ook, xi oidhidha' ap moo,
10 nañ gu' aañ jum a'm tɨ nɨidhim jia. Ba'
cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' jax jum dooda', sia ku tɨi
xim mu'aam, ja'p dho ji nañ gu' aañ mui'
ya' ka ja bia' gu ja'tkam ya' dhi gɛ' kiicham
nam ka tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui.
11 Ba' mi' pup oirɨ ɨp gu Paablo na pai'r
Koriinto, maa'n oi'dha' dho moo daman
taak mi' juruuñ, tu ja a'gi'ñdha' ba' gu
ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios.
12 Gu' ji na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk jup
bar gɛ'kam ka' gu Galion bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x
bhaan bipio' gu Akaaya dɨbɨɨr, maap xim
daagɨk jamɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam ba daa
gu Paablo, pu bhɨɨk jamɨt dho gu' mu na pai'
daaka' gu gɛ'kam.
13 Ba' mu ji aichdhak bhai' ji iattulh
jamɨt, jup kai'ch am:
—Aach ya' bai'ñchu' dhi maa'nkam na ya
ja'p oirɨt pui' ja tɨtda gu ja'tkam nam sap
buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios na jax ja'k cham
jir am nach pui' ja'k tu daanda' aach, na gu'
maakam tu aagix aach jich bui.
14 Ba' kia'pɨx mui' bax chu a'gam kat gu
Paablo, gu' ji nat gu' mui'p ba ñio gu Galion,
jup ja tɨtda gu Israel kam ja'tkam:
—Aa gu' dhi' matgɨm na pim tu' a'gañ
jaaduñ, gu' dhi' gu tu' ji no't jax dhuu no'
giilhim jir jix buam jum duukam piam
no't jaroi' mua nañ ba' dho gi cham jax ji
chɨ'ji jam kaaya' gɨt ji na pim jax kai'chdha'
aapi'm na pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam.
15 Gu' ji na gu' gu tu' ñi'ook kɨ'n pɨx nam
jax tu a'ga gu ja'tkam, gio na jax ja'k pui' tu
aagix aapi'm jam bui na pim tu jimda', gu'
dhi' aañ cham maat ji, dɨɨlh japim mu pui'
xi dhui na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
16 Ba' pui' xi ja tɨɨdak mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ xi
joot.
17 Ba' gui' palhɨɨp gama ja'k na mɨt ji bhɨi,
bhai' ji o'bhai mɨt gu Soostenes gui' na mi'r
gɛ'kam ka' nam pai' tu daanda', daagɨk
jamɨt gɨbiimɨk. Ba' gu Galion cham tu'p jum
buixi'ñ sia ku mi ja'p jax chum bua.

Gu Paablo na gio ja'k jup ba gɨxia' Antiokiiya ja'k, mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba jimia' na tu a'gara' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba' dhi' kɨ'n bar baikim ka'

18 Ba' mui' tanoolh mi' kapup xi juruuñ
gu Paablo na pai'r Koriinto. Gatuuk ba'
mi' dhɨr ba jii ja bɨɨm gu Prisiila gio gu
Akiila, dai na mɨt jax ja tabuimgi gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Pu jii mɨt
ba' mu ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Siiria
dɨbɨɨr, dai na mɨt jax bha tɨɨtɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄'
kanuub. Ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat chakui bha tɨs gu
Paablo bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, soosnapan xi
jiikak gu kuupa'n na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' nat ba tu kuugalh gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu
dai bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pu tu duñia'.
19 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba ai
Eepeso, bhai' pɨx juugɨt oi mɨt gu Paablo gu
Prisiila gio gu Akiila. Ba' ma jii gu Paablo
mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, ba' mu ji ɛ̄ɛ̄k bhai' ji chu ja a'gi bɨɨx
nam jɨ'k mi'm jumpa'nda'.
20 Ba' gui' tɨi soi' ba tɨtda am na sap jɨ'k
tanoolh pup mi' ka xi juruuñdhai ja bui, gu'
ji na gu' cham jup aa'.
21 Dai nat ba jii jup xi ja tɨɨdak:

—Gioñ ya ja'p jup ba jam paxiaraidha' jia
no' moox aa'nda' gɨt gu Dios.

Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨɨdak bhai' dhɨr pu jii
Eepeso, dai nat jax bha tɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄'
kanuub.
22 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai Sesa-
reeya, mi' dhɨr jup ma jii bhammɨ ja'k
Jerusaleen nat ba ja paxiaram gui' nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' na
bhammɨ xi oilhimɨk, bhai' dhɨr mu ja'k jup
bhɨi na pai'r Antiokiiya.
23 Ba' mummɨ dɨr Antiokiiya jɨ'kchi ju-
rni'ñ kɨ'n mi' dhɨr giop ma jii gu Paablo
bhammɨ dɨr ja'p na pai' bhaan bipio' gu
Galaasia dɨbɨɨr gio ba' gui' na bhaan jup bi-
pio' gu Priijia dɨbɨɨr na ja guguuxdhim gui'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na
pui' ja tɨtdaim nam sap gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

Gu Apoolos na Eepeso ji oirɨt ba tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook

24 Ba' jano' bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup ba
ai na pai'r Eepeso maa'n gu Israel kam
maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Apoolos na mu ja'k
kiokat Alijandriiya. Ba' dhi' dhi maa'nkam
joidham jix bhai' xi buada' na pai' dhuuk
xi chu a'gada', gio nax bhai'x mat ka'
mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.
25 Na mɨt gu'x bhai' tu mamtuxdhak na
jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch
Gɨ'kora', pui' ku ba' joidham jix bhai' xi
buada' na pai' dhuuk xi chu a'gada' na jax
jir tu'm kam gu Jesuus, sia ku gu' daipu'
kax mat ka' na jax jir jum duukam ka' na
tu bopkonaimɨk gu Juan.
26 Ba' bhai' ji chu a'ga gu Apoolos gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook mu ja'p nam
pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba'
na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba kai gu Prisiila gio gu
Akiila, mu ja'p jamɨt dɨlhkob xi baidhak jix
bhai' xi aagi'ñ na jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam gu
pui' na jax tu a'ga bhaankam gu Dios.
27 Ba' na pai' dhuuk bhai' dhɨr bar jim-
dam gu Apoolos bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai'
pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Akaaya, jix io'm xi guguux jamɨt
gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
gio ba' maa'n u'uan jamɨt mui'p xi maa na
sap ja makia' gu bhammɨ dɨr kam gui' nam
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Ba' gu u'uan pui'm kai'chim nam sap pɨx
jix bhai' tɨɨda' gu Apoolos na pai' dhuuk
bhammɨ dɨr ba aaya' ja bui. Ba' nat pai'
dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba ai na pai'r Akaaya,
jix io'm bhai' jim guguux jamɨt gui' nat jɨ'k
pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nam tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
28 na gu' gu Apoolos bhai' pui' xi ja tɨtda
gu Israel kam ja'tkam ja kaixdhat bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam na sap cham tu'r pui' nam jax ja'k
ɨlhii'ñ. Ba' cham bhaai' nam jax tɨɨda', na
gu' maaxik jir pui' na jax ja tɨtda. Ba' bhaan
tu ja a'gi'ñdha' mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gui'
nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios
na pui' ja tɨtdada' na gu Jesuus jir di' guch
Xoi'kam gui' na saak Dios pu'ñɨ bha jootsa'
gatuuk.

19

Gu Paablo na Eepeso ja'k ba aaya'

1 Ba' na bhammɨ dɨr ja'k ka oirɨ gu Apoo-
los na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Koriinto, gu Paablo bɨɨx
jukgam ji bhɨɨk bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup ba ai na
pai'r Eepeso. Ba' bhai' ba ja tɨɨ jɨ'kchi gui'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
2 ba' ja'pni bhai' ba ja tɨkka:

—¿Aapi'm jam a'm jum tajaa aa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pimɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Aach pu cham maat jia nar tu'p tu'm da' gu tu'x Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', nach gu' cham pai' jaroi' pu chu'm kɛɛkɛt na pu'ñi ja'k tuch a'gi'ñ.

3 Ba' gu Paablo xi ja tɨkka na mɨt sap jax ja'k jum bopko, jup ja tɨtda:

—¿Gu' jax ja'k japimɨt gim bopkoñ jaaduñ?

Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho pui' na jax ja'k tu bopkonaimɨk gu Juan.

4 Ba'p ja tɨtda gu Paablo:

—Dho gu' gu Juan ja bopkonaimɨk dho gui' nam jɨ'k jix aa'nda' nam mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, ku gu' pui' xi ja tɨtdat ji nam sap tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gui' na jaroi' gatuuk bha jimda', na dhi' aagɨt jup kai'chdha' gu Jesuus.

5 Ba' gui' na mɨt pui' jɨ' ji kɛɛk gu Paablo na pu'ñi tu ja a'gi'ñ, giop mam bopko mɨt buiñor gu Gɛ'kam Jesuus.

6 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhai' xi ja daa gu Paablo, pu ja a'm jum tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', ba' jai' ñɨɨñio'k kɨ'n bhai' ji chu a'ga mɨt. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam ba tu a'ga bhaankamu'n gu Dios, na gu' pui' ja'k ja jujurtu'n.

7 Ba' dhi' bɨɨx nat jɨ'k ja a'm jum tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', aix am mambhɨɨx daman gook gu chichio'ñ.

8 Mi' ba' pu oirɨda' gu Paablo, baik masaa'n dho moo mi' juruuñ. Ba' gammɨjɨ ba ji jimia' mu ja'p nam pai' tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na pai' dhuuk jum a'jɨda' na cham tum juanda', ba' gammɨjɨ ba ji chu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam cham ji choo'nnɨt na pui' ja tɨtdada' nam sap ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na sap ba' pu'ñi ja'k gammɨjɨ ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios.

9 Gu' ji na gu' jai' ni jɨ'x kum cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu dhi' pui', dai na mɨt bhai' pɨx giilhim ji ai'chux guch Xoi'kam gui' na ja'p ji buusan na jax gu xibkam gu boi, na jax aa' kum pu kai'ch na jax cham jir am ja kaixdhat gu mui' ja'tkam nam mi'p tu'ii'. Ba' gu Paablo mi' dhɨr ba jii ja bui xi ja baidhak dai gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' maa'n kap xim taiñbuidhak gu ba'aak mi' na pai' tu ja mamtuxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam maa'n gu maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Tiraano, mi' ba' pu tu ja mamtuxi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ, dai na jɨ'x juugɨt pɨx gu tanoolh.

10 Gook oidha' juugɨt ba' tu ja mamtuxdhak, ba' bɨɨx jup kai mɨt gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' gui' nam bha ja'p oi'ñka' na jɨ'x juugɨt bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr, pui' na jax gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio gui' nam cham jir Israel kam.

11 Ba' joidham jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jix bhai' xi chu buada' gu Paablo, na gu' palhbui'ñdha' gu Dios, na gu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha'.

12 Sia ji gu' gu papñios ga'n gu Paablo gam jajannulhi'ñ nam ja u'tɨki'ñdhat ja a'm xi ja da'ñxi'ñ gux kako'kkam, pu duduar am. Ba' jai' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', pu bɨɨx ja a'm dɨr bubua mɨt.

13 Ba' jai' jɨ'kchi gu Israel kam ja'tkam bha ja'p jup oipoda' am nam pui' mai'p ja jootosda' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gu ja'tkam. Ba' tɨi ɨlhdhat am nam bhaankam gu Jesuus mai' xi ja jootsa' gɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' na bhaan jup tui'dhi' maa'n gu maa'nkam. Ba' bhai' ji ja ñiok jamɨt, jup ja tɨtda am:

—¡Aach ya' pu jam tɨtda bhaankamu'n gu Jesuus, gui' na jaroi' Paablo bhaankam tu a'ga, na pim mu ja'k bubuakia' bhai' dhɨr bhaan dhi maa'nkam!

14 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k ja tɨtdadat mai' ja jootosda' am gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' gu xijum gook maamra'n maa'n gu Israel kam maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Esseeba, gui' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam ja a'mkam tu daanda' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p na pai' tum daanda'.

15 Gu' ji na gu' maa'nnim nam mi' pui' ka tɨtdatu' gu maa'nkam na bhaan jup tui'dhi' gu cham kɨɨ' ii'mda', jotmoda' mui' ji ñio, jup kai'ch:

—Jix maat iñ dho gu Jesuus, gio gu Paablo pui'ñ jup jix maat nar jaroi' dha'. ¿Gu' aapi'm jir jaroo da' ku pim ba' bha ja'k puñ chɨtda?

16 Ba' daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk, pu mui' jimɨɨ gu maa'nkam na bhaan jup tui'dhi' gu cham

kɨɨ' ii'mda'. Mi ja'p dho gu' nai' ji ja gɨbiimɨ
na jɨ'x jix oo', pu bɨɨx dho gu' tu ja saasxi-
chulh gu ja jajannulh. Pui'x dha'npak
jamɨt pɨx ba jiboi'ññor giox kako'ktulhdhix
kam.
17 Ba' na mɨt pui' ba tɨ kai gu Israel kam
ja'tkam gui' nam mi oi'ñka' Eepeso, giilhim
jix chooto'n jamɨt, gio gui' nam cham jir
Israel kam ba pui' ɨp. Ba' mui' kap pɨx
ja'x pui' tum a'gada' bhaankam gu Gɛ́'kam
Jesuus.
18 Ba' jai' mui' gu ja'tkam gui' na mɨt jɨ'k
tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi aajidhat ja
kaichdhat gu ja'tkam pui' ba tɨtdada' am gu
Paablo nam sap cham ka aa' nam pui' ja'k
tu jimda' nam jix buam tu buimɨk bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
19 Ba' jai' mui' gui' na mɨt bam mam-
tuxdhak gu jiboiñ mi ja aichdhak ba ja
mɨi'ñ jamɨt gu ja u'uan ja nɨi'ñchudat gu
mui' ja'tkam, gui' na mɨt bhaan mi' ba tum
mamtuxdhak gu jiboiñ. Ba' nam xi chu
ja'kɨlhi'ñ nat jɨ'k ka'm mi' ba tɨ mɨi gu u'uan,
jup jum duu gook oo'm daman mambhɨɨx
miil gu bapaiñum tuumiñ jix chooto totbik-
dam.
20 Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ mui' kap pɨx ja'x pui' tum
a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
guch Gɨ'kora', gio ba' na bɨɨx aixim jix kɨɨ'p
jum duukam jup tum buada' na ba' bhaan
jix maatɨ' ka' nar gɛ́'kam.
21 Ba' gatuuk pui' ba kai'ch gu Paablo
na sap giop paxiarmɨra' bhammɨ dɨr ja'p
na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr,
bhai' dhɨr sap ba' mu ja'k jup bhɨɨya' na pai'
bhaan jup bipio' gu Akaaya dɨbɨɨr. Mi' dhɨr
sap ba' bhammɨ ja'k jup bhɨɨya' Jerusaleen,
gio ba' moop kai'ch ɨp na sap bhammɨ na
xi ɛ́ɛ́jɨ Jerusaleen bhai' dhɨr Rooma ja'k jup
bhɨɨya'.
22 Ba' jai' bɨɨpɨ' gook mui' ba pup xi ja joot
gui' nam oi'ñchu'nda' nam palhbuidhidha'
tu' na pɨx kɨ'n, nam sap bɨɨpɨ' bhammɨ dɨr
ja'p ba' oipoda' na pai' bhaan bipio' gu
Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr. Ba' dhi' nat jaroi' mu ja
joot, maa'n jir Timoteo, maa'n ba'r Erasto
ɨp. Dɨɨlh ba' bhammɨ dɨr pup oirɨ gu Paablo
na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr, jɨ'kchi
tanoolh bhai' xi juruuñ nat ba' moo ba jii.

Nam ba bhaaku' gu Eepeso oi'ñkam

23 Ba' jano' bhai'p ji bhaak jamɨt gu
ja'tkam gui' nam bhai' oi'ñka' Eepeso na
mɨt bhaan ji chu a'gak guch Xoi'kam,
24 nat gu' maakam ja iatgi maa'n gu
maa'nkam na pui' tɨɨ' Demetrio. Na gu'
dhi' dhi maa'nkam jup tu buada' gu ɨ'lhich
didios jix a'bhar totbikdam pu chuutu'm
na jax gu gɛ́' ubii dios tugi'ñ na pui' tɨɨ'
Artemiisa, gio nam pu'ñɨ chichiop kɨr jup
tuuttuda' gu ɨ'lhich didios. Ba' gui' nam
jɨ'k palhbui'ñdha' nam jup tu buada', jix
dha'ram ja namki'ñdha'.
25 Ba' maa'nnim bɨɨx dhi' jɨ' nam jɨ'k pal-
hbui'ñdha', gio gu jai' nam pu chu'm ka'm
jup tu juanda', ba ja bai nam mi'p tui'ka'
buiñor. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bɨɨx mi' ba ai,
jup ja tɨtda:
—Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, na pim jax bax
maat bo jia na joidham jir am dhi' nach tu'
bhaan tu juan.
26 Gu' ji na gu' buam pɨx ba tum bua na
pim jax ba tɨ nɨi'ñ, gio na buam pɨx ba tum
kai'ch na pim jax ba tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́, na pui' kai'ch
gui' na saak jir Paablo nam sap cham tu'r
didios gui' nam pu'ñɨ ja'tkam jup ja bua gu
didios. Ba' mui' ja'tkam ba ja iatgi pu'ñɨ ji ja
tɨtdaimɨk, gio gu' bɨɨx kap ɨp na jɨ'x bhaan
bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr, cham tu' dai ya' na
pai'r Eepeso.
27 Ba' dhi' pui' aañ jiñ bui cham jir am,
nam gu' cham ka ja nɨnɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
dhi' nach tu' bhaan tu juan, gio gu chiop
mi' na pai' kɨɨk guch ñaan Artemiisa, pui'
dho cham jup ka nɨnɨi'ñdha' am, nam gu'
cham gɛ́'kam ka ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ba' cham ya' ka
tu daanda' am gui' nam ya' buiñor tu daan
bɨɨx kap dɨr na jɨ'x juugɨt bhaan bipio' gu
Aasia dɨbɨɨr, gio ba' nai' ja'p bɨɨx kap dɨr na
jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n.
28 Ba' na mɨt pu'ñɨ kai gui' na mi' pui' ja
tɨtda, giilhim bhaakuk pɨx jiiñak gɨi mɨt, jup
kai'ch am:
—¡Gu' dhi'r gɛ́'kam ji dhich ñaan Artemi-
isa nar jich dios tuk bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jir ya' kam
dhi Eepeso!
29 Ba' mi' cham bhai' nam jax kam duñia'
gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k mi oi'ñka' na jɨ'x jir
gɛ́' kiicham, nam gu' cham ka maat na
jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam. Ba' ba daa mɨt gu
Gaayo gio gu Aristaarko, gui' nam maap
jiim gu Paablo, nam jir bhammɨ dɨr ja'k

kam na bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr.
Ja tɨɨbiopak jamɨt gamai' pɨx tu' ja dooda na
mɨt ba ja baidhak mu ja'k na pai' mi' pu
tum a'gada'.
30 Ba' gu Paablo mui' tɨir jimdam nax
chu ja a'gi'ñmɨram gu ja'tkam gui' nam jix
bhaak, gu' ji nam gu' cham aa' gui' nam tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
31 Gio ba' jai' nam ampɨk mi'p ka oipo
gu bhabhai' kai'chdham tugi'ñ gu Paablo
mui'p ba tu joot jamɨt nam sap pu tɨɨda'
na cham mu ja'k jimda'. Ba' dhi' bhammɨ
dɨr ja'k jiim am ja bui gui' nam bɨɨx kap jir
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ka' na jɨ'x bhaan bipio' gu Aasia
dɨbɨɨr.
32 Ba' gu ja'tkam pɨx jiiñak bɨɨt am mi'
ji jumpaxich na pai' tum a'gada'. Jai'
maakam jup kai'ch am gio jai' maakam
ɨp, nam gu' jai' mui' cham maat na mɨt
jax kai'ñkam mi' jim jumpadak giilhim ba
kai'ch gui' nam mi'x bhaak.
33 Ba' jai' dhɨt gui' nam jix maat na jax
jir jum duukam, ba aagi'ñ am gu Alijaanru.
Ba' gu Israel kam ja'tkam mui' ji ñu'yasa
mɨt mu ja'k nam pai'x bhaak gu ja'tkam, mi
ja'p jamɨt ba' xi kɨi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ja'k na sap ja
a'mkam nokia' nam cham ja juanda'. Ba'
gu Alijaanru nobii'ñ kɨ'n ja'p xi ja duiñ gui'
nam mi' giilhim jix bhaak nam sap alhio ka
xi kaaya' na jax tu ja a'gidha'.
34 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba maat
na pui'p jir Israel kam maa'nkam, gio pɨx
jiiñak jup gɨi mɨt. Mɨɨkim pa' moo nam mi'
pu jiiñak, jup kai'ch am:

—¡Gu' dhi'r gɛ̄'kam ji dhich ñaan Artemi-
isa nar jich dios tuk bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jir ya' kam
dhi Eepeso!

35 Ba' gu gɛ̄'kam gui' na tu u'uanda' gu
mi' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham siamri dakoo ma ja
soo'mchulh nam cham ñiokda' gui' nam mi'
giilhim jix bhaak, jup ja tɨtda ba':

—Jiñ jaaduñ na pim jir ya' kam dhi Eep-
eso, jax dhui nam moo bɨɨx jix maat gu
ja'tkam nach aach ya' umua'ñdhix nach
jɨ'k jir ya' kam dhi gɛ̄' kiicham nach
nuuka'nda' dhi chiop mi' na pai' kɨɨk guch
ñaan Artemiisa, na dhi'r di' gu jodaip
duiñxim nat jix dhaam dɨr ya gɨi.
36 Ba' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' jax dhooda', na
gu'x bhai' nuukdhix. Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtda
na pim cham ñiokda', cha'pim ja'p pɨx pu tu
buada' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
37 Na gu' dhi ja'tkam na pimɨt ya' ja aich,
cham pai' buam tu bua am jia mi' nach pai'
tu chiopi', ni kum cham pai' giilhim jup
a'ga guch dios tuk na jax cham jir am.
38 No' gu' dhi Demetrio tu'x a'gam gu
jaroi' buiñor gio dhi jai' nam maap tu juan,
dho mi'ñi dho daraa am gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam gui'
nam jaroi' tɨ sɨlhka'n, nam ja bui pui' xi
chɨ'ya' gu tu' nam pui' kɨ'n jix bhaak, na
ba'x maatɨ' ka' na jaroi' sɨlhkam tu a'gada'.
39 Piam no'm gu' maakam jup jix chu
a'gam, dhox bhai' pɨx jam dhop xi chu a'gai
jia pai' na sɨlhkam tu'm a'gada', cham tu'
pai' na ja'p pɨx tum a'ga.
40 Na gu' dhi' pui' na pim jax ja'k tu
bua gu xib, dhi' cham jir am ji, na gu'
cham bhaai'n ka' nach jax ja tɨɨda' gux io'm
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam no' mɨt jax dhuuk maatɨk bhai'
jich chɨkka gu dhi' pui' na pim jax kai'ñkam
pui' tu bua. Dho gu' pui' dhoch chɨɨda' am
na aach jir jich kuiñcha ka' na chich dɨɨlh jix
buam ji chu doodak gu tu' na cham jir am.
41 Ba' daipu' xi ja tɨɨdak ba ja joot nam ba
jimia' mi' dhɨr.

20

Gu Paablo na ba jimia' Masedoonia ja'k,
mi' dhɨr ba' Greesia ja'k jup bhɨɨya'

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ampɨx ji chu juu nam
tɨi pup mi' xix bhaakut gu ja'tkam, ba ja
bai gu Paablo gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam. Xi ja guguuxdhak ba', xi
ja ñio'kdhak ba jii bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai'
bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr.
2 Ba' bɨɨx kap ai na jɨ'k kap bhaan bipio'
gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr, ja guguuxdhidha'
soi' ja tɨtdaidhat gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gatuuk ba' bhai' dhɨr
mu ja'k jup bhɨi na pai'r Greesia.
3 Baik masaa'n ba' mu ja'k jup juruuñ,
mi' dhɨr ba'p bar jimdam kat bhammɨ dɨr
ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Siiria dɨbɨɨr.
Alhi'ch pɨx ba aagɨt na moo bhai' ba tɨsdia'
gɨt bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, gu' ji nat gu'
pui'p ba tɨ kai nam o'bhagi'ñ gu Israel kam
ja'tkam gu bhammɨ dɨr kam. Ba' pui' ja'k
gɨɨsɨk gio pui' gamai' bhɨi bɨɨx dɨbɨɨr ta'm,

gio bhai'p buusnichu' na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr.

4 Ba' jai'p ma oi mɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, moo gu Soopatir gu Bereeya kam maraa'n gu Piiro, gio ba' gu Aristaarko ɨp, gio ba' moo gu Seguundo ɨp gu Tesaloonika kam, gio ba' gu Gaayo ɨp gu Derbe kam, gio ba' moo gu Timoteo ɨp. Gio ba' moo gu Tiikiko ɨp, gio ba' moo gu Troopimo ɨp, ba' dhi gook jir bhammɨ dɨr ja'k kam am na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr.

5 Ba' bɨɨx dhi' jɨ' dhich jaaduñ bɨɨpɨ' gamai' xi jii mɨt, bhammɨ dɨr jam ba' bach ñɨɨra na pai'r Troas.

6 Ba' aach gatuuk nat pai' dhuuk xi buus gu piasta jano' na pai' dhuuk jum kua'da' gu paan gakdhi'ñchix kam na cham bɨnka' gui' na kɨ'n jappukar, mi' dhɨr gamai'p ji jii chich na pai'r Piliipos bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub. Bhammɨ dɨr jachich ba' ba ai jix chamaam tanoolh kɨ'n nam pai' oipo gu jai' na mɨt bɨɨpɨ' mu jii. Bhai' chich ba' juruuñ xijum gook tanoolh.

Gu Paablo na ba ja paxiarmɨra' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Troas oi'ñkam

7 Ba' nat kia'pɨx mui' ba jim bhɨi gu simaan, maap bach jumaap jachich nach ba tu jugia' gu paan ta'tak xich jaixdhai, ba' bhai' ji chu ja a'gi gu Paablo gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' na gu' buimgidhak bar jimdam ka', mui' pu xi chu ja a'gi'ñchu' ɨraab tukaa' juugɨt.

8 Ba' mi' ba'k chɨr nach pai'p tu'ii', jir tɛ̄'kob, gio na mui' mɨmɨichdhix gui' na kɨ'n jix chu maax.

9 Ba' moo maa'n bha ja'p jup daa gu biapma' na pai' dhɨr mu ja'p jix chu maax mi' dhɨr ba'k chɨr, Eutiko tɨɨgim. Ba' bhai' pui' ma koi na jax ka daa, na gu' pɨx cham jum tɨɨmuim na tu a'ga gu Paablo. Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' dhɨr ma ji gɨi, mɨjɨmmɨ ji dhuu bɨpta'n. Ba' na mɨt tɨɨtmigɨk tɨi xi bamii', attiiro muukix, pu cham jɨ'x joiñ.

10 Ba' gu Paablo tɨmnɨk daam dɨr xi bo'ɨɨk mi' xi koom gu biapma', jup ja tɨtda ba' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam:

—Cha'pim totdon ka'. Dua ji matgɨm dhi biapma'.

11 Mi' dhɨr ba' gio mui'p ji chɨs gu Paablo bhammɨ ja'k daam dɨr, gio aach bɨɨx. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ta'tak bach jaix gu paan, ma tu juu chich dho gu'. Gatuuk ba' gio bhai'p ji chu a'ga bɨɨx chukaa', nai' pu ji xia'. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba jii.

12 Gio gu biapma' jix kɨɨ' mi' dhɨr jup ba baidhak jamɨt. Ba' giilhim joidham jix bhai'm taat am na mɨt pui' jɨ' tɨɨ nat cham muu gu biapma', sia kut tɛ̄'kob dɨr ji gɨi.

Gu Paablo na ba jimia' mi' dhɨr Troas mu ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Mileeto

13 Ba' aach bɨɨpɨ' gamai' xi jii bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p bɨɨx gakoolh jachich bhɨi bɨɨx suudai' dhaam. Bhammɨ dɨr jachich ba' ba ai na pai' jumaip jir gɛ̄' kiicham ka' ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' suudai' na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Aaso. Dai gu Paablo ba' cham jich oi, na gu' pui'x aa' na sɨlh bhɨɨya' bɨɨx dɨbɨɨr ta'm.

14 Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk maap bach ñaanam mi' na pai'r Aaso, mi' dhɨr maap ba jii chich, dai na chich jax bha tɨɨtɨs bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, gamai' pu bhɨi chich bɨɨx suudai' dhaam. Bhammɨ dɨr jachich ba' ba ai na pai' ɨlhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Mitileene.

15 Mi' dhɨr ba' gio gamai'p ji jii chich gu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub. Na bar buimgidhak nammɨ chich ba bubua amuub mi' dhɨr ja'p na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Kiiyo. Gu jumai buimgidhak ba' nammɨp ba ai chich na pai' jumai ɨlhi'ch jup jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Saamos. Mi' dhɨr ba' na chich gio gamai'p ji jii, bhammɨ dɨr ja'k jup ba ai chich na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Mileeto.

16 Ba' dhi' pu'ñɨ ja'k jich dhuu chich, na gu' cham aa' na mɨk bha ja'p oilhidha' gu Paablo na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr. Pui' ba' cham xi paxiarmɨrak mu Eepeso ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' jootom jix aimtu' bhammɨ Jerusaleen, na gu' bhammɨ ja'k jix buusaidham gu piasta bhaan Pentekostees ta'm.

Gu Paablo na ba tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñdha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Eepeso kam

17 Ba' nach pui bhammɨ dɨr ka oipo Mileeto, ba tu ja joochxi gu Paablo gui'

nam ja guguuxi'ñdha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu Eepeso kam.

18 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, jup ja tɨtda:

—Dho gu' na pim jax bax maat jiañ jaaduñ na ñich jax ja'k tu jii aapi'm jam bui, sia gu pu jano' dɨr na ñich pai' dhuuk ya ja'p ai na pai' bhaan bipio' dhi Aasia dɨbɨɨr,

19 nañ gammɨjɨ tu jam a'gi'ñdha' bo bhaankam gu Dios soi'ñ ɨlhdhat bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n, gam nañ xi suakɨt na mɨt gu' giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jiñ bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nam tɨi ɨlhdhat nam puñ dhooda' gɨt nam jax tɨi ɨlhdhat.

20 Ku gu' cham tu' ji na ñich moo dhi' kɨ'n cham jup ka tu jam a'gidham, gu' ja'pji nañ mui' xi chu jam a'gi'ñchu' ji mi ja'p maaxik ja kaixdhat gu ja'tkam, gio mu ja'p jam kiikia'am ba pui' ɨp, gu pui' na pim jax ja'k jum guguuxdhai mi' pui' jiimda' na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda' gammɨjɨ.

21 Pui' na jax gu Israel kam ja'tkam, sia gui' nam cham jir Israel kam jañ pui' ja tɨtdada' nam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nar Gɛ̄'kam na Jesuus tɨɨ'.

22 Ba' gu xib, Jerusaleen ja'k bhɨichu' iñ, na gu' pui' ja'k jiñ jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Dai ji nañ gu' cham maat na tu'ñ dhuñia' bhammɨ,

23 na gu' nañ jɨ'k kap oilhidha' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r kikcham, pui' ja'k jiñ jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na sap kam aajim nam pai' dhuuk jiñ dhaagɨi kañ kuupa' gio nam bɨɨx aixim jiñ chulhiiñchuda'.

24 Ku gu' dhi' cham jax bua ji sia mɨt puñ dhooda, gu' aañ nañ jix aa' ji nañ jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' nañ jɨ'x juugɨt duaka' gu pui' nat jax ja'k kai'ñkam jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ guch Xoi'kam, nañ pu'ñi nai' tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n.

25 'Ba' pu xib dɨr bax maat iñ na cham jaroi' maadɨt kañ chɨgia' aapi'm na ñich jɨ'k ba tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga na jax ja'k jir gɛ̄'kam gu Dios.

26 Ba' aañ cham tu' kar jiñ kuiñcha ka' sia kut jaroi' cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios,

27 na ñich gu' aañ bɨɨx pui' ba tu jam a'gi na jax ja'k jix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨt mi' pui' jiimda', ni jɨ'x kuñ cham iam xix ɨxchu.

28 Ba' xib dɨr ja'p ja'k jam a'm jum aa' na pim mi' pui' xi jiimdat nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ na pim jix bhai' xi ja guguuxdhat gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' pu kai'ñkam jam a'm bam tajaa jia gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Ba' ja'p ji buusanda' pim na jax gu bipia'dam, na pim gu' ja guguuxi'ñdha' gui' na pim maap tu daan buiñor gu Dios nam ba' cham maakam pɨx ba jujurtɨka', nat gu' ba ja saba'lh gu ɨ'ra'n kɨ'n guch Xoi'kam nat jum jaax.

29 Ba' aañ pu ba jam aagi'ñ nam gatuuk ka jai'chdhɨlhia' gui' nam ja'p ji bubuakia' na jax gu sɨsɨɨ' gux bhaa'mnagɨm nam jix ja jɨ'dɨlhkadam ka' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

30 Sia dho aapi'm na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam jam bui dhɨr jai'chdhɨlhia' am gui' nam bhai' ji ja iatgidha' gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam jax dhuix aa'nda' pɨx nam jɨ'k jup xi ja kaichgɨda'.

31 Moo pim siamri xi chɨ'ñchukat na ñich jax ja'k jam aa'ñdhak bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jano' na ñich pai' dhuuk baik oidha' jam bui juruuñdhak nañ tu jam a'gidhimɨk nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa', siañ jax xi suakɨt.

32 'Ba' gu Dios pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ na pim moo mi' pui' xi jiimdat na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga na jax ja'k joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n. Na gu' gui'x ai'chu'n jia na pu tu duñia' na mui' xi jam kaapakada' gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan na pim ba' gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', na ba' pui'p jam makia' gui' nat tu' ba ja iimchuda gui' nat jɨ'k ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ.

33 Ba' ja'pniñ ja'k jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ na ñich cham jaroi' taanɨk gu tu' nañ a'm jum aa', nich chu' tuumiñ ni gu jajannulh nañ ja tɨ'ya'.

34 Gu' ja'pji na ñich dɨɨlh jiñ ñoonob kɨ'n tu juanak tu saba'lh gu tu' nañ a'm jum aagaidha', na pim jax bax maat, sia gui' nam jɨ'k jiñ bɨɨm jiimda' ba pui' ɨp.

35 Gio aapi'm jañ bɨɨx pui'p tu jam

a'gi'ñdha' na pim pu'ñi tu juanda' gio na pim siamri xi ja maakidhat gui' nam cham bia'ka' nam tu' ki'n tu saba'da', pui' pim xim aagit nat pin jax ti'iik gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam na saak jix io'm jix abhaaruix no'ñ pu'ñi tu' nañ pix ja maakim gu ja'tkam, cham pui' na jax no'm ja'kbui' kat tuñ maak.

36 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi xi ja tiidak gu Paablo, mi ja'p o'lhia'n ki'n xi kikbok ma tu daani ja biim gui' nam ji'k mi' pu'ñi tu ja a'gi'ñ.

37 Mi' dhir ba' biix mui' ji ai mit gu Paablo xi suañidhat gio na mit xi koomkik,

38 na mit gu'x buam jim ilh na pui' ja titda nam cham pai' ka tigia'. Mi' dhir ba' na chich pai' dhuuk ba jii, jai' biix dappaam jup mach oi mit mummi juugit nam pai' gu'ngukda' gu gɛ'gɛr kaknub.

21

Gu Paablo na ba jimia' bhammi ja'k Jerusaleen

1 Ba' na chich jax bha tiitis bhaan gu gɛ' kanuub na mi ja'p sɛ' suudai' jugii'ñ, pu silh bhii chich bhammi dir ja'k na pai' pui' ti tii' Kos. Kabuimuk ba' bhai' dhir mu ja'k jup bhii chich na pai' pui' ti tii' Roodas, mi' dhir ba' mu ja'k jup bhii chich na pai' pui' ti tii' Paatara.

2 Ba' mi' Paatara ba tii chich na maa'n kia'pix mi' dhir bar jimdam gu gɛ' kanuub na mi ja'p sɛ' suudai' jugii'ñ na silh jim bhammi dir ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Piniisia dibiir, ba' aach bhaan bhai' pu xi chiitis.

3 Ba' nammi pai' nach ba jiim gu suudai' iraab, ba tii chich na mu ja'p pix alhi'ch jir dibiir na pai' pui' ti tii' Chipre. Ba' aach ja'p gai dhir xi bhiik, maa'n nach jiimchu' bhammi dir ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Siiria dibiir. Ba' silh mu ja'k bhiichu' ich na pai' pui' ti tii' Tiiro, nam gu' mu ja'k ti tiipxidha' gu tu' nam bha tu bhiiñor bhaan gu gɛ' kanuub.

4 Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, ba ja tii chich gui' nam pui'p ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mi' chich ba' ja bui xi juruuñdhak xijum gook tanoolh. Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ja'k ba ja jujurtuda nam pu tiida' gu Paablo na cham mu ja'k jimda' bhammi Jerusaleen.

5 Ba' gatuuk na chich pai' dhuuk mi' dhir giop ba jii gu xijum gook jurni'ñ ki'n, jai' ji'x juugit jup mach oi mit guch jaaduñ biix sia dappaam gu ja bipna' gio gu ja maamar mi' juugit na pai'r ju'ñdharan gu gɛ' suudai', mi' na pai' juugit jir gɛ' kiicham ka'. Mi' dhir ba' dai na chich mi ja'p jich o'lhia ki'n xi gu'kik ma tu daani.

6 Mi' dhir ba' pu jii chich, dai na chich jax xi ja ñio'kdhak guch jaaduñ na chich jax bha tiitis bhaan gu gɛ' kanuub na mi ja'p sɛ' suudai' jugii'ñ. Gui' ba' mi' dhir ja'k jup ba suulh jamit mu ja'k ja kiikia'am.

7 Ba' mi' ji' dir na pai' pui' ti tii' Tiiro mu ja'k jup bhii chich silh na pai' pui' ti tii' Tolimaida. Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai, mi'p ba ja tii chich ip jai' gui' nam pui'p ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' mi'p xi juruuñdhak jachich ja bui maa'n tanoolh.

8 Kabuimuk ba' mi' dhir giop ba jii chich, mu ja'k jachich jup bhii na pai' pui' ti tii' Sesareeya. Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk mummi ba ai, ma jii chich mu ja'k na pai' kioka' gu Piliip gui' na tu a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na maadit jir di' gu xijum gook gui' nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ba' mi' buiñor xi chibiapuk jachich.

9 Ba' dhi' ji' na pui' tii' Piliip, tu maamar ka' maakob gu u'uub di'dilhdhim, ba' dhi' pui'p tu a'gada' am bhaankamu'n gu Dios.

10 Ba' ji'kchi jurni'ñ ki'n maa'n mummip ba ji buus gui' na bhaankam jup tu a'gada' gu Dios na pui' tii' Agaabo, na bhammi dir ja'k jim na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Judea dibiir.

11 Ba' na jax jim, bhai' ji dhaa gu bhiisparu'n gu Paablo, ba' ki'n xi buuprak gu diilh noonbi'ñ gio gu tootna'n jup kai'ch ba':

—Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ja'k jiñ jurtuda nam sap gu Israel kam ja'tkam pu'ñi buuplhia' bhammi Jerusaleen gui' na jaroi'r bhiisparu'n dhi'ñi. Mi' dhir jam sap ba' ja chiñia' nam kuupa' gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham jir Israel kam ka'.

12 Ba' aach na chich pu'ñi kai, bhai' tii soi' ji chii'n gu Paablo na git cham mu ja'k jimda' bhammi Jerusaleen, gio gu jai'ch

jaaduñ gu mi' kam Sesareeya pui' tɨi soi'p
tɨtda am.
13 Gu' ji na gu' cham jich jɨɨgi'ñ gu Paablo,
dai nat jup xich chɨɨdak pɨx:
—¿Jax ku pim ba' moo ja'p dhi' kɨ'n jup
ba suan? Aañ ba' jai' pui'x buam jup ba tu
tatda', gu' aañ matgɨm cham jax jiñ aa' ji sia
ku mɨt jiñ buupra bhammɨ Jerusaleen. Ku
gu' cham tu' ji dai no' mɨt jiñ buupra nañ
ba' cham jax jiñ aa', gu' ja'pji sia ji no' mɨt
jiñ mua nañ cham jax jiñ aa', pɨx ji no' mɨt
dhɨ' kɨ'n jiñ bhaamkidhak jiñ mua nañ mi'
pui' duiñchu' na jax jix aa' gui' nar Gɛ̄'kam
na Jesuus tɨɨ'.
14 Ba' nat gu' cham jich kai nach jax tɨi
pup tɨtdaimɨk, aach ba'p kai'ch:
—Dho bak gu' pui' tu tui'ka' ku gi na jax
jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'.
15 Ba' gatuuk dai na chich jax jix kɨɨ'ch
dhuu, pu jii chich bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen.
16 Ba' jai' dhɨt jup mach oi mɨt guch
jaaduñ gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Ba' nammɨ nat ba jur, mach
baidhak jamɨt nach tɨbiappu' mu ja'p na
pai' kioka' maa'n guch jaduuñ na pui' tɨɨ'
Nasoon. Ba' dhi' bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jir mu ja'k kam ka' na
pai' alhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Chipre.

Gu Paablo na ba paxiarmɨra' gu Santiago

17 Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ba
ai Jerusaleen, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlh jamɨt
guch jaaduñ gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.
18 Ba' buimgidhak na chich ba paxiaram
mu ja'p na pai' kioka' gu Santiago, jai'p
mach oi gu Paablo. Ba' ampɨk bɨɨx mi'p
daraa am gui' nam ja guguuxi'ñdha' gui'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
19 Ba' gu Paablo xi ja ñio'kdhak ba ja
aagi'ñ nat jax ja'k palhbui gu Dios nat jix
kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu duu ja bui gui'
nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.
20 Ba' na mɨt pui' jɨ' kai, joidham jix
bhai'm ɨlhdhak ma tu daanɨ mɨt buiñor gu
Dios. Mi' dhɨr ba' moop tɨtda am gu Paablo:
—Dho gu'ch jaduuñ, nap jax bax maat jia
na mɨt mui' ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam
gui' nam jir ya' kam dhi Israel, ba' nam gu'
pui' ɨlhii'ñ na pui ja a'm jum aa' nam mi'
pui' jiimda' gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu
Moisees na tu aagix ka'.
21 Gu' ji nam gu' ya' pui' ja tɨtda na sap
gui' nam jir ya' kam nam mu ja'p oi'dha'
jai' kap na pai' jax cham jir Israel, nap sap
aap pui' ja tɨtdaidha' mu ja'p ji oilhidhat
na cham kam aa' nam mi' pui' jiimda' gu
pui' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees na
tu aagix ka', nam sap cham ka ja mat-
gilhchudidha' gu ja maamar na ba' bhaan
jix maatɨ' ka' nam jir Israel kam ka'.
22 ¿Jax jap ba' xi ɨlhii'ñ gu dhi' pui'ch
jaduuñ? Ja'p dho ji nam gu' pui' ba tɨ kaaya'
gu ja'tkam na pich ya' ba ai.
23 No' pich gi ja'pni ja'k tu duu nam
kapbhai' ya' jai'ch maakob guch jaaduñ
na mɨt ba tu dai buiñor gu Dios nam tu
makgɨrxidha'.
24 Dhi'p xi ja baidhai mu jimia' mu gɛ̄'
chiop nap ba' ja bɨɨm mi' pui' xi chu kuu-
galhdha' na mɨt jax ja'k ba tu dai buiñor
gu Dios. Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya'
na pim pu'ñi ba tu kuugalhdha', aap ja
a'mkam xi chu namkidha' na ba' mi' dhɨr
ja'p ja'k bax bhaai'n ka' nam jiika' gu ja
kuup nam ba'm tɨgia' gu ja'tkam nap tu'
ka'm nɨi'ñ gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix, nam
ba' bax mat ka' na cham tu'r pui' nam jax
kai'ch aap jum bui.
25 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham jir ya' kam
dhi Israel na mɨt pui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, pui' ja'k mui' ba tu ja ua'ñxi chich
nam cham ka tu kua'da' gu tu' na ja bui
makgɨrxix ka' gup duiñxim didios, sia gu
ɨ'ɨɨr nam cham kua'da' gam gu sasoi' gui'
nam ja bhiikchudat ja koo'nda', gio ba'
nam cham jai'x bhai' ka ja tɨtdada' gu
u'uub.

Gu Paablo nam ba dagia' gu ja'tkam na mi' ka oirɨda' gɛ̄' chiop

26 Ba' gu Paablo pui' tɨip tu buim nam
jax tɨtda gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Mui' ma jii xi ja baidhak gu
maakob jich jaaduñ, buimgidhak ba' dai
na mɨt pɨx pui' ja'k bhaan ji baapam nam
ba tu kuugalhdhim gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k
tu dai buiñor gu Dios nam pu tu duñia'. Mi'
dhɨr ba' dai nat mu ba baa gu Paablo gɛ̄'
chiop nat ba tu aagam nam pai' dhuuk tu
makgɨrxidha' gu Dios bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

27 Gu' ji na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk bam
aajidhat nam pai' dhuuk ba tu kuugal-
hdha' gɨt gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu dai buiñor
gu Dios, ba tɨɨ mɨt gu Paablo na mi' oirɨ na
pai'r gɉ' chiop jɨ'kchi gu Israel kam ja'tkam
gui' nam bhammɨ dɨr ja'p oi'ñka' na pai' jax
bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨɨr. Bhai' ji ja iatgi
mɨt gu ja'tkam nam sap ba' bhai' ji bhaaku'
buiñor gu Paablo,
28 jup ja tɨtda am gɉ' kɨ'n:
—Gor jich palhbui'ñ jich jaaduñ Is-
rael kam kuch daagɨi tulhiiñchuda' dhi
maa'nkam na nai' jimdat ja iatgidhidha'
guch ja'tkam tuk, na pui' ja tɨtdaidha' na
sap pur cham tu' gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu
ua'nak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka', gio sap
ya' dhi gɉ' chiop sia pur cham tu'. Daman
nat ya' ja baapai gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham
jir ya' kam dhi Israel, sia ku gu'x io'm tɨix
chu xidhuu.
29 Ba' dhi' gu Troopimo aagɨt jup kai'ch
am, gui' nar bhammɨ dɨr ja'k kam Eepeso,
nam gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ka nɨi'ñ nam bha ja'p
maap ka jim gu Paablo na pai' jax jir gɉ' ki-
icham, ba' ja'p jum aa' am nat mu baidhak
gɉ' chiop.
30 Ba' na mɨt pui' ji ja kɉɉk gu ja'tkam,
giilhim bhai' ji bhaak jamɨt, pɨx giilhim ba
kai'ch am bɨɨx kap bhai' na jɨ'x juugɨt jir gɉ'
kiicham. Ba' jai' dhɨt mu boopok bhai' pu
ji dhaa mɨt gu Paablo, tɨɨmɨrak jamɨt gamai'
pu bhɨich mu ja'k na pai'r dɨɨrap dɨr bhai'
gu gɉ' chiop, ba' xi buusaidhak jotmoda'
bhai' pu tu kukpa mɨt gu kiki'ñgob nam gu'
giilhim jix bhaaktu'.
31 Ba' ja'p pɨk ba ji mu'aak jamɨt, gu' ji nat
gu' moo ampɨk pui'p ba tɨ kai gu ja gɉ'kam
tuk gu sandaarui'x gu Rooma kam nam
giilhim jix bhaak gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x
juugɨt jir gɉ' kiicham.
32 Ba' nat jax maap ja jumaap gu san-
daarui'x chugi'ñ mu dai'bus. Ba' na mɨt
ba tɨɨ gu ja'tkam na mui' ba mɨlhchu' gu
ja gɉ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x gio gu jai'
sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, mi' pui' pup tu'ii' am
nam mi' ka gɨbchu' gu Paablo, cham ka
juan am.
33 Ba' gu ja gɉ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x
mui' xi ɉɉk mia'n xi dhaagɨk gu Paablo xi ja
chia gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam buuplhia'
gook bapaiñum tɨtropiñ kɨ'n. Mi' dhɨr ba' ba
ja tɨkka gu ja'tkam nar jaroi' dha' gio nat tu'
jax dhuu gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam
kum ba' mi' bax mu'aam.
34 Gu' ji na gu' cham maatɨt ja kɉɉ, nam
gu' giilhim gɉ' kɨ'n bha jiiñak gio nam bɨɨx
aixim kai'ch, jai' maakam jup kai'ch am gio
jai' maakam ɨp. Ba' pui' ma tu chia nam
bhɨika' gu Paablo mu ja'k nam pai' oi'ñka'
gu sandaarui'x.
35 Ba' na mɨt mu ba aich na pai' dhɨr mu
tɨm tɨssa'n mi' na pai' dhɨr jax mui' ji chum
bapkɨ mɨjɨ' nam pai' oi'ñka' gu sandaarui'x,
tɉ'kob daagɨk ma bhɨik jamɨt gu Paablo
nam ba' cham daagɨi mu'aa' gu ja'tkam gui'
nam mi'x bhaak buiñor,
36 nam gu' gatuuk dɨr giilhim mu boopo'
jiiñkidhat, jup xi kai'chidhat am:
—¡Mu gor mu'aiñ dhi maa'nkam!

Gu Paablo na ba tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jix bhaak ka' buiñor

37 Ba' na mɨt kia'pɨx ba ji kuu gu Paablo
mi' nam pai' oi'ñka' gu sandaarui'x, ba
tɨkka gu ja gɉ'kam tuk gui' jɨ' gu san-
daarui'x, jup tɨtda:
—¿Cham jir am aa no' ñich alhio ka xi
chum a'giñ jaduuñ?
Ba' gu ja gɉ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x jup
kai'ch:
—¿Ja'p aa griago ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu ñiok ap jiñ
jaaduñ?
38 ¿Dho bak gu' cham tu' aap jir di' ji jia gu
Ejipto kam maa'nkam gui' nat maa'nnim
mummɨ ma tɨ jɨgialhchuda gampɨx jix chu
gak kɨr ja bɨɨm maakob miil gu sandaarui'x
nat ja kokda gu Rooma kam?
39 Ba' gu Paablo jup kai'ch:
—Cham, aañ jir jumai ji matgɨm jiñ
jaduuñ. Jir ya' kam iñ dhi Israel, mu ja'k
jañich maaxir na pai'r gɉ' kiicham na pai'
pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Tarso gui' na bhaan bipio' gu
Siliisia dɨbɨɨr. Ba' aañ ja'p tɨi xim tɨɨdam jiñ
jaduuñ nap gɨt alhioñ dho'ñcho' nañ ka xi
chu ja a'gidha' dhi ja'tkam nam ya'x bhaak.
40 Ba' gu ja gɉ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x
cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup xi chia na tu ja
a'gidha' gu ja'tkam. Ba' bhai' xi kɨkbok gu
Paablo na pai' dhɨr mu tɨm tɨssa'n, ja'p xi ja
duiñ gu ja'tkam nobii'ñ kɨ'n nam sap cham
ñiokda', ba' gui' pɨx cham jup ñio mɨt. Mi'

dhɨr ba' dai nat bhai' ji chu ja a'gi ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, jup ja tɨtda:

22

1 —Ea na pim alhio ka xiñ kaaya'ñ jaaduñ nañ jax jam tɨɨda'.

2 Ba'x io'm pɨx cham ñio mɨt gu ja'tkam na mɨt kai na ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu ja a'gi'ñ. Ba' ja'pni mui' ji kɨi:

3 —Dho gu' aañ pui'p jir ya' kam dho dhi Israel jiñ jaaduñ, mu ja'k jañich maaxir na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Tarso, ya' ja'k jañich ba' gɨ'ɨɨr dhi Jerusaleen. Ba' buiñor tuñ mamtuxdhak jañich gu Gamalial, ba' tu maat jañich gu pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gux io'm bɨjɨk dɨr kam guch bopxi kat. Pui' kuñ ba' aañ gammɨjɨ buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios ja'p na jax aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim gammɨjɨ tu daanda'.

4 Ba' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr giilhim jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' iñ gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gui' na ja'p ji buusan nar xibkam gu boi, ja da'ngɨt jañ ja kukpada' gu chichio'ñ gam u'uub.

5 Jix maat dho gu dhi' pui' gu ja gɋ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɋ' chiop ja a'mkam tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, sia gux a'aixkam jum aa'ndam jich jaaduñ, na mɨt gu' dhi' muñ joot mu Damaasko jiñ maakak maa'n gu u'uan nañ ja tɨɨ'ñchuda' guch jaaduñ gui' nam mummɨ oi'ñka' gu ya' dɨr ja'p kam Israel, na sap ba' dhi' kɨ'n jix bhaai'n ka' nañ ja da'ngɨi bha ja ui'ka' gɨt guch jaaduñ gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Jesuus Nasareet kam, nach ba' ya' Jerusaleen ja aichdhai ja tulhiiñchuda' gɨt.

Gu Paablo na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nat jax dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

(Noo. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 'Gu' ji na gu' gammɨjɨ gu bɨɨx boi nañ mui' ka jim jix dhaam duuk, nañ kia'pɨx ba aajidhat mu Damaasko, ba tɨɨ ñich nat jiñ a'm bɨɨx xikoolh bhai' ba tum ton bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam giilhim jix o'jo' kɨ'n.

7 Ba' aañ mi' pu ia nañ jax ka jimdat, ba' ba kai ñich nat bhai' ba tum ñio bhammɨ dɨr na pai' bha tum tanoor, jup tum kai'ch: "Aapi' Saulo, ¿jax kup ba'ñ o'bhagi'ñchu'?"

8 Ba' aañ xi chɨkka nar jaroi' dha', ja'p jañ chɨtda: "¿Jir jaroop gi dha' aapi' Gɋ'kam?" Ba' gui'p kai'ch na bhammɨ dɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ: "Aa dho aañɨ' dhor di' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam gui' nap jaroi' o'bhagi'ñchu'."

9 Ba' giilhim jix chotdon am gui' nañ ja bɨɨm jim, nam gu' bɨɨx jup nɨɨ'ñ na bha tum tanoor bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, dai nam cham kɋɋ gu jaroi' na bha ñiok bhammɨ dɨr. Dai aañ dɨɨlh nañ ba' kɋɋ.

10 Ba' aañ giop xi chɨkka gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha ñiok, ja'p jañ chɨtda: "¿Tu'p jix aa' nañ jax dhuñia' aapi' Gɋ'kam?" Ba' gui'p kai'ch: "Dho nap bamgɨi giop ba jimda' dho mu ja'k nap pai' ja'k jim Damaasko. Mummɨm ba'm aagi'ñdha' nap tu' jax dhuñia' aañ jiñ a'mkam."

11 Ba' nañ gu' cham ka ñia nat pui'ñ dhooda gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha tanoordat, pui' mɨt jiñ ñobchɨk mañ baidhak mu ja'k Damaasko gui' nañ ja bɨɨm jim.

12 'Ba' maa'n mi'p kioka' guch jaduuñ Ananiiyas tɨɨgim nax io'm tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñdha' gu Dios na mi' pui' jimda' nat jax ja'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka', gio nam bɨɨx pɨx joidham jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gui' nam jɨ'k ya' dɨr ja'p Israel mummɨ ja'k oi'ñka' Damaasko.

13 Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhich jaduuñ Ananiiyas tɨɨgim mui' ma jii mu na mɨt pai'ñ chɨbiaptuda, jup jiñ chɨtda ba' mu ji ɋɋk: "Aapi'ñ jaduuñ Saulo, bhañ joot guch Gɨ'kora' nap sap giop bax ñia ka' xib dɨr ja'p ja'k." Ba' mi' jotmoda' bhai' ji ñiata ñich nat jax puñ chɨɨ'n. Jix bhai' giop bax chu maax nañ nai' xi chɨ nɨɨ'ñ.

14 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni ja'k bhai'p ji chuñ a'gi, jup jiñ chɨtda: "Jum a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ jiñ jaduuñ gu ja Dios tuk guch bopxi kat nap sap ba'x io'm jix bhai' ba machia' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa', gio nap ba' tɨgia' maaxik gui' na jaroi'x io'm jir jix bhai'kam, gio nap ba' pu'ñi kɋɋkɋ' na bha tum a'gi'ñdha',

15 nap sap gu' aap ba'r di' ka' jia nap nai' tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam na pich jɨ'k jax ba tɨ tɨɨ gio na pich jax ja'k ba tɨ kai.

16 Ba' gu xib jum aa' nap xim dɨkoo'ñdha' nap bam bakuanmɨra' mu ja'p pai' na jax suu'nka' gu suudai' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ba' uañchuda' gum

ua'tulhdhara'."

Gu Paablo na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nat jax dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñmɨrak gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gui' nam cham jir Israel kam

17 'Ba' na ñich pai' dhuuk gio ya'p ba ai dhi Jerusaleen, mui' ma jii ñich mu gɛ̄' chiop na ñich ba tu daañim. Ba' nañ mi' ka tu daan,

18 ba tɨɨ ñich gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Gɨ'kora' nat mi ja'p bam maax, jup jiñ chɨtda ba': "Ba jimia' ap ya' dɨr dhi Jerusaleen, xib moo, nam gu' cham jɨ'xkat jum jɨɨgi'ñdha' sia kup tɨi ja aagi'ñ nañ jir tu'p tu'm da' aañ."

19 Ba' aañ bhai' tɨi soi' ji chɨɨ'n ja'p jañ chɨtda: "Ja'pji nam gu'x maat nañ aañ bɨɨpɨ' dɨr mu ja'p nai' ja da'ngɨt ka ja tulhiiñchu'nda' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aap jum bui, na jax aa' kuñ pui' ja gɨbdat ja ko'ktulhi'ñdha'.

20 Gio jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ma'yasimɨk mua gu Teeban, gui' nam a'mkam ka tu a'gat gu pui' nap jax ja'k jix aa', nam gu' bɨɨx jup jix maat nañ aañ jai' mi ja'p jup xi kɨɨk nañ ja nuukxi'ñ gu daam dɨr kam ja tɨi'dhara' gui' na mɨt mi ja'p xi ja darsak na mɨt mi' ba ji mua. Jai' ja'xbui' pui'p xiñ chaat iñ na sap pɨk ba'r am nam mu'aa'."

21 Ba' maa'n na jax jiñ chɨtda gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Gɨ'kora', jup kai'ch: "Ja'pji nap ba jimia', nañ gu' aañ jix aa' nap mɨk ja'k bhɨɨya' ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam."

Gu Paablo nam tɨi bax gɨɨ'bim ka' gu sandaarui'x

22 Ba' ja'xbui' juugɨt pɨx kai mɨt gu Paablo nat tu ja a'gi, mi' dhɨr gu' gio pɨx jiiñak jup suulh jamɨt ji, jup kai'ch am:

—¡Mu gor mu'aiñ dhi maa'nkam, na gu' cham jir am gu pui' na jax kai'ch!

23 Ba' pɨx mɨjɨ dɨr ji kɨksa am nam pui' kai'ch, gio nam mi ja'p nai' xi ja xiixkaim gu ja jajannulh, nam gu' giilhim jix bhaak, gio gu dɨbɨɨr nam jax da'ngɨ nai' tɛ̄'kob xi buppa am.

24 Ba' gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x xi chu chia nam giop baidhika' gu Paablo mu ja'k nam pai' oi'ñka' gu sandaarui'x, gio sap nam xi gɨɨ'bia' na sap ba' tu aaga' nam jax kai'ñkam jix bhaamki'ñ gu ja'tkam.

25 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba buupra gu Paablo nam ba' moo ba gɨɨ'bia' gɨt, ba tɨkka gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, jup tɨtda:

—¿Aagix aa na pim ja gɨbda' gui' nam jɨ'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam, pui' na jax aañ nañ maadɨt jir di', gio no' pu'ñi chakui maatɨ' no' ñich tu' jax dhuu gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam ka' ba' gu' cham?

26 Ba' nat pu'ñi kai gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, xi mɨɨ nat aa'ñdham gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax jap ba' ɨlhii'ñ gu maa'nkam na pich jich chia nach gɨɨ'bia'? Maadɨt jir di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam.

27 Ba' nat jax pui' tɨ kai gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, mu dai'bus nat tɨkkam gu Paablo, jup tɨtda:

—¿Jir sɨlhkam aa nap aap maadɨt jir di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam?

Ba' gu Paablo jup kai'ch:

—Jir pui' dho nap jax kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ.

28 Ba' gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x jup tɨtda:

—Aañ mui' tuumiñ tu namki nañ ba' maadɨt bar di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam.

Ba' gu Paablo jup kai'ch:

—Ja'pji aañ ɨlhi'chdham dɨr pur pu chu'm ji.

29 Ba' pui' cham ka gɨɨ' mɨt gu Paablo, na mɨt gu' dai bax chooto'n na mɨt ba maat na maadɨt jir di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam, sia ji gu' gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x giilhim jix choo'n nat gan tu chia nam buuplhia' bapaiñum tɨtropiñ kɨ'n.

Gu Paablo na ba tu ja a'gidha' gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨi bax iattulhdham ka'

30 Ba' buimgidhak ba tu chia gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x nam sap alhio ka xi dho'ñcho' gu Paablo na buupulh bapaiñum tɨtropiñ kɨ'n. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba tu ja joochxi gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio ba' jai' gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk ka',

nax maachim nam jax kai'ñkam buiñor jix
bhaak gu Paablo. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bɨix
mi' bam jumaap mi' na pai' tum a'gada',
ba tu chia nam mu baidhika' gu Paablo, mi
ja'p ba' xi ja kɨix ja saagi'ñ gui' nam mi' bax
iattulhdham.

23

1 Ba' gu Paablo bha ja'p nai' xi ja tɨigɨk gu
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nam mui' mi' ba jumpax nam mi'
bax iattulhdham, jup ja tɨtda:
—Aañ gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jim jiñ jaaduñ na
jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
2 Ba' gu Ananiiyas gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam
tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu daanda' ja
a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, xi ja chia
nam bha gɨi'bia' chiñi'ran gu Paablo gui'
nam jɨ'k mi ja'p amuub jup tu'ii'.
3 Gu' ji na gu'p tɨtda gu Paablo:
—Aap dho pui' ja'p jup ji buusnia' nam
gɨi'bia' gu Dios, na gu'm tulhiiñchuda'. Tɨi'
nap gu' cham mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' nap
moo mi ja'p daakat bhai'p ba tu chian nam
bhañ gɨi'bia' dhi ja'tkam jiñ chiñ am, sia ku
gu' tɨi cham tu' pui' ja'k tu aagix, gio nap
sap pɨk ba' ya' ba xi chuñ a'gidham na jax
ja'k jir am nañ mi' pui' jimda' na jax ja'k tu
aagix.
4 Ba' gu jai' gui' nam mi'p tu'ii' ɨp jup tɨtda
am gu Paablo:
—¿Jax ba' kup ba' pui' pɨk jup tɨtda dhi'
nat Dios gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n dai na ba' pu'ñix io'm
jir ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄'
chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam
ja'tkam?
5 Ba' gu Paablo gio mui'p ji ñio, jup ja
tɨtda:
—Dho gu' aañ cham maatɨt jiñ jaaduñ
no' moop jir di' gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gui'
nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam
gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Na gu' gu u'uan
ta'm pui'm kai'ch jia gui' na mɨt bhaan mi
chu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu
a'gimɨk gu Dios na sap pu'ñi cham jir am
nañ giilhim tɨtdada' gu jax chu'm gɛ̄'kam
na ja sɨlhka'nda' gu ja'tkam.
6 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pni ja'k bhai'p ji chu
ja a'gi nat ba ja tɨi nam jai' dhɨt mi'p tu'ii'
gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'nda' gio ba' jai'
gui' nam saduseos jup jum tɨitɨ'nda', jup ja
tɨtda gɛ̄' kɨ'n:
—Aañ dho pui' maadɨt jup jir di'ñ jaaduñ
gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ'. Ja bui maaxir
jañich, ba' pui'p tɨ jɨigi'ñ iñ nam gio duduar-
dat jup bapmi' gu koi'ñga'n. Pui' ku pim
ba' dhi' kɨ'n xiñ bhaamkidhat ya' ba xiñ
iattulhdham.
7 Ba' nat jax pu'ñi ja tɨi'n gu Paablo, ma
tu a'ga mɨt gu pariseos jum tɨitgɨdam ja
bɨim gu saduseos. Mi' dho gu' cham maa'n
ñi'ook kap duuk am nam tɨi pup xi chu
a'gimɨk.
8 Nam gu' jai' maakam jup kai'ch, pui'
na jax gu saduseos nam gu' pui' kai'chdha'
nam sap cham tu' duduardat giop ka
bapmi' gu koi'ñga'n, gio sap nam cham tu'
jai'ch gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ gu Dios, ni jax
chu'm ii'mda' dho sap moo ku mu pai' ka
oirɨda'. Gu' ba' gu pariseos pui'p kai'chdha'
am ɨp nam sap gu' giop duduardat jup
bapmi' ji gu koi'ñga'n, gio sap gui' nam jir
noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam jix jai'ch, sia gu jax
ña pɨx chu'm ii'mda' sap na mu pai' oirɨda'.
9 Gɛ̄' kɨ'n dho gu' pɨx jiiñak bɨit am bɨix
nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii' nam pu'ñi kai'ch, jai'
nam pui' kai'ch na cham tu'r pui' na jax
kai'ch gu Paablo, jai' ba' nam pui' kai'ch
na sɨlhkam jir pui' ji na jax kai'ch. Gio jai'
mi' dhɨr ja'p na mɨt jax jup guguu gui' nam
sap jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nam pui'
ja'k jup tu jimda' na jax gu pariseos, jai'
bhai' bhaankam jup ji ñio mɨt gu Paablo,
jup kai'ch am:
—Dho gu' maaxik cham tu' jax bua ji
dhich jaduuñ gu tu' nar jix buam jum
duukam. ¿Jax jach gi bia' nach jup tɨida'
no' gu' pui' ja'k aagi'ñ maadɨt gu nobii'ñ
gu Dios na ba' pui' ja'k tu jim, piam gu jax
chu'm ii'mda'? Dho gu' cham jir am dho
nach jax dhui moop ba ji soo'mchulhdha'.
10 Gu' ji na gu' jai' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ
gu dhi' pui' ja'k, giilhim cham tɨ jɨjɨkgɨr am
nam bhax bhaak. Ba' pui' too'nnɨk giop ka
xi chu chia gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x
nam giop ka xi kuupa' gu Paablo mu ja'p
nam pai' oi'ñka' gu sandaarui'x nam sap
ba' cham daagɨi gɨbiimɨi ta'tak jup dooda'.
11 Ba' moo jano' nat jax gamai' ji chuk,
buiñor bam maax guch Xoi'kam mi' na pai'
kuup gu Paablo, ba'p tɨtda:
—Aap moo cham jax jum aa'nda' Paablo,
nam gu' cham jɨ'xkat jax jum dooda' sia

kum jax tɨi ɨlhii'ñ gui' nam xim bhaamki'ñ gu ya' kam dhi Jerusaleen. Na gu' kam aa' nap jiñ a'mkam bhammɨ dɨr ja'k ka tu ja a'gi'ñmɨra' gu ja'tkam na pai'r Rooma ja'p na pich jax ja'k ba tu ja a'gi ya' dhi Jerusaleen.

Gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam maap jim jumpadai ba tu a'ga' nam jax ja'k dui mu'aa' gɨt gu Paablo

12 Ba' moo jano' buimgidhak nat jumai gamai'p ji chu maaxir, jai' dhɨt maap jim jumpadak ba tu a'ga mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pui' kai'ch nam sap mu'aa' gu Paablo. Gio na mɨt pui' tɨi nam sap cham tu' jugia' gio nam cham tu' i'ya', nam pai' dhuuk xi mu'ai sap nam ba' ba tu jugia'. Piam sap no' mɨt gu' moo jax dhuukat cham jax dhooda, dɨɨlh dho sap ba' cham bhai' tu ja jimia'.

13 Ba' dhi' na mɨt jɨ'k pu'ñi ja'k maa'n ñi'ook jup duu, aix am gook oo'm damdɨr jɨ'kchi pup.

14 Gatuuk ba' na mɨt pu'ñi xi chu a'gak, dai na mɨt ba ja aa'ñdham gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk ka' gu Israel ja'tkam, jup ja tɨtdaim am mu ji ɛ́ɛ́k:

—Aach pui' ba tɨi nach cham tu' jugia' gio nach cham tu' i'ya', nach pai' dhuuk xi mu'ai gu Paablo nach ba' ba tu jugia'. Piam ku chich gu' moo cham jax dhooda, dɨɨlh dho ba' cham bhai' tuch jimia'.

15 Ba' gu xib ja'pni ja'k jix bhaai' na pim aapi'm mu jimia' ja bɨɨm gu jai' ja'ppɨx jich gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk na pim pu tɨɨ'npu' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x na kabuimuk bha jam bai'ñxidhika' gu Paablo, ja'p japim xi iatgidhai na pim jix bhai'x chɨkkam nat tu' ba' jax dhuu gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam. Aach ba' dai nach gama ja'k pai' boi cha'm ba tɨ nɨɨrda' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nach ba' mi' pu mu'aa' na bhai' ka bai'ñchu'nda'.

16 Gu' ji na gu' moop ja kɛ́ɛ́ maa'n gu biapma' nar tataalhi'ñ gu Paablo, ba' jotmoda' xi mɨɨ nat aa'ñdham mu na pai' kuup ja bui gu sandaarui'x.

17 Ba' gu Paablo nat pui' jɨ' kai, maadɨt ba tu joochxi gu sandaarui'x, ba' pui' ba tɨtda nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai na sap mu baidhika' gu biapma' buiñor gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk na sap ba'x xɨ'lhim tu a'gidha'.

18 Ba' gu sandaarui'x cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mui'p ma baidhak gu biapma' mu ja'k na pai' daaka' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk, jup tɨtda ba' mu ji ɛ́ɛ́k:

—Aañ ya' bai'ñchu' dhi biapma' nat bhañ joot gu Paablo gui' na mu kuup, na sap jix xɨ'lhim xi chum a'gidham.

19 Ba' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x xi ñobchɨk mu ja'p xi baidhak gu biapma' na pai' cham jaroi' xi ja kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' nam jax kai'chdha', ba tɨkka ba', jup tɨtda:

—¿Jax jap xiñ chɨɨdam jiñ jaduuñ?

20 Ba' gu biapma' mui' ji ñio, jup tɨtda:

—Dho gu' na ñich bham aa'ñdham dho na mɨt maa'n ñi'ook bap duu gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam sap pɨk ba' bha jimɨi pum tɨɨda' nap kabuimuk mu ja bai'ñxidhika' gu Paablo nam sap pɨk ba'x bhai'x chɨkkam nat tu' ba' jax dhuu gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam.

21 Ku gu' aap cham mi ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' ji no'm moo ya' pai' jiimdat pui' bam tɨtdaim, nam gu' pui' kai'ch jai' dhɨt gu ja ja'tkam tuk nam sap gook oo'm aixkam damdɨr jɨ'kchi pup mi' pai' tɨ nɨɨrda' boi cha'm jix ɨxchuixim, nam sap ba' mi' pu mu'aa' gu Paablo nap mui' ka bai'ñchu'nda', na mɨt gu' sap bɨɨpɨ' dɨr pui' ja'k ba tɨi nam cham tu' jugia' gio nam cham tu' i'ya', nam pai' dhuuk xi mu'ai sap nam ba' ba tu jugia'. Piam sap no' mɨt gu' moo jax dhuukat cham jax dhooda, dɨɨlh dho sap ba' cham bhai' tu ja jimia'. Ba' gu xib dai aap pɨx nam ka xim kaim nap jax chɨ'ya'.

22 Ba' gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x pɨx cham jax jup tɨi. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat xi soo'mchulhdhak ba joot gu biapma' na sap dɨɨlh pɨx pui'x chu mat ka' gu pui' nat jɨ'k jax ba tu a'gi.

Gu sandaarui'x nam Sesareeya ja'k ba do'ñchopu' gu Paablo

23 Gatuuk ba' dai nat gook ba ja bai gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, jup ja tɨtda ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai nam sap xi ja chiñia' gu jai' sandaarui'x chugi'ñ nam jix kɨɨ' bam duñia' nam ba' ja'xpɨx gamai' ji jimia' na ji chukgia' nam do'ñchopu' gu Paablo mu ja'k na pai'r Sesareeya, jɨ'k gook jix cha'tmam

oo'm sap nam jiimda' gui' nam aagix nam pui' ja tooton kɨ'n oipoda', gio ba' jai' baik oo'm daman mambhɨɨx aixkam ɨp sap gui' nam kakbai cha'm jup aagix nam oipoda', gio ba' gook jix cha'tmam oo'm ɨp sap gui' nam jup aagix nam dai laansas ja ua'dat jup oipoda'.

24 Gio nat xi ja chia ɨp nam ja ulhña' gu kakbai na ba' maa'n bhaan jup jimda' gu Paablo, gio nap ja tɨtda nam sap jix bhai' bai'ñchu' gɨt mu aichulhdha' gux kai' Peeles.

25 Damdɨr maa'n u'uan mui'p xi ja maa na ja'pnim kai'chim na mi chu ua'ñixchu':

26 "Aañɨ' nañ pui' tɨɨ' Klaudio Liisias ya' dɨr jañ mui' xi chum guguuxi'ñ bhaan dhi u'uan nap jax jum ɨlhii'ñ aapi'ñ jaduuñ Peeles nap jir jix kai'.

27 Mi' dhɨr jañ ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup xim tɨɨdam na mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam ya' daa dhi maa'nkam gio ba' na mɨt ja'p pɨk ba ji mu'aak, gu' ji na ñich gu' aañ mu dai'ññɨk ma palhbui ja bɨɨm guñ sandaarui'x chuk, na ñich gu' pui' ba tɨ kai na dhi' maadɨt jir di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam.

28 Gatuuk jañich ba' tɨi ma baidhak mu nam pai' tu a'gada' jim jumpadat gu Israel kam ja'tkam gu tu' no'm bax a'gam, nañ gu' tɨix maachim nam tu' ba' kɨ'n jix bhaamki'ñ.

29 Ba' bhaan bhai' ji chu a'ga mɨt gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix nam tu jimda', gu' ja'p gu tu'x buam jum duukam gu' cham pai' aa' am ji na jax ja'k moor am nam ba' mu'aa', nich chu' palhɨɨp jup jum duukam dho moo na jax ja'k moor am ka' gɨt na ba' mi' pai' pu'ñɨ ba kuupka' gɨt.

30 Gu' ji na ñich gu' ya' pui' ba tɨ kai na mɨt sap maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duu gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pui' kai'ch nam mu'aa'. Ba' mu ja'k jañ mui' xi chu jootsa' nam mum bai'ñxidhika', gio ba' gui' nam jaroi'x bhaamki'ñ bɨɨx pui'p ba ja tɨɨ'n jañich nam mummɨ jimɨi aap jum bui mi' pu tɨ'ya' nam jax ba' kai'ñkam pui'x bhaamki'ñ. Ja'pni daipu'."

31 Ba' gu sandaarui'x pui'p tu buim am na jax ja tɨtda gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk, ma baidhak jamɨt gu Paablo nat pai' dhuuk gamai' ji chuk mu ja'k na pai' Antiipatris tɨ tɨɨ'.

32 Kabuimuk ba' jai' mi' dhɨr ja'k ba suulh jamɨt gu sandaarui'x gui' nam pui' jiim ja tooton kɨ'n, dai gui' nam kakbai cha'm jiim jamɨt ba' pu oi gu Paablo mu ja'k Sesareeya.

33 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mummɨ ba ai, mi' xi maa mɨt gu u'uan gux kai', gio gu Paablo mɨt bɨɨx mi ja'p jup xi kɨɨx.

34 Ba' gux kai' xi jiñkuidhak gu u'uan bhai' ba tɨkka gu Paablo na sap jir pai' kam. Ba' nat ba maat nar mu ja'k kam na pai' Siliisia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr,

35 jup tɨtda:

—Dho bak gu'r am ji nañ jum kaaya' nap jax ja'k xi buada' nap tu a'ga'da' no' mɨt ya' ba ai gui' nam pui' xim bhaamki'ñ.

Ba' daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk ba tu chia nam kuupa' gu Paablo pu mi' pui' na pai' jax kio dɨɨlh, na pai' kiokat ɨp bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu Eroodis kat.

24

Gu Paablo nam cham jax dhooda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨi ba ji iattulhdha' buiñor gux kai' Peeles

1 Ba' gu Ananiiyas gui' nax io'm jir ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jix chamaam jurni'ñ kɨ'n mummɨ ba ji buus na pai'r gɛ̄' kiicham ka' Sesareeya tɨ tɨɨgim ji ja baidhat jɨ'kchi gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, damdɨr maa'n jup xi bai'ñchu' gui' nax matda' ka' na tu a'ga buiñor gu jax chu'm gɛ̄'kam, Tertulo tɨɨgim. Ba' dhi' jɨ' dhi ja'tkam mu ba ai mɨt buiñor gui' na mi'r jix kai' Peeles tɨɨgim nam mi' bax iattulhdham gu Paablo.

2 Ba' xi chu joot gux kai' nam bai'ñpu' gu Paablo mu ja'p na pai' kuupka' nam sap ba' mi' ba tu a'ga' maap gui' na mɨt jaroi' mi' ba ai nam jix bhaamki'ñ. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba aich, mui' ji chu a'ga gu Tertulo, jup tɨtda gux kai' Peeles:

—Taxchaab ba'ch jaduuñ, moo pɨk ja'p joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tu'ii' ich ji. Taxchaab ɨp gum matda' na joidham bɨɨx aixim jix bhai' ji chu buusnichu' aach jich bui nach jir jum ja'tkam tuk.

3 Ba' bɨix dhi' pui' aach gammɨjɨ bhaan gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'ch chaat nap ba' moox mat ka' aapi'ch jaduuñ Peeles.
4 Ba' na cham jix io'm ba ji mɨikidha' nach ya' tum a'gi'ñ, ka xich kaaya' ap nach ja'pni ja'k jum tɨida':
5 Dho gu' dhi maa'nkam aach pui' nɨi'ñ ji na giilhim nai' jimdat ja kokdhichdhaim gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na ja iatgidhim na jax ja'k cham jir am. Dhi' dhor di' gui' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk gui' nam nasareenos jum tɨitɨ'.
6 Gio bhammɨ chiop na pai' tɨi giilhim jix chu xidhuu, nat cham tu' ka'm tɨ tɨi nat agree'n mu ja baapai gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham jir Israel kam. Ba' aach pu kai'ñkam tɨi daa nach ba' pu tɨidai tulhiiñchuda' gɨt na cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix aach jich bui.
7 Gu' ji nat gu' mu dai'ññɨk jup jich baabui gu Klaudio Liisias gui' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x. Pui' chich dho ba' cham jax dhooda,
8 na gu' pui'ch chɨtda nach sap ya' ja'k aap jum bui tu a'ga' gu dhi' pui' nach jax ba kai'ch. Jix maat dho no' pich bhai' xi chɨkka dɨilh nap ba' ba tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' nach sɨlhkam jup kai'ch gu dhi' pui' nach jax ba tum a'gi'ñ.
9 Ba' gui' nam mi ja'p jup daraa gu Israel kam ja'tkam bɨix pui'p xi kai'ch am na jax kai'ch gu Tertulo na mi' iattulhi'ñ gu Paablo.
10 Ba' gux kai' ja'p xi duiñ gu Paablo na sap mui' xi chu a'ga'. Ba' gui' mui'p ji chu a'ga, jup kai'ch:

—Dho gu' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt ya' pui' xi chɨ'ya' dho nañ jax ja'k jup xiñ maat, nañ gu'x maat nap aap mui' oidha' ya' bar jix kai' na jɨ'x juugɨt bhaan bipio' dhi dɨbɨir.
11 Dho gu' aañ nat kia'pɨx mambhɨix daman gook tanoolh ba juruuñ na ñich bhammɨ ai Jerusaleen na ñich mu tu daañim buiñor gu Dios, kagɨt nap tɨkkada'ñ jaduuñ nar pui' nañ jax kai'ch.
12 Ku gu' cham pai' jaroi' buiñor ñiokbo ñich ji, ni mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr gu gɛ' chiop kuñ cham pai' ja kokdhichu'n gu ja'tkam, ni mu ja'p pai' nam jax jum jumpadat tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ni sia dho moo bhai' dhi gɛ' kiicham.
13 Ku gu' dhi' pui' nam jax kai'ch dhi ja'tkam ni jɨ'x ji iam kur pui', cham bia' am dho nam jax tɨ'ya'.
14 Na gu' aañ dai jia nañ mi' pui' jim nat jax ja'k tu dai xib gu Dios gui' nam pui'p daanɨt gux io'm bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi kat, na gu' dai nax aa' nach jix bhai' mi' pui' jiimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Dhi' ba'r di' gu xibkam boi nam ja'p ɨlhii'ñ dhi' nam xiñ bhaamki'ñ nach dɨilh pɨx pu tu bua nach jax ɨlhii'ñ nach jɨ'k maap jich dhaa'. Gu' matgɨm aañ jix maat ji na jax ja'k tu aagix na mɨt tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, ba' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' iñ dho.
15 Ba' pu'ñip jix biiñak iñ aañ buiñor gu Dios na jax dhi' am nam pui' ja'k jix biiñak nam gatuuk duduadɨi giop baapmigia' bɨix gu koi'ñga'n, pui' na jax gui' nam cham u'ua'tulhdhix ka' gio gui' nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka'.
16 Pui' kuñ ba' aañ jiñ dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' nañ mi' pui' jim na jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios gio gu ja'tkam ja bui.
17 'Ba' mɨkkat jɨ'kchi oidha' kɨ'n nañ maakam ja'k xi oilhimɨk na pai' jax cham jir Israel, bhai' ma jii ñich ya' ja'k nañ jir pai' kam na ñich bha ja do'ñchidham gu tuumiñ gui' nam cham bia' nam tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da', gio na ñich bha tu makgɨrxidham gu Dios bhammɨ gɛ' chiop.
18 Ba' bhai' pui' ka tu kuugalhdhim iñ na jax ja'k tu aagix buiñor gu Dios, bam aajidhat nañ pai' dhuuk pui' tu kuugalhdha' gɨt, gu' ji na mɨt gu' jano' pɨk bhai'ñ chɨigɨk gɛ' chiop bhai' puñ dhaa gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam jir bhammɨ dɨr ja'k kam na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Aasia dɨbɨir, ku gu' tɨi cham pai' ja kokdhichu'n iñ ji gu ja'tkam.
19 Dho gu' gui' ji jia nam ya'ni bha jimɨi pu tɨ'ya' nam jax kai'ñkam ba' pui' xiñ bhaamki'ñ.
20 Piam kum gu' dhi' nam ya'p tu'ii', dho ya' pui' xi chɨ'ya' am no' mɨt mooñ chɨi nañ jix buam tu bua gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam jano' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ kap tu'ii' ja bui nam pai' tu a'gada'.
21 Ja'p jañich pɨx xi chɨi gɛ' kɨ'n jano' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨp tu'ii' ja bui: "Pu kai'ñkam ya'ñ iattulhi'ñ japim nañ tɨ jɨigi'ñ nam gio duduardat jup bapmi' gu

koi'ñga'n."

22 Ba' gux kai' Peeles mi' pui' cham ka ja kaim gui' nam mi' tɨi ka iattulhi'ñ gu Paablo, na gu' pui' pu tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na bhaan tum a'ga guch Xoi'kam gui' na pui' ji buusan nar xibkam boi. Ba'p ja tɨtda:

—Moo chi jano' ba' na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya' gux io'm ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x na Liisias tɨɨ' nañ ba' jam aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jir am ka' gu dhi' pui' na pim tu' bhaan tu a'ga.

23 Ba' daipu' xi chɨ'ɨɨk gux kai' Peeles, ba chia gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ na giop ka xi kuupmɨra' gu Paablo amuub mi' dhɨr ja'p, ku gu' sap cham tu' ji na moop buupulh ka' na ba'x bhaai'n ka' na jɨ'x mi ja'p jup xi oirɨda', gio nam cham ja juanda' gui' nam jɨ'k mi aajidhat jix chɨɨgik ka'.

24 Mi' dhɨr ba' gatuuk nat pu'ñi ja'k xi chianɨk gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, jɨ'kchi jurni'ñ kɨ'n gio mi'p ba ai gux kai' Peeles na pai' tum a'gada', bɨix jup xi bai'ñchu' gu bɨnga'n Drusiila tɨɨgim na pui'p jir Israel kam ka'. Mi' dhɨr ba' moo xi chu joot gux kai' Peeles nam bai'ñpu' gu Paablo. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba aich, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi na jax ja'k jix bhai' nam mi' pui' jiimdat jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

25 Gatuuk ba' ja'pni ja'k bhai'p ji chu ja a'gi, na sap tu' cham jir am nam pu tu buada', nam gammɨjɨ tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' na ba' cham ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' giilhim pux choo'nnɨt kai gux kai' Peeles, mi' pui' dho gu' cham ka kaim, dai nat ba soo'mchulh pɨx gu Paablo na ka tu a'ga, jup tɨtda:

—Bax bhai' pɨx tu a'ga ap jiñ jaduuñ. Ba jimia' ap, gatuuk jañ ba' giop bam bai'ñdha' nañ pai' dhuuk cham tu' jax buada'.

26 Gu' na ja'p tɨi ɨlhdhat ɨp ji gux kai' Peeles na gɨt tu' tuumiñ ba aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na ba' ba do'ñcho' gɨt, pui' ku ba' mi'mia'n tɨi bai'ñdha' nam gook dɨt tu a'gada'.

27 Gook oidha' dho gu' moop duu na maa'n na bai'ñdha' na jɨ'x juugɨt jir jix kai' kat. Mi' dhɨr nat gu' bam pataasa, jumai ba' bhaankam mi' bar jix kai', Porsio Pesto tɨɨgim. Ba' gu Peeles, na gu'x aa' nam jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, pui' cham xi dho'ñchok gu Paablo. Dɨɨlh chi sap panaas jix maat na jax dhuñia' gui' na gatuuk mi' bar jix kai'.

25

Gu Paablo nam gio cham jax jup dooda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨi iattulhi'ñdha' buiñor gux kai' Pesto

1 Ba' mi' ba ai gu Pesto na pai'r Sesareeya nam ba' mi'x kai' kɨ'n ba daasa'. Ba' gatuuk baik jurni'ñ kɨ'n mi' dhɨr ma jii bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen.

2 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhammɨ ba ai, bhai' ji iattulh jamɨt gu Paablo gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam ja bɨɨm gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam,

3 nam pui' tɨtda na sap tu chiñia' nam mu baidhika' bhammɨ Jerusaleen. Gu' ja'pji nam tɨi ɨlhdhat ji nam sap bhammɨ pai' boi cha'm mu'aa' gɨt nam mui' ka bai'ñchu'nda'.

4 Gu' ji na gu' cham jup aa' gux kai' Pesto, dai nap ja tɨtda pɨx na mi' pɨx kuupka' Sesareeya, na gu' sap cham xiim gio mu ja'k jup bhɨɨya'.

5 Jup ja tɨtda:

—Mummɨ ji nam muñ oidha' gu jam gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk nañ pai' dhuuk ya' dɨr gamai' ji jimia' mu ja'k Sesareeya. Ba' no' gu' moo sɨlhkam pui'x buam tu dooda gu Paablo, dho gu' mi' dho ba' pui' xi kai'chdha' pim nat jax pui' tu dooda.

6 Ba' bhammɨ ka pup xi juruuñ gux kai' Pesto na pai'r Jerusaleen jɨ'k xijum baik tanoolh, gatuuk ba' dai nat ba jii mu ja'k Sesareeya. Ba' nat mu ji ɛ̄ɛ̄k buimgidhak bhammɨ ba daibu atooxkor ta'm na pai' daaka' gu gɛ̄'kam, na pai' dhɨr jix bhaai' na daakat nai' tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ba tu joot nam bai'ñpu' gu Paablo.

7 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mi' ba ai gu Paablo, mui' xi ai mɨt jix io'm mia'n gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' na mɨt Jerusaleen dɨr mu ai. Mi' ba' bɨix aixim bhai' ji iattulh jamɨt, panaas kum moox ñɨi'ñdham xi kai'ch gu tu' nat jax dhuu nar jix buam jum duukam. Gu' pɨx ja'p kai'ch am ji, nim maa'n ku iam jir pui', pu cham dho jax dhooda mɨt.

8 Ba' gu Paablo na jax jup xim maat mui'p
ji chu a'ga, jup kai'ch:
—Aañ nañ jax pɨx jup ba kai'ch dho nañ
cham pai' dhuuk tu'x buam jum duukam
jax bua, ni nañ pai' dhuuk jax kai'ch na
cham tu' kam aa' nach mi' pui' jiimda' na
jax chu aagix aach jich bui nach jir Israel
kam ja'tkam, ni sia dho moo gu gɐ́' chiop
kuñ cham pai' dhuuk jax kai'ch na cham
tu' bhai', ni buiñor gu gɐ́'kam Rooma kam
kuñ cham pai' dhuuk buam pɨx tu bua.
9 Ba' gux kai' Pesto nax aagɨt nam jix
kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, xi
chɨkka gu Paablo, jup tɨtda:
—¿Ka'ch ji sap mu jimia' aa bhammɨ
Jerusaleen nach ba' bhammɨ tu a'ga' gu
dhi' pui' na pim tu' bhaan tu a'ga?
10 Gu' ji na gu' gu Paablo jup tɨtda pɨx:
—Dho gu' ya'p tu'ii' iñ ji na pai' juugɨt jir
gɐ́'kam gu Rooma kam na pai' pɨk jix io'm
jum aa' na pim pu'ñi tuñ a'gidha'. Gio na
gu' nap jax bax maat nañ aañ cham tu'x
buam jum duukam jax ja buixi'ñ gu Israel
kam ja'tkam.
11 Gu' no'ñ gu' moo sɨlhkam pui'x buam
tu dooda' gɨt gu tu' nar jix buam jum
duukam, cham jañ dho jax kai'chɨt sia ku
mɨt bañ mua, na gu' pui' ja'k pɨx bar am
ka' gɨt. Gu' ji nañ gu' cham tu' pui' tu bua
nam jax jiñ iattulhi'ñ, cham bhai' dho ba'
moo na jaroi' mui'p bañ bai'ñchu'nda' ja
bui. Gu' aañ bhammɨ dɨr ja'k ji nañ jix
aa' nañ bhɨɨya' buiñor gu gɐ́'kam Rooma
kam nach ba' maap tu a'ga' gui' nam jaroi'ñ
iattulhi'ñ.
12 Ba' gux kai' Pesto nat pu'ñi kai, xi ja
tɨkkarak gui' nam aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jir
am ka' gu tu' no' jax jix dhuñiim. Mi' dhɨr
ba' moo gio mi'p ji ɐɐ́k jup tɨtda gu Paablo:
—Dho bak gu' bhammɨ dɨr ja'k bhɨɨya'
ap ku giñ jaduuñ buiñor gu gɐ́'kam Rooma
kam, nap gu' dɨɨlh pui' ba kai'ch.

Gu gɐ́'kam Agriipa tɨɨgim na bax kaim ka' gu Paablo na jax ja'k tu a'gada'

13 Ba' gui' nar gɐ́'kam ka' Agriipa tɨɨgim
bɨɨma'n gu bɨnga'n Berniis tɨɨgim mummɨ
ba ai mɨt Sesareeya nam paxiartudim gux
kai' Pesto.
14 Ba' na mɨt gu' mui' tanoolh mi' juruuñ,
ba' gux kai' Pesto ba aagi'ñ gu gɐ́'kam na
jax ja'k tu tu'ii' buiñor gu Paablo, jup tɨtda:
—Maa'n ya' kuup gu maa'nkam nat ya'
pu cham xi do'ñchok gu Peeles gui' na bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr ya'r jix kai' kat.
15 Ba' maa'nnim na ñich ma jii bhammɨ
Jerusaleen, bhai' pui' bañ chɨtda am gu ja
gɐ́'gɐ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ́' chiop tu
daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam
gio gui' nam ja'ppɨx jir ja gɐ́'gɐ́rkam tuk gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nañ sap tu chiñia' nam
mu'aa' gu Paablo.
16 Gu' ji nañ gu' aañ jup ja tɨtda nach
cham tu' pui' ja'k tu jim aach nach jɨ'k jir
ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu gɐ́'kam Rooma kam nach
moop ba ji mu'aa' gu jaroi' no' mɨt pu'ñi
chakui tu a'ga gu jaroi' bɨɨma'n nam xim
bhabhaakui'ñdha' na ba'x maatɨ' ka' na jax
ja'k jix chu buusnia'.
17 Ba' moo jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ya' ai,
pu buimgidhak ba tu chia chich nam bha
baidha' gu Paablo mi' na pai' tum a'gada'
nam ba' mi' tu a'ga' maap.
18 Ku gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu
a'ga, cham tu' pui' ja'k ji chɨi mɨt ji nañ aañ
jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ nam tɨ'ya' gɨt, nim maa'n dho
moo ku mɨt bhaan tu a'ga gu tu' nar jix
buam jum duukam.
19 Dai nam jax ja'k tu jim dɨɨlh jamɨt pɨx
bhaan bhai' ji chu a'ga na sap cham mi' pui'
jim gu Paablo, gio sap na pui' kai'ch nat
giop dua gu jaroi' na pui' tɨɨ' Jesuus na mɨt
tɨi mua.
20 Gu' ba' aañ nañ gu' cham maat na
jax ja'k jir am gu dhi' pui' nam jax kai'ch,
aañ xi chɨkka gu Paablo no' moox bhai'
nach mu jimia' bhammɨ Jerusaleen nañ
ba' bhammɨ ja kaaya' gu dhi' pui' nam jax
kai'ch.
21 Gu' ji na gu'p kai'ch na sap bhammɨ
dɨr ja'k buiñor gu gɐ́'kam Rooma kam jix
aa' nam maap tu a'ga' gui' nam jaroi'x
bhaamki'ñ. Ba' aañ ya' pɨx ka xi chu chia
nam kuupka' nañ ba' mi' dhɨr gatuuk mui'
ba tu jootsa' nam mu baidhika' pai' na
duuk jir am ka'.
22 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨmu na pui' xi
chu a'gimɨk gux kai' Pesto, mui' ji ñio gu
Agriipa, jup tɨtda:

—Aañ dho pui'p jix kaim gu jaduuñ nap jaroi' aa' na jax ba' ja'k moo xi bua na tu a'gada'.

Ba' gu Pesto gio mui'p ji ñio, jup tɨtda:

—Jir am dho jia nach kabuimuk kaipu'. Kagɨt na jax xi buada' nap kaaya'.

23 Ba' na bar buimgidhak, mui' ma jii gu Agriipa bɨɨma'n gu bɨnga'n Berniis na mɨt ba kaim gu Paablo na jax ja'k xi buada' na tu a'ga' mi' na pai' jax ba tum a'gada'. Dai na mɨt jai' xi chɨm tɨi'dhak gu jajannulh gui' nam jax chu'm gɛ'gɛrkam ja tɨ'ka' na sap ba'x maatɨ' ka' nam jir gɛ'gɛrkam. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na mɨt mui' ba baap mi' na pai' tum a'gada' ja bɨɨm gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gu sandaarui'x gio gui' nam jɨ'k jir a'aixkam mi' dhi gɛ' kiicham. Mi' dhɨr ba' xi chu joot gux kai' Pesto nam bai'ñpu' gu Paablo.

24 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mi' ba aich, mui' ji chu a'ga gux kai' Pesto, jup kai'ch:

—Dho ya' dho bap tu'ii' dhich jaduuñ nap saak jix kaim aapi'ñ jaduuñ Agriipa gio aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii'. Ba' dhi' gu Israel kam ja'tkam maa'n nam ya' iattulhi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, sia bhammɨ Jerusaleen na ñich mu jimɨɨk maa'nnim pu'ñip jiñ chɨtda am, gio na pɨx cham jɨ'x ɨɨkix nam bhañ chian nañ sap tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'.

25 Gu' ji na gu' aañ nañ pui' xiñ aa', panaas cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam na jax ja'k moox bhaigɨt nañ tu chiñia' nam mu'aa'. Gu' ji nat gu' dɨɨlh pui' ja'k jup tɨi na sap buiñor ja'k gu gɛ'kam Rooma kam maap tu a'ga' am gui' nam jaroi'x bhaamki'ñ, ba' mui' tɨip jix chu jootsam ka' iñ nam mu baidhika'.

26 Gu' ji na gu' cham bhai' nañ jax ja'k mui' xi chu ua'ñxidha' gu gɛ'kam Rooma kam, nañ gu' cham maat nat tu' jax dhuu dhich jaduuñ Paablo. Ba' aañ pu kai'ñkam bha jam bai'ñxi xib aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii' gio aap gɛ'kam jiñ jaduuñ Agriipa, na pim ba' kaaya' na jax ja'k tu a'ga' na ba' gu' aañ jup jix bhaai'n ka' nañ jax ja'k mu tu ua'ñxidha' gu gɛ'kam Rooma kam.

27 Ja'p dho ji na gu' cham jir am aañ jiñ bui nañ moo ja'p pɨx mui'p ba tu jootsa' gu jaroi' nam mu baidhika' no' ñich cham bɨɨx mu tu joot gu u'uan na pui'm kai'chidha' nat tu' jax dhuu.

26

Gu Agriipa gui' nar gɛ'kam ka' na ba kaaya' gu Paablo na pui' kai'chdha' na tɨi cham tu' jax buada' gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam

1 Ba' gu Agriipa xi chia gu Paablo na mui' xi chu a'ga', jup tɨtda: —Eap xi chu a'gañ jaduuñ nap jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ.

Ba' gu Paablo nobii'ñ kɨ'n ja'p xi ja duiñ gu ja'tkam nam sap cham ñiokda', ba' mui' ji chu a'ga, jup kai'ch:

2 —Moox bhai'ñ chaat iñ na ñich ya' ba ji chu a'ga aap jum bui gɛ'kam jiñ jaduuñ Agriipa, nañ gu'x maat nañ aap jum buiñ palhbuidha' gu dhi' pui' nam jax ja'k jiñ iattulhi'ñ gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

3 Nap gu' aap jix bhai'x maat jiañ jaduuñ gu dhi' pui' nach jɨ'k jax ja'k tu jim aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam gio nach jax ja'k tu a'gada' gu tu' no'ch bax a'gak. Ba' gu xib aañ pum tɨtda nap jix bhai' ka xiñ kaaya' gɨt no'p moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nañ jax jum tɨida'.

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam

4 'Bɨɨx jam dhox maat gu Israel kam ja'tkam nañ jax ja'k tu jimdat jano' nañ pai' dhuuk ja bui kiokat bhammɨ Jerusaleen, sia gu pu ɨlhi'chdham dɨr.

5 Pui'p jix maat am dho nañ gammɨjɨ pui' ja'k tu jimda' na jax gui' nam pariseos jum tɨitɨ', gui' nam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax ja'k tu aagix. Jum aagi'ñdha' am dho no'm moo pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nam bha jimɨi ya' pum tɨida'.

6 Ba' gu xib dhi' kɨ'n pɨx ya'ñ chulhiiñchu'n am nañ mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' gu pui' nat jax ja'k tu ja daaxdhak gu Dios gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi kat na gatuuk pu tu duñia'.

7 Ba' aach nach jɨ'k jir bopxi'ñ gu mambhɨɨx gook maamra'n gu Jakob, tɨ nɨir ich na pai' dhuuk pui' ji chu buusnia' gu dhi' pui' nat jax ja'k tu ja daaxdhak, pui' kuch ba' aach gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa'. Ba' gu xib dhi' jɨ' kɨ'n pɨx ya'ñ iattulhi'ñ am gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nap ba' moox mat ka'ñ jaduuñ,

8 nam gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jia na gu Dios jir
gɛ́'kam, nax ai'chu'n na pu tu duñia' nam
gio duduadɨip baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na giilhim ja tulhiiñchudimɨk gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

9 'Aañ dho bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nañ chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat
buiñor gu Jesuus Nasareet kam, pui'ñ
aa'nda' iñ nañ bɨɨx aixim tu dooda' na jax
ja'k dui cham jaroi' bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchuka' gɨt
buiñor.
10 Pui' ñich dho gu' tu dooda' maa'nnim
bhammɨ Jerusaleen kɨ'n gu u'uan na mɨt jiñ
maa gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́'
chiop tu daanda' ja a'mkam gu Israel kam
ja'tkam. Mui' ñich dho gu' ja da'ngɨk ja kuu
nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Jesuus, gio
ba' nam pai' dhuuk ba ji ja kooda', aañ jai'
bɨɨx pui'p xiñ aa'nda' nar am gu pui' nam
jax ja buada'.
11 Gio ba' nañ gammɨjɨ ja gɨbdat ja chi-
anda' nam pu tɨ'ya' nam cham tu' ka tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Jesuus. Bɨɨx kap jañich
dho gu' pui' ja dooda nam jɨ'k kap jum
jumpadat tu daanda', sia gui' nam mu ja'p
oi'dha'ka' jai' kap na pai' jax cham jir Is-
rael.

Gu Paablo na gio pui'p ba tɨ'ya' nat jax dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

(Noo. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 'Ba' dhi' pɨx kɨ'n jañ mui'p ka jim mu
ja'k Damaasko ji ua'dat gu u'uan gui' na
mɨt jiñ maakak muñ joot gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam
tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop tu daanda' ja
a'mkam gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
13 Gu' ji na gu'x dhaam duuk nañ gamai'
ka jim gu bɨɨx boi ja bɨɨm gui' nam jiñ
oi'ñchu', ba tɨɨ ñich nat bɨɨx xikoolh jich a'm
bhai' ba tum ton bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam
giilhim jix io'm jix o'jo' kɨ'n, cham tu' pui'
na jax jix o'jo' gu tanoolh.
14 Ba' aach mi' pu ia'rɨ bɨɨx nach jɨ'k mui'
ka jiimdat, ba' ba kai ñich nat bhai' ba tum
ñio bhammɨ dɨr na pai' bha tum tanoor,
jup jiñ chɨtda gu ebreo ñi'ook kɨ'n: "Aapi'
Saulo, ¿jax kup ba'ñ o'bhagi'ñchu'? Jum
ko'ktulhi'ñ ap dho aap dɨɨlh, na gu' ja'p ji
buusan nap joi' cha'm tɨ kɨɨyas."
15 Ba' aañ xi chɨkka, ja'p jañ chɨtda: "¿Jir
jaroop gi dha' aapi' Gɛ́'kam?" Ba' gui' na
bhammɨ dɨr bha ñiok jup jiñ chɨtda: "Dho
aañi' dhor di' gu Jesuus Nasareet kam gui'
nap jaroi' o'bhagi'ñ.
16 Ba' gu xib bamgɨip xi kɨkbo', na ñich gu'
pu kai'ñkam jum a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ nap tu a'ga' gu
dhi' pui' na pich jax bañ chɨɨ gu xib, sia nañ
jax jum aagi'ñdha' gatuuk.
17 Gio nañ aañ pɨx pui' tu duñia' nam
cham jax jum dooda' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam, sia gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
nañ jaroi' ja buim jootsa'.
18 Ba' dhi' ja'p kai'ñkam jañ mum jootsa'
nap ja aagi'ñdha' nam ba' ba machia' nam
jax ja'k mi' pui' jimia' nam ba' cham jix
chu tukgam kɨr ka oipoda', nam ba' cham
ka kaichgɨda' gu ja'ook. Gu' ja'pji nam mi'
pui' ba jimia' ji na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio
nam ba' ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui. Dhi'
pu'ñi ja'k duuk ba' ba uañchudhix ka' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara', gio na ba' ja a'm bi'ya' gui'
nat tu' ba ja iimchuda gui' na jɨ'k ja a'm ba
tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios."

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nat pui' tu duu nat jax ja'k tɨ tɨɨ gio nat jax ja'k kai guch Xoi'kam

19 'Ba' aañ pui' tu duu dho na ñich jax ja'k
tɨ tɨɨx dhaam gio na ñich jax ja'k kai gui' nat
bha tuñ a'gi,
20 na ñich bhai' pu ji chu ja a'gi gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook gui' nam
mummɨ oi'dha'ka' Damaasko. Mi' dhɨr
ba' bhammɨ ja'k Jerusaleen jañich bhai'p
ji chu ja a'gi, mi' dhɨr ba' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x
jir Judea. Sia gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam jañ pui' ja tɨtdaim nam cham kam
ua'tulhi'ñdha', dai nam mi' pui' ba jimia'
pɨx na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio ba' nañ pui'
ja tɨtdaidha' nam jir jix bhabhai'kam ka'
na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam tu' sɨlhkam
cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jim na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
21 Ba' dhi' jɨ' kɨ'n pɨx jiñ dhaa mɨt gu Israel
kam ja'tkam na mɨt bhammɨ jiñ chɨɨgɨk gɛ́'
chiop, gio ba' na mɨt tɨi ɨlhdhak nam mooñ
mu'aa' gɨt, gu' ji nat gu' cham pui' ji chu
buus.
22 Ku gu' aañ maa'n ji nañ jax mi' pui'
tu daa'ñchu' nañ tu ja a'gi'ñchu' gu ja'tkam
gam a'aalh sia gɛ́'gɛ́r, na gu' gu Dios jiñ pal-
hbui'ñchu'. Gammɨjɨñ pui' tu ja a'gi'ñdha'
na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk

bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios gio gu pui'
nat jax ja'k jup tu ua'nak gu Moisees na jax
ja'k ji chu buusnia' gatuuk,
23 na saak pu'ñi gatuuk ya' aaya' guch
Xoi'kam nam ba' mu'aa', ku gu' sap gatuuk
na xi muukɨi, dhi' pɨk jir bɨɨpɨ' kam ka' ji na
giop bamgia' duadɨi mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.
Mi' dhɨr ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na ja bɨ'ñxidha'
gu Israel kam ja'tkam na ba ja aagi'ñdha'
na jax ja'k duuji uañchuda' gu Dios gu ja
ua'tulhdhara', sia gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam.

Gu Paablo na tɨi bax aa'nda' na gɨt gu Agriipa cham jax ji chɨ'ji ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

24 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk ba tɨɨmu gu Paablo
na pu'ñi xi chu a'gimɨk na jax ja'k jup xim
maat, gɛ̄' kɨ'n jiiñkɨt mui' ji ñio gux kai'
Pesto, jup kai'ch:
—¡Iat ap dho Paablo! Gu' na pich giilhim
xi' pɨk ba tum mamtux cham aagix kam.
Gu' ba' ampɨx pui' bax ñaanbi' ap, pui' kup
ba' jax ñap pɨx ba kai'ch.
25 Ba' gu Paablo jup tɨtda:
—Ja'pji cham tu' ji nañ jix ñaanbigɨt jup
kai'ch jiñ jaduuñ Pesto, gu' ja'pji sɨlhkam ji
nañ ya' tu a'ga na jax ja'k jir pui'.
26 Mi'ñi dho daa dhiñ jaduuñ Agriipa na
pui'p jix chu maat gu dhi' pui' nañ jax ba
kai'ch. Pui' kuñ ba' aañ kaixdhat ya' pui' xi
kai'ch, nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx pui'x chu maat gu
ja'tkam, nat gu' cham tu'x ɨxchuixim pui'
tum duu.
27 ¿Jia nap gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ gu pui'
na mɨt jax ja'k tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk
bhaankam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios? Aañ jix
maat nap tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
28 Ba'p tɨtda gu Agriipa:
—Alhi'ch pɨx dho ba aagɨt nañ tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam nañ xim kɛ̄ɛ̄.
29 Ba' gu Paablo jup tɨtda ɨp gio:
—Dho gu' no' moox aa'nda' gɨt gu Dios na
gɨt cham tu' dai aap nap tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, gu' ja'pji sia bɨɨx gɨt ji nam
jɨ'k ya'ñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ gu xib nañ ya' tu a'ga nam
pu'ñip ji buusnia' gɨt na jax aañ, sia kum gu'
cham pu'ñi buupulh dhi bapaiñum tɨtropiñ
kɨ'n.
30 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨmu na pu'ñi xi chu
a'gimɨk gu Paablo, mi' dhɨr nat jax kɨkbo gu
Agriipa gio gu bɨnga'n Berniis gio gux kai'
Pesto gio ba' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi'p tu'ii',
31 mu ja'p dɨlhkob jamɨt xi jimɨɨk ma tu
a'ga, jup kai'ch am:
—Cham bhaigɨt ji na ya' pai' kuupka' gɨt
dhi maa'nkam, ni na cham jir am nam
mu'aa', na gu' cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar
jix buam jum duukam.
32 Ba' gu Agriipa mui' ji ñio ɨp, jup kai'ch:
—Jir am kat ji nap do'ñcho' no' gɨt
chakui pu kai'chdha' nam bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
baidhika' buiñor gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam
nam pui' maap tu a'ga' gui' nam jaroi'x
bhaamki'ñ.

27

Gu Paablo nam ba bhɨika' gu sandaarui'x bhammɨ dɨr ja'k Rooma

1 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk ba bhɨik gu Paablo
bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu
Italia dɨbɨir ja bɨim gui' nam maap mi ku-
upich, maa'n chia mɨt gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu
sandaarui'x na pui' tɨi' Julio ja bɨim gui'
nam maap jir sandaarui'x. Ba' dhi' dhi san-
daarui'x pui' ja'k jix ja mat ka' am nam sap
jir sandaarui'x chugi'ñ gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma
kam.
2 Ba' maa'n ampɨk mi' dhɨr suudai' jugii'ñ
jup bar jimdam gu gɛ̄' kanuub na sɨlh jim
bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu
Aasia dɨbɨir, ba' dhi' pui'r bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
kam ka' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Adramiitio. Ba'
aach dhi' ka'm bhaan bhai' xi chɨitɨs, gio ba'
maa'n bhai'p xi chɨs ɨp guch jaduuñ na pui'
tɨi' Aristaarko na sap jir bhammɨ dɨr ja'k
kam na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Tesaloonika, gui' na
bhaan bipio' gu Masedoonia dɨbɨir.
3 Ba' buimgidhak bhammɨ dɨr ba ai chich
na pai' gɛ̄'r kiicham ka' ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' su-
udai' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨi' Sidoon. Ba' ma pax-
iaram gu Paablo mu ja'p nam pai' oi'ñka'
gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Ba' gu Julio gui' nar ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gu
sandaarui'x cham jax tɨi, gio na mɨt jix
bhai' dhuu sia cham pai' jax tɨi.
4 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr Sidoon na chich gio
gamai'p ji jii gu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam bhaan
gu gɛ̄' kanuub, mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p jachich bhɨi bɨɨx
gakoolh mi' na jɨ'x alhi'ch jir dɨbɨir na pui'
tɨ tɨi' Chipre, na gu' mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p cham pɨk
jix io'm tɨ gɨb gu jɨbɨilh, na gu' mi' dhɨr ja'k

pɨk bhai'p jɨbɨɨr nach pai' ja'k jiim, ba' cham bhai' nach sɨlh mu bhɨɨya', na gu' bha ja'k nu'yas gu gɛ̄' kanuub nach bhaan jim.

5 Nammɨ dɨr jachich ba' ja'p ba noo amuub na pai'r dɨbɨɨr ta'm gui' na Siliisia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'. Mi' dhɨr ba'x io'm gama ja'k gio ja'p jup ba bhɨi chich na pai' gu Panpiilia dɨbɨɨr bhaan jup bipio'. Bhammɨ dɨr jachich ba' ba ai na pai' Miira tɨ tɨɨ', gui' na bhaan bipio' gu Liisia dɨbɨɨr.

6 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr ampɨk maa'n bhai' dhɨr jup bar jimdam gu Alijandriiya kam gu gɛ̄' kanuub na sɨlh jim bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na pai' bhaan bipio' gu Italia dɨbɨɨr. Ba' ba tɨɨ gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, ba' dhi' ka'm bhaan bhai' xich chɨɨssa'ñ na chich giop ba jii bhammɨ dɨr ja'k na chich pai' ba jii.

7 Ba' cham pɨk xi' jimmɨ gu gɛ̄' kanuub na chich gamai' tɨi ji jii gu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam, na gu' pui bha jɨbɨɨr mu dɨr ja'k nach pai' ja'k jiim, ba' siamri dɨkoo soi' tui'dhi' kɨ'n ba bubua chich na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Niido. Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k ba bhɨich jamɨt gu gɛ̄' kanuub na pai' ja'k cham pɨk jix io'm jɨbɨɨr na ba' xi' pa' ba jimda'. Ba' nammɨ ja'k jup ba bubua chich amuub na pai' ɨlhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Salmoon, mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p jachich bhɨi bɨɨx gakoolh mi' na jɨ'x jumai ɨlhi'ch jup jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Kreeta.

8 Ba' gamai' bɨɨx ju'ñdharan ji bhɨɨk jachich nammɨ dɨr jup ba ai na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Buenos Puertos. Ba' bhai' dhɨr mia'n bipio' baasɨ'n ja'k na pai'r gɛ̄' kiicham na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Laseeya.

9 Ba' nat gu' mui' tanoolh bap duu nach tɨi jiim, ba' cham kar am no' chich gio gamai' tɨip ji jii gu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam, na gu' ba miamlhim jano' na pai' dhuuk jix jɨɨpdharda' gio na duukda' jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n. Ba' gu Paablo pui' ba ja tɨtda nam ka xim nɨɨrada' na ka xi buusnia' na jɨ'x juugɨt jix jɨɨpi'ñ ka',

10 jup ja tɨtda:

—Ja'p tu tu'ii'ñ jaaduñ na cham kar am no' chich gio gamai' tɨip ji jii, na gu' mu pai' ja'k dɨr gɨɨsɨi am xi bakia' dhi gɛ̄' kanuub, pu bɨɨx dho gu' mai' tɨ gɨxia' gu tu' nach bha tu ua', gio aach nach bhai'kui ko'ya'.

11 Gu' ji na gu' cham jɨɨgi'ñ gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gu sandaarui'x, dai gui' mu ja'k ji kai gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gui' nam jix bhai' buidha' gu gɛ̄' kanuub nam sɨlh bhɨichdhidha' no' gama ja'k pɨx jim.

12 Ba' bɨɨx pɨx pui' ji chɨi mɨt na sap cham jir am nach mi' tɨ nɨɨrada' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Buenos Puertos na jɨ'x juugɨt jix jɨɨpi'ñ ka'. Ba' mi' dhɨr ba jii chich mu ja'k na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Peniis, gui' na dhi' pɨx bhaan jup bipio' gu Kreeta dɨbɨɨr, nach sap ba' mu ja'k ka xi chɨ nɨɨrada' na jɨ'x juugɨt jix jɨɨpi'ñ ka', gio na gu' mi'r am na mi' kɨkbo' gu gɛ̄' kanuub.

Na giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji jɨlhbia' na suudai' dhaam ka jimda' gu gɛ̄' kanuub

13 Ba' gamai' ji jii chich gu bɨɨx suudai' dhaam bhaan gu gɛ̄' kanuub, na gu' palhɨɨp pɨx bhai' ka jɨbɨɨr mu dɨr ja'k jurnip dɨr. Ba' mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p bɨɨx gakoolh bhɨichu' ich mi' na jɨ'x jir Kreeta.

14 Gu' ji nat gu' ja'xpɨx ja'p dɨr ja'k xia'lhbui bhai' ji jɨb giilhim jix io'm, ba' am ja'x bua gu gɛ̄' kanuub nach bhaan mui' ka jiim,

15 ba' ja'p ja'k gamai' ji nu'ya. Ba' cham bhai' nach jax dhui ja'k ka bua' mu ja'k na pai' dhɨr bha jɨbɨɨr, bhai' pɨx jach ba' pu daraichu'.

16 Ba' nammɨ pai' ba bubua chich amuub mi' dhɨr ja'p bɨɨpgan na pai' ɨlhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Kauda. Ba' mi' xi chɨ saa'ñdhak jachich gu ɨlhi'ch kanuub gui' nach gatuuk dɨr tɨɨmɨr, na gu' mi' cham pɨk jix io'm jɨbɨɨr, ba' dɨkoo pɨx bhammɨ ji chɨsaa'ñ jachich.

17 Gatuuk tɨtropiñ kɨ'n xi buuprak jachich gu gɛ̄' kanuub, gio na chich xi chɨbaañdhak gu komaarak jannulh gui' na kɨ'n jim gu gɛ̄' kanuub, nach gu' giilhim bax chotdontu' nax io'm gɨ'nxim bhaan gu o'ya gui' na pui' tɨɨ' Sirte.

18 Ba' buimgidhak nach nai' tɨi xi chɨ nɨidhim, pui' na jax ba tum bua, ba' aach gio jai' nammɨp xi chu iabu suudai' chɨr gu tu' nach bha tu bhiiñor.

19 Ba' nat jumai gamai'p ji xia', jai' chich nammɨp xi chu iabu bɨɨx dhɨt gui' na kɨ'n jimmɨda' gu gɛ̄' kanuub.

20 Ba' mui' tanoolh pu cham ton, ni gu chiichia' kut jum maax bha ja'p jix dhaam, ba' aach pu cham ka ɨlhii'ñ no'ch moop ka bubuakia' gɨt mi' dhɨr suudai' chɨr, na gu' giilhim jix io'm pui bha jɨbɨɨr.

21 Gio nat mui' tanoolh bap duu na chich
chakui tu juu, ba' gu Paablo mi ja'p jich
saagi'ñ xi kɨkbok jup jich chɨtda:
—Aañ moo tɨi pu ba jam aagi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ
nach gɨt mummɨ pɨx ka darka' Kreeta, gu' ji
na pimɨt gu' cham jiñ kai. Tɨɨ' ba' nach jax
ya' bach chulhiiñaim.
22 Ba' xib tu' na jax chui'ka', cha'pim
jax jum aa'ntu'nda', na gu' cham tu' jaroi'
maadɨt bhai'mui mukia', sia kut gu' dhi
kanuub mu pai' am xi jaikɨ.
23 Pui'ñ chɨtda maadɨt gui' nam jir
noonbi'ñ gu Dios nat tukaa'ñ buim maax,
nat gu' bha joot,
24 jup kai'ch: "Cha'p too'nnichu'nda'
Paablo, na gu'm a'mkam aa' nap buiñor
aaya' gu gɛ̄'kam Rooma kam. Ba' gu
Dios pui' tu duñia' na cham jaroi' maadɨt
bhai'mui mukia' na pim jɨ'k ya' jiim bhaan
dhi gɛ̄' kanuub, nap gu' aap ya jim."
25 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na
pim cham jax jum aa'ntu'nda', nañ gu' aañ
buiñor jix biiñak gu Dios, na gu' pui' ji chu
buusnia' na jax jiñ chɨtda gu nobii'ñ.
26 Ku ba' gu' na ka nui'ññika' ji gu jɨbɨɨlh
dhi gɛ̄' kanuub nach bhaan jiim pai' na ja'k
jax chu'm dɨbɨɨr.
27 Ba' maa'nnim tukaa' nat gook simaan
bap duu, ba maat jachich nach mummɨp
tu'ii' na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Adriatiko, nat bak
mu ja'k bhɨich gu jɨbɨɨlh nu'yasidhat, na gu'
ja'p ja'k jup bhɨichdha' jia gio ja'p ja'k ɨp.
Ba' moo jano' gu ɨraab tukaa' ba maat jamɨt
gui' nam ua' gu kanuub nach bak mia'n ba
aajim bhaan gu dɨbɨɨr.
28 Ba' xi jupaaba'n am na jɨ'x kax chuuk
gu suudai', ba' maa'n oo'm obrasaa'n jix
chuuk. Mi' dhɨr ba' palhɨɨp gama ja'k na
chich ji bhɨi, giop xi jupaabai mɨt na jɨ'x pɨx
moo bax chuuk, ba' mambhɨɨx daman jix
chamaam obrasaa'n pɨx bax chuuk.
29 Ba' na gu' pɨx am ba tu sissapim
gu kanuub bhaan gu joodai, ba' mui' xi
dhado'nkosa mɨt maakob gui' na kɨ'n cham
ka jimda' gu kanuub, dai na mi' pɨx ba
sɛ̄'ka' suudai' dhaam. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nam
mi' pɨx ka tu daan buiñor gu Dios na ba' pui'
tu duñia' na jotmoda' ba xia'lhia'.
30 Ba' gui' nam ua' gu kanuub tɨi ɨlhdhat
am nam dɨɨlh mi' dhɨr ba jimia' gɨt jix
ɨxchuixim, na mi' pup sɛ̄'ka' sap gɨt gu ja
kanuub. Ba' tɨi mui' ji chɨbaañ jamɨt gu
ɨlhi'ch kanuub, panaas sap kum ja'p xi chu
buada' gɨt nam jai' mi' dhɨr ja'k mui'p xi
dhado'nkosa' gɨt gui' na kɨ'n mi' pɨx sɛ̄'ka'
gu gɛ̄' kanuub.
31 Gu' ji nat gu' ba ja tɨɨ gu Paablo, ba' ba ja
aagi'ñ gu sandaarui'x gio gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk,
jup ja tɨtda:
—Ba jii mɨt gui' nam ua' dhi kanuub.
Dhi' moo mi' pai' bhai'kui ko'ya' pim no'm
cham bɨɨx ya' ka jiim.
32 Ba' gu sandaarui'x xi ɨ'kɨ mɨt gu
tɨtropiñ gui' na kɨ'n ka gigia'rxix kat gu
ɨlhi'ch kanuub, mui' dho'ñcho mɨt ba'
suudai' chɨr.
33 Mi' dhɨr ba' na bar katukgab, soi' ba ja
tɨtda gu Paablo gu ja'tkam nam sap xi jugai
gu tu' na jai'ch ka', jup ja tɨtda:
—Gook simaan ba jip duu na pimɨt
chakui ba ji chu juuñ jaaduñ, na pim jix
chotdontu' nach panaas mi' pai' bhai'kui
am xi ko'ya'.
34 Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na pim
cham jax jum aa'ntugɨt xi chu jugai gu tu'
nach ua', na gu' dhi'x io'm jum aa' jia no'
pim dho jix aa' na pim duduatgɨda'. Na gu'
tɨi cham tu' jaroi' maadɨt mi' pai' bhai'mui
mukia' jia, nich chu' kuupa'n dho moo ku
jaroi' maadɨt mai' bua'.
35 Ba' daipu' nat pu'ñi xi ja tɨɨdak gu
Paablo, bhai' ji dhaa gu paan. Mi' dhɨr ba'
dai nat xi chu taxchaabgidhak buiñor gu
Dios mi' pui' ja saagi'ñ gu ja'tkam nai' xi ja
maa ta'tak gio ba' nat bhai' ji chu juu dɨɨlh.
36 Ba' aach bhai'p jich guguux na chich
ma ji chu juu.
37 Ba' bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jiim bhaan gu gɛ̄'
kanuub, aix ich gook jix cha'tmam oo'm
daman baik oo'm damdɨr mambhɨɨx xijum
maa'n (276) pup.
38 Ba' gatuuk na chich xi chu jugaak
nach jɨ'x jix chu naa, nammɨp xi iabu
chich gu tiriik suudai' chɨr na ba'x jabkam
sai'chgɨda' gu gɛ̄' kanuub.

Gu kanuub na o'ya bhaan ji chu siispai ba jaikia'

39 Ba' nat ba xia', cham maatɨt tɨ nɨi'ñ am
gui' nam ua' gu gɛ̄' kanuub na jax tɨ tɨɨ' mu
ja'p na pai' pɨx jix chu maax nar dɨbɨɨr ta'm,

ba' ba tii mit mu ja'p na pai' dhir joidham jix komaalhim mu suu'n gu suudai' mi' na pai' dhir bar dibiir.

40 Ba' xi i'ki mit gu titropiñ gui' na ki'n mi' pix ka sɛ̄'kat gu gɛ̄' kanuub, mi' ba' pup baapax suudai' chir. Gio ba' gu u'uux gui' nam ki'n ka tu bhiijidhat na ba' jimda' gu gɛ̄' kanuub mummi xi iabu mit suudai' chir. Mi' dhir ba' dai na mit biipi' dir ja'k xi sa'iich maa'n gu komaarak jannulh, ba' gu kanuub gamai' ji jii mu ja'k suudai' jugii'ñ.

41 Gu' ji na gu' palhiip gama ja'k nat ji bhii, mi' ba tu siis biipi' dir ja'k bhaan gu o'ya na mi'x oidha'. Mi' dho gu' pu cham bhaai' na ka jimia', nat gu' giilhim jix bhai' mi' ba tu siis. Dai nat bhai' pix ji jaiki gatuuk dir ja'k, na gu' giilhim na bha nu'yas gu suudai' na bha silh gu'nguk.

42 Ba' gu sandaarui'x mi' bax ja koodam kat am gui' nam ja bai'ñchu' na mit ba ja kuupam, sap nam ba' cham ja o'ñxidha' nam ji bubuakii mi' dhir nam mui' ji chu suulhgia' mu ja'k na pai'r dibiir ta'm.

43 Gu' ji na gu' gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk dhi' ji' dhi sandaarui'x jotmoda' ja soo'mchulh, na gu' cham aa' nam jai' biix jup ba ji mu'aa' gu Paablo. Dai nat xi ja chia pix gui' nam ji'k jix maatit tu suulhi' nam biipi' mui' xi chu suulhgia' mu ja'k na pai'r dibiir ta'm.

44 Gio ba' gu jai' nam ji'k cham maatit tu suulhi', xi ja chia ip nam sap taa'mlas bhaan mui' xi chu suulhgia', piam sap gu ta'tak ga'n gu gɛ̄' kanuub gui' nat mi' ba jaiki. Ba' dhi' pu'ñich buidhat siamri biix dappaam ma tiitis jachich mi' na pai'r dibiir ta'm.

28

Gu Paablo na bhammi dir ba oirida' na pai' ilhi'ch jir dibiir na pui' ti tii' Malta

1 Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk biix ba bubua mi' dhir suudai' chir, ba maat jachich nach mi'p tu'ii' na pai' pui' ti tii' Malta.

2 Ba' gu mi' oi'ñkam pix jix bhai'ch chitda am gio na mit mi ja'p ba tu nai gɛ̄', na gu' giilhim jix jiipi'ñ na bha duuk, ba' bach bai'ñ am nach mui' xi juukgipu'.

3 Ba' gu Paablo jai' xi u'uuk gu ku'aa' mi'p xi chua tai dhaam. Ba' maa'n miji dir jimii gu ko' na ba miidhim gu tai, ba' nobi'ran jum bhiibgak pu kii.

4 Ba' gu mi' oi'ñkam na mit tii nat nobi'ran ba kii gu Paablo gu ko', jup jum ti titda am diilh:

—Jir tu mua'kam dho bak dhi maa'nkam nat ba' ba kii gu ko', na gu' giilhim jix ua'tulhdhix, sia kut gu' tii cham mu pai' bhai'muk muu suudai' chir. Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios cham aa' na duaka'.

5 Ba' gu Paablo mi' tai dhaam xi dhaagik xixiix gu nobii'ñ na ba' jigixia' gu ko', ba' pu cham tu' jax jum duu.

6 Ba' biix dhit pix am nii'ñ am na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji baigikia' piam na pai' dhuuk am xi mukia', gu' ji nat gu' chakui pai' jax ba jim duu nam tii xi nii'ñ, tii gu' ba miikim. Ba' gatuuk pui' ji chii mit na sap jir dios ji gu Paablo, nat ba' cham maimtuda gu ko' nat tii kii.

7 Ba' mi' ju'ñdharan nach pai' xi juukgimik, mi' dhir amuub bipio' gu dippir ga'n gui' na mi'r gɛ̄'kam ka' na pui' tii' Publio, gui' nat jich chibiaptuda baik tanoolh gio nax bhai' tuch maakda'.

8 Ba' gu taata'n gu Publio jano' pik jup ɛ̄ɛ̄ka' gu toiñdhi' binkam gu book ko'k, ba' gu Paablo mui' ma tiigim. Ba' dai na jax jim xi chu daanik buiñor gu Dios bhai' xi dhaa gux ko'kkam, jix kii' dho gu'p jum duu mi' jotmoda'.

9 Ba' na mit pui' ba ti kai gu jai'x kako'kkam nam mu ja'p oi'ñka', jum dikoo'ñ jamit na mit mu jii buiñor gu Paablo. Ba' gui' pix ja'x jup ji ja dudua'ñ, jix kikii' dho gu'p jum duu mit biix.

10 Mi' dhir ba' dai na mit ma tuch onbai' biix aixim gu tu', gio na chich pai' dhuuk ba jii bhaan gu jumai gɛ̄' kanuub biix jamit jup xi chuch maa na ji'k tu'ch a'm jum aagaidha' gammiji nach jax jiimda'.

Gu Paablo na bhammi dir ba aaya' Rooma

11 Ba' gu baik masaa'n na chich bhammi dir xi juruuñdhak na pai' ilhi'ch jir dibiir, ba jii chich bhaan gu jumai gɛ̄' kanuub gui' nat pui' bhai'p juruuñ na ji'x juugit jix jiipi'ñ kat. Ba' dhi gɛ̄' kanuub jir bhammi dir ja'k kam ka' na pai' pui' ti tii' Alijandri-iya, ba' bhaan bha tuuttu' am biipi' dir ja'k gook gu ja didios tuk gu bhammi dir kam, na pui' tii' maa'n Kaastor, gio ba' gu jumai Poolus ip.

12 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr ba ai chich jumai
momkoran na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Sirakuusa, ba'
bhai'p juruuñ jachich baik tanoolh.
13 Mi' dhɨr ba' giop ba jii chich bhammɨ
dɨr ja'k na pai' jumaip jir momkoran na
pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Reegio. Ba' buimgidhak ampɨk
bhai'p ji jɨb mu dɨr ja'k jurnip, ba' aach mui'
pu xi jii bhammɨ dɨr ja'k nach pai' ja'k jiim,
maa'n tanoolh jachich ba'p duu na chich
ba' bhammɨ dɨr jup ba ai na pai' pui' tɨ tɨɨ'
Putioli.
14 Ba' bhai' ba ja tɨɨ chich ɨp jai' guch
jaaduñ gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam. Ba' bach baidhim am mu
ja'p nam pai' oi'ñka', ba' aach mui'p ma
jii, maa'n simaan jachich dho gu' ja buip
juruuñ. Ba' dhi' pu'ñich buidhat siamri
dɨkoo ba aajim ich bhammɨ dɨr Rooma.
15 Ba' gui' nam bhammɨ ja'k jup oi'ñka'
Rooma guch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan,
pu bax maat am nach mui' ba jiim, ba' bhai'
ma jii mɨt na mɨt bhach ñamkim bhai' na pai'
pui' tɨ tɨɨ' Pooro de Aapio, gio ba' bhai' na
pai' pui'p tɨ tɨɨ' Baik Tabernas. Ba' nat ba ja
tɨɨ gu Paablo, bhai'x bhai' jim ɨlh, ba' ma tu
taxchaabgi buiñor gu Dios.
16 Ba' na chich pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba
ai Rooma, mui' xi ja aich gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk
gu sandaarui'x buiñor gu jumai ja gɛ̄'kam
tuk gu sandaarui'x gu bhai' kam, gui' na
ja bai'ñchu' nat mui' ba ja kuupam. Ba'
gui' xi chu chia nam ja kuupa' mi' nam pai'
mi' pu ja kukpada' gu ja'tkam. Dai ba' gu
Paablo dɨlhkob ja'k tu chia mɨt nam kuupa',
gio sap na maa'n pɨx mi' nuuka'nda' gu
sandaarui'x.

Gu Paablo na bhammɨ dɨr ba oirɨda' Rooma

17 Ba' baik jurni'ñ kɨ'n nai' ba tu ja
joochxi gu Paablo gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu
Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam bha ja'p oi'ñka'
Rooma. Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bɨɨx bhai'
bam jumaap, bhai' ji chu ja a'gi, jup ja tɨtda:

—Aañ mañ dhaa mɨt bhammɨ Jerusaleen
gu Israel kam ja'tkam sia kuñ tɨi cham tu'
jax ja buixi'ñ, ni kuñ cham pai' iam cham
tu' ka'm jup nɨi'ñ gu pui' nam jax ja'k tu
jimdat guch bopxi kat, ba' ja chia mɨt gui'
nam ya' dɨr bhammɨr gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nam jiñ
chulhiiñchuda'.
18 Ba' tɨi ba xiñ dho'ñchom kat am, nañ gu'
cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia' kum gu'p bañ
mu'aa' gɨt.
19 Gu' ji nam gu' gu Israel kam ja'tkam
giilhim ba xiñ mu'aam, ba' aañ pui' mañ
dɨkoo'ñ na ñich pu tɨɨ'n gui' na bhammɨ
dɨr jir gɛ̄'kam Judea na tu chiñia' nam
bhañ bhɨika' ya ja'k Rooma buiñor gui' na
ya'r gɛ̄'kam na ba' ya'ñ chɨkka' no'ñ moo
kuiñcha bia'ka' ba' gu' cham, sia kuñ gu'
aañ cham ja iattulhdham guñ jaaduñ Is-
rael kam.
20 Ba' aañ ja'p kai'ñkam mu tu jam
joochxiñ jaaduñ nañ xi jam tɨɨgim gio nañ
bhaan xi chu jam a'gidham gui' nach jaroi'
saak nɨɨrada' na bha jimda' gɨt ya' aach jich
bui nach jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gui' nañ
jaroi' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ ba' ya' buupulh
xib kɨ'n dhi bapaiñum tɨtropiñ.
21 Ba' gui'p kai'ch am:

—Dho gu' aach ya' cham pai' jax tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄
ji, na gu' cham pai' jaroi' pui' ja'k bha tuch
ua'ñxi'ñ gu bhammɨ dɨr kam Judea, gio jai'
tɨi bhammɨ dɨr jup jiim am guch jaaduñ, sia
cham pai' jax kai'ch am no'p moo mu pai'
pɨx oirɨt jix buam tu bua.
22 Ba' aach tɨi xim kaim dho gu pui' nap
jax jix chu a'gam jich jaduuñ, na gu' aach
nach jix maat, bɨɨx kap pɨx pui' kai'ch am
gu ja'tkam na sap cham tu'r sɨlhkam gu dhi'
pui' nap jax kai'ch.
23 Ba' ba tu dai mɨt nam pai' dhuuk bhai'p
tui'ka'. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai, mui'
bhai' bam jumaap jamɨt, ba' bhai' ji chu
ja a'gi gu Paablo kabuimuk dɨr pu nai' ji
jur. Ba' mi' bhaan tu ja a'gidhimɨk mi'
nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees gio ba' mi'
na mɨt pai'p tu ua'nak gui' nam pui' bɨjɨk
bhaankamu'n jup tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nam
sap ba'x maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ji ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gu
Jesuus.
24 Ba' jɨ'ma'n siamri tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt gu pui'
nat jax ja'k tu ja a'gi gu Paablo, jai' ba' pu
cham,
25 dai na mɨt xi ñiokboidhat ba jii. Ba'p ja
tɨtda gu Paablo:

—Pui' ba ji bubua pimɨt jiñ jaaduñ nat
jax tu ua'nak maadɨt gui' nam jir jich bopxi
kat, gui' nam bhaankam tu a'gat gu Dios
nat pui' ja'k jurtudak gux Dhuudu' kam jix

Uañ Ii'mda', gui' na pui' tɨɨgich Isaiiyas, na
ja'pnim kai'ch mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak:
26 Xi ja aa'ñdhamɨr dhi Israel kam ja'tkam
nañ jax ja'k jix aa' nam mi' pui'
jimia'.
Dai ji na gu' no'p tɨi pui' ba tu ja a'gi'ñ,
pu cham maatɨt kaaya' am,
piam no'm tɨim nɨi'ñ nap jix kɨɨ'p jum
duukam jup tu bua,
pu cham maatɨt tɨgia' am na jax jir jum
duukam ka'.
27 Nam gu' pu cham maatɨt tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ dhi' dhi
ja'tkam,
panaas ba' ku ja'p ji buusan nam pu cham
ñɨññia gio nam pu cham tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄.
Pui' kum ba' cham xim ga'ngada' na jax
jir jum duukam ka' gux kɨɨ'p jum
duukam no'm tɨi nɨi'ñ,
gio nam cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n xi chɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'
gu' nam ba' jax dhui pɨx cham mi'
pui' jimia' dho nañ jax jix aa'.
Ku gu' aañ cham tu'p jiñ buixi'ñdha' ji ja
bui.
28 Ba' xib dɨr ja'p ja'k bax mat ka' pim
jiñ jaaduñ nañ cham tu' aapi'm ka tu jam
a'gidha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai gu jai'
ja'tkam jañ pɨx ba tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ka', nam gu' gui'x kaim
jia.
29 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk tɨɨmu na tu a'gimɨk
gu Paablo, ba jii mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam
xi ñiokboidhat.
30 Ba' gook oidha' bhai' juruuñ gu Paablo
bhai' nat pai'm taiñbui maa'n gu ba'aak tu
namkidhat. Ba' mui' bhai' aajidha' am gu
ja'tkam, ba' gui' pɨx jix bhai' ja tɨtdada'.
31 Ba' cham jaroi' soo'mchulhi'ñka' na tu
ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu
a'gada' guch Xoi'kam gui' nar Gɛ̄'kam.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TɨH JɨHGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM ROOMA OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Rooma kam

1 Aañ jir Paablo, jam ñio'ki'ñ iñ bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan aañ nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ nañ pu'ñi chu'm kɨ'n jir nobii'ñ ka'. Ba' nañ nai' tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nat bhaan jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ, dhi' ba' bhaan jir tujuandam tugi'ñ iñ gio nañ jir nobii'ñ.

2 Ba' gui' na bhaan tu a'ga dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu Dios dɨɨlh ja aa'ñ gui' na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk na pu'ñi gatuuk ya' aaya', dhi' ba' mi' dhɨr pui' ja'k tu ua'na mɨt.

3 Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios bhaan tu a'ga gu Maraa'n, dhi' nach jaroi' iim aach nar jich Xoi'kam gio nar jich Gɛ'kam tuk, na tuuku' bhaan jir boxii'ñ gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk jir gɛ'kam kat. Nat gu' guch Xoi'kam maaxik maa'nkam jup jim duuk ya' maaxir dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, dai gu ii'mdaga'n nar jix uañ.

4 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk muukɨk giop dua guch Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan matgir na sɨlhkam jir Maraa'n gu Dios na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia', na ni jaroi' gu ja'ppɨx maa'nkam cham jɨ'xdhat pu tu duñia', gam nat cham tu' bhaan jum ua'tulh sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

5 Ba' dhi'r di' guch Xoi'kam nat xiñ joi'mdak jiñ chɨɨgɨk jiñ dhai nañ jir nobii'ñ ka' nañ ba' mi' pu tu duñia' na jax jix aa', nam ba' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n jai'chdhɨlhia' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa'.

6-7 Pui' na jax aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim bhai' oidha' Rooma, ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ japimɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios xi jam joi'mdak pui' ja'k tu duu na pim ba' bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam. Ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am na pim ba' joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Rooma kam na ja a'mkam tu daañchu' buiñor gu Dios

8 Bɨɨpɨ'ñ ja'p xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nañ aañ taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios na pim jix io'm buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx kap nai' pui' tum kai'ch na pim jix io'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

9 Nañ gu' aañ gammɨjɨ jam a'mkam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios na ba' jam palhbuidha' na pim jix io'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'. Jix maat dho gu' gu Dios nañ gammɨjɨ jam a'mkam tu daanda', nañ gu' gammɨjɨ jam tɨ'ñchoka'. Gu Dios gui' nañ jaroi'r tujuandam tugi'ñ jañ aagɨt jup kai'ch, nañ jaroi' bhaankam nai' tu ja a'gidhim gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga gu Maraa'n.

10 Ba' pui' ja'k jañ jup tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios na gɨt gui' dɨɨlh aaga' nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', na gu' no't gui' dɨɨlh pui' ba tɨi nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', gui' dɨɨlh pui' tu duñia' na jax ja'k jix bhaai'n ka' nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra'.

11 Tɨi mur jimdam iñ gu' nañ xi jam tɨɨgim gio nañ xi jam gu'nguxdham bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jam i'ii'mda'ɨr bhaan na pim ba'x io'm mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

12 Piam nach maap jich gu'nguxdha', jax ña pɨx. Pui' na jax aapi'm jiñ guguuxdha' na pim tu' bax maat na pim jɨ'x buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gio aañ nañ tu'p jix maat nañ jɨ'x buiñor jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

13 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ mui'kim tɨi ba ji tu dai nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', gu' ji na gu' tu' na pɨx bhaan cham jax kax bhaai'n ka' panaas. Nañ gu' tɨix aa' na pim ja'xbui'p ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na jax aañ, ja'p na jax jai' kap nam ja'xbui'x io'm jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na jax aañ. Dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusnim na jax no'ñ tu oraim.

14 Jum aa' gu' nañ bɨɨx kap nai' tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch, cham jax bua sia kum jai' dhɨt jir jix chu mamatdagɨm piam ku gu' cham, piam sia kum jai' dhɨt tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñ gu jai' ja'tkam, piam sia gui' nam gampai' tu'm, sia jaroi'

na pɨx jiñ a'm jum aa' nañ tu a'gidha' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.
15 Pui' kuñ ba'x aa' nañ mu jimia' Rooma nañ mu tu jam a'gi'ñmɨra' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, tɨi aa'nda' gɨt iñ nañ bhammɨ ba aaya'.

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam

16 Aañ cham tu' xi'ɨr bhaan gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, na gu' dhi'x bhaai' na mi' dhɨr baabu' gu jaroi' na mu ja'k ka jimda' na pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', ba' jumai boi bhaan kɨɨsa' na pai'x bhai' ba tu jimda' gammɨjɨ, ku gu' no't tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak mi' pui' ba jii ji na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch. Gu Israel kam ja'tkam pɨk gɨt jam bɨɨx tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' jimia' na jax jum kai'ch, na gu' dhi' pɨk tɨi ja bui jim gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook. Gu' pɨx ji na gu' sia pui' ja buip jim gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, jum aa' ɨp ba' sia nam kɢɢji mi' pui' jimia'.
17 Gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan jich aagi'ñ gu Dios nax u'uañ kɨ'n jich chuttu', dai pɨx no' chich soi'ch ɨlhdhak ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' na mɨt jax tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nap jum kai'ch: "Gu jaroi' na mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios gio no' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, dhi' gammɨjɨx bhai' ba tu jimda'."

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' nam tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñ gu ja'tkam

18 Aañ jix maat na gu Dios jix dhaam dɨr jix bhaamut ja nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', na gu' dai nam bɨɨx aixim tu bua nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, pui' ku ba' bɨxchu' bhaan pɨx ba ja tulhiiñchu'n. Na gu' pui' nam jax cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan nam dhi' tu soobhi'ñ nam cham machia' gu jai' ja'tkam na jax pɨk ja'k jir mi' pui' nam tui'ñgɨda'.
19 Jix bhai'x maat am tɨi dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam jax ja'k dui machia' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, gu' pɨx ji no'm jix maachik ka' gɨt. Nat gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh jup tu duu gui' nam tu' bhaan machia' gɨt.
20 Na gu' no'ñ jix bhai' bhaan xiñ ga'nga gui' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu gu Dios, pu dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na jax jir tu'm dɨɨlh gu Dios, sia ku gu' cham maax gu maaxik bhaan. Pui' na jax dhi oi'ñga'n nach xi ñɨɨ'ñ na jax jir tu'm nat jup duu, dhi' bhaan jix bhai'x maatɨ' na jax jir gɢ'kam na ba' bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'. Pu dhi' bhaan jix bhai'x maatɨ' sia na cham jɨ'xkat jum tɨɨmo' na bɨxchu'x bhaai'n ka' na pu tu duñia' sia tu' na pɨx. Cham tu' dho ba' bhaai' nam tu' bhaan jax tɨ'ya' dhi' dhi ja'tkam,
21 nam gu' tɨix maat gu Dios na jax jir gɢ'kam, gu' pɨx ji nam gu' dɨɨlh cham xim gu'nguxi'ñ nam iam gɢ'kamtuda' na jax ja'k jum aa' nach gɢ'kamtu'nda' nar Dios. Ni kum cham iam jup xi taxchaabgi'ñ sia tu' bhaan, dai nam bɨɨx aixim bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho na tu' pu cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ. Jix chu tukgam tɨr ja'k tɨtɨɨ'ñcho am dai, cham tu'x chu maax kɨr ja'k.
22 Pui' xi kai'chɨt am nam jix io'm jix chu mamatda', gu' ja'pji nam pu cham tu' maat gux matgɨm.
23 Tɨɨ' na mɨt ja'p xi dhuuk gu Dios gui' na cham tu mumkɨ, ba' dai gui' na dɨɨlh gu ja'tkam jup jir ja duiñ bhai' ji ja daanɨ mɨt. Iam nam gu sɨlhkam Dios ba' pɨk daanɨt gɢ'kamtu'n nam kapbhai' bax maat na jax jir gɢ'kam. Gu' dai gui'm pɨx ba ja daan nam jup jir tu duiñxim, na pu chu'm ka' ɨp na dɨɨlh gu maa'nkam, gam u'ji'p tu duiñxim, gam gu tu' nam maakob tu tooton, gam kooko'p tu duiñxim.
24 Ba' dhi' bhaan gu Dios xi ja do'ñcho pɨx nam ba' dɨɨlh mu pu tu duñia' nam jax ɨlhii'ñ gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, pui' ku mɨt ba' bɨɨx aixim jix buam tum duu'nkam bhai'p jip tu duu na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'.
25 Dɨɨlh bhai' ji gaa mɨt nam jax ja'k duix ia'tbi' ka', iam chi na mɨt ja'kbui' kat gaa nam jax ja'k sɨlhkam tu a'gada' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Gio nam bɨɨx aixim ja bui ba tu daan na tu' Dios pɨx jup jir duñii'ñ, iam chi nam gui' ba' pɨk buiñor tu daan na jaroi'p jir tu duñii'ñ bɨɨx dhi' nam ja bui tu daan. Na gu' dai gu sɨlhkam Dios jix dhaam kam jix bhaai' nach dhaanda' gammɨjɨ sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt. Iam gɨt jach bɨɨx pui'

duiñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ.
26 Dhi' jɨ' ji bhaan ba' gu Dios xi ja do'ñcho
dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam ba' pu tu duñia' nam
dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, pui' ku mɨt ba' bhai' jip tu
duu gui' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'. Jai' dhɨt gu
ja bɨpna' dhi' dhi ja'tkam, jai' u'uub jamɨt
ja oi, cham tu' kap jum buix jamɨt gu ja
chichio'ñ chuk, jix xi'ɨraam jum duu mɨt.
27 Gio jai' dhɨt gu chichio'ñ pui'p jum duu
mɨt, jai' mɨt ja oi gu chichio'ñ, cham tu' mɨt
kap jum buix gu ja bɨpna' u'uub, nam gu'
daix buam tu'm bhaan ba tɨtɨɨ'ñcho. Xim
ja joojoi mɨt dai chichio'ñ gio dai u'uub,
cham tu'r am tɨi pui' na mɨt jax jum duu,
jir jix xi'ɨraam dhi' pui'. Ku gu'm tulhiiñ
am ji pui' ji chu't ja tutku' bhaan, nat gu'
pu chu'm ja daam ba jii na mɨt jax jix aagɨk
pui'm duu.
28 Ku gu' dɨɨlh ji gu Dios nat xi ja do'ñcho
pɨx nam pui' ja'k jum duñia', gio nam pu tu
duñia' nam jax jix aa' dɨɨlh, na mɨt gu' cham
aa nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', na mɨt
gu' dai bhaan ba tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu tu' na cham
jir kɨɨ'. Ba' cham jax bua siam chi ba' pum
buimɨk jax ñam ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh, sia ku tɨi cham
jir am.
29 Gio gu' bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu jim am
na jax cham jir kɨɨ', cham tu' dai pui' pɨx. Jix
jɨɨgak ka' am gu jaroi' sia tu' na pɨx bhaan.
Gio nam jir tu koo'n kam. Gio nam ja'p pɨx
ja ñioki'ñdha' gu jai' sia kum cham tu' jax
bua. Gam nam jix ia'tbi'. Joidham ɨlhdhat
pu buada' am gu tu' na cham jir kɨɨ', gam
nam nai' ja a'gidhat ja axiidha' gu ja'tkam.
30 Gam nam pui' ja a'gada' gu jai' ja'tkam
nam jix buam tu jim, dɨɨlh ba' pu cham jum
nɨi'ñdha' am. Gio nam jix bhaamki'ñ gu
Dios. Gio nam cham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha'
gu jai' ja'tkam, gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka' am
pɨx, jix aa'nda' am nam joidham jix bhai'
ja aa'nda' gu jai' gu tu' nam jax buada'. Gio
nam dɨɨlh pɨx jix aichu'nda' nam jax ja'k
duñia' gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam.
Gio gu ja gɨgɨ'kora' pu cham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñ
am.
31 Gio pu cham maatɨt tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́ am sia jaroi'
tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ. Gio cham jɨ'xkat pu duñia'
am jax no' mɨt tɨi xi chɨi. Gio nam cham
tu'x joi'mdat nɨi'ñdha' gu jaroi'. Gio nam
cham jɨ'xkat tu uañdha' gu jaroi' no't tu'
bhaan mam ua'tulh ja bui, nam gu' pu
cham maatɨt taat na jax tu tatda' no'ñ jix
chu joi'gɨ'n.
32 Jix maat am tɨi nat gu Dios pui' ja'k tu
dai, na gu jaroi' no'x buam tu bua nam jax
jix buam tu jim dɨɨlh, dhi' mu ja'k bhɨɨya'
na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', gu'
pɨx ji nam gu' ja'p xi dhuukat pu tu duñiim
sia kum tɨix maat. Joidham pɨx nɨi'ñdha' am
gu jaroi' no' pui'p xi chu bua nam jax tu
buada' dɨɨlh.

2

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na gu Dios ja tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x pɨx ja a'm bipio'da'

1 Ba' aapi'm Israel kam ja'tkam, cham
jir am na pim jix u'uañ jum ɨlhdhat
pui' ja tɨtdada' gu jai' ja'tkam nam jir
jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam, na gu' cham jam
joi'mda' gu Dios jano' na pim pai' dhuuk
buiñor tɨi ba aaya', sia ku pim gu' aapi'm
pui' ɨlhii'ñ panaas na xi jam joi'mda' na
pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Jax dhui na pim
gu' pu chu'm kɨ'n jup jix u'ua'tulhdhix na
jax gui' am.
2 Jix maat ich dho na gu Dios ja tul-
hiiñchuda' bɨɨx gui' nam pu'ñi ja'k tu jim.
3 ¿Gu' ba' aapi'm ja'p jum aa' aa ba' na
katti iam pu'ñi ja'k cham jam tulhiiñchuda'
gu Dios na pim pui' ja tɨtdada' gu jai' nam
jir jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam? Chaam tu' ji
matgɨm. Dhi' kɨ'n ji ba'x io'm jam tul-
hiiñchuda', na pim gu' ja'xbui' pɨx jup jix
u'ua'tulhdhix na jax gui' am.
4 Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios joidham jix chu
joi'gɨ'n, tu nakoo' pɨx kia' na pim tu' jax
bua, na gu' tɨ nɨira no' pim iam mi' pui' ba
jimia' na jax jix aa', sia ku pim gu' aapi'm
pu cham maat na jax jum aa' gu Dios jam
bui.
5-6 Gu' ji na gu' aapi'm cham tu' iam pui'
bam aa' na pim mi' pui' ba jimia', ja'kbui'
kat japim jix io'm jum ua'tulhdhim. Ba'
gu Dios jix io'm bhaamuim ɨp jam bui, bɨɨx
jam bi'chulhdhim jano' na pai' dhuuk jum
aaya' na bɨɨx ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam pu'ñi
cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', jano' na
dɨɨlh gu Dios maaxik ja bui xim maaxdhai
ja aagi'ñdha' na tu' ja a'm bipio'da' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n gu ja'tkam jax ñam ja'k tu jimia' ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n.

7 Gui' nam jɨ'k pu gaaga' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
nam jax dhui aaya' buiñor gu Dios, gio na
jax ja'k dui pɨx jix bhai' ja aa'nda', gio nam
jax ja'k dui cham jimia' nam pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', nam mi' pui' jimia'
na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, dhi' jɨ' am,
gu Dios ja baidha' nam buiñor bap tui'ka'
gammɨjɨ.
8 Gu' ba' gui' nam gammɨjɨ pɨx jum
ua'tulhdha', nam cham jɨ'x aaga' nam mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, nam dai
gux buam jum duukam jix joojoidha', dhi'
jɨ' am gu Dios cham ja joi'mdai mu ja'k xi
chu chiñia' nam ja iabo' nam pai'x io'm
gammɨjɨ pup jum tulhiiñdha', na gu'x io'm
bhaamu' ja bui.
9 Bɨɨx jum tulhiiña' am gui' nam jɨ'k jum
ua'tulhdha', tɨix buam jum aa'nda' am ba'.
Aapi'm pɨk jam bui jim dhi tulhiiñara' na
pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam, ku gu' sia ji na
pui' ja buip jim gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam.
10 Piam ku gu' ja'pni ɨp, joidham jix bhai'
ja duñia' gu Dios gui' nam mi' pui' jimia' na
jax jix aa', pɨx jix bhai' ja aa'nda', ba' gui'
pɨx jix bhai'p jum taat ka' am. Gui' pɨk jix
bhai' ja duñia' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
ku gu' sia pui'x bhai'p ja duñia' ji gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ka'.
11 Na gu' gu Dios maa'n na jax pɨx ja bia'
gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam gio gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam.
12 Na gu' sia kum jai' dhɨt cham bia' gu
u'uan gui' na bhaan tu daaxix na jax ja'k
tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees, sia mu
ja'k bhɨɨya' am nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup
jum tulhiiñdha', nam gu' pui' pɨx jup jum
ua'tulhdha', sia kum gu' tɨi pu cham maat
na jax ja'k tu aagix. Gu' ba' gui' nam tɨi
bia'ka' gu u'uan na mi tu daa na jax tu
aagix, gu' pɨx ji no' mɨt gu' ja'p xi dhuuk jum
ua'tulh, dhi' bhaan bhai' ji ja dagia' gu Dios
na mɨt jax kai'ñkam cham mi' pui' jii, nam
gu' tɨix mat ka'.
13 Cham tu'r bi'xim ka' am gu' gui' nam
ja'p pɨx kaaya' na jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak
gu Moisees, gu' gui' ji nam pu duñia' na jax
jum kai'ch nam ba' cham jum tulhiiña'.
14 Na gu' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam, sia kum gu' pu cham maat na jax
tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees, gu' ji
no'm gu' dɨɨlh jup bia' na jax ja'k jup tu
aagix ja bui, bhaan tu daa'ñchu'nda' am na
jax tu aagix ka' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.
15 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na ja ju-
jur am pɨx tu ua'ñix na jax tu aagix nam
tui'ñgɨda'. Ba' nam tu'x mat ka' na cham jir
kɨɨ' gio na tu'r jix kɨɨ', dhi' bhaan mui' xim
ga'ngada' am nam tu' pu duñia' gio nam tu'
cham pu duñia', dai ba' nax bhai' ba tu ja
jimia' no' mɨt gu'x kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu
duu. Piam ku gu' cham, dho dai na cham
bhai' tu ja jimia'
16 jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' gu
tanoolh na gu Dios bɨix ja aagi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam tu' jax xi buimɨi ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax jum kai'ch dhix bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nañ jax
chu'm bhaan tu a'ga aañ, sia kum gu' cham
jum matda'ɨr pɨx pu buim xib nam jax
ɨlhii'ñ.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam gu Israel kam ja'tkam cham mi' pui' jiim na jax chu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak

17 Ba' aapi'm na pim pui' kai'ch na pim
jir Israel kam ja'tkam, ba' na pim pui' ji
kai'chɨt dhi' bhaan tu daa'ñchu' pim na jax
tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees. Ba'x
bhai'm taatɨt am gɛ'gɛ'rkam jum taat japim
na pim xi iim gu Dios jix dhaam kam.
18 Jix bhai'x maat japim ɨp na jax ja'k jix
aa' na pim tui'ñgɨt mi' pui' jiimda', na gu' na
jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees, jix
bhai' jam aagi'ñ na tu' pɨk jum aa' na pim
mi' pu duñia'.
19 Ba'x bhai'x maat japim panaas na
pim sɨlh ja bai'ñchu' bhaan gu boi gui'
nam cham jɨ'x ñiññia, gam nax bhai'
mɨimtu' panaas gu jam taai' na pim kɨ'n
ja bɨ'ñxi'ñchu' gui' nam jix chu tukgam tɨr
jiimchu'.
20 Nañ ja'pni kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na pim
panaas jix bhai'x maat na pim pui' xim
aa' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' ja aagi'ñ gui'
nam pu cham jɨ'x maat nam jax ja'k mi'
pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio na
pim panaas jix bhai'x maat na pim jax ja'k
ja palhbui'ñchu' gui' nam kia'pɨx maachim
nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda', na pim gu'
aapi'm jix bhai' bax maat na jax jir mi' pui',
na pimɨt gu' bhaan dɨr maat gu u'uan gui'

na mi' tu daa na jax ja'k tu aagix gui' nat
Moisees tu ua'nak.
21 Gu' ba' na pim kapbhai' tu ja mam-
tuxi'ñ gu jai' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', ¿cham
bhaai' aa na pim dɨɨlh pu'ñip xi chum mam-
tuxdhat na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda'? Na
gu' no' pim jax ja tɨtda gu jai' na cham jir
kɨɨ' nam gan tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha', ¿gu' jax ku pim ba'
aapi'm bɨɨpɨ' kat tɨ ɨɨxi'ñ?
22 Piam no' pim jax ja tɨtda na cham jir
am nam jai' ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu u'uub,
daipux bhaai' gu ja bɨpna', ¿gu' jax ku pim
ba' aapi'm nai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppo gu jai'
u'uub, iam na daipu' gu jam bɨpna'? Gio
no' pim baabui' sɨlhkam cham ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ
gu didios jup duiñxim ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n,
¿gu' jax ku pim ba' gan jix xɨ'lhim mu
baapkɨt ja chichiop am mi' dhɨr ja ɨɨxi'ñ gu
ja tumñi' ganai' bɨɨx aixim nax dha'ram tu
namɨɨk?
23 Tɨi bhaan gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat japim
dho pui' na jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu
Moisees, gu' pɨx ji na pim gu' cham tu' bhai'
bi'iim buiñor gu Dios, na pim gu' cham tu'
mi' pui' jiim na jax tu aagix.
24 Pu'jani bak ba'r jum duukam na ba'p
jum kai'ch mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk
dɨr kam: "Jix buam pɨx a'ga am gu Dios
gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Jir
jam kuiñcha aapi'm na pim jir Israel kam
ja'tkam."
25 Jir sɨlhkam dho na tu'x bhaai' nam
jum matgilhi'ñ ja tutku' bhaan gu Israel
kam ja'tkam nam ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
nam jir Israel kam, ku gu' no'm mi' pui'p
duiñchu'nda' gɨt ji na jɨ'k jax tu aagix. Gu'
pɨx ji nam gu' cham tu' mi' pui' jiim, pu
cham tu' bhaai' ba' siam tɨim matgilhi'ñ.
26 Na gu' gui' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam ka', ba' pui' ji
buusanda' nam matgilhdhix ka' ja tutku'
bhaan, sia kum gu' pu cham pai' matgilhd-
hix.
27 Ba' gui' nam pu'ñi mi' pui' jiimda' na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix, sia kum gu' cham tu' mat-
gilhdhix ja tutku' bhaan, dhi'x bhaai' nam
pu ja tɨɨda' gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam
na jax kum ba' cham mi' pui'p jiim, nam gu'
ja'kbui' kat tɨim matgilhi'ñ.
28 Na gu' gui' nam pui'm tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam
jir Israel kam, cham tu' dai daam dɨr pɨx
nam pui'm tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Gio gui' nam jum
matgilhi'ñdha', cham tu' dai daam dɨr pɨx
ɨp nam jum matgilhi'ñdha' na ba' pui' bam
kai'chdha' nam ba matgilhdhix.
29 Gu' matgɨm gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam pui'm
tɨɨtɨ'nda' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam, sia
ɨrban dɨr ji nam jir pu chu'm ka', cham tu'
dai daam dɨr pɨx. Gio gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam
ba matgilhdhix ka', sia ɨrban dɨr ɨp ja jujur
am bhaan nam matgilhdhix ka'. Dhi' ba'
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pui'
ja'k ja duñia', cham tu' na jax tu ua'ñix na
tu aagix. Ba' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi ja'k jir tu'm
ka', dhi'x kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios, sia kum
gu' gu ja'tkam cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ.

3

1 ¿Gu' tu' mɨt ba' mi chɨɨ gui' nam pui'm
tɨɨtɨ' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam gio nam
jum matgilhi'ñ?
2 Matgɨm mui' ji nat ja a'm ba tu bii bɨɨx
aixim tu'm. Gu gɛ̄'p jum duukam ja a'm bii,
dhi'r di' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k mi' pui'
jiimda' na jax jix aa'.
3 ¿Ba' aapi'm jax ɨlhii'ñ na tu tu'ii' nam
ba' cham mi' pui' jiim jai' dhɨt na jɨ'k jax
tu aagix? ¿Panaas aa gu Dios pui' cham mi'
pui'p ka tu duiñchu' nat jax tɨi?
4 Chaam tu' ji matgɨm. Jax dhui na gu'
gu Dios maa'n na jax mi' pui' duiñchu'nda'
jax na tɨ'ya' sia nar jax ka' gɨt, cham tu'
na maakam jup ba kai'chdha' gatuuk. Dai
ji gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam
ba' maakam jup ba ɨlhii'ñdha' jax nam xi
chɨ'ji. Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch maa'n kap na
tu ua'ñix nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gu bɨjɨk
dɨr kam na buiñor tu daan gu Dios:

Bɨɨx pɨx jam pui'm bia'ka' nap dai aap jix
bhai' ji buusnichu',
nap gu' gammɨjɨ pui' tu duñiidha' nap jax
kai'chdha'.
Ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' jax jum tɨɨda' nap
tu' bhaan cham am buatu',
nap gu' bɨɨx pui' tu duiñchu'.

5 ¿Gu' ba' palhbui'ñ ich aa panaas gu Dios
nach jich ua'tulhi'ñ na ba' dai gui' dɨɨlh
jix bhai' ji bi'iidha'? Gu' ba' nach chul-
hiiñchu'n nach jich ua'tulhi'ñ, ¿dhi' aach
ba' bhaan pui' kai'chdha' na cham tu' mi'

pui'p jim, nach gu' tɨix bhai' bua nach jich ua'tulhi'ñ na ba' dai gui'x bhai' ji bi'iidha'? Tuuku' bhaan tu a'ga iñ, cham tu' gu ii'mda' bhaan.

6 Chaam tu' ji matgɨm. Na gu' no' cham mi' pui' tu duiñchu'nda' gɨt dɨɨlh gu Dios nat jax tɨi, ¿jax dhui gɨt jup ja sɨlhka'nda' gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam cham mi' pui' jiimchu'?

7 No' baabui'r sɨlhkam ka' gɨt nañ aañ pɨx palhbui'ñ gu Dios kɨ'n nañ jax jix iatbi' na ba' dai gui'x bhai' ji bi'iidha', ¿gu' jax ji chi ku ba'x ua'tulhdhix kam kɨ'n jiñ chɨɨgɨi bañ chulhiiñchuda'?

8 Gio gu' no'r pui' ka' gɨt, ¿cham aa nach bɨɨx maap jich dhaagɨi bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu buimɨi gɨt na ba'x bhai' tuch jimda', nach gu'x bhai' ba duñia' na ba' dai gu Dios jix bhai' ji bi'iidha'? Pu'ñi ja'k sap jiñ a'ga am jai' dhɨt nañ aañ pu'ñi ja'k ja mamtuxi'ñ gu ja'tkam, gu' sap nam jax dhui pɨx cham jiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Ku gu' dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam pui'ñ a'ga, ja tulhiiñchuda' ji gu Dios.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nam bɨɨx pɨx jix u'ua'tulhdhix nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch gu ja'tkam

9 ¿Gu' jax japim ba' ɨlhdhat jiñ k₵₵ dhi' pui' nañ jax chu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ? ¿Aachi' aa panaas nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam jix io'm jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, gu' ba' panaas cham pɨk gui' nam cham jir Israel kam? Matgɨm chaam tu' ji nar pui'. Jax dhui na gu' nach jax bax maat nach bɨɨx maa'n nach jax pɨx jich ua'tulhi'ñ, sia nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam gio gui' na cham, jich dhaam jup tu'ii' gu ua'tulhdhara' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

10 Gio gu'p jum kai'ch mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:

Cham jaroi' jai'ch na iam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia',
nim maa'n kux jai'ch.

11 Ni ku cham jai'ch gu jaroi' nax maatɨt t₵ k₵₵,
ba' pu cham jaroi' jai'ch na iam xi gaaga' gu Dios.

12 Bɨɨx pɨx jamɨt bhaan bhɨi gu boi na pai' cham tɨ kɨɨ',
bɨɨx aixim jix buam pɨx ba tu jim am ba'.
Pu cham jaroi'x jai'ch iam nax kɨɨ'p jum duukam xip tu duñia',
nim maa'n dho moo kux jai'ch.

13 Gu ja chiichiñ ja'p ji buusan na jax no' yasbhio'kix gu mukdha'x dhɨbaalh,
dhi' pu'ñi ja'k ji buusan nam giilhim jix ia'tbi'.
Daman ja'p jup ji buusan nax maimda' gu ja chiichiñ,
ja'p na jax gu kooko' nam ja chiichiñ am ua'ka' gux maimda' na cham jiñ jim-chuda' no't maa'n jiñ kɨi,

14 na gu' giilhim daix buam tu'm pɨx nam ba tu a'ga.
Ja'pnip ji buusan panaas na giilhim jix xibu' ja chiñ am dɨr buanda' nam pai' dhuuk giilhim kai'chdha'.

15 Gio nam pɨx jix dhu'npi'ñ boopoya' nam mua'pu' gu jaroi' no' mɨt ba o'bhai'.

16 Bɨɨx aixim jix buam kum pu tu buidha' pai' nam ja'k jiimda',
ja tulhiiñchudidha' am gu jai' ja'tkam mu ja'p pai'.

17 Nam gu' pu cham ka maat no'p jix jai'ch gux kɨɨ' boi nam ba' gɨt bhaan bhɨɨji cham tu' kam tulhiiñdha',

18 pu cham pai' dhuuk jax xim aa'nda' am iam nam xix ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gɨt gu Dios,
sia ku gu' tɨim aa' nam gɨt jix ɨɨbhidhat tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha'.

19 Jix maat ich dho na gui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, pui' kai'ñkam tu ua'ñix nam bhaan machia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na tu'r ua'tulhdhara', nam ba' cham jax tɨ'ya' na mɨt pu cham jɨ'xkat maat jano' na pai' dhuuk dɨɨlh gu Dios bhai' ba ja tɨkkada'.

20 Na gu' jano' gu Dios cham jɨ'xkat jax tɨɨda' gu jaroi' na cham ua'tulhdhix ka', sia kut tɨi bɨɨx pu tu duu na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka'. Na gu' dhi' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, mi' pɨx bhaan jich aagi'ñ nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nach tu' sɨlhkam soi'ch ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam na ba'ch uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara' gu Dios

21-22 Gu' ja'pjani na tu tu'ii', kani nach ja'p ka xi dhui dhi' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix nach bhaan ka tu a'ga. Gu' Dios jix bhai'ch aagi'ñ na jax ja'k duich uañchuda' guch ua'tulhdhara', dhi' pɨx bhaan jich aagi'ñ na

jax tu aagix na tu ua'ñix, gam na mɨt jax ja'k tu jii bɨjɨk gui' nam bhaankam ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk, gu' ja'pji dai no'ch jix bhai' xi chu jiñkai'ñ bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n. Guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhaan ji buppa nach sap tu' sɨlhkam soi'ch ɨlhdhai buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' na ba' pu'ñi ja'k jich uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Jaroi' na pɨx sia uañdha' gu ua'tulhdharga'n, dai pɨx no't pu'ñi bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

23 Na mɨt gu' bɨɨx jum ua'tulh gu ja'tkam, ba' dɨlhkob ja'k ji bii mɨt na pai' cham ja a'm ka tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios.

24 Gu' ji na gu' joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n gu Dios, ba' pui' ja'k duu na gu jaroi' na soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, dhi' ba uañchudhix ka' gu ua'tulhdharga'n, ba' mi' dhɨr dai nax joi'mdat bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha'. Gio pui' pɨx na tu uañdha', cham tu' gu tu' na jax dhuñia' nar jix bhai'm duukam.

25 Na gu' jano' nat jaax gu ɨ'ra'n guch Xoi'kam na mɨt mua, gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tɨi na gu ɨ'ra'n kɨ'n bhaan tu ja uañi'ñka' gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt, dai no't pɨx soi'm ɨlhdhak ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba'x maatɨ' na gu Dios daix bhai' ji buusnichu', cham tu' pui' na gu ja'tkam. Cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' gu' bɨjɨk ja bui gu ja'tkam sia kum jum ua'tulhi'ñdha',

26 dai na tɨ nɨɨrada' na pai' dhuuk tu namkidhix ka' na ba' maa'n jimdam ba uañchudhix ka'. Ba' mi' dhɨr nat pai' dhuuk tu namki guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx gu ua'tulhdhara', bɨɨx ba tu ja uañdhim gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim guch Xoi'kam.

27 Pu cham tu' dho ba'x jai'ch nach bhaan tu' ka'm xich ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios, nach gu' cham tu' mi' pui' duiñchu' na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch pui' na jax tu aagix, pui' pɨx nach bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

28 Ba' bɨɨx na chich jɨ'k tu' bhaan ba tu a'ga, bhaan ji chɨɨmo chich na gu Dios pui' pɨx uañdha' gu ua'tulhdharga'n gu jaroi', dai pɨx no't soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' na mi' pui' tu duñia' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix.

29 Gio gu' gu Dios cham tu' dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam jir ja Dios tuk, gu' matgɨm bɨɨx ji gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch na pui'p jir ja Dios tuk.

30 Na gu' dai maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios, cham tu' nam mui'x jai'ch. Daipu'x jai'ch gu Dios gui' na uañchuda' gu ua'tulhdharga'n gu jaroi' no't soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham jax bua sia ku matgilhdhix nar Israel kam piam ku gu' cham.

31 ¿Gu' ba' dhi' ja'p jir jum duukam aa panaas na pu cham tu' bhaai' pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix? Chaam tu' ji nar pui'. Jax dhui nach pui' pɨx jup tu duiñchu' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix aach nach jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

4

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Abraam

1 Ea nach bhaan jup xi chu a'ga' guch boxii Abraam nat jax ja'k tu jii bɨjɨk na ya' oilhimɨk, bhaan jach xi chu a'ga' nat jax chu't bɨɨx aixim bhaan tu bii.

2 No' gɨt gu Abraam jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam tɨgia' gu Dios nax bhai'm duukam bap tu duñia' gu tu' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', dhi' kɨ'n gɨt bhaan gɛ'kam bam taat ka' ja bui gu ja'tkam, sia ku gu' cham tu' buiñor gu Dios.

3 Gu' ji na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Gu Abraam bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ gu Dios, pui' kut ba' gu Dios pui' ja'k tɨɨ nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam."

4 Na gu' aach nach jix maat na gu jaroi' no't tu' bhaan tu jua, cham tu' nam pui' pɨx makia' gu tuumiñ nam pai' dhuuk namkidha', gu' ja'pji dhi'r mai'chɨk ga'n ka' na ba tu juana'.

5 Matgɨm gu' no't jaroi' soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ gu Dios, ba uañdha' gu ua'tulhdharga'n pui' pɨx, cham tu' nam aa'nda' na tu' jax dhuñia' nar jix bhai'm duukam na ba' gɨt dhi' pɨx jir mai'chɨk ga'n ka'. Ba' mi' dhɨr dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' ja'k ba tɨgia' nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam ka'.

6 Gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk jix io'm jir gɛ'kam kat, dhi' bhaan jup tu a'ga nax bhai' ba tu jimda' gu jaroi' no't pu'ñi dɨɨlh gu Dios uañdhak gu ua'tulhdharga'n pui' ba tɨɨ na bar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, sia kut gu' cham tu'

tu'x bhai'm duukam jup tu duu na ba' gɨt dhi' bar mai'chɨk ga'n ka'.
7 Ja'pni moom kai'ch mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak dɨɨlh gu Dabii:
Joidham jix bhai' ba tu ja jimia' gu ja'tkam gui' na Dios ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara',
ba' cham tu' bhaan kap jum buixdha' gui' nam tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdha' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
8 Joidham jix bhai' ba tu jimda' gu jaroi' no' gu' Dios cham tu' bhaan kap jum buixi'ñ gu ua'tulhdharga'n.
9 Ba' dhi' pui' nat tu ua'na gu Dabii, ¿dai aa chi gui' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nam jum matgilhi'ñ nam jir Israel kam, ka' bɨɨx aa chi gui' nam cham jum matgilhi'ñ? Nach gu'p kai'ch nat saak gu Dios pui' tɨɨ gu Abraam nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, dai pɨx nat soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ.
10 ¿Gu' paa chi ba' duuk pɨk pui' ja'k tɨɨ gu Dios gu Abraam nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam? ¿Gatuuk aa nat xim matgilhdhak nar Israel kam, ka' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr aa nat chakuim matgilhdhak? Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ji matgɨm nat chakuim matgilhdhak nar Israel kam.
11 Mi' dhɨr ba'p bam matgilh nat ba' bhaan jup matgir ja bui gu ja'tkam nat gu Dios pui' ja'k ba tɨɨ nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, dai pɨx nat buiñor soi'm ɨlhdhak tɨ jɨɨ'ñ. Ba' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu Dios sia ku gu' chakui matgilhdhix nar Israel kam, gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k ba tɨgia' nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam ka', na gu' mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax gu Abraam, ja'p ji buusanda' nar taata'n ka'.
12 Sia pui'p ji buusanda' nar ja taat ka' gu Abraam gui' nam ba matgilhdhix ka' nam jir Israel kam, dai pɨx no' mɨt tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor pu ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ gu Dios bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nam chakuim matgilhdha', no'm gu' sia xib pu buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhatu'.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na pui' tu duñia' gu Dios jax na tɨɨda' gu jaroi' no' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ

13 Na gu' jano' nat gu Dios iimchux gu Abraam na makia' gu dɨbɨɨr sia gu bopxi'ñ, cham tu' nat mi' pu tu duu gu Abraam na jɨ'k jax tu aagix kut ba' iimchux. Jax dhui na gu' chakui pai' jax tu aagix ka' jano'. Gu' ja'pji na bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', pui' kut ba' pui'p tɨɨ nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, na cham tu' bhaan ua'tulhdhix.
14 Ba' no' gu' jax dhuukat dai gui' ja a'm ji chu bi'ya' gɨt nam mi' pui' jimia' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix dhi' nat tu' iimchuxdhak gu Dios gu Abraam, jir tu' kub ka' gɨt sia ku jaroi' tɨi soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Dios, gio dhi' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' gɨt na cham pɨk jir gɨ'p jum duukam dhi' nat tu' iimchux gu Dios gu Abraam.
15 Na gu' pai' no'x jai'ch na jax tu aagix nam tu jimda' gu ja'tkam, no't maadɨt cham am bua mi' pai' maa'n kap, dhi' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhai ba tulhiiñchuda' am. Gu' ji no' gu' pu cham pai' jax jup tu aagix, dho pu cham pai' jai'ch ka' ɨp gu ua'tulhdhara'.
16 Pui' ku ba' mi' dhɨr gu Abraam gu bopxi'ñ jɨ'k nam soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Dios, ja maa gui' nat tu' iimchux jano' dɨɨlh gu Abraam, nat gu'x ja joi'mdak ja tɨɨ nam ja'p pɨx buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Ba' cham tu' dai na mi' pu tu duñia' gu jaroi' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka' na ba' mai'chia' gui' na Dios tu maak, gu' ja'pji no' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor jup tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Dios ja'p na jax jano' gu Abraam. Ba' bɨɨx nach jɨ'k pu'ñi soi'ch ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan nar jich chaat gu Abraam.
17 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Aañ pui' ja'k jum duñia' nap mui' ja'tkam jir ja taat ka'." Ba' dhi' gu Dios nat pui' tɨɨdak gu Abraam nat jaroi' buiñor soi'm ɨlhdhak tɨ jɨɨ'ñ, dhi'r di' gu Dios gui' na sia koi'ñga'n ja dudua'ñdha' no' xi ɨlhii'ñ, gio nax bhaai' nap duñia' gu tu' na pu cham pai' dhuuk jai'ch ka'.
18 Ba' gu Abraam sɨlh pɨx tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nar sɨlhkam pui' na jax chɨtda gu Dios na mui' ja'tkam jir ja taat ka', sia ku gu' pu cham mat ka' na jax dhui pui' tum duñia'. Ba' mui' tu bopxicha gu Abraam pui' na jɨ'k jax tɨtda gu Dios.
19 Nat gu' gu Abraam cham jɨ'x jum o'jolh na soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios, sia ku gu' jano' ba aichdhidha' gux chamaam oo'm oidha'. Jix mat ka' gu' tɨi gu Abraam na cham xiim ba

mukia' biima'n gu binga'n Saara, nam gu'x io'm bar jagi'gir ka', cham bhaai' panaas nam jax dhui ka ja tigia' gu a'aalh.

20 Gu' ji na gu' gu Abraam xi kiikgida' na silhkam ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios na jax titda, cham pai' pix am jum o'jolh iam, gu' ja'pji na ja'kbui' kat jix io'm xim otdatgida' nax io'm xi chi jiigi'ñdha' pui' na jax titda,

21 dai na pui' kai'chdha' na dai diilh gu Dios jix bhaai' na pui' tu duñia' na jax kai'ch.

22 Pui' kut ba' gu Dios pui' tii gu Abraam nar jix kii' maa'nkam.

23 Ba' pui' ja'k tum ua'na nat gu Dios jix kii' maa'nkam tii gu Abraam, na cham pai' buiñor ka ua'tulhdhix, daipu' pix nat soi'm ilhdhak buiñor ti jii'ñ. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na dai buiñor gu Abraam pui' tu ua'ñix,

24 gu' ja'pji sia aach na jai'p jich iadhi'ñ dhi' nat jax chum ua'na. Na gu' pui' nach jax soi'ch ilhdhat buiñor ti jiigi'ñ gu Dios jai' dhit, gui' pui'p bach ilhii'ñ nach jir jix kikii' ja'tkam, cham tu' buiñor ka u'ua'tulhdhix ich gu Dios gui' nat dua'ñdhak buusai' koi'ñga'n tir dir guch Xoi'kam nar jich gɛ'kam tuk xib.

25 Nat gu' gui' pix jich Xoi'kam diilh jum do'ñcho nam mu'aa' na ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu namkix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk gio duadik jup buus mu dir koi'ñga'n tir, dhi' bhaan matgir na ba tu namkix guch ua'tulhdhara', ba' cham tuch dhaam kap tu'ii'.

5

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ti'ya' nam cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha ka bia' buiñor gu Dios gui' nam soi'm ilhdhat buiñor ba ti jiigi'ñ

1 Ba' aach jai' dhit cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha ka bia' buiñor gu Dios, nach gu' tu' silhkam ti jiigi'ñ soi'ch ilhdhat nat guch Xoi'kam biix ba tuch ñamkichulh guch ua'tulhdhara'.

2 Ba' guch Xoi'kam nat jix bhai' dhuu kuch ba'x bhai'ch chaatit jix bhai' ba tu jim buiñor gu Dios, na gu' gu Dios xich joi'mdat jich a'm ba ti niidhim xib, na chich gu' tu' silhkam buiñor ti jii'ñ soi'ch ilhdhak. Sia xib maa'n nach jax buiñor ti jii'ñdhatu', dai ji ba' nach jix bhai'ch chaatit ti niira nach buiñor aaya' gu Dios na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar, na pai' dhir biix kap jir gɛ'kam.

3 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nach dai dhi' bhaan jix bhai'ch chaat, gu' ja'pji sia biix aixim bhaan nach jich chulhiiñ nach bhaan jix bhai'p jich chaat. Na gu' no'ch jich chulhiiñ, dhi' ba' bhaan jix io'm jich guguuxdhaidha' ich nach soi'ch ilhdhat cham jich o'jolhi'ñdha' nach ti niirda' nach buiñor aaya' gu Dios.

4 Ba' no'ch gu' pu'ñi bax maat nach jax ja'k dui cham jich o'jolhdhat ti niirada' nach aaya' buiñor gu Dios, dhi' bhaan jix maati' ka' nach cham tu'ch o'jolhdha' sia kut tu' bhaan ma tuch ma'iich jix buam jum duukam. Ba' no't gu' pui' ji chu buus nach silhkam xi gu'ki' sia kut tuch ma'iich tu' bhaan, dho mi' dhir dai nach jix io'm jix bhai'ch chaatit ba ti niirada' nach buiñor aaya' gu Dios.

5 Ba'ch jujur am bhaan jix chaat ich nach silhkam buiñor aaya' pui' nach jax ja'k ti niira, na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pui'ch jurtu'n nat gɛ'ch a'm tajaa diilh gu Dios.

6 Pu cham bhaai'n ka' git gu' nach jax dhuich palhbuidha' diilh pui' nach jax giilhim jix u'ua'tulhdhix, gu' ji nat gu' guch Xoi'kam ya' ma ai nat pai' dhuuk gu Dios diilh tu dai, ba' siamrich a'mkam ma muu nach jix ua'tulhdhix, giilhim jix buam tu jim ich gu'.

7 Aach nach jix maat ya' aach jich bui, jix xijai na jaroi' pu ti'ya' na bhaankam mukia' gu jumai no'm bax mu'aam no't tu' bhaan cham am bua, ni ku cham iam xim gu'nguxi'ñdha' sia kut gu' tii mi' pui' jii jax na tu aagix ka'. Siamri chi tii am jum gu'nguxi'ñdha' palhiip no'x io'm jir jix bhai'kam gu jaroi', gu' chi ba' pik no' giilhim jix buam tomaat.

8 Gu' matgim gu Dios ja'pji nat xich joi'mdak jich chii sia kuch giilhim kax u'ua'tulhdhix. Tii' nat mooch a'mkam muu guch Xoi'kam sia pu chu'm jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam.

9 Gu' ba' xib cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha ka bia' ich buiñor gu Dios, nat gu' guch Xoi'kam pix pui' ja'k tu duu. Ba' sia jano' cham tu' kach chulhiiña' ich na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam jum tulhiiña' gui' nam cham

mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
10 Ba' nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' tu duu,
nat gu'ch a'mkam muu gu Maraa'n nach
aach buiñor jix bhai' bi'ya', sia kuch jir
kɨ'darga'n kat nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix, dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' na pu cham pai' dhuuk jup
kach chulhiiñchuda' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt,
dai nach gammɨjɨ pu buiñor bap tui'ka' ba'.
11 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nach ja'p pɨx gammɨjɨ
buiñor jup tui'ka' gu Dios, gu' ja'pji nach
buiñor jix bhai'ch chaat ka' bhaankam
gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, na chich gu'
bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jix bhai' ji bii
buiñor gu Dios.

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Adaan gio guch Xoi'kam

12 Ja'pni moom duu jano' nat gu Adaan
bɨɨpɨ' ya' ai dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nat ba'
gatuuk guch Xoi'kam ya'p ba ai. Gu Adaan
nat bɨɨpɨ' ya' do'ñcho gu Dios, dai dhi'
bhaan ya jai'chdhɨr gu ua'tulhdhara' nat
ba' bhaan ji jii gu muuki', bɨɨx ba' gu
ja'tkam bhai' ga'm pu ja daam jimiidha' ɨp,
nam gu' pui'p bam ua'tulhi'ñdha' nat jax
jum ua'tulh gu Adaan.
13 Pu bax jai'ch ka' gu ua'tulhdhara' ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n nat chakui jai'chdhɨrɨk na jax
ja'k tu aagix ka' gui' nat Moisees tu ua'na,
ba' cham tu' mat ka' am gu ja'tkam nam tu'
bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñdha'.
14 Gu' pɨx ji nam gu' sia ko'iidha' gui'
nam pu'ñɨm ua'tulhi'ñdha' nat jax jum
ua'tulhdhak gu Adaan, pu jano' dɨr jam ba'
ga'm bhai' pu ko'iidha' nat dɨr jup muu gu
Adaan, sia kut gu' mi' dhɨr jup ba tu ua'na
ba' gu Moisees na jax ja'k tu aagix ka'. Ba'
nat jax ja'k tu jii gu Adaan, jum aa'nda' na
jumai ya'p aaya' na maakam jup tu jimia'.
15 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nar ja'xbui' ɨp dhi'
nat tu' bhaan xich joi'gɨlh gu Dios na jax
gu ua'tulhdarga'n gu Adaan, na gu' nat jum
ua'tulh jano' gu Adaan, mui' ja daam jii
gu muuki', sia kut tɨi dai dhi'm ua'tulh.
Matgɨm gu' gui' nat tu' bhaan xich joi'gɨlh
gu Dios, jix io'm ji nar gɛ'p jum duukam,
nat gu'x bhai' ba tu ja jii gu ja'tkam pui'
mui' ɨp, daipu' dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam nat
bhaan jix bhai' tu ja jii.
16 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu'r
ja'xbui' ɨp nat jɨ'x jum ua'tulh gu Adaan
gio nat jɨ'x jup xich joi'gɨlh gu Dios. Na
gu' gu Adaan mu ja'k ja bhɨich gu ja'tkam
nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha',
gu' ba' guch Xoi'kam nat ya'p ai, pui' ja'k
jup tu duu na gu Dios pui' tɨ'ya' na bɨɨx ba
uañchudhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara' sia ku
chich mui'kim bach ua'tulh.
17 Na gu' gu Adaan nat jum ua'tulh, bɨɨx
ja daam jii gu ja'tkam gu muuki', sia kut gu'
tɨi dɨɨlh gu Adaan jum ua'tulh. Ba' pu'ñi dai
guch Xoi'kam ɨp nam bhaan bɨɨx jix bhai'
ji bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios pui' pɨx, cham jum
aa' nam tu' jax dhuñia'. Mi' dhɨr ba'p bax
bhaai'n ka' nam bɨxchu'x bhai'm duukam
bap tu buada'.
18 Ba' pui' nat jax jum ua'tulh gu Adaan
nat ba' jai'chdhɨr nam pai'm tulhiiña' gu
ja'tkam nam pui'p jum ua'tulhdha' nat jax
jum ua'tulh gui', guch Xoi'kam jix bhai'p ja
duu nat muu bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.
Ba' bɨɨx cham tu' bhaan kax u'ua'tulhdhix
ka' am, dai nax bhai' ba tu ja jimda'.
19 Piam ja'pni ja'k jax ña pim ja'k jix
bhai'x maatɨt kaaya': Gu Adaan cham tu'
ka'm tɨi gu Dios nat jax tɨi tɨi'n na jax ja'k
jix aa'. Pui' kut ba' bɨɨx ja daam jup jii gu
ua'tulhdharga'n, na mɨt gu' mi' pui'p tu daa
nat jax tu jii gui'. Ba' guch Xoi'kam nat ya'p
ai, mi' pui' tu duu na jax jix aa' gu Dios,
ba' bɨɨx pui'p ja duu nam jix bhai' ji bi'ya'
buiñor gu Dios.
20 Gu' ba' nat pai' dhuuk tu ua'na gu
Moisees na jax ja'k tu aagix ka', jix io'm
gɛ' bhai' jim gɨ'ɨɨlh gu ua'tulhdhara'. Gu'
ji na gu' nat jix io'm gɛ' bam gɨ'ɨɨlh gu
ua'tulhdhara', ba matgir nat gu Dios jix
io'm jup jum gɨ'ɨɨlh nat jix ja joi'gɨlh gu
ja'tkam.
21 Ba' aañ joidham jix bhai' ba tuñ jim
xib, nañ gu' cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha ka bia'
buiñor gu Dios, nat gu' xiñ joi'mdak jiñ chɨɨ
bhaankam gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, pui'
nat jax jich dhaam jup jii gu muuki' nar
kuiñcha'n gu Adaan nat jum ua'tulh.

6

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na ja'p ji buusan nach ko'iix buiñor gu ua'tulhdhara'

1 ¿Jax japim ba' ɨlhdhat kɛɛñ jaaduñ
nat gu Dios jix io'm xich joi'gɨlh nat pai'
dhuuk jix io'm jum gɨ'ɨɨlh gu ua'tulhdhara'?

¿Panaas aa ba' kur am nach maa'n nach jax jich ua'tulhdhidha' na ba' gu Dios jix io'm jup gɨ'lhdhidha' na xich joi'gɨ'nda'?

2 Chaam tu' ji nar am nach kach ua'tulhdhidha', na gu' ja'p ji buusan nach aach ba ko'iix buiñor gu ua'tulhdhara'. ¿Jax gi dhuip kar am nach pui buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda'?

3 ¿Ka' pim ji chakui maat aa na chich maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup jich dhuu bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam na chich pai' dhuuk jich bopko suudai' kɨ'n, gio na chich maap jup koi jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua?

4 Jano' na chich pai' dhuuk jich bopko suudai' kɨ'n, dhi' ja'p jir jum duukam na mɨt maap guch Xoi'kam much chua tɨ dɨ'n kɨr jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua. Ba' na chich maap koi guch Xoi'kam, pu kai'ñkam maap koi chich nach ba' jai' pui'p duduadɨi giop baapmigia' nat jax jum duu gui'. Mi' dhɨr ba' pu'ñi bar jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka' ich, jix bhai' ba tuch jimda' ɨp ba', na gu' guch Gɨ'kora' na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na joidham tu'm jup tu duñia', dua'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

5 Ba' no' chich gu' pu'ñi jai' bɨɨma'n jup koi guch Xoi'kam, dho pui' bɨɨma'n duduadɨk jup baapam jachich nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk bam gui'.

6 Ba' bax maat ich nat guch ua'tulhdhara' bɨɨx bhai' pup bii bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt na mɨt bhaan sissapa jano' na mɨt mua, ba' xib cham tu'ch dhaam kap tu'ii'.

7 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' ba muukix tukgaram bhaan, cham tu' daam ka jimda' gu ua'tulhdhara'.

8 Ba' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ich na chich bɨɨma'n koi guch Xoi'kam jano' na mɨt mua, gio pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ich na chich bɨɨma'n jup duduadɨk baapam jano' nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk bam mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.

9 Jix maat ich ɨp sia na guch Xoi'kam cham tu' giop ka mukia', nat gu' muukɨk duadɨk ba bam, na gu' gu muuki' cham bhaai' na jax dhui giop ka mu'aa'.

10 Nat gu' guch Xoi'kam pu daipu' maa'nnim pɨx muu jich a'mkam nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat, pu cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk ka mukia' ɨp gio, pu gammɨjɨ ba duaka' buiñor gu Dios jano' dɨr nat duadɨk giop bam.

11 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp aapi'm, tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' pim na pim ba ko'iix buiñor gu ua'tulhdhara', ba' dai gu Dios buiñor japim pɨx ba dudua, na pim gu' maap bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam.

12 Ja'p japim xi dhui ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gu ua'tulhdhara' na ba' cham pui jam daam jup tui'ñgɨda' jam tutku' bhaan. Cha'pim tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' sia ku tɨi jam chian na pim jix buam jum duukam jup tu duñia', sia chi jax chu tatda' jam tutku' bhaan.

13 Cha'pim mi dadoo'ñchi'ñdha' gu jam tutku' gu ua'tulhdhara' na cham bɨɨx aixim bhaan pu tu buada' na jax ɨlhii'ñ, gu' ja'pji gu Dios na pim mui' xi dho'ñchidha' na ba' bhaan pu tu duñia' na jax jir jix bhai'm duukam. Na pimɨt gu' aapi'm ba koi buiñor gu ua'tulhdhara', ba' giop dudua pimɨt na pim ba' mi' dhɨr pui' ba tu duñia' na jax ja'k jix aa' dai gu Dios.

14 Mi' dhɨr dho gi ba' gu' cham tu' jam daam kap tui'ñgɨda' ji gu ua'tulhdhara', na gu' xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios pui' pɨx, cham tu' na pim mi' pu tu duñiim na jax tu aagix.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham tu' ja daam kap tu'ii' gu ua'tulhdhara' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Rooma kam

15 ¿Ka' gu' jax gi ja'k ɨlhdhat kɛɛ pim dhi' pui' na gu Dios pui' pɨx xich joi'mdat jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim, cham tu' na chich pu tu duu na jax tu aagix? ¿Ka' gu' pui' ɨlhdhat kɛɛ pim aa na cham jax bua siach chi ba'ch ua'tulhdhimɨk, kapbhai' na pui' pɨx xich joi'mdat jich a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios? Chaam tu' ji nar pui'.

16 ¿Jax gix maat japim no't jaroi' tujuandam tugi'ñ kɨ'n mi' pai' ba ai buiñor gu jax chu'm gɛ'kam pui' pɨx cham ji namkidhat? ¿Cham aam aa'nda' na mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jax tɨɨdaidha' gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ, na gu' pu kai'ñkam mi aaya'? Pu'ñi ɨp dho no' jaroi' buiñor jup tui'dhi' gu ua'tulhdhara', jum aa'nda' na mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jax jix aa'nda', ku gu' dhi' mu ja'k bhɨichdha' ji na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Gu' ba' no't jaroi buiñor jup ai gu Dios, pu kai'ñkam buiñor jup aaya' na mi' pui' jimia' na jax jup jix aa'.

17 Ba' aañ taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios na pim
aapi'm dai gu Dios pɨx bar tujuandam
tugi'ñ, joidham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n japim mi'
pui' jiim na jax jix aa', na pimɨt gu' pui' ja'k
maat na mɨt jax jam aa'ñ, sia ku pim gu'
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr giilhim kam tulhiiñdha' na pim jir
tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' gu ua'tulhdhara'.
18 Mi' dhɨr na pimɨt bubuakɨk na pim xir
tujuandam tugi'ñ kat gu ua'tulhdhara', mi'
ja'k japimɨt jup baap na pim pai' mi' pui' ba
jiim ba' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
19 Aañ tu ua'rgidhat bhaan tu a'ga na
tu' jax jum buada' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na pim
ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya' nañ bhaan tu a'ga
gu ii'mda' bhaan. Ba' pu'ñi na pimɨt jax
dhuu na pimɨt do'ñchi gu jam tutku' gux
buam jum duukam na pimɨt ba' bɨɨx aixim
bhaan giilhim jum ua'tulh, pu'ñi pim jup
do'ñchidha' gux bhai'm duukam na pim ba'
mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ
gu Dios, na pim jix u'uañ bap tui'ñgɨda'
buiñor gui'.
20 Na pim pai' dhuuk kar tujuandam
tugi'ñ ka' gu ua'tulhdhara', chakui pim
mi'p tui'ñgɨda' na pai' xib jix kɨɨ' ka'm ba
jam nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios.
21 Pu cham tu' pimɨt mi chɨɨ na pim
jax ja'k tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pim jum
ua'tulhi'ñdha', dai na pim bhaan pɨx tɨi bax
xi'ɨr ba' xib, na pim gu' mu ja'k sɨlh ba
jiimɨt na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.
22 Ba' xib na cham ka tu jam juantu'n gu
ua'tulhdhara', dai na pim mi' pui' ba jiim
na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Dhi' dho gi gu' mi
tɨgia' pim ji na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, na
pim gu'x u'uañ kɨ'n bap tui'ñgɨda' buiñor gu
Dios, ba' gatuuk dai na pim buiñor ba aaya'
na pim ba' pu gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka'.
23 Gu ua'tulhdhara' dai dhi' kɨ'n tu
namki'ñ na mu ja'k bhɨichdha' gu jaroi'
na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
Matgɨm gu' gu Dios baidhika' ji na buiñor
bap tui'ka' gammɨjɨ na pai' joidham jix
bhai' ba tu jimda' gu jaroi' na bɨɨma'n
maa'n maa'nkam bap jum duñia' guch
Xoi'kam gui' na xib jir jich Gɛ'kam tuk.

7

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na jax jir jum duukam pui' na jax chu aagix

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jix maat
japim na jax kai'ñkam jix jai'ch ka' jax na tu
aagix ka'. Ba' dhi' na jax tu aagix ka', daipu'
na jɨ'x pɨx duaka' gu maa'nkam bhaan
jup tui'ñgɨda', cham tu' na pui bhaan jup
tui'ñgɨda' sia ku ba muukix.
2 Pui' na jax maa'n gu ubii no' tɨ bɨɨna'
na gu'm aa'nda' na bɨɨma'n jup tui'ñgɨda'
gu chio'ñ na jɨ'x duaka', na gu' pui' ja'k tu
aagix. Ba' no't gu' jax dhuukat ma muu gu
chio'ñ, gu ubii cham tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya' buiñor
gu chio'ñ gui' na ba mukia', mi' pɨx juugɨt
aaya' gu' na jɨ'x tu aagix ka' nam maap jup
tui'ñgɨda'.
3 Ba' no' gu' gu chio'ñ ka dua nat gu ubii
jumai ba oi gu chio'ñ, dhi' pui' ja'k bam
kai'chdha' na jax gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx ka'.
Jɨɨ' ji no't gu' pu'ñi tu' bhaan ma muu gu
chio'ñ, dho gi gu' cham jax bua ji siat ba'
jumai ba oi.
4 Ba' pu'ñim duu pimɨt aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ,
koi pimɨt bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam na ba'
aapi'm mi' dhɨr cham jam daam kap
tui'ñgɨda' pui' na jax tu aagix, na gu' ja'p
ji buusandat na dhi'r jam bɨɨna' kat. Gu' ji
na gu' mi' dhɨr na pimɨt giop dudua, jumai
ba oi pimɨt, na pim gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx
ja'k ba kaichu' gui' nat duadɨk giop bam
koi'ñga'n tɨr dɨr. Ba' dhi' gu Dios pɨx nat
pui' ja'k tu duu nach ba' pu'ñi ya' dɨr ja'p
ja'k bar jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka' buiñor, ba' dai
nach mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa'.
5 Na gu' pui' na jax tu aagix ka', panaas
kut dhi' ba'ch ñiññich nach jix buam jum
duukam jup tu duñia' na chich chakui
bɨɨma'n ko'ɨɨk guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' ba' mu
ja'k jich bhɨichdhatu'ndat panaas nach pai'
gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.
6 Gu' ji na chich gu' xib ba koi buiñor dhi'
na jax tu aagix, ba' cham tu'ch dhaam kap
tu'ii'. Dɨlhkob ja'k pɨx bap tu'ii' ich xib nach
pai' dhɨr cham tu' bhaan jax jich aagɨt mi'
pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Dai nach
pui' tu duñiim na jɨ'k jax jich jurtudim gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n, cham tu'
na jax chu aagix na tu ua'ñix u'uan ta'm.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na chich jax ja'k duuk maat nach a'm jup tu'ii' gu ua'tulhdhara'

7 ¿Ja'p japim ɨlhdhat jiñ kɢɢ aañ jaaduñ
na panaas ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch iñ nar
ua'tulhdhara' dhi' pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix?
Chaam tu' ji matgɨm. Na gu' no' cham pai'
jax tu aagix ka' gɨt, aañ xib pu cham mat
ka' gɨt na tu' pui'm tɨɨtɨ' ua'tulhdhara'. Pui'
na jax nañ pu cham mat ka' gɨt xib no'p jir
ua'tulhdhara' nañ bɨɨx aixim ja'p pɨx bhax
chu aa'nda' gu tu' no' gɨt chakui pui' ja'k tu
aagix ka'. Gu' ji na gu' ja'pni tu ua'ñix: "Jir
ua'tulhdhara' no'p gan ja'p pɨx bɨɨx aixim
bhax chu aa' nap gɨt xi chu bia'ka' gu tu'."
8 Gu' ba' gu ua'tulhdhara' dhi' bhaan jim
iatak na jɨ'k jax tu aagix bhai'ch dhaam ji
jii, panaas ba' kut dɨɨlh gu ua'tulhdhara'
pui' ja'k tu dai na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' na
ba' dhi' bhaan jix bhai'ch bhɨɨya'. Na chich
gu' dhi' ba' bhaan bhai' ji ñiññia nach jax
ja'k jich ua'tulhdha', mu ja'k jach ba' ba
jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich
chulhiiñdha'. Na gu' no' pu cham pai' jax
tu aagix ka' gɨt, pu cham pai'x jai'ch ka' gɨt
gu ua'tulhdhara'.
9 Nañ pai' dhuuk chakui mat ka' aañ
na jax tu aagix ka', joidham jix bhai' tu
jimda' iñ panaas, pu cham pai' bhaan jax
jiñ aa'nda' iñ gu tu' ua'tulhdhara'. Gu' ji
na gu' na ñich pai' dhuuk bhai' ji maat na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix, panaas kut mi' dhɨr kia'pɨx
bhai' ji jai'chdhɨr gu ua'tulhdhara',
10 ba' dai na mu ja'k bañ bhɨichdhatu'
nañ pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jiñ chulhiiñdha'.
Na gu' dhi' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, tɨi pu
kai'ñkam tum ua'na nach mi' pui' jimia'
na ba' mi' dhɨr jix bhai' ba tuch jimda',
gu' ji na gu' ja'kbui' kat mu ja'k pɨx bach
bhɨichdhatu' nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup
jich chulhiiñdha'.
11 Gu' bak ji nat jax dhui pɨx bhaan jix
bhai'ch bhɨi ji gu ua'tulhdhara' pui' na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix, pui' kut ba' panaas dhi'
mi' dhɨr mu ja'k jup jich bhɨich nach pai'
gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.
12 Ku gu' tɨir jix uañ ji dhi' bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax
tu aagix, cham tu' na ua'tulhdhara' bhaan
jup tu'ii'. Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na jɨ'k jax tu aagix jir
mi' pui' na jax jum kai'ch, jir jix kɨɨ'p jum
duukam.
13 ¿Gu' ba' ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch iñ aa
panaas jiñ jaaduñ na gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam
ba' mu ja'k tɨ bhɨbhɨichu'n na pai'r tu tul-
hiiñara'? Chaam tu' ji matgɨm. Gu' ja'pji
gu ua'tulhdhara' na dhi' bhaan tɨ bhɨbhɨi
na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, panaas ba' ku dhi' na
jax ja'k tu aagix pui' ja'k tu bua, sia ku tɨir
jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam. Gu' ji nat gu' dhi'
bhaan jup matgir ba' nar jix buam jum
duukam gui' na pui'm tɨɨtɨ' ua'tulhdhara',
dɨɨlh maaxik jum kɨi.
14 Jix maat ich ɨp na pui' na jɨ'k jax tu
aagix jir tɢ'kob kam, cham tu'r ya' kam
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba' aach nach jir ya'
kam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p ji buusan nach
ga'lhix buiñor gu ua'tulhdhara' na ba' mi'
dhɨr jup tuch juantu'n nach jup tu buada'
na tu'r jix buam jum duukam.
15 Aañ cham maatɨt na jax kai'ñkam pui'
ja'k tuch jimda', na gu tu' no'ñ tɨi jax jix
dhuñiim nañ jax jix aa'nda', cham jɨ'xdha'ñ
mi' pu duñia', gui'ñ pɨx pui' ba duiñchu'nda'
nañ tu' tɨi cham aa'nda' nañ pu duñia'.
16 Gu' ji na gu' nañ jix bhai' xiñ ga'nga
nañ pu'ñi cham tu' mi' pu buada' gu tu' nañ
tɨix aa'nda', dai gu tu' nañ cham aa'nda'
nañ pui' ba tu duñia', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ'
nar jix bhai'm duukam pui' na jɨ'k jax tu
aagix, cham tu' na ua'tulhdhara' bhaan jup
tu'ii'.
17 Ba' cham tu' aañ nañ pui' tu buada' gu
tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, gu' ja'pji gu
ua'tulhdhara' nañ a'm jup tui'ka' na pui'ñ
dhuiñchu'nda'.
18 Ba' bax maat iñ na guñ chuuku'
ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n cham tu'x kɨɨ'p
jum duukam bhaan jup tui'dhi', gu
ua'tulhdhara' bhaan jup tui'dhi'. Na gu'
gu tu' no'ñ tɨix aa' nañ pu duñia', cham jañ
jɨ'xdha' pu duñia'.
19 No'ñ tɨi pux chu duñiim na tu'r
jix bhai'm duukam, dai gux buam jum
duukam jañ pɨx pu tu duñia' nañ tu' tɨi
cham pu duñiim ka'.
20 Gu' ba' no'ñ gu' aañ tɨi cham pu duñiim
gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu' aañ nañ jix
buam jum duukam jup tu buada', gu' ja'pji
gu ua'tulhdhara' nañ a'm jup tui'ka' na pui'
ja'k jiñ dhuiñchu'nda'.
21 Jix bhai'x mat ka' iñ tɨi na cham jir am
ka' gu tu' nañ pui' ba tu duñia', gu' pɨx ji na
gu' panaas dai dhi'x bhaai'n ka' nañ pu tu

duñia' na tu'r jix buam jum duukam ka', sia kuñ gu' aañ tɨi cham aa'.
22 Jiñ jur am bhaan aañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar am pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix,
23 gu' ji na gu' ja'p dɨr ja'k jiñ a'm jup baapak jumai na pui'ñ jurtu'n nañ cham mi' pui' jimmɨda'. Dhi' ba'r di' gu ua'tulhdhara' nañ a'm jup tu'ii', panaas ku ja'p jiñ dhuuk na mu pai'ñ kuup nañ ba' cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jir am.
24 Ja'p moox buam iam. ¿Jaroo ba' chiñ palhbuidha' nañ mu ja'k ba jim nañ pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jiñ chulhiiñdha'? ¿Jaroo ja'k jootsa' gu ua'tulhdhara' nañ dhaam jup tu'ii'? Na gu' aañ cham bhaai' nañ dɨɨlh ja'k jootsa'.
25 Dai dho gu Dios jix bhaai' na pu duñia', dhi' nañ jaroi' taxchaabgi'ñ aañ bhaankam gu G¢'kam jich Xoi'kam. Ba' sia kuñ tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix buiñor gu Dios, guñ chuuku' bhaan mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' iñ na jax jiñ jurtu'n gu ua'tulhdhara'.

8

Na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo nam guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham mi' pui' jiim na jax ja jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'

1 Na gu' gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda' guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiimda' am nam pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', nam gu' cham tu' mi' pui' ka jiimda' na jax jix aa'nda' gu ja tutku', gu' ja'pji daipu' na jax pɨx ja jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
2 Na gu' no'ch pu'ñi buiñor jup tui'ñgɨt guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jich jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', cham tu'ch dhaam kap tui'ñgɨda' gu ua'tulhdhara', ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiimda' ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.
3 Gu Dios pui' ja'k ba tu duu gu' nat tu' cham jɨ'xdha' pu duu gui' na jax tu aagix nat Moisees tu ua'nak, cham bhaai'n ka' gu' na jax dhuich pataasa' guch chutku' bhaan nach jir ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' gu Dios bhai' ma joot gu dɨɨlh Maraa'n pu chu'm jup xi dhuuk na jax chu'm gu ya' kam maa'nkam dhi oi'ñga'n ta'm nat ba' ya' muu jich a'mkam nach jix ua'tulhdhix, pu'ñi dhuuk ba' cham tu'ch dhaam kap tu'ii' xib guch ua'tulhdhara'.
4 Gio pu kai'ñkam pui' ja'k duu ɨp na ba' pui' ja'k dui bax bhaai'n ka' nach mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak, nach gu' cham tu' mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax jix aa'nda' dhich chutku' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gu' ja'pji na jax ja'k jich jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
5 Na gu' gui' nam pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax jix aa'nda' gu ja tutku' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, dai gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda'. Gu' ba' gui' nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jup ja jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na cham maax, dai gu tu' na cham maax jam bhaan jix buam jup jum aa'nda'.
6 Gio gu' gu jaroi' nax buam jum aa'ntugɨt gaagidha' na jax jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dhi' joidham jix bhai' tu jimia', na gu' buiñor ja'k aaya' gu Dios na pai' joidham jix bhai' tu tatda'. Gu' cham ji gui' na dai bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda' gu ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n na tu'x maax, na jax jurtu'nka' gu tukga'n, dai gu' na mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
7 Gio gu' gui' nam pu'ñi dai bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda' na jax ja jurtu'nka' gu ja tutku' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam jix bhaamki'ñdha' gu Dios, na gu' cham bhaai'n ka' nam jax dhui mi' pui' jimia' na jax tu aagix buiñor, gio gu' cham jɨ'xkat mi' pui' jimia' am sia pɨk jax ka' gɨt.
8 Ba' cham jɨ'xkat ja kɨɨgalhdha' gu Dios gui' nam pu'ñi daix buam jum aa'ntugɨt gaagidha' na jax ja jurtu'nka' gu dɨɨlh ja tutku', na gu' dai gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch ka' nam jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'.
9 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, cham tu' mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu' pim na jax jam jurtu'n gu jam tutku' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, gu' ja'pji dai na jax pɨx jam jurtudim gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, gui' dho ji no' sɨlhkam jam a'm jup tui'dhi'. Na gu' gu jaroi' no' cham mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax ja'k tu jii guch Xoi'kam, cham tu'

bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.

10 Gu' ji no' gu' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax ja'k tu jii guch Xoi'kam, dho gi gu' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' ji na bhaan tajaañix ka' gu sɨlhkam jix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios. Gio dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nat gu Dios mi' dhɨr ba baabu na pai' bhaan kap tui'ñgɨt gui' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha' na pu tu duñiidha' na tu' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jax jum bua. Sia dhi' bhaan jup jix maatɨ' ka' nat gu Dios buiñor jix bhai' ba bii, ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka jimda' na pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', na gu' ba uañchudhix ka' gu ua'tulhdharga'n.

11 Gu' ba' no' gu' sɨlhkam jam a'm tajaañix gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, nat jich Xoi'kam gio dua'ñdhak jup bamii' mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, dhi' jɨ' Dios nat bamii' guch Xoi'kam, jai' tutku' jam makia' na pim ba' cham tu' pui' ka tu jimda' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, sia ku gu' pui' na jax bar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n pɨx jai' jam pataaxdha' dhi' na jam a'm ba tajaañix.

12 Ba' pu'ñi pɨx aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jich a'm jum aa' nach mi' pui' jimia' na jax jich jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, cham tu' na jax jich jurtu'nka' guch chutku' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.

13 Na gu' no' pim aapi'm mi' pui' jiim na jax jam jurtu'nka' gu jam tutku', mu ja'k bhɨɨya' pim na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Gu' cham ji no' pim gu' mi' pui' jiim na jax pɨx jam jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, na gu' dai na pim buiñor jimia' gu Dios na pai' joidham jix bhai' ba tu jam jimda'. Ba' dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na pim mu'aa' gux ua'tulhdhix kam jam tuuku' na pim bhaan kap tui'ñgɨda' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

14 Ba' gui' nam pu'ñi mi' pui' jiimda' na jax pɨx ja jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, dhi' pui'm tɨɨtɨ'nda' am nam jir maamra'n gu Dios.

15 Ba' cha'pim jix chotdonɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jam jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Na gu' dhi' cham tu'r di' gux buam jum duukam na ja'p pɨx tu jam juantu'n na ba' mi' dhɨr cham bhai' ka tu jam jimia', gu' matgɨm dhix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ba jam duu ji na pim jir maamra'n ka' gu Dios. Dhi' pɨx jix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui'ch jurtu'nka' nach ba' gu Dios pui' iimda' nar jich Gɨ'kora'.

16 Dhix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' maap jum dagia' am gu dɨɨlh jich ii'mda', ba' maa'n ñi'ook xip dui am mi' dhɨr pui' ba tɨ'ya' nach aach jir maamra'n gu Dios.

17 Gu' ba' no'ch mi' dhɨr pu'ñi bar maamra'n gu Dios, dho dai nach a'm ba tu bi'ya' gui' nat tu' Dios dɨɨlh jich iimchux. Ba' dhi' na tu'ch a'm bi'ya', maap jich a'm ji bi'ya' gook dɨt guch Xoi'kam, ku gu' no' chich ja'xbui' pui'p jich chulhii ji nat jax jum tulhii guch Xoi'kam, ba' mi' dhɨr dai nach buiñor ba aaya' na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham jax bua sia kuch jich chulhiiñ xib

18 Aañ ja'pni ɨlhii'ñ, na cham tu' ja'xbui'p jir gɢ' dhi tulhiiñara' na jax gui' nach tu' tɨgia' gatuuk na joidham jix abhaar. Aañ jiñ bui jir cham tu' dhi tulhiiñara'.

19 Na gu' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, tɨi tɨ nɨɨra am na gɨt bam aaya' gui' gu tanoolh na pai' dhuuk gu Dios dɨɨlh ba tu aa'nda' nam jir jaroi' dha' gu maamra'n.

20 Cham tu' pui' ja'k tu'm tu bii gu' nat jax pɨk kai'ñkam tɨip tu duu gu Dios gui' na tu'x chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ku gu' cham tu' ji nat dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tu bii, gu' ja'pji gu Dios nat dɨɨlh pui' ja'k jix aa, ba' kapup jix bhaai' na jax dhui gio pui' ja'k jup tu bi'ya' nat jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup tu duu gu Dios.

21 Na gu' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tu duñia' na jax ja'k gio pu chu'm jup tu bi'ya' nat jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup tu duu, na gio tu'p bax chu bhaai'n ka', cham tu' na gatuuk cham pai' tu matgilhia'. Na gu' xib bhaan jup tu'ii' gu tulhiiñara' dhi' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu gu Dios. Ba' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh giox joi'mdaip ja tɨɨgɨix bhai' ja duñia', pui' ɨp na jax jix joi'mdat ja palhbui'ñ gui' na maamra'n ba ja ɨlhii'ñ.

22 Jix maat ich na giilhim tulhiiñara' tɨr jup tu tui'dhi' dhi' bɨɨx nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu gu

Dios ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, tɨix ko'kom tum bua ja'p na jax maa'n gu ubii no' bax chɨɨgim gu alhii nax ko'kom jum buada'.

23 Ba' pu'ñip suan ich aach jich ii'mda' ɨr bhaan, nach gu' pui'p jich chulhiiñ na jax gui' nat tu'p tu duu gu Dios, sia ku gu'ch a'm jup tu'ii' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Dhix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bɨɨpɨ' bach onbai' gu Dios na ba' dhi' bhaan jich onbai'ñdha' ɨp gu gɛ̄'p jum duukam gatuuk. Gio no' ba pataaxix guch chutku', mi' dhɨr dai nach tu' sɨlhkam bar maamra'n ka' gu Dios, nach gu' cham tu'x buam jum duukam kap tu buada'.

24 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi nach tɨ nɨɨra nach jich dhuñia', dhi' bhaan cham mu ja'k ka jiim ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'. Aapi'm jix maat na gu tu' no'ch nɨɨra, cham tu' ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch nach bia'ka' gu tu', piam kuch mi' pai' nɨidhat jup kai'chdha', gu' ja'pji cham tu' ji nach nɨi'ñdha', pui' kuch ba' tɨ nɨɨrda' pɨx.

25 Ba' dhi' nach tu' nɨɨra xib, cham tu' bia' ich ni kuch nɨi'ñ. Sɨlh pɨx nach tɨ nɨɨra na pai' dhuuk pui' tum duñia', ba' gammɨjɨ jich a'm jum aa' nach tɨ nɨɨrda' cham ɨɨkix kam.

26 Gu' ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' jich palhbui'ñdha' ɨp gu tu' no'ch cham am buatu' piam kuch cham maat. Na gu' no'ch cham maatɨt tu daan buiñor gu Dios na jax ja'k jum aa' nach buiñor tu daanda', gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mi' dhɨr pui' soi' tɨtdada' gu Dios jich a'mkam, dai na cham tu' ñi'ook kɨ'n ja'p nach jax kai'chdha' aach.

27 Na gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh jix maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na jax kai'ñkam jup tɨtdada', na gu' gu Dios siax mat ka' nam jax jir tu'm ka' gu ja'tkam ja jujur am bhaan. Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' pɨx tɨtdada' gu Dios no'x aa' na pui' tu duñia' nam jax tɨtdada' gui' nam buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham jɨ'xkat jax jich dhooda' gu tu' aach nach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

28 Jix maat ich na gu Dios pɨx jup tu duiñchu'nda' na ba' joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimda' gui' nam buiñor tu daanda', gui' nat jɨ'k ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

29 Pu bɨjɨk dɨr bax maat gu Dios nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, ba' pu jano' dɨr pui' pu tɨi ɨp nam pui'p jir tu'm ka' na jax gu Maraa'n. Ja'p ji buusnia' nam jir jajaa'nni'ñ ka', dai na gu Maraa'n jir bɨɨpɨ' kam ka'.

30 Ba' pui' nat jax tɨi bɨjɨk gu Dios nam jir pu chu'm ka' ɨp na jax gu Maraa'n, xib dai nat pui' ba ja duu nat jax tɨi. Ba' nat pui' xi ja dunaak, pui' ja'k tu duu ɨp nam jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bi'ya' buiñor. Ba' na mɨt jix bhai' ba bii buiñor, dai nat pui' ba tɨi ɨp nam buiñor aaya' na pai' dhɨr jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam nax chu abhaar.

31 Dho jaiñ, ¿jax ba'r jum duukam jiñ jaaduñ dhi' pui'? Dho nach palhbui'ñ dho gu Dios xich joi'mdat bɨix aixim bhaan, jich a'm tɨ nɨidhim. Ba' cham jɨ'xkat jax jich dhooda' sia chi jaroi' tɨi xich bhaamki'ñ.

32 Nat gu' gu Dios cham tu' xich dhai' gu Maraa'n, gu' ja'pji nat cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk tu maa nat ba' ya'ch a'mkam muu na ba' mi' dhɨr jix bhai' ba tuch jimda' pu'ñi. Gu' ba' nat cham jich dhai' gu Maraa'n, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ɨp na bɨxchu'ch a'm jup tu tu'ii' bɨɨma'n gu Maraa'n.

33 Gio cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' pui' ka ja tɨɨda' nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix gui' nat Dios dɨɨlh ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ, nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' ba tɨi nam cham tu' bhaan kax u'ua'tulhdhix.

34 Ni ku cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' jax tɨ'ya' nam mu ja'k jiim nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Jax dhui nat gu' mi' dhɨr bach boosolh guch Xoi'kam nat muu jich a'mkam, gioch a'mkam duadɨk bam ɨp. Xib sonpan daa gu Dios kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k, ba' bhai' dhɨr soi' tɨtdatu' xib jich a'mkam.

35 ¿Tu' pim ɨlhii'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na mi' dhɨr kach boosga' na pai' xich joi'mdat jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim guch Xoi'kam? ¿Gu tulhiiñara' aa? ¿Ka' gux xijaim jum aa'ndam aa? ¿Ka' no'm jich gɨb aa gui' nam xich bhaamki'ñdha'? ¿Ka' gu bhiogi' aa? ¿Ka' no'ch cham ka bia' aa nach tu'ch chɨi'dha'? ¿Ka' no'ch muuki' chɨr bap tui'dhi' aa? ¿Ka' dɨɨlh aa gu muuki'?

36 Na gu' pui' tu ua'ñix mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, jup jum kai'ch:

Bɨix pɨx ba xich koodak am gu ja'tkam nach jum bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aapi' Dios,

ja'p tu'ii' ich panaas na jax gu kakasnir
no'm amuub ba ja tuttu nam pai'm
koo'n.
37 Matgɨm chaam tu' ji na tu'ch dhaam jup
tu'ii'. Ja'kbui'ch ja daam jup tu'ii' ji dhi'
bɨix na jɨ'k jir jix buam tum duu'nkam, nat
gu'ch palhbui guch Xoi'kam xich joi'mdak
nach ba' pu'ñi ja daam jimia'.
38 Ba' cham jɨ'xkat tu' mi' dhɨr kach boosga'
na pai' xich joi'mdat jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim
gu Dios, sia chi moo tu' muuki' ka' gɨt, piam
gu tu' na duaka', nix chu' gu noonbi'ñ gu
Dios, nix chu' gu tu' nam tu dudua i'ii'mda'
bhaan nam tɨi bɨix aixim jix bhaai' nam pu
tu duñia' nam dɨilh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', nix chu'
gu tu' na xib jix maax, nix chu' gu tu' na
gatuuk tu maaxilhia',
39 nix chu' gu tu' na tɛ'kob ja'k jix chu jai'ch,
nix chu' gu tu' na tuukab ja'k jup jix chu
jai'ch, nix chu' dho moo gu tu' na Dios
jup jir duñii'ñ ku cham bhaai' na jax dhui
mi' dhɨr jich boosga', na pai' xich joi'mdat
jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios bhaankam
guch Xoi'kam nar jich Gɛ'kam tuk, na gu'
guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhaan jix maatɨ' na xich
joi'mdat jich a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

9

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat gu Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨi gu Israel kam ja'tkam

1 Ba' aañ ja'pni xi jam tɨidam jiñ jaaduñ,
sɨlhkam pui' tu tatda' nañ jax jam tɨida',
cham tu' nañ jam iatgidha', nañ gu' aañ
sɨlhkam tu a'ga nañ tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'ñ mattu'n nañ jax ja'k sɨlhkam tu
a'gada'.
2 Ja'pniñ xi jam tɨidam: Aañ gammɨjɨ tɨix
buam jiñ aa'nda'ñ jur am bhaan, panaas
kuñ gammɨjɨ pɨx dhi' bhaan jix ka'ook ka'.
3 Pui'ñ aa'nda' iñ gu' nañ ja a'mkam jiñ
chulhiiña' guñ jaaduñ nach maap jir jich
oi'dhagɨm, no' gɨt pu'ñi ja'k iam cham mu
ja'k ka jiimda' am nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi'
pup jum tulhiiñdha', siat chi moo pu cham
tu' kɨ'n jiñ palhbui guch Xoi'kam.
4 Jir pu chu'm am ɨp gu' na jax aañ, maa'n
nach jax pɨx jir Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nat
Dios pui' ja duu nam jir maamra'n ka'. Dhi
Israel kam ja'tkam, joidham jix abhaar kɨ'n
ja buim mamxidhimɨk gu Dios, ja aa'ñdhak
ba' na jax ja'k tu tui'ka' ja bui gio na jax
ja'k tu aagix ka', gui' nat ba' Moisees ba tu
ua'na, gio ba' nam jax ja'k tu't tu daanda'
buiñor, gio ba' nat bɨxchu' tu ja iimchuxd-
hak na gatuuk tu ja makia'.
5 Dhi Israel kam ja'tkam jir bopxi'ñ am
gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi nam pui'p jir
Israel kam ja'tkam kat. Ba' dhi Israel kam
ja'tkam ja bui dhɨr jai'chdhɨr guch Xoi'kam,
pui'p jir Israel kam ba' tuuku' bhaan. Dhi'r
di' pɨx gu Dios gui' nat jup tu duu bɨix na jɨ'k
tu'x chu jai'ch, pui' ku ba' dai gui'x bhai'
nach gammɨjɨ buiñor tu daanda', iam gɨt
jach moo pui' pu duiñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ.
6 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nach jax jich aa'nda'
na gu Dios ba' cham pui' tu duiñchu' nat
jax ja tɨidak guch bopxi kat, gu' ja'pji nam
gu' cham tu' sɨlhkam bɨix jir Israel kam
ja'tkam, sia kum jai' dhɨt pui' tɨim ɨlhii'ñ.
7 Na gu' cham tu' sɨlhkam bɨix jir bopxi'ñ
am gu Abraam gui' nat jɨ'k tɨi tu bopxicha,
na gu'p tɨtda gu Dios gu Abraam: "Bhaan
dɨr gum mar Isaak jap mui' tu bopxicha'."
8 Ba' dhi' ja'pnir jum duukam, na gu
Dios tu' sɨlhkam bopxi'ñ ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gui'
nam pui'p tu jimda' nat jax tu jii dɨilh
gu Abraam, cham tu' gu jaroi' na ja'p pɨx
pui'm ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ja'p ji buusanda' gu' nam
mi' dhɨr maaxilhia' na pai' gu Isaak nat jax
tɨidak dɨilh gu Dios gu Abraam.
9 Gio ja'pnip tɨi'n jano' gu Dios gu
Abraam: "Gamai' ja'kia'nniñ moo gio ya
ja'p jup ba oirɨ, ampɨk maa'n ba tɨgia' gu
alhii gum bɨina' Saara."
10 Gio mi' dhɨr gatuuk pui'p jum duu ɨp na
mɨt gook maaxir gu maamra'n gu Rebeeka,
daipu' dɨilh jir ja taat ka' gu' tɨi guch boxii
Isaak.
11-13 Ba' pu bɨipɨ' dɨr ba aagi'ñ gu Dios gu
Rebeeka nam jax jir tu'm ka' gu maamra'n
gatuuk, nat gu' pu pui' ja'k ba tu duu
dɨilh gu Dios, sia ku mɨt chakui maaxir
gu maamra'n, ni ku mɨt chakui tu'x buam
jum duukam jup tu dunaak, piam ku gu'
gu tu'x bhai'm duukam. Jup tɨtda gu Re-
beeka: "Gum mar gui' na bɨipɨ' maaxilhia',
bɨtaa'n ji bi'ya', ba' gui' na gatuuk maaxil-
hia', tɛ'kob ji bi'ya'." Ba' ja'p ja'k iam na
iam pɨx pui'p tu ua'ñix jup jum kai'ch ɨp:
"Aañ dai gu Jakob jix joi'mdak tɨi, gu Esauu

ba' cham." Ba' dhi' bhaan pup jix maatɨ' na gu Dios pui' duñia' gu jaroi' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', siatti tu'x buam jum duukam jup tu duu piam ku gu' cham.

14 ¿Gu' dhi' bhaan jach ba' pui' kai'chdha' aa na gu Dios cham tu' mi' pui' tu duiñchu' nat jax tɨ'ɨɨk bɨjɨk? Chaam tu' ji matgɨm.

15 Jax dhui nat gu' gu Dios pui' pu tɨɨdak ɨp gu Moisees bɨjɨk, jup xi chɨɨdak: "Jix joi'mdat tɨgia' iñ gu jaroi' nañ ɨlhii'ñdha'. Jix bhai' duñia' iñ ɨp gu jaroi' nañ dɨɨlh ɨlhdha'."

16 Dho jaiñ, gu jaroi' bak na dɨɨlh ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios nax joi'mdai tɨɨgɨix bhai' duñia', gu' pur cham tu' ka' ji gu jaroi' sia ku tɨi bɨɨx aixim jix bhai' tu bua, na jax ja'k tɨi xi ɨlhii'ñdha' na gɨt jix bhai' ji bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios, na ba' gɨt mi' dhɨr bax joi'mda'.

17 Na gu'p jum kai'ch ɨp maa'n kap na tu ua'ñix na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nap tɨtda gu Dios gui' nax io'm jir gɢ'kam ka' Ejipto: "Aañ pu kai'ñkam jix io'm gɢ'kam kɨ'n jum dai ya' Ejipto, nap ba' aap jiñ a'mkam bhaan matgilhia' ja bui bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nañ jax jir gɢ'kam, na bɨxchu'x bhaai' nañ pu tu duñia' nañ dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'."

18 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na gu Dios jix joi'mdai tɨgia' gu jaroi' na dɨɨlh ɨlhii'ñdha', gio ba'x bhaai' ɨp na pui' duñia' gu jaroi' na ɨlhii'ñdha' na kabkada' gu juraa'n.

19 Gu' ba' no' gu' maadɨt aapi'm jax kai'ch jiñ jaaduñ: "¿Gu' jax ji ba' ku ba' gu Dios bhach kusbi'ñ nach pui'x u'ua'tulhdhix, na gu' pui' cham bhaai' nach tu' bhaan jax chɨɨda', daipu' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ pɨx na pu tu duñia'?"

20 ¿Gu' aap ba'p jir tu'p tu'm da' kup ba'p tɨkkada' gu Dios na jax kai'ñkam pui' tu bua, nap gu' cham jir jupaabkamu'n? Jir jup duñii'ñ ap pɨx gu'. Paa pim gi duuk kɢɢ gu bhi'ñ ja'aa na jax tɨtda gui' nat jup duu: "¿Jax ku pich ba' pu chu'm jup jiñ dhuu?"

21 Gu' matgɨm daipu' ji gui' na jaja'p tu buada' nax mat ka' na jax chu'm jup ja duñia'. Dɨɨlh bhɨirai gu bhi'ñ da'munai pu chu'm jup ja duñia' na jax chu'm ɨlhdha', siat chip ja duu gu ɨ'lhich jaja' gui' na gampai' tu'm ka', piam ku gu' gui' nax kɨkɨɨ' pa' ka', piam ku gu' gui' nax io'm jix kɨkɨɨ' ka'.

22 Ba' gu Dios pu'ñi ɨp, pu pui' ja'k duu bɨjɨk nam jum tulhiiña' gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa', tu dai ba' na pai' dhuuk pɨk jum aaya' nam jum tulhiiña' na ba' dhi' bhaan matgilhia' na jax jir gɢ'kam.

23 Ba' pui'p tu dai ɨp na pai' dhuuk jup jich aagi'ñdha' na xich joi'mdat jich a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ aach nach jɨ'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', nat puch a'm tɨ tɨɨ ɨp bɨjɨk dɨr nach buiñor aaya'.

24 Ba' gui' nach jɨ'k pu'ñi buiñor aaya' gu Dios, gu Dios dɨɨlh jɨ'k pɨx mi' dhɨr jich boosolh ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gio jɨ'k ja bui dhɨr ɨp gui' nam cham jir Israel kam.

25 Na gu'p jum kai'ch mi' u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Oseas bhaankamu'n gu Dios:

Gui' nam cham jir jiñ ja'tkam tuk,
aañ pui' ja duñia' nam bar jiñ ja'tkam tuk ka'.
Gio gui' nañ cham ja da'dat,
bax ja da'da' iñ.

26 Ba' palhɨɨp iam ja'p ja'k dhi' ka'm pɨx dhi u'uan jup jum kai'ch ɨp:

Aapi'm na pim cham jir jiñ ja'tkam tuk,
maamra'n gu Dios duakam japim bar jum tɨɨtgɨdam ka'.

27 Ba' gu Isaiiyas na bhaan tu a'ga ɨp gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jup kai'ch: "Sia kum ja'p pɨx tu'ii' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na jax gu o'ya na mu ja'p katka' gɢ' suudai' jugii'ñ, jɨ'k pɨx jam jimia' buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' bɨɨx,

28 jano' na pai' dhuuk cham xiim pui' tu duñia' gu Dios na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nat jax tɨ'ɨɨk bɨjɨk."

29 Na gu' ja'p ja'k iam ja'pnip kai'ch ɨp gu Isaiiyas:

No' gɨt gu Dios gui' na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' cham jich bopxichu'nda' gɨt,
xib jach gɨt ja'p ba tui'ñgɨda' na jax gu Sodooma kam kat ja'tkam gio gu Gomorra kam.

30 ¿Jax ba' kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch dhi' pui'? Dho na gu' gu Dios pu'ñix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ba ja tɨgia' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam ka', dai pɨx no' mɨt tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ soi'm ɨlhdhak, sia kum gu'

tɨi cham tu' ga'nga nam jax ja'k duix bhai' ji bi'ya' gɨt buiñor gui'.
31 Ba' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨi mi' pui' jiim na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, nam ja'p jum aa' nam gɨt pu'ñi ja'k jix bhai' ji bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios, ja'kbui' kat gampai' ji bii mɨt. Cham tu'x kɨkɨi' ja'tkam ja tɨi gu Dios.
32 ¿Jax ba'r jum duukam chi? Dho nam gu' cham tu' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' gu Dios, daipu' gu tu' nam jax buada' nam bhaan gɛ'gɛrkam jum taat ka'. Ja'p ji buus ba' na mɨt dhi' bhaan jutbuk ia'rɨ, ja'p na tu' jodai no' ñich bhaan jutbuk ia.
33 Pui'm kai'ch ji gu' maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na bhaan tu a'ga dhi' na pui' ji buusan na gu jodai, jup jum kai'ch:

Maa'n jañ mi' ja daaxdha' gu jodai gu Sion oi'ñkam nam ba' dhi' bhaan jutbui ia'lhia'.
Ba' gu jaroi' na bhaan bam machia' dhi jodai,
cham tu' bhaan jum xi'ɨrbo' gatuuk.

10

Na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ tɨix aa' nam gɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam cham mu ja'k bhɨiya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', tɨi ja a'mkam pui' ja'k tu daañchu'nda' iñ buiñor gu Dios.
2 Jix maat iñ aañ nam gu Israel kam ja'tkam tɨix aa' nam gɨt mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, dai ji nam gu' cham maat na jax pɨk ja'k jum aa' nam mi' pui' jiimda'.
3 Cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ am gu' na gu Dios pɨx dɨilh nax kɨi' maa'nkam tɨgia' gu jaroi', cham tu' na dɨilh jix kɨi' maa'nkam jum ɨlhii'ñdha' nam jax tu jim dɨilh. Dhi' bhaan ba' cham tu' mi' pui' jiim am buiñor gu Dios na jax pɨk ja'k jum aa' nam mi' pui' jiimda'.
4 Na gu' pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak, mi' bhaan ji juu buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ku ba' gu jaroi' no' buiñor ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios pui' ba ɨlhdha' nar jix kɨi' maa'nkam ka'.
5 Jano' nat gu Moisees tu ua'nak na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, ja'pni ja'k jup xi chu ua'na: "Gu jaroi' na mi' pui' jimia' dhi' na jɨ'k jax ba tu aagix, dhi' buiñor jimia' gu Dios."
6-8 Ba' ja'p ja'k iam nat dhi' pɨx Moisees jup tu ua'nak, tu aa' ɨp nam sɨlh pɨx buiñor tɨ jɨi'ñdha' gu Dios nam ba' buiñor jimia', na gu' pu'ñi ja'k cham pɨk xijai. Na gu' cham jum aa' kia' nam jax jum aa'nda': Jix xijai na jaroi' mu tɨsdia'x dhaam na ba' tɨgia' gu Dios, piam ku gu' mɨjɨmmɨ pai' nam jum jumpa'n gu ja i'ii'mda' gu koi'ñga'n na ba' mu ja'k tɨgia' no' ampɨk mu ja'k oirɨ. Matgɨm gu' ja'pji sap ja a'm nap tu'ii' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja chiichiñ am gio ja jujur am. Ba' xib dhi' pu'ñi ɨp, gu jaroi' no't ja'p pɨx soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor ba tɨ jɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios pui' ba tɨgia' na dhi'r jix kɨi' maa'nkam ka'. Cham jum aa' nax xijaim ɨlhii'ñdha', no' gu' jax jum aa': "Jix xijai nañ mu tɨsdia'x dhaam nañ ba' tɨgia' guch Xoi'kam, piam ku gu' mu ja'k nam pai'm jumpa'n gu ja i'ii'mda' gu koi'ñga'n no' ampɨk mu ja'k oirɨ." Gu' ja'pji na gu' na jax bam kai'ch nach a'm jup tu'ii' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' ba'r di' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook nach jax chu'm bhaan tu a'ga aach. Pui' ja tɨtdaim ich gu' gu ja'tkam nax bhaai' nam soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor ba tɨ jɨi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, pui' pɨx, cham tu' nam aa' nam tu' pɨk jax dhuñia'.
9 Na' gu' daipu' no' jaroi' dɨilh chiñii'ñ kɨ'n pui' ba kai'ch na guch Xoi'kam jir Gɛ'kam, gio na bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ nat gu Dios pɨx dua'ñdhak giop bamii' mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, cham tu' mu ja'k ka jimda' na pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhii'ñdha'.
10 Na gu' no'ch bɨix jich jur kɨ'n buiñor ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gio no'ch dɨilh jich chiñ kɨ'n pui' ba kai'ch nar Gɛ'kam, gu Dios jix kɨkɨi' ja'tkam bach chɨgia', ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiimda' ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.

11 Jup jum kai'ch gu' maa'n kap mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Gu Dios pɨx dɨilh pui' tu duñia' nam cham tu' bhaan jum xi'ɨ'rbo' gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor tɨ jɨi'ñdha'."
12 Ba' dhi' bɨix pɨx ja aagɨt jup kai'ch gu

ja'tkam sia nar jaroi', cham jax bua no'r Israel kam maa'nkam piam ku gu' cham. Biix pix jir ja Dios tuk gu' gu Dios nam ji'k jix jai'ch gu ja'tkam, ba' gɛ' makia' gu tu' gu jaroi' no' soi'm ilhdhat taan.

13 Na gu' ja'pnip jum kai'ch maakam ja'k na mit pai' tu ua'nak gu bijik dir kam: "Gui' nam ji'k soi'm ilhdhat buiñor ba tu daanda' gu Dios, gui' diilh mi' dhir ba ja boosga' nam pai' mu ja'k jiim nam gammiji mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'."

14 ¿Gu' pix ji na gu' jax jam dui soi'm ilhdhaip tu dañia' buiñor gu Dios no'm gu' cham buiñor ti jiigi'ñ? ¿Gio jax jam dui buiñor jup ti jii'ñdha' no'm cham pai' pu chu'm tɛ kɛɛ na tum a'ga? ¿Gio jax jam dui pu chu'm jup ti kaaya' no' pu cham jaroi' pu chu'm tu ja a'gi'ñ?

15 ¿Gio jax dhuip jai'chdhilhia' gu jaroi' na pu chu'm tu ja a'gidha' no' gu' gu Dios cham jaroi' pu chu'm ki'n nai' jootos? Jup jum kai'ch gu' maa'n kap na mit pai' tu ua'nak gu bijik dir kam: "¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu tatda' no'm pai' dhir jiim gui' nam tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios!"

16 Gu' ji na gu' cham tu' nam moo biix kɛɛji mi' pui'p jimia' na jax jum kai'chdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p na jax jum kai'ch mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Isaiiyas bijik, jup jum kai'ch: "Aapi' Dios, cham jaroi' iam ti jii'ñdhak mi' pui' ba ji jii sia ku mit tii ba kai gux bhai'm kai'chdham jum ñi'ook."

17 Na gu'm aa' na biipi' kaaya' gu jaroi' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na ba' mi' dhir bhai' ji ti jii'ñdha' biix juraa'n ki'n.

18 Ba' aañ diilh jup jiñ aa'nda': ¿Kux chakui aa chi pai' dhuuk kai mit gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam biix nam ji'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam? Ba kai mit ji matgim, na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mit pai' tu ua'nak gu bijik dir kam:

Biix kap nai' pui' tum a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
na mit gu' biix kap ai na ji'x oi'ñga'n gui' nam pu'ñi nai' tu a'ga.

19 Gu' ba' ja'p jañ jup jiñ aa': ¿Ka' gu' pu cham maatit kɛɛ am aa na tu' bhaan tum a'ga? Ja'pji na gu' gu Moisees jup kai'ch maa'n kap nat pai' tu ua'nak bhaankamu'n gu Dios:

Aañ pui' ja duñia' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam ja jii'mui bhai' ji bhaaku' ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
pui'ñ ja duñia' nam ja bhaamkidha' gui' nam pu cham tu' maatit tɛ kɛɛ.

20 Ba' ja'p ja'k gu Isaiiyas jix bhai' pui'p xi kai'ch bhaankamu'n gu Dios, jup kai'ch:

Jiñ chii mit gu ja'tkam gui' nam tii cham jiñ ga'nga,
ja buiñ maax jañich gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham ji'x iam pai' dhuuk tiñ chikka.

21 Ba' gu Isaiiyas pix na bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios jup kai'ch ip na bhaan tu a'ga gu Israel kam ja'tkam: "Aañ bix chanoolh mui' tii pu ja daagi'ñ guñ ñob dhi ja'tkam, gu' ji nam gu'r jix kaapak, pu cham tu' ka'm ti nii'ñ am."

11

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na pui ja a'm ti niidhim gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam

1 Ba' ja'p jañ jup kai'ch aañ: ¿Pu cham tu' aa chi ba' kap jum buixi'ñ gu Dios ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam? Matgim ja a'm ji na ti niidhim pui. ¿Jax japim giñ ñii'ñ aañ? Aañ pui'p jir Israel kam maa'nkam gu', jir jiñ boxii gu Abraam, gio mi' dhir jai'chdhir jañich ja bui gu kukuulsi'ñ gu Benjamiin.

2 Jax dhui nat gu' gu Dios pu bijik dir ja a'm ti tii gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam pu'ñir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka', ba' xib pui pui' ja ilhii'ñ nam jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ. Gi na pim gu'x maat na jax jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mit pai' tu ua'nak gu bijik dir kam, na bhaan tu a'ga gu Eliiyas na tii aagi'ñ gu Dios nam buam pix ba tu jim gu Israel kam ja'tkam, jup titda:

3 "Aapi' Dios, gu Israel kam ja'tkam jamit biix ba ja koi gui' nam jum a'mkam tii tu a'ga, ja xichui' mit gui' nam bhaan ka tum makgirxi'ñdhat. Dai aañ pix ba bi'chu' nañ pui kapup duatu', ku gu' sap sia biix kañ mu'aa' am ji kia'."

4 Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios jup titda: "Matgim jai' pup ji nam jix jai'ch gui' nam jir jiñ ja'tkam tuk. Baik oo'm daman mambhiix jix cha'tmam oo'm (700) pup jañ ja bia', na

mɨt chakui maa'nnim ja o'lhia kɨ'n gu'kɨk
tu daanɨ buiñor gu ja'ppɨx dios Baal jum
tɨɨtgɨdam."
5 Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ɨp xib, jɨ'k pɨx bi'iix am gu
Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pu tu duñia' na
jax jix aa' gu Dios, nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios jix
joi'mdat pui' ja'k ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ.
6 Gu' ba' no' gu' pui'm kai'ch nat gu Dios
jix joi'mdak ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ, dhi' bhaan jix
maatɨ' na cham tu' gu tu' na mɨt jix bhai'm
duukam jup tu duu na ba' pu'ñi ja'k jir
ja mai'chɨk, gu' ja'pji pui' pɨx nat jix ja
joi'mdak ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ. Na gu' no'm gɨt jix
bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia' gu tu', cham
tu' pui'm kai'chdha' gɨt nat pui' pɨx jix ja
joi'mdak ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios.
7 ¿Mi' dhɨr gi, jax ja'k jach jup xi
kai'chdha'? Aa dho na mɨt jai' dhɨt gu Israel
kam ja'tkam cham jɨ'xkat tɨɨ gui' nam tu'
pɨk tɨi gaagidhat, dai gui' tɨɨ mɨt nat jɨ'k dɨɨlh
gu Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ. Gu jai' ba' dai nat xi
ja kaapakadak gu ja jujur nam ba' cham
jɨ'xkat maatɨt kaaya' ni kum jix maatɨt tɨgia'
gui' nam tu' tɨi ga'nga.
8 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt
pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na bhaan tu
a'ga gu Israel kam ja'tkam: "Gu Dios pui'
ja duu nam ja'p tu jimda' nam panaas pu
cham ja jur bia'ka'. Cham maatɨt tɨ nɨɨ'ñdha'
am, ni kum jix maatɨt tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'."
9 Gio gu Dabii ja'pnip kai'ch ɨp ja'p ja'k
bhaankamu'n gu Dios:
Gammɨjɨm joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt mui'
dhɨt maap tu kua'da' nam ba' dhi'
bhaan jum tukgi'ñka'.
Dhi' pɨx bhaan ja mai'chia' gux buam jum
duukam na ba' mi' dhɨr dai nam
bam tulhiiña'.
10 Gio nai' pɨx cham ji ñiññia ka' am nam
ba' cham tɨ nɨɨ'ñdha' na tu' jax jum
buada',
gio nam nai' pɨx ji dhu'nmarka',
pu cham jɨ'xkat pai' dhuuk kam sɨɨssa' am.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k ka jiimda' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'

11 Ba' ja'p jañ jup kai'ch: ¿Pu gammɨjɨ
mai' ba suulh jamɨt aa chi ba' gu Israel
kam ja'tkam na mɨt pui' bɨɨx aixim bhaan
bam tukgi? Chaam tu' ji matgɨm, gu' ja'pji
nam ba' jax dhui dhi' bhaan cham mu
ja'k bhɨɨya' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'. Ba' bhai' pup ñiññia'm ɨp gu
Israel kam ja'tkam na gui'x bhai' ba tu ja
jimda', panaas kum dhi' bhaan pɨx bhai' ji
ja jɨɨ'mo'.
12 Ba' no' gu' pu kai'ñkam pɨx jix bhai' tu
ja jii gu ja'tkam bɨɨx na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, na mɨt cham
am bua pɨx gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
dho bak gu'x bhai' ji na tu ja jimia' bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n no' mɨt bɨɨx gu
Israel kam ja'tkam mi' pui'p jii na jax jix aa'
gu Dios.
13 Ba' ja'p jañ xi jam tɨɨdam aapi'm na
pim cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam: Gu Dios,
ja buiñ joot nañ jimia' gui' nam pu'ñi cham
jir Israel kam ja'tkam nañ tu ja a'gidha',
ba' joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ dhi' nat jax
chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai gu Dios.
14 Nañ gu' aañ jix aa' nam gu Israel kam
ja'tkam bhai' ji jam jɨɨ'moi mi' pui'p ba
jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Cham aa' iñ
gu' tɨi nam mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
15 Na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch, no' mɨt gu
Israel kam ja'tkam jix bhai' duu nam ba'
bɨɨx gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam jix bhai' ji bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios, ¿jax
ba' tu tui'ka' pim ɨlhii'ñ no' mɨt bɨɨx jix
bhai'p bii buiñor gu Dios gui' nam jir Israel
kam? Ja'pni dho tum duñia' panaas na jax
no' mɨt ko'ɨɨk gio bhai'p ji baapam bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam.
16 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax gu bɨɨpɨ' kam
paan no' mɨt jix xidhuu kam jup duu, gu
tui' nam pai' dhɨr jup duñia', pui' bɨɨx jup
jix xidhuu ka'. Gio gu jax chu'm tua no'
tɨi dai gu takaa'n jup jix xidhuu, sia gu
mamraga'n pui'p jix xidhuu ka'.
17 Ja'pni ji buusan am ɨp gu Israel kam
ja'tkam na jax gu oliibo. Dai ji nat gu' dhi
oliibo jai'm ɨ'kɨ gu mamraga'n, jai' ba'm
ua'rak bham tuttui' gui' nar gampɨx kam,
na cham tu'r ɨ'xchix kam. Dhi' ba' ja'p ji
buusan nar aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam, ba' maap bam daa' pim gu
oliibo gui' na mi' pu kɨɨk, ja'p ji buusan na

maa'n na jax pɨx jir di' gu dɨɨlh mamraga'n.
18 Ku pim ji gu' cham tu' jax jum aa'nda'
ji na pim aapi'm jix io'm jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam
ku mɨt ba' bhai' jam tuttu bhaan gu oliibo,
gu' ba' gui' na pɨk jir mamraga'n jamɨt ja ɨ'kɨ
nam cham jir kɨkɨɨ', na pim gu' dhi' bhaan
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam bam taat ka'. Gu' ba' no' pim gu'
pui'm aa', dai na pim xi chɨ'ñchoka' na pim
cham tu' dɨɨlh dudua, gu' ja'pji gu takaa'n
gu oliibo na mu jam maak ii'mda' na pim
ba' kɨ'n dudua, na gu' gui' mi' pu tu tak.

19 Piam ku pim gu' jax kai'ch: "Jax dhui
na mɨt gu' dɨɨlh ja ɨ'kɨk aach bhach chuttu.
¿Tu' gi bhaan jup jir jich kuiñcha?"
20 Tɨi dhor pui', dai ji na gu' gui' ja ɨ'kɨ
mɨt nam cham soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ba' aapi'm
pu kai'ñkam pɨx bhai'p jam tuttu mɨt na pim
buiñor soi'm ɨlhdhat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
Cham jir am ba' na pim gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat
ka', gu' ja'pji na pim jix chotdonɨt soi' pɨx
jum ɨlhii'ñdha' bhai' pui' ji chu't.
21 Cham bhai' ka tu jam jimia' gu' no'
pim dai gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat, nat gu' cham ja
joi'gɨlh gui' na pu dɨɨlh jir mamraga'n kat
dhi oliibo. ¿Ɨlhii'ñ japim aa ba' nap xi jam
joi'mda' aapi'm na pim cham sɨlhkam jir
mamraga'n? Chaam tu' ji na jam joi'mda'.
22 Jir jix chu joi'gɨ'n dho gu Dios, gu' ji
na gu' pui'p jix bhanaa'. Tɨɨ' nat bhaam ja
bui gui' na mɨt bɨɨx aixim bhaan jum tukgi
gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch, sia
kum tɨir Israel kam ja'tkam. Aapi'm ba' xi
jam joi'mdak jam tɨɨgɨk jix bhai'p jam duu,
sia ku pim tɨi cham jir Israel kam. Jum aa'
ba' na pim mi' pui' tu duñiidha' nat jax pɨk
kai'ñkam xi jam joi'mdak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ, na
gu' no' pim cham mi' pui' tu duñiim, giop
jam ɨ'kia' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu oliibo.
23 Gu' ba' no' mɨt gu' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio
dho bhai'p ja tuttu' bhaan gu oliibo nam jir
pai' kam, na gu' gu Dios bɨxchu'x bhaai' na
pu tu duñia', pu cham tu' tu' jɨbo'xchu'n.
24 Tɨɨ' na aapi'm na pim tɨi cham jir Is-
rael kam ja'tkam, gu Dios xi ɨ'kdharak gu
mamraga'n gu gampɨx kam oliibo bhai'
ja'k tuttui gui' nar ɨ'xchixim gu oliibo. ¿Ɨl-
hii'ñ japim aa ba' nap jix xijaichu'n gu Dios
na gio bhai'p tuttuidha' gui' na dɨɨlh pur
mamraga'n gu oliibo gui' nar ɨ'xchixim?
Chaam tu' ji na xijaichu'n, na gu' pu dɨɨlh
jir mamraga'n, gio dɨɨlh gu Dios bhai' dhɨr
ɨ'kɨ.

*Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k
dui cham mu ja'k ka jiimda' gu Israel kam
ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tul-
hiiñdha'*

25 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ
jam aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k tu't pui' ja'k tu
duiñchu' gu Dios na pim ba' cham tu' bhaan
jix mamatdagɨm jum ɨlhii'ñdha'. Dho jai'
dhɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam ja kaapakai gu
Dios gu ja jujur nam ba' cham jɨ'x maatɨt
tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄', kut ji gu' alhio pɨx pui' ja duu ji
nam jɨ'x pɨx bɨɨx ka xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam gui' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam.
26 Ba' no' mɨt pu'ñi bɨɨx ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ, bɨɨx
nam jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam mi' dhɨr ba
ja boosga' gu Dios bhaan gu boi nam pai'
bhaan mu ja'k jiim nam pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi'
pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Na gu' maa'n kap jup
jum kai'ch na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam:

Gui' na tu booso'nda' mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi
nam pai' mu ja'k jiimda' gu ja'tkam
nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tul-
hiiñdha',
mi' dhɨr maaxilhia' Sion.
Dhi' ba'r di' ka' gui' na ja uañchuda' bɨɨx
gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu bopxi'ñ gu
Jakob.

27 Gio ja'p iam jup kai'ch ɨp gu Dios:

Nañ pai' dhuuk bɨɨx xi ja uañdhai gu ja
ua'tulhdhara',
dai nañ mui' xi ja bɨnta'.

28 Gu Israel kam ja'tkam xib jix
bhaamki'ñ am gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ba' ampɨx jix bhai'
na pim aapi'm kaaya', ku gu'x ja joi'gɨ'n ji
gu Dios, nat gu' pu bɨjɨk dɨr ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu ja
bopxi kat.
29 Na gu' gu tu' na makia' gu Dios gu
jaroi', cham tu' giop baabuidha' gatuuk,
gu' ja'pji na gammɨjɨ pup jir dɨɨlhga'n ka'.
Gio gu jaroi' na pu'ñi bhaan tɨ tɨgia', pu
gammɨjɨ ɨp na bhaan pup tɨ nɨidhidha'.
30 Bɨjɨk na pimɨt aapi'm cham am bua
buiñor gu Dios, pu cham tu' jam a'm ka tɨ
nɨidhim. Ba' na mɨt gu Israel kam ja'tkam

cham am jup ka bua buiñor gu Dios, aapi'm xi jam joi'mdak jam a'm jup tɨ tɨɨ.

31 Pu chu'm kɨ'n jamɨt cham am jup bua xib gu Israel kam ja'tkam na pimɨt aapi'm jax chu'm kɨ'n cham am bua bɨjɨk, ku gu' dɨɨlh ji gu Dios nat pui' ja'k tu duu na ba' jax dhui xi jam joi'mdai jam a'm tɨ tɨgia' aapi'm. Mi' dhɨr ba' giox ja joi'mdai ja a'm jup tɨ tɨgia' gu Israel kam ja'tkam pui' nat jax ba duu xib.

32 Ba' dhi' ja'pni pɨk jir jum duukam, nat gu Dios pɨx pui' tu duu nam bɨɨx gu ja'tkam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' na ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx jix ja joi'mdai ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha'.

33 ¡Ja'p moo joidham bɨxchu'x aichu'n gu Dios na jax ja'k tu duñia' gu tu'! Jix io'm jix chu matda'. Cham jaroi' mat ka' na jax ja'k ji chu buusnia' pui' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha', ni ku cham jaroi' mat ka' na jax kai'ñkam pui' tu duñiidha', sia kum tɨix mat ka' gu ja'tkam gu tu' na jax buada'.

34 Jup jum kai'ch gu' maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "¿Jaroo gip guguuxdha' gu Dios? Na gu' pu cham jaroi' maat na jax jum aa'nda'."

35 Gio ja'p iam ja'pnip jum kai'ch: "¿Jaroo tu' ba maa gu Dios na ba' bhammɨ dɨr bha ja'k ja'k jup buidha' gu tu' kɨ'n?"

36 Jax dhui na gu' bɨɨx bhammɨ dɨr bha tu jim buiñor gu Dios na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, gui'p tu duu na ba'x chu jai'ch. Jir tɨ dɨɨlhga'n bɨɨx gu Dios, cham tu' na jai'p jir tu aachga'n. Pui' ku ba'm aa' nach gammɨjɨ buiñor tu daanda'. Mooch gɨt pui' duiñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ.

12

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nach jax ja'k jix kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ba ua'ka'

1 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ soi' jam tɨtda na pim gammɨjɨ mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, kapbhai' nat xi jam joi'mdak jam a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ. Gammɨjɨ pim jix u'uañ jup tui'ñgɨda' gui' buiñor, cha'pim tu' bhaan kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Na gu' no' pim pu'ñi duiñchu', dhi' bhaan gɨ'kamtu'nda' pim gu Dios, gio nax bhai' tu jam jimda' aapi'm dɨɨlh. Gio na gu' pu'ñi ja'k ja'p ji buusanda' na pim makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu Dios gu jam i'ii'mda'.

2 Cha'pim pui' ja'k ka tu duduaka' nam jax ja'k tu dudua gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ni ku pim cham pui' ja'k kam aa'nda', gu' ja'pji na pim ba gaagidha' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' bi'iidha' gammɨjɨ buiñor gu Dios, na tu'r jix kɨɨ' buiñor gui' gio na jax jir mi' pui'.

3 Aañ nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam nat pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai gu Dios, pu jam tɨtda iñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham tu'x io'm tu' ka'm xim ɨlhii'ñdha', daipu' ji na pim jax pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñ xib, nat jɨ'x pɨx bhaan jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na pimɨt soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ.

4 Na gu' pui' na jax dhich chutku', sia ku mui' tuttuidhix nach kɨ'n tu'x bua, gu' pɨx ji nach gu' cham tu' bɨɨx kɨ'n pu duñia' gu tu'. Jax dhui na gu' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aagix nach tu' kɨ'n jax buada'.

5 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, maa'n nach jax pɨx buiñor maap jich dhaa' sia kuch jir mui', nach gu' bɨɨx buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

6 Bɨɨx aixim tu'm jich maa gu' gu Dios nach jix joojoidhat pu tu duñia' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, nat jax chu'm ɨlh dɨɨlh. Ba' no't gu' jai' dhɨt jich a'm bii nach nai' tu a'ga' bhaankamu'n gu Dios, dhoch nai' xi chu a'ga' na jax pɨx jich jurtu'nka' dɨɨlh gu Dios, gio nach jɨ'x pɨx tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nar mi' pui'.

7 Piam kut gu' jai' dhɨt jich a'm bii nach ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam tu' na pɨx kɨ'n, dho ja'pji nach pui'p ba duiñchu'nda', dai ji na gu' na jax pɨx jir mi' pui' ɨp. Piam kut gu' jaroi' maadɨt bhaan bii na tu mamtuxi'ñdha' pɨx gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dho pui' ba duiñchu'nda' ɨp.

8 Piam kut gu' jaroi' maadɨt bhaan bii na ja gu'nguxi'ñdha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam jax ja'k cham jum o'jolhi'ñdha', dho pui' ba duiñchu'nda' ɨp sia. Piam kut gu' jumai bhaan jup bii na tu ja maakda' gu tu' gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, dho pui'p ba duiñchu'nda' dho. Piam kut gu' jaroi' bhaan jup bii ɨp na jax ja'k ja sɨlhka'nda' gu jai', jir am ɨp na pui' duñia', dai na ja'xchudhix kam na jax pɨx jir mi' pui'. Ba' gu jaroi' no't bhaan bii nax

ja joi'mdat ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam tu' na pɨx bhaan, joidham dhox bhai'm taatɨt pui'p ba duiñchu'nda'.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tui'ñgɨda' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam

9 Aapi'm na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, tu' sɨlhkam japim xim ja joi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, cham tu' na palhɨɨp pɨx. Cha'pim ka kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gux buam jum duukam, gu' ja'pji dai gui' na tu'r jix kɨɨ' na pim gaa'ñchu'nda'.

10 Pui' pim ja'k xim ja joi'gɨ'nda' na jax no' pim mia'n jir jum jajaa'nnim ka' gɨt. Tu' ka'm japim xim nɨnɨidhat, cham tu' na pim ampɨx jum jajaaxmagi'ñdha'.

11 Gio na pim tu juanda' cham oodat buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' na pim ampɨx pui'x chu o'jo'nda'.

12 Gio ba' na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt nɨɨrada' guch Xoi'kam na gio bhai'p jim. Gio na pim nakoo'nda' gu tulhiiñara' no't tu' bhaan jam daam ma jii. Gio ba' na pim gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

13 Gio na pim jix bhai' ja buada' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, pui' pim jum ɨlhii'ñdha' na pim panaas aapi'm pɨx jir gui' ka'. Gio gui' nam jam paxiaraidha', jix bhai' pim ja tɨtdat, cham tu' na pim jix ja bhaamki'ñdha'.

14 Gio gui' nam xi jam bhaamkidhat xi jam koodak ka', cha'pim pui' kai'chdha' na gɨt iam tu' na pɨx ja duñɨa'x buam jum duukam, ja'kbui' kat ji na pim tu ja daañxi'ñdha' na gɨt jix bhai' tu ja jimda'.

15 Ba' no'm jai' dhɨt jix bhai'm taat, jai' pim jix bhai'p xim taat ka' ja bɨɨm. Gu' ba' no'm jai' dhɨt suan, pui' pim jup xi suanda' ja bɨɨm.

16 Joidham japim jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', cham tu' na pim xim bhabhaakui'ñdha'. Ni ku pim cham gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', soi' pɨx ji na pim jum ɨlhii'ñdha' nam jax soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gu jai'. Cha'pim jix chu mamatdagɨm jup jum ɨlhii'ñdha' sia, na gu' cham jir am na pim tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gu jai'.

17 No't jaroi'x buam jam duiñ gu tu', cha'pim ja'k buppi'ñdha', gu' ja'pji na pim ja'kbui' kat jix bhai' ja buada' bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam.

18 Xi gaagidha' pim na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' bi'iidha' gammɨjɨ ja bui gu ja'tkam nam ba' cham xi jam bhaamki'ñdha', ni aapi'm mu ja'k.

19 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ pu jam tɨtda na pim cham tu' pui'p buada' gu jaroi' no't tu'x buam jam duiñ. Gu Dios dɨɨlh jix maat na jax ja'k ja duñɨa' gui' nam jix buam tu buada', na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, na ja'pni kai'ch gu Dios: "Dai aañ jix bhaai' nañ ja'k buidha' gu jaroi' na buam jam dooda'. Pu chu'm kɨ'n jañ ja'k jup buidha' na jax chu'm kɨ'n jix buam jam dooda'."

20 Gio ja'p ja'k iam nap tu ua'ñix jup jum kai'ch ɨp: "No' mi' pai'm taagiob ba uamaim gu jaroi' na xim bhaamki'ñdha', xi chu makia' ap. Piam no' mi' pai' ba tonmoim, xi choi'dha' ap gu suudai'. Na gu' pu'ñɨ ja'k jum xi'ɨrboi cham kam bhaamki'ñdha'."

21 Ja'kbui' pim mai'chɨkda' gux buam jum duukam kɨ'n gux bhai'm duukam na pim jup tu buada', cham tu' na ja'kbui' kat jam mai'chɨkda'.

13

1 Gio gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam nam jix chu jai'ch, tu' ka'm japim xi ja nɨidhat, cham tu' na pim gampai' ja ɨlhii'ñdha', na gu' dhi' gu Dios pɨx na ja daraas. Cham tu' jai'ch ka'm gɨt gu' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n no' gɨt gu Dios cham pu kai'chdha'.

2 Gu jaroi' ba' no' cham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñ gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu' mi' pui' tu da'ngɨ na jax ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios. Ba' gu jaroi' na cham pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios, dai na ba tulhiiñchuda'.

3 Na gu' gu Dios cham tu' pu kai'ñkam ja daraas gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam nam ba'x ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gui' nam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada', gu' gui' ji nam jix buam tu buada'. Pui' na jax aapi'm no' pim jix aa' na pim cham tu' bhaan ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, dho dai na pim cham tu'x buam tu buada', dai ba' nam pɨx jix bhai' jam aa'nda' dɨɨlh gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam na pim jix bhai' tu jim.

4 Pu kai'ñkam ja daraas gu' gu Dios gu
gɐ'gɐrkam nam ba' joidham jix bhai' tu
oi'ñkam gui' nam jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam. Ba'
no' pim gu' aapi'm jix buam pɨx tu jim,
dho pu'ñi dai na pim jix chotdon ka' na
pim jix ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu gɐ'gɐrkam. Na gu'
cham tu' ja'p pɨx ua'ka' gu gɐ'kam gu oxia,
gu' ja'pji na dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na ja
tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam jix buam tomaat ka'.
Pu'ñi ja'k bhaankam tu juan am gu Dios gu
gɐ'gɐrkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
5 Pui' ku ba'm aa' na pim tu' ka'm ja
nɨi'ñdha' gu gɐ'gɐrkam, ku gu' cham tu' ji na
dai na pim jix ja ɨɨbhidhat nam cham jam
tulhiiñchuda', gu' ja'pji na gu' dhi' pui' ja'k
jum aa' buiñor gu Dios.
6 Gu' ba' nam gu' gu gɐ'gɐrkam bhaankam
tu juan gu Dios, jum aa' ɨp na pim tu
maakda' gu tuumiñ na jɨ'k aagix na ja a'm
bi'iidha'.
7 Gammɨjɨ jam a'm jum aa' na pim tu
maakda' gu tuumiñ na pai' dhuuk jum
aajidha'. Tu namkidhidhat japim sia tu'
na pɨx bhaan no' pim tu ua'tu'n. Gio tu'
na aagix ka' na pim tu namki'ñdha', tu
namkidhidhat japim. Gio tu' ka'm japim ja
nɨidhat gui' nam aagix ka' na pim tu' ka'm
ja nɨi'ñdha', jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim ja
bui.
8 Gio dɨɨlh japim cham tu'm u'ua'tu'nda',
xim nanamkidhat japim. Gu jaroi' no' pim
jix joi'mdat nɨi'ñ, jix bhai' pim xi dhuñia' na
pim ba' dhi' bhaan cham tu' ka ua'tu'nda'.
Na gu' gu jaroi' no'ch jix joi'mdat nɨi'ñ,
ja'p ji buusanda' nach ua'tu'nda'. Gu' ba'
no'ch jix ja joi'mdat pu'ñix bhai' ja bua
gu ja'tkam, dhi' bhaan pui' bam kai'ch na
chich bɨɨx pui' ba duu gu jai' na jax ja'k jup
tu aagix.
9 Ja'pni tu aagix gu' buiñor gu Dios nach
tu duiñchu'nda': "Cha'p jai' ja bɨɨm bop-
poda' gu u'uub, daipu' gum bɨɨna' nap jax
chu'm bɨɨma'n tu kioka'. Cha'p ja koo'nda'
gu ja'tkam. Cha'p jix joi'ñdha' gu tu' no'r
jumai ga'n." Ba' dhi' pui' na jax tu aagix,
gam bɨɨx gu jai', dhi' pɨx bhaan jim tɨtmo
na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Jix ja joi'mdat jap jix
bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi'
ka' gɨt. Pui'p ja'k jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai'
ja buada' nap jax dɨɨlh xim joi'mdat jix
bhai'm buada'."
10 Na gu' gu jaroi' no'x chu joi'gɨ'n, jir jix
bhai'kam ka' pɨx ja bui gu jai', cham tu' nax
ja bhaamki'ñdha'. Pui' ku ba' dhi' bhaan
jim tɨtmo bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax jup tu aagix gu jai'.
11 Jix ja joi'mdat japim jix bhai' xi ja
buada' gu ja'tkam, nat gu' xib jix io'm ba
miamrɨ na pai' dhuuk bach baidhika' guch
Xoi'kam nach buiñor bap tui'ka', cham tu'
pui' na jax jano' na chich jax kia'pɨx buiñor
tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na mɨt pai' dhuuk tuch a'gi gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook. Jum aa' ba' na
pim jix bhai' xi ñiññiai xib mi' pui' xi chu
duñia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
12 Ja'p ji buusan gu' nach tukaa' buujim
xib, gu' pɨx ji nach gu' ba xia'ñdhim, cham
xiim bhai' ba tu maaxilhia'. Pui' ku ba'ch
a'm jum aa' nach cham tu' bhaan kap jich
buixi'ñdha' gu tu' nar jix chukgam ga'n, gu'
ja'pji dai gui' na tu'r jix chu maax ga'n nach
bap tu duñiidha'. Ja'p ji buusnia' nach gux
chu maax kɨ'n ba tɨch chɨi'dha', ja'p na jax
gu sandaarui'x nam bapaiñum kuktun ba
tɨm tɨi'dha' no'm bax chu kokdak.
13 Gammɨjɨch jix chu maax kɨr jiimda'
ja'p na jax no' joidham jix bhai' tanoor,
nach cham tu' mu pai' jimmɨda' pai' nam
mui' dhɨt maap tu kua'da'x bhai'm taatɨt
gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ,
piam sia tu' na pɨx nam sap pɨk ba' bhaan
jix bhai'm taat ka'. Ni kuch cham jix maik
ka', ni kuch cham nai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda'
gu jai' u'uub nam jir ganai' pɨx ka', ni
kuch cham nai' tu kokdada', ni kuch cham
bɨxchu' bhaan jix chɨ jɨɨgak ka'.
14 Gu ja'pji nach gammɨjɨ mi' pui' xi ji-
imda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Cha'ch
jich dho'ñchoka' na jax jich jurtu'nka' gux
buam jum duukam, na gu' dhi' dai nach
bach ua'tulhdha' no'ch mi jɨɨgi'ñ.

14

Na bɨɨx aixim ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo na jax ja'k jir am nam tu jimda' gu daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 No' jaroi' maadɨt ba jam paxiaraim
na cham pɨk bhai' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, ba' no' gu' cham maat na jax pɨk
ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, cha'pim bɨɨx aixim ba ji
chɨɨda', jix joi'gɨ'nda' pim pɨx.
2 Pui' na jax nam gu' jai' dhɨt guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham pui'm aa' na bɨɨx pɨx jix

bhaai' nam tu kua'da' gu koi' na tu'x jai'ch ka', gu' ba' gui' nam cham pɨk bhai' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pui' ɨlhii'ñ am na dai gum ɨ'xchadam kɨ'n jix bhaai' nam tu kua'da'.

3 Gu' ba' no' pim gu' aapi'm pui' ɨlhii'ñ nax bhaai' na pim tu kua'da' bɨɨx, dho pim cham jax ja tɨtdada' gui' nam jix xidhuutu'n ka' jai' gu koi', ni gui' mu dɨr bha ja'k kum cham jax jam tɨtdada', na gu' gu Dios maa'n na jax pɨx ɨlhii'ñ sia ku jaroi' bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu kua' piam ku jɨ'k pɨx.

4 Gio gu' pui' na jax no' jaroi'r tujuandam tugi'ñ gu gɛ'kam, ¿jax kup ba'p sɨlhka'nda' aap, na gu' cham tu' aap tum juañxɨ'ñdha'? Gu' gui' ji gɛ'kam tugi'ñ na dɨɨlh sɨlhkada' no' pui'p ɨlhii'ñ, cham tu' aap. Gio dɨɨlh jup jix maat ka' gui' no'x bhai' bi'ya' buiñor gu gɛ'kam tugi'ñ piam ku gu' cham. Ku gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh jix maat ji nam jax ja'k jix bhai' bi'ya' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

5 Gio jai' ja'pnip ɨlhii'ñ am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na sap jɨ'ma'n pɨx jir jix kɨkɨɨ' tanoolh ka', cham tu' bɨɨx, ba' jai' pui' ɨlhii'ñ am na sap gammɨjɨ pɨx jir jix kɨkɨɨ' tanoolh ka'. Ba' buiñor gu Dios, cham jax bua sia jax ɨlhii'ñ maa'n gio gu jumai.

6 Na gu' gu jaroi' na pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax chu'm tanoolh pɨx jir jix kɨɨ' ka', pu kai'ñkam pɨx gui' gu tanoolh pui' ɨlhii'ñdha' nar jix kɨɨ' ka' na ba' dhi' bhaan buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios soi'm ɨlhdhat. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' na bɨɨx tu kua'da' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch ka', nax bhai'm taat ka' buiñor gu Dios ku ba' tu kua'da', dai na xi taxchaabgidhat. Gu' ba' gu jaroi' na jɨ'k pɨx tu kua'da', na pui'x bhai'p jum taat ka' buiñor gu Dios ku ba' jɨ'k pɨx jup tu kua'da' gu koi', pui'p xi taxchaabgidhat ɨp gu Dios.

7 Ba' aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' ja'p pɨx dɨɨlh ka dudua ich, ni kuch cham ja'p pɨx dɨɨlh ko'ya'.

8 Gu' ja'pji nach bhaankam dudua guch Xoi'kam tutku' bhaan, gio nach pai' dhuuk ko'ya', buiñor jup jimia' ich. Ba' cham jax bua sia kuch dudua piam kuch ko'iix, maa'n nach jax jir jich Xoi'kamga'n ka'.

9 Nat gu' pu kai'ñkam muukɨk giop dua guch Xoi'kam na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi bar ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam duduaka' gio gui' nam ko'ya'.

10 Ba' cham jir am na pim pui' kai'chdha' na cham mi' pui' jim gu jumai na pui' tɨip tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx maa'n nach jax buiñor aaya' gu' guch Xoi'kam na pai'p tu'ii', bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jup jich aagi'ñdha' no'ch jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam piam ku gu' cham.

11 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:

Jup kai'ch gu Dios:

Tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n jañ pu kai'ch aañ nañ jir Dios na bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch,

soi'm ɨlhdhai ja o'lhia kɨ'n gu'kɨiñ dhañɨa' am jano' nañ pai' dhuuk aañ dɨɨlh pu tɨ'ya'.

12 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nach bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n buiñor aaya' gu Dios na ba' gui' dɨɨlh pu tɨ'ya' no'ch jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam piam ku gu' cham.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nach cham tu' bhaan jax ja tɨtdada' gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

13 Ba' cham jir am nach gan nai'ch a'a'gada' nach cham jir kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam nañ jax ba kai'ch, gu' ja'pji nach ja'kbui' kat jix bhai' xi ja tɨtdada' gui' nam pu'ñi chakui bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ba' cham gio ja'k jup suulhgia', jaiñ no' gu' jax dhuuk pu cham ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu jaroi' no'ch gan a'ga.

14 Pui' na jax aañ nañ gu' dɨɨlh jup jix chaat jiñ jur am bhaan na cham tu' tu'x xidhuu ya' dhi oi'ñga'n gui' nar koi', nañ gu' pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Gu' ji no' gu' jaroi' pu'ñi tu'x xidhuutu'n, dho cham tu' kuada' ɨp gu tu' nax xidhuutu'n ka', na gu' pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

15 Gu' ba' no' pim gu' aapi'm nɨi'ñchudat kua' gu tu' na tu' cham kua'da' gu jumai, dhi' cham joi'gɨ'nda' pim ku pim ba'p buada'. Pui' ku ba' cham jir am na pim nɨi'ñchudat kua'da' gu tu' na jax chu'm jix xidhuutu'n ka' gu jumai, na ba' cham tu' pɨx tɨ ɨlhdhai mi' cham ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dai ba' na mu ja'k ba bhɨɨya' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

16 Xi gaagidha' pim na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bubuakidha' ja bui gu jai'ch

Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba' xi jam nɨi'ñdha' ɨp gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pim jix bhai' tu jim.

17 Na gu' na ba' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu ja'tkam, nam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', nam jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na jax pɨx ja jurtudhidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dhi' jɨ' bhaan na ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, cham tu' gu tu' koi' no'ñ bɨɨx tu kua' piam ku gu' cham.

18 Ba' no'ch pu'ñi gammɨjɨx bhai'ch chaatɨt tu oi'dha', jix bhai'm taat ka' ɨp gu Dios jich bui, gio gu ja'tkam tu ka'm jich nɨi'ñdha' am.

19 Jum aa' nach bhaan tu juanda' nach gammɨjɨ gaagidha' nach jax ja'k jix bhai'ch chaatɨt tu oi'ñka', nach ba'x io'm jix o'jo'p jich dhuñiidha' nach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam.

20 Ba' cha'pim bhaan tu a'gada' gu tu' koi' no'r jix xidhuu piam ku gu' cham. Jax dhui nat gu' gu Dios bɨɨx tum kua'dam jup tu duu na jɨ'k jix chu jai'ch. Gui' dho gi gu'x xidhuu ji no't gan koi' kɨ'n gai gɨi gu jaroi' na pui' tɨip ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

21 Ba' no' gu' pui', dho cham jir am na gan tu kua'da' gu jaroi' gu bakaax no' gu'x xi dhuutu'n gu jumai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ba' cham dhi' bhaan gai gɨxia', ni chu' biiñ ku cham io'da'.

22 Ku gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh jix maat ji na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bi'iidha' buiñor gu Dios, na pim gu'x chaat ka' jam jur am bhaan. Joidham jix bhai' tu tatda' gu' no'ñ jix chaat jiñ jur am bhaan nañ jix bhai' bi'iim buiñor gu Dios, no'ñ mi' pui' tu duñiim na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

23 Gu' ji no' gu' jaroi'x chaat jura'ram bhaan na gu jax chu'm koi'r jix xidhuu, ba' no't gu' xi juu sia kux chaat, bam ua'tulhdha' buiñor gu Dios, na gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nar jum kua'dam ka'. Na gu' no' pui' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na cham tu'r ua'tulhdhara' gu tu' na kua'da', dho cham tu'r ua'tulhdhara' ka', gu' ji no' gu' pui' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nax xidhuu gu jax chu'm koi', dhox xi dhuu ka' ɨp buiñor gu Dios, ba' dai na bam ua'tulhdha' buiñor no't xi juu.

15

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nach jix bhai' bi'iidha' ja bui gu jai'

1 Jai' dhɨt nach jɨ'k bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nach jix bhai' bax maat na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, ja palhbuidha' ich gui' nam chakui bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, nam chakui bhai' maat na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam mi' pui' jiimda', cham tu' nach dɨɨlh gɛ'gɛrkam jich chaat ka' nach xix maat.

2 Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nach jɨ'k pu'ñi bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n jix bhai' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jum aa' nach pu'ñi ja palhbui'ñdha' nam jax ja'k jix bhai' tu jimia' buiñor gu Dios gui' nam chakui bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam ba'x bhai' machia' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam mi' pui' jiimda'.

3 Nat gu' sia guch Xoi'kam cham tu' gɛ'kam jum ɨlh jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk, sia ku bɨɨx jix maat na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, nat gu' pui' ja'k tu jii na jax jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, jup jum kai'ch: "Aañ jam pɨx jup jiñ chɨtdat jup kai'ch gu ja'tkam, sia kum gu' aap pɨx xim bhaamkidhat jax ñam pɨx jum tɨtda panaas."

4 Na gu' bɨɨx na mɨt jɨ'k jax tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, pu kai'ñkam tu ua'nak jamɨt nach ba' pu'ñi aach bhaan machia' nach jax ja'k jix io'm jich guguuxdha' nach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, gio nach jax ja'k tu nakga' pui' na jax jix chu xijai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

5 Ba' gu Dios pɨx na dhi' bhaan jich guguuxi'ñ nach jix io'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, gio nach jax ja'k tu nakga' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' maa'n na jax gu Dios pɨx gɨt moo pui' jam duuka' na pim bɨɨx maa'n ñi'ook jup duuka' cham tu' bhaan jax ji kai'chɨt, pui' nat jax ja'k tu jii dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk.

6 Na gu' pu'ñi ja'k bɨɨx maa'n na pim jax pɨx jix bhai' maap buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios gio buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' cham jir am no' jumai maakam jup ɨlhii'ñ, gio gu jumai maakam ɨp.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx ja

buip jim gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam

7 Jum aa' ba' na pim xim kɨkɨɨgalhdhat bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n sia na pim jax jir tu'm ka' gɨt.
Tɨɨ' nat gu' guch Xoi'kam xi jam kɨɨgalh sia
ku pim jax jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat. Na gu'
no' pim bɨɨx xim kɨkɨɨgalhi'ñ, bɨɨx maa'n na
pim jɨ'x buiñor tu daanda' ɨp sia gu Dios,
na pim gu' cham tu' maakam ɨlhii'ñdha' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n, gu' ja'pji maa'n ji na jax pɨx.
8 Guch Xoi'kam bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
nat bha ja palhbuidham gui' nam jir Is-
rael kam ja'tkam, pu kai'ñkam bha jii nat
bhai' pu duñiim nat jax ja tɨɨdak gu Dios
bɨjɨk guch bopxi kat na pu'ñich palhbuidha'
gatuuk aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam.
Ba' dhi' bhaan matgir na gu Dios pui' duñia'
jax no't ba tɨi.
9 Pu kai'ñkam bhai'p jii guch Xoi'kam
nam ba' pu'ñi bhaan machia' ɨp gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam na joidham jix
chu joi'gɨ'n gu Dios. Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch
maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam:
Pui' kuñ ba' aañ jum gɢ'kamtu'n ja bui
dhɨr dhi' nam cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam,
nap gu' aap jiñ palhbui'ñchu' sia tu' na pɨx
kɨ'n.
Jum laala'ñxidha' iñ jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt.
10 Gio ja'p ja'k iam ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp:
Jix bhai' pim xim taat ka' aapi'm na pim
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam ja bɨɨm
gui' nam jir Israel kam,
na Dios jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ.
11 Ba' ja'p ja'k iam ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp:
Xi dhañia' pim gu Dios bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k
jir ja'tkam na pim jix jai'ch ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n,
dai gui' pim xi gɢ'kamtuda'.
12 Gio ja'p ja'k iam nat pai' gu Isaiiyas jup
tu ua'nak na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n gu Dios ya
ja'p tu a'gimɨk, jup jum kai'ch ɨp:
Maadɨt jai'chdhɨlhia' gu boxii'ñ gu Isayii na
ba'm gɢ'kamtai ja sɨlhkada' bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam.
Ba' joidham jix kɨɨgalhdha'm ɨp gui' mu dɨr
bha ja'k,
dai dhi'm pɨx buiñor xim palhbuidhak ka'.
13 Ba' gu Dios pɨx dhi' nach jaroi' buiñor
jich palhbui'ñ, jam tajaañdha' gui' na pim
kɨ'n jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka', na pim cham
tu' xim bhabhaakui'ñdha' aapi'm na pim
jɨ'k tu' sɨlhkam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gui' buiñor. Gio
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n na
jam tajaañdha' gɨt na ba' pui' jam jurtuda'
na dai gui'x bhaai' nach buiñor jich palh-
bui'ñka' gammɨjɨ.
14 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ jix
bhai'x maat na pim aapi'm jir jix bhab-
hai'kam ja bui gu jai', bɨɨx aixim jix chu
mamatda' pim na pim jax ja'k tu duñia' gu
tu', giox maatɨt jup tum a'a'gi'ñ japim na
pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.
15 Gu' ji nañ gu' aañ ya' tu daasaim
bhaan dhi u'uan dhi' nañ bhaan mu tu jam
ua'ñxi'ñ na pim ba' bhaan tɨ'ñchokat mi'
pui' duñiidha' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na pim
cham mɨk buppada'. Gio nat gu' gu Dios pɨx
pui' ja'k jiñ dhai xiñ joi'mdak
16 nañ pu'ñi chu'm kɨ'n jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam. Ba'x bhai'p ba tu
ja jimia' ɨp pu'ñi gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam, nañ gu' aañ ba' ja'p ji buusan
nañ maadɨt jir di' gui' nam jai' ja a'mkam
tu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'p
chichiop. Na gu' gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam nañ pai' dhuuk pu'ñi tu ja
a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, no' mɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ, dai nañ buiñor
ja'k ba ja aichdha' gu Dios joidham jix
u'uañ kɨ'n. Ba' dɨɨlh gu Dios joidham ja
tɨgia', na gu' ja a'm ba tajaañix ka' gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
17 Ba' aañ nañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, joidham jix bhai' tu tatda' nat jax
chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai gu Dios nañ jir tujuan-
dam tugi'ñ ka'.
18 Ba' dai pui' pɨx chu'm tu a'gada' iñ nat
tu' jax joidham jix bhai'm duukam bap tu
duu guch Xoi'kam bhaankam aañ, nañ gu'
aañ nai' tu ja a'gidhim gui' nam cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' ba jimia'
na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Dɨɨlh jiñ ñi'ook kɨ'n
jañich pui' tu ja a'gi, gio pui' tu duu ñich ɨp
ja nɨi'ñchudat gu ja'tkam.
19 Na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios nañ a'm tajaañix kuñ
ba' bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu
buim, nam tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm
tɨ nɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam. Na gu' bɨxchu'x bhaai'

na pu tu duñia' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' pu tu duñia' gu ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Gio ba' nañ nai' pu'ñi tu ja a'gidhidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Mui' kap jañich nai' ba tu ja a'gi, Jerusaleen dɨr jañich bhai' ji bhɨich, mu ja'p jañich sia ba tu ja a'gi na pai' jax Iliiriko bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr.

20 Gio gu' dai pai' nañ jix mat ka' nat chakui jaroi' tu ja a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nañ ba' tu ja a'gi'ñ aañ, nam pai' chakuix jai'ch ka' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Na gu' cham jir am no'ñ aañ mɨjɨmmɨp ba baakchu' no't jumai mi' ba tu jua, tu gaagidha' iñ ba' nat pai' chakui jaroi' mi' tu jua.

21 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:

Gui' gu ja'tkam tɨgia' am sia kum cham pai' dhuuk pui' tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ na ja bui aaya'.

Jix maatɨt tɨgia' am nar jaroi' dha' sia ku cham pai' dhuuk jaroi' pui' tu ja a'gi'ñ.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na mur jimdam Rooma

22 Pu'jani kai'ñkam jañich ba' chakui mu jam tɨɨgim, sia kuñ aañ tɨi aa'nda' gɨt nañ ba jam tɨgia'.

23-24 Mui' oidha' bap duu gu' nañ dɨr tɨi mui' ba xi jam tɨɨ'mɨram, ku gu' na ñich kapbhai' ba tɨɨmo ya ja'p na ñich tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu ja'tkam, tɨi bhai'x buusnim iñ jam bui nañ bhai' xi jam tɨɨgidhat nañ Espaañia ja'k bhɨɨya', kat japim chi bhai' dhɨr iam jup jiñ palhbuidha' nañ tu' kɨ'n aaya'.

25 Aañ xib Jerusaleen ja'k kar jimdam nañ ka ja ui'dhika' nam tu' kɨ'n jum palhbuidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x.

26 Na mɨt gu' jɨ'k maap jim daagɨk guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Masedoonia kam gio gu Akaaya kam, ja taa gu tuumiñ gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba' mu ja joochxi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Jerusaleen kam gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x.

27 Ba' dhi' na mɨt maap jumpadak gu tuumiñ mui' ba ja joochxi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Jerusaleen kam nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, dɨɨlh ja jujur kɨ'n jamɨt pui' dhuu, cham tu' nat jaroi' ja chia. Ba' dhi'x bhai' bua am, na gu' gu Jerusaleen kam nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam gio aañ, jix bhai' dhuu chich na chich ja ua'p gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam ii'mda' bhaan sia kum gu' cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, jum aa' ɨp ba' nam ja palhbuidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam sia tu' bhaan nax maax ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

28 Ba' daipu' dhi' nañ xi ja do'ñchi'ñmɨrai guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, mu dɨr nañ ja'k gɨxia', pu Espaañia ja'k jañ ba bhɨɨya'. Bhai'ñ ba' buusnia' jam bui nañ xi jam tɨɨgidhat, nañ jax ba kai'ch.

29 Ba' nañ pai' dhuuk bhai' aaya' jam bui, aañ jix chaat jiñ jur am bhaan na guch Xoi'kam pɨx jiñ palhbuidha' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n gu tu' nañ a'm jum aa'nda'.

30 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk gio bhaankam gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pui' ja'k jich jujurtu'n nach xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, aañ soi' jam tɨtda na pim jiñ a'mkam xi chu daanda' bɨɨx dhɨt. Bɨɨx aixim bhaan jiñ chulhiiñaim iñ gu'.

31 Pui' pim ja'k xi chu daanda' buiñor gu Dios nam cham jax jiñ dhooda' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam mu kam Judea, gio ba' gui' nañ ja ua'tulhi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Jerusaleen kam nam gɨt moo cham tu' bhaan jax ji chɨ'ji xi gaamui.

32 Gu' ba' no't gu'x bhai' tuñ jii, bhammɨñ ja'p jup ba ji buusnia' jam bui, no' moop jix aa'nda' gɨt gu Dios. Joidham chix bhai'ñ ɨlhdha' iñ nañ ba jam tɨgia', gio na bam jɨɨpdha' guñ jur nañ ka xi jam tɨɨgim ka'.

33 Ba' gu Dios pɨx jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' na pim ba' joidham jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Ja'pni pɨx gɨt ba' moo tu tui'ka'.

16

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam mi' dhɨr bhaankam xi ja ñio'kdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Bhaan jañ xi chu jam a'gidha' maa'n gu
ubiiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na Peebe
tɨɨ'. Dhi' tu ja a'gi'ñ jɨ'kchi guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham na pai' Senkrea tɨ tɨɨ'.
2 Joidham japim jix bhai' tɨɨdai aichdha'
na bhammɨ aaya' jam bui, na gu' dhi' tu'
sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Xi
palhbuidha' pim tu' na bhaan a'miram
jum aa'nda', nat gu' dɨɨlh pui' mui' ba ja
palhbui gu ja'tkam bɨɨx aixim bhaan gu tu'
na ja a'm jum aa'nda', pui' na jax aañ nat
gu' sia pui'p jiñ palhbui xiñ joi'mdak na
cham bhai' tuñ jimdat.
3 Jiñ a'mkam japim xi ñio'kdha' gu Pri-
iska gio gu Akiila, nach gu' dhi' maap jir
tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
4 Dhi' mɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr guguu na mɨt jiñ pal-
hbui nam ba xiñ mu'aam, dɨɨlh jamɨt ba'
tɨip ja koi. Ba' aañ gɛ́'kam kɨ'n ja tax-
chaabgi'ñ, ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ dai aañ
ja taxchaabgi'ñ, gu' ja'pji sia guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham nam nai' ja'p maap jum jumpa-
dat tu daan nam jɨ'k cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam.
5 Bɨɨx japim siañ a'mkam xi ja ñio'kdha'
guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam bhai' ja
ki'aam jum jumpa'n gu Priiska gio gu Aki-
ila. Bɨɨx japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' guñ
bhai' kai'chdhami', gui' nañ joidham jix
kɨɨgalhi'ñ na Epeneeto tɨɨ'. Jir bhai' kam na
pai' Akaaya dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', dhi' bɨɨpɨ'
tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu bhai' kam
Akaaya dɨbɨɨr.
6 Sia gu Mariiya pim jiñ a'mkam jup xi
ñio'kdha'. Dhi' gɛ́' ba tu jua jam a'mkam na
ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda'.
7 Bɨɨx japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu
Androoniko gio gu Juunias, nam pui'p jir
Israel kam ja'tkam ja'p na jax aañ. Dhi'ch
maap kuupich na mɨt jich kuu gui' nam
cham buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gio
pui'p jir noonbi'ñ am guch Xoi'kam ja'p na
jax aañ, pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ am buiñor
guch Xoi'kam na ñich ba' aañ jup ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ.
8 Sia gu Ampliato pim bɨɨx jiñ a'mkam
jup xi ñio'kdha'. Dhi'r jiñ bhai' kai'chami'
bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.
9 Gio gu Urbaano pim bɨɨx jiñ a'mkam
xi ñio'kdha'. Dhi'ch maap jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ ɨp guch Xoi'kam. Sia pim bɨɨx jiñ
a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu Estaakis.
10 Gu Apeeles japim siañ a'mkam xi
ñio'kdha'. Dhi' tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jix maatɨ'
na jax ja'k tu jim. Sia pim jiñ a'mkam xi
ñio'kdha' gu Aristoobulo, gam sia bɨɨx gui'
nam jɨ'k maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm.
11 Gio gu Erodioon japim bɨɨx jiñ a'mkam
jup xi ñio'kdha'. Dhi' siar Israel kam
maa'nkam ja'p na jax aañ. Sia gu Narsiiso
pim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gam gui' nam
jɨ'k maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm nam buiñor tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
12 Bɨɨx japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha'
gu Tripeena gio tu Tripoosa. Dhi' pui'
bhaankam jup tu juan am guch Xoi'kam.
Bɨɨx japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu Peer-
sida, nach gu' dhi' pui' joidham jup jix
kɨɨgalhi'ñ na buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam,
gio gu' dhi' gɛ́' ba tu jua bhaankam.
13 Bɨɨx japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu
Ruupo. Dhi' joidham jix bhai' buiñor tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Sia gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n japim bɨɨx
jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha'. Dhi' ja'p ji buusan
aañ jiñ bui na pui'p jir jiñ ñaan.
14 Jiñ a'mkam japim xi ñio'kdha' ɨp gu
Asiinkrito, gio gu Plegonte, gio gu Ermes,
gio gu Patroobas, gio gu Ermas, gio bɨɨx gu
jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam
nam ja bɨɨm jum jumpadat tu daan.
15 Sia pim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu
Piloologo, gio gu Juulia, gio gu Neereo,
bɨɨx gu ja'nni'ñ ubii. Sia pim jiñ a'mkam
xi ñio'kdha' gu Oliimpas, sia bɨɨx guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jɨ'k dhi' maap jum
jumpadat tu daan buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
16 Ba' aapi'm dɨɨlh bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jup xim
ñiñio'kdhat. Pui' pim ja'k jum ñiñio'ki'ñdha'
na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim
tu' sɨlhkam xim ja joi'gɨ'n. Ya' dɨr mu
jam ñio'ki'ñ am guch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan bɨɨx kap dɨr nam jɨ'k kap maap jum
jumpadat daan guch Xoi'kam.
17 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, cha'pim mi ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́da' gui' nam
maakam tu aagi'ñ gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Na gu' no' pimɨt mi'
ba ji ja kai, nai' pɨx jim jɨ'dɨlhkada' pim,
cham tu' pim maa'n ñɨ'ook kap duuka', pu
chu'm pɨx tu ua'pu no' pim mi ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́.

Piam jai' dhɨt cham ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am buiñor guch Xoi'kam jax ña pɨx. Gu' ja'pji na pim dhi' bhaan tu daa'ñchu'nda' na mɨt jax chu'm ñɨ'ook tu jam a'gi.

18 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, cham tu' bhaankam tu a'ga am gu' guch Xoi'kam, gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh pɨx nam jax ɨlhii'ñ nam jax dhui dhi' bhaan ja mai'chia' ɨp sap pɨk ba' gu ja'tkam nam ba' pui'p xi ja kaichgɨda'. Joidham jix bhai' xi buidha' am nam jax ja'k ja iatgidhidha' gui' nam cham mat ka' na jax ja'k jir sɨlhkam.

19 Ku gu' aapi'm mi' pui' jiim ji na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ aañ na pim mi' pui' jiim. Ba' gammɨjɨ pim mi' pui' pu jiimda', jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam japim jup xip tu duñiidha', cham tu' gux buam jum duukam. Na gu' no' pim gammɨjɨx kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu duñiim, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim jir jix chu mamatda'.

20 Gio gu' pu'ñi ja'k dui ba' mai'chia' ɨp gu Dios gu ja'ook na ba' cham tu' jax ka jam buada' aapi'm. Bɨtaa'n ji bi'ya' jam bui gu ja'ook, ja'p ji buusanda' na pim daam dɨr mi kɨisapka'. Ba' guch Xoi'kam jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk pɨx gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'.

21 Ya' dɨr mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ gu Timoteo nach maap jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Sia gu Luusio, gio gu Jasoon, gio ba' gu Sosiipater, nam pui'p jir Israel kam ja'tkam ja'p na jax aañ.

22 Ba' aañ nañ Tersio tɨɨ' nañ bhaankam gu Paablo tu u'uan dhi' na mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ, aañ pui' mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan, mu jam ñio'ki'ñ iñ bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.

23 Gio gu Gaayo pui' ya' dɨr mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ. Dhi' buiñor tɨbiap iñ ya kia'mi'ñ, nam gu' dhi' buiñor maap jum jumpadat tu daan gui' nam pu'ñi buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ gu Erasto. Dhi' buiñor tu namki'ñ am bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k ya' oidha' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham na jɨ'k aagix nam tu namki'ñdha'. Bɨɨx mu jam ñio'ki'ñ guch jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na Kuarto tɨɨ'.

24 Moo gɨt gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm. Moo gɨt pui' tu tui'ka'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na dai gu Dios jix bhaai' nach gammɨjɨ gɛ̄'kamtu'nda'

25 Dai gu Dios jix bhaai' nach gɛ̄'kamtu'nda', na gu' dai gui'x bhaai' na gammɨjɨ sɨlh jam bhɨichdhatgɨda' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi' nax bhaai' na mi' dhɨr baabu' gu jaroi' na mu ja'k ka jimda' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Dhi'r di' nañ jax chu'm bhaan tu a'ga aañ, gio dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Ba' dhi' mi' pui' tum duñiim na chich jax ja'k maat na ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios, pu bɨjɨk dɨr pui' ja'k pum aa na tu duñia' gatuuk, pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat chakuip dunaak dhi oi'ñga'n.

26 Ba' nat jax ja'k jix aa gu Dios na ji chu buusnia' gatuuk, tu dai mɨt u'uan ta'm gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nam bhaankam ya ja'p tu a'gimɨk. Mi' dhɨr jachich ba' maat ɨp aach, nat gu' dɨɨlh ja chia gu Dios nam pu'ñi tu ua'na' nam ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi machia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jix jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam ba' mi' pui'p tu dagia'.

27 Ba' dai gu Dios jach gammɨjɨ gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' na cham tu mumkɨ, na gu' daipu' maa'n jix jai'ch, gio daipu' gui'x chu matda' na jax ja'k tu duñia' gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam. Pui' kuch ba' dai gui' gammɨjɨ daanda' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam. Iam gɨt moo pui' tu tui'ka'.

GU BƗPƗ' KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TƗ JƗGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM KORIINTO OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ Paablo nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' ja'k jix aagak pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai. Mu tu jam ua'ñxidha' iñ bɨɨma'n guñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na Soostenes tɨɨ'.

2 Aapi'm jañ mu tu jam ua'ñxidha' na pim mi' maap jum jumpadat daan gu Dios gɛ̄' kiicham na Koriinto tɨ tɨɨ', na pim pui'p jir jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Na pim gu' pui'x u'uañ kɨ'n jup ba guguuk buiñor gu Dios, nat gu' gui' pɨx jam a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk mi' jam tuttu na pai' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ na pim ba' pui' jai' maap jum jumpadat buiñor jup ba tu daan ja'p na jax aach, gam sia bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k nai' mui' kap pui' maap jum jumpadat jup tu daan buiñor gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam.

3 Moo gɨt ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am na pim ba' gammɨjɨx bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios

4 Aañ gammɨjɨ taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios nat bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jam a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ,

5 gio nat bhaankam jam maa gu matda' na pimɨt ba'x maatɨt kai gu ñio'ki'ñ, gam na ba'x bhaai'n ka' na pim jax ja'k bhaankam jup tu a'ga mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k jai' ja bui gu ja'tkam.

6 Jix bhai' jam bɨɨnat gu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, na pimɨt gu'x bhai'x maatɨt kai.

7 Ba' cham tu' tu' ka bi'iix na jam aagi'ñdha' gu Dios na pim tu' jax dhuñia', na pim gu' bɨɨx bax maat, dai ba' na pim mi' pui' jiimda', na pim gu' pu'ñi ja'k nɨɨrda' gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam na jootom gio ya'p aaya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

8 Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' na pim ya' kap tui'dhi' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan na ba' cham jaroi' jax jam tɨɨda' na pimɨt cham am bua.

9 Pui' tu duñia' gu' gu Dios jax no't ba tɨi sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt. Gui' pɨx jam a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk mi' jam tuttu na pim mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam nar Maraa'n. Dhich Xoi'kam ba' bɨɨx dhɨt jir jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka' gammɨjɨ

10 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, bhaankam gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam soi' jam tɨtda iñ na pim gammɨjɨ maa'n ñɨ'ook xip duukat, cham tu' na pim dai ñiokboda'. Jix bhai' pim kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', cha'pim maakam kai'chdha' jai' gio jai' maakam.

11 Aañ dhi' pui' jam tɨtda, nam gu' bañ aagi'ñ gui' nam maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm gu Kloee na pim sap cham tu' maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk bɨɨx, xim bhabhaakuidhat japim sap jɨ'dɨlh jup tu'ii'.

12 Ja'p sap kai'chdha' pim jai' dhɨt: "Aach gu Paablo ja'k kaichu'." Jai' sap ba'p kai'chdha' pim ɨp: "Dho aach gu Apoolos ja'k jup kaichu'." Jai' sap ba'p kai'chdha' pim ɨp: "Aach ba' gu Peegro ja'k jup kaichu'." Jai' sap ba'p kai'chdha' pim: "Aach sɨlh ji guch Xoi'kam nach kaichu'."

13 ¿Jax ba' ku pim ba' pui' ja'k tu jim? ¿Ka' pim ji ɨlhii'ñ aa na guch Xoi'kam mui'p jum bua? Gio gu' aañ nañ jir Paablo, cham tu' jam a'mkam jiñ xissapa mɨt bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt, ni ku pimɨt cham jiñ a'mkam jum bopko suudai' kɨ'n jano' na pimɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

14 Gio gu' aañ gook pɨx ja bopko suudai' kɨ'n, daipu' gu Krispo gio gu Gaayo. Taxchaabgi'ñ iñ gu Dios na ñich dai dhi' gook ja bopko

15 na pim cham pu'ñi ba kai'chdha' jai' dhɨt na pim jir jiñ ja'tkam tuk.

16 Gio dho bak pɨn gu Esteepanas ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm jañich ja bopko. Cham pai' jai' pup ka ja bopko ñich mi' dhɨr.

17 Gio gu' cham tu' pu kai'ñkam nai'ñ
joot guch Xoi'kam nañ ja bopkonaidha'
gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji nañ nai' ja aa'ñdha'
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan
tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham jimia'
mu ja'k nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'. Ni kuñ cham giilhim jix
aixkam jup xi kai'chim nañ ja aa'ñdhim
nam jax kai'chdha' gux a'aixkam, ja'ppɨx
maa'nkam nai' jimdat tu a'gim iñ nam ba'x
bhai'x maatɨt kaaya' gu ja'tkam nat jax
kai'ñkam jich a'mkam muu guch Xoi'kam
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nam tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor

18 Gui' nam jɨ'k cham mu ja'k jiim nam
pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' ja'p na
jax aach, jix maat ich na dhi' Dios jup jir
tu dunii'ñ, pui' kut ba' muu guch Xoi'kam
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k
mu ja'k jiim, gampai' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ am.

19 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt
pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, na pai' gu
Dios pɨx dɨɨlh tu a'ga, jup jum kai'ch:
Gui' nam gɛ'gɛrkam jum taatɨt pui'm ɨlhii'ñ
nam jix io'm bɨɨx aixim jix chu maat,
pui' ja duñia' iñ nam cham maatɨt kɛɛkɛ'
jax ña tum a'gada',
siam chi moox bhai' ja jujur kɨ'n tɨi xi chɛ
kɛɛ.
Ni kum cham ka tɨ bhɨbhɨidha' ka',
sia kum tɨi kax chɨ bhɨbhɨi'ñ kat.

20 Pui'm duu dho. Tɨɨ' gui' nam tɨix chu
maatɨm xi kai'chdha', cham maat am na
tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam. Sia gui' nam jix
maatɨm ka xi kai'chdha' nam jich aa'ñdha'
gu tu' nax maax ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, pu cham
bhaai' nam jax pɨk ja'k jix bhai'ch aa'ñdha'
kia'. Gu Dios dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tu duu na
ja'kbui' kat gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n
ja'ppɨx ji bubuakia' am na jax gui' nam
cham ja jur bia'.

21 Nat gu' gu Dios tɨi pui' tu duu nam
jax ja'k machia' gɨt gu ja'tkam na gu Dios
bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia', gu' ji nam
gu' pu cham maatɨt tɨ nɨi'ñ. Pui' kut ba' gu
Dios jix ja joi'mdak pui' tu duu na dai pɨx
no'm tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ, cham tu' mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' am
nam pai' gammɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha',
sia kum gu' jai' tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ.

22 Gu Israel kam ja'tkam dai nam jix
aa' na jaroi' tu' jax xi ja duiñdha' nam
cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ nam
sap ba' bhaan jum gu'nguxdhai tu' sɨlhkam
ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, tɨi gaa'ñchu'
am nam jax ja'k bɨɨx aixim jix chu mat ka'.

23 Ba' aach nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, dai dhi' bhaan jup tu a'gichu' ich
na mɨt jax kai'ñkam sissapa guch Xoi'kam
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt. Ba' gu Israel
kam ja'tkam jix bhaamum ɨlhii'ñ am, gu'
ba' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
pui' pɨx jich bia' am nach cham jich jur bia'
kuch ba' pu chu'm tu a'ga.

24 Ba' gui' nat jɨ'k Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk pui' ja
duu nam tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
bax maat am na bhaankam guch Xoi'kam
tuch a'gi'ñ gu Dios. Bɨɨx sia bhaankam guch
Xoi'kam tu ja a'gi'ñ gui' nam jir Israel kam
ja'tkam gio gui' nam cham jir Israel kam.

25 Ba' sia ku panaas pur cham tu' pui' na
jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dhi' pɨk
jix io'm jum aa' nach tu' ka'm ɨlhii'ñdha', na
gu' maaxik jir sɨlhkam pui' na jax kai'ch gu
Dios, cham tu' pui' nam jax kai'chdha' ya'
gu ja'tkam. Gio sia ku panaas gampai' pɨx
jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dhi'x io'm
bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' na jaroi'
cham jɨ'xdha' pu duñia' gu tu'.

26 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jix
bhai' pim xim ga'ngada' na pim jax ja'k
jix bhai' machia' na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu
Dios aapi'm na pim gampai' tu'm. Nam gu'
jɨ'ma'n pɨx jix jai'ch jam bui gui' nam bɨɨx
aixim tu'm jix chu maat na tu'x jai'ch dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan. Gio jɨ'k pɨx jup jix jai'ch
am jam bui gui' nam tu' ka'm ja ɨlhii'ñ gu
ja'tkam.

27 Ba' gu Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gui' nam gam-
pai'm ɨlhii'ñ na ba' bhaan ja xi'ɨrbo' gui'
nam gɛ'gɛrkam jum taatɨt pui'm ɨlhii'ñ nam
bɨɨx aixim jix chu maat na tu'x maax dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan. Sia bɨɨx ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gui' nam
panaas cham tu' bhaigɨm tu'ii' ja bui gu
ja'tkam na ba' dhi' bhaan pui'p ja xi'ɨrbo'
gui' nam panaas bɨxchu' kɨ'n tu'x bhaai'.

28 Piam ja'pni ja'k jax ña pim ja'k jix
maatɨt jiñ kaaya': Gu Dios dhi' pɨk ja a'm
tɨ nɨidhim xib nam jax chu'm gampai' tu'm
gu ja'tkam, nam cham tu' kɨ'n ja bia' gui'
nam jix chu mamatdagɨm jum ɨlhii'ñ. Gui'
ba' pu cham tu' kɨ'n ji bii mɨt nam pui'm
aagɨt na dhi' ba' pɨk ja a'm jimiim gux
bhai'm duukam.
29 Pu kai'ñkam pɨx pui' ja'k duu gu Dios
nam ba' bhaan jix mat ka' gu ja'tkam na
cham jir am na jaroi' gɛ̄'kam jum taatɨt pui'
kai'chdha' na bɨɨx jix chu maat na jɨ'k tu'x
chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
30 Ba' aapi'm taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios
nat xi jam joi'mdak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk ya
ja'k ba jam aich na pai' guch Xoi'kam,
dhi' na jaroi' bhaankam tuch mattu'n bɨɨx
aixim gu Dios, gam na dhi' bhaankam jix
bhai' tuch jimda', gam nach bhaankam jix
bhai'ch chaat ka'. Nat gu' dhich Xoi'kam
bhaankam jich boosolh gu Dios mi' dhɨr na
pai' cham bhai' tuch jimdat.
31 Ba' no' jaroi'x aa' na gɛ̄'kam jum taat
ka', jum aa' na pui' ja'k duñia' na jax jum
kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu
bɨjɨk dɨr kam nap jum kai'ch: "Jir am na
jaroi' bhaan gɛ̄'kam jum taat ka' na mi' pui'
jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios."

2

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na mɨt jax kai'ñkam sissapa guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jano'
na ñich bhammɨ ja'p ɛ̄ɛ̄k tu jam a'gi gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios dhi' na cham jaroi' dɨɨlh pɨx
jix maatɨt kaaya' na jax jir jum duukam,
cham tu' ñich giilhim jix aixkam kɨ'n tu jam
a'gi nam jax kai'chdha' gux a'aixkam jum
aa'ndam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
2 Ni ku ñich cham jumai ja'ppɨx
maa'nkam bhaan tu jam a'gi, gu' ja'pji
guch Xoi'kam na ñich bhaan tu jam a'gi, na
gu' dhi' pɨk jum aa' na pim kaaya' na mɨt
jax kai'ñkam sissapak mua bhaan gu u'uux
na gai bɨɨt.
3 Gampai' tui'ñgɨt jañich ba kɨkbo nañ ba
xi chu jam a'gidham, ji gi'bokidhat iñ, nañ
gu'x aa' nañ jix bhai' jam aa'ñdha' na pim
jax ja'k jix maatɨt jiñ kaaya'.
4 Cham jañich pai'x aixkam kɨ'n tu jam
a'gi nam jax kai'chdha' gux a'aixkam jum
aa'ndam nam sap pɨk ba' joidham jix
bhai' xi buidha' nam tu ja a'gidhidha' gu
ja'tkam nam sap ba' joidham ja kɛ̄ɛ̄ji bax
ja kɨɨgalhdha'. Gu' matgɨm aañ jiñ kɨɨgalh
japimɨt, nat gu'ñ palhbui gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' na ñich jax ja'k jam tɨɨ'n, gio
dɨɨlh gu Dios nañ a'm tɨ nɨidhim na bɨxchu'x
bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.
5 Ba' dhi' pui' ja'k duu gu Dios na pim
ba' pu sɨlh bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n buiñor tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' gu jax
chu'm ja'ppɨx maa'nkam jix aixkam nat
bɨɨx aixim jam tɨtdaimɨk.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bhaan jum ua'rgi'ñ gu Dios

6 Jix a'aixkam kɨ'n tu a'ga ich dho ja bui
dai gui' nam jɨ'k bhaan bax kaapak nam
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu'x
bhai'x maatɨt ba kɛ̄ɛ̄ na jax jir jum duukam
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Gio gu' cham tu' pui'
ja'k bua ich nam jax ja'k tu jim ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n gux a'aixkam nam gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n
daraa, dhi' nam alhio pɨx ya'r gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam, na
gu' bam aajim nam pai' dhuuk gampai' ji
bi'ya'.
7 Jax dhui nach aach maakam tu't jir
jix a'aixkam bhaankam gu Dios, dɨɨlh pɨx
gu Dios pui' ja'k duu pu bɨjɨk nat chakuip
dunaak dhi oi'ñga'n na pu'ñi dhi' bhaan
jich a'm tɨ tɨgia'.
8 Pu cham maatɨt kai mɨt dhi' gu
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jix a'aixkam na jax pɨk jir jum
duukam sia kum tɨi ja aagi'ñdha'. Na
gu' no'm jix maatɨt kaaya' gɨt, cham tu
chianda'm gɨt nam sissapda' guch Xoi'kam
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt, jix dhaam dɨr tɨi
bha jii gu' guch Xoi'kam.
9 Gu' ji na gu' mi' pɨx pui' ba jim na
jax dhui pui' tum duñia' na jax jum kai'ch
maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam, nap jum kai'ch:

Gui' nam jɨ'k tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
gu Dios,
ja bi'chulhi'ñ nam tu' cham pai' dhuuk
nɨi'ñ ni kum cham pai' dhuuk pu
chu'm kɛ̄ɛ̄ na tum a'ga.

10 Ba' aach nach jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios bhaankam gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n jich aagi'ñ dhi' nat tu'ch bi' pu bɨjɨk. Na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' no'ñ a'm bap tui'dhi', bɨɨx tuñ aagi'ñdha', sia ku panaas jix xijai gu tu' nañ jix maatɨt kaaya'.

11 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni pɨx na jax aach nach pu cham mat ka' gu jumai na tu'x mat ka', na gu' dɨɨlh bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu ii'mdaga'n, cham tu' jai'p jich iadhi'ñka'. Ba' pu'ñi ɨp buiñor gu Dios, dai gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n jix maat na jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh.

12 Gu' ji na gu' aach cham tu'ch a'm kap tui'dhi' gu ii'mda' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, gu' ja'pji gux dhaam kam nach a'm bap tui'dhi', na Dios jir ii'mdaga'n, nach ba' pu'ñi dhuuk jix mat ka' nar tu' da' gui' na Dios bha tuch joochxi'ñ xich joi'mdat.

13 Ba' aach dhi' pɨx pu chu'm bhaan tu a'ga na tu'p jir duñii'ñ gu Dios, cham jach tu'r jix a'aixkam nam jax ja'k tu jim gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam giilhim bɨɨx aixim kai'chdha', gu' ja'pji daipu' na jax pɨx jich jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Ba' dai gux dhaam kam jach tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gui' nam jɨ'k bar jix u'uañ, nam gu' gu jai' cham maatɨt jich kaaya'.

14 Pui' ku ba' gu jaroi' no' cham bhaan jup tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', cham kɨɨgalhdha' gui' na tu maak gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', pui' pɨx ja'k jum aa'nda' nar iatda'. Pu cham jɨ'xkat maatɨt kaaya' ba', na gu'm aa' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na palhbuidha'.

15 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' bhaan jup tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', bɨɨx jix bhai'x maatɨt kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' gu tu' nam aagi'ñdha'. Na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pɨx na palhbui'ñdha', xim ga'ngada' no' moor pui' gu tu', piam ku gu' cham, cham tu' na pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha' gu jai'.

16 Na gu'p jum kai'ch mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam nax maat na jax jum aa'nda' gu Dios, ni ku cham jaroi' jai'ch na ja'kbui' kat ya' dɨr mu ja'k aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda'." Gu' ji na gu' aach jix maat na jax jum aa' guch Xoi'kam, na gu' gui' pɨx dɨɨlh jich mattu'n nach ba' aach mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax gui'.

3

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ pɨx gu Dios gui' nam tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Cham tu jam a'gi ñich aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na jax ja'k tu tu'ii' ii'mda' bhaan, na pim gu' chakui bhai' kaapak na pim buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusan na pim kar a'aalh.

2 Daipu' gui' na tu'x maax jañich bhaan tu jam a'gi na pim ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya', ja'p na jax gu alhii ɨlhi'ch na gu' dai gu bii'm na io'da' na xi'chu'nda' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n, cham tu' maakda' gu tu' nax kaapak ka', na gu' cham io'gi'ñdha'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñip ji buan,

3 na pim gu' chakui mi' pui' jiim na jax ja'k jum aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda'. Pui ka xim bhabhaakui'ñ japim gu', jix chɨ jɨjɨɨgak japim bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n. Pui pui' ja'k tu jim japim nam jax chu jim gui' nam jir ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.

4 Na gu' maadɨt no' jax kai'ch: "Aañ gu Paablo kaichu'", gio gu jumai no' jax kai'ch: "Dho aañ gu Apoolos ja'k jup kaichu'", pu dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na pim pui' ja'k tu jim nam jax tu jim gui' nam jir ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.

5 Jax dhui nach jir tujuandam tugi'ñ pɨx gu Dios gook dɨt gu Apoolos, gui' pɨx much joot nach tu jam a'gidha' na pim ba' buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ñich pɨx tu duu nat jax xiñ chɨɨ'n gu Dios nañ tu duñia', gio gu Apoolos pui' ɨp.

6 Aapi'm ja'p ji buan gu' na jax gu gaa, ja'p ji buus na ñich tɨ ɨi na ñich tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu Apoolos ba' ja'p jup ji buus nat tu baa nat jam aa'ñ na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'. Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios pɨx nap tu duiñchu' na pim jax ja'k jix io'm tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ja'p jup ji buusan ba' na gu Dios pɨx gɨ'lhdhim dhi gaa.

7 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nam pur cham tu' gui' nam tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gio gui' nam tu aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'

gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', na gu' gu Dios pɨk
na pui' ja duñia' gu ja'tkam nam ba'x bhai'
ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
8 Na gu' gui' nam tu a'gada' gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gio gui'
nam mi' dhɨr tu aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k
tui'ñgɨda' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', maa'n
na jax pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios, gio dɨɨlh pɨx jup
jix maat na jɨ'x tu ja makia' gu tu' nar ja
mai'chɨk ka'.
9 Jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ich pɨx ba' gu Dios
gook dɨt gu Apoolos nañ jax ba kai'ch,
aapi'm ba' ja'p jup ji buan na jax gu gaa, ba'
gu Dios dɨɨlh jix bhai' jam bua.
Gio ja'p jup ji buan japim na jax gu
bhi'ñbak no' kia'pɨx jum kɨɨsaim, gu' ji na
gu' gu Dios bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñ dhi' dhi bhi'ñbak.
10 Gu Dios dɨɨlh xiñ joi'mdak jiñ a'm
tɨ tɨɨ nañ aañ mi baapsa' gui' na bhaan
bam kɨɨsaim gu bhi'ñbak, jir jai' am ɨp ba'
gui' nam tɨsaa'ñdhim nam bhi'ñbakchaim.
Matda' kɨ'n jañich mi tɨɨ gui' na bhaan
bam kɨɨsaim gu bhi'ñbak, gio gui' nam
tɨsaa'ñdhim nam bhi'ñbakchaim pui' matda'
kɨ'n ɨp.
11 Ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' maakam tu'm
kap duñia' dhi' na ñich jax chu'm mi' ba tɨɨ,
pu gammɨjɨ pup jir pu chu'm ka', na gu' dhi'
na bhaan ba kɨɨk gu bhi'ñbak, dhi'r di' guch
Xoi'kam.
12 Ba' no't pu chu'm mu pai'p bam tɨɨ
sia pai' na pɨx ja'k, jax ña pɨx chu'm gu
bhi'ñbak jix bhaai' na bhaan mim kɨɨsa'.
Siat chi sai' ba'aak bhaan mim kɨi, piam
juk sobkoñxim, piam kut joodaix a'bhar
jum sobkonak bham bhi'ñbaki, piam gu
bapaiñum gui' na joidham jix a'bhar jix
chooto totbik nax dha'ram namɨɨk, piam
gui' nax u'uam totbik nax io'm jix dha'ra'.
13 Na gu' gu Dios ba' dɨɨlh tai kɨ'n machia'
no'r jix kɨɨ' gu jax chu'm na mi kɨɨsa' gu
jaroi' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum tɨɨmo' dhi
oi'ñga'n, jano' bɨɨx machia' gu Dios no'r jix
kɨɨ' gu tu' nach jax dhuñia'.
14 No't jaroi' maadɨt jup duu gu tu',
ba' cham mɨmɨɨ jano' na pai' dhuuk xi
mɨmɨi'ñdha' gu Dios, makia' gu tu' jɨ'x na
bhaan bipio'da'.
15 Gu' ba' no't gu' maa'n nat jax mɨi, cham
tu' bhaan bi'ya', daipu' dhi'r mai'chɨk ga'n
ka' na cham jum tulhiiña', na gu' cham
tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios. Ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na
jax gu jaroi' no't mɨjɨ dɨr buusnɨk jimɨiññor
no't ba mɨi gu ba'ki'ñ.
16 ¿Aapi'm aa chakui maat na pim ja'p ji
buan na jax gu chiop? Jir chiop ga'n japim
dho aapi'm gu Dios, gio jam a'm tajaañix
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n.
17 Bhaan tɨ nɨidhim ba' gu Dios dhi' dhi
chiop. Ba' no't jaroi' iar, dɨɨlh gu Dios pu
dooda' na jax ɨlhii'ñ.
18 Cham jir am na pim bɨɨx aixim
kai'chdha', na pim gu' bhaan gai suulhgia'.
No' jaroi' pui'm aa' na bɨɨx jix chu maat na
jax ja'k tu tu'ii' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, jum aa' na
gampai'm ɨlhdha' ja'p na jax gui' nam pu
cham tu' maat ni jɨ'x, na ba' mi' dhɨr tu'
sɨlhkam jix chu matdagɨm ba buusnia'.
19 Na gu' gu ja'tkam gui' nam bɨɨx aixim
jix chu mamatdagɨm jum ɨlhii'ñ ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, buiñor gu Dios ja'p ji buusan am
nam cham ja jur bia', na gu'p jum kai'ch
maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam: "Gui' nam jix chu mamatdagɨm jum
ɨlhii'ñ ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gu Dios dhi' bhaan
jix bhai' ja bhɨɨya' jano' na pai' dhuuk bhai'
ba ja tɨkkada' nam jax ja'k tu jimia' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n."
20 Gio ja'p iam ja'pnip jum kai'ch: "Jix
bhai'x maat gu Dios nam pui' pɨx ja'k tu
jim nam cham ja jur bia' gui' nam tɨix chu
mamatdagɨm xim ɨlhii'ñ."
21 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na pur ja'ppɨx
ka' sia ku jaroi' tɨi bhaan gɛ'kam jum taat
gu tu' nax mat ka', na gu'r ya' kam ka' pɨx
dhi oi'ñga'n gui' na tu' tɨix mat ka'. Gu' ji
na gu' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx jam a'm jup tu tu'ii' na
jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.
22 Pui' na jax aañ jam buip tu'ii', sia gu
Apoolos, sia gu Peegro. Sia dhi oi'ñga'n jir
jam aapi'm ga'n, gio gu ii'mda', gio na pai'
dhuuk jum aajim na pim ko'ya', gio xib dhi
tanoolh nach ya ka dudua, gio gatuuk pai'
nach ja'k ba oipoda'.
23 Ba' aapi'm jup jir jich Xoi'kam ga'n, gio
mi' dhɨr guch Xoi'kam, Dios buiñor jup tu'ii'
ɨp.

4

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na jax ja'k

tu ja jimda' gui' nam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam

1 Aach dai dhi' kɨ'n pɨx daraa nach ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam pu cham maatɨt na jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ na tu duñia' gu Dios ja bui. Ba' pui' pim pɨx ja'k jich ɨlhii'ñdha' nach ja'ppɨx jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

2 Na gu' na pim jax bax maat gu jaroi' no' tu' kɨ'n ba daa, jum aa' na pui' ja'k tu jimda' na tu' kɨ'n daaka' na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na sɨlhkam jup kai'ch.

3 Ba' no' pim aapi'm jax jum aa', piam sia gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam no'm pui'm aa' nañ dɨɨlh cham mi' pui' jim nañ jax tu a'ga, dhi' cham jax bua, na gu' sia aañ dɨɨlh cham jir am nañ pu tɨ'ya' nañ mi' pui' jim piam ku gu' cham, gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh gui' nat pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai.

4 Tɨi cham pai'x buam tu bua iñ panaas na ñich dɨr tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nañ moox bhai' mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh gu Dios na pu tɨ'ya' no' ñich mi' pui' jii piam ku gu' cham.

5 Ba' cham jir am na pim pui' tɨtdada' gu jaroi' na mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios piam ku gu' cham, nat gu' chakui ja'k gɨi guch Xoi'kam na dɨɨlh ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na mɨt jax chu jii bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, na ba' mi' dhɨr gu Dios jup ba tu ja makia' na tu'r ja mai'chɨk ka'.

6 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ tu jam a'gi'ñ na pim jax ja'k duñia' na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimia' gatuuk. Bɨɨx jañ jup xiñ aa' aañ dɨɨlh nañ jax ja'k tu jim, gio gu Apoolos jañ bɨɨx jup xi aa', na pim ba' aapi'm mi' pui'p tu dagia'. Cha'pim bɨɨx aixim maakam ɨlhdhat kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja'pji na jax pɨx jum kai'ch na pim bhaan tu daa'ñchu'nda', na gu' bhaan pɨx gɛ́'kam jum taat ka' gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx aixim maakam ɨlhii'ñ.

7 Cham jaroi' maadɨt jir dɨɨlh ga'n gu' gu tu', gu Dios pɨx tu jam maak bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k tu' tu bia'. Cham jir am ba' na pim dhi' kɨ'n gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', na pim gu' cham dɨɨlh jup tu bua.

8 Gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt pui' bam ɨlhii'ñ japim na pim jir jix chutumñigam, tu' pɨx bach ɨlhii'ñ japim ba', pu cham tu' bhai' ich panaas jam bui. Joidham chi no' pim sɨlhkam gɛ́'gɛ́rkam kɨ'n darka' gɨt nach jai' jam bɨɨm jup bar gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka'.

9 Bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n pɨx bach chulhiiñ ich gu' aach nach jɨ'k jir noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, panaas kut ju'ñdharam ja'k xich chuttuk gu Dios na pai' cham pɨk jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'. Pu kai'ñkam pɨx jir noonbi'ñ ich panaas guch Xoi'kam nach jich chulhiiñaimɨi ko'ya'. Gio gu ja'tkam panaas joidham jich ñɨidhat jich as am nach jich chulhiiñ, sia panaas dɨɨlh gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios.

10 Sia bhaan jich as am panaas gu ja'tkam pui' nach jax ja'k tu jim. Pui' pɨx ja'k tu jim ich gu' tɨi na jax pɨx jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gu' gui' pui'ch bia' am nach cham jich jur bia' ni jɨ'x. Aapi'm ba' pui' xi jam bia'kat am na pim jix bhai' jam jur bia', aañ taxchaabgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na gui' pɨx pui' tu duiñchu'. Gio aapi'm na pim pui'm ɨlhii'ñ na pim panaas jix io'm jix kaapak na pim buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, aach ba' panaas cham. Gio nam cham tu' ka'm jich ñɨi'ñ aach gu ja'tkam, aapi'm joidham tu' ka'm jam nɨi'ñ am.

11 Xib puich chulhiiñ ich kɨ'n gu bhiogi', cham bhaai' nach pai' dhɨr u'ji gu tuumiñ kɨ'n tu saba'da', gam nach jix chanook ka'. Gio nach cham tu jajannulh, alhi'ch pɨx nach pui'x dha'npak oipoda' gɨt. Gam gu ja'tkam nam bɨɨx aixim buam jich chɨtdaidha' nai' ja'p. Gio na pu cham pai' bhaai' nach joidham xi chu oi'ñka' gɨt.

12 Gio dɨɨlh jach gaagidha' nach pai' tu juanai mai'chia' gu tu' nach a'm jum aa'nda', jix momgon ka' ich nabap jurnɨk. Gio nach tu ja daañxi'ñdha' nax bhai' tu ja jimda' gu ja'tkam gui' nam giilhim jich chɨtdada' gio gui' nam xich bhaamkidhat jich gaagim nam xich koodak. Aach cham tu' bhaan jax jich aa' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

13 Nam pai' dhuuk pu'ñi giilhim jich chɨtdada' gu ja'tkam, aach jix bhai' pɨx ja tɨtdada'. Ja'ppɨx jich ɨlhii'ñ am ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na jax tu' tanaara', piam ja'p na jax gu koi' gui' na cham tu' ka bhaai'.

14 Cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam pui' ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñi'ñ nañ jax dhui bhaan pɨx jam xi ɨrappu, gu' ja'pji nañ dhi' bhaan pɨx jam aagi'ñ na pim ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya', nañ gu' xi jam joi'gɨ'n na pim jir jiñ maamar

tuutu'm.
15 Na gu' sia kum jix jai'ch ka' gɨt jɨ'k
mambhɨɨx miil gui' nam tu jam a'gi'ñdha'
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, gu jam tataat tuutu'm cham tu'
ja'kbui'x jai'ch ka'm gɨt. Daipu' aañ jix
jai'ch nañ jir jam taat tu'm, na ñich gu' aañ
tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook
na pim ba' xib buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch
Xoi'kam.
16 Ba' aañ xib soi' jam tɨtda na pim mi'
pui' jimia' nañ jax ja'k tu jim aañ.
17 Pu kai'ñkam jañich mɨjɨp xi jam joochxi
gu Timoteo na tu jam a'gidha' nañ jax ja'k
tu jimdat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio
nañ jax ja'k tu a'ga jai' kap gam nai' ja'p
chichiop. Mi' pui' jim gu' dhi Timoteo na
jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, giox joi'gɨ'n iñ ɨp
aañ, na gu'r jiñ mar tu'm, pui' ku ñich ba'
dhi' mɨjɨ xi jam joochxi.
18 Gio sap aapi'm jai' dhɨt gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ba
xim ɨlhii'ñ ja bui gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ja'p jim aagɨt
nañ cham mui' ka jim.
19 Matgɨm mui' ka jim iñ ji no' moox
aa'nda' gɨt guch Xoi'kam, mi'ñ ba' ja tɨgia'
dhi' nam gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat no'm moo tu'x
bhaigɨt jup kai'ch ka' ba' nam ja'p pɨx bɨɨx
aixim kai'chdha' nam jax dhui gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam
jum taat ja bui gu jai'.
20 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tu' sɨlhkam
bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios, pui' ja'k tu
a'gada' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
na tu' sɨlhkam bhaan tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios,
cham tu' na ja'p pɨx tu a'gada' na jax pɨx
ɨlhii'ñdha'.
21 ¿Ku gu' jax ji ja'k ɨlhii'ñ japim aapi'm
na pim jɨ'k gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat? ¿Jix aa' pim
aa nañ bhaamda' kɨ'n tu jam a'gidha' nañ
pai' dhuuk mu jimda', ka' gu' nañ xi jam
joi'mdat tu jam a'gidha'?

5

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo na cham jir am na jaroi' bhɨbhɨɨda' gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n tu'm

1 Jup tum kai'ch na sap bhai' jam bui
maadɨt guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham xi bhɨɨk
gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n tu'm bɨɨma'n ba tu kio. Jir jix
buam dhi' pui' na tu bua gu jaroi', ni kum
cham pui' ja'k tu jim gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
2 Pɨx cham jax jum aa' pim panaas buiñor
gu jaroi' na pui' ja'k tu jim, iam chi na pimɨt
jix buam tɨɨgɨk baabu bhai' dhɨr jam bui na
gɨt ba' cham jam bɨɨm ka oirɨda'.
3 Aañ ya' dɨr pu kai'ch na cham tu' kar kɨɨ'
maa'nkam gu jaroi' nat bhɨi gu dɨ'ɨɨ'n tu'm.
Sia kuñ gu' cham bhammɨp tu'ii' jam bui gu
maaxik, gu ii'mda' bhaan bhammɨp tu'ii'
iñ.
4 Pui' pim xim aa'nda' nañ jam bɨɨm
jup tu'ii' na pim pai' dhuuk maap jum
jumpa'nda'. Gio gu' gu Dios jam tajaañ gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pim kɨ'n
pu duñia' gu tu' na pu'ñim aagidha', dhi'
kɨ'n japim bhaankam guch Xoi'kam
5 mu joochxidha' gu ja'ook gu jaroi' na
bhai' pai' pui'x buam tu bua na ba' mu pu
dooda' gu tukga'n na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, katti
pu'ñi ja'k iam soi'm ɨlhdha', siat ba' dai
ii'mdaga'n jii buiñor guch Xoi'kam jano' na
pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jim.
6 Cha'pim joidham nɨidhat jix bhai'm
taat ka' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñix buam tu bua.
Cham jax ka ɨlhii'ñ japim gu' chi, no't
gu' bɨɨx jup ba jam ia'ñ na jax bar jum
kai'chdham na saak palhɨɨp pɨx jum aa' gui'
na kɨ'n gɛ̄' jabka' gu ariin no't jaroi' ba jip
duu gu paan.
7 Baabu' pim bhai' dhɨr jam bui dhi' na
kɨ'n jappukar gu paan, na gu' cham bhai'
jam ia'dhi'ñ, ja'p ji buusan gui' nar bɨjɨk
kam. Ja'ppɨx japim jir tu'm ka' na jax gu
paan pui' gakdhi'ñchix kam nam jax chu'm
kua' gu Israel kam ja'tkam bhaan Paaskua
ta'm. Guch Xoi'kam pui'p ji buusan gu'
nar di' gu kasnir bakaax na pui' bhaan
Paaskua ta'm jup jum kua', nat gu' dhi'
tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara' na mɨt sis-
sapa bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.
8 Na gu'x bhai' tu tatda' no'ch cham bɨɨna'
gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu ariin, nañ ja'pni
kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nach jix bhai'ch chaat
ka' cham tu' kɨ'n bhaan ji u'ua'tulhdhix kat.
Jir ja'ppɨx paan gakdhi'ñchix kam ka' ich
nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
9 Gui' na ñich bɨɨpɨ' dɨr mu tu jam ua'ñ, jup
jam tɨtda iñ na pim cham ja kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'
gui' nam jai' ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu u'uub
nam cham jir ja bɨpna' ka', jir jix xidhuu gu'
dhi' buiñor gu Dios.

10 Cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na
pim cham pai' ka ja nɨi'ñdha' dhi' pu chu'm
gu ja'tkam. Jum aa'nda' gɨt gu' na pim
ya' dɨr bubuakia' dhi oi'ñga'n na pim ba'
cham pai' ka ja nɨi'ñdha', pui' na jax sia gui'
nam ja'p pɨx jix chu aa'nda' nam gɨt bɨxchu'
xi chu bia'ka', piam gui' nam bɨxchu' tɨ
ɨɨxi'ñdha', piam gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu
didios tuk.
11 Ja'pji nañ ja'p pɨx kai'ñkam jup jam
tɨtda na pim cham tu' pui' ja'k jup tu jimda',
ni ku pim am maap daraat tu kua'da' sia
ku pui' kai'ch na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam no' pim gu' nɨi'ñ na mui' ja bɨɨm
boppo gu u'uub, piam ku pim jix maat na
ja'p pɨx bɨxchu'x chu joi'ñ na gɨt xi chu
bia'ka', piam ku gu' bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu did-
ios tuk, piam ku gu' bɨxchu' bhaan jix iatbi',
piam ku gu' dai nax maim ka', piam ku
gu' bɨɨx aixim tɨ ɨɨxi'ñ. Dhi' jɨ' pu chu'm
gu ja'tkam jañ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch no'm jix
jai'ch jam bui na pim cham jɨ'x ja bɨpnatda',
ni ku pim am ja bɨɨm tu kua'da'.
12-13 Na gu' aañ dai gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam nañ ja sɨlhka'n, cham
tu'ñ a'm bipio' nañ ja sɨlhka'nda' gui' nam
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, dhi' dɨɨlh gu Dios jix maat
na jax ja'k ja sɨlhkada'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñi
ɨp, mai' jootsa' pim gu jaroi' na pui' bhai'
oirɨt jum ua'tulhi'ñ jam taagiob, cham tu'
na pim bhai' pɨx pu nɨi'ñdha'.

6

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu jimda' ja bui gu gɐ'gɐrkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 No' maadɨt aapi'm na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam tu' bhaan cham
bhai' ua' gu jumai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
cham jir am nam buiñor jimmɨda' gu jax
chu'm gɐ'kam na cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na
ba' tu ja a'gidha', gu' ja'pji daich Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham nam maap xi chu a'gai.
2 Jix maat japim gu' na aach nach jɨ'k
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, jano' na
pai' dhuuk jum tɨɨmo' dhi oi'ñga'n, ja'kbui'
kat tu ja a'gidha' ich bɨɨx gu ja'tkam gui'
nam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' guch
Xoi'kam. ¿Jax jach ba' duukat ja'kbui' kat
jup ja kaichu' nam jax jich chɨtdada' mu dɨr
bha ja'k?
3 Jix maat japim ɨp nach sia gu noonbi'ñ
gu Dios ja sɨlhka'nda' jano'. ¿Ya' gi ba' gu
palhɨɨp jup jum duukam no'ch cham jich
gu'nguxi'ñ nach pu duñia'?
4 Cham jir am ba' na pim ja ga'ngada'
gu gɐ'gɐrkam gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam no' pim pu'ñi cham
bhai' kam u'ua' daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham,
nam gu' aach jich bui pu cham tu' bhaai'
gui' nam pu'ñi cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.
5 Siamri pim dhi' bhaan xim ga'ngat xix
xi'ɨrda' nañ jax jam tɨtda, nam gu' tɨix
jai'ch jam bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam nam jix mamatda' nam jax ja'k tu
jam a'gidha' no' pim pu'ñi cham bhai' kam
u'ua'. ¿Ka'm ji gu' cham jai'ch aa?
6 Jir jix buam dho no'm cham bhai'm
u'ua' daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, gio pui'p jir
jix buam no'm mu ja'p ba sulhikgim ja bui
gu gɐ'gɐrkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.
7 No' pim gi xi ñakoo' sia ku jaroi'x
buam jam bua na pim cham dhi' bhaan
jum kokdada' daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, xi
ñakoo'nda' pim sia ku jaroi' tu jam ɨɨxi'ñ.
8 Aapi'm gu' pui'p dooda' jaroi' no't jax
jam dooda, cham jɨ'x nakgam jum ɨlhdha'
pim. Jir jix buam gu' na pim daich Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham pui'm bua.
9-10 Iam gu'r cham pu tu't jiñ jaaduñ,
cham jɨ'xkat aaya'm gu' buiñor gu Dios na
pai' dhɨr bɨɨx kap jir gɐ'kam gui' nam pu'ñi
bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu buada'. Pui' na
jax gui' nam ganai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda'
mui' gu u'uub, gio gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm
tu didios tuk. Gio gui' nam jai' ja bɨɨm
boppoda' gu u'uub sia kum tɨi tɨ bɨpna'.
Gio gui' nam dai chichio'ñ maap boppoda'
nam pui' ji dhui dɨɨlh na maadɨt jir ubii
ka'. Gio gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha'.
Gio gui' nam ja'p pɨx jix chu aa'nda' nam
gɨt bɨɨx aixim xi chu bia'ka'. Gio gui' nam
daix maik ka'. Gio gui' nam bɨɨx aixim
bhaan iatda'. Gio gui' nam bɨɨx aixim
bhaan ja iatgidhat gu ja'tkam dhi' kɨ'n ja
mamai'chɨkda'.
11 Jai' dhɨt pu'ñi ja'k tu jimdat japim
na pim chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch

Xoi'kam, gu' ji nat gu' dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jam uañdhak gu jam ua'tulhdhara' pui' jam duu na pim jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka', gook dɨt jamɨt pui' jam duu gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham tu' pu kai'ñkam guch chutku' nach kɨ'n bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu buada'

12 Cham jax bua dho tɨi sia kuch bɨɨx aixim pu tu bua nach jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh nar joidham panaas, nach gu'x maat nat guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx jich a'mkam ba tu namki. Gu' pɨx ji na gu' jɨ'x pɨx jir am nach pu tu buada', cham tu' bɨɨx nach jax ɨlhdhidha'. Jir am nach pu tu buada' nach tu' ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh nar joidham, dai pɨx nach bɨɨpɨ' xich ga'ngada' gu tu' nach jax ba ji duñia' no' cham jix chu tukgam tɨr jich iabu'.

13 Gio saak ja'pnip jir jum kai'chdham: "Pu kai'ñkam pɨx tu boopok ich na mim gaamuidha' gu koi'." Piam ja'pni: "Pu kai'ñkam pɨx jix jai'ch gu koi' nach boopok am jum gaamu'." Maaxik jir pui' dho, dai pɨx ji na gu' cham pai'ch matgilhdha' gu Dios pai' na duuk ɨlhdha', sia gu koi', na gu'r ya' kam pɨx dhi oi'ñga'n. Dhich chutku' ba' pu'ñi ɨp, pu kai'ñkam pɨx jup duñiix nach mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam na ba'ch a'm jup tɨ nɨidhidha', cham tu' nach jix buam jum duukam jup tu buada'.

14 Gio na ba' no'ch pu'ñi mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios jich dhudua'ñdhai mi' dhɨr jich baapmi'ñdha' pai' nach yassapka' jano' na pai' dhuuk dɨɨlh pu tɨ'ya', ja'p nat jax dua'ñdhak bamii' guch Xoi'kam. Na gu' gu Dios bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia', na gu'r Gɛ'kam.

15 ¿Jix maat japim aa na aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ja'p ji buusan na jai'p jir bakxiga'n guch Xoi'kam dhich chutku'? ¿Jir am aa panaas nach guch Xoi'kam gu tukga'n mu ja'k bɨpnalhi'ñdha' bhaan gu ubii nar ganai' pɨx ka'? Jir jix buam ji matgɨm.

16 Jix maat ich gu' no't jaroi' bɨɨma'n ba boi gu pu chu'm, maa'n maa'nkam bap jum duñia' bɨɨma'n. Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "No' mɨt maap ba tu oi'ñcha gu chio'ñ gio gu ubii, ja'p ji buusnia' nam maa'n maa'nkam jup jum duñia'."

17 Gu' ba' guch Xoi'kam no'ch buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, pui' maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup bap duuka' ich bɨɨma'n ii'mda' bhaan, nach gu' mi' pui'p ba tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax gui'.

18 Ba' cha'pim nai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu u'uub, na gu' cham bhai' jam ia'ñdha' jam tutku' bhaan. Cham bhai' tu bua gu' dhi' pu chu'm gu ua'tulhdhara', na gu' sɨlh jich chutku' am ja'k na tu ia'dhi'ñ, cham tu' pui' na jax gu jai' ua'tulhdhara' nap jix jai'ch.

19 ¿Cham maat japim aa sia na gu jam tutku' ja'p ji buusan na jax gu chiop na pai' dhɨr jum daan gu Dios? Jam a'm kio ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gui' nat dɨɨlh gu Dios jam tajaañ na ba' pui' jam jurtudidha' na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda', cham tu' na pim dɨɨlh jix mat ka' gu tu' na pim jax duñiidha'. Dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu'r aapi'm dɨɨlh ga'n dhi jam tutku'.

20 Jano' nat pai' dhuuk xi jam joi'mdak jam tɨɨgɨk jam palhbui gu Dios na pim mu ja'k ba jiimɨt na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gɨt, jam saba'dak jup jam duu, giilhim jix dha'ram nam japimɨt. Ba' kapbhai' nat jix bhai' ba duu gu Dios, jix bhai' pim xi ja bhɨichdhatgɨda' dhi jam tutku' na jax ja'k jix aa', gam na pim ba' dɨɨlh jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'.

7

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gui' nam tɨ bɨpna'

1 Gui' na pimɨt bha tuñ ua'ñ, jiñ chɨkka pim no'r am na pim cham tɨ bɨpna' ka'.

2 Gu' pɨx ji na gu'x xijai na jaroi' nakga' na dɨɨlh oirɨda', nai' pɨx jix ja joidhat ba ja nɨi'ñdha' gu u'uub. Piam no'r ubii, nai' pɨx jix ja joidhat ba ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chi-chio'ñ, mi' pɨx pum ua'tulhdha' ja'xpɨx. Jir am ba' na maa'n xi gaagai gu jaroi' na bɨɨma'n tu kioka' na ba' cham pu'ñi nai'm ua'tulhi'ñdha' no' gu' cham nakoo' na dɨɨlh oirɨda'.

3 Ba' gu jax chu'm chio'ñ piam gu jax chu'm ubii no' ba tɨ bɨɨna', jum aa' nam gammɨjɨ maap boppoda' daim bɨpnagɨm.

4 Na gu' gu ubii gu tukga'n, cham tu' dɨɨlh jir tukga'n ka', gio gu chio'ñ gu tukga'n, cham tu' dɨɨlh jup jir tukga'n ka'. Bɨɨx

gook maa'n tuuku'p duuka'm gu' daim bɨpnagɨm.
5 Jix bhai' kai'chɨt jam ba' maap bop-
poda' pai' nam duuk ɨlhii'ñdha', cham tu' na
maadɨt cham aa'nda'. Gio gu'r am ɨp nam
gook dɨt xi chu a'gai no'm jix aa' nam jɨ'k
tanoolh cham maap boppoda', no'm gu'x
aa' nam soi'm ɨlhdhat dai gu Dios buiñor
ka xi chu dañia'. Ba' na pai'm aaya' nam
pai' dhuuk juugɨt tu daasa', mi' dhɨr maa'n
nam jax jix bhai' kai'chɨt maap boppoda'.
Na gu' no'm mɨk cham maap boppo, cham
maatɨ' ka' no'm moo nakga' nam tɨ bɨɨm jix
bo'iik ka', ka' ba' gu' dhi' bhaan ja mai'chɨi
gu ja'ook bam ua'tulhdha' am.
6 Ba' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, nañ jam
aagi'ñ pɨx na jax ja'k jir joidham, cham
tu' nañ jam chianɨt jup kai'ch na pim pui'
duñia'.
7 Ba' ja'p jañ jup ɨlhii'ñ na pim gɨt bɨɨx
dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm oipoda', ja'p na pim jax jiñ
chɨtda na pim jiñ chɨkka. Pui' pim gɨt jup
jir dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm ka' ja'p na jax aañ, na pim
cham tu' ka ga'ngada' gu jaroi' na pim
bɨɨma'n tu kiicha', ni ku pim pui'm aagɨt ka
oipoda'. Gu' ji nat gu' gu Dios bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n
jich a'm tɨ tɨɨ nach jax ja'k duduaka' ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n, jai' dhɨt maakam tu't jam ya
duduaka', gio jai' maakam ɨp.
8 Pui' na jax gu chichio'ñ gio gu u'uub
nam pur dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm, aañ chɨix aa' nam gɨt
pui' dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm ba bi'ya', sia gui' nam ba
ko'iix gu ja bɨpna'.
9 Gu' ji no'm gu' cham nakoo' nam dɨɨlh
oipoda', jix io'm jir am nam xi ja gaagai
gui' nam ja bɨɨm tu oi'ñka', na gu' cham jir
am no'm dai bhaan tɨ tɨ'ñcho nam tɨ bɨɨm jix
bo'iik.
10 Gu' ba' gu u'uub gui' nam ba tɨ bɨpna',
pu gammɨjɨm ja bɨɨm ba tu oi'ñka' gu chi-
chio'ñ gui' nam ba ja oi'ñ, cham tu'm kam
jɨ'dɨlhka'nda'. Pui' ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, cham
tu' aañ dɨɨlh nañ pui'x aagɨt jup kai'ch.
11 Gu' ba' no't gu' maadɨt dhi ubii jax
dhuuk tu' bhaan mai' ma bua gu chio'ñ gui'
na ka oi'ñdha', jir am na pui' dɨɨlh ba oirɨda',
cham tu' jumai ka ga'ngada'. Gu' ba' no'
gu'x aa' na chio'ñ bɨɨma'n tu kioka', gio gui'
gaagaix bhai'p tɨɨda' na jax chu'm bɨɨma'n
tu kiokat, cham tu' na jumai ga'ngada'. Sia
gu chichio'ñ pui' ja'k jum aa' nam duñia'
nañ jax ja'k ja aagi'ñ gu u'uub.
12 Ba' jai' gu chichio'ñ nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no'm gu ja bɨpna'
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, no' gu' cham pai' jax kai'chɨt
jix aa' na bɨɨma'n tu kioka', jir am na
gammɨjɨ pu bɨɨma'n tu kioka', cham tu' na
mai' xi buaji. Dhi' aañ dɨɨlh pɨx nañ pui' ja'k
ɨlhii'ñ nar joidham, cham tu' na pui' ja'k tu
aagix buiñor gu Dios.
13 Gu' ba' no' gu' gu ubii tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, ba' gu bɨnga'n chio'ñ cham
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, gu' ji no' gu' pui' cham jax jup
ji kai'chɨt jix aa' na bɨɨma'n tu kioka', jir
am nam pui' gammɨjɨ maap jup tu oi'ñka',
cham tu'm mai'm i'iabuda'.
14 Na gu' sia ku cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu chio'ñ,
bɨɨx gook ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, na
gu' bɨɨx gook jix u'uañ ja nɨi'ñdha' sia ku dai
gu ubii tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gu'
ba' no' gu' gu chio'ñ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, gu ubii ba' cham, pui' maa'n na
jax bɨɨx gook ja a'm jup tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios,
na gu' gu chio'ñ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Gio mi' dhɨr gu
ja maamar maa'n na jax ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha'
gu Dios, cham tu' na cham kɨkɨɨ' a'aalh jup
ba ja bia'ka'.
15 Ba' no' gu' gu chio'ñ piam gu ubii na
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam pɨx
ji kɨksa na pui' kai'ch na cham ka aa' na
bɨɨma'n tu kioka' gui' na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, jir am nam jum jɨ'dɨlhkada'
nam ba' cham dhi' bhaan jum kokdada'.
Na gu' aach nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam cham jir am no'ch tu' bhaan jix
buam jich aa', gu' ja'pji nach gammɨjɨx
bhai'ch chaat ka'.
16 Na gu' gu ubii na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor
guch Xoi'kam cham mat ka' no' moo jax
chu'm tanoolh pui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' gu bɨnga'n
chio'ñ, ka' ba' gu' cham. Piam gu chio'ñ
na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham
mat ka' no' moo jax chu'm tanoolh tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha' gu bɨnga'n ubii, ka ba' gu' pu cham
jɨ'xkat.
17 Ku gu' aañ ja'pjani nañ jam guguuxi'ñ
bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k kap maap jum jumpadat
daan guch Xoi'kam, na cham jax bua sia
jax ña pim ja'k tu oi'ñka', pɨx ji no' pim mi'
pui' jiim nat jax ja'k jix aagak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ

gu Dios na pim tu jimda' jano' dɨr na pimɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
18 No' pimɨt jai' dhɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam na pimɨt pu bam matgilh na pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam, cham jax bua sia kum bɨɨx jix maat na pim matgilhdhix. Piam ku pimɨt gu' cham matgilhdhix kam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' pim dho cham jum matgilhi'ñdha'.
19 Na gu' cham jax bua sia ku jaroi' matgilhdhix nar Israel kam piam ku gu' cham, gu' ja'pji no' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa'.
20 Maa'n na pim jax tu jimda' nat jax ja'k jix aagak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na pim tu jimda' jano' dɨr na pimɨt pai' dhuuk buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
21 Ba' jaroi' maadɨt no't tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam no'r tujuandam pui' cham namkidhat am, sia pui' cham jax jup jim aagɨt mi' pui' xi jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Piam kut gu' jotmoda' jax xix bhaaigɨ na buusnia' mi' dhɨr na pai'r tujuandam, jir am na buusnɨi maa'n na jax mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.
22 Na gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx na pui' tu duñɨa' na ba' buusnia' mi' dhɨr na pai'r tujuandam ka', dai ba' gui' pɨx bar tujuandam tugi'ñ ka'. Gu' ba' gui' na pu pui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na cham pai'r tujuandam ka' pui' cham namkidhat am, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na panaas bar tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam pui' cham namkidhat.
23 Jum aa' gu' nach dai guch Xoi'kam pɨx bar tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' no'ch buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, cham tu' jumai. Jich xaba'dak jup jich dhuu gu' gu Dios nat jich a'mkam muu guch Xoi'kam nach mu ja'k ba jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha', giilhim jix dha'ram nam jachich nat ba' bach bubuax mi' dhɨr.
24 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim maa'n na pim jax ja'k tu jimda' nat jax ja'k jix aagak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na pim tu jimda' jano' dɨr na pimɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
25 Gu' ba' gu u'uub gio gu chichio'ñ nam pur dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm, cham pai' jax jiñ jurtu'n gu Dios nañ jax ja'k xi ja tɨtdada', dai dɨɨlh pɨx jañ ja'pni ɨlhii'ñ no'm iam dɨɨlh pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt nam ba' mi' pui' xi jimɨi, nam gu'x maat nañ aañ jix io'm bax kabaak nañ buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, katti ba' iam jiñ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am.
26 Nam gɨt pui' dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm ba oipoda', cham tu'm ka ja ga'ngada' nam jaroi' ja bɨɨm tu kiicha', na gu'x chu xijai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan no'ñ ba tɨ bɨɨna'.
27 Gu' ba' no' gu' gu jax chu'm chio'ñ piam jax chu'm ubii ba tɨ bɨɨna', cham jir am na mai' buppada' gu bɨnga'n, pu bɨɨma'n tu kioka' nam jɨ'x juugɨt duduaka'. Piam ku gu' cham tɨ bɨɨna', jix io'm jir am na pui' dɨɨlh ba oirɨda'.
28 Tɨi cham tu'r ua'tulhdhara' dho sia kut jax chu'm chio'ñ gaagak gu ubii bɨɨma'n ba tu kiicha, piam gu jax chu'm ubii no't oidhak bɨɨma'n ba tu kiicha gu chio'ñ, dai pɨx ji na gu' nam pai' dhuuk tɨi maap ba tu oi'ñka', bɨɨx aixim bax chu xijai ka', bhaan pɨx bam tulhiiñdha' am. Dhi' bhaan jañ ba' tɨi cham aa' na pim tɨ bɨpna' ka'.
29 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, ja'p jañ kai'ñkam jup jam tɨtda nach ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k cham tu' bhaan kach chulhiiñdha' gɨt, nach gu' dhi' bhaan pɨx jich chukgi'ñ ka' ba' panaas nach tɨi mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gui' na cham ka mɨɨkidha' na gio bhai'p jim. Ba' aañ pu ja tɨtda gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ bɨpna', ja'p jam tu jimda' nam panaas pu cham tu' tɨ bɨpna' ka' gɨt.
30 Gio jai' no'm tu' bhaan jix buam jum aa', ja'p jam jup tu jimda' nam panaas jix bhai'm taat. Gu' ba' gui' nam jix bhai'm taat ka', ja'p jam jup tu jimda' nam panaas jix buam jum aa'. Gio jai' dhɨt no'm bɨxchu' tu saba'dat tu bia', ja'p jam tu jimda' nam panaas pu cham tu' bia'.
31 Gio jai' dhɨt no'x bhai' tu jam jim ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan na pim dudua, ja'p japim tu jimda' na panaas pu cham bhai' tu jam jim, na gu' dhi oi'ñga'n nach ya' nɨi'ñ xib, gatuuk cham pai' matgilhia'.
32 Tɨi cham aa' iñ gu' na pim bɨxchu' bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda. Na gu' gu jaroi' no'r dɨɨlhdhɨm, dai gu Dios buiñor jix buam jum aa'ntugɨt gaagidha' na jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda' na ba'x bhai' ji buusnichgɨda' buiñor.

33-34 Jax dhui na gu' gui' nam tɨ bɨpna' ka' dai bhaan jujurtɨka' am gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch nam gaagidha' nam jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bubuakidha' ɨp ja bui gu ja bɨpna', ba' cham jɨ'xkat jix bhai' mi' pui' jimia' am na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Chichio'ñ jañ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch gio gu u'uub.

35 Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' nañ ja'p kai'ñkam jup jam tɨtda na cham jax jix bhaai' na mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios gu jaroi' no' ba tɨ bɨɨna', ja'pji nañ bhaan jam aagi'ñ na gu Dios pɨk jix io'm jum aa' nach bɨɨpɨ' buiñor jix bhai' ji bubuakidha', cham tu' bɨɨpɨ' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch.

36 Ba' no' jaroi' ɨlhii'ñ nax bhai' ji chu buusnia' na bɨɨma'n tu kiicha' gu jax chu'm ubii na bax mat ka', jir am nam maap xi chu oi'ñchai, dai no' mɨt ba aich na jɨ'k oidha' bia' kam tum kikiichar, na gu' dhi' cham tu'r ua'tulhdhara'.

37 Gio gu jaroi' no' ɨlhii'ñ na nakga' na dɨɨlh oirɨda', na cham tu' jax jum aa'nda' na jaroi' pui' chian piam na mi' pai' pui' tu aagix, ja'pji dɨɨlh no'x chaat nar dɨɨlhdhɨm ka', jix io'm jix bhai' tu jimia' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na ka duaka', na gu'x io'm jir joidham gu dɨɨlh no'ñ oirɨ.

38 Jir am ba' gu jaroi' no't bɨɨma'n tu kiicha' gu ubii gu jax chu'm na bax mat ka', gu' pɨx ji na gu'x io'm jir am gu jaroi' no'r dɨɨlhdhɨm.

39 Gu ubii no' tɨ bɨɨna', ja'p ji buusanda' nam maap buupulh ka' daim bɨpnagɨm nam jɨ'x duduaka'. Ba' no't gu chio'ñ ma muu, ja'p ji buusnia' nam bam do'ñcho'. Mi' dhɨr ba'x bhaai' na gu ubii jumai oidhai gu chio'ñ bɨɨma'n ba tu kiicha', dai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

40 Piam ku gu' dɨɨlh pu ba bi'ya' na ba'x io'm jix bhai' tu jimda'. Ja'pniñ ja'k pɨx ɨlhii'ñ aañ, nañ gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pu'ñi ja'k jup ɨlhii'ñ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nañ a'm jup tui'dhi'.

8

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k buada' gu koi' gui' nam ja'ppɨx didios jup duiñxim ja tɨtki'ñ gu ja'tkam

1 Ba' xib jañ bhaan jup xi chu jam a'gidha' na pim jiñ chɨkka na pim jax ja'k buada' gu koi' gui' nam didios jup duiñxim ja tɨtki'ñ gu ja'tkam. Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jix maat ich dhi' na jax jir jum duukam, gu' pɨx ji na gu' nach tɨix chu mamatda', bhaan pɨx gɛ'gɛrkam jich chaat ka' ich. Ba' no' gu'ch a'm jup tu'ii' gux chu joi'gɨ'n, dhi' bhaan kabkaidha' ich nach jix io'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam.

2 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' pui'm aa' na panaas jix bhai'x maat gu tu', cham tu' sɨlhkam jix bhai'x mat ka'.

3 Gu jaroi' ba' na daanda' gu Dios, jix bhai'x mat ka' ɨp gu Dios na dhi' buiñor tu daan, jix joi'mdat ba' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha'.

4 Jix maat ich nam gu didios jup duiñxim pur cham tu', nam gu' pu cham dudua ni palhɨɨp, pur cham tu' ɨp ba' sia gu koi' gui' nam ja tɨtki'ñ. Maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu' gu Dios duakam aach nach jix maat.

5 Jai' gu ja'tkam didios ja bia'ka' am sia tu' na pɨx na bha ja'p jix maax jix dhaam piam tu' na ya ja'p jix jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gɛ'gɛrkam ja ɨlhii'ñ am.

6 Gu' ji na gu' aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bax maat ich na maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios duakam nat jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, dhi'r jich Gɨ'kora' aach. Pu kai'ñkam pɨx ya' dudua ich dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nach dai gui' pɨx buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda'. Gio maa'n pɨx jup jix jai'ch guch Xoi'kam nar jich Gɛ'kam tuk, dhi' nat bhaankam jup tu duu bɨɨx gu Dios na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, pui' na jax aach nach ya' dudua.

7 Jai' dhɨt gui' nam xib ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ja bui tu daanɨt am gu didios jup duiñxim jano' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdhat, ba' chakui bhai' maat am sia gu xib na jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam. Ja'p jum aa' am nam dudua pui' ji chu't gu didios jup duiñxim, jix buam ɨlhii'ñdha'm ba' nam pai' dhuuk tɨi kua'da' gu bakaax nam ja tɨtki'ñ gu ja'tkam, dai pui' ja'k jum aagɨt kua'da'm gu', ua'tulhdhara' ɨlhii'ñ am.

8 Jax dhui na gu' cham tu' dhi' kɨ'n jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu jax chu'm koi' nach kua'da'. Nach gu' cham tu' dhi' kɨ'n jir jix u'uañ ka' no'ch tu kua' gu tɨkiix kam koi', ni kuch cham dhi' kɨ'n jich ua'tulhdhidha' no'ch cham tu kua'.

9 Ku gu' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k jix bhai' bax kaapak na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jum aa' na pim cham ja taagiob tu kua'da' gui' nam chakui bhai' kaapak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, sia ku pim gu' aapi'm jix maat na cham xidhuu gu jax chu'm koi'.
10 Na gu' no't jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm na pim jix bhai' bax kaapak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mu jimɨɨk pai' nam tuut gu didios jup duiñxim mi' ba ji chu juu gu koi' na mi' tɨkiix, no' gu' mi' dhɨr ja'p mum nɨɨ'ñ gui' na cham kabaak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jai' dho mummɨp ba tu jugia'.
11 Ba' sia kup aap jix maat na cham jax bua sia kup tu kua', gu jumai pui'm aa'nda' nam dudua pui' ji chu't gu didios jup duiñxim, mi' dhɨr ba' pu cham ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, sia kut gu' tɨi dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jix joi'mdak bhaan tɨ tɨɨ gam nat pui' tɨi bhaankam jup muu. Aap ba' bar jum kuiñcha ka' na mai' ba gɨxia'.
12 Gio gu' aach nach bax kaapak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no'ch pu'ñi tu kua' piam tu' no'ch jax bua ja nɨɨ'ñchudat gui' nam cham bhai' kaapak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jix buam jum aagɨt jich ñɨɨ'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, nach gu' ua'tulhdhara' tɨr ja iabutu'nda' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ.
13 Jum aa' ba' nañ cham tu' ja taagiob kua'da' gu jax chu'm koi' gui' nam chakui bhai' kaapak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no'ñ gu'x maat nam dhi' kɨ'n jum ua'tulhdha'.

9

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na jax ja'k tu jimda' gu jaroi' no'r nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Aañ jix maat jiñ jur am bhaan na pim bɨix tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ aañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jix bhaai' ba' nañ pu tu duñia' jax ñañ ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' nar joidham, maaxik dɨɨlh jiñ buupui kɨ'n tɨɨ ñich gu' guch Xoi'kam. Ba' aapi'm bhaan jix maatɨ' nañ gui' bhaankam tu juan, na pim gu' buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na ñich tu jam a'gi. Jir jiñ mai'chɨk japim ɨp ba' aapi'm.
2 Gu' ba' no'm gu' jai' kap guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham pui' ɨlhii'ñ nañ cham jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham jax bua, na pim gu' aapi'm ba xiñ maat. Dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' gu' na pim jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nañ maaxik jir nobii'ñ.
3 Ba' aañ ja'pni ja tɨtda gui' nam jɨ'k jix buam ɨlhii'ñ nañ jax ja'k tu jim:
4 Jix bhaai' nañ mi' dhɨr tu kua'da' gio nañ mi' dhɨr tu io'da' gu tu' na ñich pai' ba tu jua.
5 Siax bhaai' nañ mi' dhɨr maadɨt xi baidhai gu ubii gui' na buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na ba'r jiñ bɨɨna'tu'nda'. ¿Tɨɨ' na ba' gu Peegro gio gu jai' noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gam sia gu dɨɨlh sɨspidhi'ñ guch Xoi'kam?
6 ¿Ka' aach aa ba' dai gook dɨt dhi Bernabee cham jir am nam tu' kɨ'n jich palhbui'ñdha' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam?
7 Jix maat japim gu' na cham jɨ'xkat jax chu'm sandaarui'x dɨɨlh tu namki'ñ gu tu' na kɨ'n duaka'. Gio gu jaroi' na tɨ ɨsda' gu uubas, mi' dhɨr ga'rat kɨ'n tu kua'da'. Gio gu jaroi' no' ja bia' gu kakaasnir, mi' dhɨr ja suussat io'da' gu bii'm, piam na ga'rat kɨ'n tu kua'da'.
8 Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' nañ dɨɨlh pɨx pui' ɨlhdhat jup kai'ch, gu' ja'pji sia na pui' ja'k tu aagix na tu ua'ñix mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees.
9 Ja'pnim kai'ch: "Cha'p bulhdhatu'nda' gu chiñii'ñ gu tuur nap pai' dhuuk tu kaipi'nda' gu tiriik na ba' jai'p ko'iidha'." Ba' cham tu' ja'p kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu aagix na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na gu Dios jix io'm jix ja joi'gɨ'n gu tutuur,
10 gu' ja'pji aach nach jir ja'tkam. Na gu' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, aachi' nach jir ja'tkam nach mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' na ba'x bhai' tuch jimda'. Gio gu' gu jaroi' na tɨ ɨxia' gu tiriik, pu kai'ñkam tɨ ɨxia' na ba' mi' dhɨr mai'chia' ɨp gu tu' na bhaan bipio'da', gio gu jaroi' na tu kaipga' pui' ɨp.
11 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp aach nach tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buus na chich tɨ ɨi na chich tu jam a'gi. Gu' ba' na pim gu' aapi'm ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, dai na pim bach siispatgɨda' nach tu' kɨ'n duduatgɨda', na gu' dhi' ba' bar jich mai'chɨk ka'.
12 Jir am ɨp dho no' pim ja siispatu' gu jai' na mɨt tɨi cham tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dai ji na gu' aach pɨk jix io'm jum aa' na pim

gammɨjɨch siispatgɨda' na chich pɨk tu jam a'gi, nach ba' dhi' kɨ'n duduatgɨda'.

Cham jach pai' dhuuk dhi' bhaan tu jam a'gidhat sia kuch gu' tɨix maat, tu nakoo'nda'ch pɨx nam ba' cham maakam ɨlhdhai gu ja'tkam bhai' ji bhaaku'ch bui nach nai' ka tu a'gim gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

13 Gio gu'x maat japim ɨp na gui' nam jɨ'k chiop tu juan, mi' dhɨr jum palhbui'ñka' am chiop nam ba' xia'ñdhidha'. Pui' na jax gui' nam mi' tu juanda' nam pai' ja koodat gu sasoi' makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, mi' dhɨr gu bakaax nam kua'da' nam ba' siamri kɨ'n duduatgɨda'.

14 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' gui' nam nai' tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, Dios pɨx dɨɨlh mi' ja tuttu' gu' nam ba' dhi' bhaan tu juanat mi' dhɨr mai'chidha' gu tu' nam kɨ'n duduatgɨda'.

15 Gu' ji na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch nach cham pai' dhuuk jax jam tɨtda gu pui' ja'k, ni sia xib kuñ cham pu kai'ñkam mui'p ba tu jam ua'ñi'ñ nañ jix aagɨt na pim tu' bhai' xiñ joochxidha'. Jax dhui nañ gu' aañ dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ chaat nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pu dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt mukia' iñ sia kut gu' cham jɨ'xkat jaroi' tu' kɨ'n jiñ xiis ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

16 Gio cham tu'ñ dhi' bhaan gɛ'kam jiñ chaat nañ tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nañ gu'x maat nat gu Dios pɨx jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk jiñ chia nañ dhi' bhaan tu juana'. Ja'p chi cham bhai' tuñ jimia' no' ñich cham pu duu.

17 Gio gu' cham pai' jax jiñ chɨɨ'n gu Dios nañ tu' namki' nɨɨrada' mi' pai' maa'n kap xi chu a'gai, ni kut cham pai'ñ chɨkka no'ñ jix aa' nañ nai' tu a'gara' ka' ba' cham. Ja'pji nat jiñ joot nañ nai' tu a'ga'.

18 Pui' ba' pɨx nañ jax ba kai'ch nañ dai dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ chaat ka' nañ tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam cham ji nɨɨrat gu tu' nam gɨt jiñ makia' gu ja'tkam mu dɨr bha ja'k. Gio nañ ja'pni kai'ñkam jup kai'ch ɨp nañ cham tu' bhaan jup jiñ buixdhat gu tu' nañ a'm bipio'da' gɨt nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

19 Ja'p pɨx ji buusan ba' nañ jir tu ja juandam tuk gu ja'tkam pui' pɨx cham jiñ ñamkidhat, sia kuñ gu' tɨi cham pai' jaroi'r tujuandam tugi'ñ gu maaxik. Gio gu' gu ja'tkam pɨx dɨɨlh nañ ja mai'chim gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim buiñor guch Xoi'kam nañ tu ja a'gi'ñ, cham tu' na moo cham tu'ñ a'm jup bi'iim. Tɨiñ jiñ dhakoo'ñdhatu' ba' nañ tu ja a'gi'ñchu', nañ gu'x aa' nam gɨt mui' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'.

20 Ba' ja'pni chu't jañ ja mai'chim: Nañ pai' dhuuk ja buip tui'ka' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, pui'ñ ja'k xi chu jimda' nam jax tu jim nam ba' cham jax jiñ chɨtdada', mi' dhɨr jañ ba' bhai' ji ja mai'chia' nañ bhai' ji chu ja a'gidha' nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Tu' ka'm jañ xi chɨ nɨɨ'ñdha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak, sia kuñ gu' aañ dɨɨlh cham tu' mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'.

21 Gu' ba' no'ñ ja buip tu'ii' gui' nam cham mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak, pui'ñ ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax tu jimda' dɨɨlh, ja'p jañ xi dhuukat na jɨ'k jax tu aagix nam ba'ñ kɨɨgalhdha', sia kuñ gu' aañ dɨɨlh pɨx jix maat nañ mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, nañ gu' mi' pui' jim nat jax tu jii guch Xoi'kam na ya' xi oilhimɨk dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nañ bhai' ji chu ja a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ nañ ba' ba ja mai'chia' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'.

22 Ba' no'ñ ja buip tu'ii' ɨp gui' nam chakui bhai' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pui'ñ ja'k jup tu jimda' nañ panaas chakui bhai'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, aañ gu' nañ jax dhui dhi' bhaan ja palhbuidha' nam jax ja'k jix bhai' kaapaka' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' pu'ñi sia pai' nañ jup tui'ñgɨda', nañ jax ja'k ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu jimda' gu mi' kam, pui'ñ ja'k jup ba tu jimda' nañ ba' bhaan ja mai'chia', kat jam chi iam pu'ñi ja'k jai' dhɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai jimia' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

23 Bɨɨx aixim jañ gaa'ñchu' nañ jax ja'k ja kaichdha' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gu ja'tkam, jix joojoidhat jañ tu ja a'gi'ñ, na gu' maaxik jir pui' na jax jum kai'ch. Jix aa' iñ gu' tɨi nam gɨt bɨɨx gu ja'tkam mi' pui' tu dagia' na jax jum kai'ch, nam cham tu' bɨɨx aixim tu jimda'.

24 Gio ja'pni ɨp na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ, nam pai' dhuuk mu ja'p pai'

tɨtbiada' gu ja'tkam nam bapo'da', cham tu' bɨɨx tu mai'chia' am jɨ'k nam maap boopoya', maadɨt pɨx gu jax chu'm na tu mai'chia' jaroi' nax io'm jix mɨlhdha' ka'. Aach ba' pu'ñi tɨtbiadam kɨ'n jup ji buan nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nach ya' ka dudua dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Jum aa' ba' nach jix bhai' mi' pui' xi jiimda' nach ba' mai'chia' gu tu' nar jich mai'chɨk ka' gatuuk.

25 Na gu' gui' nam bax chɨtbik ka', bɨɨpɨ'x bhai' bam duñia' am nam jax ja'k tɨtbia' nam ba' cham buam pɨx jum buada' jano' na pai' dhuuk bar bhaan ka'. Gio nam pai' dhuuk pɨk ba tɨtbiada', dai dhi' bhaan nam tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' nam jax ja'k jum buidha' nam ba'x bhai' pu duñiidha', nam gu' cham am bua' no'm bɨɨx aixim jum aa'ntu'. Ba' dhi' ya' pɨx dhi oi'ñga'n kam nam jix mai'chik ka' gu tu' nam ba'm dɨkoo'ñdhatgɨda' nam jix bhai' mi' pui' xi duiñchu'nda', gatuuk maa'n na jax dɨbaa' gu'. Aach matgɨm ja'pji gui' nach jix mai'chik na cham jɨ'xkat dɨbaa', na gu'r jix dhaam kam.

26 Gui' pɨx nañ jix mai'chim aañ nañ ba'ñ dhakoo'ñdhatu' nañ tɨi gaa'ñchu' nañ jax ja'k jix bhai' ji buusnia' buiñor gu Dios, na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan nañ mɨlhchu'. Jix maat iñ nañ cham tu' tu' kub pɨx tɨiñ dhakoo'ñdhatu' nañ mɨlhchu', gu' ja'pjix maat iñ nañ tu mai'chia' gatuuk.

27 Mi'ñ pui' tɨi xi jim na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnichgɨda' nam ba' mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda' gu ja'tkam, xiñ chulhiiñaidhat iñ na jax aa'. Na gu' no'ñ aañ dɨɨlh maakam tu duiñchu', cham tu' pui' nañ jax ja aagi'ñ gu ja'tkam, aañ pɨx dɨɨlh cham tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya' gatuuk buiñor gu Dios.

10

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham jir am na jaroi' buiñor tu daanda' gu jax chu'm dios jup duiñxim

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, tɨ'ñchokat japim jano' na mɨt guch bopxi kat mi' bubua gɛ' suudai' ɨraab, nam pai' Bɨ' Suudai' tɨ tɨɨtɨ' bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam, gio nat ja ii bo gu Dios tɨbaa' kɨ'n.

2 Dhi' ja'p ji buus na mɨt kɨ'n jum bopko gu tɨbaa' gio gu suudai' mi' na mɨt pai' bubua nam ba' mi' dhɨr dai gu Moisees pɨx ba kaichgɨda'.

3 Gio bɨɨx maap tu juu mɨt gu koi' gux dhaam kam nat Dios tu ja maa.

4 Gio gu suudai' gux dhaam kam bɨɨx maap ii mɨt ɨp, maa'n a'ai' cha'm dɨr bubua nam giilhim bax chanook. Ba' gu a'ai' gui' nat bhaan dɨr bubua gu suudai', jir di' pɨx guch Xoi'kam na pu ja oi'ñ jano'.

5 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' mui' cham mi' pui' jii guch bopxi kat nat jax tɨi ja tɨɨ'n gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda', koi mɨt ba', pui' mi ja'p pup bɨɨt gu ja tutku' gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr.

6 Ba' dhi' pui' nat jax chum duu jano', dhi'ch bhaan mui' xich ga'ngada' no'r am pui' nat jax tu ja dooda guch bopxi kat. Ba' no't gu'x buam tu ja dooda, dho cham jach pu chu't na mɨt jax ja'k tu jii gui', cham jir am nach bhaan jujurtɨka' gu tu' na cham jir kɨɨ'.

7 Cham jir am nach ja bui tu daanda' gu didios jup duiñxim, na mɨt gu' dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n koi jai' dhɨt guch bopxi kat jano'. Ja'pnim kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu jano' kam: "Xi dharaibuk jamɨt ma tu juu gu ja'tkam gio na mɨt bhai' ji maik, mi' dhɨr jamɨt jix io'm bɨɨx aixim bhai' ji chu duu na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'."

8 Sia cham jir am nach ganai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda' mui' gu u'uub, ja'p na mɨt jax tu duu jai' dhɨt guch bopxi kat jano', koi mɨt maa'n oo'm daman baik miil gu maa'n tanoolh cha'm.

9 Sia cham jir am nach tu' bhaan mamai'chɨkda' gu Dios ja'p na mɨt jax tu duu ɨp jai' dhɨt jano' guch bopxi kat, koi mɨt ba' na mɨt ja kɨɨkɨi gu kooko'.

10 Sia cham jir am no'ch cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nach mi' pui' jimia' jax ña tɨich chɨtdada' gu Dios, ja'p na mɨt jax jup tu jii jai' dhɨt guch bopxi kat jano', ja koi ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios gui' na pu chu'm kɨ'n daa na ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam.

11 Ba' pu kai'ñkam jup tu ua'na mɨt ɨp jai' dhɨt guch bopxi kat jano' kam nach ba' pu'ñi bhaan jix mat ka' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ' aach nach yammɨ bar kukga'n ka' pɨx ba'. Nach gu' dhi' bhaan ba' bax maat na mɨt tu' bhaan cham am buak dhi' kɨ'n koi jai' dhɨt

guch bopxi kat nach ba' aach cham pui'p tu jimda'.

12 Ba' aapi'm na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no' pim jix maat na pim mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', maa'n dho na pim jax mi' pui' jiimda', xi chɨ nɨidhat japim na pim cham tu' bhaan gai suulhgia'.

13 Gio gu' aapi'm na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham jɨ'xkat ja'xbui' bhaan tu jam mai'chia' na pim jɨ'x cham nakoo'nda', aagix pɨx na pim jɨ'x jix ñakoo' jam tutku' bhaan. Jam palhbui'ñchu' gu' gu Dios na pim jaroi' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, gui' jam gu'nguxdha' jam tutku' bhaan na pim ba' nakga' gu tu' na bhaan tu jam mai'chia'. Maa'n ba' na pim jax buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam na xi chu jam mai'chɨi.

14 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim cham tu' ka ja daanda' gu ja'ppɨx didios jup duiñxim.

15 Jix maat iñ na pim aapi'm jix maatɨt jiñ kɢɢñ jaaduñ nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, na pim gu' aapi'm jir jix chu mamatdagɨm.

16 Nach pai' dhuuk maap jich jumpadai xi taxchaabgidhai gu Dios tu i'ya' gu biiñ ɨ'lhich bapaas ta'm nach bhaan tɨ'ñcho' guch Xoi'kam jano' nat pai' dhuuk jup tu ii ja bɨɨm gu noonbi'ñ, bɨɨx maa'n nach jax chu'm i'ya', na gu' dhi' bhaan jum ua'rgidha' gu ɨ'ra'n guch Xoi'kam. Gio nach pai' dhuuk ta'tak jich jaixdhai tu jugia' gu paan gakdhi'ñchix kam, pui' maa'n nach jax pɨx bɨɨx jup jugia', na gu' dhi' bhaan jup jum ua'rgi'ñ gu tukga'n guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx ba' maa'n nach jax chu'm jugia' gio nach tu i'ya' nach pai' dhuuk pu'ñi soi'ch ɨlhdhat maap jich jumpada' nach bhaan tɨ'ñcho' guch Xoi'kam.

17 Ba' maa'n pɨx gu paan jach a'lhich jaisat kua' bɨɨx dhɨt sia kuch jax jir mui', nach gu' bɨɨx maap dai guch Xoi'kam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Na gu' pu'ñi ba'r jum duukam kat kua'da' ich gu paan na bhaan jum ua'rgi'ñ na dhi'r bakxiga'n guch Xoi'kam nach jaroi' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ bɨɨx dhɨt, dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' nach bɨɨx dhɨt maa'n tuuku'p duuk bɨɨma'n.

18 Gio ja'pni ɨp, na pim jax jix maat nam tu buada' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nam xi makgɨrxidhai gu Dios gu bakaax, dɨɨlh jam ba jugia' gatuuk. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam buiñor jup tui'dhi' gu Dios, nam gu' maap tu kua'da' gu bakaax.

19 Ba' dhi' cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nam gu didios jup duiñxim tu'x bhaai', ni kuñ cham tu' ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na gu bakaax nam ja tɨtki'ñdha' dhi didios jum tɨɨtgɨdam jix io'm jir jix kɨɨ' ka', cham tu' pui' na gu ja'ppɨx bakaax.

20 Gu' ja'kbui' kat ji nañ ja'pni kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu jajo'k nam tu ja tɨtki'ñdha' nam pai' dhuuk tu ja tɨtki'ñdha', cham tu' gu ja didios tuk, gu' ji nam gu' gui' cham mat ka'. Pui' kuñ ba' aañ cham aa' na pim kua'da' gu tu' nam ja tɨtki'ñdha', na pim gu jajo'k pɨx ja bɨɨm tu kua'da'.

21 Cham jir am gu' na pim bhaan tu io'da' gu bapaas ga'n guch Xoi'kam gio bhaan gu ja bapaas gu jajo'k. Ni ku cham jir am na pim maap jum jumpadat kua' gu paan na pim bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho guch Xoi'kam gio no' pim jimmɨ mu ja'p nam pai'p jum jumpadat ja daan gu jajo'k gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

22 ¿Ka' pim ji gu'x aa' aa na bhaamu'ch bui gu Dios? Jix maat ich gu' nach pur cham tu' buiñor, jich chulhiiñchuda' ba' pai' na duuk ɨlhii'ñdha' no'ch tu' bhaan cham am buatu'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na cham tu' bɨɨx jir joidham gu tu' nach jax buada'

23 No' pim jai' dhɨt jax kai'ch: "Xib bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai' nach pu tu duñia' nach jax ɨlhii'ñ nar joidham, nach gu' buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam." Jir pui' dho tɨi, dai pɨx ji na gu' cham tu' bɨɨx jir am nach pu tu buada' nach jɨ'k tu' ɨlhii'ñdha' nar joidham panaas, nam gu' cham tu' bɨɨx pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam chakuix io'm jix kaapak nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Cham tu' bɨɨx kɨ'n ja palhbui'ñka' ba' gu tu' nach jax buada' nam jax ja'k jix io'm kɨ'n kaapakaidha'.

24 Jum aa' gu' nach ja palhbui'ñchu'nda' gui' nam pu'ñi kax mamoik nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' nach kuupɨt pu tu buidha' jax ñach ɨlhdhidha' aach nach bax kaapak nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

25 Jix bhaai' dho na pim saba'dai jugia' gu
bakaax mu ja'p na tum ga'ra, dai na pim
cham tɨ tɨkkat ni na pim pui' jim aagɨt no'
tɨkiix kaat ka' ba' cham.
26 Jix maat ich gu' na Dios pɨx jup jir
duñii'ñ gu bakaax, bɨɨx jir tu gui' ga'n gui'
na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
27 Gio no't jaroi' jam baidhak na pim tu
koi'po' kia'mi'ñ sia ku gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, aapi'm cham jax ji
chɨ'ji xi chu jugai jax chu'm koi' nam jam
bhiidha', cha'pim jax jum aagɨt no'r am na
pim jugia' ka' ba' cham.
28 Jɨɨ' ji no't gu' jax dhuukat jax jam tɨɨ'n
na tɨkdhix kat ja bui gu didios na ba' cham
jir am na pim jugia', na pim ba' cham dhi'
bhaan gammɨjɨ pup jix buam jum aa'nda'.
29 Gui'ñ jup ja tɨtdat jup kai'ch nam kax
mamoik nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam,
cham tu' aapi'm na pim bax kaapak. Na
gu' sia ku pim jai' dhɨt cham jax ɨlhii'ñ
gu bakaax gui' nam didios jup duiñxim ja
tɨtki'ñ, cham mat ka' pim no' jai'p jam bɨɨm
jiim am gui' nam chakui bhai' kaapak ka'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Pui'
ba' pɨx jix bhai' na pim pu cham kua'da'
no'm ba jam aagi'ñ na tɨkiix kat gu tu' nam
jam bhiidha' no'm ba tu jam onbagi'ñ.
Cham jir am dho tɨi sia aañ jiñ bui na moo
cham jup bhaai' nañ jugia' gu tu' na xiñ
ñɨi'ñ pɨx gu jumai nax buam ɨlhdha'.
30 Na gu' no'ñ aañ taxchaabgidhat gu
Dios kua' gu tu', ¿jax ku ba'x buam jum
aagɨt jup jiñ ñɨi'ñdha' gu jumai?
31 Jum aa' dho ba' na pim bɨɨpɨ' xim
ga'ngada' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' ji
bubuakidha' ja bui gui' nam chakui bhai'
kaapak ka' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Bɨɨpɨ' pim xim ga'ngada' gu tu'
na pim ba ji jugia', piam gu tu' na pim
ba ji i'ya', gam bɨɨx aixim tu' na pim jax
buada', na pim gu' pu'ñɨ ja'k ba' bɨɨx maap
jix bhai' ji bubuakidha' buiñor gu Dios gui'
nar G¢'kam.
32 Piam pui' na jax gui' nam jir Israel kam
ja'tkam no'm jam nɨi'ñ gu tu' no' pimɨt jax
ba ji dhuu, no' pim jix maat nam buam
ɨlhdha', cha'pim pu buada'. Sia ja bui gui'
nam cham jir Israel kam, gam sia ja bui gui'
nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nañ jax
ba kai'ch. Bɨɨx sia jaroi' na pɨx no' pim jix
maat nam jix buam ɨlhdha' gu tu' na pim
jax bax dhuñiik ka', cha'pim pu buada'.
33 Na gu' aañ gu tu' nañ jax buada', bɨɨpɨ'ñ
jix bhai' xiñ ga'ngada' no' moox bhai' ji
buusnia' ja bui gu jai' piam ku gu' cham,
nañ gu'x aa' nam pui' buiñor jup jimia'
guch Xoi'kam, sia kuñ gu' aañ tɨix maat na
pur cham tu' sia tu' na pɨx.

11

1 Pui' pim ja'k tu duiñchu'nda' na pim jax
jiñ ñɨi'ñ aañ nañ tu duiñchu', nañ gu' aañ
ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k pui' pɨx jup tu duiñchu' nat
jax ja'k tu jii guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi
oilhimɨk.

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gu u'uub

2 Ku gu' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat ji na pim
gammɨjɨñ chɨ'ñchot mi' pui' jiim nañ jax
jam aagi'ñ.
3 Ba' ja'p jañ jup xi jam aa'ñdham na
pim gɨt ba' mi' pui'p xi jimɨi: Pui' nach
jax tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ aach guch Xoi'kam nach
jir chichio'ñ, pu'ñip jum aa' nam tu' ka'm
ja nɨi'ñdha' gu u'uub gu ja bɨpna'. Guch
Xoi'kam pui' tu' ka'm jup nɨi'ñ gu' gu Dios.
4 Pui' ku ba' gu chio'ñ no' tu' kɨ'n iiñat
gu ma'oo'n tu daan piam no' bhaankam gu
Dios ja aagi'ñ gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
na jax ja'k jix aa', dhi' ja'p kai'ñkam pui'm
duuka' na cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' guch
Xoi'kam.
5 Gu' ba' gu ubii no' cham jup iiñat
gu ma'oo'n tu daan buiñor gu Dios piam
no' pui' bhaankam jup tu a'ga, dhi' ja'p
kai'ñkam pui'm duuka' ɨp na cham tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñdha' gu chio'ñ gui' nar bɨnga'n ka'. Ja'p
pɨx ji buusanda' gu' nax dhaapkam jiikix
ka' gu ma'oo'n no' cham iiñ.
6 Ba' no' gu' gu jax chu'm ubii cham joi'ñ
na iiñka' gu ma'oo'n na pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ tu
daanda' buiñor gu Dios, jix dhaapkam dho
xim jiikai no' cham xi'ɨr gu pui' ja'k. Piam
no' gu'x xi'ɨr, xim iiñat do.
7 Gu chio'ñ cham jir am na iiñka' gu
ma'oo'n, nat gu' gu Dios pu chu'm jup duu
na jax chu'm dɨilh na ba' tu' ka'm nɨidhat
buiñor tu daanda'. Ba' gu ubii no'm iiñ, dhi'
bhaan jup jix maatɨ' ka' na tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu
chio'ñ gui' nar bɨnga'n ka'.

8 Nat gu' gu Dios cham tu' gu bakxiga'n
gu ubii alhi'ch ɨɨkdhak jup duu gu chio'ñ,
gu' ja'pji gu chio'ñ nat alhi'ch ɨɨkdhak jup
duu gu ubii.
9 Gio cham tu' gu ubii nat bɨɨpɨ' jai'chdhɨr
nat ba'p ba jai'chdhɨr gu chio'ñ, gu' ja'pji
gu chio'ñ nat bɨɨpɨ' jai'chdhɨr nat ba'p ba
jai'chdhɨr gu ubii na ba' bar bɨnga'n ka'.
10 Pu'ñi pɨx kai'ñkam ba'm aa' na gu ubii
xi iiñat gu ma'oo'n na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi tu
daanda', gio na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
na tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñ gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios.
11 Gu' ji na gu' xib nach ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, maa'n nach jax pɨx
jich ɨlhii'ñdha' bɨɨx. Nach gu'x maat na
cham jɨ'xdhat jai'chdhɨlhia' gu ubii no'
cham jai'ch gu chio'ñ, ni gu chio'ñ ku cham
jɨ'xdha' jai'chdhɨlhia' no' cham jai'ch gu
ubii.
12 Na gu' sia kut gu Dios jup duu gu bɨɨpɨ'
kam ubii bhaan dɨr gui' nat pui' bɨɨpɨ'p duu
ɨp gu chio'ñ, xib bɨɨx gu chichio'ñ nam jɨ'k
jix jai'ch bhaan dɨr maaxir jamɨt gu u'uub.
Maa'n ba' nam jir jɨ'x pɨx gu ubii gio gu
chio'ñ, gam sia bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n giox dhaam ja'k, na gu' Dios pɨx
jup jir tu duñii'ñ bɨɨx.
13 Dɨɨlh japim ba' xim ga'ngada' no'r am
na gu ubii tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios pui'
cham jim iiñat piam ku gu' cham.
14 Na gu' maaxik ya' nach jax ja'k tu jim
xib, jix xi'ɨraam tui'ka' gu chio'ñ no't xi
chɨ'tbilh gu kuupa'n,
15 gu' gu ubii cham, sia kur tɛ̄'tɛ̄b gu
kuupa'n, nat gu' maaxik pu pui' ja'k
ya do'ñcho gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n iiñka' gu
ma'oo'n.
16 Gu' ba' no' gu' jaroi' maadɨt cham maat
na jax pɨk ja'k xi dhuñia' dhi' nañ jax kai'ch,
no' gu' dai nat bhaan pɨx ba ji ñiokbo, aañ
ya' dɨr pu tɨtda nach daipu' pu'ñi ja'k jix
maat nar joidham, cham jach jax chu'm
jumaix maat. Sia jai' kap gui' nam pui'p
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, daipu' pu'ñi
ja'k jix maat am nar joidham.

Na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo jano' nat pai' dhuuk tu juu guch Xoi'kam jurnɨk kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm

17 Dai ja'p tu'm kɨ'n jañ cham tu'x bhai'ñ
chaat jam bui, panaas na pim pai' dhuuk
tɨi maap jum jumpa'nda', cham bhai'
jam ia'dhi'ñ, cham tu' na pim dhi' kɨ'n
kaapakaim na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam.
18 Bɨɨpɨ'ñ ja'pni mui' ji kɨɨsa' nañ tu jam
a'gidha': Jup jiñ chɨtda am na sap na pim
pai' dhuuk tɨi maap bam jumpada', cham
tu' maap maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuka' pim, jɨ'k
sap maap ja'p ja'k jumpax ka' pim gio jai'
ja'p ja'k ɨp, jix bhaak ka' pim sap pui' ji
chu't. Pɨx am tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ ba' aañ na pim
sɨlhkam pui'm bua.
19 Gio gu' maaxik jup jum aagɨt na pim
pu'ñim jɨ'dɨlhkada' na pim ba' bhaan mat-
gilhia' na pim jir jaroi' dha' gui' na pim tu'
sɨlhkam kaichu' guch Xoi'kam.
20 Ja'p tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ iñ gu' na pim dhi' kɨ'n cham
maa'n ñɨ'ook kap duuk na pim jai' dhɨt
cham pui' ka duiñchu' na jax ja'k jum aa'
na pim tu kua'da' gu jurnɨk kam, na pim
bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoda' guch Xoi'kam jano' nat
tu juu jurnɨk kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm.
21 Jai' sap bɨɨpɨ' ba tu koi'chgɨda' pim sia
kut chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk tu daaxix ka'
na pim bɨɨx maap tu jugia', gam sap jai' bax
maik ka' pim. Bhai' sap xi ja nɨidhat japim
gu jai' nam jix bhiogɨt mi ja'p jup darka'
nam tɨi tɨ nɨirda' nam aaya' na pai' dhuuk
pɨk tu daaxix ka'.
22 ¿Kux cham tu oi'dha' pim aa na pim
mu pu xi chu jugai no' pim pui'x bhio' gio
na pim mu pu xi io'ji gu tu' na pim jix ñaa
ku pim ba' mummɨp bam xi'ɨrappuidha' na
pai'm aa'nda' na pim soi'm ɨlhdhat tu jugia'
gio na pim tu i'ya'? Ja'p japim moo cham tu'
ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Ja'p jum aa' pim nañ jix bhai'ñ
chaat jam bui pui' na pim jax jum bua.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat jax ja'k tu juu guch Xoi'kam jurnɨk kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm
(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lk. 22:14-20)

23 Pui' ñich ja'k jam aa'ñ gu' nañ jax ja'k
jix maat nat tu juu guch Xoi'kam jurnɨk
kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm, palhɨɨp iam bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr nat ba' moo ba iattulh maadɨt gu no-
bii'ñ. Ja'pni ja'k tu duu: Bɨɨpɨ' xi dhaagɨk gu
paan
24 xi chu taxchaabgidhak buiñor gu Dios
nat ba' ta'tak jaisak mui' xi ja maa gu
noonbi'ñ jup xi ja tɨɨdak: "Dhi'ñir jiñ

chuuku' na ba tu maakix nam mu'aa' na ba' aapi'm jix bhai' tu jam jimia'. Pui' pim tu buada' na pim ba' bhaan jiñ chɨ'ñchoka'."

25 Ba' na mɨt xi jugaak gu paan, guch Xoi'kam jup xi dhaagɨk maa'n gu alhi'ch ja'aa na mi jim gu biiñ gui' na uubas kɨ'n jup duñiix jup ja tɨtda gu noonbi'ñ: "Dhi'ñi biiñ jir jiñ ɨ'ɨɨr na kɨ'n bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na xib dɨr maakam ba tu aagix ka' jam bui. Pui' pim jup tu buada' na pim ba' bhaan jiñ chɨ'ñchoka'."

26 Pui' ku ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim pai' dhuuk tu kua'da' soi'm ɨlhdhat gu paan jurnɨk kam gio na pim tu io'da' gu biiñ alhi'ch ja'aa ta'm, ja aa'ñdhat jup jum buada' pim gu ja'tkam nat jax kai'ñkam muu guch Xoi'kam. Gammɨjɨ pim pui' pu tu buada' jano' juugɨt na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tu't tu kua'da' nam pai' dhuuk bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' guch Xoi'kam

27 Gu jaroi' ba' na pu'ñi cham mi' pui' duiñchugɨt tu kua'da' gu paan gio na tu io'da' gu biiñ nat jax ja'k duu dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jano' nat pai' dhuuk tu juu jurnɨk kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm, dhi'm ua'tulhdhidha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch na dhi' pɨx bhaan jum ua'rgi'ñdha' gu tukga'n gio gu ɨ'ra'n.

28 Ja'pni ja'k jum aa' na pim tu't tu kua'da' gio na pim tu io'da': Bɨɨpɨ' pim xi chɨ'ñchoi na pim jax kai'ñkam jugia' gu paan gio na pim jax kai'ñkam i'ya' gu biiñ, na pim pai'x bhai' xi chɨ'ñcho' na jax jir jum duukam ka' na pim ba' ba jugia' gio na pim i'ya'.

29 Na gu' tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gu jaroi' no' ja'p pɨx kua' gu paan gio gu biiñ no' ja'p pɨx io' cham jum matda' ɨr. Jum aa' na bɨɨpɨ'x mat ka' na gu paan bhaan jum ua'rgidha' gu tukga'n guch Xoi'kam gio gu biiñ na bhaan jup jum ua'rgidha' gu ɨ'ra'n.

30 Dhi' pu kai'ñkam mui'x kako'k japim jam tutku' bhaan na pim pu'ñi cham mi' pui' duiñchugɨt tu kua'da' gio na pim tu io'da' jurnɨk kam na pim tɨi bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' gɨt guch Xoi'kam, jai' ba ko'iix am.

31 Na gu' no'ch jix bhai'x maat nach jax kai'ñkam jugia' gu paan gio gu biiñ nach kai'ñkam i'ya', cham tu'ch chulhiiñchu'nda' gu Dios.

32 Pu kai'ñkam jich chulhiiñchu'nda' gu' gu Dios na bhaan tɨich aagi'ñdha' nach tu' bhaan cham am bua'tgɨda', kat jach chi ba' maatɨi mi' dhɨr cham pui' ka tui'ñgɨda'. Tɨix aa' gu' gu Dios na gɨt nim maa'n ku mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jim tulhiiñdha', mi' nam pai' ja'k bhɨɨya' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

33 Ba' aañ xib ja'pni jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan: Xim nɨnɨɨrat japim na pim pai' dhuuk pu'ñi maap ba ji chu jugia' jurnɨk kam na pim bhaan tɨ'ñcho' guch Xoi'kam, na pim pai' bɨɨx mi' xi aaya' pai' na pim jum jumpada' na pim ba' maap bhai' ji chu jugia' gu paan gio gu biiñ na pim tu i'ya'.

34 Pu xi chu jugai pim jam ki'aam jai' dhɨt no' pim jix bhio' na pim ba' cham jix bhiogɨt mu jiimda' pai' na pim tu jugia', na gu'x bhai'm aa' gio soi'm ɨlhdhat na pim tu jugia' na ba' gu Dios cham ka jam tulhiiñchu'nka'. Ba' gu jai' na pim jiñ chɨkka na jax ja'k jix bhai' na pim tu duñia', jano'ñ jam aagi'ñdha' nañ pai' dhuuk dɨɨlh mu jim.

12

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu maak gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ jix aa' na pim jix mat ka' na bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu maak gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gu tu' na pim jix aa'nda' nar jam a'mkam ka' na pim ba' dhi' bhaan tu juana' bhaankam gu Dios.

2 Jano' na pim chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx aixim bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñdha' pim, ja daanda' pim gu didios jup duiñxim nam pu cham tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ ni jɨ'x ni nam pu cham tu ñiok.

3 Gu' ba' xib na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jam a'm bap tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Dhi' ba' pui' jam jurtu'nka' na pim cham bhaamut ka aa'nda' guch Xoi'kam, pui' pɨx ja'k ba jam jurtu'n nar jam gɛ̄'kam tuk, na gu' bɨxchu'x

bhaai' na pu tu duñia' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda'.

4 Jɨ'k nam mi' pai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, bɨɨx aixim tu'm jir ja a'mkam ka'
gu tu' nam jax dhuñia', gu' ji na gu' maa'n
pɨx gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na
bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu maak.
5 Gio gu tu' nam bɨɨx aixim bhaan ba tu
juanda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, jir maada'n pɨx guch
Xoi'kam nam jaroi' bhaankam tu juanda'.
6 Gio gu Dios bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan jup
jich aagi'ñdha' na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu
duñia', tɨi maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios gui'
na pu'ñi bɨxchu' bhaan jum ua'rgi'ñ, na gu'
maaxik bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.
7 Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jich makia' ba' gu Dios gu tu'
na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach a'm tajaañix
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nach ba'
dhi' kɨ'n maap jich gu'nguxdhidha'.
8 Jai' dhɨt gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
ja maak gu matda' nam ba' bɨɨx aixim jix
chu maatɨt ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai', jai' ba' jup
ja maak gu matda' nam ba'x io'm tuukab
ja'k xim ga'ngat jup ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'.
9 Jai' ba'p ja maak nam jax ja'k jix io'm tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio jai'p ja
maak ɨp nam jax ja'k ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux
kako'kkam.
10 Gio jai'p ja maak na jax ja'k bɨxchu'x
bhaai'n ka' nam pu tu buada' nam tu' cham
pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam,
gio jai' ja maak ɨp nam jix oo' ñiokda' nam
pai' dhuuk bhaankam tu a'gada' gu Dios.
Gio jai' ja maak ɨp nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu
jai' nam jax ja'k tu jimda' no' sɨlhkam jix
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios
ja a'm jup tui'dhi', gio jai' ɨp gui' na ja
maak nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' nam jax ja'k
tu jimda' no' cham ja a'm jup tui'dhi' gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.
Jai' ba' na ja maak nax bhaai'n ka' nam
jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n daanda', jai' am ɨp ba' gui'
na ja maak nam jix maatɨt kɉɉkɉ' pu'ñi gu
jai' ñiiñio'k.
11 Ba' daipu' maa'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' na tu maak bɨɨx dhi', gio dɨɨlh ɨp
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na makia'
jaroi' na ɨlhii'ñdha' gui' na jax chu'm bar
a'mkamu'n ka' ba' na pu tu duñia'.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam maa'n tuuku'p duuk nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

12 Bɨɨx nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusan nach jir maa'n
maa'nkam pɨx. Na gu' maaxik gu tuuku'
nach jax bax maat, sia ku mui' tu tuttuid-
hix gui' na kɨ'n tu juan, bɨɨx maa'n tuuku'p
tu'ii'. Pu'ñi ba'p tu'ii' ich buiñor guch
Xoi'kam nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
13 Na gu' jai' dhɨt gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam jir Israel kam ja'tkam am, jai'
ba' cham. Gio jai' dhɨt jir tujuandam am
pui' cham ji ja namkidhat, jai' ba' cham ɨp.
Gu' ji na chich gu' maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup
jich dhuu jano' nat pai' dhuuk jich a'm jum
tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n. Maa'n pɨx gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix
Uañ Ii'mda' nat jich chajaañ gu Dios, ja'p ji
buus nat kɨ'n jich bopko.
14 Ba' pui' nañ jax ba kai'ch, guch chutku'
mui' tu tuttuidhix nach kɨ'n tu juan, cham
tu'r maada'n pɨx. Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aagix ɨp nam
tu' jax buada'.
15 No'm gu' tu ñiokda' gɨt dhich chooton,
ba' jax kai'ch maadɨt: "Aañ cham tu' bhaan
bipio' dhi tuuku', nañ gu' cham tu'r no-
bii'ñ." Ba' dhi' cham tu' na moop jir
pui' ka' sia ku pui' kai'ch, na gu' dhi' pɨx
tuuku' bhaan tu daagich jup kai'chdha' na
jax chu'm bhaan tu daa'nka' gu nob na
aa'nda'.
16 Piam kum gu' guch ñaanak tu ñiokda'
gɨt, ba' jax kai'ch maadɨt: "Aañ cham tu'
bhaan bipio' dhi tuuku', nañ gu' cham tu'r
bui'ñ." Sia cham tu' na moo pui'p ba tu
tui'ñgɨda', na gu' dhi' pɨx tuuku' bhaan jup
darka' gu buupui na jax chu'm ka'm bhaan
tu daa'nka' dɨɨlh.
17 Gio gu' no' daich bui ka' gɨt bɨɨx na
jɨ'x jir jich chuuku', cham tɉ kɉɉkɉ'ch gɨt.
Gio no' gu' daich ñaak ka' gɨt ɨp, cham tɨ
ɨ'bhɨda'ch gɨt.
18 Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh jix maat na tu'
tum aa', bhai' pu tuch chuttui ba' nat pai'
ɨlh dɨɨlh.
19 Gio gu' cham tu' jai'ch ka' gɨt guch
chutku' no' gɨt daich buupui jai'chdhɨlhia'
piam daich ñaak.
20 Gu' ji nat gu' pui' ja'k jup jich dhuu gu
Dios nach jax ja'k bar tu'm ba'. Sia ba' ku

bɨix aixim tu'm tuch chuttuidhix nach kɨ'n tu juanda', bɨix maap maa'n tuuku'p duuk ich.

21 Gio gu' no' moop tu ñiokda' gɨt guñ bui, cham jir am na jax chɨtdada' guñ ñob na cham tu' kɨ'n palhbui'ñ, ni guñ mo' ku pui' tɨtdada' guñ chooton no' moo pui'p tu ñiokda' gɨt, bɨix maa'n nam jax pɨx jum papalhbui'ñ gu'.

22 Na gu' sia kut jɨ'k gampai' tuutu'm jich a'm tu tuttu gu Dios, dhi' pɨk jix io'm jich palhbui'ñ.

23 Giox bhai' bua't tɨ'ii'ñka' ich gu tu' nach cham tu' bhaigɨm nɨi'ñdha', gam gu tu' nach jix xi'ɨrgi'ñdha'.

24 Cham tu' ja'xbui' pui'x bhai' ja bua't tu ja tɨ'ii'ñ ich gui' nach cham ja xi'ɨrgi'ñ, nat gu' gu Dios dɨilh pu pui' ja'k duu nach pu'ñi tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat jix bhai' ja buada' gui' nach tɨi gampai' ja nɨi'ñdha'.

25 Bɨix jɨ'ma'n jum aa' ba' nam jum papalhbui'ñdha' na jɨ'k jich a'm tu tuut jich chuuku' am na ba' bɨix guch chuuku'x bhai' tu jimda'.

26 No' jax chu'm jix ka'ook gui' na jɨ'k ya tuch chuttuidhix jich chuuku' am, bɨix maa'n nam jax pɨx jix kako'k ka', nam gu' bɨix maa'n tuuku' bhaan tu daa'nka'. Gu' ba' no' ñich jix bhai' xi dhuu gu jax chu'm nax ka'ook ka', bɨix jam bhai'p ji duduadhia', maap jam jix bhai' bam taat ka'.

27 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bɨix maap maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup tu'ii' ich bɨima'n guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusan na guch Xoi'kam jir tuuku', aach ba' bhai' pɨx bhaan tuttuidhix na kɨ'n tu juan.

28 Jix aa' gu' gu Dios na ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham jix jai'ch ka' am gui' nam nai' jiimɨt tu a'gidha' gu ñio'ki'ñ, jai' ba' gui' nam mi' dhɨr bhaankam jup ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa'nda', jai' ba' gui' nam jix bhai' ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gui' na tu ua'ñix na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, jai' ba' nam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada' na ni jaroi' ku cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', jai' ba' nam tu duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam, jai' ba' nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu jai' ja'tkam sia tu' na pɨx kɨ'n, jai' ba' gui' nam jix gɨ'm kɨ'n ja sɨlhka'nda' gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gio jai' gui' nam jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n jix maatɨt tu daanda'.

29 Gio gu' cham tu' maa'n pix bɨix jir jam a'mkam gu tu', pui' na jax maadɨt no'r a'mkamu'n na nai' jimdat tu a'gidha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' bɨix na pim jir jɨ'kia'n maa'n na jax pu chu'm jir jam a'mkam ka'. Ni ku cham bɨix jir jam a'mkam ka' no' maadɨt jir a'mkamu'n na ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gio cham tu' bɨix jir jam a'mkam ka' no' maadɨt jir a'mkamu'n na pu tu duñia' na tu' jaroi' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨi'ñdha'.

30 Sia cham tu' bɨix jir jam a'mkam ka' no' maadɨt jir a'mkamu'n na ja duduadhi'ñdha' gux kako'kkam, ni sia ku cham bɨix jir jam a'mkam ka' no' maadɨt jir a'mkamu'n na jumai ñi'ook kɨ'n jix maatɨt tu daanda', gio ni ku bɨix jir jam a'mkam ka' no' maadɨt jir a'mkamu'n nax maatɨt kɨɨ pu'ñi gu jai' ñiiñio'k.

31 Dɨilh japim xim ga'ngada' bɨix jɨ'ma'n na jax chu'm jix io'm jir jam a'mkam na pim ba' dhi' bhaan tu juana'. Kani nañ bhaan jup xi chu jam a'gidha' gui' na tu'x io'm jum aa' na pim pu duñia' na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda'.

13

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na jax ja'k tu jimda' gu jaroi' no'x chu joi'gɨ'n

1 No'ñ cham tu joi'gɨ'n, pu cham tu' mi tɨgia' iñ siañ chi mui' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n jix maatɨt tu daan, siañ chi moo tɨi ja ñi'ook kɨ'n gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios jix maatɨt kɨ'n tu daan. Ja'p pɨx kai'chdha' iñ na jax gu baiñum piam tu' jooxia' kɨlhdha' no' jaroi' kɨ'n tɨ gɨb.

2 Piam sia ku tɨir jiñ a'mkam nañ bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa', piam kuñ bɨix jix chu maat na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n gio na jax ja'k tu tu'ii', piam sia kux bhaai' nañ ja joiñchuda' gu oi'dha' nañ jix bhai' tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' pɨx ji no'ñ gu' cham tu joi'gɨ'n, pur cham tu' ka' iñ.

3 Piam sia ku ñich tɨi tu ja maa bɨix gu tu' nañ bia' gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, sia

ñich chi moo bhaankam tɨi xi muu gu jaroi' nañ pui' jiñ aagɨt nam gatuuk pɨx jix bhai'ñ aa'nda' gu ja'tkam, gu' pɨx ji no' ñich gu' cham tu joi'mdak muu, pur cham tu' ka' iñ sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

4 Gux chu joi'gɨ'n, dhi' pui'm tɨɨtɨ' no'ñ jix maat nañ jax ja'k nakga' no'x buam tuñ jim, gio nañ jix bhai' ja buada' gu jai'. Gio nañ cham tu' bhaan tɨ jɨɨgam ka', gio nañ cham tu' nai' pɨx am ja nɨnɨi'ñchu'nda' gu jai' gu tu' nañ xi bia'ka'. Gio nañ cham tu' ka'm gɛ̄'kam jiñ chaat ka',

5 gio nañ cham giilhim tu ñiokda', gio nañ cham dɨɨlh xiñ joi'gɨ'nda'. Gio nañ cham bhaamdar ka', ni kuñ cham jiñ jur am bia'ka' gu bhaamdara'.

6 Gio nañ cham tu' bhai'ñ chaat ka' no'ñ jix maat na cham jir am gu tu' no't mi' pai' jax tum duu, no' am gɨixim gu tu' na ba'x bhai'ñ chaat ka'.

7 Cham tu' bhaan jañ jax jir jiñ aa'ndam ka' no'ñ tu' sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'n, siañ jax jiñ chulhiiñ. Jir jix chu nakoo'nda' iñ, gam nañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' tu' na jax jum kai'chdha'.

8 Gammɨjɨ pux jai'ch ka' dhi' nax chu joi'gɨ'n jum tɨɨtɨ', cham pai' dhuuk jugia', na gu' pu cham tu ju'ngɨ. Dai gu jaroi' na bhaankam ka tu a'gada' gu Dios na ba' jax chu'm tanoolh cham pai' ka tu a'gada', daipu' na xi ja aa'ñdhimɨi na jax ja'k jix aa'nda' gu Dios. Ni ku cham pai' jaroi'p ka tu daanda' gu jumai ñi'ook kɨ'n, ni ku cham kam aa'nda' sia ku jaroi' bɨix aixim jix chu maat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

9 Na gu' gu jaroi' na bɨix aixim jix chu mat ka' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gio gu jaroi' na bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa'nda', dhi' ja'p ji buusan nam tɨɨtki' bhaan oipoda'.

10 Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk pɨk bar maaxik ka', cham pai' ka oipoda' am dhi gook, ja'p ji buusnia' gu' nach kooksɨt bhai' ji ñiññia'.

11 Aañ jano' nañ jir alhii kat, pui'ñ ja'k tu jimdat na jax ja'k tu jimda' maa'n gu alhii, nañ jax ja'k jiñ aa'nda', gio nañ jax ja'k tu a'gada', gio gu tu' nañ jax ja'k jix maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'. Ba' xib nañ bar gɛ̄' maa'nkam, cham tu' pui' kia'.

12 Pu'ñi ba'p ji buusan xib aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nach gu' chakui bhai' maat na jax pɨk jir tu'm kam gu Dios. Ja'p pɨx jich ñɨi'ñ ich panaas xib na jax no'ch jich ñɨnɨi'ñ bhaan gu baiñum totbikdam nach jix koomgim jix maax ka'. Pu'ñi ja'k pɨx jup ji buusan sia no'ñ bɨix aixim tɨix chu maat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, ku gu'm aaya' ji gu tanoolh nach pai' dhuuk jix bhai' machia' gu Dios na jax pɨk jir tu'm kam, ja'p na jax gui' bhammɨ dɨr bha ja'k na gammɨjɨ pux bhai' xiñ maat aañ nañ jax jir tu'm, maaxik mia'n dɨr ba tɨgia' ich gu'.

13 Ba' baik pɨx jum aa' nach bhaan tu daa'ñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ: Nach tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', gio nach tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na pui' tu duñia' gu Dios nat jax tɨi, gio ba' nach tu' sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'. Ba' dhi baik nañ ja aa', dhi' pɨk jix io'm jum aa' nach tu' sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'.

14

Na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo gu jai' ñiiñio'k

1 Gammɨjɨ pim jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'ñ jaaduñ, gio ba' na pim gammɨjɨ bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' na gu Dios jam makia' gu tu' nar jam a'mkam ka' bɨix jɨ'ma'n na pim ba' dhi' bhaan tu juana'. Dhi' pɨk japim jix aa'nda' na gɨt jir jam a'mkam ka' na pim bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa'nda'.

2 Gu jaroi' no' pim cham maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ na jumai ñi'ook kɨ'n tu daan, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na dai gu Dios buiñor tu a'ga, cham tu' gu jaroi' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Dɨɨlh gu ii'mdaga'n gu' na buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios, pu cham jaroi' maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' ba'.

3 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' bhaankam gu Dios tu a'ga na jax ja'k jix aa', jix maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' pim, ba' dhi' kɨ'n jum gu'nguxdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' pim, dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu tatda' ka' ba'.

4 Gu' ba' no' jaroi' tu daan gu jumai ñi'ook kɨ'n na pu cham jaroi' maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄, dɨɨlh pɨx tum daañxi'ñdha' na ba'x bhai' kabkaidha' na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu jai' ba' pu cham ja palh-bui'ñdha'. Dai no' bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñ na jax ja'k jix aa' na ba' jai'p ja

palhbui'ñdha', nam gu'x maatɨt kɢɢkɢ' na jax kai'chdha'.

5 Aañ tɨix aa' na pim gɨt bɨɨx jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, gu' ji nañ gu'x io'm jix aa' na pim bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa'nda'. Jix io'm jir am gu' dhi' pui' ja'k, cham tu' pui' na jax nañ jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Jir am ɨp dho no' gu'x jai'ch gu jaroi' nax maatɨt kɢɢ, dhi' ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nam ba' kɨ'n jum gu'nguxdhai mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

6 Pui' na jax aañ no' ñich jax chu'm tanoolh mu jimɨɨk jam bui tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n na pim jax chu'm pu cham maatɨt kɢɢ, pu cham jaroi' bhaan baapkia', na gu' pu cham jaroi' maatɨt kaaya'. Jir tu' kub ka' pɨx ba' nañ mui' ba jimia' gio sia ku pimɨt tɨi bañ kai. Gu' cham no' ñich gu' tu jam a'gi na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios kɨ'n gu ñɨ'ook nach jax chu'm jix maatɨt kɢɢ, bɨɨx jix maatɨt jiñ kaaya' pim gu'.

7 Gio gu' dhi' ja'pni ɨp, no' maa'n nam jax pɨx tu kuuda' gɨt gui' na kɨ'n tum sab, pui' na jax gu kichaar piam gu labeer, cham bhai'm kai'chdha' gɨt gu saasab.

8 Gio ja'pni ɨp, no' cham bhai' tu kuu gu kuichdhakar gui' na kɨ'n tum kuichu'n no'r jɨgialhi', cham maatɨt kaaya' am gu sandaarui'x sia kut tɨi ba tum kuich nam jix bhai' bam duñia' nam tu kokda', ja'p jum aa'nda' am na ja'p pɨx tum kuichu'nda'.

9 Pu'ñi ba'p jam kɢɢkɢ' am gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam no' pim jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n tu daan, pu cham maatɨt jam kɢɢkɢ' am, jir tu' kub ka' pɨx ba' na pim ja kaichdhat tu daanda'.

10 Mui' ñiiñio'k dhop jix jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dai nam gu' dai gui'x maatɨt kɢɢkɢ' jax chu'm nam pu chu'm tu a'gada' gu ja'tkam, nam gu'x bhai' tu a'gada', gio nam jix bhai' norrada' na jax ja'k jum aa'.

11 Pui' na jax aach ya' gu dɨɨlh jich ñɨ'ook, no' jaroi' maakam dɨr ja'k jimdat tɨi xi chuch a'gi'ñ, no' gu' cham mi' pui' norra na jax ja'k jum aa', dhi' bhaan jach pu machia' na cham tu'r ya' kam ka'. Gio aach ya' dɨr mu ja'k ba pui' ɨp no'ch tɨi xi chu ja a'gi'ñ kɨ'n gu ja ñɨ'ook mu pai' maakam ja'k no'ch cham mi' pui' norra na ja'k jum aa', dhi' bhaan pu machia' am nach cham tu'r mi' kam ka'.

12 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtda na pim gui' pɨk jix aa'nda' nar jam a'mkam ka', na jax chu'm jam palhbuidha' na pim kɨ'n bɨɨx jix io'm kaapakaidha' na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

13 Ba' no' gu' jaroi'r a'mkamu'n na tu daanda' gu jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, xi chañia' ɨp gu Dios na pui'p jir a'mkamu'n ka' nax maatɨt kɢɢkɢ' dhi jumai ñɨ'ook na ba'p ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k mi' pai' maap jup tui'ka' na jax jir jum duukam.

14 Na gu' no'ñ tu daan buiñor gu Dios gu jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, jir sɨlhkam nañ dai guñ ii'mda' bhaan tu daanda' cham jiñ matda' ɨr.

15 ¿Jax japim ba' ja'k ɨlhii'ñ nach duñia' jai' dhɨt no' pu chu'm jir jich a'mkam? Aa dho nach bɨɨx gook kɨ'n tu daanda', jich ii'mda' bhaan gioch matda' ɨr. Sia no'ch kantaarxi'ñ gu Dios, jich ii'mda' bhaan nach kantaarxi'ñdha' gioch matda' ɨr ɨp.

16 Na gu' no'ñ daiñ ii'mda' bhaan tu daan, ba' no' gu' xiñ kɢɢ ɨp jumai na chakui bhai' maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, cham maatɨt jiñ kaaya' nañ tɨi taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios, pu cham mat ka' ba' nañ jax ja'k tu dañia'.

17 Cham tu' ba' tu' kɨ'n palhbuidha' iñ gu jumai na tɨiñ bɨɨm tu dañia', sia ku ñich gu' aañ joidham tɨix bhai' xi dhuu na ñich taxchaabgi gu Dios.

18 Jir jiñ a'mkam dho ɨp aañ nañ tu dañia' buiñor gu Dios gu jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, cham tu' na cham. Jix io'm jix bhai'x maatɨt tu daan iñ, cham tu' pui' na jai' dhɨt aapi'm. Aañ dhi' bhaan taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios.

19 Gu' ji na gu' nañ pai' dhuuk ja bui bap tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, aañ cham tu' jumai ñɨ'ook kɨ'n tu daanda', nañ gu'x maat nam cham maatɨt jiñ kaaya', cham tu' kɨ'n ja palhbuidha' gu' sia kum tɨiñ kɢɢ. Pui' kuñ ba' jɨ'k jix chamaam pɨx ñokia' na xim kaima ka', na gu'r tu' kub ka' sia ñich mambhɨɨx miil ñio na ñich tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios no'm gu' pu cham maatɨt jiñ kɢɢ.

20 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, dɨɨlh

japim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnia' dhi' nañ tu' bhaan tu a'ga. Ja'p na gɐ̢'gɐ̢r ja'tkam japim bhaan xim ga'ngada', cham tu' ja'p na tu' a'aalh nam gampai' pɨx tɨ ɨlhii'ñdha'. Jɨɨ' ji gu tu' nar ua'tulhdhara' na pim gampai' pɨx ɨlhdhat cham pu buada', ja'p na gu a'aalh nam gu' cham tu' ua'tulhdhara' bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'.

21 Gio gu' ja'pnip jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Jup kai'ch gu Dios: Jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n jañ tu ja a'gidha' dhi Israel kam ja'tkam, jiñ a'mkam tu ja a'gidha' am gu mɨk dɨr kam nam jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n tu a'ga, gu' ji nam gu' sia pu'ñi ja'k cham mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax jix aa'."

22 Dho jaiñ, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu' tum a'ga gu jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ja'pji sap dai ja bui gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Jɨɨ' ji no'ñ bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios na jax ja'k jix aa' na ba' ja bui tum a'ga gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' dai dhi' ja bui tum a'ga gu pu chu'm, cham tu' ja bui gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

23 Kani no' pimɨt ba ji tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios maap jim jumpadak, no' gu' maadɨt mi'p tu'ii' ɨp gu jaroi' na cham pɨk tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam piam ku gu' pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, dai na ja'p pɨx mi' jam kɐ̢ɐ̢. Ba' no' pimɨt gu' aapi'm bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n bhai' ji tu daanɨ, pui' dhom aaga' gui' na pim bax ñanaanbi'.

24 Gu' cham no't gu' jaroi' maadɨt bhai' ji chu a'ga kɨ'n gu ñi'ook nam jax chu'm jix maatɨt kɐ̢ɐ̢kɐ̢' bɨɨx na ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, na gu' xim ga'ngada' ba' gui' na ja'p pɨx jam kɐ̢ɐ̢kɐ̢'.

25 Katti ba' iam dhi' bhaan ba machia' na jax jir tu'm ii'mdagaram bhaan, ba' dai na soi'm ɨlhdhai ba dañia' gu Dios o'lhia'n kɨ'n kɨkboi, ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' ba' mi' dhɨr na sɨlhkam jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam pui' ja'k tu daanda' na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnia'

26 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, palhɨɨp pɨx jañ ba tu jam a'gi'ñdha' dhi' nañ jax chu'm bhaan tu jam a'gi'ñ. Na pim pai' dhuuk pu'ñi maap jum jumpadai ba ji chu dañia' buiñor gu Dios, jai'm tu kantaaru' bhaan dɨr gu Saalmus ta'm na tu ua'ñix, jai' ba nam tu ja mamtuxdha' gu jai' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', piam nam ja aagi'ñdha' jax ña ja jurtu'nka' gu Dios. Jai' ba' nam pu'ñi jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n tu dañia' buiñor gu Dios, jai' ba' nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' nam jax kai'ñkam jup kai'chdha' dhi' nam ba tu dañia' jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n. Jax ña pim ja'k kɨ'n jix io'm kaapakaidha' na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na pim pui' xi chu duñiidha'.

27 Ba' jai' no'm pu'ñi bax chu a'gak jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n, jɨ'k gook piam baik nam tu a'ga', cham tu' mui'. Gio jɨ'ma'n pɨx nam mui' ji chu a'ga', cham tu' maap maa'n jimdam. Gio nam jix jai'ch ka' gui' nam jix maatɨt ja kɐ̢ɐ̢kɐ̢' nam ba' mi' dhɨr jup ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'.

28 No' cham jaroi' jai'ch, pui' dho cham jaroi' tu a'gada' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Jɨɨ' ji na dɨlhkob ja'k xi jimɨi sɨlh tu a'gidha' dɨɨlh gu Dios.

29 Gio gui' nam jix chu a'gak ka' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, pui' gook piam baik jam pɨx jup tu a'ga', cham tu' mui', gio pui' jɨ'ma'n pɨx ɨp, cham tu' maap maa'n jimdam. Ba' gu jai' nam mi'p tui'ka', dai nam xim ga'ngada' no' moor pui' na jax kai'ch piam ku gu' cham.

30 Gu' ba' no't gu' jotmoda' maadɨt jax jurtuda gu Dios gui' nam mi'p tui'ka' na ka tu a'gada' gu jumai, dhi' bɨɨpɨ' xi chiñia' pim na xi jam aagi'ñdha' jax ña jurtu'n ka' gu Dios, gu jumai ba' ka xim nɨɨra'.

31 Pui' ja'k japim duiñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnichgɨda' nam pai' dhuuk pu'ñi bax chu a'gak ka' jai' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, nañ gu' aañ jix aa' na pim jix bhai' tu maachidha' gio na pim dhi' kɨ'n jum gu'nguxdhat jum dɨkoo'ñdhatgɨda' na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda'.

32 Gu jaroi' na bhaankam gu Dios ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa', jum aa' na mi' pui' tu a'gada' na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tu a'gada' gui' na pu chu'm kɨ'n ja daraas gu Dios, cham tu' na bɨɨx aixim kaichdha'.

33 Na gu' gu Dios cham aa' nam bɨɨx aixim jum aa'nda' gu ja'tkam nam cham maatɨt ji

ke̢e̢ke̢t gu tu', gu' ja'pji na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnichgɨda' ja bui.

Ba' pui' nach jax ja'k jup ba duiñchu' bɨix nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam,

34 nam gu u'uub pɨx cham ñiokda' na pai' dhuuk tum a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' pai' na pim maap jumpax ka' daich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham, gu' ja'pji nam tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja bɨpna' nam mi'p tui'ka', pui' na jax tu aagix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

35 No'm jix bhai'x maachik gu tu', mummɨ pai' kia'mi'ñ e̢e̢ji dɨilh tɨkka' gu bɨnga'n na jax jir jum duukam gu tu', cham tu' na mi' bhai' ba tɨ tɨkkada' na ka tum a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

36 Jix maat japim gu' nat cham tu' jam bui dhɨr jai'chdhɨr gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja'kbui' kat jam bui ai gu'. Ni ku pim cham jax jum aa'nda' nat dai aapi'm jam bui ai, mui' kap ji nat pui'p ba ja ai.

37 No' jaroi' pui'm aa' na dhi'r a'mkamu'n na ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, piam ku jaroi' pui'm aa' na mi' pui' jim na jax jurtudim gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dhi' bhaan matgilhia' na sɨlhkam jir pui' no' tɨ jɨigi'ñ na Dios pɨx pui' ja'k jix aa' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax mu tu jam ua'ñɨ'ñ.

38 Ba' no' gu' cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu'r pui' ka', ba' guch Xoi'kam cham tu'p kam buixdha' ɨp buiñor.

39 Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim dhi' pɨk bhaan tɨtɨi'ñchoka' na gɨt jir jam a'mkam ka', na pim ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios. Gio cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch ɨp na pim cham ja do'ñchoka' jai' dhɨt no'm jix chu daañik jai' ñiiñio'k kɨ'n. Jir am ji no'm jix chu daañik,

40 dai pɨx ji na pim mi' pui' tu duiñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnichgɨda' jam bui bɨix.

15

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat guch Xoi'kam duadɨk giop buus mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, xib jañ ba' giop xi jam tɨ'ñchoixdha' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam dhi' na ñich jax chu'm tu jam a'gi, dhi' na pim bhaan tɨ jɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' jiim sia gu xib.

2 Dhi' pɨx jix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam cham mu ja'k jam bhɨichdha' na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' no' pim gammɨjɨ mi' pui' xi jiim na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch na pimɨt kai jano' na ñich tu jam a'gi. Na gu' no' pim cham mi' pui' jiim, jir ja'p pɨx sia ku pim tɨi tɨ jɨigi'ñ.

3 Jano' na ñich jax kia'pɨx bhammɨ tu jam a'gi aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, dhi' pɨx jañich jup jam aa'ñ na ñich aañ jax chu'm jup tu maat. Ja'pniñ jam tɨtda nat guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam muu kɨ'n guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ba' ja'pni tu ua'ñix maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam

4 nat baik tanoolh mi' juruuñ na mɨt pai' tɨi gu tukga'n, mi' dhɨr ba' gio dua'ñdhak jup buusai' gu Dios. Gio ja'p iam ja'pnip tu ua'ñix

5 nat mi' dhɨr maa'n kap bam maax buiñor gu Peegro, mɨkkat bɨix ja bui bam maax gu noonbi'ñ.

6 Jix io'm mɨkkat ja bui bam maax jix chamaam sianto gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Mui' pui dudua am xib gui' na mɨt maaxik tɨi, sia ku mɨt gu' jai' dhɨt ba koi.

7 Mɨkkat buiñor bam maax ɨp gu Santiago, mɨkkat gio bɨix ja bui bam maax ɨp gu noonbi'ñ.

8 Mɨkkat dai aañ pɨx jiñ bui bam maax, cham tu' jumai buiñor kam maax, ja'p ji buusan nañ bar jigɨix ga'n pɨx.

9 Pui' kuñ ba' cham tu' ka'm jiñ ɨlhii'ñ ja bui gui' nam bɨipɨ' dɨr pu bar noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ni ku iam xiñ ñamɨik nañ pui'ñ chɨitɨ'nda' nañ pui'p jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nañ gu'x ja bhaamkidhat gui' nam kaichgɨda', jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka' gu' tɨi gu Dios.

10 Gu' ji nat gu' xiñ joi'mdak jiñ chɨigɨk dɨilh gu Dios pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai nañ jir nobii'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam, pui' nañ jax bar nobii'ñ ba' pui xib. Ba' cham tu'r tu' kub buiñor gu Dios nat xiñ joi'mdak pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai, na ñich gu' ge̢' bhaankam ba tu jua, cham tu' pui' na jax gu jai' nam jup jir noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Sia ku gu' cham tu' moo aañ dɨilh nax bhaai' nañ tu juan,

gu' ja'pji gu Dios pɨx na xiñ joi'mdat jiñ
palhbui'ñchu'.
11 Ku gu' cham jax bua ji sia ku ñich aañ tu
jam a'gi piam sia kum gu jai' noonbi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam tu jam a'gidha' gɨt, na gu' maa'n
nam jax pɨx pu chu'm jup tu jam a'gidha'
gɨt na pim jax chu'm bhaan tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi'
pui' ba jiim xib.

*Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam dud-
uadɨi giop baapmigia' gui' nam ba ko'iix ka'*

12 Ba' aach pu chu'm nai' tu a'gim nat
guch Xoi'kam duadɨk giop buus mi' dhɨr
koi'ñga'n tɨr, gu' ji na gu' jai' dhɨt aapi'm sap
pui' kai'ch nam gu koi'ñga'n cham jɨ'xdha'
duduadɨi giop ka baapmigia'. ¿Jax japim
ba' duukat pui' kai'ch?
13 No'r sɨlhkam ka' gɨt nam gu koi'ñga'n
cham jɨ'xdha' duduadɨi giop ka baapmigia',
dho bak pui mi' pai' kaat gu tukga'n guch
Xoi'kam na mɨt pai' tɨi.
14 Gio no'r sɨlhkam ka' gɨt nat guch
Xoi'kam cham tu' duadɨk giop buus mi'
dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, dho bak pur cham tu' ɨp
nach nai' pu chu'm tu a'gim, ni ku pu cham
tu' bhaai' sia ku pim aapi'm pui' ja'k tɨi ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
15 Gio bhaankam iatda'ch pɨx gɨt gu Dios
nach pui' kai'ch nat gui' dua'ñdhak buusai'
mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr guch Xoi'kam sia kuch
gu' tɨix maat na cham tu'r sɨlhkam, no' gu'
pui' cham jɨ'xdha' giop duduadɨi ka baap-
migia' am gu koi'ñga'n.
16 No' pim aapi'm pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam
gu koi'ñga'n cham jɨ'xdha' duduadɨi giop ka
baapmigia' nañ jax ba kai'ch, dhi' bhaan
jix maatɨ' na pim sia pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nat
guch Xoi'kam cham tu' duadɨk giop bam.
17 Gio pu cham tu' bhaai' sia ku pim
aapi'm tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam
no't gu' pui' cham duadɨk giop buus guch
Xoi'kam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, maa'n na jax
jam a'm jup tu'ii' ba' gu ua'tulhdhara'.
18 Gio gui' na mɨt ba koi tɨi xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pu mai' ba suulh
jamɨt ɨp bak.
19 Ja'p moox buam aach nach jɨ'k tɨi ba tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam no' gu' dai ya'ch
chutku' bhaan nach ka dudua nax bhai'
tuch jimda', mi' dhɨr nach pai' ko'ya', pu
cham maat ich no'x bhai' tuch jimia' ka' ba'
cham.
20 Gu' ji na gu' maaxik jir sɨlhkam nat
guch Xoi'kam duduadɨk giop buus mi' dhɨr
koi'ñga'n tɨr. Ja'p ji buus na jax gu bhaidha'
na maa'n bɨɨpɨ' bhaaya' na ba' gu jai'p ba
bhaaya', nach gu' aach mi' pui'p bhɨichu'
nat pai' bhɨi guch Xoi'kam.
21 Pui' nat jax chum duu bɨjɨk nat maa'n
pɨx bhaan dɨr gu maa'nkam jai'chdhɨr
gu muuki', xib pu'ñi ɨp, maa'n pɨx jup
jai'chdhɨr gu maa'nkam nat pui' ja'k
jup tu duu nam duduadɨi baapmigia' gu
koi'ñga'n.
22 Piam ja'pni ɨp, jax ña pim ja'k jix maatɨt
kaaya': Gu Adaan pui' ja'k jich boi'ñxi nach
jir tu ko'dam ka', ba' guch Xoi'kam pui' ja'k
jup jich boi'ñxi nach duduadɨi giop baap-
migia' nach ka ko'iix ka'.
23 Gu' ji na gu' dhi' aagix na pai' dhuuk
pui' tum duñia', pui' na jax guch Xoi'kam
nat bɨɨpɨ' duadɨk ba buus mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n
tɨr, aach ba' nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gatuuk
duduadɨip baapmigia' na pai' dhuuk gio
bhai'p jimda'.
24 Jano' ba' bam aaya' nam tɨɨmo' dhi
oi'ñga'n, ba' guch Xoi'kam gampai' ja iabu'
gui' nam kar gɛ'gɛrkam ka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
gampai' pɨx ji bi'ya' am, sia gui' na kax
bhaai'n ka' nam bɨɨx aixim pu tu duñia' na
jax chu'm cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' ja'p pɨx pu
tu duñia'. Ba' dai gu Dios, Gɨ'korga'n guch
Xoi'kam pɨx bax jai'ch ka' nar gɛ'kam ka',
na gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx pui' ba tu duñia'.
25 Gɛ'kam kɨ'n ya aaya' gu' guch Xoi'kam
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ba' bɨɨx pui' ja duñia'
nam cham tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya' gu gɛ'gɛrkam gui'
nam cham kɨɨgalhdha'.
26 Jix io'm gatuuk am jup xi chɨbaañdha'
gu muuki' na ya' kar gɛ'kam ka' dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan, pu cham tu' kɨ'n ji bi'ya' ɨp,
pu cham ba' pai' ka jai'ch ka' gu muuki'.
27 Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tɨi na bɨɨx
bɨtaa'n bap tu tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam na jɨ'k
tu'x chu jai'ch. Ba' na pui' kai'ch gu Dios
na bɨɨx bɨtaa'n bap tu tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam
na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, cham tu' na bɨɨx
jum aagɨt jup kai'ch gu Dios na bɨtaa'n bap
tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam. Jax dhui na gu' gui'
pɨx ba' pui' tu duiñchu' na bɨtaa'n bap tu

tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.
28 Ba' na pai' dhuuk bɨɨx bɨtaa'n bap tu tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam, guch Xoi'kam dɨɨlh pui'p jum duñia' na bɨtaa'n jup tui'ka' gu Dios, na gu'r Gɨ'korga'n. Na gu' gu Gɨ'korga'n pui' ba tu duñia' na bɨɨx bɨtaa'n bap tu tui'ka' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, bɨɨx ba' bhaan jup tu tui'ka' gu Dios na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.
29 Jai' dhɨt sap ja a'mkam jup jum bopkon japim gui' na mɨt ba koi cham jim bopkonak suudai' kɨ'n sia ku mɨt tɨi ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim sap ja'p jim aagɨt nam pu'ñi dhui jimia' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gu' ji no'm gu' pui' cham jɨ'xkat duduadɨi giop baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n, ¿jax ku pim ba' ja a'mkam jup jum bopkon?
30 Gio aach nach tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ¿jax kuch ba'p jich dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' nach nai' tu a'gim sia pui'ch chulhiiñat gammɨjɨ?
31 Jix maat japim dhoñ jaaduñ nam gammɨjɨ pɨx xiñ mu'aak ka' gu ja'tkam nabap tanoolh, ku gu' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat ji na pim aapi'm ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
32 Gio bhammɨ dɨr Eepeso ñich jup tu daa ja bui gu ja'tkam jix bhaa'mnagɨm nam ja'p tu jim na gu gampɨx kam nam jix chu bhaa'mna'. Pur ja'p pɨx bak ba' sia kuñ jax jiñ bua, nam gu' pui' cham jɨ'xdha' giop duduadɨi baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n, dai ba' pui' pɨx bax bhaai' nam jax kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam nach pui' xi chu buimɨi nach jax ɨlhii'ñ na kapbhai' kam kɨɨ' dhi a'oo. Na gu' no't bam kajaa, cham tu' ka bhaai'n ka' gu tu' nach jax dhuñia'.
33 Chaam tu' ji nar pui'ñ jaaduñ, cha'pim nai' pɨx ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu jai' jax nam kai'chdha'. Na gu' maaxik jir pui' na saak jax kai'ch maa'nnim gu jaroi', na cham jir kɨɨ' no'ch ja bɨɨm jiim gui' nam maakam ɨlhii'ñdha' gu tu', no'ñ gu' aañ tɨi pui' ja'k ɨlhii'ñ na jax jir mi' pui', cham tu' ba' pui' ji chu buusnia' nañ jax tɨi ɨlhii'ñdha'.
34 Cha'pim kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ. Jix bhai' pim xim ga'ngidhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jir am, pui' pim ja'k mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim jix bhai' jam jur bia'. Ja'p tu jim japim gu' jai' dhɨt na pim panaas pu cham maat gu Dios, pui' kuñ ba' pui' jam tɨtda na pim ba' iam jix xi'ɨrai mi' pui' ba jimia'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k duduadɨi giop baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n

35 No' maadɨt jaroi' tɨ tɨkka nam jax ba' ja'k ba jim duñia' gu koi'ñga'n nam pai' dhuuk duduadɨi ba ji baapmigia', no' gu' jax kai'ch na jax ba'r tu'm ka', no' maaxik gio tuuku' bɨnkam jup bamgia' ka' ba' cham,
36 jix ñaanbim kai'chdha' gu jaroi' no' pui' kai'ch, maaxik jix maatɨ' gu' sia tu' na pɨx. Pui' na jax gu jaroi' no't ba ɨi gu jax chu'm kaichuk, bɨɨpɨ' dɨbaa' gu kaichuk na ba' mi' dhɨr takchai bhai' ba buusnia'.
37 Gio bar jaagam ka' na bhai' ba buusnia', cham tu' kar kaichuk ka'. Na gu' gu kaichuk nax jai'ch, jai'r ka'kbulhik, jai'r gai chɸ't'tɸb ja'p na jax gu tiriik.
38 Na gu' gu Dios pɨx pu chu'm jup duñia' jax ña tu'm jix aa'nda' na buusnia', sia moo nar jax chu'm kaichuk ka' gɨt, dai na pu chu'm tu jaa'nka' na jax chu'm aagix na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na dhi'r di' gu jax chu'm na mim ɨxia'.
39 Gio pui' na jax gu tu' nam jix chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na gu' cham tu' maa'n nam jax chu'm bɨɨx. Aach nach jir ja'tkam, cham tu' pu chu'm ich nam jax chu'm gu sasoi' gio gu gampɨx kam nam jix chu jai'ch. Sia gu boptop jir maakam tu'm am gio gu u'ji'.
40 Ba'x dhaam ja'k pu chu'm jup jix chu jai'ch am nam jax chu'm jix chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dai nam pu chu'm kɨ'n a'bhartudhix na jax chu'm jix aa' gu Dios nam jix jai'ch ka' gux dhaam kam, ja'p nam jax chu'm kɨ'n jup a'bhartudhix gui' nam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch.
41 Gio bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jir maakam tu'm am, pui' na jax gu tanoolh na gu' cham tu' pu chu'm jup tu tonni'ñ na jax chu'm tu tonni'ñ gu masaa'n, gio gu chiichia' maakam tu'm jup mɨmɨimda' am, sia ji gu' dɨɨlh dai chiichia' bɨɨx aixim tu'm xi mɨmɨimda' am jai'.
42 Pu'ñi ba'm duñia' am gu koi'ñga'n jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam gio duduadɨip baapmigia'. Dɨbaa' dho dhich

chutku' nam pai' dhuuk jich yaaspa'. Gu' ji na gu' nach pai' dhuuk duduadɨi giop baapmigia', cham tu' ka tɨ dɨ'nbarda' ich, nach gu' cham tu' kar tu ko'dam ka'.

43 Gio gu' na pai' dhuuk dɨbaa' guch chutku', jix buam tu'm jup jum duñia', gu' ji nam gu'x a'bhar jup jim dui ba bubuakia' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam giop duduadhia', ba' cham jɨ'xkat ka ko'ya' am.

44 Jir bakaax ka' dhich chutku' nam pai' dhuuk jich yaaspa', gu' ji nach gu' dai ii'mda' pɨx ba bubuakia' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nach gio duduadɨip baapmigia'. Jix jai'ch am gu' gu tutku' ii'mda' bhaan, ja'p na jax ya' bakaax bhaan nam jix jai'ch.

45 Jup jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam nat sap bhai' ji dhua gu bɨɨpɨ' kam maa'nkam nat ba jai'chdhɨr na ba' mi' dhɨr ya' bar kiokam ka' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ba' dhi' gu jano' kam Adaan na aagɨt jup kai'ch. Ba' gu jumai Adaan nat xib ya'p ai, nar dhi' pɨx guch Xoi'kam, ii'mda'p jum duu nach ba' aach pu chu'm jup jich dhuñia' ɨp.

46 Ba' dhi' ja'pnir jum duukam: Bɨɨpɨ'ch ya' xi oipimɨi bakaax bhaan nach ba' gatuuk ii'mda' bap jich dhuñia'.

47 Na gu' gu bɨɨpɨ' kam maa'nkam dɨbɨɨr pɨx jup duñiix, gu' gu jumai nat ya'p ai gatuuk, jir jix dhaam kam.

48 Gio bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan jir tu pu chu'm na jax chu'm gu maa'nkam gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' jai'chdhɨr ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Gio gui' na jɨ'k tu'p jix chu jai'ch jix dhaam ja'k, jir tu pu chu'm ɨp na jax chu'm gui' nax dhaam dɨr jim.

49 Ba' pui' nach jax jir tu'm xib na jax gu maa'nkam gui' nat bɨɨpɨ' jai'chdhɨr, gatuuk jach pu chu'm jup jich dhuñia' ɨp na jax chu'm gui' nat jix dhaam dɨr ya' ai.

50 Ja'pniñ kai'ñkam jup jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ nach cham tu' pu chu'm jimia' buiñor gu Dios na pai' dhɨr jir gɛ'kam nach jax chu'm ya' oipo xib, cham tu' bɨnkam dhich bakxi' ni dhich a'oo.

51 Kani nañ xi jam aa'ñdha' na jax ja'k tu duñia' gu Dios gatuuk, gui' pɨx pui'ñ jurtu'n nañ ba' aañ ya' dɨr jup jam aagi'ñdha', cham jaroi' jumaix maat gu dhi' pui': Na aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' bɨɨx ko'iix ka' ich jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam gio duduadɨip baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n, kuch ji gu' bɨɨx maa'n jimdam maakam tu'm jup jich dhuñia' ji,

52 ja'p na jax nach maa'nnim kupiogia'. Jano' na maa'nnim pɨx ba tum kuichdha'x dhaam dɨr, duduadɨi bhai' ji baapmigia' am bɨɨx gui' nam ko'iix ka', ba' dai gui' nach jɨ'k duduaka' nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jotmoda' maakam tu'm jup jich dhuñia' ich.

53 Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh jai'p ja duñia' dhich chutku' nam xib kar tu ko'dam, gio nam kar tɨ dɨ'nbadam, pu chu'm jup ja duñia' nam jax chu'm cham jɨ'xkat ka ko'ya', nam pu gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka'.

54 Ba' jano' nach pai' dhuuk pui' bach dhuñia', bam aaya' gu tanoolh na pai' dhuuk tu aagɨt jup kai'ch maadɨt gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam maa'n kap nat pai' ja'pni tu ua'nak: "Ampɨx ma'iich jamɨt gu muuki', pu cham pai' ka matgir ba'.

55 ¿Paa pich ba' ja'k jax jum duu xib Muuki' nap kar gɛ'kam kat? ¿Jum ɨɨkchulh jamɨt aa gui' nap kɨ'n ka tu koo'ndat?"

56 Gu ua'tulhdhara' pɨx kɨ'n tu koo'n gu muuki', ba' gu ua'tulhdhara' dhi' bhaan jup tu da'ngɨ na jɨ'k jax tu aagix nam tui'ñgɨt mi' pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam.

57 Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios jir jix bhai'kam jich bui, aañ taxchaabgi'ñ, nat gu' gui' pɨx pui' tu duu nach bhaankam guch Xoi'kam tu' pɨx bia' gu muuki'.

58 Ba' mi' pim pui' xi jiimda' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Jix io'm japim bhaankam xi chu juanda', cham tu'r ja'ppɨx ka' gu' buiñor gu Dios gu tu' na pim jax buada'.

16

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam jumpada' gu tuumiñ

1 Ba' ja'p jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim jumpada' gu tuumiñ na pim ja makia' gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nam Jerusaleen oi'dha'. Pui' pim ja'k duñia' nañ jax ja aagi'ñ gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam jɨ'kchi kap jum

jumpadat jup tu daan na jɨ'x Galaasia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr.

2 Nabap tumiiñku ta'm japim jɨ'k bi'aidha' gu jam mai'chɨk na pim ba' ampɨk mui' ba jumpada' na pim ba' cham kia'pɨx bha ja'p bam tataanda' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ aaya' nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra'.

3 Aañ ba' dɨɨlh bhai' dhɨr tu ja ua'ñdhai ja makia' gu jaroi' na pim ja aa'nda' nam mu jimia' Jerusaleen nam ja do'ñchi'ñpu'.

4 Piam ku pim gu' jax kai'ch nañ aañ mu jimia', aañ dho mui'p jimia', dai nañ gu' pui' pɨx jup jix aa' nam jɨ'k jiñ oidha' bhai' dhɨr nach ba' maap. Dɨɨlh japim xi ja aa'nda' gu jaroi' nam jiñ oidha'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na pai' jax bhɨɨya' na pai' dhuuk mui' ji jimia'

5 Nañ pai' dhuuk mui' ji jimia' nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', bhai' dhɨr ja'p jañ bhɨɨya' na pai' Masedoonia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr nañ ba' bhai' dhɨr ja'k ba aaya'.

6 Cham maat iñ no'ñ bhai' dhɨr jam bui buusaidha' gux jɨɨp na ba miamlhim, ka'ñ ji ba' gu' jotmoda' pɨx bhai' xi ¢¢ji jam bui maakam ja'k jup bhɨɨya'. Ba' aañ pui'p jam tɨtda na pim pui'p jiñ palhbuidha' gu tu' nañ kɨ'n bhai' dhɨr jimia' pai' na ja'k jum aa'nda'.

7 Tɨi dho cham aa' iñ nañ xib bhai' pɨx jup ba buusnichgɨda', gu' ji na gu' dɨɨlh jix maat gu Dios, iam gɨt pui' tɨ'ya' nañ jɨ'k bhai' xi jam juruuñxidhai.

8 Dai ya' Eepesoñ ya' ka xi juruuñdha', ya' buusaidha' iñ bhaan Pentekostees ta'm.

9 Ya'ñ ka xi chu a'ga ya' oirɨt gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na kapbhai' kar joidham. Jix chaat iñ jiñ jur am bhaan nam mui' ka tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', sia kum gu' jai' dhɨt xiñ bhaamki'ñ.

10 No't bhai' ba ji buus jam bui gu Timoteo, jix bhai' pim duñia' na ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jum aa'nda', pui' bhaankam jup tu juan gu' guch Xoi'kam ja'p na jax aañ.

11 Bɨɨx pɨx japim jix bhai' duñia' aapi'm na pim bhai' oi'dha' na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Xi palhbuidha' pim ɨp gu tu' na kɨ'n bhañ chɨɨ'mɨra' ja bɨɨm gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, aañ gu' ya' dɨr nɨɨra.

12 Tɨiñ soi' tɨtda gu Apoolos na pui'p jir jich jaduuñ guch Xoi'kam bhaan na jɨ'k ja baidhai guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham mui'p jam tɨɨ'mɨra', gu' ji na gu' sap cham jax jix bhaai', ku gu' sap mu jimia' ji pai' na duuk jix bhaai'n ka'.

Na ba ja tabuimgidha' gu Paablo

13 Mi' pim pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gammɨjɨ pim tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat. Cha'pim jum o'jolhi'ñdha', ni ku pim cham tu' bhaan jum tukgi'ñka' gu tu' na pu cham tu' mi nɨnɨɨ'ñ.

14 Gio na pim pai' dhuuk jix bhai' ja buada' gu jai', tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n japim jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai' ja buada'.

15 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aapi'm jix maat nat gu Esteepanas ja bɨɨm gui' nam maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm bɨɨpɨ' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jamɨt na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pu cham jai'x jai'ch ka' am jano' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na jɨ'x Akaaya bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr. Xib ba' dai nam bɨxchu' pɨx kɨ'n ja palhbui'ñ gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

16 Pu'ñi pim jup xi chu duñia' aapi'm na jax gui' am, gam na pim jax ja nɨi'ñ sia gu jai' nam pu'ñi bhaankam tu juan gu Dios.

17 Jix bhai'ñ ɨlh jañich na mɨt ya' xiñ ¢¢k gu Esteepanas gio gu Portunaatu gio gu Akaiku, na mɨt gu' jam a'mkam jiñ gu'ngux.

18 Bɨɨx aixim bhaan jiñ gu'ngux jamɨt, ja'p na pim jax ja'k jiñ gu'nguxdha' gɨt no' pim dɨɨlh bha jimia'. Jix io'm japim jix bhai' ja buada' gui' nam pu'ñi tu gu'nguxi'ñdha'.

19 Ya' dɨr mu jam ñio'ki'ñ am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jɨ'kchi kap maap jum jumpadat tu daan ya' na jɨ'x Aasia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'. Sia mu jam ñio'ki'ñ gu Akiila gio gu Priiska, gam gui' nam jɨ'k ja bɨɨm maap tu daan ja ki'aam.

20 Bɨɨx jam ya' dɨr mu jam ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Gammɨjɨ pim xim ñiñio'kdhat ɨp aapi'm dɨɨlh, pui' pim ja'k jum ñiñio'ki'ñdha' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim xim ja joi'gɨ'n.

21 Ba' dɨɨlh jiñ ñob kɨ'n jañ palhɨɨp ya'p xi chu jam ua'ñxidha' aañ Paablo nañ bhaan jam tabuimgidha'.

22 No' jaroi' maadɨt cham soi'm ɨlhdhat daan guch Xoi'kam, aañ pu kai'ch na cham bhai' tu jimia' dhi' dhi jaduuñ, gamɨmmɨ

tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios. Ba' aañ ya' dɨr pum tɨtda aapi' G¢'kam jich Xoi'kam nap jootom gio bhai'p xi jimda' gɨt.

23 Ba' guch Xoi'kam pɨx gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

24 Aañ pu gammɨjɨ xi jam joi'gɨ'nda' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, sia pɨk nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt.

Ja'pni daipu'.

GU GATUUK KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT GIOP TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TɨJHGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM KORIINTO OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ Paablo nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nat gu Dios pix pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai, jam ñio'ki'ñ iñ biima'n gu Timoteo nar jiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Aapi'm jach jam ñio'ki'ñ na pim bhai' dhir oi'dha' Koriinto na pim pui'p tɨ jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gam sia gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham nam nai' ja'p jup tu'ii' biix na jɨ'x Akaaya bhaan bipio' gu dibiir.

2 Ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam biix taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios

3 Gammɨjɨch taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios gui' nar Gɨ'korga'n gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, na gu' gammɨjɨ xich joi'mdat jich gu'nguxi'ñ.

4 Jich gu'nguxi'ñdha' no'ch tu' bhaan jich chulhiiñ nach ba' ya' dir ja'p ja'k pui'p ja gu'nguxi'ñdha' gui' nam pui'p jum tulhiiñdha'. Ja'xbui'ch jup ja gu'nguxi'ñdha' na jɨ'x jich gu'nguxi'ñdha' aach gu Dios.

5 Ja'xbui'x io'm jich chulhiiñ ich gu' nat jɨ'x jum tulhii guch Xoi'kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gio ja'xbui'p jich gu'nguxi'ñ ɨp gu Dios nat jɨ'x gu'nguxdhimɨk guch Xoi'kam jano'.

6 Gu' ba' aach nach jich chulhiiñ, pu kai'ñkam jich chulhiiñ ich na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimia' aapi'm, na pim gu' cham mu ja'k ka bhiiya' na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Jam gu'nguxdhatu' gu Dios ja'p na jax jich gu'nguxdhatu' aach na pim ba' cham jum o'jolhdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' sia ku pim jup jum tulhiiñ.

7 Jix bhai'x maat ich ba' na pim mi' pui' pu jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, nach gu'x maat na jam gu'nguxdhatu'nda'.

8 Aañ jam aagi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ na chich jax jich chulhii maa'nnim ya ja'p dhi Aasia dibiir bhaan, nañ gu'x aa' na pim jix mat ka'. Jix io'm tuch ma'iich, cham ka bhaai' nach jax jich dhuñia'. Ni jɨ'x kuch cham ka ɨlhii'ñ no'ch duduakam jup ka bubuakia' ya' dir,

9 jup jich aa' ich gu' nam jich gɨbiimɨich kooda'. Ba' dhi' bhaan maat jachich na cham tu'r sɨlhkam ka' jax ñach ɨlhii'ñdha' diilh, gu' ja'pji dai gu Dios nach tɨ'ñchoka' na gui'ch palhbui'ñdha' sia tu' na pix kɨ'n, sia koi'ñga'n ja duduadhi'ñ gu'.

10 Gui' pix Dios gu' nat jich palhbui, jix maat ich ba' na gammɨjɨ pui' puch palhbui'ñchu'nda',

11 gam no' pim gu' aapi'm jai'ch a'mkam xi chu daan nax bhai' tuch jimda'. No' pimɨt mui' dhɨt tu daanɨch a'mkam nax bhai' tuch jimda', mui'p jai'chdhɨlhia' am gu ja'tkam nam taxchaabgidha' gu Dios, nam gu'x bhai'm taat ka' na bixchu' kɨ'n jich palhbui'ñchu'nda' nach tu a'gim gu ñio'ki'ñ.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat jax kai'ñkam cham mu jii Koriinto

12 Aach cham tu'x buam jum duukam jup tu duñiim jiñ jaaduñ nach xich ga'nga, jix bhai'ch chaat ich ba'. Mi' pui' jiim ich gu' na jax ja'k jum aa' nach mi' pui' jiimda' nach ya' ka oipo dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' na jax aapi'm nach gu' cham tu' tu' bhaan jax jam tɨtda ku pim gu' bhaan jix buam jup bam aa'. Gio nach gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k jujurtɨk na jax gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, gu' ja'pji na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na jaroi' xich joi'mdat jich ñɨidhim.

13 Gui' na chich mu tu jam ua'ñxi, dai pui' pix ja'k jum aa' na pim duñia' na jax pix jum kai'ch na pimɨt jiñkai, cham tu' na biix aixim jir jum duukam. Tɨiñ tu jam daañxi'ñ na pim gɨt iam mi' pui'x maatɨt kaaya' na jax pix kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch.

14 Gio gu'ch ñɨi'ñ japim aach nach jax ja'k mi' pui' jiim, jɨ'x bax maat japim ba' na jax ja'k jum aa' nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Gu' ba' no' pimɨt gu' mi' pui' jii na jax aach, jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' pim jich bui jano' na guch Xoi'kam gio bhai'p jimda', na pim gu' ba machia' nar sɨlhkam

ka'. Aach ba' pui'x bhai'p jich ɨlhdha' jam bui.

15 Ba' nañ pui' jiñ aagɨt bɨɨx dhi' nañ jax jam tɨtda, pui bañ aagɨk jañich nañ mu jam guguuxdhara', gookim jañ sap gɨt bhai' ji aaya'.

16 Nañ gu' sap bɨɨpɨ' bhai' xi jam ¢¢ji gɨt nañ Masedoonia ja'k bhɨɨya', gioñ sap ba' bhai'p bhɨɨya' gɨt nañ ja'k gɨxia'. Ja'p jañ sap ba' jam tɨɨda' gɨt na pim bhai' dhɨr jiñ palhbuidha' gu tu' nañ kɨ'n aaya' Judea ja'k.

17 Jix maat gu Dios nañ tɨi pui' bañ aagɨt, gu' ji na pim gu' chi aapi'm pui'm aa' nañ jir gook ñiokdam. Jax dhui nañ gu' aañ dai pui' ja'k tu ñiok na j¢¢', cham jɨ'xkat jax kai'ch iñ na cham.

18 Siax maat gu Dios nach cham tu'r gook ñiokdam, jax dhui nach gu' gammɨjɨ pui' pu jam tɨtdada' na maaxik jir sɨlhkam ka' jax nach kai'chdha'.

19 Jano' na chich bhaan tu jam a'gi guch Xoi'kam gui' nar Maraa'n gu Dios, jano' nach maap jiim gu Silbaano gio gu Timoteo, cham tu' chich gio pui'p jam tɨɨ'n mɨkkat na cham jir sɨlhkam pui' na chich jax chu jam a'gi, pu pui' ja'k bii na chich jax ja'k tu jam a'gi, na gu' maaxik pui' ja'k jir sɨlhkam. Na gu' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh na pui' ja'k tu ñiok, tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidhat pui' kai'chdha' na pui' tu tui'ka', nat gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx pui' ba tu duu na mi' pui' tu tui'ñgɨda' na jax jir sɨlhkam.

20 Nat gu' gu Dios dhi' pɨx jich Xoi'kam bhaan pui' tu duu nat tu' ja aa'ñdhak guch bopxi kat bɨjɨk, pui' kuch ba'p kai'chdha' nach pai' dhuuk tɨɨmoidha' nach tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios: "Ee ku pui' tu tui'ka' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam."

21 Bɨɨx ba' maap jup tu'ii' ich buiñor guch Xoi'kam, aapi'm gio aach. Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' kai'ch nach pui' ja'k tu'ii', nat gu'ch a'm tɨ tɨɨ nach aach jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.

22 Ba' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach aach jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ, jich chajaañ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n, gam nach ba' dhi' bhaan machia' na gatuuk g¢'p jum duukam tuch makia'.

23 Ba' na ñich jax kai'ñkam chakui mu jam tɨɨgim na ñich jax bañ aagɨk, nañ tɨi mi' pɨx ka xi jam nɨi'ñ dho no' pimɨt moo mi' pui' ba ji jii nañ jax jam tɨtda bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Dios dhox maat nañ pui' kai'ñkam cham mu jimmɨ, gui'ñ baabuidha' guñ ii'mda' no'ñ jam iatgi'ñ.

24 Cham jir am gu' nach moop jam chian na pim mi' pui' jimia', gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh na pim mi' pui' xi dhuñia' cham jax ji kai'chɨt, na pim gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Aach dai nach mu jam palhbui'ñ pɨx na pim jax ja'k jix io'm jix bhai'm taatɨt buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam.

2

1 Pu kai'ñkam jañich cham mu jam tɨɨgim na pim ba' cham jix io'm jix buam jum ɨlhdha' na pim bañ chɨgia'.

2 Na gu' no' pimɨt dai bhai'x buam jim ɨlh no' ñich tɨi bhammɨ dɨr ba ai, cham jaroi' jai'ch ka' nañ gu'nguxdha' aañ, na pim gu' daix buam jum aa'nda' aapi'm.

3 Ja'p pɨx jañ ba' mu tu jam ua'ñɨ'ñ ɨp gio xib ja'p na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, nañ gu' cham mu jimiim nañ cham jai'x buam jup bañ aa'nda' ji jam nɨidhat, cham tu'ñ gu'nguxdha' pim gu' gu pui' ja'k. Na gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na ñich mu tu jam ua'ñ, jam aagi'ñ iñ nañ jɨ'x jix bhai'ñ chaat jam bui nañ ja'p jiñ aagɨt na pim aapi'm ja'xbui'x bhai'p jum ɨlhdha' gɨt.

4 Gu' pɨx ji nat gu' cham tu' pui' ji chu buus na pimɨt pai' dhuuk tɨi ba jiñkai guñ u'uan, dai na pimɨt bhai'x buam jim ɨlh sap. Aañ ba' bhai'x buam jup jiñ ɨlh, bhai' ji susua ñich dho gu', na ñich gu' tɨi cham tu' pu kai'ñkam mu tu jam ua'ñ na pim bhaan jix buam jum ɨlhdha', gu' ja'pji na pim dhi' pɨx bhaan machia' gɨt nañ joidham xi jam joi'gɨ'n.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam tu uañɨ'ñka' gu jaroi' nat pui' buam a'ga

5 Ba' gu jaroi' na pui' bhai' dhɨr oirɨt jix buam jiñ a'ga, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' na dai aañ jiñ a'ga, gu' ja'pji sia aapi'm na jam ia'dhi'ñ sia gu palhɨɨp. Aañ pui' kai'ch na sia gu palhɨɨp jam ia'dhi'ñ, na gu' cham tu' ja'xbui' jam ia'dhi'ñ na jɨ'x aañ.

6 Ku gu'x bhai' ba tu tatdat ji na pimɨt tu' kɨ'n tulhiiñchuda mui' maap jim jumpadak.

7 Dai ba' na pim ba tu uañdha' pɨx nat bach a'ga, cha'pim ka juanda'. Jix bhai'

pim pɨx ba tɨtdada' na cham jix buam jum aa'nda'.
8 Pui' pim ja'k jix bhai' buada' na jax ja'k bhaan jix mat ka' na pim jix joi'gɨ'n, soi'ñ jam tɨtda na pim pui' ja'k duñia'.
9 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jañich bo pu pui' ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñ na pim tulhiiñchuda' gu jaroi' no't tu' bhaan cham am bua, xib jañ ba' machia' no' pim mi' pui' jimia' pui' na ñich jax jam tɨɨ'n piam ku gu' cham.
10 Ba' aañ jup tu uañdha' ya' dɨr dhi' na pim jaroi' tu uañdha', gui' dho ji no'm aa' ɨp nañ bɨɨx jai'p tu uañdha' aañ piam ku gu' cham. Aañ gu' pui' pɨx duiñchu' na pim ba' mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda' na pim jax jiñ ñɨidhat, na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' guch Xoi'kam.
11 Gio cham tu' bhaan jich mai'chia' gu ja'ook, nach gu'x maat na dhi' bhaan tu da'ngɨ gam bɨɨx aixim gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nax buam jum aa jano' nat Trooas ai

12 Jano' na ñich Trooas ai, sɨlh jañich bhai' ai na pai' gɛ̄'r kiicham nañ ba' bhai' tu a'ga' gɨt gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Ba' joidham tɨi cham tu' jax jum kai'ch nañ nai' xi chɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄, tɨir am kat nañ mui' ji chu ja a'gidha' gɨt gu ja'tkam.
13 Gu' ji na gu' cham tu' pui' tu tatda'ñ jur am bhaan, na ñich gu' cham tu' bha tɨɨ gu Tiito nar jiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Cham jañich ba' tu ja a'gi, ba jii ñich Masedoonia ja'k xi ja tabuimgidhak gu bha oi'ñkam.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo na taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios

14 Ku gu' aañ taxchaabgi'ñ ji gu Dios na gammɨjɨch palhbui'ñchu' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nach ba' ja'kbui' kat ja mai'chim gux buam tum duu'nkam, nach gu' bhaankam nai' tu a'gim gu ñio'ki'ñ, bɨɨx kap ba' ja aajim gu ja'tkam nam pai' jax oi'dha'. Ja'p ji buusan gu' dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax gux xuu'ngi nap jum bua na joidham uub, bɨɨx kap ba' ɨ'bhim am gu ja'tkam.
15 Aach ba'r di' pɨx nam jich ɨ'bhɨ gu ja'tkam, ja'p ji buusan nach a'm juulhix gui' na joidham uub, gui' nat jax chu'm jich Xoi'kam kɨ'n tu kubhioñ gu Dios. Bɨɨx ɨ'bhia' am ba' gu ja'tkam sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt, sia gui' nam mu ja'k bhɨiya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', gio gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor ja'k jup bhɨiya' guch Xoi'kam.
16 Gui' nam mu ja'k bhɨiya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', pui' ja'k ɨ'bhia' am nar maimda' kam, ba' gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor jimia' guch Xoi'kam, pui' ja'k ɨ'bhia' am na dhi' ja'kbui' kat ja dudua'ñdha'. Ba' cham pɨk jaroi' xim gu'nguxi'ñ na pu'ñi nai' tu a'ga' ja'p na jax aach.
17 Gio gu' aach cham tu' pu kai'ñkam tu a'gim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nach jax dhui ja tañiim gu ja'tkam gu tuumiñ, ja'p nam jax ja'k tu jim jai' dhɨt. Jax dhui nat gu' pu kai'ñkam nai'ch joot gu Dios nach bhaankam nai' tu a'ga' gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax jir sɨlhkam. Gio nach gu' maa'n tuuku' bap duiñchu' bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam, jich a'm jum aa' ba' nach bhaankam tu a'ga'.

3

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na xib maakam ba tu aagix

1 Ba' dhi' nach jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaaduñ nach dhi' bhaan pɨx jam aagi'ñ nach aach jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam. Jax dhui na gu' cham tu'm aa' nach jam aagi'ñdha' nach jax jir tu'm kam, ni ku cham jum aa' nach ua'kat gu jax chu'm u'uan jam tɨɨ'ñchoda' na mi' pui'm kai'chdha', ni aapi'm kuch cham jɨ'xdhat jam tañia' na pim tu ua'naich makia' nach ba'p ja nɨnɨi'ñchudidha' jai' kap nach sɨlhkam jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, ja'p nam jax bua jai' dhɨt.
2 Jax dhui na gu' ja'p ji buusan na aapi'm dɨɨlh pɨx jir jich u'uan, pu chu'm ya'p tu ua'ñix gu' aach jich jujur am na jax chu'm jam jujur am tu ua'ñix aapi'm, bɨɨx dhɨt jich a'm tu jiñkui'ñ am ba' gu ja'tkam.
3 Jix bhai' xim kaima pui' na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix jam jujur am, gio aach jich jujur am pui' ɨp. Ja'p ji buus nat guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhammɨ dɨr jam a'm pu chu'm ya'p tu ua'nach jujur am nach ba' kɨ'n nai' ja aa'ñdhidha' gu ja'tkam nach sɨlhkam jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam. Gio gu' guch Xoi'kam cham

tu' gu jax chu'm na ja'p pɨx tu mamxi'ñ nat kɨ'n ya' tu ua'nach jujur am, gu' ja'pji gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n kɨ'n gu Dios. Ni kut cham bhaan tu ua'na gu jax chu'm ja'ppɨx u'uan nax jai'ch, gu' ja'pjich a'm aach sia kuch jir ja'tkam, jich jujur am sɨlh nat tu ua'na.

4 Jix maat gu Dios na sɨlhkam jir pui' nañ jax jam tɨtda, nach gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

5 Gio gu' cham tu' dɨɨlh pɨx nax bhaai' nach pu tu buim na pim jax jich ñɨɨ'ñ, gu' ja'pji gu Dios pɨx nap tu buim.

6 Nat gu' gui' pɨx pu chu'm jup jich dhuu nax maat na jax ja'k tu'm jum aa' gui' nam pu'ñɨ bhaankam nai' ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na xib maakam tu't jum aa' nam mi' pui' jiimdat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam cham tu' mi' pai' bhaan ka tu daa'ñchu'nda' gu jax chu'm u'uan na jax ja'k tu aagix, gu' ja'pji dai na jax pɨx ja jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Na gu' jaroi' maadɨt no't cham am bua pui' na jax tu ua'ñix ka' nam jax ja'k tu't mi' pui' jiimda' gu ja'tkam, dhi' mu ja'k bhɨichdha' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Gu' ba' no'm gu' bhaan pɨx tu daa'ñchugɨt mi' pui' ba jiim na jax pɨx ja jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, cham tu' mu ja'k bhɨiya' am, bhai' ja'k ja bhɨichdha' gu' na pai' gammɨjix bhai' pu ba tu ja jimda'.

7 Kani na gu' jano' nat tu ua'na gu Dios bhaan gu ja'ppɨx joodaix ko'kmalhik na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' nam tui'ñgɨda' bɨix gu Israel kam, sia ku gu' mu ja'k tɨ bhɨbhɨichu'n nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', joidham jix a'bhar kɨ'n ja bui ai gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Na gu' nat pai' dhuuk mu ba ja aichulh gu Moisees, joidham jix abhaar mɨimtu' gu buibsa'n, ba' cham bhaai' nam jax dhui bha tɨgia' sɨlh buibsaram gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Gu' ba' nax abhaar mɨimtu' gu buibsa'n gu Moisees, dhi' nam bhaan jix mat ka' nar gɛ̄'p jum duukam gui' na tu' ja ua'tulhi'ñ, gu' ji nat gu' jɨ'k pɨx jur nat nai' ji tuu gu buibsa'n.

8 Gu' ba' no't gu' dhi' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ja bui ai gu Israel kam ja'tkam na mu ja'k bhɨichdha' gu jaroi' no't cham am bua na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', dho bak jix io'm ji nar gɛ̄'p jum duukam dhi' nax Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'ch aagi'ñ na maakam tu't bam aa' xib nach mi' pui' jiimdat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu Dios, na gu' ja'p ji buusan na gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' bhaan tu ua'ñix.

9 Piam ja'pni ɨp, jax ña pim ja'k jix maatɨt kaaya': No't gu' dhi' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ja bui ai gu Israel kam ja'tkam na mu ja'k jich bhɨichdha' nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha' no' chich cham am bua tu' bhaan mi' pai', jix io'm jir gɛ̄'p jum duukam bak na bach aagi'ñ gu Dios na jax ja'k jix bhai' ba tuch jimda' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k.

10 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu'r gɛ̄'p jum duukam gui' nat jax chu'm ja bui ai jano' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gu' matgɨm jix io'm ji nar gɛ̄'p jum duukam dhi' nat xib jich bui ai nañ jax ba kai'ch.

11 Gam nat gatuuk nai' ji jaa nat tɨix abhaar tonnichgɨt ja bui ai, ¿gu' dhi' gi ba' nat xib jich bui ba ai na pu gammɨjɨix abhaar mɨimda'? Jix io'm dho bak jir gɛ̄'p jum duukam.

12 Dhi' pu kai'ñkam jach ba' aach cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonɨt tu a'ga dhi' nat gɛ̄'p jum duukam jich bui ba ai.

13 Cham jach tu' pui' ja'k jich dhuuk na jax jum duuka' jano' gu Moisees na iiñka' gu buibsa'n maa'n jix xuu'ngi' jannulh kɨ'n, nam ba' cham nɨi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na jax ja'k jagia' na joidham jix abhaar ka mɨimda'.

14 Gu' ji nam gu' pu cham maatɨt nɨi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na jax jir tum duukam ka' dhi' nam jɨ'k jax tɨ nɨi'ñdha', sia xib jam pui cham maatɨt nɨi'ñ. Na gu' ja'p ji buusan na pui ja soobhi'ñ gu jannulh gui' na jax chu'm kɨ'n jum iiñka' jano' gu Moisees, nam gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu' dai guch Xoi'kam jix bhaai' na ja'k ja bhɨidha' dhi jannulh na ja iiñ.

15 Cham maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ am na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch sia kum tɨi tu jiñkai'ñ gui' nat jɨ'k Moisees tu ua'nak, na gu' ja'p ji buusan na gui' pɨx jannulh ja soobhi'ñ gu ja moom nam ba' cham maatɨt kaaya'.

16 Jɨɨ' ji no' mɨt buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam na ba' ja'k ba ja bhɨidha', jix maatɨt bhai' ji kaaya'm ba'.

17 Dhi' pɨx jir Dios gu' gux Dhuudu' kam

jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Ba' no' jaroi' bhaan bap tui'dhi' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', ba palhbuidha' sia tu' na pɨx kɨ'n.

18 Pui' na jax aach na gu' cham tu' tu' kach iiñ guch buibas, pui' pɨx ba' maaxik gɛ̄' tanoor ich, na gu'ch a'm jum maaxi'ñ gu Dios na jax jir tu'm kam. Gammɨjɨch jix io'm pui'ch dhuñiim na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, na gu'ch Xoi'kam pɨx nap tu duiñchu', na gu'r dhi' pɨx gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

4

1 Ba' aach cham tu' bhaan jich o'jolhdhat xi chu a'gichu' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nat gu' gui' pɨx xich joi'mdak dhi' bhaan jich chuttu nach bhaankam tu juana'.

2 Cham tu'ch pui' ja'k tu jim na jax gu jaroi' na am jix xi'ɨraam jum ɨlhii'ñdha' no'ch am mamtɨ na tu' bhaan jich iatgi'ñ, nach gu' aach maaxik sɨlhkam tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' nach aach ya' dɨr maakam duñiim na jax cham jir sɨlhkam. Kani na pim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na maaxik jir sɨlhkam pui' nach jɨ'k jax tu a'ga bhaankam gu Dios.

3 Jix bhai'x maatɨt kɛ̄ɛ̄ pim gu' aapi'm dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na ja'p pɨx ji buusan na iiñ gu ja buibas.

4 Na gu' pui' ja duuk gux buam jum duukam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam ba' cham maatɨt kaaya' ni kum jix maatɨt tɨgia', sia ku tɨix abhaar mɨim na bhaan jum maaxi'ñ gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam na jax jir tu'm kam, gio guch Xoi'kam na pui' bhaan jup jum maaxi'ñ gu Dios duakam na jax jup jir tu'm kam.

5 Cham tu'ch ja aa'ñdhim gu' gu ja'tkam nach jax jir tu'm kam dɨɨlh, gu' ja'pji nach pui' ja tɨtdaim na guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx jir jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk. Gio gu' pui' pɨx jich ɨlhii'ñ ich jam bui nach jir tu jam juandam tuk, nach gu' xi jam joi'gɨ'n bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.

6 Nat gu' gu Dios gui' nat tu chia bɨjɨk na mi' dhɨr jai'chdhɨlhia' gux chu maax na pai'x chu tukgam, mɨmɨich guch jujur nach ba' pu'ñi ja bɨ'ñxidha' gu ja'tkam, nañ ja'pni kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nach ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x jir gɛ̄'kam gu Dios, gio na dhi' pɨx bhaan jum maaxi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k nakgat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam

7 Jano' nat pai' dhuuk jich maa gu Dios gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, ja'p ji buus nat bhi'ñ jaja' ta'm gaam gux bii bapaiñum gui' nax dha'ram namɨɨk ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Nach gu' aach ja'p pɨx ji buan na jax gu bhi'ñ jaja', pui' ku ba'x bhai'x maatɨ' na Dios pɨx jir ñio'ki'ñ dhi' nach tu a'ga, gio gu'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jich palhbui'ñchu' nach bɨix aixim pu tu buim na jaroi' cham jɨ'xdha' pu tu duñia', sia kuch gu' aach jir ja'ppɨx jaja'x jaikgam.

8 Cham tu'ch ba' bhaan jich o'jolhdhat nai' xi chu a'gichu' sia pui' jich chulhiiñat bɨix aixim, nach gu'x maat nach cham tu' gammɨjɨ puch chulhiiñdha'. Pui' na jax xib sia kuch jix buam jich aa' na cham bhai' tuch jim, cham tu'ch xi' kam jix aa' nax bhai' ba tuch jimda'.

9 Piam jai' dhɨt nam xich bhaamkidhat jich gaagim nam jax pɨk xich dhooda' gɨt, aach cham jax jich aa', nach gu' bia' gui' na jaroi'ch palhbui'ñchu'. Gio gu' chakuich koi mɨt sia kum tɨi xich koodak.

10 Ba' sia pai' na pɨx ja'k nach jup tui'ñgɨda', jich chulhiiñaidha' ich ja'p nat jax jum tulhii guch Xoi'kam na ya' xi oilhimɨk, gu' ji na gu' ja'xbui'p jich palhbuidha' gu Dios nat jɨ'x jup palhbui guch Xoi'kam jano'.

11 Na gu' aach nach buiñor tu juan guch Xoi'kam, jich chulhiiñdha' ich sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt, nam ba' xich ñɨi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nach jax ja'k nakgat maa'n nach jax mi' pui' jiim, na gu'ch gu'nguxi'ñ gu Dios.

12 Ba' pu'ñi pɨx kai'ñkam jich chulhiiñ ich aach xib, jich a'm jup tui'dhi' gu muuki', aapi'm ba' dai nax bhai' tu jam jim.

13 Maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jup jum kai'ch: "Aañ jum a'mkam tu a'ga, nañ gu' tu' sɨlhkam jum bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ." Aach ba' pu'ñi ɨp xib, tu' sɨlhkam jach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Dios nach ba' bhaankam tu a'ga.

14 Jix maat ich gu' na jax chu'm tanoolh jich dhudua'ñdhaich baapmi'ñdha' nach ba' mi' dhɨr buiñor bap tui'ka' gammɨjɨ,

ja'p nat jax dua'ñdhak giop buusai' guch Xoi'kam na ka muukix kat. Biix maap jich dhudua'ñdhaich baapmi'ñdha' sia aapi'm.
15 Gu' ba' dhi' nach jich chulhiiñ, dhi' na jax dhuix bhai' tu jam jimda' aapi'm. Na gu' no' mui'x ja joi'mdat ja a'm ti niidhim gu Dios, dhi' biix dhit taxchaabgidhat jix bhai'm taat ka' am, gé'kamtu'nda' am.
16 Cham tu'ch dho ba' bhaan jich o'jolhi'ñ, na gu' sia ku ja gi'girtaim dhich chutku', jich ii'mda' bhaan jich xixiibkamtaim ich gammiji nabap tanoolh.
17 Gio gu' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nach jich chulhiiñ pur cham tu', jootom ya' dir ba bubuakia' ich gu'. Ba' dai nach ba tu mai'chia' gé'gér jup tum duu'nkam na pu cham ja'kbui' namiik iam nach ji'x jich chulhiiña' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
18 Ba' aañ pu jam titda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ nach dai bhaan titii'ñchoka' gui' nach tu' cham nii'ñ xib, cham tu'ch bhaan jup jich buixi'ñdha' gu tu' nax maax. Na gu' gui' na tu'x maax ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gatuuk cham pai' ka maati' ka', gu' matgim gui' nach tu' cham nii'ñ xib, gammiji ji na pux jai'ch ka', pu cham tu ju'ngi, na gu'r jix dhaam kam.

5

1 Dhich chutku' pui'p ji buusan na jax gu ba'bhak gui' nam jup ja bua gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na cham tu' mui' juruuxi'ñ. No't jax chu'm tanoolh ma kiklhii'ñchak nai' jim kajaa, cham jach jax jich aa'nda', nach gu'x maat nach jai' ba tu ba'bhak jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios na cham ji'xkat kiklhi'ñcha', dai nach bhai' pix ji baapkia' nach pai' dhuuk mu jiimda'. Cham tu'r jup ja duiñ gu jax chu'm ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
2 Tii aa'nda'ch git nach bhai' ba oi'ñka' bhaan dhich ba'bhak jix dhaam kam, gu' ji nach gu' ya' ka dudua bhaan dhi jai'ch ba'bhak nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Pui' pix jach ba'ch ii'mda' ka xi buppa nach tiix aa' nach git gui' bhaan ba oi'ñka'.
3 Gio ja'pnip ji buusan dhich chutku' na jax guch tii'dhara'. No't jax chu'm tanoolh am xi kiklhi'ñchak nai' ji dhibaa dhich tii'dhara', cham tu'ch pui'x dha'npak pup oipoda', jai' tich chii'dha' gu' gu Dios ki'n gu tii'dhara'x dhaam kam.
4 Ba' ka xi tu nakoo' ich sia kux buam tu tatda' nach ya' kap tu'ii' bhaan dhich ba'bhak na jax chu'm tanoolh kiklhi'ñcha', na gu' kam aajim nach pai' dhuuk jai' xixiibkam ba'bhak bhaan aaya'. Gio cham aa' ich nach pui'x dha'npak pup oipoda' na pai' dhuuk kiklhi'ñchai nai' ji ii'ñxia' dhich tii'dhara' nach ya' ka ja ti' xib, gu' ja'pji nach jix aa' nach jai' ti ti'ya' na cham ji'xkat ka kiklhi'ñcha', jumai ii'mda' bap jich dhuñia' ich gu'.
5 Gu Dios pix diilh gu' nat pui' ja'k tu duu nach pu'ñi jai'p jich dhuñia', maaxik ba' pui' ji chu buusnia', nat gu' pu kai'ñkam jich tajaañ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maati' ka'.
6 Ti jiigi'ñ ich na pui' ji chu buusnia' sia pik nar jax ka' git. Gio gu' xib nach ya' kap tu'ii' dhi tutku' bhaan, mik jup tu'ii' ich, cham tu' amuub na pai'p tu'ii' guch Xoi'kam.
7 Pu cham nii'ñ ich maaxik, silh pix jach buiñor ti jiigi'ñ jich jujur am bhaan
8 cham tu' bhaan jax jich aagit, dai nach tii bax aa' pix na git ja'bsunii dhich chutku' jai' bap jum duñia' nach ba' buiñor ba jimia' guch Xoi'kam.
9 Pui' kuch ba' gammiji pui' tii tu duiñchu' nach jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bubuakia' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nach ya' ka oipo dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gammijich sia mi' pui' pu tu duiñchu'nda' na jax jix aa' sia kuch buiñor bap tu'ii'.
10 Na gu' biix buiñor gu'kia' ich nach ji'k ja'tkam ka' na pai' daaka' nar gé'kam ka', gui' ba' diilh pu ti'ya' na tu'r jich mai'chik ka' biix ji'ma'n tu' nach jax dhuñia' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, piam ku gu' nach jich chulhiiña' pix jir jich mai'chik.

Na pui' ba ja tiida' gu Paablo nam dai gu Dios daanda'

11 Ba' kapbhai' nach aach bax maat na dai gu Dios jum aa' nach tu' ka'm niidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', aach ya' dir ja'p ja'k pui'p ja gu'nguxi'ñ gu ja'tkam nam pui' tu' ka'm jup tiigii mi' pui'p ba jimia' na jax jix aa'. Jix maat gu Dios nach pu kai'ñkam pix ya ja'p oipot pu chu'm tu a'ga, aapi'm git jup xim ga'ngada'ñ jaaduñ na maaxik jir silhkam.

12 Cham tu' pim jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaaduñ
nach dhi' bhaan gɢ'gɢrkam jich chaatɨt pɨx
am jam aagi'ñ nach jax jir tu'm kam,
gu' ja'pji nach mi' pɨx jam aagi'ñ na pim
ba' dhi' bhaan xim ga'ngada' nam jaroi'
sɨlhkam bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios, nam
cham jam iatgi'ñdha' gui' nam pui' xi
kai'chdha' nam bhaankam tu a'ga gu Dios,
sia kum gu' cham tu' sɨlhkam bhaankam tu
a'ga.
13 Ba' no' pim gu' jai' dhɨt jix ñanaanbim
pɨx jich kɢɢ pui' nach jax kai'ch, cham dho
jax bua, na gu' gu Dios cham tu' pui' ɨlhii'ñ.
Piam ku pim gu'x maatɨt jich kɢɢ, jix bhai'
ji chu buusnia' dho ɨp jam bui.
14 Jano' dɨr xich joi'mdat jich a'm tɨ
nɨidhim guch Xoi'kam na chich dhɨr maat
nat gui' pɨx jich a'mkam muu bɨɨx, ja'p ji
buus ba' na chich pu bɨɨx maa'n jimdam
koi.
15 Ba' pu kai'ñkam pɨx bɨɨx jich a'mkam
muu gio nat bɨɨx jich a'mkam giop dua,
nach ba' aach mi' dhɨr pui' pɨx ja'k ba tu
duiñchu'nda' na jax jix aa'nda', cham tu'
nach dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
16 Gio gu' cham tu'ch pui'p ka ɨlhii'ñ nam
jax ɨlhii'ñ gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n,
bɨɨx aixim ɨlhdhat kɢɢ am gu' nam bhaan
tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, sia kuch gu' aach
pui' bɨɨx aixim jup ɨlhdhat nach chakui tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdhat.
17 Pui' ku ba' gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bar maakam tu'm
ka' ii'mdagaram bhaan, cham tu' pui' kia'
na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ja'p ji buusnia' na jumai
maa'nkam xibkam jup jum duñia'.
18 Ba' dhi' gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh nat pui' tɨi na
pui' ja'k tum duñia'. Na gu' guch Xoi'kam
nat jich a'mkam muu, pui' ja'k tu duu nach
jix bhai' ba bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios. Dhi' pu
chu'm ba' aach jup jich chia gu Dios nach
nai' ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.
19 Piam ja'pni ja'k, jax na pim ja'k jix
maatɨt kaaya': Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k tu
duu na guch Xoi'kam bhaankam pui' ja'k
tu duñia' nam jix bhai' bi'ya' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam
buiñor dɨɨlh gu Dios, cham jax bua sia kum
jax jix u'ua'tulhdhix. Dhi' jɨ' pu chu'm jich
chia aach gu Dios nach nai' tu a'ga'.
20 Bhaankam pɨx nai' tu a'gim ich ba'
aach guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusan na gu
Dios pɨx dɨɨlh soi' ja tɨtda gu ja'tkam nam
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' aach
xib bhaankam guch Xoi'kam soi' jam tɨtda
aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda'
na pim ba'x bhai' ji bubuakia' buiñor gu
Dios.
21 Guch Xoi'kam dho tɨi cham tu' tu'
bhaan jum ua'tulhdhak na ya' xi oilhimɨk
dhi oi'ñga'n, gu' ji nat gu' gu Dios jich
a'mkam tu bhiiñolh, ba' pui' ji buus nat gi-
ilhim gɢ'm ua'tulh. Jix bhai' ji bii chich ba'
aach buiñor gu Dios, nat gu' guch Xoi'kam
jix bhai' ba duu.

6

1 Ba' aach nach jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gu
Dios, soi'ch jam tɨtda na pim mi' pui' xi
jiimda' na jax jix aa' nat kapbhai' xi jam
joi'mdak jam a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ, bɨɨx aixim bhaan
bax maat japim gu' na sɨlhkam xi jam
joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
2 Jup jum kai'ch gu' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
maa'n kap nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gu
bɨjɨk dɨr kam:
Aañ jum kai jano' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai gu
tanoolh nañ jum kaaya',
gio jano' ñich jix bhai'm duu ɨp nat pai'
dhuuk jup jum ai nañ jum palh-
buidha'.
Ba' dhi' xib tu aagɨt jup kai'ch, jam kɢɢk gu
Dios ja'p ja'k ba jam tuttu na pim mu ja'k
ba jiimɨt na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan nai'm tulhiiñaim na bhaankam tu a'gim guch Xoi'kam

3 Gio gu' aach cham tu' maakam tu buim
na jax cham jir mi' pui', maa'n nach jax pɨx
jam boi'ñxi'ñchu' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ
gu Dios, nach gu'x maat na pim cham kach
jɨɨgi'ñdha' no'ch aach dɨɨlh cham mi' pui'
duiñchu' nach jax kai'chdha'.
4 Bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax tuch jim, dhi' bhaan jix
maatɨ' nach sɨlhkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ
gu Dios, pui' na jax nach bɨɨx aixim tu'm
kɨ'n nai'ch chulhiiñaim, gu' ji nach gu' aach
tu nakgatu'. Ya' bɨɨx aixim tu'm jich a'm
tum aa'nda' tɨi, gio bɨɨx aixim jix chu xijai
ka' panaas.
5 Gio nam nai'ch gɨbiidha', gam nam
nai'ch kukpaidha'. Gio nax oodam tu tatda'

ka' nam giilhim kai'chdha' gu ja'tkam nam
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nach jax tɨi ja tɨtdada'.
Gam nach gammɨjɨ tu juanda' nach ba'
mai'chɨi gu tu' kɨ'n jumaip ba xia'ñdha',
pai'jɨch ua'maidha', gam nach cham kok-
soda'.
6 Sia bɨɨx aixim bhaan jup jix maatɨ' nach
jax jich aa'ch jujur am, pui' na jax nach
mi' pui' tu a'ga na jax jir sɨlhkam, gio nach
tu nakoo'nda' sia kuch jich chulhiiñ, gio
nach jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai' ja buidha' gu
ja'tkam tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n, gio gux Dhuudu'
kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nach a'm jup tui'dhi'.
7 Gio nach tu' sɨlhkam tu a'ga gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na jax
jir pui', gam na bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai' nach
pu tu duñia', ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nach
a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jich palhbui'ñchu' gu Dios.
Dhi'ch kɨ'n bɨɨx aixim jich palhbui'ñ nach
mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gio
dhi'ch kɨ'n jup tu kokda.
8 Pai'jɨch ja buip tui'ka' gu ja'tkam gui'
nam jix bhai' kai'chdha'ch bui, pai'jɨ ba'
ja bui gui' nam xich bhaamki'ñdha'. Gio
pai'jɨ tu' pɨx jich ɨlhii'ñdha' am jai', jai' ba'
nam tu' ka'm jup jich ɨlhii'ñdha' pai'jɨ. Gio
pai'jɨm pui'ch chɨɨda' gu ja'tkam nach ja
iatgi'ñ no'ch tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios, sia kuch gu' aach tɨi mi' pui' tu ja a'gi'ñ
na jax jir sɨlhkam.
9 Gio jai' kap gui' nam tɨix bhai' xich mat
ka', mi' pɨx ja'p gai tɨ nɨidhidha' am nam chi
sap panaas pu cham jich mat ka'. Gio nam
tɨi pup jich koodaidha' nai' ja'p, ji nach gu'
xi dhuduatu'. Cham jax jich aa' ich ba',
nam gu' cham jich kooda' sia kum bɨxchu'
kɨ'n jich chulhiiñchu'n.
10 Gio gu' aach pu gammɨjɨx bhai'ch
chaat ka', sia kuch gu' panaas pui' tu'ii'
nach jix buam jich aa'. Gio mui' pui' ba
ja duu chich nam jir jix chutumñigam ka'
ii'mda' bhaan, sia kuch gu' aach cham tu'r
jix chutumñigam ya' maaxik. Gio gu' bɨɨx
jup jir tu aach ga'n nach jɨ'k tu' tɨ nɨi'ñ, sia
kuch gu' cham tu' bia' panaas na pim jax
jich ñɨi'ñ.
11 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim
Koriinto oi'dha', bɨɨx jir sɨlhkam dhi' nach
jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, giox bhai' jam aagi'ñ ich
na pim jax ja'k jix bhai'x maatɨt jich kaaya',
gio bɨɨx jach jam aagi'ñ nach jɨ'k jax jix chu
maat, nach gu' xi jam joi'gɨ'n.
12 Pu cham pai' palhɨɨp am cham jam
kɨɨgalhi'ñ ich iam, aapi'm ji na pim jɨ'x am
cham jich kɨɨgalhi'ñ.
13 Ba' aañ soi' jam tɨtda na pim xiñ
joi'gɨ'nda' ja'p nañ jax xi jam joi'gɨ'n
aapi'm. Soi'ñ jam tɨtda, nañ gu' ja'p jam
ɨlhii'ñ na pim jir jiñ maamar.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam cham ja bɨɨm jum tɨtmoda' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

14 Cha'pim ja bɨɨm jum tɨtmoda' gui' nam
cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Jix
maat japim gu' nar jumai gux kɨɨ'p jum
duukam, gio gux buam jum duukam jir ju-
mai ɨp. Gio pui' na jax na pai' dhuuk jix chu
maax ka', na gu' cham tu' pu chu'm jup tum
maaxi'ñdha' na pai' dhuuk jix chukgam ka'.
15 Jix maat japim sia na guch Xoi'kam
cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu ja'ook. Gio gu jaroi' na
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, na gu'
cham tu' pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' na jax gu
jaroi' na cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.
16 Gio gu chiop gui' na sɨlhkam Dios du-
akam bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñdha', na gu' cham tu'p jir
pu chu'm ka' nam jax chu'm kɨr ja tuttuka'
gu ja'tkam gu didios jup duiñxim. Ja'p ji
buusan gu' nach aach jir chiop ga'n gu
Dios duakam nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Jup kai'ch gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios mi' na
mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:
Aañ ja bɨɨm oirɨda' dhi Israel kam ja'tkam,
nañ gu' ja bɨɨm kioka'.
Jir jiñ ja'tkam tuk ka' am,
aañ ba'r ja Dios tuk ka'.
17 Gio ja'p iam nap tu ua'ñix ja'pnip kai'ch
ɨp dɨɨlh gu Dios:
Cha'pim mi ja bɨɨm oipoda' gui' nam jix
buam tu jim,
bubuakia' pim mi' dhɨr.
Cha'pim gan da'ngɨda' gui' na cham jir kɨɨ'
aañ jiñ bui.
No' pimɨt pui' duu dhi' nañ jax jam tɨtda
nañ ba' ba xi jam kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' ɨp
gio.
18 Gammɨjɨñ ba' pui' ba jam ɨlhii'ñdha' na
pim aapi'm sɨlhkam jir jiñ maamar
na pim jɨ'k jir u'uub gio na pim jɨ'k
jir chichio'ñ,
nañ gu' aañ ba'r jam Gɨ'kora' ka'.

Aañi' pui' kai'ch nañ bɨxchu' pu tu bua na
tu' jaroi' cham jɨ'xdha' pu duñia',
nañ gu'x io'm jir gɛ'kam.

7

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aapi'm
nañ xi jam joi'gɨ'n, dhi'r di' nat xib ya' pui'
ba tu duuch bui gu Dios nat jax ja tɨɨdak
bɨjɨk guch bopxi kat, pui' ji chu buus nat
jax tɨi. Xib ba' aach pɨx bam aa' nach mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa' nach ba' cham
tu' bhaan jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka'ch ii'mda'
bhaan gioch chutku' bhaan. Jix ɨɨbhidhat
jach mi' pui' ba jiimda' gu Dios na jax jix
aa', gammɨjɨch pɨx jix u'uañ bap tui'ñgɨda'
gui' buiñor.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nax bhai'm taat ja bui nam mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios

2 Cha'pim kach bhaamki'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ,
nach gu' cham tu' jax jam buixi'ñ, ni kuch
jaroi' mu pai' ba gɨbiim, ni ku chich jaroi'
tu' ba ɨɨx.
3 Cha'pim jix buam jum aa'nda' pui' nañ
jax jam tɨtda, nañ gu' xi jam joi'mdat mi'
pɨx jam aagi'ñ. Tu' sɨlhkam xi jam joi'gɨ'n
iñ gu' nañ jax pu ba jam tɨtda bɨɨpɨ' dɨr,
pu gammɨjɨñ xi jam joi'gɨ'nda' nach jɨ'x ya
duduaka' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, sia chich chi
pu gan ji koi.
4 Joidham jix bhai' tu tatda' gu' na pim
aapi'm pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
cham tu' tu' bhaan jax jiñ aa' iñ jam bui.
Gio sia kuñ gu' aañ xiñ chulhiiñat bɨɨx
aixim, cham tu' bhaan jiñ o'jolhi'ñ iñ, jix
bhai'ñ chaatɨt jañ pɨx mi' pui' xi jim na jax
jix aa' gu Dios.
5 Jano' dɨr na chich jax bhai' dhɨr ja'p ai
na Masedoonia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, jano'
dɨr jam nai' pup xich bhaamki'ñchu' gu
ja'tkam, cham pai' dhuuk maa'nnim joid-
ham cham jich juan am. Bɨɨx aixim jach ba'
tɨich palhbui'ñchu'nda'x chotdontugɨt.
6 Gu' ji na chich gu' xib bach gu'ngux
nat ya' ba ji buus gu Tiito, gu Dios pɨx
jich gu'ngux gu' na jaroi' tu gu'nguxi'ñ no'
jaroi' bam o'jolhi'ñ.
7 Gio gu' cham tu' dai nat ya ai pɨx gu Tiito
na chich kɨ'n jich gu'ngux, gu' ja'pji sia na
bach aagi'ñ na joidham jix bhai'm taat jam
bui, na pim gu' sap mi' pui' tu duiñchu' na
jax jix aa' gu Dios. Jich aagi'ñ ɨp na pim sap
tɨi xich chɨɨgik, gam sap na pim jiñ a'mkam
jix buam jum aa' na jax tuñ jim, dhi' bhaan
jañich jix io'm jix bhai'ñ ɨlh aañ.
8 Na ñich jax ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñ bɨɨpɨ' dɨr
jiñ jaaduñ, cham tu'ñ bhaan jix buam kañ
aa' xib, moo jano' ji na ñich jix buam jiñ ɨlh,
na pimɨt gu' sap jix buam jum ɨlh aapi'm.
Jɨ'k tanoolh japim sap jix buam jum aa'nda'
pɨx.
9 Xib jañ jix bhai'ñ chaat na ñich jax ja'k
mu tu jam ua'ñ, ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ dhi'
bhaan jix bhai'ñ chaat na pimɨt jix buam
jum ɨlh, gu' ja'pji na pimɨt jix buam jum
ɨlhdhak gio mi' pui'p ba jii na jax jix aa' gu
Dios. Dios pɨx jup jir duñii'ñ bak gu' nach
pui' ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñdha', cham tu' ba'r
jich kuiñcha aach.
10 Pu'ñi ja'k tu aagi'ñ gu' gu Dios no' jaroi'
cham mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa', tu' jax xi
dhuiñdha' na bhaan jix io'm jix buam jum
ɨlhdha' na ba' katti juraa'n bhɨɨji mi' pui' ba
jimia' na jax jix aa'nda'. Mi' pɨx jix bhai'
buada' gu' na ba' cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na
pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Jix
io'm jir jix buam gu' gu jaroi' no't mu ja'k
pu bhɨi, dhi' mu ja'k tɨ bhɨbhɨichu'n no'ñ
bhaan jurtɨkat jix buam jiñ aa' gu tu' na ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch.
11 Am gɨi ba' dhi' nat jax ja'k jam aa'ñ gu
Dios, na pimɨt gu'x buam jum ɨlhdhak gio
mi' pui'p ba jii na jax jix aa'. Sia ba maat
japimɨt gu' na maaxik cham tu'ñ a'm jup tu
tu'ii' pui' na ñich jax ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñ,
sia ku pimɨt gu' jɨ'x ma bhaak jiñ bui. Giop
ma tooto'n japimɨt gu' na pim jix bhai' xim
ga'nga na jax jum kai'ch, giop ba xiñ chɨɨgik
japim ba'. Maaxik ba maat japimɨt gu' nat
am gɨi pui' na ñich jax mu tu jam ua'ñ.
12 Na ñich pai' dhuuk mu tu jam ua'ñ,
cham pai' jax jiñ aa' iñ no'p bar jiñ kuiñcha
ka' gatuuk, nañ gu' pu cham maat no' pim
dhi' kɨ'n jix buam jup jum ɨlhdha'. Pui' ñich
pɨx jiñ aagɨk mu tu jam ua'ñ Dios buiñor
na gɨt iam dhi' bhaan matgilhia' no' pim
tu' sɨlhkam jix buam jum aagɨt jich chɨ'ñcho
piam ku gu' cham.
13 Jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ ba' aañ xib na pim
gio mi' pui'p ba jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
Ba' na chich tu' pɨk bhaan jix io'm
jix bhai'ch ɨlh, gu Tiito nat jix io'm jix

bhai'm taattugɨt ya' ba ai, bɨɨx aixim bhaan gu'ngux japimɨt gu' sap ɨp gio.
14 Gio gu' aañ pui' pu ba tɨɨ'n bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu Tiito nañ jix bhai'ñ chaat ɨp aañ jam bui, maa'n ba' nañ jax jix bhai'ñ chaat jam bui sia gu xib. Tu' sɨlhkam jañ jix bhai'ñ chaat jam bui, cham tu' nañ pui' pɨx kai'ch, gio dhi' nach jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, jir sɨlhkam ɨp.
15 Jix io'm dhi' bhaan jix bhai'm taat gu Tiito na pimɨt sap cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk mi' pui' jii nat jax jam tɨɨ'n, tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk japimɨt sap mi' pui' jii.
16 Pui' kuñ ba' cham tu' tu' bhaan jax kañ aa' aapi'm jam bui, na pim gu'r jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam.

8

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jumpada' gu tuumiñ

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, xib jañ ba'p xi jam aagi'ñdha' nat jax ja'k matgir nax ja joi'mdat ja a'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios gui' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx nam jɨ'k kap maap jum jumpadat tu daan na jɨ'x Masedoonia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'.
2 Jix bhai'm taat am dhi' dhich jaaduñ sia kut bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan tu ja ma'iich. Gam sia kum cham tu' bia', mui' tu maakda' am gu tuumiñ buiñor gu Dios, ja'p na tu'x chutumñigam panaas.
3 Dɨɨlh jiñ buupui kɨ'n jañ ja nɨɨ'ñ aañ nam mui' tu maak gu tuumiñ buiñor gu Dios, jix io'm mui' xi chu makia' am sia kum gu' cham tu' bia' nañ jax ba kai'ch. Dɨɨlh ɨp ja jujur kɨ'n nam tu maakda', cham tu' na jaroi' ja chianda'.
4 Maa'nnim jamɨt pu'ñi mui' maap xi jumpadak gu tuumiñ soi'ch chɨɨ'n nach aach ja ui'dhika' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x.
5 Gio gu' tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhak tu maa mɨt. Bɨɨpɨ' mɨt soi'm ɨlhdhak tu maa buiñor gu Dios, mi' dhɨr ba' aach jich bui soi'p bam ɨlhii'ñ am nam pui'ch chɨtda nach ja ui'dhika' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x. Gu Dios pɨx gu' na pui' ja'k tu buim.
6 Ba' aach xib ya' dɨr pui' soi'p tɨɨ'n gu Tiito na mu jimɨi jumpada' gu tuumiñ na pim pai' maap jum jumpadat tu daan, kat japim chi ba' iam jix ja joi'mdai gu jai' tu makia' jɨ'k na pim pui' pup jum duuk. Nat gu' dhi Tiito pu ba tu jumpai bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu tuumiñ bhai' jam bui, dhi' ba' gio mui'p jimia' xib.
7 Jix bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ japim gu' aapi'm buiñor guch Xoi'kam, giox bhaai' na pim jax chɨ'ya', gio bɨxchu'x chu maat japim na jax ja'k tu tu'ii'. Pu'ñi chu'm pɨx jum aa' am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu jai'. Gio gu' bax maat japim nach jax ja'k jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', nach gu' jam aagi'ñ. Dai dhi' pɨx ba' bam aa' na pim machia' na pim ja palhbui'ñdha' tuumiñ kɨ'n gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
8 Cham tu' nañ jam chianɨt jup kai'ch dhi' nañ jax jam tɨtda no' pim gu' aapi'm cham aa', ja'pji nañ mi' pɨx jam mamtɨ no' pim ja'xbui' pui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'n nam jax jix chu joi'gɨ'n jai' kap guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
9 Gio gu'x maat japim gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam nat gampai' xim duuk ya' xi oilhimɨk dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Nat xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨ kut ba' pui'm duu nach ba' aach jix chutumñigam kɨ'n ji bi'ya' ii'mda' bhaan, cham tu' na jax pɨk jir jum duukam.
10 Aañ jix maat na pimɨt aapi'm maakɨ'n bɨɨpɨ' tu maa gu tuumiñ jɨ'k maap xi jumpadak, joidham japimɨt cham da'dat tu maa.
11 Aañ ba' xib pui'p ɨlhii'ñ na pim maa'n na pim jax cham da'dat tu maakda' na pimɨt jax ba duu maakɨ'n, sia jax ña pim pui' pup jum duuka' pim xi chu makia'.
12 Gio gu' gu Dios jix kɨɨ' kam tɨgia' gu tuumiñ no' pimɨt cham da'dat tu maa, gio dai gui' nam bia'ka' nax aa'nda' nam tu makia', cham tu' gui' nam cham bia'ka'.
13 Gio gu' no' pim pu'ñi tu' kɨ'n ja palhbui'ñ gu jai', cham tu' nam moo kɨ'n jup bam tutumñigamta', aapi'm ba' gampai' pɨx ji bi'ya',
14 gu' ja'pji nañ ja'pni kai'ñkam pui' ja'k bua nam gui' pui'p tu bia'ka' na pim aapi'm tu' tu bia' xib. Gio gu' jax chu'm tanoolh pui'p ba duñia' am no'm pui'p ba bia' gu tu', sia kum gu' xib cham tu' bia'. Kani no' pim aapi'm buimok gu maaxdhi' cham ka bia' gu tu' na pim xib bia', gui' dhop ba jam

onbai'ñdha' am no'm gu'p ba bia', maa'n
ba' na pim jax pɨx jum papalhbui'ñdha'.
15 Ja'pnim kai'ch gu' maa'n kap nat pai'
tu ua'nak maadɨt gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Gui' na
mɨt mui' tu jumaap, ampɨx ja ai bɨɨx, cham
tu' pai' palhɨɨp tu' bii. Gio gui' na mɨt gook
alh tu jumaap, pui' ampɨx jup ja ai ɨp, cham
pai' jax tɨi mɨt nat cham ja ai."

*Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nar jix kɨɨ'
maa'nkam gu Tiito gam sia gui' nam maap
tu juan*

16 Aañ taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios nat pui' ja'k
jup jurtuda gu Tiito nat jax chu'm jiñ jur-
tuda aañ, xi jam joi'mdat jam tɨ'ñcho ɨp gu'
sia ja'p na jax aañ.
17 Jix aa' ba' nañ a'mkam pu duñia' nañ
jax ka tu duñia' gɨt aañ, dɨɨlh pui' kai'ch
na dhi' mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', na gu' sap xi jam
tɨɨgim.
18 Jumai bɨɨma'n mui'p jimda' gu Tiito
na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Jir
jix bhai'kam dhi' dhich jaduuñ, bɨɨx pɨx
pui' kai'ch am gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
nam jai' kap jup tu'ii'. Jix bhai' sap mi' pui'
tu duiñchu' na jax ja'k jum aa' na ba'x bhai'
ji buusnichgɨda' dhix bhai'm kai'chdam
ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nach tu a'ga.
19 Gio dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
jamɨt bhaan tɨ tɨɨgɨk pui' tɨi na dhi' jai'p jich
oi'ñdha' nai' ja'p, na ba' jai'ch palhbuid-
hidha' nach tu jumpada' gu tuumiñ nach
tu' bhaan ba tu a'ga. Gio gu' dhi' nach
bhaan pɨx gɛ'kamtu'n guch Xoi'kam nach
ba' pui' ja'k duiñchu' nach ja palhbuidha'
gu jai', gam nach jix aa' nax bhai' tu ja
jimda' ɨp dɨɨlh.
20 Gio gu'x maat ich nam bɨɨx aixim bhai'
ji chɨ'ya' gu ja'tkam no' chich cham mi' pu
duu nach jax kai'ñkam jumpada',
21 pui' kuch ba' mi' pui' tu duñiim na
ba'x bhai' ji chu buusnichgɨda'. Gio gu'
cham tu' dai buiñor gu Dios nach jix bhai' ji
bubuakidha', gu' ja'pji sia ja bui gu ja'tkam
nam xich ñɨi'ñdha'.
22 Jumai pup bɨɨma'n xi jimda' gu Tiito,
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gook
ba' bap jum duñia' am gu jumai kɨ'n na pui'
bɨɨma'n mui'p jimda'. Dhi' sia pui'p jir jix
kɨɨ' maa'nkam ya' nach xi ñɨi'ñ na jax ja'k
tu jim, gam na pui'x bhai'p jum taat jam bui
na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
23 Gu Tiito aañ jiñ buir jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam,
jam a'mkam maap tu juan ich na ba'x
bhai' tu jam jimda'. Ba' dhi jai' gook
nam bɨɨma'n mu jiimda' gu Tiito, gu jai'ch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham jamɨt dhi' kɨ'n ja darai,
mi' pɨx ba' pui'p tu duiñchu' am na jax jix
aa' guch Xoi'kam.
24 Aapi'm ba' iam mi' dhɨr cham tu'
bhaan jax ji chɨ'jix bhai'p ja aichdha' nam
pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba aaya'. Pui' pim
ja'k jix bhai' ja duñia' na jax ja'k bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' na pim tu' sɨlhkam jix ja joi'gɨ'n,
nam ba'x bhai'm ɨlhdha' jai' kap dɨr guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam pui' ba tɨ kaaya',
gio na ba' dhi' bhaan matgilhia' na sɨlhkam
jir pui' nach jup kai'ch nach jix bhai'ch
chaat jam bui na pim mi' pui' tu duñiim na
jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

9

1 Aañ ya' pɨx juugɨt pu chu'm tu jam
ua'ñdha' dhi' nañ bhaan tu a'ga na pim tu
makia' gu tuumiñ nach ba'p ja makia' gu
jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Cham tu'm aa'
gu' nañ gɛ' mui'p tu jam ua'ñɨ'ñdha' gu pui'
ja'k,
2 ba xi jam maat iñ gu' na pim jir jix
bhabhai'kam. Jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt jañ ja
aagi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam
Masedoonia oi'dha' na pim aapi'm Akaaya
kam cham tu' bhaan jax ji chɨ'ji tu makia'
na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi ba tum aagidha', na
pimɨt gu' maakɨ'n cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk tu
maa. Ba' na ñich pu'ñi ja tɨɨ'n, mui' mɨt jum
gu'nguxdhak tu maa jɨ'k nam pui' pup jum
duuk.
3 Mɨjɨñ ba' xi jam joochxidha' dhiñ
jaaduñ nañ ja aa', na ba' gɨt iam pui' ji
chu buusnia' nañ jax ja tɨtda jai' kap guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pim aapi'm bɨxchu'
kɨ'n pɨx jir jix bhabhai'kam.
4 Jir jix xi'ɨraam gu' no' mɨt jax dhuuk jɨ'k
maap jim daagɨk guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
muñ baidhak nam jix maachik no' moor
pui' nañ jax jam aa'. Jaiñ no' pim gu' cham
pui' ɨlhii'ñ na chich bhammɨ dɨr ji bubua,
bhai' bach xi'ɨrbo chich dho gu' jam bɨɨm.
5 Pu'ñi kai'ñkam jañ ba' bɨɨpɨ' mui' ba ja
jootos dhiñ jaaduñ nam ba' bhammɨ dɨr

ɢɢji jai' jam palhbuidha' na pim jumpada' gui' na pim jɨ'k pui' tu makia' ɨp gio na pimɨt jax tɨi maakɨ'n. Dhi'm ba' bhaan bach jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nar sɨlhkam pui' nach jax kai'ch, na pim gu' joidham jix chu joi'mdat ba tu makia' cham da'dat.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na ja'xbui'p tu oraa' gu jaroi' jɨ'x na tɨ ɨxia'

6 Jup kai'chdha' am gu ja'tkam na saak gu jaroi' no' gɢ' tɨ ɨs, gɢ'p tu orda', ba' gu jaroi' na palhɨɨp tɨ ɨsda', palhɨɨp tu orda' ɨp.
7 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi na pim tu makia' gu tuumiñ, ja'kbui' pim tu makia' na pim jɨ'k ɨlhii'ñ nar am na pim ba'x bhai'm taatɨt tu makia', ni ku cham jaroi' jam chianda' ɨp. Jix joi'gɨ'nda' gu' gu Dios gu jaroi' nax bhai'm taatɨt tu maakda'.
8 Gio gu' gu Dios pɨx bɨɨx tu jam maak tu' nam aa', jai' pup xi jam bipio' na pim ba' pu'ñi mi' dhɨr ja makia' gu jai' nam cham tu' bia', piam gu tu' na kɨ'n jax jum duñia' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios.
9 Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch maa'n kap nat pai' tu ua'nak maadɨt gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:

Xi ja makia' ap gu tu' nap bia' gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x,
gammɨjɨ ba'x bhai' ba tum jimda' sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt no' pich pui' duu.

10 Ba' gu Dios pɨx bɨɨx aixim tu'm jam makia' gu kaichuk na pim ba' tɨ ɨsdat tu kua'da', jir gui' ga'n gu' gu kaichuk dhi' na bɨɨx aixim tu'm jix jai'ch. Gio gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh jup tu duiñchu'nda' nax kɨɨ' gɨgɨ'rdat gɢ'gɢr iibhai'ñcharda' gu jam gaa, gam na pim gɢ' tu orda'. Dhi' pɨx ba'r jam mai'chɨk ka' na pim ba tu makia' gu tuumiñ.
11 Gammɨjɨ bɨɨx aixim tu jam maakidha' gu Dios tu' nam aa'nda', mui' nammɨ ji chu jam kɨɨxdhidha' na pim ba' aapi'm mi' dhɨr jup ja maakda' gui' nam pu'ñi cham tu' bia'. Gio gu' gui' na pim xib jumpadai bhach joochxidha', pu kai'ñkam ja makia' ich gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba' mi' dhɨr jam a'mkam taxchaabgidha' gu Dios na tu jam maak.
12 Nach gu' cham tu' dai pu kai'ñkam pɨx ja maak gu tuumiñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba' ba bia'ka' nam kɨ'n saba'da' gu tu', gu' ja'pji dhi' kɨ'n jup jum gu'nguxi'ñ am nam jam a'mkam taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios.
13 Pu kai'ñkam jix bhai'm ɨlhdhai taxchaabgidha'm ɨp gu Dios, na pim mi' pui' jiim na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam dhi' na pim pui' bhaan jup tu a'ga ɨp aapi'm, dhi' bhaan machia' am gu' na pim mui' ba ja joochxidha' gu tuumiñ. Sia dhi' bhaan taxchaabgidha'm ɨp gu Dios no' pimɨt mui' maap jumpadak mui' xi ja joochxi.
14 Gio gu' xi jam joi'mdat jam a'mkam tu daan am, nam gu'x bhai'm taat na pim jir jix bhabhai'kam, nam gu'x maat nat gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k jam jurtuda na pim jix ja joi'mdat ja palhbui'ñdha' gu jai'.
15 Aach pui'x bhai'ch chaatɨt jup taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios nat pu chu'm kɨ'n jich dharai nach tu' bhaan ba tu juan xib, cham bhaai' nach jax pɨk ja'k xi taxchaabgi'ñdha' gɨt.

10

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat cham tu' jumai tu ja a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Aañi' Paablo soi' jam tɨtdat tu jam a'gi'ñ, nañ gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nax chu joi'gɨ'n, sia ku pim gu' pui' kai'ch nañ mɨk dɨr jix bhaamut tu jam a'gi'ñdha', no'ñ jam buip tu'ii' sap ba' xi jam ɨɨbhi'ñdha' iñ panaas.
2 Ba' aañ xib dɨr soi' jam tɨtda na pim cham tu'ñ chianda' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr aaya', nañ ja ñiokdha' gui' nam saak bhai' dhɨr pui'ch a'ga nach aach pui' ja'k tu jim, nam jax ja'k tu jim gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Cham tu' ja ɨɨbhi'ñ iñ gu' no' ba xim aagim.
3 Jir ja'tkam ich dho pɨx ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n aach nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji nach gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k tu kokda nam jax chu kokda gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
4 Gui' nam jax chu'm kɨ'n tu kokda gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, aach cham tu' pu chu'm kɨ'n tu kokda, gu' ja'pji gui' kɨ'n nat Dios jich chajaañ, na cham maax, dhi' kɨ'n jix bhaai' nach cham pai' matgilhdha' gux buam jum duukam sia kur gɢ'p jum duukam panaas.

Pu'ñich jup ja dooda' gui' nam pui' bhai' pai' oipot buam jich a'ga na jax cham jir pui', ii'mda' bhaan jach cham pai' ja matgilhdha'.

5 Sia jax ña pɨx chu'm gux buam jum duukam no' tu sosbhi'ñ nam cham machia' gu ja'tkam gu sɨlhkam ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi' kɨ'n jach cham pai' matgilhdha'. Na gu' dhi' pɨx nach a'm tajaañix na ba' pui' tu duiñchu' nam gu ja'tkam jix maatɨt kɉɉjidhat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' pui' jimiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

6 Jix bhaai' ɨp ba' nach tulhiiñchuda' gu jaroi' no' cham mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam no' gu' tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, aapi'm jam bui dhɨr jach bhai' ji kɨɨsa' no' pim cham mi' pui' jiim.

7 Aañ jix maat na pim aapi'm cham tu' tuukab xim ga'nga na jax ja'k jir tu'm kam ka' gui' na sɨlhkam mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Kani no' pim aapi'm tu' sɨlhkam buiñor jup tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, jix mat ka' pim nach aach tu' sɨlhkam buiñor jup tui'dhi' ɨp.

8 Ba' sia kuñ jɨ'x am bhabhai'bchu'n nañ jax ja'k tu jam a'gi'ñdha' pai'jɨ, aañ cham tu' dhi' bhaan jup bax xi'ɨr, nat gu' gu Dios pɨx jich chajaañ gui' nach kɨ'n jam sɨlhka'nda' no' pim cham mi' pui' ka jiim na jax jix aa', cham tu' nach kɨ'n cham pai' jam matgilhdha' ja'p nach jax dhooda' gux buam jum duukam.

9 Cham tu' pim jax jum aa'nda' nañ dhi' bhaan pɨx jam ɨ'nkiat mɨk dɨr mui' ji chu jam ua'ñdhat.

10 Jai' dhɨt saak jup kai'chdha' pim nañ mɨk dɨr jix bhaamut mu tu jam ua'ñi'ñdha', nañ jam buip tui'ka' sap ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jam tɨtdada' iñ, daman jañ sap cham pɨk bhai' maatɨt tu a'ga.

11 Ba' aañ xib dhi u'uan bhaan pu ja tɨtda gui' nam pui' kai'chdha' nach jix bhaamut tu ja a'gidha' nach pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr aaya' jam bui no'm cham mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Ja'xbui'x bhaakut jach jup tu ja a'gidha' nach jɨ'x jix bhaakut pui' mu tu jam ua'ñi'ñ.

12 Gui' nam nai' jiimɨt pui' kai'chidha' nam jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, aach cham tu' pui' ja'k bhaan jup tu daa'ñchu', ni kuch jix aa' nam jich bɨpna'nda' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam. Ja'p ji buusanda' gu' nañ jir jix ñaanbigɨm no'ñ bɨɨx aixim bhaan gɉ'kam jiñ chaat.

13 Aañ daipu' dhi' bhaan gɉ'kam jiñ chaatɨt jix bhai'ñ chaat nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios, gio daipu'ñ dhi' bhaan gɉ'kam jup jiñ chaat na ñich jɨ'k kap ba tu jua, ja'p na jax na chich bhai' ɉɉk jam bui tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, tɨ jɨɨ'ñ japimɨt ɨp cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk.

14 Aach bɨɨpɨ' bhammɨ dɨr ɉɉk tu jam a'gi gu' Koriinto gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan jañ ba' pui' kai'ch nach sia aapi'm jam buix bhai'ch chaatɨt gɉ'gɉrkam jich chaat.

15 Cham tu'ch bhaan gɉ'gɉrkam jich chaat ja bui gu jai' na chich cham aach tu ja a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dai aapi'm jam bui pɨx. Jix io'm jach jam bui tu juana' no' pim aapi'm xim gɨ'lhdhim na pim buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

16 Gio gu' ka tu ja a'gidha' ich jai' gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gammɨjɨ ja'k iam na pim pai' oi'dha' aapi'm, nach ba' dai dhi' ja buix bhai'ch chaatɨt gɉ'gɉrkam jich chaat ka', cham tu' ja bui gui' na mɨt jai' ba tu ja a'gi.

17 Gu jaroi' ba' no' gɉ'kam xim ɨlhdham, dhi' bhaan gɉ'kam jum taat ka' no' mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

18 Na gu' gu jaroi' nam tu' ka'm ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, no' pui' kai'ch gu Dios nam ba' tu' ka'm ɨlhii'ñdha'. No' gu' cham pui' kai'ch gu Dios, dho cham tu' ka'm ɨlhii'ñdha'm ɨp gu ja'tkam, pur ja'ppɨx maa'nkam ka' sia ku jax kai'ch mi ja'p oirɨt.

11

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam ja'p ji buan na jax maa'n gu tɨyaa

1 Ea na pim ka xiñ kɉɉñ jaaduñ nañ jai' pup ka xi chu jam a'gidha' dhi u'uan bhaan, sia ku pim gu'x ñaanbim pɨx jiñ kɉɉ.

2 Aañ jix buam jiñ aagɨt jam tɨ'ñchoka' gammɨjɨ, jix maat iñ na gu Dios pɨx jup tu duiñchu' nañ ba' pui'ñ aa', ja'p ji buan japim gu' bɨɨx na jax maa'n gu tɨyaa no' buiñor ba xim tɨɨmom maa'n gu biapma'. Ba' gu biapma'r di' guch Xoi'kam na ñich

aañ jam iimchuda na pim buiñor jum tɨɨmo'. Jix aa' iñ na pim tu' sɨlhkam jir tɨtɨɨya ka' jano' na pim pai' dhuuk bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo'.
3 Pui' kuñ ba'x buam jiñ aa'nda', nañ gu' cham maat no' pim moo gammɨjɨm nuukdat oipoda', ka' ba' gu' pui' ma tu jam dooda' nat jax chu dooda bɨjɨk gu Eeba nat bɨɨx aixim iatgidhak ma'iich gu ko'. Na pim gu' cham tu' kar pu chu'm ka' na jax chu'm jix aa' guch Xoi'kam na pim buiñor jum tɨɨmo' no't pui' tu jam dooda.
4 Ja'pniñ kai'ñkam pui' jam tɨtda na pim ja'p xi bubuakia' no' jaroi' maakam tu jam a'gidhim na jax cham pui'm kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, no' cham tu'r pu chu'm na chich jax chu'm tu jam a'gi aach. Aapi'm gu' sap kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' jaroi' na jimda' sia ku cham mi' pui' tu a'gim na jax jir sɨlhkam. Cham tu' dhi' pɨx bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na jax chu'm jich a'm jup tui'dhi' aach, jumai pɨx jam a'm jam tajaañdha' na jax chu'm cham kɨɨ'.
5 Gio gu' aañ cham tu'ñ dho'ñcho' nam tu' pɨx jiñ ɨlhdha' gui' na mɨt gatuuk bha ja'p ai nam saak pui' kai'chim nam jix io'm jir jix kɨkɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax aañ.
6 Cham tu'r jiñ jupaabkam am gu' sia kuñ cham pui'x bhai' xi bua nañ tu a'ga na jax gui' am, na gu' nañ jɨ'k tu'x chu maat aañ, cham tu' ja'xbui' pui' tu maat am gui'. Jix maat japim dho aapi'm jano' nach bhammɨ dɨr oipimɨk nach bɨɨx aixim tu buada' nam tu' cham pu bua gui' xib.
7 Gio gu' cham tu' kɨ'n jiñ ua'tulh jañich jam bui. Pui' pɨx jañich tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham pai' jam taa ñich tu' tuumiñ. Gampai' ñich jiñ dhuuk tu jam a'gi na pim ba' aapi'm tɛ̄'kob iam ji bi'ya'. ¿Ka'ñ chi gu' dhi' kɨ'n aa mañ ua'tulh jam buiñ jaaduñ?
8 Jai' kap dɨr jiñ palhbui mɨt gu' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham tuumiñ kɨ'n na ñich ba' kɨ'n bhai' dhɨr ja'p ɛ̄ɛ̄k jam bui ba tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
9 Cham tu' tu' jam taa ñich na pim kɨ'n jiñ palhbuidha' na ñich jɨ'k tanoolh bhai' juruuñ jam bui, na mɨt gu'ñ palhbui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham Masedoonia kam na mɨt bha ɛ̄ɛ̄k na ñich ba' kɨ'n bhai' buusai'. Jix maat iñ gu' nax xijai jam bui no' ñich bɨɨx aixim bhai'p ba ji chu jam taa, sia xib jañ cham tu' tu' jam taan.
10 Jix bhai' tu tatda' gu' aañ jiñ bui nañ cham tu' tu' jam taan, sia ku jaroi' pui' kai'ch na cham jir am bha ja'p ji oirɨt na jɨ'x jir Akaaya. Ja'xbui'ñ jiñ jur kɨ'n jix maat nar am nañ jɨ'x tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nar sɨlhkam na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
11 Cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam pui' jam tɨtda nañ cham ka jam joi'gɨ'n, xi jam joi'gɨ'n iñ ji matgɨm, jix maat do gu Dios.
12 Aañ gammɨjɨ mi' pui' pu jimda' nañ jax ba jim nam ba' cham tu' bhaan jiñ mai'chia' gu jai' nam tɨi dhi' bhaan gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam xim ɨlhdhak nat jax chu'm kɨ'n jich dharai aach gu Dios.
13 Cham tu' sɨlhkam jir noonbi'ñ am gu' guch Xoi'kam sia kum pui' kai'ch, pui' pɨx ja'k jam tɨi xi chu jim nam jax dhui bhaan ja iatgi'ñ gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
14 Gio gu'x maat ich gu ja'ook na bɨxchu'x aichu'n na jax ja'k bhaan ja iatgidha' gu ja'tkam, sia pui' xim dui na panaas jir nobii'ñ ka' gu Dios.
15 Mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu' am ba' gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, pui'm ja'k xi chu jimda' nam panaas jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, gu' ji na gu' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam jum tulhiiña', mu ja'k pu bhɨɨya' am, na gu' pu'ñi pɨx ja'k jir ja mai'chɨk ka'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat gɛ̄' bam tulhii na bhaankam tu juan guch Xoi'kam

16 Jix gɨ'm jañ ya' tu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, sia ku pim gu' aapi'm pui' pɨx ja'k jiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ na jax gux ñaanbigɨm nañ jax ba jam tɨtda, piam ku pim gu' pui'm aa' nañ sɨlhkam jix ñaanbi'. Sia pim ka xiñ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nañ jam aagi'ñdha' nañ jax jir tu'm kam aañ dɨɨlh, sia ku gu' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nañ am gɛ̄'kam jiñ chaat.
17 Cham tu' pui' ja'k jix aa' gu' gu Dios nañ gɛ̄'kam jiñ chaatɨt am ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' nañ aañ jix io'm jir jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, jix ñaanbigɨm pɨx jiñ ɨlhii'ñdha' gu' no'ñ pui' kai'ch.

18 Gu' ji na gu' kapbhai' nam mui'x jai'ch
gui' nam gɢ'gɢrkam jum taatɨt pui' kai'ch
nam jix bhai' tu jim, aañ jai' pui'p xi chɨ'ya'
gɢ'kam jiñ chaatɨt sia gu palhɨɨp nañ jax ja'k
jix bhai'p tu jim.
19 Jix bhai' jam jur bia' pim dho tɨi aapi'm
jiñ jaaduñ, gu' pɨx ji na pim gu' joidham ja
kɢɢ gui' nam pu'ñix ñanaanbim kai'chdha'.
20 Cham jax ɨlhii'ñ japim panaas sia chi
jaroi' tu jam juantu'n, piam sia kum jam
bui dhɨr jum tutumñigamtaim bɨɨx aixim xi
jam iatgidhat, gam chi siam gampai' xi jam
ɨlhdhat, jɨ'x jam xi jam kakpiasat na jax aa'.
21 Aach gu' gampai' tui'ñgɨt bhammɨ dɨr
jam bui ai jano', jix xi'ɨraam tu tatda' xib
nañ mui' xiñ ga'nga.

Ba' kapbhai' nam jai' gɢ'gɢrkam jim
ɨlhdhat pui' kai'ch nam jax jir tu'm kam,
aañ dho pui'p xi chɨ'ya' xib, sia ku gu'
buiñor gu Dios ja'p ji buusan nañ jix ñaanbi'.
22 Ja'pniñ kai'ch nañ aañ ja'xbui'p jir pu
chu'm nam jax chu'm gui', ebreo ñi'ook
kɨ'n jañ tu a'ga ja'p nam jax chu'm kɨ'n tu
a'ga gui', gior Israel kam maa'nkam iñ ɨp
ja'p na jax gui' nam jir Israel kam, jir jiñ
boxii ɨp gu Abraam ja'p na jax gui' na pui'p
jir ja boxii.
23 Gior tujuandam tugi'ñ iñ guch
Xoi'kam ja'p na jax gui' nam sap pɨk ba'
jai'p jir tujuandam tugi'ñ. Jix io'm jir jix
kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ iñ aañ guch Xoi'kam,
pui' xi chɨi ñich sia kuñ buiñor gu Dios
jix ñaanbim kai'ch. Gɢ' ba tu jua ñich gu'
bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, gui' cham pai'
pui' tu juan am. Gio mui'kim jamɨt ba jiñ
gɨɨ' jo' kɨ'n, gui' cham pai' ja gɨb am, pai'jɨ
tɨip jiñ mumua'da' am.
24 Jix chamaamim jamɨt jix io'm ba jiñ gɨɨ'
jo' kɨ'n gu Israel kam ja'tkam, aichdha' am
maa'n oo'm daman mambhɨɨx damdɨr jix
jum maakob nam miñ chɨtkidha' gu jo' gu
maa'nnim nam jiñ gɨɨ'bia'.
25 Baikim jamɨt jup ba jiñ gɨɨ' uux jix
kabaak kɨ'n, gio maa'nnim joodai kɨ'n jamɨt
jup jiñ ma'yasa. Gio baik suudai' chɨr
jup ba baap gu kaknub gui' nañ bhaan ka
jimda'. Maa'nnim jañ suudai' dhaam pu
sɢ' ji bhabhai'mukdat, ɨrban gu gɢ' suudai'
nañ pu sɢ' maa'n tukaa' gio maa'n tanoolh.
26 Gio nai' ja'p nañ jax jimda', tɨip jiñ
bhɨbhɨ'ntɨkidha' gu suudai' na gɢ' jimda'
nai' a'kkɨ'n. Pai'jɨ gux ɨ'xkum jam tɨip jiñ
mumua'da' nam mia'n mañ bhɨɨya'. Gam
dɨɨlh gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam xiñ mu'aak
ka' sia kuñ tɨip jir pu chu'm, gam jai' kap dɨr
nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Pai' nañ
ja'k jimda'ñ muuki' chɨr jup tui'ñgɨda', sia
kuñ gɢ' kiicham oirɨ, piam mu ja'p gampɨx,
piam kuñ suudai' dhaam ka jim kanuub
ta'm, gam sia ja bui gui' nam sap pɨk ba' tɨi
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
27 Gio nañ jix io'm tu juanda', bhaan pɨx
jiñ chulhiiñdha' iñ, pai'jɨñ cham koksoda'
gu', gam pai'jɨ nañ uamaidha', pui'x bhiogɨt
juruuxi'ñdha' iñ. Gam nañ tonmoidha'
pai'jɨ, gam nañ gɨbkaidha' nañ cham kɨkɨɨ'
tu jajannulh.

28 Bɨɨx aixim jañ bhaan nai'ñ chul-
hiiñaidha', gam nañ jix ja joi'mdat ja
tɨ'ñchoka' nabap tanoolh bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jɨ'k nai' maap jum jumpa-
dat tu daan.
29 No'ñ ja bui kap tu'ii' mu pai' no't
jano' pɨk tu' bhaan ma tu ai maadɨt, aañ
ja'xbui'x ko'kkam jup xiñ dhuñia' na ba'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nañ jix joi'mdat nɨi'ñ.
Piam no' mɨt jaroi' tu' bhaan gai bua nam
ua'tulhdha', jix buam jiñ ɨlhdhaiñ gampai'
pup tui'ka'.
30 Aañ dhi' pɨx bhaan gɢ'kam jiñ chaat
nañ gampai' pɨx jiñ ɨlhii'ñ, cham tu' jumai
tu' bhaan pup gɢ'kam jiñ chaat iñ.
31 Jix maat do gu Gɨ'korga'n gu Gɢ'kam
jich Xoi'kam nañ sɨlhkam jup kai'ch, dhi'
na gammɨjɨm aa' nach gɢ'kamtu'nda' sia
nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt.
32 Jano' nañ Damaasko xip tu't, gux kai'
gui' nat jix io'm gɢ'kam Areetas mi dai, tu
chia nam mi gɢ' ki'ñgob gu'kuya' gu san-
daarui'x nam tu nuukda' nañ pai' dhuuk
mu buusnia' nam ba'ñ dhaagɨiñ kuupa'.
33 Gu' ji na mɨt gu' jai' dhɨt jix bhai' duu
nam jix chu joi'gɨ'n, maa'n kap dɨr jamɨt jiñ
buusai' na pai' dhɨr mu ja'p tum joojoi'ñ na
ɨlhi'ch tɨ dɨ', ampɨx jiñ aixim. Baalh cha'm
jamɨt xiñ dhaasak xi gia'rgidhak tɨrbiñ kɨ'n
muñ tɨbaañ mɨjɨmmɨ dɨɨrap. Pu'ñi tu't
jañich ba' ja nakoo gui' nam ka xiñ kuupak
kat.

12

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nat jax chɨ tɨɨ ii'mda' bhaan

1 Ba' pui' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda, pur cham tu' sia kuñ tɨi gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaatɨt bɨɨx aixim tu a'ga, gu' ji na gu' dhi' nañ tu' bhaan tu jam a'gidha' xib, jum aa' nañ jam aagi'ñdha' sia kuñ panaas dhi' bhaan pɨx gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaat. Jam aagi'ñdha' iñ nat jax tɨñ chɨɨ'ñchuda gu Dios maa'nnim jiñ ii'mda' bhaan.

2-3 Aañ maa'n jix maat gu jaduuñ na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' tɨɨ ñich ii'mda' bhaan na mɨt baidhak bhɨjɨmmɨ baik jix dhaam bhaan. Mambhɨɨx daman maakob oidha' bap duu jano' na mɨt baidhak, dai nañ cham maatɨt nɨi'ñ no' bɨɨx tukga'n bɨnkam jim, ka' ba' dai ii'mdaga'n pɨx, gu Dios dɨɨlh jix maat.

4 Maa'n kap aich jamɨt na pai' joidham tu tu'ii', bhai' ba' tɨ kai na tum a'ga kɨ'n gu ñɨ'ook nax xi dhuu ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na jaroi' kɨ'n tu a'ga'.

5 Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtda na dai dhi' dhi jaduuñ jir am na gɛ̢'kam jum taatɨt pɨx am tuch a'gi'ñdha' gui' na tu'r jumai oi'ñga'n kam na cham tu ju'ngɨ. Aañ gu' no' ñich tɨi bhai'p ji chu a'ga gu tu' nañ jix maat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dhi' pɨx bhaan tu a'gada' iñ nañ tu' bhaan jiñ chulhiiñ.

6 Gio gu' aañ jiñ bui tɨi cham tu' nañ gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaat ka' no'ñ tu a'ga nañ tu'x maat, nañ gu' sɨlhkam maaxik jix maatɨt jup kai'chdha'. Gu' ji nañ gu' aañ ja'xchudhix kam pɨx tu a'gada' nam ba' cham jax jum aa'nda' gu ja'tkam nañ ja'p pɨx gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaat.

7 Pui' na jax nat tɨñ chɨɨ'ñchuda ii'mda' bhaan gu Dios, nañ gu' cham tu' bɨɨx tu aa' na ñich jax tɨ tɨɨ, dɨɨlh pɨx jañ pui'x chu maat. Tu nakoo' iñ sia kuñ jax tɨi bhaan gɛ̢'kam xiñ ɨlhdham gui' nañ tu'x maat, bhai' pɨx ji chuñ ai ba'ñ chuuku' bhaan, ja'p tu tatda' na panaas joi' kɨ'n jiñ xɨssɨ gu ja'ook bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir jiñ chuuku'.

8 Aañ ba' tɨi baikim pui' ba tɨɨ'n gu Dios nañ cham ka aa' nañ dhi' kɨ'n jiñ chulhiiñdha'.

9 Gu' ji na gu' gu Dios jup jiñ chɨtda na dhi' bhaan xiñ joi'mdat jiñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim, gio sap dhi' bhaan mamtɨ am gu ja'tkam na bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai' na pu tu duñɨa' sia ku cham jax jix bhaai' panaas gu tu'. Pui' kuñ ba' aañ jix aa' na cham bhai' tuñ jimda' na ba' dhi' bhaan matgilhdha' na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñɨa' guch Xoi'kam sia ku jax jix chu xijai panaas.

10 Gam ba' nañ gammɨjɨ pux bhai'ñ chaat ka' sia ku cham bhai' tuñ jim, siam chi giilhim jiñ chɨtda gu ja'tkam, gam sia kuñ cham tu' bia', gam sia kum jai' xiñ bhaamkidhat xiñ mu'aak, gam sia ku jax jix xijai nañ mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Gio gu' aañ jiñ bui no' tu' bhaan jix buam tu tatda', dhi' kɨ'n jañ jix io'm bhaan xiñ gu'nguxdhai mi' pui' ba xi jimda'.

11 Ja'p pɨx kai'ch iñ dho gu' na tu'x ñaanbigɨm nañ jax chu jam a'gi'ñ, nañ gu' panaas dhi' pɨx bhaan gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaat, gu' ji na gu'm aa' nañ dhi' bhaan tu jam a'gidha' na pim ba' aapi'm tu' ka'm jiñ ɨlhdha', cham tu' nañ aañ dɨɨlh gɛ̢'kam jiñ chaatɨt jam aagi'ñ nañ jax ja'k tu jim. Ja'p ji buus ba' na pimɨt jiñ chia nañ pu chu'm tu jam a'gidha' na pim ba' dhi' bhaan xim ga'ngada'. Cham tu'r jiñ jupaabkam am gu' gui' nam bhai' pai' oipot pui' kai'ch nam jix io'm jir jix kɨkɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, aañ ba' gampai' pɨx bañ ɨlhii'ñ am.

12 Dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nañ aañ jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nañ xi ñakoo'ntugɨt mi' pui' xi jim na jax jix aa' sia pui' jiñ chulhiiñat. Sia dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na ñich bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu jam bui na pim tu' cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm nɨidhat.

13 Gio gu' aapi'm cham tu' bɨtaa'n bipio' ja bui gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam nai' maap jum jumpadat jup tu daan, cham tu' pim dhi' kɨ'n bɨtaa'n bipio' na ñich cham tu' tu' jam taa na pim kɨ'n jiñ xiispa' jano' nañ bhai'p tu't jam bui. Xi chuñ uañdha' pim no' pimɨt pui' ja'k ɨlh, cha'pim dhi' kɨ'n jix buam jup bam aa'nda'.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo na gio mui'p ja tɨɨ'mɨra'

14 Ba' aañ gio pɨx am jix bhai'p bañ bua nañ gio mui'p ba xi jam tɨɨ'mɨram, bar baikim ka' ba' dhi' nañ gio bhammɨ dɨr jup ba aaya' jam bui. Ba' maa'n nañ jax pɨx

cham tu' jam tañiidha' na pim tu' kɨ'n jiñ xiispa', nañ gu' aañ cham tu' mu gaagidha' gu tu' na pim bia', gu' ja'pji aapi'm nañ mu jam gaagidha'. Na gu' na pim jax bax maat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n no' jaroi' tu maamar, jum aa' na gu ja taat gaagidha' gu tuumiñ na kɨ'n tu ja taañxi'ñdha' gu maamra'n, cham tu' nam ja'kbui' kat tu taañxi'ñdha' gu ja taat. Aañ ba' pu'ñi ɨp, aapi'm ja'p ji buan gu' na pim jir jiñ maamar.

15 Ba' aañ dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' jam duñia' nañ jɨ'k kɨ'n pui' pup jiñ dhuuk dɨɨlh, sia ñich chi pui' ji bii. Sia aañ dɨɨlh jañ jam a'mkam xiñ chulhiiña' na ba' aapi'm jix bhai' tu jam jimia'. Jix io'm xi jam joi'gɨ'n iñ gu', cham maat iñ na jax ku pim ba' aapi'm cham ja'xbui' pui'p jiñ joi'gɨ'n mu dɨr bha ja'k.

16 Jix maat japim ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na ñich cham tu' tu' jam taa na pim kɨ'n jiñ xiispa', gu' ji nam gu' jai' sap pui' kai'ch na ñich ɨxchuixim gɛ̄'p jum duukam ma tu ma'iich jano' nañ bhai' dhɨr oilhimɨk jam bui, dai ji sap na pim gu' aapi'm pu cham maat na ñich jax duu.

17 ¿Ka' pim ji gu' aapi'm ja'p jum aa' aa na mɨt gui' pui' jam dooda na ñich mɨjɨ ja joot nam mu jam tɨɨ'mpo'?

18 Jax dhui na gu'r jix bhai'kam gu Tiito nat mu jimɨɨk jam bui jumai bɨɨma'n ɨp na pui'p jir jix bhai'kam, nam gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Mi' pɨx pui'p tu daa'ñchu' gu' gu Tiito na jax aañ, maa'n ii'mda' pɨx jup duuk ich, cham ɨlhii'ñ iñ ba' nat jix ɨxchuixim jup ma'iich gu tu' bhammɨ dɨr jam bui.

19 Gio gu' chi aapi'm ja'p jum aa'ñ jaaduñ nach pu kai'ñkam pɨx bɨɨx aixim soi' jam tɨtdat mai'chim gu tu' na ba' kɨ'n jix bhai' tuch jimda' aach. Chaam tu' ji matgɨm, jax dhui na gu' gu Dios jix maat nach jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu jam a'gi'ñ. Bɨɨx dhi' nach jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, dhi' na pim kɨ'n jum gu'nguxdha' na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

20 Nañ gu'x aa' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' nañ pai' dhuuk gio mui'p jam tɨɨ'mɨra'. Jix buam tu tatdachia' gu' no' ñich ba jam tɨɨ na pim cham mi' pui' jiim, cham tu'ñ ba' ka tu jam a'gidha' na pim jax ja'k bhaan jix bhai'm taat ka'. Jix buam gu' no' pim daim kokda, piam ku pim xim jɨjɨɨgak bɨxchu' pɨx bhaan, piam ku pim gu' bɨɨx aixim bhaan gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jum taat, piam ku pim gu' dɨɨlh pɨx xim jajoi'gɨ'n, no' pim gu' pu cham jajoi'gɨ'n gu jai'. Piam ku pim jum i'iattulhi'ñ, piam ku pim jum a'a'ga, gammɨjɨ bɨɨx aixim ku pim pui'm bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

21 Siañ dhi' bhaan jix buam jiñ aa' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ba ji buusnia' no' ñich ja tɨɨ na maa'n nam jax kɨɨsaim nam jum ua'tulhi'ñ gui' nam pum ua'tulhi'ñ jano' na ñich bhammɨ dɨr xi ɛ̄ɛ̄k. Jiñ xusuakchuda' dho gu' gu Dios nañ jix xi'ɨrai ja a'mkam dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Mui' ja bɨɨm boppo am gu' gu u'uub gam bɨɨx aixim gu tu' nam dɨɨlh joidham ɨlhii'ñ nam pu tu buim nam jax tu jimdat nam chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ni jɨ'x ba' kum cham soi'm ɨlhdhat ja'k sulhii' ɨp gio.

13

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu duiñchu'nda' gio na ja tabuimgidha'

1 Ba' nañ jax ba kai'ch, dhi' bar baikim ka' nañ gio bhammɨ dɨr jup ba jam tɨgia'. Jup jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nach sap cham tu' ja'p pɨx bha kusbi'ñdha' gu jaroi' no'ch cham bhai' maat no't sɨlhkam cham am bua gu tu', jɨɨ' ji no'm gook jix jai'ch piam jɨ'k baik gui' nam jix bhai'x maat ka' nat maaxik cham am bua, piam no' mɨt tɨɨ ja buupui kɨ'n nat tu' bhaan cham am bua nach ba' bhai' ba kusbidha'.

2 Ba' aañ ya' dɨr gio pui'p ja tɨtda gui' nam pum ua'tulhi'ñ jano' na ñich gatuuk gio bhammɨ dɨr jup xi ɛ̄ɛ̄k, nañ cham tu' ka ja joi'mda' no' maa'n nam jax jum ua'tulhi'ñ nañ gio mui'p jimda', pui' ñich pu xi ja tɨɨdak dɨɨlh jano',

3 nam gu' chix maachik kat pui'm bua nañ jax ja'k bhaankam guch Xoi'kam ja sɨlhkada'. Na gu' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk jam sɨlhka'nda', cham tu' na soi' jam tɨtdada' na pim mi' pui' jimia', gu' ja'pjix oo' ñi'ook kɨ'n na tu jam a'gi'ñdha' na pim ba' bhaan xim ga'ngada',

4 sia kut gu' gampai'm duu jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk sissapak mua bhaan gu u'uux

na gai bɨɨt. Na gu' mi' dhɨr nat pai' dhuuk gio duadɨk jup bam, tajaañ gu Dios gui' na kɨ'n bɨɨx aixim jix bhaai'n ka' na pu tu duñia'. Aach ba' pu'ñi gampai'p tu'ii' xib, nach gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji na gu' pui'ch a'm jup tajaañix gui' na kɨ'n bɨxchu'x bhaai' nach pu tu duñia'. Mi' pim dho ba'ch machia' no' pim cham mi' pui' jiim nach pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr ji bubuakia'.

5 Xim ga'ngada' pim dɨɨlh no' pim sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, tu' pim jax xi dhuñia' na pim bhaan machia'. Jix bhai' pim xim ga'ngada' no' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim guch Xoi'kam pui' na pim jax ja'k tu jim piam ku gu' cham.

6 Bɨɨx japim xim ga'ngada' no'r am piam ku gu' cham pui' nach jax ja'k jup tu jim aach. Aach dɨɨlh jix maat gu' na chich chakui tu' bhaan gai suulh, mi' pui' pu jiim ich na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

7 Gu' ba' no' pim gu' aapi'm tu'ch ñɨi'ñxi'ñ nach bhaan gai suulhgichu', aach jam a'mkam tu daan na pim aapi'm cham tu' bhaan gai suulhgia'. Cham tu'ch jam a'mkam tu daanda' nach aach xi'r jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji ja'p pɨx nach jam a'mkam tu daanda' na pim ba'x bhai' mi' pui' jiimda'.

8 Aach dai pui' pɨx tu duiñchu' gu' na jax pɨx jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' nach maakam tu duiñchu' na jax cham jir mi' pui'.

9 Pui' kuch ba'x bhai' pɨx jich chaat ka' sia ku cham bhai' tuch jim, nach gu'x maat na pim dhi' kɨ'n jum gu'nguxdhai mi' pui' xi jiimda' aapi'm. Gammɨjɨch pu jam a'mkam tu daanda' na ba' gu Dios jam palhbuidha' na pim jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka', na pim cham tu' u'ua'tulhdhix ka'.

10 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jañ mui' pu ba tu jam ua'ñi'ñ bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' nañ ba' cham xi'x oo' kɨ'n tu jam a'gidha' nañ pai' dhuuk bhammɨ dɨr aaya'. Jiñ chajaañ gu' gu Dios gui' nañ kɨ'n bɨɨx aixim pu tu duñia' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñdha', dai nat cham tu' pu kai'ñkam jiñ chajaañ nañ cham pai' jam matgilhdha' ya' dɨr dhi oi'ñga'n, gu' ja'pji nañ ba' dhi' kɨ'n jix io'm ja kabkadidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

11 Ja'p jañ ba'p xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nañ ba' moo ja'xbui' pɨx tu jam ua'ñdha': Aañ jix aa' na pim gammɨjɨx bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'. Xi gaagidhat japim na jax ja'k jix bhai' tu jam jimda' na pim ya' kap tu'ii' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Xim gu'nguxdhat japim ɨp bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Gio na pim jix bhai' kai'chɨt, cha'pim daim kokdada' na ba' gu Dios xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', na gu' gu Dios cham tu' pui' bhanaa'.

12 Xim ñiñio'kdhat japim ɨp na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim xim ja joi'gɨ'n.

13 Ya' dɨr mu jam ñio'ki'ñ am bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

14 Ba' gu Dios gui' nax chu joi'gɨ'n bɨɨma'n gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam gio gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pɨx jam a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' am gammɨjɨ. Ja'pni daipu'.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TI JIIGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM GALAASIA OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ jir Paablo, jir nobii'ñ iñ guch Xoi'kam. Diilh guch Xoi'kam biima'n gu Gi'korga'n Dios pu chu'm ki'n jiñ dhai mit, cham tu' na mit gu jax chu'm ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n pu chu'm ki'n jiñ dhai. Gu Gi'korga'n guch Xoi'kam, dhi' pix jañ aagit jup kai'ch gui' nat jano' mi' dhir dua'ñdhak bamii' koi'ñga'n tir.

2 Ba' aañi' gio ja biim biix guch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham nam ji'k jiñ biim jup tu'ii', mu tu jam ua'ñi'ñ ich biix aapi'm na pim ji'k kap maap jum jumpadat tu daan buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ji'x Galaasia bhaan bipio' gu dibiir.

3 Ba' gu Dios jich Gi'kora' gio gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam pix git xi jam joi'mdat gammiji jam tajaañdhidha' am gui' na pim ki'n joidham jix bhai'm taatit tu oi'ñka'.

4 Guch Xoi'kam diilh jum do'ñcho na mit mua na ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu namkix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara', gam na ba' cham tu'ch dhaam kap tui'ka' gux buam jum duukam na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix jai'ch, nat gu' pu kai'ñkam bha jii na ya' pui' tu duñia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

5 Ba' dai gui'ch pix gɛ'kamtu'nda' gammiji sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' git. ¡Iam git jach moo biix pui' duiñchu'nda'!

Na pui' ba ti'ya' gu Paablo na maa'n pix jix jai'ch gui' na silhkam bhaan tum a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam

6 Gu Dios jam a'm ti tii aapi'm na pim ba'r ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka', bhaan guch Xoi'kam matgir nat tu' silhkam xi jam joi'mdak jam a'm ti tii. Gu' pix ji nañ gu' cham maat na pim jax kai'ñkam jotmoda' maakam jup ba tu jim na jax ja'k cham aa' gu Dios. Cham japim mi' pui' ka jiim, jumai bhaan gu ñi'ook japim pix bhaan ba tu daa'ñchu', cham tu' kia' gui' na jax chu'm pik jir silhkam.

7 Gu' ji na gu' maa'n pix jix jai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na silhkam tu a'ga, cham tu' gook, gu' pix ji nam gu' mi' dhir jai' maakam duñiim na jax ja'k cham jir silhkam. Mi' ba' maakam ja'k jup ba jam bhiichdhatu' am aapi'm, na pim gu' mi' cham ka maat na jax pik tu'm jir silhkam.

8 Ku gu' no' jaroi' maakam jam aagi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, no' cham tu' pui' ja'k na chich aach jax ja'k tu jam a'gi, aañ pu kai'ch na git iam tulhiiñchuda' dhi' gu Dios. Cham jax bua sia chi moo maadit gui' nach maap tu a'ga no'm maakam jam aagi'ñ na jax cham jir silhkam, piam sia kut maadit gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jix dhaam dir ya' ji ɛɛk.

9 Gioñ moo pui'p xi chi'ya': No' jaroi' maadit maakam jam aagi'ñ gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' pui' ja'k na chich jax ja'k tu jam a'gi, pu kai'ch iñ na git iam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios sia pik nar jax ka' git.

10 Aañ cham tu' ja niira gu' gu ja'tkam nam pu ti'ya' nañ jir jix kii' maa'nkam, piam no'ñ mi' pui' tu a'ga, gu' ja'pji gu Dios nañ aañ niira na pu ti'ya'. Na gu' no'ñ aañ jix aa'nda' git nañ jix bhai' bi'ya' ja bui gu ja'tkam, cham tu' silhkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka'ñ git guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nat jax dhuuk mi' ji buus nar nobii'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam

11 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ jix aa' na pim jix bhai'x mat ka' nat cham tu' jaroi' ja'p pix pui' ja'k jim aagak gu jax chu'm maa'nkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n pu chu'm nai' ji chu a'ga dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi' nañ aañ jax chu'm bhaan tu a'ga.

12 Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' nat jaroi' jax chu'm maa'nkam pu chu'm jiñ aa'ñdhak nai'ñ joot nañ nai' pu chu'm tu a'ga', gu' ja'pji diilh guch Xoi'kam nat pui' ja'k jiñ aa'ñdhak nai'ñ joot.

13 Jix maat japim dho nañ aañ jax jir tu'm kat nañ chakui buiñor ti jii'ñdhat guch Xoi'kam, nañ mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'nda' nam ji'k jax tu jim gu Israel kam ja'tkam gui' nam cham ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch

Xoi'kam. Jix bhaamut jañ ja gaagidha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, jix ja koodaktu'nda' iñ.

14 Aañ pɨk jix io'm bɨɨpɨ' pup xiñ chaattu'nda' nañ mi' pui' xi chu duñiidha' nach jɨ'k jax tu jimda' bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jir Israel kam ja'tkam jano' nañ cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Cham jaroi' gui' nach jɨ'k maa'n nach jax jich chaat ka' kum iam jiñ jupaab jimmɨda' nam sap pɨk ba' tɨi mi' pui'p xi chu duiñchu'nda'. Aañ jix io'm jix ɨɨbhi'ñdha' gu' na jax tu aagix ka', pui' kuñ ba' mi' pui' xi chu duñiidha' nam jax tu jimdat guch bopxi kat.

15 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Dios pu bɨjɨk dɨr xiñ joi'mdak jiñ a'm pu tɨ tɨɨ nañ pu'ñir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka', pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jiñ a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ na ñich chakui maaxir. Ba' yammɨ nat pai' dhuuk jup ɨlh dɨɨlh gu Dios,

16 bañ mattuda gu Maraa'n nañ ba' bhaankam nai' ji chu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' gu ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam jañ tu ja a'gidha'. Gu' ba' aañ jano' cham pai' mu pai' gaagam gu jaroi' nañ tɨkka' nañ jax ja'k ba ji chu duñia' ja bui gu ja'tkam, piam nañ jax ja'k ba ji chu ja a'gidha'.

17 Ni ku ñich cham ja tɨɨgim ɨp gui' nam pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr bar noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam Jerusaleen jup tui'ka' nañ xi ja tɨkkada' gɨt. Jax dhui na ñich gu' moo jano' mu ja'k pu bhɨi maa'n kap na pai' Araabia bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, gio mi' dhɨr Damaasko ja'k jañich pu bhɨi ɨp.

18 Baik oidha' kɨ'n jañich ba' mui' ka jii Jerusaleen, jano' ñich kia'pɨx ba maat gu Peegro. Dhi' buiñor juruuñ jañich mambhɨɨx daman jix chamaam tanoolh.

19 Ba' mi' dhɨr daipu' gu Santiago ñich pɨx ba tɨɨ, gui' nar ja'nni'ñ gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam. Pu daipu' dhi' pɨx ba', cham jañich jumai pup ka tɨɨ gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

20 Jir sɨlhkam dhi' pui' nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda, cham tu' nañ pui' pɨx kai'ch. Jix maat sia gu Dios nañ sɨlhkam jup kai'ch.

21 Ba' gatuuk jañich mu ja'k pu bhɨi ɨp na pai' Siiria gio Siliisia bhaan bipio' gu dɨppɨr, jɨ'kchi kap jañich ai mi ja'p.

22 Ba' jano' pu cham jiñ mat ka' am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham bɨɨx kap nam jɨ'k kap maap jum jumpadat tu daanda' na jɨ'x jir Judea, pu cham jiñ ñɨi'ñdha' am maaxik.

23 Dai sap ja'pni pɨx ja kɛɛkɛ' am jai' nam kai'chdha': "Xib sap mu pai' oirɨt ba tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' na ka xich bhaamkidhat ka xich koodak ka'. Pu chu'm sap jup ba tu a'ga na jax chu'm cham aa'nda' na gɨt cham pai' pu chu'm ka tum a'gada'."

24 Jix bhai'm taat am sap ba' buiñor gu Dios nañ jax ja'k bar tu'm xib.

2

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na mɨt joidham jix kɨɨgalh gu jai' noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' mambhɨɨx daman maakob oidha' xip duu na ñich gio mui'p jii Jerusaleen bɨɨma'n gu Bernabee, bɨɨx gu Tiito ñich xi baidhak.

2 Gu Dios pɨx pui' ja'k jiñ jurtuda gu' nañ mu jimia' na ñich ba' aañ mui'p jii. Ba' bhammɨ nach bap tu'ii' Jerusaleen, maa'n kap jachich bach jumaap dɨlhkob ja bɨɨm gui' nam jɨ'k jix io'm jir jix chu mamatda' ja bui bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Ba' aañ xi ja aagi'ñ nañ jax ja'k tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' gu ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', xi ja aagi'ñ iñ nañ pu'ñi chu'm ja bui tu a'ga gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' dhi' na ñich ja aa'ñ, ja'p kai'ñkam ja aa'ñ jañich nam gui' mu dɨr bha ja'k jiñ aagi'ñdha' no'r am pui' nañ jax ja'k tu a'ga piam ku gu' cham, nañ gu'x maachim no' cham jir tu' kub nañ jax ja'k tu ja a'gi'ñ.

3 Ba' cham pai' jax kai'ch am. Sia gu Tiito nañ bai'ñchu', cham pai' jax tɨtda am sia ku cham jir Israel kam maa'nkam. Cham pai' jax tɨtda am no'p jum aa' nam matgilhdha' na ba' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na jai'p bar Israel kam maa'nkam.

4 Jix maat iñ gu' nam jai' dhɨt bhai'p oipoda' gui' nam sap pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' tɨi buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' nam jax dhui bhai'ch mai'chidha' nach sap gio mi' pui'p tu dagia' nam jɨ'k jax tu jim gu Israel kam

ja'tkam gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Tɨi chian am gu' gu Tiito nam matgilhdha' na ba' jai'p bar Israel kam maa'nkam ka'. Jax dhui na gu' aach dhi' pui' ja'k cham kam aa' nach pui' ka tu buada', cham tu'ch dhaam kap tu'ii' gu' pui' nam jax ja'k tu jim, nat gu' aach guch Xoi'kam mi' dhɨr bach boosolh. Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' nam cham tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, nam pui' pɨx xi iatat jix xɨ'lhim bha ja'p jich iatgi'ñ.

5 Gu' ji nach gu' aach xi gu'ki'nda' sia kum jax jich chɨtda, ni jɨ'x dho moo ku chich am pui' tɨi nach mi' pui' jimia', nach gu' aach jix aa' na pim mi' pui'p tu dagia' bhaan gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nar sɨlhkam pui' na jax jum kai'ch.

6 Ba' gui' nam jir jix chu mamatda' ja bui bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, cham pai' jax jiñ chɨɨ'n jamɨt nañ jax ba kai'ch no'ñ tu' cham mi' pu duiñchu' nañ jax tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Cham pai' jax jiñ chɨtdam ɨp no' tu' pup jum aa' nañ mi' xi bɨnda' dhi' nañ jax ja'k tu a'ga. Gu' ji nañ gu' cham maat no'm sɨlhkam jir jix chu mamatdagɨm ka' ba' cham. Gio gu' cham jax bua sia kuñ cham maat no'm jir jix chu mamatdagɨm, na gu' gu Dios cham tu' dhi' kɨ'n xich joi'mda'.

7 Gu' ji nam gu' ja'kbui' kat jup jiñ chɨtda nat sap aañ jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nañ tu ja a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gu' ba' gu Peegro bhaan jup tɨ tɨɨ sap na tu ja a'gidha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

8 Ba' gu Dios, dhi' nat Peegro bhaan tɨ tɨɨ na nai' tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam, dhi' pɨx gu Dios nat aañ jiñ a'm jup tɨ tɨɨ nañ pui' nai'p tu ja a'gidha' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

9 Ba' gu Santiago gio gu Peegro gio ba' gu Juan, dhi' nax io'm jix bhaai' nam jax ja'k tɨ'ya' ja bui bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dhi' bɨɨx pui'p tɨi mɨt nat aañ jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nañ nai' tu ja a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Gu' ba' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach maap pu chu'm ka'm tu juana', bhai' xiñ dhaa'ñ jamɨt gu ja noonob, panaas ku chich jich ñiñio'ki, sia bɨɨx gu Bernabee bhai'p xi dhaa'ñ jamɨt, nat gu' dhi' ba' bhaan bii nañ bɨɨm nai' tu a'ga'. Ba' gui' dɨɨlh sap ja bui tu a'ga am dai gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

10 Ba' ja'pni soi'p xich chɨɨ'n jamɨt nach sap siamrix joi'mdat jix bhai' xi ja bua't gui' nam cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, na pu cham bhaai' nam pai' dhɨr u'ji gu tu' kɨ'n tu saba'da'. Ba' aañ dhi' pui' tɨi duiñchu', cham mɨk buppa iñ.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat ñiok gu Peegro bhammɨ Antiokiiya

11 Ba' maa'nnim nat mu jii gu Peegro Antiokiiya, ñiok jañich maaxik bhai' ji nɨidhat buibsaram, na gu' buam pɨx tu jim na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

12 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ja bɨɨm ka xi chu kua'da' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' mɨkkat na mɨt bhammɨp ba ji bubua jɨ'kchi gui' nam bhaankam bhammɨ ja'p oipim gu Santiago, cham tu' ja bɨɨm ka tu kua', nat gu' bax ja ɨɨbhi. Mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' am gu' nam jax tu jim gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jum aa'nda' sap gu' nam matgilhdhix ka' sia kum gu'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mi' dhɨr ba' bax bhaai'n ka' ɨp nam ja bɨɨm tu kua'da' gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam.

13 Ba' gui' nam jir Antiokiiya kam nam pui' tɨip tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jai' mi' pui' tɨip ba tu daagɨk jamɨt nam jax ji ñɨidhat gu Peegro na jax ja'k tu jim, nam gu' pui'p jir Israel kam ja'tkam, sia jai' gu Bernabee pui' ja'k jup xi chu jii.

14 Ba' pui' na mɨt jax ja'k tu jii, dhi' cham tu' pui'm kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nach pu'ñi ja'k tu jimda'. Pui' ku ñich ba' pu tɨɨ'n gu Peegro nam bɨɨx dhɨt xi chɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam jɨ'k jir Antiokiiya kam. Ja'pniñ moo tɨtda: "Aap nap jir Israel kam maa'nkam, pui' ja'k jap tu jimdat nap panaas pu cham tu'r Israel kam maa'nkam. Gu' ba' xib, ¿jax kup ba'p ba ja chian gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam? Na gu' cham jir am gu pui'."

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na dai pɨx no' jaroi' tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch

Xoi'kam, cham tu' mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'

15 Aach dho pui tɨich chɨɨtɨ' nach jir Israel
kam ja'tkam, nach mi' pui' jiim panaas na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ba'
cham tu' pui'r jich chɨɨtgɨdam ich nach jir
jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam, ja'p na jax gui' nam
cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam.
16 Gu' pɨx ji nach gu'x bhai'x maat na
gu Dios cham jɨ'xkat ja uañdha' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' gui' nam mi' pui' tɨi xi chu
duñiim na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ja bui gu Israel
kam ja'tkam, gu' gui' ji na ja uañi'ñ nam tu'
sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ku chich ba' aach tu'
sɨlhkam soi'ch ɨlhdhak buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ nach
jix aagɨt nach uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara'
gu Dios, cham tu'ch mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'
na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, na gu' dhi' cham jɨ'xkat
jich palhbuidha'.
17 Gu' ba' aach nach gaagim nach jax ja'k
jix bhai' bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios bhaankam
guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji nam gu' jai' pui' ɨlhii'ñ
nach aach ji ba'r di' gux u'ua'tulhdhix
kam, ¿ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'chdha'm aa ba'
na guch Xoi'kam ua'tulhdhara' bhaan jup
tui'dhi'? Chaam tu' ji matgɨm.
18 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni na jax gu tu' no' ñich
xi iarak nañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ na cham tu' bhai',
gu' ji no' ñich gu' gatuuk gio mi'p kɨi, dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham jir am pui'
nañ jax tu bua.
19 Aañ nañ gu' cham tu' mi' pui' ka tu
daa'ñchu' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam, ja'p ji buusan nañ muukix buiñor
dhi'. Kuñ ji gu' dua ji buiñor gu Dios, nañ
gu' dai pui' pɨx ja'k ba tu duñiim na jax jix
aa', cham tu' kia' na jax ja'k tu aagix.
20 Bɨɨma'n muu ñich gu' guch Xoi'kam
jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua. Ba' na ñich
pai' dhuuk bɨɨma'n duadɨk giop bam, cham
jañ kar pu chu'm nañ jax jir tu'm kat bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr, bar jumai iñ. Guch Xoi'kam pɨx jiñ
a'm pup kio ba' mi' dhɨr, dai ba' nañ soi'ñ
ɨlhdhat pɨx buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, nat gu' xiñ
joi'mdak jiñ a'mkam muu. Dhi'r di' gu' gu
Maraa'n gu Dios.
21 Ba' aañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ dhi' pui' nat jax ja'k
tu duu gu Dios xich joi'mdak, na gu' cham
kam aa' nach mi' pui' ka tu duñiidha' na jax
tu aagix. Na gu' no' pui' ja'k xich joi'mdat
jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gɨt gu Dios nach mi'
pui' tu duñiidha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, jir tu'
kub ka' gɨt pɨx ba' guch Xoi'kam nat ba muu
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.

3

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo no'm mi' pui' jimia' na jax chu aagix gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam piam ku gu' nam sɨlh pɨx ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 ¡Ja'p moo cham am buatu' pim aapi'm
na pim Galaasia oi'dha' na pim tɨi buiñor tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam! ¿Jaroo bɨɨx aixim jam
tɨtdaimɨk maakam jam iatgi na jax cham
jir sɨlhkam? Maaxik jam aa'ñ jachich gu'
nat jax ja'k jum duu guch Xoi'kam nat muu
bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt. ¡Ja'p cham jam
jur bia' pim panaas!
2 Jano' nat jam a'm jum tajaa gux Dhu-
udu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios, ¿na
pim mi' pui' jiim aa na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui'
nat Moisees tu ua'nak kut ba' jam a'm jum
tajaa, ka' na pimɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aa nar sɨlhkam
pui' na pimɨt jax ja'k kai gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam? ¿Jia na
gu' na pimɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na maaxik jir sɨlhkam
pui' na jax jum kai'ch? Jiñ aagi'ñdha' pim.
3 ¡Ja'p cham jɨ'x jam jur bia' pim panaas
ku pim ba' pui'm bua! Tɨɨ' na pim gu' bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr ka xix aa'nda' na jam a'm jup tui'ñgɨt
jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pim jax ja'k mi' pui'
jiimda', gu' ji na pimɨt gu' xib ja'p xi dhuuk,
dɨɨlh japim pɨx mi' pui' ba tu duiñchu' na
pim jax pɨx ɨlhii'ñ. Ya' pɨx jup jir ja duiñ gu'
gu ja'tkam dhi' na pim jax chu'm bhaan ba
tu daa'ñchu'.
4 Bɨɨx aixim japimɨt tɨi xi chu maat panaas
na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' gɨt na jax
jix aa' gu Dios, gu' pɨx ji na pimɨt gu' bak
pu cham tu' maat. Cham ɨlhii'ñ iñ na pimɨt
moo cham tu'p maat.
5 Jano' na jam a'm jam tajaañɨ'ñdha' gu
Dios gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda',
gio na bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam jup
tu buada' jam bui na pim tu' cham pai'
dhuuk pui' tɨ nɨi'ñdha', dhi' cham tu' pu
kai'ñkam pui' tu buada' na pim mi' pui'
jiimda' na jax tu aagix, gu' ja'pji na pim

sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na maaxik jir pui' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

6 Pui'm duu gu' bɨjɨk gu Abraam, nat tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ pɨx buiñor gu Dios, pui' kut ba' gu Dios bhammɨ dɨr bha ja'k pui'p tɨɨ nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam.

7 Gu' ba' gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam jir bopxi'ñ ka' gu Abraam, jum aa' nam pu'ñi tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor gu Dios.

8 Gio gu' pui'p tu ua'ñix maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na saak sia gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ja tɨgia' gu Dios, dai pɨx no'm tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Pui' ku ba'p tɨtda gu Dios gu Abraam: "Jix bhai' tu ja jimia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam aap jum a'mkam."

9 Ba' bhaankam gu Abraam, gu Dios bɨɨx jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ja tɨgia' gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhai tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', ja'p nat jax soi'm ɨlhdhak tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ dɨɨlh gu Abraam.

10 Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak nam pui' jim aagɨt na gɨt dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu ja jimia', dhi' cham tu' bhai' tu ja jimia'. Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch: "Ba' gu jaroi' na cham bɨɨx pui' tu duñia' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix dhi' na ba tu ua'ñix, gu Dios pui' tɨ'ya' na dhi'm tulhiiña' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt. Siat chi moo maa'n kap pɨx cham am bua, na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' na pu bɨɨx maa'n jimdam cham am bua' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka'."

11 Gu' ba' na gu' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi'x bhai' bi'ya' buiñor gu Dios dhi' kɨ'n na jax tu aagix na tu ua'ñix, pui' kut ba' ja'pnip tu ua'nak maadɨt gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Gu jaroi' na soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu Dios, dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' ba ɨlhdha' nar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam."

12 Gu' ba' no'ch jix bhai' bi'iidha' gɨt buiñor gu Dios nach mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix na tu ua'ñix, dai pui' pɨx ja'k jach jup tu duñiidha' gɨt, ba' cham tu'm aa'nda' gɨt nach sɨlh pɨx soi'ch ɨlhdhat buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gu Dios. Na gu' ja'p iam ja'pnip jum kai'ch nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees na jax ja'k tu aagix ka': "Gu jaroi' na bɨɨx mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix dhi' na ba tu ua'ñix, dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' tu jimia' buiñor gu Dios."

13 Gu' ba' guch Xoi'kam mi' dhɨr jich boosolh nach pai' cham jɨ'xdha' mi' pui' jimia', mi' dhɨr jich boosolh nat pai' gu Dios pui' ba tɨ'ɨɨk nach jich chulhiiña' gɨt, nach gu' cham tu' bɨɨx mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka'. Guch Xoi'kam ba' ja'p ji buus nat dɨɨlh mi' ja'k ji bii, jich a'mkam ba' cham bhai' tu jii. Na gu' ja'pnip tu ua'ñix ja'p iam mi' na pai' tu daa na jax ja'k tu aagix: "Gu jaroi' na bhaan mukia' gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nat gɨ'kam kɨ'n jix buam tu duu."

14 Ba' dhi' pui' ja'k tum duu na ba' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jai' ja a'm jup bi'ya' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam dhi' nat tu' iimchuxdhak gu Dios gu Abraam, dai pɨx no'm soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Gio na ba' pu'ñi bɨɨx jich a'm jich chajaañdha' gu Dios gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, pui' nat jax tɨ'ɨɨk bɨjɨk.

Na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Paablo na jɨ'k jax chu aagix gio gui' nat tu' tu iimchuxdhak gu Dios gu Abraam

15 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n jañ bhaan xi chu jam a'gidha' na pim ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya' nañ jax kai'ñkam jup kai'ch. Pui' na pim jax bax maat, no' mɨt gook maap xi chu a'gak gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k duñia gu tu', jum aa'nda' nam u'uan ta'm tu ua'na', bɨtaa'n jam ba' mi'p xi dharsa' nam jax tɨɨ' na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pui' tu tui'ka'. Ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' gio maakam jup ka duñia' pui' na jax ja'k ba tu ua'ñix ka', pui' ja'k pup tui'ka'.

16 Ba' pu'ñi ɨp gu Dios na mɨt gook dɨt maa'n ñi'ook jup duu gu Abraam bɨjɨk. Gu Dios pui' ja'k tɨɨ'n gu Abraam nax bhai' tu jimia' dɨɨlh gio gu bopxi'ñ nam jai'chdhɨlhia' gatuuk. Ba' dhi' nam jir bopxi'ñ ka' gatuuk, cham tu' ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na dɨɨlh pɨx jix bhai' tu ja jimia', gu' ja'pji na maadɨt mi' dhɨr jup jai'chdhɨlhia' nam ba' dhi' bhaankam jix bhai' tu jimia', dhi' ba'ch Xoi'kam nat xib ya' ba jai'chdhɨr.

17 Kani nañ jix bhai' xi jam aagi'ñdha' na
jax pɨk ja'k tu tu'ii' dhi'. Pui' nat jax ja'k
tɨɨ'n gu Dios gu Abraam, tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n
pui' tɨɨ'n na pui' tu duñia', ba' cham tu' na
gio maakam jup ba kai'chdha', sia kut bap
duu gu maakob sianto daman maa'n oo'm
mambhɨɨx oi'dha' nat ba' mi' dhɨr jup ba
jai'chdhɨr na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' nat tu
ua'nak gu Moisees.
18 Na gu' no' gu Dios gɨt jix bhai' ja
duñiidha' dai gui' nam mi' pui' tu duñiidha'
na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, dhi' cham tu' pui' ja'k
ka duiñchu'nda' gɨt nat jax ja'k tɨɨdak gu
Abraam. Na gu' jano' nat pai' dhuuk pui'
tɨɨ'n gu Dios, cham pai' jax tɨtda na tu' jax
xi dhuñia' na ba' pui' tu duñia' nat jax tɨɨ'n.
19 ¿Gu' tu' ji chi ba'x bhaai' pui' na jɨ'k
jax tu aagix? Aa dho bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat pui' xi
chɨɨdak gu Dios gu Abraam nax bhai' tu
ja jimia' ɨp gu bopxi'ñ, gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh
gatuuk jich maa dhi' pui' na jɨ'k jax tu
aagix nach ba' dhi' bhaan pɨx jix mat ka'
nach tu' bhaan jich ua'tulhi'ñdha', ba' jano'
juugɨt pɨx tu'x bhaai'n ka' na pai' dhuuk
pu'ñi jai'chdhɨlhia' maadɨt gu boxii'ñ gu
Abraam, dhi' na bhaankam jix bhai' tu ja
jimia' gu jai' bopxi'ñ. Ba' dhi' pui' na jɨ'k
jax tu aagix, gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios jamɨt maa
gu Moisees nat bha ja joot dɨɨlh gu Dios,
mi' dhɨr ba' gu Moisees dɨɨlh jup jich aagi'ñ
nach ba' mi' pui' jiimda' gɨt.
20 Gu' ji na gu' jano' nat pai' dhuuk maa'n
ñɨ'ook jup duu gu Dios bɨɨma'n gu Abraam,
cham tu' jumai pɨx pu tɨɨ'n gu Dios na ba'
mi' dhɨr pui'p tɨɨda' gu Abraam, gu' ja'pji
dɨɨlh maaxik nat pu tɨɨ'n. Ba' xib cham tu'
kam aa' nach mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'nda'
na jax tu aagix, nat gu' dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam
ya' ¢¢k jich boi'ñxi nach jax ja'k mi' pui'
jimia' na ba'x bhai' tuch jimia', na gu'
ja'xbui'p jir g¢'kam na gu Dios.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nat tu' kɨ'n jich palhbui pui' na jax chu aagix

21 ¿Ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch iñ aa ba'
panaas na pui' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees
na tu aagix ka', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na
cham tu' pui' ka tu duñia' gu Dios nat jax
tɨɨdak gu Abraam, na gu' pui' xib cham tu'
ka bhai' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees na
tu aagix ka'? Chaam tu' ji matgɨm. Na
gu' no' pui' ja'k jix bhai' tuch jimda' gɨt
nach mi' pui' jiimda' pɨx na jɨ'k jax tu aagix,
jum aa'nda' gɨt nach dai dhi' bhaan jup
tu daa'ñchu'nda' nach ba'x bhai' bi'iidha'
buiñor gu Dios.
22 Gu' ji na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap
na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam na
gu ua'tulhdhara' bɨɨx ja daam jup tu'ii' gu
ja'tkam. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi tu'
sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam,
mi' dhɨr ba ja bubuaxdha' gu Dios, na gu'
dhi' pu'ñir jum duukam nat jax tɨɨdak gu
Abraam.
23 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nach chakui tu' sɨlhkam
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji
buusandat na mu pai'ch kuupka' ja'p na
gux ɨ'xkum dhi' na jax ja'k tu aagix ka'. Ya'
juugɨt jich kuu nat pai' dhuuk jum ai nach
soi'ch ɨlhdhai tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
guch Xoi'kam.
24 Ba' dhi' pui' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka', ja'p
jup ji buus na panaas bhai' puch bai'ñchu',
yammɨ ba' xich dho'ñcho na pai' guch
Xoi'kam. Ja'p na jax maadɨt gu tujuandam
na ja aa'ñdhidha' gu a'aalh nam jax ja'k
tui'ñgɨda', nam pai' bar g¢'g¢r ja'tkam ka'
nam ba' mi' dhɨr dɨɨlh bax mat ka'.
25 Gu' ji na gu' xib nat bam ai na dai guch
Xoi'kam pɨx bax bhaai' nach buiñor soi'ch
ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', cham tu'
kam aa' na pui kar jich boi'tu'nda' dhi' pui'
na jɨ'k jax tu aagix, cham kam aa' na kach
aa'ñdhidha' nach jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'.
26 Pui' na jax aapi'm xib, bar maamra'n
japim gu Dios, na pimɨt gu' soi'm ɨlhdhak
tu' sɨlhkam buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam,
27 na pimɨt gu'm bopko suudai' kɨ'n.
Dhi' ba' bhaan matgir ɨp na pimɨt maa'n
tuuku'p duu maap guch Xoi'kam, xib ba'
pui' ja'k jup ba tu jim japim na jax gui'.
28 Ba' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, cham tu' jax ka
bua sia chi maadɨt jir Israel kam maa'nkam
piam ku gu' cham, piam sia kur tujuandam
pui' pɨx cham namkidhat am piam ku gu'
namkidhix kam jir tujuandam, piam ku
gu'r chio'ñ piam kur ubii, pɨx ji no' pim bɨɨx
soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx maap jup tui'ñgɨda' pim
bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt,
panaas ku pim jir maa'n maa'nkam pɨx ka'
bɨɨma'n.

29 Gu' ba' no' pim gu' pu'ñi bɨima'n jup
tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, dho aapi'm ba'r di'
na pim tu' sɨlhkam jir bopxi'ñ gu Abraam.
Jai'p tu jam makia' ba' gu Dios gui' nat tu'
iimchuxdhak gu Abraam jano'.

4

1 Ja'pniñ ja'k jup xi chu jam a'gidha' na
pim ba'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya' nañ jax kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch. No' gu jax chu'm jix chumñigam
maa'n tu mar, gu' ji no' gu' kar alhii gu
maraa'n, chakui bhaan jup tu tui'ka' gu
bɨxchuga'n gu taata'n, dai na tu iimchud-
hix ka' pɨx. Gio no' pu'ñi kar alhii, pui' pɨx
jup jir tu'm ka' na jax maadɨt gu tujuan-
dam, sia ku gu' gatuuk bɨix bhaan ji chu
bi'ya' na jɨ'k tu' tu bia'ka' gu taata'n.
2 Gio jai' gu ja'tkam nam jix bhai' buada',
bha bhɨidhidha' am gu tu' na aa'nda'. Na
pai' dhuuk dɨilh gu taata'n xi ñɨi'ñdha'
na bar am ka' na ba' ba tu makia' gu
bɨxchuga'n.
3 Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ
xib buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Bɨjɨk nach
chakui buiñor tɨ jɨi'ñdhat, mi' ja'k jich
bhɨichdhatu'nda' na jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' gux
buam jum duukam na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia', aach ba'
mi' pui'p tu duñiidha' ja'p na tu' a'aalh.
4 Gu' ji na gu' yammɨ nat pai' dhuuk jum
ai nat pai' pɨx juugɨt tu dai dɨilh gu Dios,
bhai' ba joot gu Maraa'n nat ba' ya' maaxir
bhaan dɨr maa'n gu ubii, dhi' na mi' pui' tu
daa'ñchu'nda' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ja bui bɨix
gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' dɨilh mi' pui'p tu
duu na jɨ'k jax tu aagix dhi Maraa'n gu Dios,
5 mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat bach boosolh nach
cham mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu' nam aa'ndat
nach mi' pui' tu duiñchu'nda' bɨix na jɨ'k jax
tu aagix ka'ch bui aach nach jɨ'k jir Israel
kam ja'tkam. Ba' xib nat bach boosolh,
maamra'n bach ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios.
6 Ba' mi' dhɨr dɨilh gu Dios jup jich cha-
jaañ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'ch
jujur am nach ba' dhi' bhaan machia' nach
sɨlhkam bar maamra'n, pui' nat jax jup
tajaañ dɨilh gu Maraa'n. Ba' dhix Dhuudu'
kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui'ch jurtu'nka' nach
pui' kai'chdha' na gu Dios jir jich Gɨ'kora'.
7 Ba' aapi'm cham tu' pui' ka ji buan
na jax gu ja'ppɨx tujuandam, gu' ja'pji bar
maamra'n japim aapi'm gu Dios. Gu' ba' na
pim gu' aapi'm bar maamra'n, cham kam
aa' na pim mi' pui' tu duiñchu'nda' bɨix na
jɨ'k jax tu aagix, na gu' tu jam makia' ɨp jai'
gu bɨxchuga'n na pim pai' dhuuk buiñor
aaya'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nax buam jum aa' ja a'mkam guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham Galaasia kam

8 Bɨipɨ' dɨr na pim chakui maatɨt dhi' na
jax chu'm sɨlhkam jir Dios, jir tu ja juan-
dam tuk ka' pim gu didios jup duiñxim ya'
kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
9 Gu' ba' xib na pim tɨi bax maat gui'
na jax chu'm sɨlhkam jir di' gu Dios, sia
ku gu' ja'kbui' kat jix bhai' xi jam maat
na pim jax jir tu'm, ¿jax ku pimɨt ba' gio
mi'p ja jɨi'ñ gux buam jum duu'nkam nam
jam daam jimia', nam bɨxchu'x bhaai' nam
pu tu duñia' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n? Pu cham tu'
bhaai' am gu' tɨi buiñor gu Dios.
10 Pui pim bɨix aixim tu'm bhaan tu pi-
astat gu', jix ɨibhidhat japim tu piastatda'
jax chu'm masaa'n nam aajidha', piam jax
chu'm tanoolh, piam jax chu'm oidha'.
11 Jix buam tu tatda' ba' nat moo pui' pɨk
cham jam a'm jup baap gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
na ñich tɨi tu jam a'gi.
12 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ
soi' jam tɨtda na pim soi'm ɨlhdha' ja'p na
jax aañ na ñich soi'ñ ɨlh jam bui jano' nañ
jam bui oilhimɨk. Cham tu'ñ ja'p kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch na pimɨt tu' bhaan mañ ko'ktulh,
ja'pji nañ soi' pɨx jam tɨtda na pim mi' pui'
jimia' na ñich aañ jax tu jii jano'.
13 Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jano' na
ñich tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na bhaan tu a'ga na
pim jax ja'k dui cham jum tulhiiña', jix
ka'ooktugɨt jañich tu jam a'gi.
14 Ba' sia ku jax jix xijai ka' aañ jiñ bui
nañ jix ka'ooktu'nda', aapi'm maa'n na
pim jax joidham xiñ kɨigalhi'ñdha', cham
pai'x buam jiñ ñɨi'ñdha' pim, ni ku pim
cham jiñ oo'nda'. Joidham jix bhai'ñ aichd-
hidha' pim nai' ja'p jam ki'aam ja'p na
panaas maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios piam ja'p
na dɨilh guch Xoi'kam.
15 Joidham japim jix bhai'm taat ka'
jano', cham bhaai'n ka' na pim jax pɨk xim

buada' na pim joidham jix bhai'm taat ka'. Sia gu jam buupui pim xiñ chaiñbuidhak ka'. ¿Gu' xib japimɨt ba' jax jum duu na pim jix bhai' kam taatɨt jiñ bui?

16 Panaas ku pimɨt dhi' kɨ'n bañ bhaamki na ñich xi jam aa'ñ na tu'r sɨlhkam.

17 Gu ja'tkam dhi' nam bɨɨx aixim maakam jam iatgi'ñ, joidham xi jam da'dat jix bhai' jam tɨtda am, gu' nam jax dhui jumai boi bhaan jam bhɨichdhatu' na mu ja'k bhɨix na pai'r tu tulhiiñara'. Jix aa' am na pim cham tu'ñ bui kap tui'ñgɨda', nam gu'x aa' na pim dai gui' pɨx mu ja'k ba ja kaichgɨda'.

18 Jir am ɨp dho nañ jix ja da'da' gu ja'tkam no'm gu'r jiñ ja'tkam tuk tu' bhaan, dai pɨx ji no'ñ mi' ja'k ja bhɨichdhatu' na pai' ja'k jix bhai' tu ja jimia', cham tu' mu ja'k na pai' cham bhai' tu ja jimia'. Gu' ba' no' pim gu' aapi'm sɨlhkam xiñ kɨɨgalhdhat jiñ buip tui'dhi', gammɨjɨ pim pu xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' sia kuñ cham jam buip tu'ii', cham tu' na dai no'ñ jam buip tu'ii' na pim ba' xiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'.

19 Aañ ya' dɨr mu ja'k ja'p jam ɨlhii'ñ gu' na pim panaas jir jiñ maamar, gammɨjɨñ ba' pux buam jiñ aa'nda' no' pim cham mi' pui' jimmɨ nat jax ja'k tu jii guch Xoi'kam, jix ko'kom jix buam tu tatda' gu' xib ja'p na jax maa'n gu ubii no't kia'pɨx ba maaxir gu maraa'n.

20 Tɨi dhox aa' iñ nañ gɨt xib jam bui bap tui'ka' nañ ba' maakam tu't jup tu jam a'gidha' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai'x maatɨt jiñ kaaya', na pimɨt gu' chi cham bhai' maatɨt jiñ kai na ñich jax tɨi tu jam a'gi.

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' gu Agaar gio gu Saara

21 Ea nañ aapi'm jup xi chu jam a'gidha' na pim mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch na jax tu ua'ñix na tu aagix. Ja'p tu'm japim xiñ aagi'ñdha': ¿Aapi'm aa cham jɨ'xkat jiñkai'ñ gu u'uan gui' na mɨt bɨjɨk dɨr kam tu ua'na? ¿Pu cham maat japim aa na jax jum kai'ch maa'n kap na pai' bhaan tu a'ga gu Abraam?

22 Ja'pnim kai'ch na sap gook tu maamar kat gu Abraam, maa'n bhaan gu tujuandam tugi'ñ, gio ba' jumai bhaan ɨp gu dɨɨlh bɨnga'n.

23 Gu maraa'n gui' nat tɨɨ gu tujuandam tugi'ñ, ja'ppɨx maa'nkam maaxir. Gu' ba' gui' nat tɨɨ gu dɨɨlh bɨnga'n, dhi' pu kai'ñkam maaxir nat jax tɨɨdak bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu Dios dɨɨlh gu Abraam na saak pu'ñi maa'n makia' gu alhii.

24 Dhi'ch bhaan jix bhai' xich ga'ngada' na jax ja'k ji chu busaak. Gu Agaar gio gu Saara ja'p ji buan am nam jir di' nat jax ja'k tɨi gu Dios na tu tui'ka' ja bui bɨɨx gu ja'tkam. Ba' gu Agaar ja'p ji buusan na dhi'r di' na jax ja'k tu aagix bɨɨx nat jɨ'k tu ua'nak gu Moisees, nat jax aa'ñdhak gu Dios bhaan gu oidha' na Sinaii tɨɨ'. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi pui mi' pui' jiim na jɨ'x jax tu aagix, ja'p ji buusan nam jir maamra'n gu Agaar, ba' pui'p jir tujuandam am.

25 Sia gui' nam jɨ'k Jerusaleen oi'dha' xib, na Judea bhaan bipio' gu dɨbɨɨr, nam gu' dhi' sia pui mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu' nat jɨ'k jax tɨɨdak gu Dios gu Moisees na tu aagix ka' jano' nat ñio'ki bhaan gu oidha' na Sinaii tɨɨ', na Araabia bhaan jup bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨɨr.

26 Ba' gu Saara ja'p ji buusan na dhi'r di' gu gɛ' kiicham jix dhaam kam na pui'p tɨɨ' Jerusaleen. Ba' aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi'r maamra'n ich. Cham tu'ch ba' tujuandam kɨ'n oipo, gu' ja'pji ja'p pɨx nach oipo jix bhai'ch chaatɨt.

27 Jup jum kai'ch gu' maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:

Jix bhai'p jum taat ka' aapi' ubii na cham jir jum ai gu a'aalh.
Xi jiiñakda' ap jix bhai'm taatɨt nap cham tu taat na jax jix chu ko'k no'p ja nɨnɨi'ñ.
Jix io'm mui' ja tɨgia' gu' gu a'aalh gu ubii gui' nar dɨlhdhɨm ka',
cham tu' pui' na jax aap sia kup tɨi tɨ bɨɨna'.

28 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aach nach jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jir bopxi'ñ ich gu Abraam, nat gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh pui' tɨɨdak gu Abraam na saak mui' tu bopxicha' bhaan dɨr gu Isaak. Gu' ba' na gu' guch Xoi'kam jir boxii'ñ gu Isaak, aach jai'p jir jich boxii.

29 Gu' ba' gu Ismael nat ja'ppɨx maa'nkam maaxir, bhai' ji bhaamki gu sɨpdhi'ñ Isaak nat pɨk bhaan tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios. Pu'ñi bap tuch bua aach xib, gui' nam mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui'

nat Moisees tu ua'nak, xich bhaamki'ñ am
aach nach jir di' gu bopxi'ñ gu Isaak.
30 Gu' ji na gu' ja'pnip jum kai'ch ja'p iam
mi' na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam
nap tɨtda gu Dios gu Abraam: "Mai' jootsa'
ap mi' dhɨr jum ki'aam dhim tujuandam
tuk, bɨɨma'n jap mai' jootsa' gu maraa'n.
Na gu' dhi tujuandam gu maraa'n, cham
jir am na jai' bhaan jup tu bi'ya' gui' na tu'
bhaan bipio' gu maraa'n gum bɨɨna'."
31 Ba' aañ pu jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ
jich Xoi'kam bhaan na cham jir am nach
aach pui mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'nda' na
jax tu aagix gui' nat gu Moisees tu ua'nak,
nach gu' aach cham tu' gu tujuandam jir
maamra'n, gu' ja'pji gui' ji na pɨk jir bɨnga'n
gu Abraam.

5

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat guch Xoi'kam jich palhbui

1 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx dɨɨlh mi' dhɨr bach
bubuax nach pai' pui' ka tu daa'ñchugɨt
na jax tu aagix na tu ua'ñix gu bɨjɨk dɨr
kam. Pui' ku ba'm aa' na pim aapi'm mi'
pui' xi jiimda' bhaan dhi boi nat pai' ja'k
bach chuttu. Cha'pim gio mu ja'k jup ka
bhɨbhɨɨda', na pim gu' ja'p jum duñia' ɨp
gio na jax gu tutuur nam yuu' ta'm buupl-
hichgɨda'. Pui' pim dho tu't bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.
2 Kani na pim jix bhai' xiñ kaaya' nañ
jax jam tɨɨda'. Aañ Paablo ya' jam aagi'ñ
na cham tu' dhi' kɨ'n jam uañdha' gu Dios
gu jam ua'tulhdhara' sia ku pim tɨi ja mat-
gilhi'ñ gu jam maamar nam jir Israel kam.
Na gu' no'r pui' ka' gɨt, jir tu' kub pɨx ka' gɨt
ba' nat jich a'mkam ba muu guch Xoi'kam.
3 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tu' bhaan mi' pui'
tu daa'ñchu' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees,
pui' na jax nam jum matgilhi'ñdha' nam jir
Israel kam, ja'p ji buusanda' na bɨɨx bhaan
tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ka'
nat jɨ'k jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees, sia ku tɨi
panaas dai maa'n bhaan tu daa'ñchu'. Jum
aa'nda' ba' na bɨɨx mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda'
na jɨ'k jax tu aagix.
4 Aapi'm jañ jup jam tɨtdat jup kai'ch na
pim jɨ'k jix joojoi'ñ na pim pui mi' pui' jiim
na jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak,
na pim gu' ja'p jum aa' na pim pui' ja'k
cham ka u'ua'tulhdhix ka'. Gu' ji na gu'
cham tu'r pui', ja'p xi dhuuk japimɨt gu'
guch Xoi'kam, pu cham jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim
ba' gu Dios.
5 Gu' ji na gu' aach maa'n nach jax tu'
sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, na
gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui'ch
jurtu'n. Pui' ja'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ich nach cham tu'
ka u'ua'tulhdhix nach kax u'ua'tulhdhix
kat.
6 Na gu' aach nach bax maat nach
buiñor jup tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, jich a'm tɨ
nɨidhim sia kuch cham kach matgilhi'ñ. Na
gu' guch Xoi'kam cham tu' dhi' bhaan jich
a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' no'ch matgilhdhix piam
ku gu' cham, gu' ja'pji no'ch tu' sɨlhkam
buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat xich jajoi'gɨ'n.
7 Aapi'm tɨi moo mi' pui' ka jiimɨt. ¿Jax ku
pimɨt ba' moo mi'p ja jɨɨ'ñ gui' na mɨt jam
iatgi?
8 Na gu' cham tu' dɨɨlh gu Dios nat pui'
jam jurtuda na pim gio ja'k jup suulhgia'.
Jax dhui nat gu' gu Dios ba' tɨi mi' dhɨr jam
boosolh na pim pai' bap tu'ii' ɨp gio xib.
9 Maadɨt ji gu' gu jaroi' na bhai'
oirɨt maakam jam aagi'ñ gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx na
jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch. Dhi' ja'pni ji buusan na
jax gui' na kɨ'n jappukar gu paan na palhɨɨp
pɨx jum aa' nam mi gii'ñxidha' gu tui', gɛ'p
jum duñia' na bhai' ji jabka'.
10 Iam gɨt mu gamɨmmɨm tulhiiña' gu
jaroi' nat jam iatgi, sia chi moor jaroi' pɨk
ka' gɨt. Aapi'm gɨt ba' moo cham mi ja
jɨɨ'ñdhat xi gu'kgɨda' na jax jix aa' guch
Xoi'kam.
11 No'ñ gɨt aañ pu pui' ja'k ja mamtuxd-
hidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham jir Israel
kam nam moo jano'm matgilhdhidha' nam
jax tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na
ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam jai'p bar Is-
rael kam, sia ku gu' gu maaxik ja tutku'
bhaan cham tu'r Israel kam am, cham tu'ñ
bhaamki'ñdha'm gɨt gui' nam jir Israel kam
ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, nam gu' cham tu' jax ɨlhii'ñ no'ñ
ja'p pɨx tu a'ga nat jax jum duu nat muu
guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.
12 Iam gɨt pu bɨɨx maa'n jimdam ja ɨ'kia'
am mi' nam pai' matgilhdhix gui' nam
bha ja'p oipot jam iatgi'ñ na ba' cham ka

bhaai'n ka' nam tu a'gada' bhaankam gu Dios, nam gu' buam pix jam aagi'ñ.

13 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, diilh pix gu Dios jam a'm ti tiigik mi' jam tuttu na pim mi' pui' ba jimia' nat jax ja'k tu dai na tu tui'ka' ya' dir ja'p ja'k, na cham tu' pui' ja'k kia' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moisees na tu aagix ka'. Cham tu' pu kai'ñkam jam a'm ti tii na pim pu tu duñia' na pim diilh jax ilhii'ñ. Xim jajoi'mdat japim jup jum papalhbui'ñdha' biix ji'ma'n,

14 na gu' biix gu jai' na ji'k jax tu aagix, dhi'ñi bhaan jim titmo na ja'pnim kai'ch: "Jix joi'mdaip jix bhai' duñia' gu jaroi' no' tu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ, sia moo nar jaroi' ka' git, panaas ku moo aap pix jir di' ka' gu jaroi' nam tulhiiñdha'."

15 Ba' aañ pu jam titda na pim jix bhai' kai'chit, cha'pim jum ko'kdat, na gu' cham bhai' tu jam jimia' no' pim daim ko'kda.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na sia jaroi' bixchu' bhax chu aa'nda' no' pix dua tuuku' bhaan

16 Ba' jam guguuxi'ñ iñ na pim dai pui' pix ja'k tu duiñchu'nda' na jax pix jam jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Cha'pim gaagidha' na pim pu tu duñia' na pim diilh jax ilhii'ñ, na gu' jam mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam.

17 Cham tu'm kikiigalhi'ñ am gu' gux buam jum duukam gio gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dhi' bhaan ba' cham jir am na pim pu tu buada' na pim diilh jax ilhii'ñ, sia pim chi moo tu' tii jax jix dhuñiik.

18 Na gu' no' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' jam a'm jup tui'ñgit pui' jam jurtudim na pim jax ja'k tu duiñchu'nda', cham tu'm aa' na pim mi' pui' ka tu duñiidha' na jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak.

19 Jix bhai'x maati' am gu ja'tkam gui' nam jix buam tu jim, na ja daam jup tui'dhi' gux buam jum duukam. Pui' na jax gui' nam mui' ja biim boppo gu u'uub, gio gu u'uub nam mui' ja biim boppo gu chichio'ñ, gam biix aixim kum pu tu bua na jax cham jir kii'.

20 Gio nam tu' ka'm niidhat daanda' sia tu' na pix nam pui' ji ilhdhat nar dios, sia ku gu' cham tu' maaxik jir di' gu silhkam Dios. Gio nam jix jiipoiñar ka'. Gio nam jix chu bhaamki'ñdha', gio nam jix chi jijiigak ka', gio nam palhiip pix niirda' nam bhaaku'. Gio nam jix aichu'n ka' nam jax ja'k ja kokdhichdha' gu ja'tkam.

21 Gio nam jai' pui'p jix chu aa'nda' nam git pu chu'm jup xi bia'ka' gu tu' nam jax chu'm nii'ñxi'ñ ka' gu jaroi'. Gio nam jix maik ka', gio nam gammiji pix gé'gér tu kua'da' cham aagix kam, gammiji biix aixim na tu' cham jir kii' kum pu tu buidha'. Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam cham ji'xkat aaya' am buiñor gu Dios na pai' dhir jix io'm jir gé'kam, aañ moo jam aagi'ñ, na gu' cham ja kiigalhi'ñ gui' nam pui' ja'k tu jim.

22-23 Ba' no' jaroi' bhaan tajaañixchu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', jix chu joi'gi'nda' pix sia tu' na pix bhaan ja bui gu ja'tkam, na gammijix bhai'm taatit ja palhbui'ñdha' sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' git. Gio na cham bhaamdar ka', nax chu nakoo'nda' pix sia tu' na pix ki'n. Gam na diilh jum palhbui'ñka' na jax ja'k cham tu' bhaan mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam. Na gammiji soi'm ilhdhat tu' silhkam ti jii'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix kii' ka'm nii'ñ. No' jaroi' gammiji pu'ñi mi' pui' tu duiñchu', cham jum aa' na jaroi' aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k tu aagix, na gu' pu'ñi pix ja'k jum aa' nam tui'ñgida' git biix gu ja'tkam.

24 Na gu' aach nach ji'k buiñor ba ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, biix binkam sissapa mit guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai biit na ji'x jich a'm jup tu't guch u'ua'tulhdhara', gam sia biix nach ji'k tu'x buam jum duukam kap tu duñia' git.

25 Ba' no'ch gu' xib mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugit mi' pui' tu duñiim na jax jich jurtudim gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dho gammijich mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugit mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jich jurtudidha'.

26 Gio nach cham tu' gé'gérkam jich chaat ka', soi'ch pix jich ilhii'ñdha'. Ni kuch cham ja kokdhichu'nda' gu ja'tkam, ni kuch cham xich jijiigak ka' aach diilh nach ji'k ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

6

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ja tiida' guch

Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam xim papalhbuidhat bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nam jax ja'k jix bhai' mi' pui' jiimda'

1 Ja'p jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, no't jaroi' tu' bhaan mam ua'tulh, xi palhbuidha' pim aapi'm na pim mi' pui' jiim, xi aagi'ñdha' pim jix bhai' pɨx na jax ja'k jix bhai' mi' pui' jimda'. Gio aapi'm dɨɨlh mi' pui'p xi jiimɨt, xi gaagidha' pim na jax ja'k cham jam mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam.

2 Xim papalhbuidhat japim bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Ja'p ji buusan gu' nach bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jix bɨɨpɨt tu kuuksiop, pui' ku ba'm aa' nach jich papalhbui'ñchu'nda' nach ba' bɨɨx mi' pui' jiimda'.

3 Gu jaroi' no' tu' ka'm jum ɨlhii'ñ sia ku tɨir cham tu', dɨɨlh tu daam jimiidha'.

4 Jum aa' ba' na pim bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n xim ga'ngada' na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiim. Ba' no' pim gu'x bhai' mi' pui' jiim, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda'. Cha'pim pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax tu jimda' gu jai', gu' ja'pji aapi'm dɨɨlh na pim xim ga'ngidhat na jax ja'k jir am nañ jax ba kai'ch.

5 Dɨɨlh pɨx japim jix mat ka' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' ji bubuakidha' buiñor gu Dios, na gu' ja'p ji buusan nach bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n tu kuuksiop guch bɨxchu', ba' dɨɨlh jach soi'ch buidhat aaya' nach pai' ja'k jiim.

6 Gio gu jaroi' na tum mamtuxi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jum aa' na tu' kɨ'n palhbui'ñdha' gu jaroi' na tu mamtuxi'ñdha', na gu'm aa'nda' na tu' kɨ'n duaka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

7 No' pim bɨɨx aixim jix buam xi chu bua't gio na pim sap pɨk ba' mi' pui' xi jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, dhi' na pim jax dhui jaaxmagi'ñdha' pɨx gu Dios. Cham tu'm jaaxmagi'ñ gu' gu Dios, na gu' cham jaroi'r jupaabkamu'n. Ba' pui' na pim jax chu'm tɨ ɨxia' xib ii'mda' bhaan, pu chu'm tu oraa' pim ɨp gatuuk.

8 Na gu' gu jaroi' nax joojoidhat daix buam jum duukam jup tu buada', ja'p ji buusan na pu chu'm tɨ ɨsda'. Ba' na mu ba aaya' na pai' bam tulhiiña', ja'p ji busnia' na pu chu'm ba tu oraa'. Ba' gu jaroi' nax joojoidhat mi' pui'p tu duñiidha' na jax pɨx jurtudidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dhi' pui'p ji buusan na pu chu'm jup tɨ ɨsda'. Ba' na pai' dhuuk ba aaya' buiñor gu Dios na gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka', ja'p jup ji buusnia' na pu chu'm jup tu oraa'.

9 Gammɨjɨch jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam xip tu duñiidha' cham jich o'jolhdhat. Na gu' no' chich cham jich o'jolh, jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam tu oraa' ich na pai' dhuuk jum aaya'.

10 Jum aa' nach bɨɨx jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jum tulhiiñdha', gui' pɨk jach jix io'm jix bhai' ja buada' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam ja'p na jax aach, nam gu' dhi' ja'p ji buan nam jix io'm mia'n jir jich jaaduñ.

Gu Paablo na ba ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jax kai'ñkam maakam ja iatgi'ñ jai' bhai' ji oipot, mi' dhɨr ba' dai na ba ja tabuimgidha'

11 Aañ dhi'ñi dɨɨlh jir jiñ u'uan nar gɛ́'gɛ́r. ¿Jia nañ gɛ́'gɛ́r tu u'uan na pim xi ñɨɨ'ñ?

12 Gu ja'tkam nam jam chian na pim jum matgilhdha' na pim ba' jai'p bar Israel kam ja'tkam ka', dhi' pu kai'ñkam pɨx pui' ja'k bua am nam ba' jax dhuix bhai' bi'iidha' ja bui gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' cham aa' nam jai' bhai'p ji ja o'bhai'ñdha' no'm bhaankam jup ba tu a'gim guch Xoi'kam na mɨt jax kai'ñkam mua bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.

13 Gio gu' pui' pɨx cham tu' bɨɨx mi' pui'p tu duiñchu' am na jɨ'k jax tu aagix gui' nat Moisees tu ua'nak gui' nam jɨ'k tɨim matgilhi'ñ. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' nam jax dhui pɨx bhaan gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka' no' pimɨt jum matgilh, nam gu' mi' dhɨr pui' ba kai'chdha' ba' na mɨt gui' pɨx pui' jam chia.

14 Aañ cham tu' pui' ja'k tu jim na jax gui' am, aañ daipu' pɨx bhaan jix bhai'ñ chaat nañ jiñ chulhiiñ bhaankam guch Xoi'kam gui' na mɨt sissapa bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt. Na gu' nañ jix maat aañ, pu kai'ñkam pɨx muu guch Xoi'kam nañ ba' mi' dhɨr jumai maa'nkam jup jiñ dhuñia' ii'mda' bhaan, cham tu' pu chu'm kia' nañ jax jir tu'm kat. Ba' xib cham tu' ka jai'ch iñ nañ jax jir tu'm kat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, ni buiñor gux buam jum duukam kuñ kax jai'ch.

15 Aañ jix maat na pu cham tu' bhaai' sia
ku jaroi' tɨi matgilhdhix piam ku gu' cham,
gu' ja'pji nañ cham tu'x buam ka tu buada',
dhi' pɨk ji nam aa', na jumai ii'mda'ñ a'm
bap tui'ñgɨda'.
16 Ba' na pim jɨ'k mi' pui' jiim dhi' nañ jax
jam aagi'ñ na pim jɨ'k maap jum jumpadat
daan gu Dios, gammɨjɨ pim gɨt moox bhai'm
taatɨt tu oi'ñka' gio na pim xim ja joi'mdat
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.
17 Cha'pim mi' ka ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' gui' nam
bhai' oipot maakam jam iatgi'ñ na jax
cham jir pui', nañ gu' aañ ba'x io'm jiñ
chulhiiña' no' pim gan mi ja jɨɨgi'ñ. Dɨɨlh
kat gɛ'gɛr bax bapaiñmi' guñ chuuku',
sia ku gu' dhi' bhaan jup jix maatɨ' nañ
tu' sɨlhkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam.
18 Ja'pni pɨx jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan ku ba' dɨɨlh pɨx gu Gɛ'kam jich
Xoi'kam jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n aapi'm. Ja'pni tu tui'ka'.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TI JIIGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM EEPESO OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ jir Paablo, jir nobii'ñ iñ guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' gu Dios pui' ja'k jix aagak pu chu'm ki'n jiñ dhai. Aañ mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan aapi'm na pim mi' oi'dha' Eepeso na pim buiñor ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, na pim gu' aapi'm Dios bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ.

2 Ba' gu Dios jich Gi'kora' gio gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam pix xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm ti niidhidha' am na pim ba' gammijix bhai'm taatit tu oi'ñka'.

Na pui' ba ti'ya' gu Paablo nach dai gu Dios taxchaabgi'ñdha'

3 Taxchaabgi'ñdha' ich gu Dios gui' nar Gi'korga'n gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, nat gu' guch Xoi'kam bach ua'p jix dhaam dir gui' na tu' ki'n jix bhai' ba tuch jimda'ch i'ii'mda' ir bhaan, nach gu' buiñor ba ti jiigi'ñ.

4 Gu Dios pu bijik dir jich a'm ti tii nach jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, pux io'm bijik dir nat ba' moo bap duu dhi oi'ñga'n. Jich a'm pu ti tii nach pu'ñi gatuuk cham tu' buiñor kax u'ua'tulhdhix ka'. Joidham xich joi'gilh gu' gu Dios gɛ'kam ki'n,

5 pui' kut ba' bha joot guch Xoi'kam na ba' dhi' bhaankam maamra'n jich ilhdha', pu bijik dir pui' ja'k pum aa gu Dios na tu duñia'.

6 Pu kai'ñkam pui' ja'k duu gu Dios nach ba' aach pu'ñi dhi' bhaan taxchaabgidhat ba gɛ'kamtu'nda' gammiji nat gɛ'kam ki'n xich joi'mdak jich a'm ba ti tii, gam nat jix bhai' ba duu nat bhai' bach joochxi gu Maraa'n na ba' ya'ch palhbuidha'.

7 Gɛ'kam ki'n xich joi'mdak pui' tu duu gu Dios na dai pix gu i'ra'n gu Maraa'n nat jaax, dhi' ki'n pu bach uañ guch ua'tulhdhara', ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim ich nach pai' gammiji mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha' git.

8 Dhi' bhaan jix maat ich ip nat gu Dios xich joi'mdak jich a'm ti tii nat jich chajaañ gu matda' nach ba' ki'n jix maatit kaaya' gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax jir jum duukam.

9 Jix maatit ba kai chich ba' xib nat jax ja'k jum aa bijik na tu duñia' pu'ñi gatuuk, bak na pu'ñi bha jimda' guch Xoi'kam na ba' dhi' bhaankam ya' pu tu duñia' na jax jix aa'.

10 Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk biix pui' tum duñia' nat jax ja'k tu dai diilh gu Dios na tu duñia', biix maap tu jumpadai na ji'k tu'x chu jai'ch jix dhaam gio ya' dhi oi'ñga'n pu ja tiida' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk guch Xoi'kam.

11 Ba' gu Dios bhaankam guch Xoi'kam xich joi'mdak jich a'm pu ti tiix io'm bijik nach pu'ñi gatuuk jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'. Gu' ba' nach pai' bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka', dai na ba tuch makia' nat tu' pu tu dai bijik na tuch makia'. Pu tu duñia' gu' gu Dios jax ña ilhdhai pu ti'ya'.

12 Gu Dios pix diilh pui'x aa na aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam biipi' soi'ch ilhdhai buiñor ti jii'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam nach ba' mi' dhir dai gui' ba gɛ'kamtu'nda', nach gu' pu'ñi bax mat ka' na dai gui' bixchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' na jax ilhii'ñdha'.

13 Mi' dhir ba' aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam jup ba ti jii'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam soi'm ilhdhak, na pimit gu'p ti jii'ñ pui' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ. Ti jii'ñ japimit na dhi'r silhkam pui' na jax jum kai'ch, guch Xoi'kam pix ba'p tu duu na pim ba' xib jai'p bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios. Ba' gu Dios jup jam tajaañ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat diilh pui' pu tii bijik nach chajaañdha' aach nach ji'k bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.

14 Ba' dhix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat bach chajaañ gu Dios, dhi' bhaan jix maati' na ka tuch makia' ip gui' na tu' ka bi'iix na tuch makia', dai pix no't biix mi' bach chuttu na pai'x aa' gui' diilh aach nach ji'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'. Dhi' bhaan jach ba' gammiji gɛ'kamtu'nda' dai gu Dios, na gu' dai gui'r Gɛ'kam.

Na pui' ba ja tiida' gu Paablo na tu daan

buiñor gu Dios ja a'mkam

15 Pui' tɨ kai ñich na pim sap aapi'm tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam, jix ja joi'gɨ'n japim sap ba' bɨɨx gui' nam jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios.

16 Ba' dhi' bhaan gammɨjɨ ba jam tɨ'ñcho' iñ nañ pai' dhuuk ba ji chu dañia' buiñor gu Dios, xi taxchaabgi'ñdha' iñ ba' na gui' jam palhbui'ñchu' na pim buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

17 Gio pui' soi'p tɨtdatu' iñ gu Dios, dhi' nar Gɨ'korga'n gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam, na jam tajaañdha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na ba' dhi'x bhai' jam aa'ñdha' na jax pɨk ja'k jir tu'm kam dɨɨlh gu Dios, na gu'r matda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

18 Pui' ja'k soi'p tɨtda iñ gu Dios na gui' pɨx jam mattuda' na pim ba' machia' nach tu' nɨɨra na gatuuk jup tuch makia' dɨɨlh gu Dios, gio na pim ba' machia' na cham tu' ja'p pɨx pui'm kai'ch na guch Xoi'kam mi' dhɨr baabu' gu jaroi' bhaan dɨr gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', dhi' mi' dhɨr ja boosgaim gu' gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.

19 Pui' ja'k soi'p tɨtdatu' iñ gu Dios na jam mattuda' ɨp na pim jix bhai' machia' nax io'm bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' dɨɨlh, na gu' dhi' ba' bɨxchu' pɨx kɨ'n jich palhbui'ñ aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Bɨxchu' pɨx jix bhaai' gu' na pu tu duñia' gu Dios cham aagix kam. Dhi' pɨx kɨ'n pui' tu duu

20 jano' nat dua'ñdhak giop buusai' guch Xoi'kam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr nat ba' mi' dhɨr kɨɨ'n dɨr xi chia na daibu' bhammɨx dhaam na pai' daa dɨɨlh gu Dios, bhai' na pai' dhɨr jir Gɛ̄'kam.

21 Gio dhi' kɨ'n pɨx na jax chu'm kɨ'n bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia' dɨɨlh gu Dios, dhi' pɨx tajaañ guch Xoi'kam na ba' ja daam bap tui'ka' gui' nam i'ii'mda' bhaan jix chu jai'ch, nam pui' tɨi bɨxchu'x bhaai' ɨp nam pu tu duñia' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha', sia bɨix na jɨ'k tu' ya'x chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan giox dhaam.

22 Bɨix na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, bɨtaa'n ji chu bii mɨt buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' cham tu'r jupaabkamu'n am. Gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh jup dai guch Xoi'kam nar Gɛ̄'kam ka' bɨix jich bui nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', ja'p ji buusan na dhi' ba'r jich mo'.

23 Aach ba' ya' dɨr mu ja'k ja'p jup ji buusan nach jir tukga'n, nach gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Bɨix nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, gui' bhaan jix o'jo' ich. Sia bɨix na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, bhaan jup tu tu'ii' guch Xoi'kam sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

2

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat gu Dios xich joi'mdak jich palhbui

1 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pim chakui buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat guch Xoi'kam, ja'p tui'kat japim panaas na pim ko'iix kat buiñor gu Dios, na pim gu'x buam tu buada' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara'.

2 Mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugɨt japim nam jax jix buam tu jimda' gu ja'tkam nam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho, jix jɨɨgi'ñdhat japim na jax jam jurtu'nka' gui' na ii'mda' bhaan jix jai'ch na bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia', dhi' na jai' i'ii'mda' pui' ja daam jup tu'ii' nam pui' cham jup jir kɨkɨɨ'. Dhi' ba' mɨk ja'k ja bhɨichdhatgɨda' gu ja'tkam na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ gui' nam jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

3 Aach sia pui' ja'k jup tu jimdat nach pui' chakui buiñor jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat guch Xoi'kam, mi' pui' tu duñiidha' ich jax no' tu tatda'ch chutku' bhaan, piam jax nach jich aa'nda', xich jɨjɨɨgi'ñdha' ich panaas aach dɨɨlh nach jix buam jum duukam jup jix chu duñiik ka' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara'. Gu' ba' dhi' nach tu' bhaan jich ua'tulhi'ñdha', cham tu'ch joi'mdaich chulhiiñchuda' gɨt gu Dios no'ch pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' gɨt, ja'xbui' pui'p jich chulhiiñchuda' gɨt na jax ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

4 Gu' ji na gu' joidham jir jix chu joi'gɨ'n gu Dios, gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨ ba' aach.

5 Tɨɨ' nat jich dhudua'ñdhak jich baapmi' jano' nat pai' dhuuk dua'ñdhak giop bamii' guch Xoi'kam mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, sia kuch gu' ko'iix kat kɨ'n guch u'ua'tulhdhara' nach jix buam tu buada'. Ba' xib cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha' gɨt, sia ku gu' mi' ja'k

jum aagɨt tɨi nach bhɨɨya' gɨt na chich gɸ' bach ua'tulhdhak.
6 Jano' nat pai' dhuuk gu Dios dua'ñdhak giop bamii' guch Xoi'kam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, ja'p ji buus nat aach jano' maap jich dhudua'ñdhak bɨɨma'n jich baapmi' nach ka ko'iix kat. Mi' dhɨr ba' maa'n kap jich bi' dɨɨlh gu Dios jix dhaam nach pai' aaya' gatuuk, nach mia'n bap tui'ka' buiñor.
7 Ba' pu kai'ñkam pui' ja'k duu na ba' dhi' bhaan jup jix maatɨ' ka' nax io'm xich joi'mdaix bhai'ch dhuñia' ɨp gatuuk, na gammɨjɨx io'm pu ba xich joi'gɨ'nda', cham tu' dai xib. Ja'xbui'p xich joi'gɨ'nda' nat jɨ'x pu ba xich joi'gɨlh xib bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.
8 Ba' na pimɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñ aapi'm nat gu Dios tu' sɨlhkam ba xich joi'gɨlh, dhi' bhaan cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim japim bhaan gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Cham tu' pimɨt tu' bhaan tu juanak ma'iich dhi', gu' ja'pji pui' pɨx nat xi jam joi'mdak ja'p ja'k jam tuttu gu Dios.
9 Ba' cha'pim tu' ka'm jup bam ɨlhii'ñdha' na pim cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', na pimɨt gu' cham tu' tu' bhaan tu juanak pu chu'm ma'iich.
10 Gio gu' aach jup jir dunii'ñ pɨx gu Dios, gui' pɨx pui'ch dhuu bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nach aach dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam bap tu duñiidha' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, cham tu' kia' gux buam jum duukam nar ua'tulhdhara'. Pu bɨjɨk pui' ja'k pu tɨi gu' gu Dios na tu duñia'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat guch Xoi'kam pɨx pui' tu duu nach ba' bɨɨx maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuka' nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'

11 Aapi'm na pim jɨ'k cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gui' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam jup jam tɨɨtɨ' am: Gu ja'tkam cham jum matgilhdhadam. Ba' dɨɨlh gu Israel kam ja'tkam jup jum tɨɨtɨ' am: Aach ja'tkam jich matgilhdhadam. Ba' dhi' nam pui' jam tɨɨtɨ', ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'chdha' am na pim aapi'm cham tu'r kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam, pu cham jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios. Dɨɨlh sap ba' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhim panaas nam jum matgilhi'ñ ja tutku' bhaan.
12 Gu' pɨx ji na gu' maaxik aapi'm cham tu' buiñor jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat guch Xoi'kam, dɨlhkob jup tui'kat japim, cham tu' ja bɨɨm gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' pui' cham tu' jam a'm jup bipio'dat gui' nat tu' ja iimchux pu bɨjɨk gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam, nam jaroi'r ja'tkam tugi'ñ. Cham tu' pim pui' ja'k tu jimdat nat jax ja'k maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duu gu Dios ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, ja'p pɨx japim duduakat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Pu cham buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' pim gu Dios, pu cham mat ka' pim sia na pim pa ja'k jiimda'.
13 Ba' sia ku pim mɨk jup tui'kat buiñor gu Dios, xib na pim maap bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam na pim buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, mia'n ba ai pimɨt, pu kai'ñkam jich a'mkam muu gu' guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.
14 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx pui'ch dhuu nach cham kach bhabhaakui'ñdha'. Nat muu pɨx bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt, dhi' kɨ'n pui' ba tu duu nach mi' dhɨr maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuka' jam bui aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gio aapi'm mu dɨr bha ja'k jich bui aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Panaas kut iar gu tu' na pui'ch dhuukat, ba' xib ja'p ji buusan nach maap bar jich oi'dhagɨm.
15 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx nat muu bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt nach ba' cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jim na jax tu daaxix na tu aagix, nach pu'ñi tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, ja'p ji buus nat daam dɨr mim jaax gu ɨ'ra'n na ba' cham ka maax ka' pui' na jax ja'k tu aagix kat. Ba' xib ja'p ji buusan na pu cham pai' ka maatɨ' gu pui' ja'k aach jich bui, maap pɨx bar jich oi'dhagɨm ich xib, nach gu' maap buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam. Dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam pɨx pui'ch dhuu nach cham kach bhabhaakui'ñdha'.
16 Daipu' nat muu pɨx guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt, mi' jotmoda' cham kach bhabhaakui'ñ ich. Cham ka jam bhaamki'ñ ich aach ya' dɨr mu ja'k jam bui aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, gio aapi'm mu dɨr bha ja'k pui' cham jup kach bhaamki'ñ aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Maap jach pɨx jix bhai' ba kai'ch, nat gu' maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup jich dhuu.

17 Guch Xoi'kam bhach bhɨidhak gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga
nach jax ja'k cham kach bhabhaakui'ñdha',
nach jax ja'k maa'n ñi'ook bap duuka', pui'
na jax aapi'm na pim cham jir Israel kam
ja'tkam na pim mɨk jup tu't buiñor gu Dios,
gio aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam nach
pu mia'n jup tu'ii' buiñor gui'.
18 Gio nat muu pɨx guch Xoi'kam bhaan
gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt nach ba' maa'n ii'mda'
pɨx bap duuk. Aapi'm na pim cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam jach jam bui maa'n
ii'mda' bap duuk, gio aapi'm mu dɨr bha
ja'k pui' maa'n ii'mda' pɨx bap duuk jich
bui aach nach jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba'
maa'n ii'mda'p duiñchugɨt jach amuub bap
tu'ii' buiñor gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'. Ba' pu'ñi
nach jax maa'n ii'mda' bap duiñchu', maap
bɨɨx jach buiñor aaya' gu Dios.
19 Ba' xib cham tu' pim kar jai' ja'tkam
buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' pui' kam tɨɨtɨ' pim
na pim cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, na pim
gu' xib pui'p bar Israel kam ja'tkam, maap
bar jum oi'dhagɨm japim gui' nam jir Israel
kam ja'tkam. Gio jai'p bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ
japim gu Dios, pui'p tu jam makia' ba' na
jax tu ja makia' gui' nam pur Israel kam
ja'tkam.
20 Aapi'm na pim jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buan japim na jax gu
joodai na daam dɨr mui' ba bhi'ñbakchix ka'
bhaan gu jai' joodai na bɨtaa'n jup darka'.
Gu joodai na bɨtaa'n darka', dhi' pui' ji
buan am na jax gui' nam jɨ'k jir noonbi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, piam gui' nam bhaankam tu
a'ga gu Dios. Ba' dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam ja'p ji
buusan na dhi'r di' gu jodai na bɨɨx bhaan
jum siisap dhi' dhi bhi'ñbak.
21 Ba' na pim saalh kaapakaim na pim
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusan
na dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam saalh tɨɨmuim dhi'
dhi bhi'ñbak, dai pɨx no' pim bɨɨx maa'n
ñi'ook jup duiñchugɨt buiñor xip tui'dhi'.
22 Na gu' no' pim aapi'm bɨɨx buiñor xip
tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx jir bhi'ñbaki'ñ
ka' pim, mi' ba'r mi' ka' na pai'p
tui'ka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'
bhaamkamu'n gu Dios.

3

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nat tu' bhaan tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na bhaankam tu juana'

1 Aañ Paablo, pu kai'ñkam ya' kuup iñ
nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ pɨx guch Xoi'kam,
ku gu' mi' pui' tu duñiim iñ ji na jax ja'k jix
bhai' tu jam jimia' aapi'm na pim cham jir
Israel kam ja'tkam.
2 Bax maat japim dho nat gu Dios pɨx pu
chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai nañ pu'ñi jam aagi'ñdha'
nat tu' bhaan xich joi'mdak jix bhai'ch
dhuu, pui' nat jax pu tɨi bɨjɨk na tu duñia'.
3 Gu Dios dɨɨlh jiñ mattuda gu' nañ ba'x
maatɨt ba kɋɋ nat jax ja'k tu dai pu bɨjɨk na
cham jaroi' maatɨt kɋɋkɋt. Dhi' ba'r di' na
ñich jax ja'k mu tu jam ua'ñ jɨ'k daam bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr.
4 Ba' no' pimɨt gu'x bhai' jiñkaidhak jix
maatɨt kai dhi' na ñich jax mu tu jam ua'ñ,
bax maat japim nañ jax ja'k jix maatɨt kɋɋ
pui' nat jax ja'k tu daasak gu Dios nat jax
pum aa bɨjɨk na cham jaroi' maatɨt. Guch
Xoi'kam gu' na bhaan tu a'gat jup kai'ch,
pui' ba tu duu xib nat jax ja'k tu dai bɨjɨk.
5 Dhi' nat tu' jax ba duu xib gu Dios,
nat bɨjɨk pui' ja'k pum aa na tu duñia',
dhi' pu cham tu' ja mattudak guch bopxi
kat gui' nam bɨjɨk ya' tu duduakat. Ba'
xib bhaankam gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' ba ja mattuda gu Dios gui' nam jir
noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam bhaankam tu
a'gat jix u'uañ kɨ'n ya' oipo.
6 Nat jax ja'k jum aagak tu dai gu Dios
bɨjɨk na tu duñia' pu'ñi gatuuk, jir dhi'ñi:
Na sap pu'ñi bhaankam guch Xoi'kam bax
bhaai'n ka' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k cham jir Israel
kam ja'tkam ka' nam pui'p ba bubuakia'
mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi nam bhaan mu ja'k
jiim nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tul-
hiiñdha'. Gio na bax bhaai'n ka' ɨp na jai'p
tu ja makia' gu Dios na tu' ja bi'ii'ñ gui' nam
jir Israel kam ja'tkam, dai pɨx ba' nam aa'
nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' na maaxik jir sɨlhkam pui'
na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam.
7 Jix bhai'ñ dhuu aañ gu Dios, tɨɨ' nat jiñ
dhai nañ aañ ba'r di' ka' nañ pui' nai' ja
aagi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, na gu' bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu
tu duñia'. Tɨi cham tu'r am kat na dhi' kɨ'n
jiñ dha'ñsada',

8 nañ gu' tɨir cham tu', gampai' tu'm iñ ja
bui gui' nam pui' Dios jup jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ.
Gu' ji nat gu' gui' xiñ joi'mdak jiñ dhai nañ
aañ jir di' ka' nañ nai' tu ja a'gidha' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam
gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, nañ
ja aa'ñdha' na bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jix
bhai' ba tuch jim. Bɨɨx aixim bhaan jix
bhai' ba tuch jim na jaroi' pu cham jɨ'xdha'
tɨɨmo' sia ku tɨi ba tu ja'kɨlhi'ñ.
9 Bɨɨx pu chu'm kɨ'n jup jiñ dhai gu Dios
nañ ja mattuda' na jax ja'k pui' tu duñiim
nat jax ja'k ɨlhdhak tu daasak bɨjɨk. Dɨɨlh
gu Dios nat pui' ja'k ɨlhdhak tu dai bɨjɨk,
dhi' nat jaroi'p tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu
maax ya' dhi oi'ñga'n giox dhaam ja'k. Mui'
oidha' bap duu nat pui' ja'k ɨlhdhak pu tu
dai na tu duñia' pu'ñi gatuuk.
10 Ba' xib gui' nam i'ii'mda' bhaan jix chu
jai'ch, pui' na jax gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios gio
gu jai' bɨɨx aixim nam jix chu jai'ch, na
bɨxchu'x bhaai' nam pu tu duñia', nam xi
ja nɨi'ñdha' gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan ba machia' am
na gu Dios bɨxchu' bhaan joidham jix chu
matda'.
11 Pu'ñi ja'k pum aa gu Dios na tu duñia'
jano' bɨjɨk nat jax pui'm aagɨk pui' ja'k
tu dai, ba' xib maaxik ya' pui' ba tu duu
bhaankam gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam.
12 Ba' taxchaabgi'ñ ich guch Xoi'kam nat
jix bhai'ch dhuu, dhi' nach jaroi' buiñor
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, na gu' xib bax bhaai' nach mia'n
aaya' buiñor gu Dios cham tu' bhaan ji
chotdonɨt.
13 Ba' cha'pim jum o'jolhdhat buiñor xi
chɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam. Soi'ñ jam
tɨtda na pim cham tu' dhi' bhaan jum
o'jolhi'ñdha' nañ giilhim jiñ chulhiiñ aañ,
na gu' dhi' nañ jax jiñ chulhiiñ, jam
a'mkam aapi'm jañ pui'ñ chulhiiñ. Gu'
ja'pji na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt mi' pui' xi
jiimda' nañ kapbhai' jam a'mkam jiñ chul-
hiiñ.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nat jɨ'x kɨ'n xich joi'gɨlh guch Xoi'kam

14 Ba' bɨɨx dhi' pu kai'ñkam jañ jiñ o'lhia
kɨ'n kɨɨkat gammɨjɨ buiñor tu daan gu Dios,
dhi' nar Gɨ'korga'n gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam,
15 dhi' nat jaroi'p tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k jix
chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n giox dhaam.
16 Gio ja'p jañ soi'p tɨtda gu Dios, na
bɨxchu' bhaan jir jix chumñigam bhammɨx
dhaam na pai' dhɨr jix io'm jir Gɛ̄'kam, na
gɨt bhaankam gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mdaga'n pui' jam duñia' na pim jix io'm
buiñor xi chɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, na
dhi' pɨx pui' jam guguuxdha'.
17 Bɨɨx jañ pui' soi'p tɨtdatu' gu Dios na
dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam pɨx jam jujur am ba
kioka', dai na pim aapi'm pui' ja'k buiñor
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Gammɨjɨ pim ba' joidham jix
kɨɨgalhdhat gu Dios mi' pui' xi jiimda' na
jax jix aa', gio na pim jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai'
xi ja bua't gu jai' ja'tkam
18 na pim ba' dhi' bhaan bhai' ji machia'
nat jɨ'x gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xich joi'mdak jix
bhai'ch dhuu guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx nach jɨ'k
buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
19 Pui' ja'k soi'p tɨtdatu' iñ ba' gu Dios
na gui' pɨx jam mattuda' na jax kai'ñkam
jup jum kai'ch no'ñ maa'n jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ gio
no'ñ maa'n jix joi'gɨ'n. Jix io'm jir gɛ̄'p jum
duukam gu' dhi' na pui'm kai'ch, cham tu'
nach jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñ aach dhɨɨlh. Ba' no' gu' dhi'
jam a'm bap tui'dhi', mi' dhɨr dai na pim
jix bhai' ba machia' na jax jir tu'm kam gu
Dios.
20 Gu Dios jich makia' gu tu' nach aach
taanda'. Jix io'm gɛ̄'ch makia' gu tu', cham
tu' nach aach jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñdha' na panaas
jich makia'. Piam no'ch jax chɨtda na
tu' bhaan jich palhbuidha', jix io'm gɛ̄'ch
palhbuidha', cham tu' ja'xbui' nach aach
jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñdha', na gu' gu Dios jix io'm gɛ̄'x
bhaai' na pu duñia' gu tu'.
21 Ba' bɨɨx nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, jum aa' nach gammɨjɨ buiñor tu
daanda' gu Dios sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt. Pu'ñi
gɨt moo tu tui'ka'.

4

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam maa'n ii'mda' pɨx jup duiñchu'nda' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' aañi' nañ ya' kuup, pu kai'ñkam pɨx
nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
Aañ soi'ñ jam tɨtda na pim mi' pui'
tui'ñgɨda' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'

nat jam a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios, jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu' aapi'm.
2 Soi' pim pɨx bam ɨlhii'ñdha', bar jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim, cha'pim ka bhaa'mna' ka', xim jajoi'mdat japim pɨx bam papalhbui'ñdha' sia tu' na pɨx bhaan.
3 Xi gaagidha' pim na pim jax ja'k tɨi gɨt cham bhakkurda' ja bui gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim ba' gammɨjɨ maa'n ii'mda'p duiñchu'nda', pui' na jax ja'k jam jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
4 Maa'n tuuku' pim pɨx jup duiñchu'nda' gio maa'n ii'mda', pui' nat jax bɨɨx maap jam boosolh gu Dios mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi na pim bhaan mu ja'k jiimɨt na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
5 Maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu' guch Gɛ'kam tuk, ba' dai dhi'ch buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', gio dai dhi'ch buiñor jich bopkonda'.
6 Maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios, dhi' bɨɨx dhɨt jir jich Gɨ'kora', na gu' bɨɨx dhɨt jir jich Gɛ'kam tuk. Tu' no't jax ba ji dhuuch bui, bɨɨx jich bui pui' tu duñia', na gu' bɨɨx pɨx jich a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
7 Ku gu' guch Xoi'kam bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jich dharai ji nach tu' jax dhuñia' bhaankam, ba' dhi' bhaan jix joojoidhaich mi' pu duñia'. Pu chu'm kɨ'n jich dharai guch Xoi'kam nat jax chu'm ɨlh dɨɨlh,
8 pui'm kai'ch gu' maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, jup jum kai'ch:
Nat pai' dhuuk giop tɨs jix dhaam,
mui' xi ja buuprak xi ja u'uuk gui' nat ja bui tu kokda,
jai' ba' ya' xi ja chianɨk nam jɨ'k tu' jax dhuñia' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.
9 ¿Gu' tu' ba' ku ba' pui'm kai'ch chi nat pui' giop tɨs jix dhaam? Dho na ja'pni kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch dho nat guch Xoi'kam bhammɨ dɨr bha tɨm ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
10 Ba' dhi' nat bhammɨ dɨr bha tɨm, maa'n na jax jir dhi' pɨx nat gio mui'p tɨs. Jix io'm daam dɨr ji bii na jɨ'k kap jix jai'ch gux dhaam. Dhi' ba'r di' na ja daam jup tu'ii' bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.
11 Ba' dhi' pɨx jup jir di' nat jai' dhɨt ja darai nam pu'ñi mia'n jir noonbi'ñ ka', nam ba' mi' dhɨr bhaankam nai' pu tu duñia' na jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Gio jai' dhɨt jup ja darai nam bhaankam tu a'gada' na jax ja jurtu'nka'. Gio jai' dhɨt jup ja darai nam nai tu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na dɨɨlh bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Gio jai' dhɨt jup ja darai gui' nam maap ja jumpadat daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham ja jiñkaixdhat ja aagi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax jir jum duukam, gio ba' nam maap tu daanda'. Gio jai' ja darai ɨp gui' nam ja mamtuxi'ñdha' gu daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda'.
12 Ba' dhi' nat bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n ja darai, pu kai'ñkam dhi' kɨ'n ja darai nam ba'x joojoidhat mi' dhɨr pui' duñia' na jax jix aa'. Aach pu chu'm kɨ'n jich dharai bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, nach ba' ya' dɨr pui'p tu ja a'gidha' gu jai' ja'tkam nam ba' mui'dha' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', gio nach ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'. Na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch nach aach ja'p ji buan nach jir tukga'n guch Xoi'kam,
13 nach ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx maa'n nach jax jix io'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', gio nach bɨɨx maap mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', bɨɨx jix bhai' bax mat ka' ich gu' na jax ja'k jir tu'm kam gu Dios. Ba' ja'xbui' mi' pui'p ba jiimda' ich nat jɨ'x mi' pui' jii guch Xoi'kam, chakui jupaaban bhɨi chich gu' na jɨ'x jum aa'.
14 Ba' cha'ch pui' ja'k ka tu jimda' na jax gu a'aalh. Na gu' gu alhii jax ñam aa'nda' na tu duñia', ja'xpɨx maakam jup bam aa'nda', cham tu' pui' ka tu duñia' na jax tɨi xim aaga' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Gio ba' na cham tu'x bhai' xim ga'ngada' gu jaroi' no' ba iatgi'ñ, ja'p pɨx tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' ba duñia' jax ña iatgidha'. Jix jai'ch am gu' gu ja'tkam nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n tu iatgi'ñ, gu' ja'pji nach pui' ja'k ba tu jimda' na jax no'ch jir gɛ'gɛr ja'tkam.
15 Maa'n ii'mda'p duiñchugɨt jach mi' pui' tu a'gada' na jax jir sɨlhkam, xich jajoi'mdat ich bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Mi'ch pui' ba tu duiñchu'nda' nat jɨ'k jax tu duu guch Xoi'kam nach ba' ja'xbui' mi' pui'p ba jiimda', na gu' dhi'r jich Gɛ'kam tuk bɨɨx nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
16 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx dɨɨlh mi' kɨɨsa' gu jaroi' ja bui gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' no't mi' pui' ba jii na jax jix aa'. Gio gui' pɨx

jich Xoi'kam pui'p ja duñia' biix gui' nam buiñor ti jiigi'ñdha' nam biix maap jix bhai' kai'chit mi' pui' tu duñia' na jax jix aa', nam ba'x io'm mui'dha' gio nam jix io'm bax chu joi'gi'nda'.

Na pui' ba ti'ya' gu Paablo nach jumai ii'mda' ba ua' nach ji'k buiñor ti jii'ñ guch Xoi'kam

17 Ba' ja'p jañ jam titda bhaankam guch Xoi'kam jich Gɛ'kami' na pim cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jimda' nam jax chu jim gu jai' ja'tkam nam cham buiñor ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' dhi' pui' ja'k tu jim nam jax pix ilhii'ñ diilh, pu cham tu' bhai' pui' nam jax ja'k tu jim.

18 Cham tu mamatda' am gu' dhi' dhi ja'tkam, gio nam cham maatit tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́ sia ku jaroi' tii tu ja a'gi'ñ na jax ja'k jir joidham, pu cham maat am ba' na joidham jir jix kii' pui' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

19 Jir jix kaapak am dhi' dhi ja'tkam kum ba' cham maatit tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́, biix aixim pix ba tu buim am na tu' cham jir kii', na tu' cham bhaigit nam pu buada' nam pu tu buim. Ni ji'x kum iam xim ga'nga' no'r am gu pui' ka' ba' cham.

20 Ba' aapi'm cham tu' pui' ja'k tu jim, na mit gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k jam aa'ñ gui' na mit tu jam a'gi bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.

21 Dai guch Xoi'kam bhaan tu jam a'gi mit, gio jam aagi'ñ am ip na jax ja'k jix aa' na pim mi' pui' jiimda'. Dai pui' ja'k jir jix kii' gu' gio nar silhkam nat jax ja'k jich aa'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

22 Ba' cha'pim gio ja'k jup ka sulhii'nda' mu ja'k na pim pai'x buam tu jimdat biipi' dir, na pai' gux buam jum duukam pui' jam duiñchu'nda' na pim jix buam tu buada' na tu' cham jir kii'.

23 Cha'pim pui' ja'k kam aa'nda', dai pui' ja'k japim pix bam aa'nda' na jax ja'k jir jix kii'.

24 Bar jai' ja'tkam ka' pim, cham tu' pu chu'm kia' na jax gu biipi' dir kam. Jix u'uañ ki'n japim xi gu'kgida' pui' na jax jir tu'm gu Dios, na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maati' ka' nat gui' jam pataasak jai'p jam duu. Mi' pui' pim ba jiimda' na jax ja'k silhkam jir mi' pui'.

25 Cha'pim ba' nai' kam i'iatgi'ñdha', silhkam japim tum a'a'gi'ñdha' biix ji'ma'n, nach gu' biix maa'n tuuku' pix jup duuk nach buiñor ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

26 Ba' no' pimit gu' jax dhuukat tu' bhaan ma bhaak, cha'pim jum ua'tulhi'ñdha', xi ñakoo'nda' pim, gio gu' cham tu' na pim bix chanoolh jix bhaak ka'.

27 Cha'pim jix jiigi'ñdha' gu ja'ook no' pui' jam jurtu'n na pim jum ua'tulhdha' no' pimit pu'ñi tu' bhaan ma bhaak. Dhi' bhaan ba jam mai'chia' gu' no' pimit bam ua'tulh.

28 Gu jaroi' no' biipi' dir kax ixbi' kat, ya' dir ja'p ja'k cham tu' ka ti iixi'ñdha'. Ba tu juanda' pix na ba' diilh noonbi'ñ ki'n mai'chit gu tuumiñ jai' ja maakda' gui' nam cham bhaai' nam jax dhui tu juana'.

29 Giox bhai' pim tu ñiokda', cham tu' na pim giilhim kai'chdha'. Pui' pim ja'k tu ñiokda' na jax ja'k ja palhbui'ñchu'nda' nam mi' pui' jiimda' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham, gio nam cham dhi' bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda'. Dhi'x io'm jum aa' na pim jix bhai' tu ñiokda',

30 na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui'x buam jup jum aa'nda' no' pim jix buam tu ñiok. Jum aa' ba' na pim cham jix buam tu ñiokda'. Dhix Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gu' na jam a'm tajaañix, ja'p ji buusan nat dhi' ki'n jam matgilh gu Dios na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatit jam tigia' ip gio gatuuk na pim aapi'm cham tu' mu ja'k bhiiya' na pim pai' gammiji mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

31 Cha'pim biix aixim bhaan jix buam jum aa'nda', ni ku pim cham bhaak ka'. Cha'pim giilhim ja titdat ja jiñkai'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Ja'p japim xi dhui biix gux buam jum duukam mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

32 Bar jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim pix, jix ja joi'mdat japim jix bhai' xi ja bua't gu jai'. Xi chum u'uañdhat japim no' pimit tu' cham am bua, pui' nat jax xi jam joi'mdak tu jam uañ gu Dios bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.

5

Na pui' ba ti'ya' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' gui' nam jir maamra'n gu Dios

1 Jir maamra'n japim aapi'm gu Dios, ba' joidham xi jam da'. Xi gaagidha' pim na pim jax ja'k tɨi gɨt pui'p xi chu jimda' na jax gui', mi' pui' pim xi jiimda' na jax jix aa'.
2 Jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' pim gu jai' sia tu' na pɨx kɨ'n, ja'p na jax guch Xoi'kam nat xich joi'mdak jich a'mkam muu. Na gu' guch Xoi'kam nat muu, ja'p ji buus buiñor gu Dios nat jaroi' kubhioñxi gui' na kɨ'n joidham uub. Dhi' bhaan ba' xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨ.
3 Gu' ba' kapbhai' na pim aapi'm jai'p bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios, cha'pim bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' na pim gɨt jai' ja bɨɨm xi boppoda' gu u'uub nam cham jir jam bɨpna', gam jai' bɨɨx aixim gu tu' na pui'p jir ua'tulhdhara', pui' na jax ña pim cham tu' ja'p pɨx bɨɨx aixim bhax chu aa'nda' na pim gɨt xi chu bia'ka'.
4 Gio na pim cham tu' giilhim ka tu ñiokda'. Cha'pim jix ñanaanbim kai'chdha'. No' pim giilhim bax chɨ'iik, xi chu dañia' pim buiñor gu Dios, xi gɛ'kamtuda' pim, cham tu' na pim giilhim tɨ'ya'.
5 Giox maat japim ɨp na ja'pnip tu tu'ii': Na gu jaroi' no' ganai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppo gu u'uub sia ku tɨi tɨ bɨɨna', piam no' bɨɨx aixim tu bua gu tu' na pui'p jir ua'tulhdhara', piam no' cham am jum ju'ngi'ñ sia ku tɨi bar jix chumñigam, no' gu' ja'p pɨx bhax chu aa' na gɨt bɨɨx aixim xi chu bia'ka', dhi' cham tu' buiñor aaya' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhɨr jir Gɛ'kam bɨɨma'n gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'. Na gu' no' jaroi' bɨɨx aixim ja'p pɨx jix aa' na gɨt xi chu bia'ka', jir jix buam jum duukam buiñor gu Dios, na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan na buiñor tu daanda' gu jax chu'm didios jum tɨɨtgɨdam ja'ppɨx jup duiñxim.
6 Xim gaagidha' pim nam jax ja'k cham jam iatgidha' gui' nam nai' oipot maakam tu iatgi'ñ, na pu cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ buiñor gu Dios. Jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' gu' gu Dios gui' nam nai' pui' tu iatgidhidha', nam gu' dhi' cham tu' mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'nda'.
7 Jam aagi'ñ iñ ba' na pim cham tu' mi ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, ni ku pim am ja bɨpnatda'.
8 Gu jaroi' no' cham maat na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, ja'p ji buusanda' nax chu tukgam kɨr oirɨda', pui' na jax aapi'm na pim jix chu tukgam kɨr oipot bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pim chakui maatɨt na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios. Ba' xib na pim bax maat, jix chu maax kɨr ja'k ba oipo pim, jum aa' ba' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim bax maat na jax jir tu'm kam.
9 Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n pɨx gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios jich mattudidha' nach jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda', nach jax ja'k jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', gio nach jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gio na jax jir sɨlhkam. Gu' ba' no'ch gu' dhi' bɨɨx mi' pui' tu duiñchu', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach jix chu maax kɨr jiimchu'.
10 Xi gaagidha' pim na pim jax ja'k tɨi gɨt mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
11 Cha'pim jai' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu tu' nam jax buada' gui' nam cham maat ni jɨ'x na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, na gu' nam jɨ'k tu' jax buada', pu cham tu' mi nɨnɨi'ñ am. Ja'kbui' kat ji na pim ja aagi'ñdha' na cham jir am pui' nam jax ja'k tu bua.
12 Jix xi'ɨraam gu' sia no'ch am jai' pu chu'm jup tu a'ga aach nach jɨ'k jix chu maax kɨr bap tu'ii', nam gu'x chu tukgam kɨr jup tu't pui' tu bua gui'.
13 Ba' no'm gu' iam mi' ja'k xi baapkia' gɨt na pai'x chu maax, jix bhai' bhai' ji machia' am gɨt na maaxik cham tu'r pui' nam jax tu bua, giox bhai' ba machia' am na jax ja'k jir sɨlhkam.
14 Pui' ku ba'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam:
Gor xi ñiññia,
cha'pim ka kookos ka'.
Xi baapmigia' pim mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr na ba' jam bɨ'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam.
15 Ba' xi gaagidha' pim ɨp na pim jax ja'k tu jimda' aapi'm dɨɨlh. Pui' pim ja'k tu jimda' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim jix bhai' jam jur bia', na pim gu'r jix chu mamatda'. Cha'pim ja'p pɨx tu jimda' na jax gui' nam cham ja jur bia' ni jɨ'x.
16 Gammɨjɨ pim tu' jax xi buada' na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, cha'pim gam ɨrdat darka', na gu' cham tu' gammɨjɨr jix kɨɨ' tanoolh ka'.
17 Cha'pim pui'm ɨlhii'ñdha' na pim panaas pu cham jɨ'xdha' machia' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, na gu' dhi' pui' ji buusanda'

na pim pu cham jum jur bia'ka' no' pim pui'm aa', gu' ja'pji na pim xi gaaga' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' mi' pui' jiimda'.

18 Gio na pim cham tu' maikkorda', na pim gu' bɨix aixim jix buam tu buada' no' pim cham jam jur ka bia', gu' ja'pji ja'kbui' kat na pim xi baidha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na gɛ́' jam a'm jum tajaana' na ba' dhi' jam jurtudidha' na pim jax ja'k tu duñiidha' gu tu'.

19 Gio na pim pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, kɨ'n japim xim guguuxdhat xi chu jiñkaidhat bhaan Saalmos ta'm, gio mi' dhɨr japim xi boosgat na pim laala'nda', piam sia jax ña pim ja'k jix mat ka' na pim laala'nda', dai nax dhaam kam bhaan tu a'gada'. Dhi' pu'ñi ja'k japim bhaan gɛ́'kamtu'nda' gu Dios bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n.

20 Gammɨjɨ pim taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' na bɨxchu' pɨx kɨ'n jix bhai'ch bua, bhaankam japim taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Gɛ́'kam jich Xoi'kam.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu jimda' daim bɨpnagɨm gio ja bui gu ja maamar

21 Tu' ka'm japim xim nɨnɨidhat bɨix jɨ'ma'n, cham tu' na pim gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', na gu' pu'ñi ja'k bhaan jup jix maatɨ' ka' ba' na pim tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

22 Gu u'uub gui' nam tɨ bɨpna', jum aa' nam tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja bɨpna', pui' nam jax tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

23 Na gu' gu chio'ñ pɨk bhaan jup tu tu'ii', cham tu' gu ubii. Ja'p na jax guch Xoi'kam na gui' pɨk bhaan jup tu tu'ii' bɨix nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Gio gu' dhi' pɨx jich Xoi'kam gammɨjɨch palhbui'ñchu'nda' sia tu' na pɨx bhaan, na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch nach jir tukga'n pɨx.

24 Jum aa' ba' na gu ubii tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu bɨnga'n sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt, ja'p na jax aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nach gu' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

25 Gio gu chichio'ñ gui' nam tɨ bɨpna', pui' tu' ka'm jam jup ja nɨidhat jix ja joi'gɨ'nda', ja'xbui' pui'p jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' am nat jɨ'x xich joi'gɨlh guch Xoi'kam aach bɨix nach jɨ'k buiñor ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ xib. Gɛ́'kam kɨ'n xich joi'mdak jich a'mkam muu gu'.

26 Ba' nat xich joi'mdak jich a'mkam muu, dhi' pu chu'm nai' pup tum a'ga, dhi' nat ba' aach jax chu'm kɨ'n uana guch ua'tulhdhara' bɨnkam na chich jich bopko suudai' kɨ'n. Gui' dɨilh pui' ja'k tu duu nach ba' bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka',

27 dɨilh jich kɨi'mpi nach ba' joidham jix kɨkɨi' buiñor jup tui'ka' na xich nɨi'ñdha', na ni jɨ'x ku iam palhɨip jich a'm jup tui'ka' gux buam jum duukam. Ja'p pɨx jach tui'ka' na jax gu ipuur gui' nax io'm jix chua ka', na pu cham pai' pɨx am jix ikoora' ka', ni ku cham pai' pɨx am jix xo'solhik ka', ni palhɨip ku pɨx am jax tui'ka'.

28 Gu chio'ñ ja'pni ja'k jup jix joi'gɨ'nda' gu bɨnga'n na jax gu dɨilh tukga'n. Na gu' gu jax chu'm chio'ñ no'x joi'gɨ'n gu bɨnga'n, ja'p ji buusanda' na dɨilh xim joi'gɨ'nda'.

29 Na gu' cham jaroi' jai'ch gu maa'nkam na gampai' pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha' gu tukga'n, gu' ja'pji gammɨjɨ nam jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja tutku', tu ja maakda' am gio bɨix aixim nam jix bhai' ja buada'. Ba' pu'ñi xich joi'mdat gammɨjɨx bhai'ch bua guch Xoi'kam aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ.

30 Na gu' pui' nañ jax ba kai'ch, bɨix jɨ'ma'n nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ, ja'p ji buusan nach jir tukga'n.

31 Pui' ku ba'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Gu chio'ñ no't maa'n ba bhɨi gu ubii, mi' dhɨr ba jimia' ja bui gu gɨ'korga'n, na gu' dɨlhkob ja'k ba tu kiicha' bɨima'n gu bɨnga'n. Ja'p ji buusnia' ba' nam maa'n maa'nkam pɨx jup jum duñia' gook dɨt."

32 Ba'r gɛ́'p jum duukam dhi' pui' na jax ja'k tu tu'ii' nam tu' chakui maat mui' gu ja'tkam. Guch Xoi'kam gio gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ jañ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch.

33 Bɨix dho ba' na pim jɨ'k jir chichio'ñ na pim tɨ bɨpna', jum aa' na pim jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu jam bɨpna'. Gio bɨix na pim jɨ'k jir u'uub na pim jup tɨ bɨpna', jum aa' ɨp na pim tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu jam bɨpna' chichio'ñ.

6

1 Ba' aapi'm na pim tɨ gɨgɨ'kora', tu' ka'm japim jup xi ja nɨidhat, na pim gu' aapi'm buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, pui' ja'k jam a'm jum aa' ba' na pim duiñchu'nda'.

2 Dhi' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' nach pui' duñia' na ba'x
bhai' tuch jimda' nat jax tu daasak gu Dios
na tu aagix ka', nat ba' mi' dhɨr jup tu ua'na
gu Moisees, ja'pnim kai'ch: "Tu' ka'm jap
nɨidhat mi' pui' jimda' na jax jum tɨidaidha'
gum taat gio gum naan
3 na ba'x bhai' tum jimda' gio nap ba' mɨk
duaka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan."
4 Ba' aapi'm na pim tu maamar, cha'pim
tu' bhaan ja bhakkutu'nda' gu jam maa-
mar, cha'pim buam pɨx ja tɨtdada'. Ja'kbui'
kat japim xi ja mamtuxdha' nam jax ja'k jir
jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka', xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim na
jax ja'k jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.
5 Gio aapi'm na pim pui' pɨx jir tujuan-
dam nam cham jam namki'ñ, tu' ka'm
japim ja nɨidhat mi' pui' xi chu duñiidha'
jax ñam jam tɨidaidha' gui' nam jir jam
gɛ'gɛrkam tuk ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, jix
ja ɨibhidhat japim mi' pui' tu duñiidha' gu
tu' nam jam chiñiidha'. Gio cham tu' na
pim jix oodat parban pu buada' gu tu', gu'
ja'pjix bhai', panaas ku pim guch Xoi'kam
pɨx tujuañxi'ñdha'.
6 Gammɨjɨ pim jix bhai' tu ja juañxi'ñdha'
sia no'm cham jam nɨi'ñ, cham tu' na dai
no'm jam nɨi'ñ na pim ba'x bhai' mi' pu
duñia' gu tu', na pim gu' aapi'm jir tujuan-
dam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, jum aa' ba' na
pim mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jax jix aa' gu
Dios.
7 Cha'pim o'jodat mi ja'p pui' xi chu
duñiidhat nañ jax ba kai'ch. Pui' pim pɨx
xim aagat na pim gu Dios pɨx tu juañxi'ñ,
cham tu' gu jam gɛ'gɛrkam tuk ya' kam dhi
oi'ñga'n.
8 Bax maat japim gu' na gu Dios tu
ja makia' bɨix gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k
buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na tu'r ja
mai'chɨk ka', ja'xbui' tu ja makia' nam jɨ'x
tu'x bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, cham jax bua sia kum jai' dhɨt
pu'ñir tujuandam kat pui' cham ja namkid-
hat piam ku gu' cham, na gu' gu Dios maa'n
na jax pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ.
9 Ba' aapi'm na pim jir gɛ'gɛrkam,
cha'pim buam pɨx ja buada' gu jam tujuan-
dam tuk nam pui' pɨx tu jam juañxi'ñ cham
ji ja namkidhat, jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim
ja bui. Tɨ'ñchokat japim na jumaip jix jai'ch
gui' nax io'm jir gɛ'kam, jir jam gɛ'kam tuk
aapi'm gio gu jam tujuandam tuk, na pim
gu' buiñor jup tui'dhi'. Gu Dios jañ dho
aagɨt jup kai'ch nax dhaam jup tu'ii', gui' na
maa'n na jax pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ bɨix gu ja'tkam.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na jax jir tuutu'm gui' nam kɨ'n tu kokdada' buiñor gux buam jum duukam gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam

10 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, xi chañia' pim guch Xoi'kam na jam
makia' gui' na kɨ'n bɨix aixim jix bhaai'n ka'
na pim pu duñia' gu tu'.
11 Gio dhi' kɨ'n japim jum palhbui'ñka'
nat tu' ba tu jam maa gu Dios, dhi' kɨ'n
cham jax jam dooda' gu ja'ook sia kut tɨi ba
ji jam oi.
12 Nach gu' aach cham tu' tu kokda' ja
bui gu ja'tkam gu ya' kam nam jix maax,
gu' gui' ji nam i'ii'mda' bhaan jix chu jai'ch
nam cham maax, nam jix dhaam ja'p oipo,
nam jir jix buam jum duu'nkam. Pui'
bɨxchu'x bhaai' ɨp nam pu tu duñia' nam
jax ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' pɨx ji na gu' dai ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan, na gu' dai ya' pɨx nam
gɛ'gɛrkam jum ɨlhii'ñ.
13 Pui' ku ba'm aa' na pim xi ja da'ngia'
bɨix dhi' nat Dios ba tu jam maa na pim kɨ'n
jum palhbuidha' na pai' dhuuk tɨi ji jam
mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam. Maa'n
ba' na pim jax mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'
gu Dios, na gu' cham jɨ'xdha' jax jam dooda'
sia pɨk jax ka' gɨt no' pim aapi'm xi gu'ki'.
14 Ba' gammɨjɨ pim mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na
jax jix aa' gu Dios, dai dhi' pim bhaan tu
daa'ñchu'nda' na jax jir sɨlhkam, na jax jir
mi' pui'. Dhi' ba' ja'p ji buusanda' na pim
jum tɨ'ii'ñka' gu baiñum kutuun na pim kɨ'n
jum taa'bi'ñka' na cham jam jur am jam
aaya' gux buam jum duukam na bhai' ji
jam mumuuya'.
15 Gammɨjɨ pim jix kɨɨ'm duuka' na
pim ba' cham xijaichdha' na pim nai' tu
a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch
Xoi'kam na bhaan tu a'ga nach jax ja'k jix
bhai'ch chaatɨt tu oi'ñka'. Ba' dhi' ja'p ji
buusanda' na pim aa'nka' gu sussak gui'
nam jax chu'm sandaarui'x ja a'da.
16 Ba' na pim tu' sɨlhkam soi'm ɨlhdhat
tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' gu Dios, dhi' ja'p ji buusanda'
na pim daa'nka' gu baiñum komaarak na

pim kɨ'n sosbhidha' gu u'uu'n gu ja'ook na pai' dhuuk mui' ji jam mumuuya' xi mɨmɨichdhai na pai' dhɨr jix mu'muk.

17 Gu' ba' na pim cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', dhi' ja'p ji buusan na pim jam moom am ja baapas gu bapaiñum bopnam na pim kɨ'n taa'bi'ñ, na ba' cham bhai' ja'k jam aaya' gux buam jum duukam na bhai' ji jam mumuuya'. Ba' na pim jix mat ka' na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jax no' pim daa' maa'n gu tɢb kuxiir na pim kɨ'n jup jum palhbui'ñka', gui' nat jam maa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

18 Gammɨjɨ pim jup tɨ'ñchokat na pim tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, pui' pim ja'k tu daanda' na jax ja'k jam jurtudidha' gux Dhuudua' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', sia gu tu' na pim taanda'. Gio soi' pim jum ɨlhdhat, gio na pim cham tu'm o'jolhi'ñdha', ja'pji na pim xi bua'tgɨda' na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda'. Ja a'mkam japim tu daanda' ɨp sia bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios.

19 Sia aañ japim jiñ a'mkam xi chu daanda', pui' pim xi chɨtdada' gu Dios na gui' pɨx jiñ guguuxdhatgɨda' nañ nai' tu a'ga dhi' bhaan nat jax ɨlhdhak bɨjɨk xib ya' pui' ba tu duu, na dɨɨlh pɨx pui'x chu maatɨt.

20 Gu Dios pɨx gu' dɨɨlh nai'ñ joot nañ pu'ñi nai' tu a'ga' dhi' pui' nat jax ɨlh pu bɨjɨk nat xib ba' ya' pui' ba tu duu, dhi' nañ ba' kɨ'n ya' kuup xib. Pui' pim soi' xi chɨtdada' gu Dios nañ aañ cham tu' bhaan too'nnɨt nai' xi chu a'gidha' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba ja tabuimgidha' gu Paablo

21 Ba' gu Tiikiko nach joidham jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ nar jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, gam na joidham jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, dhi' mu jimia' jam bui na ba' jam aagi'ñdha' nañ jax jiñ ɨlhii'ñ aañ gio nañ jɨ'k tu' jax bua.

22 Mui'ñ xi jam joochxidha' na jam aagi'ñdha' nach jax jich ɨlhii'ñ na pim ba' bhaan jum guguuxdha'.

23 Ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio gu Gɢ'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx jam tajaañdha' am gui' na pim kɨ'n joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka',

24 gio ba' nam gammɨjɨ gɨt pɨx ba' moo xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k buiñor jup tui'dhi' gu Gɢ'kam jich Xoi'kam.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TƗ JƗGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM PILIIPOS OI'DHA'

Na ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ Paablo biima'n gu Timoteo nach gook dit jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, mu tu jam ua'ñi'ñ ich aapi'm na pim mi' oi'dha' Piliipos na gɸ' daa'ñxim jir kiicham, na pim gu'r ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios na pim buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam Jesuus. Biix jañ jam aagit jup kai'ch na pim ji'k maap jum jumpadat daan gu Dios, sia gui' nam biipi' dir gu'kat tu jam a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ, gam gui' nam ja'ppix jir tujuandam mi' jam bui.

2 Ba' gu Dios jich Gi'kora' gio guch Xoi'kam Jesuus nar gɸ'kam pix jam a'm ti niidhidha' am gammiji na pim ba'x bhai'm taatit tu oi'ñka' biix ji'ma'n aapi'm.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na gammiji ja a'mkam tu daan

3 Aañ gammiji taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios nañ ba jam ti'ñcho',

4 gio nañ pai' dhuuk tu daanda', jix bhai'ñ chaatit jañ jai' jam a'mkam jup xi chu dañia' biix aapi'm.

5 Nañ gu'x maat nach maap tu a'gichu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, jano' dir jach maap puch dhaa'ñchu' na pimit dir ti jii'ñ, sia pui xib.

6 Tu' silhkam ki'n ti jiigi'ñ iñ aañ na gu Dios pix diilh gammiji jam palh-bui'ñchu'nda' na pim ba'x bhai'm duukam jup tu duiñxidhidha' dai gui', nat gu' pu chu'm ki'n jam a'm ba ti tii, pui' pu jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' jano' juugit na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam Jesuus ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

7 Cham tu'r ja'p ja'k dhi' pui' nañ ji'k jax jiñ aa' jam bui biix aapi'm, nañ gu' joidham xi jam joi'gi'n, ja'xbui' pui' jam a'm jup ti niidhim gu' gu Dios na jax aañ sia kuñ ya' kuup. Jiñ a'm ti niidhidha' sia ja bui gu gɸ'gɸrkam no' mit jiñ aich, nañ gu' mi' bhaankam nokia' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, jix bhai'ñ xi ja aagi'ñdha' na jax pik jir jum duukam.

8 Jix maat gu Dios nañ tii xi jam tiigim biix ji'ma'n aapi'm, nañ gu' xi jam joi'gi'n bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.

9 Jam a'mkam tu daan iñ ip na pim ba'x bhai' machia' na pim jax ja'k joidham jix chu joi'gi'nda', cham tu' ja'xbui' na pim ji'x jix chu joi'gi'n xib, gio na pim jix chi bhibhii'ñ ka' na pim ba'x mat ka' gu tu' na pim jax jix dhuñiik ka',

10 na pim dai gux kii'p jum duukam jup tu duñiidha' na ba'x u'uañ ka' gu jam i'ii'mda' na pim ya' ka xip tu'ii' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ba' cham tu'x buam jum duukam jam tii'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam na gio bhai'p jimda'.

11 Na gu' dhi' xib ja'p ji buusan na pim oraim biix aixim tu'm gux bhai'm duukam na pim jup tu bua, jano' pim ba' ba tii'ñchuda' guch Xoi'kam na gio bhai'p jim. Gui' pix jam palhbuidha' na ba' pui' ji chu buusnia', ba' bhaan gɸ'kamtuda' pim gu Dios nax io'm jir gɸ'kam.

Na pui' ba ja tiida' gu Paablo na pu kai'ñkam pix dua tuuku' bhaan na dai guch Xoi'kam tu juanxi'ñdha'

12 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ jam aagi'ñ na pim cham jax jum aa'nda', nat gu'x bhai'm duu na mit jiñ kuu, nat gu' ya' ba' bhai'p ji chum a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham jimia' gu ja'tkam nam pai' gammiji mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

13 Biix nam ji'k ya'r tujuandam ja bui gu gɸ'gɸrkam gam jai' gu ja'ppix ja'tkam, biix jix maat am nañ pu kai'ñkam ya' kuup nañ buiñor ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

14 Ba' mui' guch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham nam jiñ ñiidhat nañ aañ kuup, bhaan jum gu'nguxdhak nai' ji chu a'ga mit gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonit, jix io'm jamit pix buiñor xim biiñkadak guch Xoi'kam nar gɸ'kam.

15 Ji nam gu' ji'ma'n jup tu a'ga bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nam jix chi

jɨɨ'mut, gam jai' nam ja'p jum aa' nam jix io'm jix bhai' xi bua. Ba' jai' jix bhai'p tu a'ga am na jax jir mi' pui',
16-17 nam gu' sɨlhkam jix ja joi'mdat gu ja'tkam tu a'ga ja'p na jax aañ, nam gu'x maat nat dhi' kɨ'n jiñ dhai gu Dios nañ bhaan tu a'ga'da' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nach aagi'ñ nach jax ja'k cham jich chulhiiña' gatuuk. Gui' nam tu a'ga bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nam dɨɨlh jax jup ɨlhii'ñ, dhi' na sap ba'x bhai' tu ja jimda' dai gu maaxik bhaan, sia ku gu' ja i'ii'mda' bhaan xiñ jɨɨgak kat tu a'ga am. Jix io'm jiñ chulhiiñchu'n am ba' dhi' pui' nam jax ja'k tu jim, daman pup nañ jiñ chulhiiñ nañ ya' kuup.
18 Ba' cham jax bua sia jax ñam kai'ñkam tu a'gada', ku gu' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat ji nam tu a'ga bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' kɐɐjim gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ.
Jix io'm jañ jix bhai' kañ ɨlhdha' gatuuk,
19 nañ gu'x bhai'x maat pui' na jɨ'k jax tuñ dhuiñchu', dhi' na jax dhui pɨx jix bhai' tuñ jimia', na gu'ñ guguuxdhatu' gux Dhuudu'kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n guch Xoi'kam, gio aapi'm na pim jiñ a'mkam tu daan.
20 Gio gu' bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n jup tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ nañ mi' pui' tu kuugalhdha' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na gu'ñ palhbui'ñchu', ba' dai nañ jix io'm xi chu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam sia nam jir jaroi' cham tu' bhaan jax jiñ aagɨt. Ba' dhi' bhaan jiñ a'm matgilhidha' gammɨjɨ nax io'm jir gɐɐ'kam guch Xoi'kam, na pim jax pu bax maat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nañ a'm pu matgilhim. Ba' sia no' ñich ba muu, piam kuñ pui dua, puñ a'm jix maatɨ' ka'.
21 Nañ gu' aañ dai guch Xoi'kam tu juañxi'ñdha' nañ jɨ'x duaka' dhi tuuku' bhaan. Ba' no' ñich ba muu, dai nañ ba tu mai'chia' na tu'ñ a'm bipio' na tuñ makia' guch Gɨ'kora'.
22 Gio gu' no'ñ jax dhuukat duatgɨt dhi tuuku' bhaan maa'n nañ jax tu juantu' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, maa'n na jax jix bhai' tuñ jimda'. Ba'x xijai nañ machia'.
23 Cham maat iñ no'ñ mukia' piam kuñ gu' duaka'. Na gu' no' ñich ba muu, dai nañ ba jimia' nañ buiñor bap tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam. Jix io'm jix bhai' ji chu buusnia' gu pui' ja'k aañ jiñ bui.
24 Gu' ji nañ gu' pui'p xiñ aa' nax io'm jix bhai' ji chu buusnia' aapi'm jam bui nañ duatgɨt jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' tu' na pɨx bhaan.
25 Ku gu'x bhai'x maat iñ ji aañ nañ pui ka xi dhuatu' dhi tuuku' bhaan, ba' mu ja'k jiñ chɨ'ñcho iñ jam bui nañ jam guguuxdhara' na pim xi gu'ki'nda' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, gio na pim ba'x io'm jix bhai'm taatɨt jix biiñak ka' buiñor.
26 Ba' aapi'm joidham jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' nañ gio mup ba aaya' jam bui, nañ gu' mi oirɨt ba jam guguuxi'ñdha' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam.
27 Ba' ja'p jañ jup xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, xim ga'ngada' pim no' pim mi' pui' jiim na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Na gu' no' ñich moo mui' ma jii piam ku gu' cham, pui'x chu maachim ka' iñ sia nar jax ka' gɨt no' pim mi' pui' jiim, gio no' pim dɨɨlh xim gu'nguxdhat na pim jax ja'k jix io'm jum biiñkadim buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook nach aagi'ñ nach jax dhuñia' nach ba' cham jich chulhiiña' gatuuk.
28 Gam na pim cham tu' ji ja ɨɨbhidhat gui' nam xi jam bhaamki'ñ, na gu' dhi' bhaan jix bhai'x maatɨ' ba' na pim aapi'm cham mu ja'k ka jiim na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gɨt, gio gui' nam xi jam bhaamki'ñ jix bhai'x maatɨ' ɨp nam mu ja'k jiim nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', nat gu' gu Dios pui' ja'k duu na tu tui'ka'.
29 Na gu' no' pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' dai jam a'm jum aa' na pim ja'p pɨx tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor, gu' ja'pji sia na jam a'm jum aa' na pim bhaankam jum tulhiiñdha'.
30 Maa'n na jax pɨx chu'm jich a'm jum aa' nach nakga' aañ gio aapi'm, sia ku gu' jax jix xijai. Na pim jax bax maat na ñich jiñ chulhiiñaimɨk nakoo maa'nnim, sia xib japim jix maat nañ jax jiñ chulhiiñ, gu' pɨx ji nañ gu' nakoo'.

2

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nat soi'm duu dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam sia ku jax jix io'm jir

gɢ'kam

1 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, no' pim bax maat na
guch Xoi'kam pɨx jam guguuxi'ñ bɨɨx aixim
bhaan, gio no' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' jam a'm tajaañix, gio no' pim jix
maat na jax ja'k jum bua no' pim nɨi'ñ na
maadɨt mi' pai'm tulhiiñ,
2 jam a'm jum aa' ɨp na pim jix bhai'
kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka'. Bɨɨx na pim xim ja
joi'gɨ'nda' maa'n na jɨ'x. Gio jax ña pim
jum aa'nda', bɨɨx maap na pim pui' ja'k jum
aa'nda', cham tu' na maadɨt maakam jum
aa'nda', sia gu tu' na pim jax jix dhuñiik ka'.
Aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat ka' no' pim
bɨɨx pu'ñi tu duiñchu'.
3 Cha'pim gɢ'gɢrkam jum taatɨt bɨɨx aixim
tu buada' na pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' dhi'
dai na pim jax dhui bhaan pɨx jix bhaak ka',
gu' ja'pji na pim soi'm ɨlhdhat tu' jax buada'
nar jix bhai'm duukam. Pui' pim ja bia'ka'
gu jai' nam jix io'm mui' namɨɨk, cham tu'
pui' na aapi'm.
4 Na gu' cham jir am no' jaroi' gan gaagim
na ja'p jim aagɨt na dɨɨlh joidham jix bhai'
tu jimda', gu' ja'pji bɨɨx maa'n jimdam na
pim maap gaa'ñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jix
bhai' tu jam jimda'.
5 Pui' pim ja'k jup jum aagɨt tu jimda' na
jax guch Xoi'kam na ya' xi oilhimɨk.
6 Ja'pni ja'k bo nat tu jii: Sia ku gu'
ja'xbui'p jir gɢ'kam na gu Dios, cham
jɨ'xdha' ja'xbui' gɢ'kam jum ɨlh.
7 Ja'p xi dhuuk na dɨɨlh jax jir tu'm
nat ba' mi' dhɨr tujuandam kɨ'n ji bii nat
maa'nkam jup jim duuk maaxir ya' aach
jich bui.
8 Ba' soi' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha' na jɨ'x ya'
oilhimɨk tuuku' bhaan, mi' dhɨr ba' dɨɨlh
maaxik xim kɨi na mɨt mua, na gu' tu' ka'm
nɨidhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch
Gɨ'kora'. Pui' ja'k tɨi mɨt na giilhim jix
buam tu jim, bhaankam jix xi'ɨ'rak mua
mɨt bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.
9 Pu'ñi dhuuk ba' gu Dios dɨɨlh jix io'm
gɢ'kam kɨ'n dai nat pai' dhuuk giop tɨs
jix dhaam, cham jax chu'm jumai ja'xbui'
joidham kaidha' na jax gui'.
10 Ba' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha'
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, ja o'lhia kɨ'n gu'kuya' am
buiñor gu Jesuus bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k jix
dhaam jup tu'ii', sia gui' nam ya'p tui'ka'
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, sia gui' nam ka ko'iix
ka'.
11 Bɨɨx bhai' ji machia' am na dai gu Je-
suus jich Xoi'kam jix io'm jir gɢ'kam, pu'ñi
dhuuk ba' gɢ'kamtuda' am gu Dios jich
Gɨ'kora'.

Gu Paablo na ba ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ja'p ji buan nam tɨ bɨgii'ñ ya' dhi oi'ñga'n

12 Ja'p jañ ba' xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ
jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Tɨ'ñcho iñ na pim tu'
ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat mi' pui' duñiidha' jax ñañ
jam tɨtdada' jano' nañ mup tu't jam bui.
Aañ ba' xib jup jix aa' na pim jix io'm tu'
ka'm jiñ chɨigɨi mi' pui'p xi dhuñia' nañ
jax jam tɨtda, nañ gu' mɨk jup tu'ii'. Dɨɨlh
japim mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na pim jax ja'k cham
mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi'
pup jum tulhiiñdha', tu' ka'm japim xi chɨ
nɨidhat sia tu' na pɨx bhaan na ba'x bhai' tu
jam jimda'.
13 Na gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh pui' jam jurtu-
didha' na pim ba' dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam
bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchot pui' tu duiñchu'nda', na
gu' gui'x aa' na pim jix bhai' ji bubuakia'
buiñor.
14 Bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k jix bhai'm duukam jup
tu buada', cha'pim bhaan ñiokboda', ni ku
pim pɨx am bhaan tu a'gada'
15 na ba' cham tu'x buam jum duukam
jam a'm jup tui'ka' nam xi jam nɨi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Pui'
pim ja'k tu jimda' nam jax ja'k jix maatɨt
jam nɨi'ñdha' na pim jir maamra'n gu Dios.
Na gu' aapi'm ja'p ji buan na pim mɨmɨim
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n ja bui gui' nam cham tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ja'p na jax gu
chiichia' nam mɨmɨimda' tukaa' ja'k bha
ja'p jix dhaam.
16 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nar jix
bhai'm duukam gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñi'ook dhi' na sia jaroi'x kɨɨ' ii'mda' tɨgia'
no't bhaan tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak mi' pui' ba jii na
jax jum kai'ch. Aañ ba' cham pai' jax
jiñ aa'nda' jano' na guch Xoi'kam gio ya'p
aaya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan no' pimɨt pu'ñi
mi' pui' jii nañ jax jam tɨtda, na gu' cham
tu'r ja'p pɨx ka' ba' nañ jɨ'x nai' oilhia' nañ
bhaankam tu juana' guch Xoi'kam.

17 Ba' cham jax bua sia mɨt mañ mua,
na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' nañ aañ ba' bɨɨx
mui' xi chɨ tɨkia' na jɨ'x ka jam bi'iix na
pim tɨ tɨkiim, na gu' pu'ñɨ ja'k ji buusan na
pim jum tulhiiñat mi' pui' jiim na jax jix
aa' gu Dios tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor.
Aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat dhi' bhaan,
tɨi pui'p jix aa' iñ na pim gɨt aapi'm ja'xbui'
pui'x bhai'p jum taat ka' na jax aañ.
18 Gi no' pimɨt moo aapi'm jix bhai'p xim
ɨlh pui' na jax aañ, pui' pim ja'k xim ɨlhdha'
na panaas aañ pɨx jir aapi'm ka'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo na mu ja joochxidha' gu Timoteo gio gu Epafrodito guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam Piliipos oidha'

19 Aañ mu jam joochxidha' gu Timoteo
na mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra' na ba'ñ ua'pdha' na
pim jax jum ɨlhii'ñ nañ ba' bhaan jix bhai'ñ
ɨlhdha', ku gu' no'x aa'nda' gɨt ji guch
Xoi'kam nar gɋ'kam. Aañ gui' pɨx buiñor jix
biiñak.
20 Na gu' cham jaroi'x jai'ch na jax gu
Timoteo na pui'x buam jup jum aa' jam
a'mkam ja'p na jax aañ. Cham jaroi' jax
xim aa' iam no'x bhai' tu jam jim ka' ba'
cham.
21 Na gu' jai' dhɨt nam pui' tɨip tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dɨɨlh pɨx nam jax
ɨlhii'ñ nam mi' pui' jiim, cham tu' na jax
ɨlhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
22 Dai gu Timoteo nax bhai' mi' pui' jim.
Jix maat japim sia aapi'm na jax ja'k tu jim
jano' na puñ oi'ñchu' na chich bhammɨ dɨr
tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook,
bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n jiñ palhbuidhim ja'p na
jax maa'n gu alhii no' joidham jix jɨɨgi'ñ gu
taata'n.
23 Dhi'ñ ba' mɨjɨ xi jam joochxidha' nañ
jax pɨx xi machia' na jax ja'k tuñ jimia' nañ
ya' kuup,
24 sia kuñ gu' aañ dɨɨlh buiñor jix biiñak
kat tɨ nɨɨra na dɨɨlh pɨx pu tɨ'ya' guch
Xoi'kam nañ jootom dɨɨlh mu jimɨi jam
tɨgia' na pim jax jum ɨlhii'ñ.
25 Gu' ba' xib nañ mui' xiñ ga'nga, bɨɨx
jup jum aa' nañ mu jam joochxidha' gu
Epafrodito na pui'p jir jich jaduuñ jich
Xoi'kam bhaan, sia ku pimɨt gu' aapi'm
bhammɨ dɨr bhañ joochxi nach ba' pu'ñɨ
ya' maap ba tu juan bhaan gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñɨ'ook dhi' nach kɨ'n jich chul-
hiiñat xi ñakoo'.
26 Tɨi xi jam tɨɨgim sap bɨɨx aapi'm na pim
jax jum ɨlhii'ñ, gio sap nax buam jum aa' na
pimɨt pui' tɨ kai nat tu ai.
27 Maaxik jup tu ai dho, tɨip muu, gu'
ji nat gu' siamri dɨɨlh gu Dios jix joi'mdak
ma tɨɨ, sia aañ xiñ joi'mdak jiñ chɨɨ nañ
ba' cham jumai pup bhaan jix buam jiñ
aa'nda', daipu' nañ tu' pɨx pu bhaan jix
buam bañ aa'.
28 Mɨjɨñ ba' moo xi jam joochxidha' na
pim ba' cham jax kam aa'nda' na pimɨt giop
ba tɨɨ, dai na pim joidham jix bhai' bam taat
ka', jootom moo bhammɨ dɨr ba ji buusnia'.
29 Joidham japim jix bhai'm ɨlhdhai
aichdha' na bhammɨ ba aaya', ja'p japim
ɨlhdha' na jax gu mia'n jam jaduuñ, na gu'
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Jix io'm
japim tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat jix ja joi'gɨ'nda'
gui' nam pu'ñɨ ja'k tu jimda' na jax dhi'.
30 Tɨɨ' na gu' dhi' tɨip mumkim, pu
kai'ñkam pɨx na jai'p jir tujuandam tugi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam. Cham jaroi' maadɨt aapi'm
iam bha jimɨɨk jax kai'ch gu' na pim tu'
bhaan xiñ palhbuidha' nañ a'm tum aagim
ya' nañ pai'p tu'ii', dai dhi' na ya' ja'k
gɨɨxchu'nda'.

3

Gu Paablo na ba ja aagi'ñdha' nax io'm jum aa' nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, cham tu' nach jax ja'k tu jimda' aach dɨɨlh

1 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan,
jix bhai' pim jum taat ka' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Maa'n nañ jax jam tɨtda xib,
na gu' aañ jiñ bui cham jax bua siañ pɨx
mɨjɨ dɨr bhai' ji kɨksa, pui' na ñich jax tu
jam ua'ñxi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, na gu' aapi'm bhaan
maachim na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na
ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda'.
2 Cha'pim mi ja kɋkɋɋdat gu ja'tkam
nam buam pɨx tu jim, nam gu' ja jikiak-
kichulhi'ñdhat ja ɨ'kɨ a'lhich gu ja tutku' gu
ja'tkam nam sap ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
nam jir Israel kam.
3 Jax dhui na gu' gui' nam sɨlhkam mat-
gilhdhix ka' nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam,
jum aa' nam pui' ja'k tu jimda' na jax
aach nach tu daan buiñor gu Dios, pui' na

jax pɨx jich jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', jix bhai'ch chaat ich ba' nach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' bhaan tu daa'ñchu' ich aach, cham tu' gu tu' na daam dɨr jich chutku' bhaan jix maax ka'.

4 Maaxik dho aañ pui' ja'k jup jir tu'm kat bɨjɨk nañ chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Cham jaroi' pui' ja'k jup tu jii jano' na jax aañ.

5 Na gu' na ñich jax maaxir, jix jum baik tanoolh kɨ'n jiñ matgilh jamɨt na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nañ jir Israel kam maa'nkam, nam gu'r Israel kam guñ gɨ'kora', gio mi' dhɨr ja'k jim iñ na pai' gu bopxi'ñ gu Benjamiin, ba' aañ jai'p jir jiñ boxii. Gu' ba' nañ jax ja'k jix maatɨt kɛɛkɛ' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mu ja'k jañich maa'n ñi'ook jup duu ja bui gui' nam pariseos jum tɨɨtɨ'nda'.

6 Ba'x io'm jix joojoidhat mi' pui' jimda' iñ nam jax ja'k tu jimda', cham jaroi' jai'ch ka' na tu' bhaan jax jiñ chɨɨda', nam gu' bɨɨx pɨx jix mat ka' nañ mi' pui' jimda'. Ba' dhi' bhaan gɛ'kam jiñ chaatɨt bhai' ji ja tulhiiñchuda ñich gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

7 Jix io'm gu' nañ tu' ka'm ɨlhii'ñdha' pui' nañ jɨ'k jax tu jimda'. Ba' xib nañ buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p xi dhuuk jañich, na gu' pu cham tu' bhai' na ñich ba maat.

8 Ja'p pɨx gu' nañ mi' pui' jimda' bak sia kuñ cham tu' mi chɨɨgim jiñ ii'mda' bhaan, gu' guch Xoi'kam ji nar gɛ'kam nax io'm jum aa' nañ machia' nar tu'p tu'm da'. Dhi' bhaan jañ ba' gampai' pɨx ba ɨlhii'ñ nañ jɨ'k jax tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, dai guch Xoi'kam jañ pɨx bax dhaan gio nañ buiñor bax biiñak, na gu'ñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim,

9 ba' gammɨjɨñ buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda'. Na gu' cham jɨ'xdha'x bhai' bi'ya' iñ gɨt buiñor gu Dios no'ñ gɨt maa'n nañ jax mi' pui' jimda' na jax pɨx tu aagix ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji na ñich buiñor tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na ñich ba'x bhai' ji bii.

10 Ba' xib dai nañ jix io'm jix maachim na jax pɨk ja'k tu jim guch Xoi'kam. Jix aa' iñ nañ ja'xbui' pui' bɨxchu'p jix chu aichu'nda' na jax gui' nat dɨɨlh duadɨk giop buus mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr na mɨt tɨi yaas. Ja'xbui' pui'p jix aa' iñ nañ jiñ chulhiiña' nat jax jum tulhii gui', gio pu chu'm kɨ'n jup jix aa' iñ nam jiñ bhaamkidhaiñ mu'aa' na mɨt jax chu'm kɨ'n bhaamkidhak mua,

11 nañ gu' pui'p jix aa' nañ duadɨi giop bamgia' mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr nat jax jum duu gui'.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nach xi gu'ki'nda' nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios nach ba' buiñor aaya'

12 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ pui' kai'ñkam jup kai'ch nañ bar pu chu'm nañ jax chu'm bhaan tu a'ga, ni kuñ cham pui' ja'k kai'ch nañ jix uañ kɨ'n ba kɨɨk. Jax dhui na ñich gu' chakui ai na pai' juugɨt tu daaxix nañ aaya', ba'ñ a'm jum aa' nañ pui mi' ka pup xi jimda' cham jiñ o'jolhdhat nañ ba' pu chu'm ba mai'chia', nat gu' pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ guch Xoi'kam nañ a'm jum aa' nañ aaya' sia nar jax ka' gɨt.

13 Cha'pim pui' ja'k jum aa'nda' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nañ moo pui' bar tu'm. Chakui ji matgam. Ku gu' cham tu' bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñcho iñ ji nañ jax jir tu'm kat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, ja'p xi dhuuk jañich bɨɨx. Ba' dai nañ bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

14 Bhaan jurchichu iñ nañ tu mai'chia' buiñor gu Dios na tuñ makia' na tu'ñ a'm bipio', na gu'ch bai'ñ na tuch makia' bɨɨx nach jɨ'k jich chulhiiñat mi' pui' jiim nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam Jesuus.

15 Bɨɨx nach jɨ'k bhaan ba xich maat nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx dhɨt jach mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' na jax ja'k jum aa'. Ba' no' maadɨt cham maatɨt maakam jum aa' na jax cham jir mi' pui', gu Dios dɨɨlh pui' ja'k jurtuda' na jax jir mi' pui'.

16 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k bɨɨx maap mi' pui' ba duiñchu'nda' ich nach jɨ'k tu' bax maat nach a'm jum aa' nach mi' pui' duñiidha' gammɨjɨ.

17 Mi' pim pui' tu daa'ñchugɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na pim jax jiñ ñɨi'ñ aañ nañ mi' pui' jim, piam gui' pim xi ja nɨidhat nam jɨ'k mi' pui' ba jiim na chich jax ja'k jam aa'ñdhak jano' nach bhammɨp tu't jam bui. Aañ pu jam tɨtda aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan.

18 Nam gu' mui'x jai'ch gu ja'tkam nam tɨi pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dai

ji nam gu' pui' ja'k tu jim na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' nam cham jɨ'x nɨidham gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt nat bhaan muu guch Xoi'kam. Mui' kim jañich bhaan ba tu jam a'gi dhi' bhaan jiñ jaaduñ, ba' gioñ pui'p xi jam tɨtdax buam jiñ aagɨt.

19 Ja'p ɨlhii'ñdha' am gu ja boopok na jax gu Dios nam ba' dai gu tu' gaa'ñchu'nda' nam gaamdha'. Gio gu tu' nam gɨt bhaan jix xi'ɨrda', ja'kbui' kat dhi' bhaan gɐ́'gɐ́rkam jum taat ka' am, gio nam dai bhaan jujurtɨka' gu tu' na ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch. Ku gu' dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam mu ja'k bhɨɨya' am ji gatuuk nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

20 Aach ba' dai nach ba iimchudhix nach buiñor aaya' gu Dios. Ba' jix dhaam dɨr pɨx jup nɨɨra' ich na bha jimda' gu gɐ́'kam jich Xoi'kam nax bhaai' na jaroi' na pɨx baabu' mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

21 Ba' ya'ch pataaxdhai guch chutku' na cham kɨɨ', pui' ja'k duñia' na jax dɨɨlh gu tukga'n na joidham tanoor, na gu' bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia', sia tu' na pɨx cham xijai kam ɨlhii'ñ, na gu'x io'm jir gɐ́'kam.

4

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' nam gammɨjɨx bhai'm taat ka'

1 Ba' ja'p jañ xi jam tɨɨdam ɨp jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan aapi'm nañ jix io'm xi jam joi'mdat xi jam da', gam nañ tɨi xi jam tɨɨgim. Na gu' aapi'm jir jiñ mai'chɨk, jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ ba' jam bui. Mi' pim pui' xi jiimda' na pim jax mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam nar gɐ́'kam.

2 Gu Eboodia gio gu Siintike, aañ soi' ja tɨtda nam iam maa'n ñɨ'ook xip duñia', nam gu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

3 Ba' aap Siisigo nap jir jiñ jaduuñ guch Xoi'kam bhaan, iam jap mi' dhɨr xi ja palhbuidha' nam jax ja'k maap maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duñia', aañ pum tɨtda, nap gu' dai aap mi' pui' duiñchu' gɨt tu juan ja'p na jax aañ. Jum guguuxdhak jiñ palhbui mɨt gu' dhi gook u'uub jano' na ñich bhammɨ dɨr tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' gu ja'tkam nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Sia bɨɨx gu Klemeente gio jai' jɨ'kchi pup na mɨt jup jiñ palhbui, ba' aañ jix maat nam dhi' bɨɨx ba ua'ñix jix dhaam bhaan gu u'uan nam pai' ja daasaim gui' nam jɨ'k gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios.

4 Ba'x bhai' pim jum taat ka' gammɨjɨ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gioñ moo pui'p xi chɨ'ya': Jix bhai' pim jum taat ka'.

5 Cha'pim ja bhaamkidhat gu ja'tkam, jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim pɨx ja bui. Na gu' guch Xoi'kam bar mia'n na gio ya'p aaya', ba' cham jir am no'm jax jam a'ga gu ja'tkam na pim cham jir jix bhabhai'kam.

6 Cha'pim bɨxchu'x buam jum aagɨt bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka', gu' ja'pji na pim xi aagi'ñdha' pɨx gu Dios buiñor ji chu daanɨt na tu' jam a'm jum aa'nda'. Xi taxchaabgidhai pim ba' na pim pai' dhuuk pu'ñi xi aa'ñdhai.

7 Ba' dɨɨlh jam tajaañdha' gui' na pim kɨ'n jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka' gammɨjɨ, na gu' dɨɨlh jix bhai'x maat na jax ja'k jich guguuxdhatu'nda', sia kuch gu' aach dɨɨlh cham maat. Ba' gui' pɨx pui' jam jurtudidha' na pim ba' dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam, ba' bhaan jix bhai'm taat ka' pim, na pim gu' maap maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk guch Xoi'kam Jesuus.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' nam dai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam

8 Ja'pniñ ba' moop xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Dai gu tu' nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam japim bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchot mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Pui' pim ja'k tu jimda' nam jax ja'k pɨx jix bhai' jam aa'nda' gu ja'tkam na pim jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam. Bɨɨx aixim japim tu' ka'm xi chɨ nɨidhat.

9 Pui' pim ja'k mi' pui' xi jimia' na ñich jax jam aa'ñ gio na pimɨt jax ja'k jiñ chɨɨ na ñich mi' pui' jii jano' nañ bhammɨ dɨr jup tu't jam bui, pui' nañ jax ja'k tu a'gada' na pim jiñ kɐ́ɐ́kɐ́', gio na ñich jɨ'k tu' jax dhuu. Na gu' no' pim bɨɨx pui' tu duiñchu', jam a'm jam tajaañdhidha' gu Dios gui' na pim kɨ'n gammɨjɨx bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'.

Gu Paablo na ba ja taxchaabgidha' na mɨt mui' ba joochxi gu tuumiñ

10 Aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat buiñor guch
Xoi'kam na pimɨt giop mañ chɨ'ñcho. Ku
gu' cham tu' ji nañ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch
na pim moo pu cham jɨ'x jiñ chɨ'ñchokat,
ja'pji nañ ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na pimɨt
siamrix bhai' ma duu na pimɨt mañ palh-
bui kɨ'n gui' na pim tu' ɨlhii'ñ nañ a'm jum
aa'.
11 Dhi' sia cham pui' kai'ñkam jup kai'ch
iñ na moox io'm jiñ a'm bam aagɨt dhi' na
pimɨt tu' kɨ'n bañ palhbui. Jax dhui nañ aañ
cham jax kar jiñ aa'ndam sia kuñ palhɨɨp
pɨx bia' gu tu', nañ gu' bhaan ba xiñ maat.
12 Siax maat iñ nañ jax ja'k tu jimda' no'ñ
pu cham tu' bia' ni jɨ'x, gio no'ñ gɛ́' bia'
gu tu', pui'p jix maat iñ nañ jax ja'k jup tu
jimda'. Sia tu' na pɨx nañ dhaam jimiidha'
bhaan ba xiñ maat iñ. Pui' na jax no'ñ
uamaim, bhaan ba xiñ maat iñ nañ jax ja'k
nakga'. Gio no'ñ bia' nañ tu' jugia', jix maat
iñ ɨp nañ jax ja'k jup tu jimda'.
13 Bɨɨx aixim cham tu' bhaan jax jir jiñ
aa'ndam iñ kia', na gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx
nañ a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jiñ palhbui'ñchu' nañ
ba' bɨɨx aixim bhaan jix chu nakoo'nda'.
14 Ku pim ti gu' siamrix bhai' duu ji na
pimɨt bhai' bañ joochxi na pim pui' jim
aagɨt na bɨxchu'ñ a'm tum aa' nañ ya'ñ
chulhiiñ.
15 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aapi'm
na pim bhai' oi'dha' Piliipos na pim jɨ'k
maap jum jumpadat daan guch Xoi'kam,
dai aapi'm jix bhai' duu na pimɨt bhañ
joochxi gu tuumiñ na pimɨt maap xi
jumpadak jɨ'k na cham jam a'm kam aa', na
pim gu'x bhai'm taat na ñich jam ua'p gux
kɨɨ'p jum duukam jam i'ii'mda' ɨr bhaan na
ba'x bhai' ba tu jam jim. Jano' bhai' bañ
aichulh jamɨt na ñich kia'pɨx bhai' dhɨr ba
ji jii Masedoonia na ñich maakam ja'k ba ji
chu a'gam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook
na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham
kam tulhiiña' gu ja'tkam.
16 Gio gama ja'k Tesaloonika nañ bap
tu'ii', gio pimɨt bhai'p xiñ joochxi jɨ'kchi
kim pup gu tuumiñ na jɨ'k cham jam a'm
kam aa' maap ji jumpadak, nañ ba' kɨ'n tu
saba'da' tu' nañ a'm jum aa'.
17 Ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ moo dai dhi'
bhaan jurtɨkat jix aa' na pim pɨx bhai' jiñ
joochxi'ñdha' gu tuumiñ, gu' ja'pji nañ tu'
pɨk jix aa' aañ, ja'pji na pim aapi'm jix io'm
gɛ́'p jum duukam tu mai'chia' buiñor gu
Dios gatuuk.
18 Aañ xib cham tu'ñ a'm jum aa' gu',
kapup bia' iñ aixim na jɨ'k jiñ a'm tum aa',
jai' pup xiñ bipio'. Pui dhi' pɨx jir di' na
pimɨt bhañ joochxi buiñor gu Epafrodito.
Ba' dhi' ja'p ji buus na pimɨt tu kubhio
kɨ'n gui' na joidham uub, gio na pimɨt tɨ tɨɨ
buiñor gu Dios nat ba'x kɨɨ'p jum duukam
kɨ'n tɨɨ.
19 Gui' pɨx ba' gammɨjɨ xi jam joi'mdat
tu jam maakidha' na jɨ'k tu' jam a'm jum
aagidha', na pim gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam. Na gu' guch Gɨ'kora' bɨxchu'
bhaan jix io'm jir tu bia' kam,
20 ba' dai gui' pɨx jix bhai' nach
gɛ́'kamtu'nda' gammɨjɨ. Pu'ñi ba' moo tu
tui'ka'.

Na ba ja tabuimgidha' gu Paablo

21 Mi' dhɨr japim bɨɨx jiñ a'mkam xi ja
ñio'kdha' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Ya' dɨr mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ am
guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ya'ñ bɨɨm jup
tu'ii'.
22 Sia bɨɨx mu jam ñio'ki'ñ am guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gui' nam jɨ'k ya ja'p
maap jum jumpadat daan guch Gɨ'kora',
gui' pɨk nam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gux io'm
gɛ́'kam Rooma kam.
23 Ja'pni tu tui'ka' ku ba' moo guch
Xoi'kam nar gɛ́'kam pɨx gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ
nɨidhidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TƗ JƗGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM KOLOOSAS OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ jir Paablo, jir nobii'ñ iñ guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' gu Dios pui' ja'k jix aagak pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai. Ba' tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ ich gook dɨt guñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na Timoteo tɨɨ'.

2 Tu jam ua'ñxidha' ich aapi'm na pim pui'p jir jich jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim bhammɨ dɨr oi'dha' Koloosas, Dios buiñor jup tui'dhi' pim. Ba' gui' pɨx jich Gɨ'kora' Dios gɨt jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na pim ba'x bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na gammɨjɨ ja a'mkam tu daan buiñor gu Dios

3 Aañ gammɨjɨ jam a'mkam tu daan buiñor gu Dios gui' nar Gɨ'korga'n gu Gɛ́'kam jich Xoi'kam, taxchaabgi'ñdha' iñ gammɨjɨ,

4 nach gu' pui' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́ na pim sap tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, xim jajoi'gɨ'n japim sap bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim Dios buiñor jup tui'dhi'.

5 Ba' xib dai na pim tɨ nɨira na pim maa'n kap aaya'x dhaam nat pai' gu Dios ba tu jam bi' na pim aaya'. Ba' dhi' na pim ba tɨ nɨira na pim maa'n kap aaya' buiñor gu Dios, gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nat pui' jam duu, na pimɨt gu' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨik kɛ́ɛ́k mi' pui' ba jii na jax jum kai'ch, na pimɨt gu' maat nar sɨlhkam, cham tu' nar iatda'.

6 Dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na mɨt tu jam a'gi, jum gɨ'lhdhim bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, pɨx ja'x ji tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim am mui' gu ja'tkam, ja'p na jax aapi'm bhai' dhɨr na pimɨt ba mui'dha, sia ku mɨt gu' tɨɨ jɨ'k pɨx kɛ́ɛ́k tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na jax jix chu joi'gɨ'n gu Dios, maat japimɨt na tu' sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'n, cham tu' na pui' pɨx jum kai'ch.

7 Guch jaduuñ Epaapras pui' tu jam a'gi na pu chu'm ka'm jup tu juan ja'p na jax aach, na pim aapi'm jaroi' pui' bia' nar jix kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Gio aach pui'p jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ dhi' dhich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan,

8 nat gu' dhi' ba' yach aichulh gu ñɨ'ook na pim jax tu jim bhammɨ dɨr, pu'ñɨ sap xim ja joi'gɨ'n japim bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na jax jam jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

9 Ba' aach moo jano' na chich jax pui' tɨ kai, jam a'mkam jachich pu tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios, jano' dɨr jach cham jɨ'x mɨk ka buppa nach jam a'mkam tu daan. Pui' soi' tɨtdatu'nda' ich gu Dios na jam makia' gu matda' na pim ba'x bhai' machia' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' na pim mi' pui' jimia', sia gu ii'mda' bhaan na pim tu machia' na jax ja'k tu tu'ii'.

10 Na gu' mi' dhɨr ba' no' pim pu'ñix bhai' bax maat, mi' pui' ba duiñchu'nda' pim na jax ja'k jum aa' no'ñ pu'ñɨ buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch Xoi'kam, dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam japim bap tu duñiidha' gu' na jax pɨx jix aa' gui'. Saalh japim pu'ñix kɨɨ'p jum duukam bhai' jip tu duñia', mɨkkat jix io'm, na pim gu'x bhai' ba machia' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim mi' pui' jiimda'.

11 Gio pui' soi'p tɨtdatu'nda' ich gu Dios na gui' pɨx pui' jam duñia' na pim bɨɨx aapi'm jix chu nakoo'nda', na pim cham tu' jax jir jum aa'ndam ka', na gu' gu Dios joidham bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.

12 Dai ba' na pim taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt nat ba tu jam bi' na pim pai' buiñor aaya', na pai' joidham jix chu maax, nat gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh pui' pu ja tɨɨdak guch bopxi kat na pu'ñɨ maa'n kap ja aichdha' nam buiñor aaya' gui' nam jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.

13 Gu Dios mi' dhɨr jich boosolh na pai'ch dhaam kap tu't gux chukgam, mi' ja'k ba'ch chuttu na pai'r gɛ́'kam gu dɨɨlh Maraa'n, gui' nax io'm jix dha'.

14 Dhi' dhi Maraa'n bhaankam xich joi'gɨlh ɨp aach nat ba'ch boosolh mi' dhɨr nach pai' mu ja'k ba jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chul-hiiñdha', dhi' bhaankam jich uañ bɨɨx guch ua'tulhdhara'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na chich jix bhai' ba bii buiñor gu Dios bhaankam guch

Xoi'kam nat jich a'mkam muu

15 Guch Xoi'kam jir di' pɨx gu Dios nat
maa'nkam jup jim duuk ya' xi oilhimɨk jich
bui. Na gu' gu Dios tɨi cham maax, jir
ii'mda' pɨx. Pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr bap tui'dhi' dhi
Maraa'n nar jich Xoi'kam nat ba' mi' dhɨr
bap tu duu bɨɨx nach jɨ'k tu' tɨ nɨi'ñ.
16 Gu Maraa'n pɨx bhaankam jup tu duu
gu Dios bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch jix dhaam
ja'k gio dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' na jax gui'
na tu' cham maax. Jup ja duu gui' nam
i'ii'mda' bhaan tu dudua na bɨɨx aixim jix
bhaai' nam pu tu duñia' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
Dhi' bɨɨx jup tu duu gu Dios bhaankam
guch Xoi'kam, pu kai'ñkam pɨx jup tu duu
na ba' guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhaan tu bi'ya'.
17 Gu' ba' na gu' guch Xoi'kam jix io'm
bɨjɨk dɨr pu bax jai'ch nat ba'p ba tu
jai'chdhɨr bɨɨx aixim, gui' pɨx bhaan jup
tu tu'ii' na ba' pui' tu tui'dhi' na jax jir
joidham dhi' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.
18 Gio gu' guch Xoi'kam pui'p ji buusan
nar jich mo' aach nach jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
Gio bɨɨpɨ' duadɨk jup bam koi'ñga'n tɨr dɨr
ja'p na jax nax io'm bɨjɨk dɨr pu bax jai'ch
nat ba'p ba tu jai'chdhɨr bɨɨx aixim, pu
kai'ñkam bɨɨpɨ' duadɨk bam na ba' pu'ñi bɨɨx
bhaan ji chu bi'ya' na jɨ'x tu'x chu jai'ch.
19 Na gu' guch Xoi'kam pu bɨjɨk dɨr dhi'
pɨx jir di' gux Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gu Dios,
20 bhaankam ba' guch Xoi'kam pui' tu
duu nax bhai' tu bi'ya' buiñor na cham mi'
pui' ka tu tui'ñgɨt na jax jix aa' bɨɨx nat jɨ'k
tu'p tu duu na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, pui' na jax
na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch jix dhaam ja'k gio na
jɨ'k tu'p jix chu jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Jix
bhai' tu bii bɨɨx buiñor gu Dios nat jaax pɨx
gu ɨ'ra'n guch Xoi'kam bhaan gu u'uux na
gai bɨɨt.
21 Aapi'm cham tu' jam kɨɨgalhdhat bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr gu Dios, na pim gu' cham tu'r Israel
kam ja'tkam ka' jam jujur am bhaan, daix
buam jum duukam japim jup tu buada' na
tu' cham jir kɨɨ'.
22 Gu' ji na gu' xib gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh pui'
jam duu na pim jix bhai' bi'ya' buiñor na
ba' xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim,
pui' jam duu bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nat
jum tulhii tuuku' bhaan na ya' xi oilhimɨk.
Pu kai'ñkam pui' duu gu Dios nax aa' na pim
buiñor aaya' cham tu' bhaan u'ua'tulhdhix
kam, dappaam jix u'uañ pɨx na pim buiñor
aaya'.
23 Ba' no' pim gu' aapi'm jix aa' na pim
buiñor aaya', dai na pim mi' pui' xi ji-
imda' tu' sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, maa'n na pim jax mi' pui' tu
daa'ñchu'nda' na pimɨt jax ja'k kai gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam,
na mɨt tu jam a'gi na bhaan tu a'ga na
pim jax ja'k dui cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na
pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
Dhi' jɨ' ji pu chu'm dhix bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na bɨɨx kap nai' tum
a'ga na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n. Ba' aañɨ' Paablo dhi'
pu chu'm kɨ'n jup ja palhbui'ñ gu jai' nam
nai' tu a'ga, aañ pui'p tu a'gichu'.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat dhi' bhaan tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios nax bhai' tu ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

24 Ba' aañ xib jam a'mkam pɨx jiñ chul-
hiiñ. Jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ nañ jam a'mkam
jiñ chulhiiñ, jam a'mkam ba tɨɨmuim iñ
ɨp sia na jɨ'x tɨi ka bi'iix nam jum tul-
hiiña' bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Dɨɨlh guñ chuuku' kɨ'n jañ ja
a'mkam ba tɨɨmuim, katti ba' iam jix bhai'
tu ja jimia' dɨɨlh, pui' nat jax jup jum tulhii
guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam aach nach jɨ'k
buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
25 Gu Dios pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ
nañ jix bhai' ja duñia' gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na ba'x bhai'
tu ja jimia', nañ jix bhai' ja aa'ñdhidha' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam
na jax pɨk jir jum duukam.
26 Gui'ñ aagɨt jup kai'ch nañ jix bhai' jam
aagi'ñdha' nat dɨɨlh gu Dios jax ja'k tu dai
na tu duñia' pu'ñi gatuuk. Jix io'm mui'
oidha'p duu nat dɨr pui' ja'k tu daasak, pu
cham jaroi' maatɨt kɨɨkɨɨ' na jax jir jum
duukam ka'. Xib ba'x bhai' ka matgir na
jax jir jum duukam, nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios pɨx
jich aa'ñ nach jɨ'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ.
27 Gu Dios dɨɨlh jix aa na pu'ñich
aagi'ñdha' aach nach jɨ'k jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ
nat jax ja'k tu daasak bɨjɨk na pu cham
jaroi' maatɨt kɨɨkɨɨ', nach ba' mi' dhɨr
bhaan machia' nax aa' gu Dios na joidham
jix bhai' tu ja jimia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam, pui' na

jax sia gui' nam pu'ñi cham jir Israel kam. Ba' dhi' nat jax ja'k tu daasak gu Dios na pu cham jaroi' maatɨt kɢɢkɢ', guch Xoi'kam tɨi pu aagɨt jup kai'ch na pu'ñi gatuuk ya' aaya', dhi' na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim xib, gam dhi' na pim jaroi' buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix aik na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar.

28 Ba' aach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n jix bhai' xich ga'ngidhat tu a'gim na jax ja'k tu tu'ii' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nach ba'x bhai' bi'ya' buiñor jano' nach pai' dhuuk buiñor aaya'.

29 Dhi' bhaan jañ gammɨjɨ tu juantu' aañ, cham jañ pai'ñ o'jolhi'ñ, na gu'ñ a'm tɨ nɨidhim guch Xoi'kam na ba' bɨxchu'x bhaai' nañ pu tu duñia'.

2

1 Tɨ'ñchoka' pim jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nañ aañ jix io'm jiñ dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' jam a'mkam aapi'm na pim jɨ'k Laodiisea oi'dha', bɨɨx sia gui' nam cham jiñ maat, nam pu cham pai' dhuuk jiñ ñɨi'ñ maaxik.

2 Jiñ dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' iñ ja a'mkam nam ba'm guguuxdhai ja jujur am bhaan gammɨjɨ xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Jiñ dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' iñ ɨp nam ba'x bhai' machia' nat jax ja'k tɨi gu Dios bɨjɨk na tu' jax dhuñia'. Gu Dios jir dhi' pɨx guch Xoi'kam.

3 Ba' guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhaan jix jai'ch gu matda', dhi' buiñor bhaan jup tu tu'ii' sia pɨk nar jax ka' gɨt.

4 Aañ jam aagi'ñ na pim ba' cham jaroi' jɨɨgi'ñdha' sia chi moo tɨi joidham jix bhai' xi bua na xi chu a'ga. Na gu' dhi' na mi' pɨx jam iatgi'ñdha', jix mamatdagɨm xi kai'chdha' am gu' gui' nam iatda'.

5 Gammɨjɨ jam tɨ'ñcho iñ gu' aañ sia kuñ gu' cham jam buip tu'ii' gu maaxik, ba' aañ jix bhai'ñ chaat nañ jix maat na pim aapi'm mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, na pim gu' sap tu' sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nax kɨɨ' ii'mda' ba ua'ka' gu jaroi' no't buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam

6 Ba' gammɨjɨ pim mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, na pimɨt gu' pu kai'ñkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ. Jir jam gɢ'kam tuk ba' xib.

7 Mi' pim pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' nam jax ja'k jam aagi'ñ nax aa' guch Xoi'kam, maa'n na pim jax mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na pim ba' pu dhi' bhaan jix io'm kaapaka'. Gammɨjɨ pim taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios.

8 Cha'pim mi ja kɢkɢɢda' gui' nam jix mamatdagɨm xi kai'chdha', nam gu' jam iatgi'ñdha' pɨx. Jir pui' ka' dho panaas nam jax kai'chdha', gu' pɨx ji na gu' cham tu'r sɨlhkam ka'. Na gu' dɨɨlh pɨx nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha' nam pu kai'chdha' na jax ja jurtu'nka' gux buam jum duukam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' nam mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

9 Guch Xoi'kam maa'n na jax pɨx jir di' gu Dios.

10 Ba' guch Xoi'kam jir gɢ'kam ja bui gux buam jum duu'nkam nam jix chu jai'ch ii'mda' bhaan, cham tu'r jupaabkamu'n am. Jix bhai' tu jam jim ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

11 Gu Israel kam ja'tkam jum matgilhi'ñ am na ba' dhi' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' nam dhi'r di' gu ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios. Ba' aapi'm sia ku pimɨt cham pui' ja'k duu, na pimɨt buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios pui' ja'k ba jam duu na pim pui'p bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka' ja'p na jax gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Mɨk ba' jam bui'ñchulh na pim ba' cham ua'tulhdhara' bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka', ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k ja'p ji buus na pimɨt jum matgilh ja'p na jax gu Israel kam ja'tkam na pim ba' bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ gu Dios.

12 Na pimɨt pai' dhuuk jum bopko suudai' kɨ'n, dhi' ja'p jir jum duukam na pimɨt bɨɨma'n jum yaas guch Xoi'kam jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk yaas na mɨt xi mu'aak. Ba' nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk giop buus mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, aapi'm pui' bɨɨma'n duduadɨk jup baapam, na pimɨt gu' tɨ jɨɨ'ñ na dai gu Dios bɨxchu'x bhaai' na pu tu duñia'.

13 Na gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ja'p ji buusandat na pim ko'iix kat, na pim dai ua'tulhdhara' bhaan jum tukgi'ñka', cham tu'r ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka' pim gu Dios. Ba' xib ba bubua pimɨt bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh bɨɨma'n jam dudua'ñ, ba uañchudhix xib gu jam ua'tulhdhara'.

14 Bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees, cham tu'ch palhbuidhat nach jɨ'k jax tɨi chu buada', dai na mu ja'k jich bhɨichdhatu'ndat nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha', gu' pɨx ji nat gu' guch

Xoi'kam tu soo'm nat muu bhaan gu u'uux
na gai bɨɨt.
15 Ba' bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios
ja xi'ɨrbo bɨɨx gui' na bɨxchu'x bhaai' nam
pu tu duñia', nam i'ii'mda' bhaan jix chu
jai'ch. Cham tu' kɨ'n ji bii mɨt nam xi ja nɨi'ñ
gu jai' nam jup jix chu jai'ch, nat gu' xi ja
u'uuk ja saagi'ñ ja tuttuk bɨɨx pu tɨi nam
cham tu' ka bhaai', guch Xoi'kam pɨx nat
muu bhaan gu u'uux na gai bɨɨt.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nach dai gaagidha' nach jax ja'k tu mai'chia' gux dhaam kam

16 Cham jir am no' jaroi' cham jam
kɨɨgalhi'ñ na pim kua' gu tu', piam gu tu'
na pim io', piam no' pim cham tu piastat
gu jax chu'm tanoolh na pai' dhuuk jum
aa'nda', pui' na jax na kia'pɨx bhai' dhɨr ja'p
ba gɨxia' gu masaa'n, piam na pai' dhuuk
cham tum juanda'.
17 Jax dhui na gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx ji buu-
san nar ɨkgiga'n guch Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan
pɨx jum ua'rgi'ñ nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gu
ja'tkam. Gu' ba' guch Xoi'kam pɨk bhaan
jup tu tu'ii' dhi' bɨɨx.
18 Ba' cha'pim jaroi' jɨɨgi'ñdha' sia ku
jaroi' jax kai'ch na pim jum ua'tulhi'ñ, sia
chi moo soi'm ɨlhdhat tɨi tu daan panaas ja
bui gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios. Pui' xi kai'chdha'
am moo nam jix dhuduu'nkam ja nɨi'ñ
jix dhaam kam, gu' ji nam gu' iatda' nam
jax dhui pɨx bhaan gɛ'gɛrkam jum taat ka',
dai gux buam jum duukam nam bhaan
tɨtɨi'ñchoka' gu' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ'.
19 Cham tu' buiñor jup tui'ka' am gu' guch
Xoi'kam dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, guch
Xoi'kam pɨx gu' nar gɛ'kam ja bui dhi' nam
buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', dhi' ba' ja guguuxdha'
nam jix io'm mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix
aa'. Guch Xoi'kam pɨx sia ja maak na
tu' ja a'm jum aa'nda' gui' nam buiñor tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha', sia guch Xoi'kam pɨx dɨɨlh mi' ja
tuttu' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pai' jax jix
aa' gu Dios nam tuutka'.
20 Ba' aapi'm buiñor bap tui'dhi' guch
Xoi'kam xib, na pim gu' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nat
jich a'mkam muu, cham tu' pim ja bui
kap tui'dhi' gui' nam ii'mda' bhaan ya'r
gɛ'gɛrkam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Gu ba' no'
pim gu' cham ja bui kap tui'dhi' dhi', ¿jax
ku pim ba' pui pui' ja'k tu jim ja'p na jax
no' pim panaas ja buip tui'dhi'? Pui pim ja
jɨɨgi'ñ gui' nam jup jam tɨtdada':
21 "Ja'p tu'm jir ua'tulhdhara' no' pim gan
da'ngɨ. Ja'p tu'm jir ua'tulhdhara' no' pim
gan kua'. Ja'p tu'm jir ua'tulhdhara' no'
pim gan dɨ'nka."
22 Dhi' ya' pɨx gu' nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'
gui' nam pui' kai'chdha', na gu' dhi' saalh
pui' ja'k tɨi pup xi chu jimdat am gu ja'tkam
mɨkkat maakam jup ba tu duiñchu'nda',
cham tu' nam gammɨjɨ pui' pu tu jimda'.
23 Tɨi dhor am ɨp pui' nam jax kai'chdha',
nam gu' tu ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k soi'm
ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam jax ja'k jix
bhai' tu jimda'. Ja aagi'ñdha' am nam tul-
hiiñchuda' gu ja tutku' na ba'x bhai' tu ja
jimia', gu' pɨx ji na gu' dhi' pui' ja'k cham
jɨ'xkat jich palhbuidha' nach jax ja'k dui
nakga' nach bɨɨx aixim jix buam jix chu
duñiik ka'ch chutku' bhaan.

3

1 Gu' ba' na pimɨt gu' aapi'm ko'ɨɨk
giop ba dudua bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam, jum
aa' na pim gaa'ñchu'nda' na pim jax ja'k
daix dhaam ja'k tu mai'chia', na gu' guch
Xoi'kam jix dhaam daa, kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k daa na
pai' gu Dios.
2 Dai gux dhaam kam japim bhaan
tɨtɨi'ñchoka', cham tu' gu tu' na ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n jix jai'ch.
3 Na pimɨt gu' aapi'm ja'p ji bubua na
pimɨt koi buiñor gux buam jum duukam,
ba' xib ja'p ji buusan na pim buiñor ba
ulhñix gu Dios bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam.
4 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx jir jam ii'mda'
aapi'm, na gu' na pai' dhuuk maaxik jam
buim maaxdha', aapi'm pui' buiñor jup
jum maaxdha', ba' dai na pim buiñor ja'k
ji aaya', gammɨjɨ pim ba' pu buiñor bap
tui'ka' na pai' dhɨr jix io'm jir gɛ'kam.

Gu Paablo na bhaan ba tu a'ga' nach jax jir tu'm kat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gio xib nach buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

5 Ba' kapbhai' nat ja'p ji buus na pim
ba ko'iix buiñor gux buam jum duukam,
cha'pim ka kɨɨsaidha' na pim jix buam jum
duukam jup tu buada'. Cha'pim nai' pɨx
ja bɨɨm ka boppoda' gu u'uub no'm cham

jir jam bɨpna'. Cha'pim pui' ja'k jix buam tu jimda'. Xi ñakoo'nda' pim sia ku jax jix buam tu tatda' na pim jix buam jix chu duñiik. Cha'pim jix aa'nda' sia na pim gɨt ja'p pɨx mui' xi bia'ka' gu tuumiñ, na gu' dhi' pui' pɨx jup ji buusan na jax no'ch ja bui tu daan gui' nam didios jir jum tɨitgɨdam jup duiñxim.

6 Na gu' dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n ba' ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham jɨ'x kɨigalhdha'. Na gu' gui' nam cham kɨigalhi'ñdha' gu Dios, dai pu'ñi ja'k nam tu buada', cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' am.

7 Aapi'm pu'ñi ja'k jup tu jimdat gu' bɨipɨ' dɨr na pim chakui tɨ jɨi'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

8 Ba' xib cha'pim kam bhabhaakui'ñdha'. Cha'pim ka ga'ngada' na pim jax ja'k jix buam ja dooda' gu jai' ja'tkam, cha'pim giilhim ka ja tɨtdada'. Cha'pim jix buam jum duukam kap tu buada' na ba' cham giop bhaamu' gu Dios jam bui. Cha'pim tu' kap jum buixi'ñdha' bɨix dhi' pui'.

9 Cha'pim kam i'iatgi'ñdha' tu' na pɨx bhaan. Ba do'ñcho pimɨt gu' aapi'm na pim jax ka tu jimdat bɨipɨ' dɨr, cham tu' pim pui' ja'k ka tu jim. Kam ua'tulhi'ñdha' pim gu' bɨipɨ' dɨr,

10 xib maakam japim ba tu jim, mi' pui' ba jiim japim na jax jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios. Saalh japim pɨx mi' pui' ji jimiim na jax ja'k tu jim gu Dios nat jaroi'p tu duu bɨix na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, na pim gu' saalh pɨx jix bhai' maachim na jax ja'k tu jim gu Dios.

11 Cham tu' ba'm aa' kia' sia ku jaroi'r Israel kam maa'nkam piam ku gu' cham. Piam sia ku matgilhdhix nar Israel kam maa'nkam piam ku gu' cham. Piam sia kur mi' pai' kam gu jaroi' nam pai' oi'dha' gux chutumñigam, piam ku gu' maakam ja'k kam nam pai' oi'dha' gui' nam cham tu tumñi'. Piam ku gu'r tujuandam pui' cham namkidhat, piam ku gu' namkidhix kam jir tujuandam. Jax dhui na gu' bɨix pɨx ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' guch Xoi'kam, dai no'm soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Ba' dai guch Xoi'kam jix bhaai' na ja palhbuidha' bɨix gu ja'tkam sia nar jaroi' ka' gɨt.

12 Jix io'm xi jam joi'gɨ'n aapi'm gu Dios, ba' mi' jam tuttu ja bui gui' nam jir ja'tkam tugi'ñ na pim ba' aapi'm pui'p bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'. Dai ba' na pim mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax ja'k jum aa' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na pim bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ. Xix jajoi'mdat japim gu jai', jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim. Soi' pim jum ɨlhii'ñdha', cha'pim nai' tu kokdada'.

13 Xi ñakoo'nda' pim no't jaroi' maadɨt tu' cham am bua jam bui, cham tu' na pim tukgɨi pui'p dooda'. Tu uañi'ñka' pim pɨx, ja'p na jax guch Xoi'kam nat tu jam uañ na pim buiñor jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat.

14 Dhi' pɨk jix io'm jum aa' na pim jix io'm xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨix jɨ'ma'n, na gu' no' pim xim jajoi'gɨ'n, bɨix maa'n ñi'ook jup duiñchu'nda' pim.

15 Pu kai'ñkam jam a'm tɨ tɨi gu' gu Dios na pim maa'n tuuku' pɨx buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda' bhaan gu tukga'n guch Xoi'kam. Jix bhai' pim jum taatɨt tu oi'ñka', na gu' dhi' guch Xoi'kam pui' ja'k jix aa', pui' ja'k jam jujurtu'nka' na pim jix bhai'm taat ka'. Jix bhai'm taat ka' pim ɨp ba' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nax bhai' jam bua.

16 Cha'pim mɨk buppada' na pimɨt tu' ba maat nat jam aa'ñ guch Xoi'kam, na gu' dhi' joidham jir jix kɨi'p jum duukam. Gio na pim pai' dhuuk tum a'aagi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, piam na pim pai' dhuuk jum sɨsɨlhka'nda' sia tu' na pɨx bhaan, bɨipɨ' pim xim ga'ngimɨi na pim jax ja'k tɨ'ya' na pim ba'x bhai' ja aagi'ñdha'. Xi laala'ñxidhat japim gu Dios, bhaan japim dɨr xi boosgat Saalmos ta'm, piam sia jax ña pɨx chu'm, dai nax dhaam kam bhaan tu a'gada'. Dhi' pim ba' bhaan taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios gio na pim bhaan gɛ'kamtu'nda' bɨix na jɨ'x jam jujur kɨ'n.

17 Gio bɨix na pim jɨ'k jax kai'chdha', piam na pim jɨ'k tu' jax buada', pui' pim ja'k buada' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim aapi'm sɨlhkam kaichu' guch Xoi'kam nar Gɛ'kam. Xi taxchaabgidhat japim ɨp ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' nat jix bhai' ba duu jam a'mkam guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu jimda' nam buiñor ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam

18 Aapi'm u'uub na pim tɨ bɨpna', tu' ka'm japim xi ja nɨidhat gu jam bɨpna'. Jum

aa' na pim pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu'nda' na pim
buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
19 Gio aapi'm chichio'ñ na pim jup tɨ
bɨpna', xix jajoi'mdat japim ɨp gu jam
bɨpna', cha'pim giilhim ja tɨtdat.
20 Ba' aapi'm na pim tɨ gɨgɨ'kora', tu' ka'm
japim xi ja nɨidhat gu jam tataat gio gu jam
nanaan, sia na pim jir a'aalh, piam ku pim
jir biipibop, piam ku pim jir gɛ́'gɛ́r ja'tkam,
na gu' pui' ja'k jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.
21 Ba' aapi'm na pim jir ja gɨ'kora',
cha'pim ja bhakkutu'nda' gu jam maamar
nam ba' cham tu' bhaan jum o'jolhi'ñdha'.
22 Gio aapi'm na pim pui' pɨx jir tu-
juandam cham ji jam namkidhat, pui'
pim tu' ka'm jup ja nɨidhat gui' na pim
tu ja juañxi'ñ. Gammɨjɨ pim mi' pui' ja
duiñxidhidha' gu tu', cham tu' dai nam pai'
dhuuk xi jam nɨi'ñdha' no' pim mi' pui' tu
duñiim.
23 Bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k tu' jax buada', cha'pim
jum o'jolhdhat pu buada', gu' ja'pji bɨɨx jam
jujur kɨ'n, panaas ku pim guch Xoi'kam pɨx
pu buixi'ñdha' gu tu', cham tu' gu ja'tkam
ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
24 Bax maat japim gu' na gu Dios jam
makia' gui' nat tu' bɨjɨk pu ja iimchux na ja
makia' gui' nam pu'ñir ja'tkam tugi'ñ ka'.
Bhaankam tu juan japim gu' guch Xoi'kam
dhi' na pɨk jir jaroi' ga'n bɨɨx na jɨ'k jix chu
jai'ch.
25 Na gu' gui' nam jix buam tu duñia'
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' pu chu'm tu
mai'chia' am, ja'xbui' ka'm jum tulhiiña'
am nam jɨ'k tu'x buam tu duñia', na gu' gu
Dios cham tu' jai' ja'p pɨx jix ja kɨɨgalhdhai
ja aichdha' buiñor, gu' ja'pji gui' nam mi'
pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

4

1 Ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ja bia' gu tujuan-
dam pui' cham ji ja namkidhat, jix bhai'
pim ja bua't, jix bhai' pim ja tɨtdat, cham tu'
na pim buam pɨx ja buada'. Tɨ'ñchot japim
na jumaip jix jai'ch gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk nax
dhaam jup tu'ii', jam tɨkka' ba' na pimɨt jax
ja'k tu jii ja bui. Jich Xoi'kam dhor di' gu ja
gɛ́'kam tuk.
2 Gammɨjɨ pim tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,
taxchaabgi'ñdha' pim sia tu' na pɨx bhaan,
cha'pim dai gam ɨrdat darka'.
3 Jich a'mkam japim sia tu daanda', pui'
pim xi chɨtdada' gu Dios na cham tu' tu'x
buam jum duukam tu sosbhi'ñdha' nach
nai' tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, nach jix bhai' ja aagi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam nat jax pɨk kai'ñkam bha jii ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n. Dhi' kɨ'n ya' kuup iñ aañ nañ
tu a'ga pɨx dhi' pu chu'm.
4 Pui' pim xi chɨtdada' gu Dios na gui'
pɨx jiñ palhbui'ñchu'nda' nañ ba'x bhai'
ja aa'ñdhidha' gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na jax
jir mi' pui'.
5 Dɨɨlh japim xim ga'ngada' ɨp na pim jax
ja'k tu jimda' ja bui gui' nam cham buiñor
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Gammɨjɨ pim tu ja
a'gi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' na pim jax chu'm
tanoolh gam ɨrdat darka'.
6 Dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam ɨp na pim
tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ na tu' joidham
jum kai'ch. Gio bɨɨpɨ' dɨr japim pu bam
ga'ngada' na pim jax ja'k tɨɨda' maa'n gu tu'
na ba jam tɨkkada', cham tu' na pim ja'p pɨx
mui' ba nokia' cham bhai' ji kɛ́ɛ́ji na tu' pɨk
jix maachim ka'.

Gu Paablo na ba ja tabuimgidha'

7 Gu Tiikiko nar jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, joidham jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ
guch Xoi'kam, gammɨjɨ puñ palhbui'ñchu'
nañ jɨ'k tu' jax bua. Dhi'ñ a'mkam mummɨ
tu jam a'gidha'.
8 Mu jam joochxidha' iñ na ba'x bhai' jam
aagi'ñdha' nach jax jich ɨlhii'ñ aach ya', gio
na jam guguuxdha' na pim cham tu' bhaan
jum o'jolhdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix
aa' guch Xoi'kam.
9 Bɨɨx mui'p jimda' bɨɨma'n gu Oneesimo
na pui'p jir jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan.
Jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ ich dhi' dhich jaduuñ, na gu'
mi' pui' xi jim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam
ja'p na jax aapi'm. Bax maat japim nar
jaroi' dha', na gu'r mi' kam jam bui. Dhi'm
ba' jam aagi'ñdha' na jɨ'k tu' jax jum bua ya
ja'p.
10 Mu jam ñio'ki'ñ dhi u'uan ta'm
bhaan guñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan
Aristaarko, nach maap ya' kuup. Gio
gu Maarkos pui' mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ, nam

iampɨx mia'n jir jum jajaa'nim gu Bernabee. Bax maat japim na pim joidham jix bhai' tɨidai aichdha' dhi Maarkos no't jax dhuuk mummɨ ja'p ba ji buus jam bui.

11 Bɨix gu Jesuus mui'p jam ñio'ki'ñ, nam Juusto kɨ'n jup jix maat ka' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam. Dai dhi baik gammɨjɨñ bɨim jup tui'ñgɨda' am nam jiñ palhbuidhidha' bɨix aixim nañ tu a'ga na jax ja'k duix joi'mdat ja a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios gu ja'tkam. Daipu' dhi'ñ palhbui'ñchu'nda' am sia kum gu' tɨi jai'p jix jai'ch gui' nam pui' buiñor jup tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam pui'p jir Israel kam ja'tkam. Ba' dhi'ñ ja a'm jiñ guguuxi'ñ.

12 Sia gu Epaapras mu jam ñio'ki'ñ, dhi' na pui'p jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' pui'p jix maat japim, na gu'r mu kam jam bui. Gammɨjɨ soi'm ɨlhdhat tu daanda' jam a'mkam aapi'm na ba' gu Dios jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', na pim cham tu' bhaan jum o'jolhdhat sia nar jax ka' gɨt.

13 Nɨi'ñ iñ aañ na tu' sɨlhkam jix buam jum aa' jam a'mkam guch jaduuñ Epaapras, sia ja a'mkam jix buam jum aa' guch jaaduñ gui' nam Iaraapolis oi'dha' gio gui' nam Laodiisia oi'dha'.

14 Sia gu Deemas ya' dɨr mu jam ñio'ki'ñ, gio gu Luukas, dhi' nax maatɨt tu ja julhii'ñ gux kako'kkam. Joidham jix kɨigalhi'ñ ich aach dhi Luukas.

15 Aapi'm ba'ñ a'mkam jup xi ja ñio'kdha' bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam Laodiisia maap jum jumpadat tu daan. Bɨix japim jiñ a'mkam xi ñio'kdha' gu Ninpas, gam bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor jum jumpadat maap tu daan buiñor gu Dios.

16 Ba' na pim pai' dhuuk tɨimo' na pim jiñkuidha' dhi'ñi u'uan nañ mu tu jam ua'ni'ñ, ja do'ñchi'ñpu' pim gui' nam Laodiisia maap jum jumpadat tu daan buiñor gu Dios nam ba'p jiñkuidha'. Aapi'm ba'p xi jiñkuidha' gu u'uan gui' nam bhai'p jam joochxidha', gui' na ñich mui'p tu ja ua'ñ bɨipɨ' dɨr.

17 Ja'p japim tɨida' gu Arkiipo nax bhai' mi' pui' xi dhuñiidha' nat jax kai'ñkam bhaan tɨ tɨi gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, jix bhai' na xi chu juañxidhidha'.

18 Ba' aañ Paablo, dɨilh jiñ ñob kɨ'n jañ ya' xi chu ua'na', ja'p jañ ya' xi chu jam ua'ñdha'. Xiñ chɨ'ñchokat japim nañ ya' kuup. Bɨix jiñ jur kɨ'n jañ aañ pui'ñ aa' na gɨt gu Dios pɨx jam tajaañdha' gui' na pim kɨ'n jix io'm xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨix jɨ'ma'n.

GU BƗPƗ' KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TƗ JƗGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM TESALOONIKA OI'DHA'

Gu Paablo na ba ja ñio'kdha'

1 Aañ Paablo biima'n gu Silbaano gio gu Timoteo, mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ ich aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim Tesaloonika dibiir bhaan jup tu'ii' na pai' mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham, bhai' na pim pai'm jumpadat daan gu Dios jich Gi'kora' gio guch Xoi'kam nar Gɛ́'kam, na pim gu' buiñor bap tui'dhi'. Ba' gui'm pix jam a'm ti niidhidha' biix ji'ma'n aapi'm na pim ba'x bhai'm taatit tu oi'ñka' gammiji.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nam gammiji tu daanda' ja a'mkam

2 Aach gammiji jam ti'ñchot taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios na pim xi gu'ki' na pim buiñor ti jiigi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, tu jam daañxi'ñ ich na ba' cham tu' jam a'm jum aa'nda' jam i'ii'mda' bhaan gio jam tutku' bhaan.

3 Pui'ch jich aagit taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios jich Gi'kora' na pimit ji'x xim biiñkadak buiñor guch Xoi'kam pu duu na jax jix aa', gio na pimit ji'x jix kiigalhdhak tu juañxi sia pui' jim tulhiiñaimik, na pim gu'x io'm buiñor jix biiñak. Cham jax jum aa' pim ba' na pim pui' jim aagit na gui' pix jam palhbui'ñchu'.

4 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, gu Dios xi jam joi'mdat jam a'm ti nii'ñ. Jix maat ich nat gui' pix jam a'm ti tiigik pui' jam duu na pim dai gui' pix ba daanda'.

5 Na gu' na chich pai' dhuuk tu jam a'gi gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nax bhaai' na mi' dhir baabu' gu jaroi' na mu ja'k ka jimda' na pai' gammiji git mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', cham tu' dai aach diilh pix nach jax kai'ch, gu' ja'pji gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nach a'm jup tui'dhi' nat jich guguux na chich ba'x gi'm jix oo' ki'n pu jam tii'n na maaxik jir silhkam pui' na jax jum kai'ch. Gaa chich nach jax ja'k tu jimia' jam bui na pim ba'ch chiigii pui' ja'k jup ba tu jimda' jai' ja bui. Jix bhai'x maat japim dho na chich pui'ch dhuu.

6 Ba' na pimit jax ja'k jich chiigik nach tui'dhi', pui' ja'k jup ji chu jii pimit, na gu' pui' ja'k jix aa' guch Xoi'kam. Cham jax ji chi'iik joidham jix bhai'm taatit kai pimit gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pui' jam jurtu'n, sia ku pimit gu' mi' dhir giilhim bam tulhii.

7 Ba' aapi'm jir ja booi'chu' biix guch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham gui' nam Masedoonia dibiir bhaan oi'dha' gio gui' nam Akaaya dibiir bhaan jup oi'dha', nam gu' mi' pui'p ba tu daa'ñchu' nam jax ji chɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́t na pim tu jim.

8 Ba' cham tu' dai Masedoonia gio Akaaya nam pui' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́ na pim jax ja'k tu jim, gu' ja'pji sia jai' kap mui' kap nam pai' jax cham ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bax maat am na pim buiñor jix biiñak gu Dios. Ba' aach cham tu'ch a'm kam aa' nach jax kai'chdha',

9 ja'kbui' kat diilh pui' tu a'ga am na chich aach pu chu'm tu jam a'gi bha ja'p ji jam paxiarak. Sia pui' tu a'ga am na pimit joidham jix bhai'ch aich cham jax ji chi'iik. Biix pui'p xi kai'ch am na pimit cham tu' kap jum buix ja bui gu didios nar jup ja duiñ gu ja'tkam, dai gu silhkam Dios duakam japimit bhaan ba jujurti, dai gui' pim pix bar tujuandam tugi'ñ.

10 Gio nam pui'p xi kai'ch na pim jax ja'k tu't niira na gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam, Maraa'n gu Dios, nat Dios pix diilh dua'ñdhak mi' dhir buusai' koi'ñga'n tir. Gu Jesuus jir di' nach palhbui'ñ nach ba' cham jich chulhiiña' na cham xiim jum aaya' nam jix io'm jum tulhiiña' gui' nam cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

2

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo nat jax ja'k tu jii ja bui

1 Aapi'm jix maat jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na chich cham tu' tu' kub pix tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios jano' nach bha ja'p tu jam a'gidhim,

2 sia kuch gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup xich chul-
hiiñaimɨk bhammɨ Piliipos na pim jax jup
bax maat. Giilhim jamɨt bɨɨx aixim jich
chɨtdaimɨk jich gɨbiimɨk, gu' ji nat gu' gu
Dios jich palhbui nach ba' aapi'm jup jam
aagi'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook
na bhaan tu a'ga na jax ja'k jix bhai' na
pim duñɨa', na pim ba' cham mu ja'k ka
jiimda' na pim pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'. Cham jax jich aagɨk jachich tu
jam a'gi sia kum mui' dhɨt tɨich o'bhagi'ñ
nam cham jich kɨɨgalhdhat.
3 Nach gu' aach maaxik jix maat nach mi'
pui' tu a'gim na jax jir sɨlhkam, cham tu'r
gama ja'k. Ni kuch cham iam maakam ja
iatgidhat gu ja'tkam tu' mi' tɨɨgim na ba'
aach dɨɨlh jich a'm ji chu bi'iidha'.
4 Jax dhui na gu' gu Dios pux maatɨt jich
ñɨɨ'ñ nach jax jir tuutu'm. Jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam
jich chɨɨgɨk pu chu'm kɨ'n jich dharai nach
nai' tu a'ga' gu ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga
nam jax ja'k duñɨa' gu ja'tkam, nam ba'
cham mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' nam pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Dai ba' pu'ñɨ
pɨx jach tu a'gim, cham tu' jumai tu' pup
kui'mgi'ñ ich, ni ku chich cham aa ɨp nam
pɨx jix bhai'm taatɨt joidham jich aa'nda' gu
ja'tkam, nach gu' aach jix aa' na dai gu Dios
jix bhai'm taat ka' aach jich bui, gui' nax
bhai'x maat nach jax jich aa' jich jujur am
bhaan.
5 Gio cham pai' dhuuk mu pai' giilhim
bɨɨx aixim xi bua ich nach tu jam a'gi'ñ
na pim jax ja'k joidham jich kɛɛji pɨx jix
bhai'ch aa'nda' gɨt, jix maat japim dho. Ni
ku chich cham pai' dhuuk mu pai' bɨxchu'
bhaan tu a'gimɨk ma'iich gu tuumiñ. Jix
bhai'x maat sia gu Dios na chich cham tu'
pui' tu jii.
6 Pu cham jich ko'raaro gu' na jaroi'
gɛ'gɛrkam jich bia'kat pɨx jix bhai'ch
aa'nda', ni jaroi' dho moo, ni aapi'm.
7 Jix bhaigɨt ɨp dho nach pui' ja'k tu jimia'
na jax gu gɛ'gɛrkam, nach gu' bhaankam tu
a'ga guch Xoi'kam nach jir noonbi'ñ. Gu' ji
na chich gu' ja'p pɨx tu jii jam bui na jax gu
a'aalh, gio ja'p na jax maa'n gu ubii nax ja
da'dat jix bhai' ja buada' gu maamra'n.
8 Pu'ñich jup jam ɨlhii'ñ aach na pim
panaas jir jich maamar. Joidham xi jam
da'dat xi jam joi'gɨ'n ich, cham tu' na chich
dai gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios pɨx xi chu jam
a'gidhak, gu' ja'pji sia guch i'ii'mda' na jam
a'm jup tu'ii'. ¡Joidham tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n xi
jam da' ich gu'!
9 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, sia
tɨ'ñcho pim dho chi nach jix io'm tu jua-
naimɨk nach ba' mai'chɨkda' gu tu' nach
a'm jum aa'nda'. Tu juanda' ich nabap
tanoolh gio nabap tukaa', nach gu'x mat
ka' nax xijai ka' aapi'm jam bui na pim tu'
kɨ'n jich xiispa' nach bha ja'p tu jam a'gi'ñ
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
10 Aapi'm dhox bhai'x maat gam sia gu
Dios na chich mi' pui' tu jii na pimɨt jax
ja'k joidham jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam jich chɨɨ. Jix
bhai' nɨɨdhix kam jachich pu tu duu jam
bui aapi'm na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam.
11 Gam na chich jam gu'nguxdhimɨk na
pim jax bax maat ɨp, jam aa'ñdhimɨk ich bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', ja'p na
jax maa'n gu maa'nkam no' tu ja aagi'ñ gu
maamra'n.
12 Jup xi jam tɨɨdak jachich na pim pui'
ja'k duñɨa' na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na pim Dios bar ja'tkam tugi'ñ, na gu'
aapi'm bar dhi' na pim ba iimchudhix na
pim buiñor aaya' na pai' dhɨr jix io'm jir
gɛ'kam na joidham jix chu abhaar.
13 Pui'ch jup taxchaabgi'ñ gammɨjɨ gu
Dios na pimɨt cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk kɛɛk
mi' pui' jii na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na chich tu jam a'gi.
Tɨ jɨɨ'ñ japimɨt na maaxik Dios jir ñio'ki'ñ,
cham tu' gu ja'tkam. Na gu' maaxik
Dios bhaan tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook nach bhaan tu a'ga. Aapi'm jam a'm
jix maatɨ' na tu'p jir tu'm da' na pim jɨ'k dhi'
bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
14 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan,
jano' na mɨt gu bhai' kam ja'tkam jam
tulhiiñchuda sia ku pim tɨi bhai' maap
oi'dha' bhaan gu dɨbɨɨr, pu'ñip tu ja dooda
guch jaaduñ Judea kam nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam tɨi mi ja'p maap
jum jumpadat jup tu daanda'. Gu mi' kam
ja'tkam nam jup ja bua, jir Judea kam am
ɨp pui', gu' ji nam gu' gui' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
15 Dhi Judea kam ja'tkam jir dhi' am na
mɨt mua gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, pui'x

maat am gu' na mɨt mui' ba ja koi gui' nam bhaankam tɨi tu a'gada' gu Dios. Sia aach mi' dhɨr mai' bach aadi mɨt. Ni jɨ'x ba' kum xim ga'ngada' no'x bhai'm taat gu Dios ja bui ka' ba' cham. Giox bhaak ka' am tu' na pɨx kɨ'n,

16 na gu' no'ch tɨi xix chu ja a'gidham gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam nam ba' cham jup jum tulhiiña', gui' cham aa'nda' am nach gan tu ja a'gi'ñdha'. Pu'ñi dhuuk jamɨt ba' bam ua'tulh ja'p gɛ'kam kɨ'n, ba suuda' ja i'ii'mda' bhaan. Ba' dai na cham xiim jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' cham ja joi'mdat gu Dios.

Gu Paablo na tɨi giop jix ja tɨɨ'mɨram ka'

17 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aach gammɨjɨ jam tɨ'ñcho bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n, sia kuch gu' mɨk cham pai' ka jam nɨi'ñ maaxik. Tɨich jich ga'ngada' nach jax dhui mu jam tɨɨ'mpo' gɨt ɨp gio.

18 Maa'nnim jachich tɨi mui' ma ji jam tɨɨgim, aañɨ' Paablo tɨi mui'kim ji tu dai nach mu jam tɨɨ'mpo' gɨt, gu' ji na gu' gu ja'ook mi' gaim tɨtka.

19 Na gu' aapi'm ba'r di' nach ji jam nɨidhat jich gu'nguxi'ñ nach jix bhai'ch chaat. Jix bhai' tu tatda' ka' nach xi jam tɨ'ñchoka', na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam, aapi'm pɨx jir di' ka' na pim bɨɨpɨ'ch chuttu'.

20 Pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch nach aapi'm ji jam nɨidhat jix bhai'ch chaat, cham tu' bhaan jax jich aa' ich ba'.

3

1 Ba' nañ gu' cham nakgaim nañ jix maachim na pim jax tu'ii', pui' ma tɨi ñich nañ aañ mi' pɨx ka oirɨda' Ateenas,

2 gu Timoteo ñich ba' mɨjɨ xi joot nañ a'mkam mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra' na pui'p jir jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, gio na pui' bhaankam jup tu juan gu Dios, na tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Jup xi chɨɨdak jañich na bhammɨ jam guguuxdha' na pim ba' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugɨt tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' dhi' na pimɨt tu' ba maat nar joidham.

3 Gio na pim ba' bɨɨx cham jum o'jolhdhat xi gukgɨda' sia pui' bɨɨx aixim bhaan jim tulhiiñaidhat, na gu' dhi'm aa' nach pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim jich chulhiiña' na pim jax bax maat.

4 Pu jam aagi'ñ ich jano' nach bhammɨ xip tu't jam bui na pu'ñi bɨxchu' bhaan bhai' jim tulhiiña' pim ɨp aapi'm na pimɨt ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' pui'p ji chu buus. Tɨ'ñcho pim dho chi nach pui' jam tɨtda.

5 Pu'jani nañ jiñ aagɨt ba' cham nakgaim nañ jix maachim na pim jax tui'dhi'. Pui' ku ñich ba' mɨjɨ tu joot nam jam tɨkka' no' pim pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na pimɨt tu' maatɨk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jano' na chich bhammɨ tu jam a'gi. Nañ gu'x choo'nnɨt jam tɨ'ñchoka' tɨi no't jax dhuuk tu' bhaan ji jam mai'chɨk gu ja'ook mu ja'k jam iabu ɨp gio ua'tulhdhara' tɨr, nañ gu' cham aa' nar tu' kub ka' guch magooñi' na chich bhammɨ ja'p ba bhɨi.

6 Ba' xib bhammɨ dɨr ja'k ba gɨi gu Timoteo Tesaloonika na pim pai' oi'dha', joidham jix chu guguuxdham kai'chim. Mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugɨt jix biiñak japim sap na pimɨt tu' tu maat, jix chu joi'gɨ'n japim sap sia tu' na pɨx bhaan kɨ'n. Sia aach japim sap tɨich chɨ'ñchoka', xich chɨɨgik ka' pim sap tɨi maaxik ja'p na jax aach ya' dɨr mu ja'k nach pui' tɨi joidham jup xi jam tɨɨgik.

7 Ba' dhi' bhaan aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, gɛ'kam kɨ'n jachich jix bhai'ch ɨlh nam pui' bach chɨtda na pim mi' pui' jiimɨt jix biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, sia kuch gu' aach bɨɨx aixim bhaan jich chulhiiñ.

8 Panaas ku chich mi' pai' dhɨr kia'pɨx bhai' ji dhudua ko'iix kat nam pui' bach chɨtda na pim mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam.

9 Cham bhaai' dho nach jax pɨk ja'k moox bhai'ch chaatɨt xi taxchaabgi'ñdha' gɨt gu Dios na pim mi' pui' tui'dhi' na jax jix aa',

10 dai nach soi' tɨtdatu' nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa' na iam pu tɨ'ya' nach mu jimia' nach ba' maaxik jam tɨgia' ɨp gio, gio nach ba'x io'm jix bhai' xi jam aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k tu tu'ii' dhi' nach jax ja'k tu jim na pim ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt jix bhai' bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

11 Jix aa' ich tɨi na gɨt gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio gu Jesuus jich Gɛ'kam tuk jich palhbuidha' nach jax dhui mu jimia' nach jam tɨɨ'mpo'.

12 Gio ba' na gui' pɨx Dios jam maakidha'
matda' na pim jax ja'k jix io'm maachidha'
na pim xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, ja'p na
jax aach nach xi jam joi'mdat tɨi jam tɨ'ñcho.
13 Gio gu Dios pɨx gɨt ɨp ba' moo pui'
ja'k duiñchu'nda' gu jam jujur na pim jax
ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', na pim
jix u'uañ jup tui'ñgɨda', na ni jax chu'm
ua'tulhdhara' ku jam tɨɨ'ñxidha' gu Dios jich
Gɨ'kora' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jim
gu Jesuus jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk ja bɨɨm bɨɨx gui'
nam jɨ'k buiñor jum biiñkada'. Moo gɨt pui'
tu tui'ka'.

4

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tu jimda'

1 Ba' xib aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, soi'ñ jam tɨtda bhaankam gu Je-
suus jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk na pim gammɨjɨ mi'
pui' jiimda' na chich jax jam aa'ñdhak na
pim duiñchu'nda' na ba'x bhai'm taat ka'
gu Dios jam bui, pui' na pim jax ja'k ba
duiñchu' xib.
2 Jix bhai'x maat japim gu' na jax ja'k
jum aa' na pim duñia', na chich gu' xi jam
aa'ñdhak bhaankam guch Xoi'kam gui' nax
io'm jir gɛ̄'kam.
3 Dai pui' pɨx ja'k jix aa' gu' gu Dios
na pim jix u'uañ jup tui'ka' gui' buiñor
gammɨjɨ. Cha'pim nai' pɨx ja bɨɨm boppoda'
gu u'uub no'm cham jir jam bɨpna',
4 daipu' ji gui' nam jir jam bɨpna' ka'
na pim jix ja da'dat. Tu' ka'm japim ja
nɨi'ñdha', cham tu' na pim jax ña pim pɨx ja
alhiosda' na jax cham jir am.
5 Ni ku pim cham bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum
aagɨt ja nɨi'ñdha' ja'p nam jax ja'k tu jim gui'
nam cham maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
6 Ni ku pim cham jix joidhat nɨi'ñdha'
gu jax chu'm jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gu
bɨnga'n, ni jaroi' jax chu'm jumai. No' jax
dhuukat jaroi' pui' ja'k tu jim, Dios dhox
io'm tulhiiñchuda' cham joi'mdai, nach gu'
tɨi pu ba jam aagi'ñdha'.
7 Nat gu' gu Dios pu kai'ñkam jich a'm tɨ
tɨɨ nach ba' mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa',
nach jix u'uañ jup tui'ka' gui' buiñor, cham
tu' nach bɨɨx aixim tu buada' na tu' cham jir
kɨɨ'.
8 Pu'jani nax abhaaruix. Gu jaroi' na
tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax kai'ch na
jax jim aagɨt na maa'nkam jup jir dunii'ñ,
cham tu' gu jax chu'm maa'nkam na cham
kɨɨgalhi'ñdha', gu' ja'pji gu Dios nat jam a'm
tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
9 Ba' na pim jax ja'k xim jajoi'mdat
jix bhai'm buada' dɨɨlh daich Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham, cham jum aa' nañ pui' ja'k tu
jam ua'ñi'ñdha' bhaan dhi u'uan, nat gu'
dɨɨlh gu Dios ba jam aa'ñ na pim jax ja'k
xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.
10 Pui' ja'k tu jim japim sap gu' ja bui guch
Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k Mase-
doonia dɨbɨɨr bhaan oi'dha', ku gu' aach
jam aagi'ñ ji soi'ch ɨlhdhat na pim jix io'm
xim gɨ'lhdhidha' na pim xim jajoi'gɨ'nda'.
11 Ba' dai dhi' bhaan japim jup jum
tukgi'ñka' gu tu'x bhai'm duukam na pim
jup tu buada', cham tu' na pim bɨɨx aixim
jum aa'nda' gu tu' na cham jum aa'. Dɨɨlh
jam boorda' kɨ'n japim tu bia'ka' gu tu', na
chich jax pui' pu xi jam tɨɨdak moo ba pui',
12 nam ba' pu'ñi ja'k pɨx jix bhai' jam
aa'nda' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, gio na ba' cham tu' jam a'm jum
aa'nda' aapi'm dɨɨlh.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na jax ja'k gio bhai'p jim guch Xoi'kam

13 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, xi jam
aagi'ñdha'ch ɨp nam jax jum duñiim jai' dhɨt
nam ko'iim ja tutku' bhaan guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham, nach gu'x aa' na pim jix mat
ka' na pim ba' cham bhaan jix buam jum
aa'nda' ja'p na jax gui' nam pu cham maat
ni jɨ'x nam jax jum duñia' nam pai' dhuuk
ko'ya'.
14 Pui' nach jax tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ xib nat muukɨk
giop dua guch Xoi'kam, pu'ñip tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
ich na gu Dios pɨx dɨɨlh ja dudua'ñdhai
ja baapmi'ñdha' nam jimia' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam jɨ'k nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai ko'ya'.
15 Ja'pni ja'k tu tu'ii' na pim ba'x mat
ka', guch Xoi'kam jich Gɛ̄'kam tuk pɨx ya'ch
aagi'ñ dhi'. Aach nach jɨ'k duduaka' tutku'
bhaan jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda'
guch Xoi'kam, cham tu'ch bɨɨpɨ' kat baasɨ'n
namkia'.
16 Na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya'
gu tanoolh, bhammɨ dɨr pui' ba tɨm tɨ'ya'x

gɨ'm kɨ'n gio gɛ̄' kɨ'n. Sia gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk bɨix gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios gɛ̄' kɨ'n pui'p ba tɨ'ya', gio gu Dios gu kuichdhakaru'n bam kuichdha'. Ba' guch Xoi'kam nar Gɛ̄'kam bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ji jimia' jix dhaam, ba' gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai ko'iix ka', bɨɨpɨ' duduadɨi bhai' ji baapmigia' am.

17 Ba' gui' nach jɨ'k duduaka' nach pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor, maap jach bhai' ba bhɨɨya' nach ba namkipu' bhammɨ tɨbaa'ñ cha'm gui' na bhaan bha jimda', gammɨjɨch ba' buiñor pu bap tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam.

18 Pu'ñi pim xi kai'chɨt bɨix jɨ'ma'n cham jax jum aagɨt mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

5

1 Ba' na jax ja'k ba tum buidha', piam na tu' tanoolh ba' pɨk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam, cham jum aa'ñ jaaduñ nañ pu chu'm ya'p jam aagi'ñdha',

2 na pim gu' bax maat na guch Xoi'kam gio bhai'p jim na cham jaroi' pum aa'nda'. Ya' pɨx ba aaya' ja'p na jax maa'n gux ɨxkum na mu pai' aaya' ba'k chɨr jax ña pɨx chu'm tukaa'.

3 Nam pai' dhuuk gu ja'tkam jup kai'chdha': "Ja'p moo joidham cham tu' jax jum bua xib, joidham jix bhai' tuch jim", ba' jotmoda' cham jum ɨlhdham pɨx ja daam ba jimia' gux buam jum duukam, ja'p tu ja dooda' na jax maa'n gu ubii na bax chɨɨgim ka' gu alhii nax io'm joi'mdam jum buada'. Pu cham bhaai'n ka' nam jax dhuim palhbuidha'.

4 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ cham tu'x chukgam tɨr kap tu'ii', ba' cham tu' totdoñia' pim na pai' dhuuk ya' pɨx ba kɨɨka' guch Xoi'kam ja'p na maa'n gux ɨxkum.

5 Jix chu maax kɨr bap tui'dhi' pim, tanoor joidham na pim pai' jax oipo, pu cham jɨ'x jich a'm jup tu'ii' gux chukgam.

6 Pui' ku ba' aach cham jich a'm jum aa' nach mu pai' kookos ka' ja'p nam jax tu'ii' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ja'pji nach tɨ nɨi'ñdha', joidham jach jix bhai'ch jur bia' kam jup tui'ka'.

7 Na gu' gui' nam kookos ka', tukaa' buujidha' am kum ba' kookos ka', gio gui' nam jix maik ka', pui' tukaa' buujidha' am ɨp kum ba'x maik ka'.

8 Gu' matgɨm aach nach jɨ'k jix chu maax kɨr bap tui'dhi', jum aa' ji nach gammɨjɨ pɨx jich chɨtɨɨ'ñcho kam jix bhai'ch jujur bia' kam oipoda', gio nach jix bhai' bhaan jix biiñak kat tu' sɨlhkam bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' pui' nach jax ja'k tu jim. Xich jajoi'mdat ich tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n, gam nach tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' nach cham tu' mu ja'k ka jiim nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'. Dhi'ch ba' bhaan jich palhbui'ñchu'nda' sia tu' na pɨx kɨ'n.

9 Na gu' gu Dios cham tu' mi' ja'k ka tɨch ñɨi'ñchu'n nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha', gu' ja'pji bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nar Gɛ̄'kam mi' dhɨr jich boosgak maakam ja'k jich chuttu nach pai' ja'k cham kach chulhiiña'.

10 Nat gu' guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam muu, ba' cham jax bua sia kuch jai' dhɨt dudua tutku' bhaan piam ku mɨt jai' dhɨt ba koi, pui' pɨx maap buiñor jup oi'ñcha' ich gu' gatuuk.

11 Pui' ku pim ba' cham jax jum aagɨt dhi' bhaan xim gu'nguxdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, pui' na pim jax ja'k pu ba tui'dhi' xib.

Na ba ja aagi'ñdha' gu Paablo nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'

12 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jam aagi'ñ ich ɨp soi'ch ɨlhdhat na pim siamri tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat gui' nam mi' tu juan jam bui bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, sia gui' nam tu jam aagi'ñ na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' na pim mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam.

13 Jum aa' na pim jix ja joi'mdat ja nɨidhat jix bhai' ja buada', na gu'r jix bhai'm duukam pui' nam jɨ'k tu' jax bua. Joidham japim jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka' ɨp bɨix jɨ'ma'n.

14 Ja'p jach jup xi jam tɨidam jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, gui' nam cham tu juanak ka', xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim na ja a'm jum aa' nam tu juanda'. Xi ja guguuxdhat japim ɨp gui' nam jix buam jum aa'nda' tu' na pɨx kɨ'n. Gio gui' nam cham maat nam jax pɨk ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, xi

ja aagi'ñdha' pim. Jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' pim sia jaroi' na pɨx buiñor.
15 Cha'pim ja'k buppi'ñdha' gu jaroi' no't jax jam alhio, siat chi moo jax jix buam jam alhio. Ja'kbui' kat ji na pim jix bhai' buada' sia jaroi' na pɨx, sia ku cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
16 Gammɨjɨ pim jix bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka', cham tu' na pim jix buam jum aa'nda' tu' na pɨx kɨ'n.
17 Tu daanda' pim gammɨjɨ.
18 Taxchaabgi'ñdha' pim gu Dios sia bɨɨx aixim bhaan jax ña tu jam jimda', na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim taxchaabgi'ñdha' aapi'm na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
19 Cha'pim tussada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na jam a'm mɨim.
20 No' maadɨt tu a'ga gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam, no' aapi'm jix maat na Dios pui' ja'k jurtu'n, tu' ka'm japim xi chɨɨgɨi mi' pui' xi jimɨi na jax kai'chdha'.
21 Bɨɨx aixim jax ña tum a'gada' piam gu tu' na jax jum buada', xim ga'ngada' pim dhi' bhaan no' moor jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam piam ku gu' cham. Dai gu tu' nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam japim bi'aidha' jam jujur am,
22 gux buam jum duukam japim ba' ja'p xi dhuñiidhat, na gu' bɨɨx aixim tu'm jix jai'ch.
23 Ba' gu Dios na buiñor jix bhai' tu tatda' pɨx jup tu duñia' na pim jax dhuix io'm jix u'uañ bap tui'ñgɨda' gui' buiñor, gio na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na ba' cham jax chu'm jix buam jum duukam jam daam jimia', sia jam i'ii'mda' bhaan, sia na pim jax ja'k jum aa'nda', sia jam tutku' bhaan, na ba' cham tu'x buam jum duukam jam tɨɨ'ñxidha' gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam jano' na gio bhai'p jim.
24 Sɨlhkam jup kai'chdha' gu' guch Xoi'kam jax no't ba tɨi, gui' nat jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ na pim buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda', cham tu' na pui' pɨx xi chɨ'ji. Pui' ba' ji chu buusnia' nat jax xi chɨ'ɨɨk.

Na ba ja tabuimgidha' gu Paablo

25 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jich a'mkam japim tu daanda' gammɨjɨ.
26 Bɨɨx japim xim a'aa'ñdha' nach xi jam joi'mdat mu jam ñio'ki'ñ bhaan dhi u'uan.
27 Ba' bhaankam jañ pui'p jam tɨtda gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam na pim bɨɨx xim jijiñkuixdha' dhi u'uan na pim jɨ'k buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
28 Ba' gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

GU GATUUK KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT GIOP TU JA UA'ÑXI GUI' NAM TI JIIGI'Ñ BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM NAM TESALOONIKA OI'DHA'

Na ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Paablo

1 Aañ Paablo biima'n gu Silbaano gio gu Timoteo, mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ ich aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim bhai' oi'dha' na pai' mui' pa' daa'ñxim jir kikcham na Tesaloonika bhaan bipio' gu dibiir, bhai' na pim pai' maap jum jumpadat daan gu Gę'kam jich Xoi'kam gio gu Dios jich Gi'kora', na pim gu' gui' ja bui bap tui'dhi'.

2 Ba' gu Dios jich Gi'kora' gio gu Gę'kam jich Xoi'kam pix jam a'm ti niidhidha' am biix ji'ma'n aapi'm na pim ba'x bhai'm taatit tu oi'ñka' gammiji.

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na gu Dios ja tulhiiñchuda' gux u'ua'tulhdhix kam jano' na gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam

3 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aach gammiji maa'n nach jax taxchaabgi'ñchu' gu Dios na pim ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na gu'ch a'm jum aa' nach dhi' bhaan jam siispatgida'. Jix bhai' ba maachim japim gu' na jax jir jum duukam dhi' pui' nach jax ja'k tu jim, ba'x io'm jix bhai' bhaan ti jii'ñdhidhat jum biiñkadim japim, gio na pim jix io'm jum gi'lhdhim na pim xim jajoi'gi'n.

4 Ba' aach jix bhai'ch ilhdhat ya' dir ja'p ja'k jup ja aagi'ñ gu jai'ch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam jai' kap maap jum jumpadat tu daan. Ja aagi'ñ ich na pim jix bhai' bhaan ti jii'ñdhat jix biiñak nach ji'k jax tu jim, xi gu'ki' pim sia kum giilhim jam titdat jam tulhiiñchu'n gu ja'tkam.

5 Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maati' na aagix na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tu jimia' gui' nam jix jimiik ka' buiñor gu Dios. Jix bhai' bax maati' na pim aapi'm ba iimchudhix na pim buiñor aaya' na pai' dhir biix kap jir gę'kam, na pim gu' pui' ja'k tui'ñgit mai'chim na pim jum tulhiiñ.

6 Ba' gui' nam jam tulhiiñchu'n, ja bi'chulhi'ñ gu Dios na pui'p ja tulhiiñchuda', na gu' pui' ja'k ja a'm bipio'.

7 Aapi'm ba' dai na jam jijikgitdai ba jam jiipdhatda' na pim jum tulhiiñ, sia pui' na jax aach. Dhi' jano' pui' ja'k tum duñia' na gu Gę'kam jich Xoi'kam gio bhai'p jimda' ja biim gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam bixchu'x bhaai' nam pu tu duñia', gę' tonnichgida' ja'p na gu tai no' pai' gę' miim na bhai' ba jimda' jix dhaam dir.

8 Pu kai'ñkam pix bha jimia' na ya' ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam cham tu'p jum buixdha' na jax jum kai'chdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, na bhaan tu a'ga nam jax ja'k dui cham kam tulhiiña' git, nam dai tu' pix ilhdha' gu Dios.

9 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, cham pai' bhai' pai' mia'n aaya' am na pai' dhir jix io'm jir gę'kam gu Dios, mik ja'k pu ja iabu' pai' nam ja'k gammiji mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

10 Jano' pui' tum duñia' na guch Xoi'kam gio bhai'p jimda', na bam aaya' nam pai' dhuuk jix bhai'm ilhdhai gę'kamtuda' biix gui' nam ji'k ti jii'ñdha' buiñor. Aapi'm jir dhi' ka' na pim gę'kamtuda', na pimit gu' ti jii'ñ na chich jax jam tii'n, jix bhai' ba tu jam jim ba' xib.

11 Tu daan ich buiñor gu Dios na cham tu'r tu' kub ka' nat jam a'm ti tii. Jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' pix na ba'r jix bhai'm duukam ka' biix na pim ji'k jax jum aagidha', gam na ba' pui' ji chu buusnichgida' jax ña pim jim aagai pu duñia' gu tu' tu' silhkam ti jii'ñdhat na pui' ji chu buusnia'.

12 Ba' sia jaroi' na pix pu kai'chdha' nar gę'kam guch Xoi'kam nam ji jam niidhat na pim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada'. Ba' diilh gu Dios biima'n gu Gę'kam jich Xoi'kam tu' ka'm jam ilhii'ñdha' am ji'x nam xi jam joi'mdat jam nii'ñ.

2

Na ba tu aa'nda' gu Paablo na jax ja'k ba tum buidha' na bar mia'n ka' na gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, bhaan jañ jup xi chu jam a'gidha' na jax ja'k ba tum buidha' jano' nach pai' dhuuk baasi'n

ba namkia' guch Xoi'kam na gio bhai'p jim.
Aach soi' jam tɨtda
2 na pim siamrix bhai' xim ga'ngada'
bhaan jax ña tum kai'chdha', cham tu' na
pim jotmoda' pɨx ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', sia moo ku
jaroi' jax kai'ch nax Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' bhaan jup tui'dhi'. Cha'pim totdon
ka', ni ku pim jix ja ɨɨbhi'ñdha'. Piam kut
jaroi' ba jam ua'p gu jax chu'm u'uan jax ji
kai'chidhat na aach jir jich u'uan, no' gu'p
jum kai'ch gu u'uan nat bɨɨx pui' ba tum
duu na jax tu daaxix na tum duñia', ba' dai
nach ba nɨɨra pɨx na cham xiim ya' aaya'
guch Xoi'kam,
3 cha'pim ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' dhi' nam pu'ñi
kai'chdha'. Na gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk
bar mia'n ka' na bha jimda' guch Xoi'kam,
ba jai'chdhɨlhia' am gu ja'tkam nam cham
tu' buiñor ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' gui' na sɨlhkam
jir Dios, ja'p xi dhuuji am na jax ja'k
jix aa'nda' tɨi nam tui'ñgɨda' gɨt. Maadɨt
jai'chdhɨlhia' gu maa'nkam na pui' ja'k ja
mamtuxdha'. Dhi' dhi maa'nkam dai gux
buam jum duukam na bhaan jurtɨka', mu
ja'k tɨ nɨi'ñchudhix na pai' gammɨjɨ pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.
4 Dɨɨlh jum aagidha' nar Dios ka' dhi'
dhi maa'nkam jix buam tomaatɨm, pu ja
tɨtdaidha' gu ja'tkam nam dai gui' pɨx ba
daanda', na gu' sap cham tu' jumaip jix
jai'ch ka' na bhaan jup tu tui'ka' bɨɨx na jɨ'k
tu'x chu jai'ch. Mi' pai' jax chu'm chiop
¢¢ji bɨɨpɨ' dɨr daakat bhai' ba tu ja a'gi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam, sia ku gu' tɨix chu xidhuu na
sɨlhkam Dios jup duiñxidhix ka' gu chiop.
5 Pui pim dho chi tɨ'ñcho nañ pui' jam
tɨtda jano' nañ bhammɨ jam buip tu't.
6 Jix maat japim na maadɨt tu' kɨ'n
tu soobhi'ñ na ba' cham bɨɨpɨ' dɨr
jai'chdhɨlhia' dhi' dhi maa'nkam na
chakuim aaya' na pai' dhuuk pɨk tu daaxix.
7 Ba tu daaxix ii'mda' bhaan na tu'x
buam jum duukam jup tum duñia' jano',
dai dhi' pɨx ba aa' na tu soobhi'ñ na gai dhɨr
xim kɨɨsa',
8 na ba' mi' dhɨr ba jai'chdhɨlhia' gu
maa'nkam na Dios jum ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ba' guch
Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk g¢' tonnichgɨt ya'
aaya', pu biimsa' maa'n jimdam, bhai' pɨx
xi buxchana'.
9 Bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu ja'ook dhi
maa'nkam na pui'm ɨlhii'ñdha' nar Dios.
Bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam xip tu
buidha' na tu' jaroi' cham pai' dhuuk pu
chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', dai na cham tu'r sɨlhkam
ka'.
10 Bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum duukam
bhaan ja iatgidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam pui'
mu ja'k jup tɨ nɨi'ñchudhix nam pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', gui' nam cham
soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' jimia' na jax jum
kai'chdha' dhi' na sɨlhkam bhaan tum a'ga
nam ba' cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' gɨt.
11 Cham tu'p jum buixdha' gu Dios ja bui
dhi ja'tkam sia ku mɨt bhaan ba suulh na
tu' cham jir sɨlhkam, xi ja nɨi'ñdha' pɨx nam
dhi' bhaan tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'
12 na ba' maa'n nam jax mu ja'k pu tɨ
nɨi'ñchudhix ka' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup
jum tulhiiñdha', sia gui' nam jɨ'k xib cham
aa' nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jir sɨlhkam,
nam dai gux buam jum duukam bhaan jix
bhai'm taat.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nat Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ

13 Dhi' bhaan ba' aach jich a'm jum aa'
nach gammɨjɨ taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios nat
jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, nat gu' pu kai'ñkam pɨx jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ
na pim ba' aapi'm bɨɨpɨ' ba boosgix ka' mi'
dhɨr bhaan gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix nam pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gui' nam
pui dhi' bhaan jiim, nat gu'x u'uañ bap
jam duu gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda',
na pimɨt gu' mi' pui' jii bhaan gui' na tu'r
sɨlhkam.
14 Jam bai gu Dios kɨ'n gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga na
pim jax ja'k dui cham gammɨjɨ kam tul-
hiiñdha', dhi' nach aach tu' bhaan tu a'ga.
Jix dhaam ja'k ba tɨ nɨi'ñchudhix japim na
pim buiñor aaya', na pai' dhɨr jix io'm jir
g¢'kam guch Xoi'kam.
15 Ba' cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' aapi'm jiñ
jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, dai na pim mi'
pui' xi jiimda' xi chɨ'ñchot nach jax jam
tɨtda jano' nach jam buip tu't, gio dhi' nach
jax mu tu jam ua'ñɨ'ñ.
16 Ba' gu G¢'kam jich Xoi'kam bɨɨma'n gu
Dios jich Gɨ'kora' nat xich joi'mdak jich bai
nach buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda', gam nat bach

aa'ñ nach gammɨjɨ cham tu' bhaan jax jich aagɨt dai gui' buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka',
17 gui' pɨx pui' jam jujurtudidha' am na pim jum guguuxdhidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jir sɨlhkam, na pim dai gux bhai'm duukam jup tu buada' gio na pim jax kai'chdha'.

3

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nam mu dɨr bha ja'k ja a'mkam tu daanda'

1 Palhɨɨp pɨx jañ ba tu jam a'gidha' bhaan dhi u'uan aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na ba' moo bar daipu' ka'. Jich a'mkam japim tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios na ba' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam jotmoda' bɨɨx kap aaya', gio nam ba' cham jax ji chɨ'ji joidham kɛɛji mi' pui' ba jimia' gui' nam kaaya', ja'p na jax aapi'm na pimɨt cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk kɛɛk mi' pui' jii.
2 Pui' pim xi kai'chdha' sia buiñor gu Dios nam cham jich juanda' gu ja'tkam nam jix buam tomaat nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨɨ'ñ, nam gu' cham tu' bɨɨx pui'p ɨlhii'ñdha' nach jax kai'chdha' aach.
3 Ku gu' na gu'r gɛ'kam guch Xoi'kam, pui' tu duñia' jax no't ba tɨi. Jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' sia aapi'm na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa', gio na ba' cham tu'x buam jum duukam jam daam jimia'.
4 Guch Xoi'kam pɨx nar Gɛ'kam buiñor jix bhai'ch chaat ich na jam palhbui'ñchu' na pim mi' pui' jiim na chich jax jam aa'ñdhak, gui' pɨx jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' na pim gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda'.
5 Sia guch Xoi'kam pɨx jam palhbuidha' na pim ba' ja'xbui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'nda' na jax gu Dios, gio na pim ba' ja'xbui'p jix ñakoo'nda' gu tulhiiñara' nat jax jix ñakoo dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam.

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo na ja a'm jum aa' nam tu juanda'

6 Aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jix gɨ'm jañ ja'pnip xi jam tɨɨdam bhaankam gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam. Cha'pim mi bɨpnatda' gu jax chu'm jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham no' cham tu juanam, piam no' cham mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nach jax jam aagi'ñ na pim tui'ñgɨda'.
7 Jix maat japim gu' na jax ja'k jum aa' na pim mi' pui' jiimda', na pimɨt gu'ch chɨɨ aach na chich jax ja'k mi' pui' jii nach jam buip tu't na pim ba' aapi'm mi' pui'p tu dagia'. Tu juanda' ich gammɨjɨ, cham tu' nach mi' pai' pɨx pu darka'.
8 Ni kuch pui' pɨx jam taanɨt tu kua'da' gu tu', gu' ja'pji nach jam saba'nda'. Jax dhui nach gu' gammɨjɨ tu juanda' nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa', nach gu'x mat ka' nax xijai ka' aapi'm jam bui na pim tu' kɨ'n jich xiispa'.
9 Sia ku gu' maaxik jum aagɨt ɨp na pim jich xiispa' sia tu' na pim bhaan jum gu'nguxi'ñdha' gɨt, gu' ji nach gu' cham pai' jax jam tɨtda. Dɨɨlh jach tu juanat duduaka', pu kai'ñkam jach pɨx dɨɨlh tu juanda' na pim ba' aapi'm jich ñɨidhat mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda'.
10 Jano' nach bhammɨp tu't jam bui, ja'pni chich xi jam tɨɨdak na tu tui'ka': Jaroi' nax cho oodat cham aa'nda' na tu juanda', pui' mu oirɨda' cham tu kua'dat.
11 Ba' aach pui' tɛ kɛɛ na pim aapi'm jai' dhɨt pu cham tu juan, dai na pim gam darka' sap.
12 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, aach ya' dɨr pu ja tɨtda bhaankam gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam nam tu juanda' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt nam ba' mai'chidha' tu' nam aa'nda' nam jɨ'x duduaka'.
13 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, cha'pim jum o'jolhdhat jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam xip tu duñiidhat gammɨjɨ.
14 No' jaroi' maadɨt cham pu bua nach jɨ'k jax kai'ch dhi u'uan ta'm bhaan, jix xi'ɨraam japim xi ñɨidhat cham mi bɨpnatda' na ba' bhaan maachidhat jix xi'ɨraidha' ɨp dɨɨlh.
15 Ku gu' cham tu' ji na pim moop jix bhaamki'ñdha', iimda' pim ji nar jam jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na ba' cham xi' pɨk jix buam jum aa'nda'.

Na pui' ba ja tɨɨda' gu Paablo nax bhai' tu ja jimda', mi' dhɨr dai na xi ja tabuimgidhai

16 Ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' na buiñor jix bhai' tu tatda' pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ na pim ba'x bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka', sia bɨɨx aixim bhaan nax bhai' tu

jam jimda'. Gui' pɨx jam bɨɨm jup tui'ñgɨda'
gammɨjɨ.
17 Aañ Paablo, dɨɨlh jiñ ñob kɨ'n jañich
ya' tu ua'na dai dhi'ñi nañ bhaan jam
tabuimgi'ñ. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
nañ aañ mu jam joochxi'ñ dhi u'uan. Pui'
ja'k bua iñ gu' bɨɨx na jɨ'k aañ jir jiñ u'uan,
dɨɨlh jañ mi'p xi chu ua'na' na pai'm tɨɨmo'.
18 Ba' gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx jam a'm
tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

GU BƗPƗ' KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU UA'ÑXI GU TIMOTEO

Gu Paablo na ba ñio'kdha' gu Timoteo

1 Aañ Paablo nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' gu Dios jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai, dhi' nat jaroi'ch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' gook dɨt guch Xoi'kam, dhi' nach jaroi' buiñor jix biiñak xib.

2 Ba' aañ tum ua'ñxidha' bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan aapi' Timoteo nañ ja'p jum ɨlhii'ñ nap jir jiñ mar, na pich gu'ñ a'm dɨr maat na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nap buiñor jix biiñak ka' guch Xoi'kam, ba' pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' ap na jax aañ. Ba' guch Gɨ'kora' Dios gio gu Gɢ'kam Jesuus jich Xoi'kam xim joi'mdat jum a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jum tajaañdhidha' am jum jur am gui' nap kɨ'n jix io'm jum biiñkadidha' ja bui, gio gui' nap kɨ'n jum guguuxdhat cham jax jum aagɨt jix bhai'm taatɨt oirɨda'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Timoteo na jax ja'k tu duñia' mu Eepeso

3 Aap mi' pɨx ka oirɨda' Eepeso na ñich jax soi' xim tɨɨdak na ñich ba jii Masedoonia ja'k. Aap bhai' ka ja soo'mchulhi'ñka' jai' dhɨt guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam cham maakam ja iatgidha' gu jai'.

4 Ja'p jap ja tɨtdada' nam cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' nam jax tu jimdat gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi, na gu' dhi' bhaamdara' pɨx ba ua'. Bhaan ji ñiokboi pɨx cha'tak jimia' am gu' no' mɨt bhaan ba ji chu a'ga, cham tu' na iam ja palhbuidha' nam jax ja'k bhaan xim guguuxdhaix io'm mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

5 Jax dhui na cham tu' kam aa' nach bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' bɨjɨk dɨr kam, ja'pji dai nach xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Dhi' pu chu'm tu ua'pu no'ñ jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam bhaan jurtɨkat pui' ba duñiim, nañ cham tu' gux buam jum duukam bhaan ka jurtɨka', gio nañ sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdhat buiñor jix biiñak ka' guch Xoi'kam.

6 Jai' dhɨt gui' nach maap tɨi kach dhaa'ñchugɨt pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim jim aagɨk bhaan pɨx ba ñiokbo am, pu cham tu' mi chɨɨgim am siam tɨi bhaan ñiokbo maakam ji chɨ ɨlhdhat, bhaan pɨx mai' ba suulh jamɨt.

7 Jix maatɨm xi kai'chdha' am tɨi nam pai' dhuuk ba ji chu a'ga na jax chu aagix na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gu' ji nam gu' pu cham maatɨt kɢɢkɢt jup kai'chdha'. Pui' tɨi xi ja tɨtdada' am gu ja'tkam na maaxik jir sɨlhkam pui' nam jax ɨlhii'ñ, gu' ji na gu'r gama ja'k ka'.

8 Jix maat ich dho nam aa' nach mi' pui' jimia' na jɨ'k jax tu aagix na tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dai ji na gu' mi' pui' na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, cham tu' nach jax ɨlhii'ñdha' dɨɨlh.

9 Kani nach jix bhai' xich ga'ngada' na cham tu'm aa' na jaroi' ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k tu aagix gui' nam cham tu'x buam tu bua, gu' gui' ji nam aa' nam ja aagi'ñdha' nam jix buam tu bua, gui' nam cham mi' pui' jimiik ka', nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam gammɨjɨ pɨx jum ua'tulhi'ñ, gio nam pu cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gio na ni jax chu'm jai'x xidhuu'n kam na nai'x chu jai'ch kum cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Gio gui' nam ja tataat ja koo'n piam gu ja nanaan, bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k jir tu koo'n kam.

10 Gio gui' nam mui' ja bɨɨm boppo gu u'uub, piam gu u'uub gui' nam mui' ja bɨɨm boppo gu chichio'ñ. Gio gui' nam dai chichio'ñ maap boppo nam pui' ji dhui na maadɨt jir ubii ka', piam gui' nam dai u'uub maap boppoda' nam pui' ji dhui ɨp na maadɨt jir chio'ñ ka'. Gio gui' nam tɨ ɨɨxdhat gu jai' ja'tkam maakam ja'k ja ga'ra' nam tu ja juantu'nda' pui' cham ji ja namkidhat. Gio gui' nam jix ia'tbi' nam pui' xi kai'chdha' nar sɨlhkam, sia kum gu'x maat na cham jir sɨlhkam. Sia gui'ñ ja aagɨt jup kai'ch nam mi' dhɨr maakam duñiidha' na jax cham jir sɨlhkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na sɨlhkam tu a'ga.

11 Dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na sɨlhkam tu a'ga, dhi'r di' gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam jich aagi'ñ nach jax ja'k duñia' nach ba' cham jimia' mu ja'k nach pai' gammɨjɨ pup jich chul-hiiñdha', dhi' nañ jax chu'm bhaan tu a'ga aañ, nat gu Dios jix dhaam kam jiñ chia nañ nai' tu a'ga'.

Gu Paablo na ba taxchaabgidha' gu Dios

12 Taxchaabgi'ñ iñ aañ gu Gɸ'kam jich
Xoi'kam, nat gu'x kɨɨ' maa'nkam jiñ chɨɨgɨk
tujuandam tugi'ñ kɨ'n jiñ dhai, gio ba' nat
jiñ guguux nañ pu tu duñia' na jɨ'k jax jix
aa',
13 sia kuñ gu' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr giilhim jix
bhaamut ka a'gada', ganai' bɨɨx aixim jañ
ai'chuxdhat a'gada' na jax cham jir am
kat nañ pu kai'chdha'. Gam nañ ja da'ngɨt
ja kukpada' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha',
giilhim jañ xi ja tɨtdat. Gu' ji nat gu' siamri
xiñ joi'mdak jiñ chɨɨ gu Dios sia pu chu'm
giilhim jix ua'tulhdhix kam, nañ gu' chakui
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pu cham
mat ka' iñ no'ñ jix buam jum duukam
bhaan jup tui'ka'.
14 Gu' ji nat gu' gu Dios gɸ'kam kɨ'n xiñ
joi'mdak jiñ a'm tɨ tɨɨ, jiñ chajaañ gui' nañ
kɨ'n buiñor bax biiñak ka', gio gui' nañ
kɨ'n bax jajoi'gɨ'nda' gu jai'. Sia aap pu
chu'm jum a'm tajaa, nach gu' buiñor ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, maap maa'n ñɨ'ook
jup duuk ich ba'.
15 Jum aa' nam bɨɨx gu ja'tkam tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñdha' na sɨlhkam maaxik ja'pni tu tu'ii':
Guch Xoi'kam pu kai'ñkam pɨx bha jii ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n na ba' ya' ja uañdha' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam nam ba' cham
ka jimia' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'. Aañ pɨk jir di' kat nañ giilhim
jix io'm jix ua'tulhdhix kat.
16 Pu'ñɨ dhuuk ba' gu Dios xiñ joi'mdak
jiñ chɨɨ na ba' dhi' bhaan matgilhia' nat
guch Xoi'kam pu kai'ñkam jum tulhii. Aañ
ba' ja'p ji buusan nañ jir ja booi'chu' gu
ja'tkam, na mɨt gu'ñ chɨɨgɨk jup ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ
jai' dhɨt gui' nat jɨ'k Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ nam tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdha', nam ba' mi' dhɨr buiñor bap tui'ka'
gammɨjɨ.
17 Jum aa' ba' nach dai dhi' buiñor
tu daandat gɸ'kamtu'nda' gammɨjɨ cham
aagix kam, na gu'x io'm jir gɸ'kam, cham
tu mumkɨ, gio na cham maax. Gio daipu'
dhi'x jai'ch gu Dios. Maaxik jir pui' moo.
18 Ba' aap Timoteo nañ ja'p jum ɨlhii'ñ
nap jir jiñ mar, xim guguuxdha' ap nap jix
io'm xim biiñkada' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Xi
kɨɨkgɨda' ap nap mi' pui' xi jimda' na jax jix
aa', na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan nap bhaan tu
kokdatu'. Pui'p ja'k duiñchu'nda' na pich
jax ja'k ja kai na mɨt tum daañxi buiñor gu
Dios guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
19 Jai' dhɨt nam tɨi buiñor kax biiñak kat
guch Xoi'kam, xib cham tu' kap jum buixi'ñ
am buiñor, na gu' dai na mɨt maakam jim
aagɨk mu ja'k bhaan ba tu daa'ñchu' na tu'
cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
20 Gu Imeneo gio gu Alijaanru pui' ja'k
tu ja duiñchu'. Aañ xi ja nɨi'ñ pɨx na pu
ja dooda' gu ja'ook nam ba' mi' xi machia'
na cham bhai' nam giilhim ai'chuxdhat
a'gada' gu Dios.

2

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' nach ja a'mkam tu daanda' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam

1 Bɨɨx jañ pu jam tɨtda na pim jɨ'k buiñor
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na pim siamri soi'm
ɨlhdhat ja a'mkam tu daanda' buiñor gu
Dios bɨɨx gu ja'tkam, sia gui' nam cham tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, na ba' cham tu' bɨɨx aixim ja
a'm jum aa'nda'. Xi taxchaabgidhat japim
ɨp ba' na bha tuch joochxi'ñ gu tu' nach
pu'ñɨ taanda'.
2 Bɨɨx japim tu ja daañxi'ñdha' nam jix
bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka' gui' nam gɸ'gɸrkam
kɨ'n daraa ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam ba' cham
tɨ jɨgialhchu'nka', gio ba' nam cham jich
juanda' aach nach buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch
Xoi'kam, nach ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jich
aagɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
3 Pui' ja'k jix aa' gu' gu Dios gui' nat jich
boosolh nach mu ja'k ba bhɨichgɨt nach
pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha',
nach pu'ñɨ bɨɨx pɨx ja a'mkam tu daanda' gu
ja'tkam.
4 Na gu' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'x aa' nam
bɨɨx gu ja'tkam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jum
kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ na sɨlhkam tu a'ga na ba'x
bhai' tu ja jimia'.
5 Na gu' maa'n pɨx jix jai'ch gu Dios,
cham tu' mui'. Gio maa'n pɨx jup jix
jai'ch guch Xoi'kam na pui' ja duñia' bɨɨx
gu ja'tkam nam maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuka'
buiñor gu Dios, ba' mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ buiñor
bap tui'ñgɨda' am.
6 Nat gu' guch Xoi'kam dɨɨlh maaxik jum
kɨi na mɨt mua, pu'ñɨ ja'k jich a'mkam tu

namki guch ua'tulhdhara' gui' nach jɨ'k pu'ñi mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', ba' cham tu' mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'. Yammɨ pu dhuuk pui' tu duu gu Dios nat pai' dhuuk tu dai dɨɨlh na pui' duñia'.

7 Dhi' pu chu'm jañ ba' aañ bhaan tu a'ga, nañ gu'r nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Gui'ñ chia nañ pui' ja'k nai' tu ja a'gidha' gu ja'tkam gui' nam cham jir Israel kam, pui' ja tɨtdaim iñ nam dai gui' buiñor pɨx ja'k bax biiñak ka'. Jir sɨlhkam nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' nañ pui' pɨx kai'ch.

8 Ba' aañ pu kai'ch nam gu chichio'ñ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios pai' na pɨx dhɨr maap jim jumpadai, xi baapmi'ñdhat am gu ja noonob, gio nam cham jix buam jum duukam bhaan jujurtɨkat, ni kum cham bhaak ka' jai' ja bui, ni kum cham tu' bhaan ñiokboix ka'.

9 Ba' gu u'uub aañ jix aa' ɨp nam ja'xchudhix kam pɨx jix bhai'm duuka', na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha'. Nam pai' dhuuk jum gaxbuda', ja'xchudhix kam pɨx nam jix bhai' buada' gu ja kuup, cham tu' na xi' bhai'bchixim. Gio cham jir am nam tu xialhich ka' gux dha'ram namkɨm, ni gu jajannulh kum tu aa'nka' gux dha'ram namkɨm.

10 Gu' ja'pji nam bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam xip tu duñiidha' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ba' dhi' pui' bam kai'ch nam jix bhai'm duuk. Pui'm ja'k xi chu duñia' gu u'uub na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor soi'm ɨlhii'ñ ja i'ii'mda' bhaan.

11 Gio ba' nam tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu chichio'ñ jax ñam kai'chdha', tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́'m pɨx,

12 cham tu' nam ja'kbui' kat tu ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'. Na gu' no'm ja'kbui' kat tu ja aagi'ñ, dhi' bhaan gampai' pɨx ba ja ɨlhii'ñdha' am, gu' ja'pji nam cham ñiokda' no'm tu a'ga gu chichio'ñ.

13 Nat gu' gu Dios bɨɨpɨ'p duu gu Adaan, cham tu' gu Eeba.

14 Ni kut cham gu Adaan tu'm da'p duu na mɨt ba'm ua'tulh, gu' gui' ji Eeba nat iatgidhak ma'iich gu ja'ook.

15 Ku gu' cham tu' mu ja'k bhɨɨya'm ji gu u'uub nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' no'm mi' pui' xi jiim na jax ja'k jum aa' nam mi' pui' jiimda' nam jir u'uub, gio ba' no'm mi' pui' xi jiimɨt buiñor jix biiñak guch Xoi'kam, nam jix u'uañ jup tui'ñgɨda', gio nam jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'.

3

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tu jimda' gui' nam bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu'kat ja guguuxi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Jir sɨlhkam dho na ja'pni tu tu'ii': No' jaroi' pui'm aa' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr kɨɨkat ja guguuxi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dhi' joidham jir jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam gu jaroi' no' pui'm aa'.

2 Dai nam aa' na joidham jir jix bhai'kam ka', nam cham jix bhaamki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Gio ba' na maa'n pɨx tɨ bɨɨna' ka', daipu' gu jax chu'm na bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo' gu ubii. Gio bɨxchu' bhaan na tu' ka'm tɨ nɨidhat mi' pu tu duñiidha', gio nax gɨ'm tu a'gada'. Gam nax bhai' ja tɨtdat ja tɨbiaptudidha' gu ja'tkam no'm paxiaraim kia'mi'ñ. Gam nax joojoi'ñdha' na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

3 Gio ba' na cham maimmukda', ni ku cham ja kokdada' gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji nar jix bhai'kam ka' pɨx ja bui, jix ja joi'mdat pɨx ja nɨi'ñdha'. Gam na cham tu' bhaan jup jum buixi'ñdha' gu tu' tuumiñ.

4 Gio ba' nax bhai' tɨtdat gu bɨnga'n na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gio gu maamra'n na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k jix bhai' mi' pui' jiimda', nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gio nam jix chɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́'.

5 Na gu' no'ñ aañ dɨɨlh cham maatɨt ja sɨlhka'n guñ ki'aam kam, cham jir am nañ mu pai'p ba ja sɨlhka'nda' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

6 Gio na cham jir am na jaroi' jotmoda' pu chu'm kɨ'n ba daaka' na jax kia'pɨx tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Na gu' cham maatɨ' ka' no' gammɨjɨ maa'n na jax mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, ka' ba' gu' moo jano' gɛ́'kam jim taatɨi pum ua'tulhdha' ja'p nat jax chu'm kɨ'n jum ua'tulh gu ja'ook.

7 Gam nam aa' ɨp na tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja'ppɨx ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ba' mu dɨr bha ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm jup nɨi'ñdha', pu'ñi ja'k ba' cham tu' bhaan mai'chia' gu ja'ook.

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jum aa' nam jup tu jimda' gui' nam mi' tu juanda' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

8 Gio gui' nam mi' tu juanda' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, jum aa' ɨp sia nam jir jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka', nam jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' bɨɨx pɨx ja bui. Gam nam sɨlhkam tu a'gada' jax ñam kai'chdha'. Ni kum cham jix maik ka'. Ni kum cham ja'p pɨx mui'x mai'chik ka' gu tuumiñ nam dɨɨlh kɨ'n xim tu tumñigamtak ka'.

9 Gio nam mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax jir sɨlhkam nach aach jax chu'm bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, nach gu'x maat nar sɨlhkam, dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam nam bhaan jujurtɨka'.

10 Bɨɨpɨ'm aa' nam tu' jax xi dhuñia' no'm moo mi' pu bua gu tu' nam aa'nda' nam jax dhuñia' nam ba' mi' dhɨr tujuandam kɨ'n ba darka' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

11 Sia gu u'uub no'm jix aa' nam tujuandam kɨ'n baapkia' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, jum aa' nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha' ɨp sia. Sɨlhkam nam tu a'gada' jax ñam kai'chdha', cham tu' nam iatda'. Jix gɨ'm nam tu a'gada', gam nam mi' pui' xi chu dhuñiidhat tu' nam aa'nda' nam pu duñia'.

12 Jum aa' ɨp na maa'n pɨx tɨ bɨɨna' ka' gu jaroi' nar tujuandam ka' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, pu daipu' gu ubii gu jax chu'm na bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo'. Gio nax bhai' ja mamtuxi'ñdha' gu maamra'n, nam cham buam tu'm tu maachidha', sia gu bɨnga'n jix bhai' tɨtdat.

13 Na gu' gu jaroi' na pu chu'm bhaan ba tu juanda', no'x bhai' mi' pu tu duñiim na tu'm aa'nda' na pu duñia', jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam tɨɨgɨix io'm tɛ'kob ba daasa' am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, pɨx jix bhai' ba aa'nda' am ba' na sɨlhkam buiñor jix biiñak ka' guch Xoi'kam.

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na pu dhi' bhaan jix bhai'x maatɨ' na pui' ja'k jir sɨlhkam nam jax ja'k tu daan guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

14 Jootom jañ mui' bam tɨɨ'mɨra', dai nañ bɨɨpɨ' mu tum ua'ñxi'ñ

15 na ba' no' ñich cham ob mu ai, aap bax mat ka' na jax ja'k jum aa' na tui'ñgɨda' gu jaroi' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Na gu' dhi' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhat ja nuuka'n gu Dios maaxik duakam, nam ba' mi' pui' tu a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax jir sɨlhkam.

16 Aach dɨɨlh jix bhai'x maat nar gɛ'p jum duukam dhi' nach tu' bhaan jix biiñak kat pui' ja'k tu jim, na gu' ja'pni tu tu'ii':

Guch Xoi'kam ya ai dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan maa'nkam jup jim duuk.
Bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buimɨk,
na gu' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na bhaan tajaañixchu'.
Gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios joidham jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam tɨɨ mɨt,
sia nai' pu chu'm ba tum a'ga ja bui gui' nam cham jir Israel kam,
jai' dhɨt ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ am buiñor.
Ba' ya' dɨr giop jii jix dhaam ja'k na pai' dhɨr jir gɛ'kam xib bɨɨx kap.

4

Na pui' ba tɨ'ya' gu Paablo nam gatuuk jai' dhɨt cham mi' pui' ka jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios

1 Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'p kai'ch na sap jano' na pai' dhuuk bar mia'n ka' na ba ji chum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, mui' cham mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu'nda' am na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Mu ja'k pɨx ba ja kaichgɨda' am gui' nam maakam tu mamtuxi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dɨɨlh pɨx jam pui' ba tu buidha' nam jax ɨlhii'ñdha'. Pu cham jir sɨlhkam ka', na gu' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja a'm bap tui'ñgɨda' dhi' dhi ja'tkam, dhi'm ba' pui' ja jurtu'nka' nam cham sɨlhkam ka tu a'gada'.

2 Pu cham mi' pui' jiimda' am dɨɨlh nam jax ja'k ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai', dai gux buam jum duukam nam bhaan jujurtɨka' dɨɨlh, ja'p ji buusanda' nam pui' ja'k bapaiñmichdhix ka'.

3 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam jup kai'chdha' am na cham jir am na gan tɨ bɨɨna' ka' gu jaroi' no' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Sia jɨ'ma'n gu koi' ua'tulhdhara' ɨlhii'ñdha'

am, aagix ka' pɨx na jax chu'm jix bhaai' nam kua'da'. Jax dhui nat gu' gu Dios jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k jir tum kua'dam nam ba' pu'ñi tu kua'da' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dai nam xi taxchaabgidhat gu Dios.

4 Nat gu' gu Dios tum kua'dam jup tu duu gu koi' bɨɨx na jɨ'k jix chu jai'ch, cham tu' nach gu' aach ba' ya' dɨr pui'p ba duñia' na cham jir tum kua'dam ka', dai ji nach tu kua'da' xi taxchaabgidhat gu Dios.

5 Na gu'x uañ jup jum duñia' gu koi' nañ xi taxchaabgidhai gu Dios tu jugia', nat gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' pu tɨi nax bhaai' nach tu kua'da'.

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jir tu'm ka' gu jaroi' na tu' sɨlhkam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam

6 Ba' no'p gu' aap pu'ñi dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam ja aagi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, gio no'p mi' pui' tu daa'ñchugɨt jum biiñkadat bhaan jum guguuxi'ñ na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Xoi'kam na sɨlhkam tu a'ga, gio ba' no'p maa'n nap jax mi' pui' jim gammɨjɨ, jir jix kɨɨ' tujuandam tugi'ñ ka' ap guch Xoi'kam.

7 Cha'p mi ja ₵k₵₵dat gui' nam bɨxchu' iatda' ganai' sapooki'ñ tu a'gada'. Cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ gu pu chu'm, gio gu' dai gui' nam cham ja jur bia' nam ba' pu chu'm tu a'gada'. Aap cham tu'p jim buixdhat xim guguuxdhatgɨda' nap jix io'm xi gaa'ñchu'nda' nap jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

8 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni ji buusan na jax ya' maaxik jich chutku' bhaan nam aa'nda' nach ja'p xi oipoda' nach jich xɨɨsɨsda' na ba'x bhai' tu tatda' ka', sia ku gu' cham pɨk jum aa' dhich chutku' nach jix bhai' ja buada'. Gu' matgɨm guch i'ii'mda'x io'm ji nam aa' nach jix bhai' ja duñia' na ba'x bhai' tuch jimda' ya' nach ka dudua dhich chuuku' bhaan gio gatuuk jich i'ii'mda' bhaan.

9 Jir sɨlhkam dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax tu a'ga. Jum aa' nam bɨɨx dhɨt tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na maaxik jir sɨlhkam.

10 Jich dhakoo'ñdhatu'ndat tu a'gichu' ich aach gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, sia kum cham jich kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu ja'tkam nach buiñor jix biiñak gu Dios duakam, gui' nat mi' dhɨr jich boosolh nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nach mu ja'k ba bhɨichgɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha', gui' na sia pui'p jix bhaai' na ja boosga' mi' dhɨr gui' nam jix aa'nda' nam ba' cham jum tulhiiña'.

11 Pu'ñip xi ja aa'ñdhai xi ja chiñia' nam mi' pui' jimia' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

12 Cha'p jum do'ñchoka' nam tu' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha' nap jir biapma', ja'kbui' kat ji nap aap jir ja booi'chu'nda' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Cha'p jɨ'x ja'p tɨ kɨissapda' nap jax ba jim, jix bhai'p tu ñiokda', gio nap jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', gammɨjɨ nax chu uañ kɨr jup tui'ñgɨda' gum ii'mda' nap mui' xim ga'ngada'.

13 Ba' ampɨk nañ aañ mu aaya', aap ka ja jiñkaixi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tu ua'ñix, xi ja guguuxi'ñdha' ap nam mi' pui' jimia' na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch.

14 Pui'p xi chu duñia' nap jax ja'k jix chaat jum jur am bhaan, nat gu' gu Dios dhi' bhaan jum a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ. Nap gu'p kai'ch nap bhaankam jix chu juanam gu Dios, pui' ku mɨt ba' pui' ja'k tum daañxi bhai' xim daagɨk gui' nam bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

15 Mi'p pui' xi jimia' nañ jɨ'k jax jum tɨtda nam ba' xim nɨi'ñdha' gu jai' nap jix io'm jum biiñkadim buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

16 Xim nuukdat ap nap cham ua'tulhdhara' tɨr gɨxia'. Xim ga'ngada'p ɨp no'p moo mi' pui' ja aagi'ñ gu jai' na jax jir sɨlhkam. Gammɨjɨp mi' pui' xi jimdat na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na gu' no'p mi' pui' duiñchu', cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' ap nap pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', sia gui' nap jɨ'k pui' ja mamtuxdha'.

5

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' na jax ja'k jum aa' nach tu jimda' ja bui gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Cha'p bhaamda' kɨ'n tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu chichio'ñ jagɨ'gɨr nap pai' dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñdha'. Tu' ka'm jap ja nɨidhat tu ja a'gi'ñdha', nam gu' gu pu'ñim taatɨ'm ja'p ji

buanda' na jax gum taat. Gio gum bɨpna' biipibop jap pui'p ja ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gu mia'n jum jaaduñ, tu' ka'm jap ja nɨidhat tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.
2 Gio gu u'uub jagɨ'gɨr jap pui' tu' ka'm jup xi ja nɨidhat, nam gu' gu pu'ñim taatɨ'm pui'p ji buanda' na jax gum naan. Gio gu tɨtɨiya pui'p jup ja ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax gu mia'n jum jaaduñ, tu' ka'm jap ja nɨidhat jup tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.
3 Jix bhai'p xi ja bua't gu u'uub dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm nam ba ko'iix gu ja bɨpna', na gu' cham jaroi' ka jai'ch nax bhai' ja duñɨa'. Xi ja maakat ap gu tu' na ja a'm jum aa'nda'.
4 Gu jax chu'm dɨilhdhɨm ubii no't muu gu bɨnga'n, gu' ji no'm gu' dudua gu maamra'n piam gu a'buila'n, dhi' ji nap ja aagi'ñdha' nam aa' nam bɨipɨ'x bhai' ja duñɨa' gui' nam maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm ka', nam ba' mi' dhɨr gu jai'x bhai'p ba ja duñɨa'. Jum aa' gu' nam pui'x ja joi'mdaix bhai'p ja duñɨa' ja'p na jax gui' na mɨt jix ja joi'mdak jix bhai' ja buimɨk ja gɨ'gɨlh, pui' ja'k jix aa' gu' gu Dios, na gu'r jix bhai'm duukam.
5 Gio gu' gu ubii gui' na sɨlhkam pui'm tɨitɨ'nda' nar dɨilhdhɨm, soi'm ɨlhdhat tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa'.
6 Gu' ji no' gu' nai' bɨix aixim tu bua na jax cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios sia ku tɨir dɨilhdhɨm, dhi' dho gi gu' pu muukix ka' ji ii'mdagaram bhaan.
7 Pui'p ja'k xi ja chiñɨa' nam duiñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ bɨix guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham, na gu' cham tu' jaroi' tu' bhaan jax ja tɨtdada' no'm gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiim.
8 Na gu' gu jaroi' na cham ja joi'gɨ'nda' gui' nam maap jix bhai' kai'chdha', ni gu jajaa'nni'ñ na pɨk tɨix io'm jum aa'nda', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu' buiñor jix biiñak ka' guch Xoi'kam. Jix io'm cham jir kɨi' maa'nkam ka' ba', cham tu' pui' na gui' nam cham tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
9 Ja daasa' ap gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub gui' na sɨlhkam jum aa'nda' nap jix bhai' ja duñɨa'. Dai gui' na mɨt jɨ'ma'n pɨx ja bɨim tu kiichak gu chichio'ñ, gio dai gui' nam baik oo'm oidha' bia'ka' gammɨjɨ ja'k.
10 Gio ba' nam bɨix pɨx jix mat ka' no't jix bhai' ja mamtuxdhimɨk ja gɨ'gɨlh gu maamra'n. Gam no'r jix bhai'kam kat ja tɨbiapputu'n kia'mi'ñ gui' nam paxi-araidha'. Gio no' soi'm duukat ja palhbui'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham bɨix aixim tu' na ja a'm jum aa'nda'. Gio gui' nam bɨix aixim tu'm bhaan jum tulhiiñ no'x bhai' ja bua, no' dai gux kɨi'p jum duukam bhaan ji bamgim nap tu bua.
11 Cha'p ja da'nsada' gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub nam gook alh oidha' bia'ka', na gu' cham am ka gɨxia' no'm jax dhuuk gio maakam jup ba ɨlhii'ñ gatuuk. Ja'p xi dhui am ba' guch Xoi'kam nam bax ja oidhak ka' ɨp gio jai' gu ja'tkam,
12 bam ua'tulhdha'm ba', nam gu' cham mi' pui' jimia' nam jax tɨi xi chɨ'ya' nam jax jum daasa'.
13 Piam nam nai' pɨx jiimɨt ba tu a'gidha' kikcham na tu' cham bhai'm kai'ch, piam nam iataidha', piam nam bax chu o'jo'nda'.
14 Ba' ja'pni ja'k jix bhai', nam gu xix-ibkam dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub jai' xi ja oidhai gu chichio'ñ, xi chu oi'ñchaim jix bhai' xi ja dui gu ja maamar no' mɨt jɨ'k ja tɨi. Ba' pu'ñi ja'k cham tu' tu' bhaan jax jich chɨtdada' am gui' nam xich bhaamki'ñ aach nach tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
15 Jai' dhɨt gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub cham tu' mi' pui' ka jiim am na jax jix aa' gu Dios, mu ja'k pɨx bhaan bax chutkagix am na jax ja jurtu'n gu ja'ook.
16 No' maadɨt guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham, cham jax bua no'r chio'ñ piam kur ubii, no' tu jaaduñ jɨ'k gu u'uub dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm na mɨt koi gu ja bɨpna', jum aa' na dɨilh jix bhai' ja duñɨa' na ba' cham xi'x xijai ka' ja bui bɨix guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham nam jup ja palhbui'ñdha' gu jai' na pu cham jaroi' jai'ch ka' nax bhai' ja duñɨa'.
17 Guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham nam jix io'm bax maat nam jax ja'k tu ja aagi'ñ gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham, dhi'x io'm jum aa' ɨp na pim jix bhai' ja buada'. Gook ja'kbui' kim japim ja maakda' gu tu' nam aa'nda', gui' pɨk nam jix io'm tu a'gat tu mam-tuxi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
18 Na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Jum aa' na kua'da' gu tuur gu tu' nar magooñga'n ka'." Gio ja'p iam ja'pnip tu ua'ñix, iam pɨx pui'p

jum kai'ch: “Jum aa' nam maakda' gu tu' na bhaan jup bipio'da' gu tujuandam.”

19 Ba' no' jaroi' maadɨt jax jum tɨtda na maadɨt gui' nam tu a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios cham mi' pui' duiñchu' na jax ja'k jum aa' na tui'ñgɨda', aap cham jɨɨgi'ñdha'. Jɨɨ' ji no'm jix jai'ch jɨ'k gook piam jɨ'k baik nam maaxik nɨi'ñ.

20 Ba' no'm jai' dhɨt pu'ñi kɨɨsaim nam jum ua'tulhi'ñ, ja ñiokdha' ap nam pai' dhuuk bɨɨx maap jup tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba' jai'p tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́t jix chotdonɨt cham pui'p jum ua'tulhi'ñdha'.

21 Ja kaichdhat jañ ya' pum tɨtda gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam, gio gui' nat pu pui' ja'k ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ bɨjɨk gu Dios nam jir noonbi'ñ ka', nap gammɨjɨ pu'ñi duiñchu'nda'. Maa'n nap jax pɨx jup ɨlhii'ñdha' sia nar jaroi', na gu' cham jir am no'p jai' cham ja juan sia kum jum ua'tulhi'ñ.

22 Gu jaroi' nap bax dhaasam ka' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr kɨɨkat ja aagi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, bɨɨpɨ'p xi nɨi'ñdha' no'x joojoi'ñ na mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Na gu' no't jax dhuukat cham mi' pui' ka jii, aap jum a'm ji chɨ gɨxia'. Dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam jap bhaan jum tukgi'ñka' nap xip tu duñiidha'.

23 A'lhich jap mui'p xi io'dat gu uubas gu barga'n gux o'jo' pa' na ba' jotmoda' duadhidha' gum book na saak jix ko'k, cham tu' dai suudai'.

24 Jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam jix bhai'x maatɨ' pu ya' nam tu' bhaan jix u'ua'tulhdhix, sia kut chakuim ai na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios. Ba' jai' na cham maatɨ' ya' nam tu' bhaan jix u'ua'tulhdhix, jano'x bhai' matgilhia' nam tu' bhaan jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka'.

25 Ba' gui' nam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buada', jɨ'k pɨx ɨp nax bhai'x maatɨ' pu ya', gu' ba' gui' na jɨ'k cham maatɨ', gatuuk jix bhai' matgilhia'.

6

1 Jai' dhɨt guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam tu ja juantu'n pui' cham ji ja namkidhat, jum aa' nam tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat mi' pui' xi dhuñiidha' tu' nam ja chianda' gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk nam ba' bɨɨx pɨx jix bhai' aa'nda' gu Dios gio gu ñio'ki'ñ dhi' nach aach bhaan tu a'ga.

2 Ba' no'm gu' pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu ja gɛ́'gɛ́rkam tuk, jum aa' nam jix io'm tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat mi' pui' xi dhuñiidha' jax ñam ja tɨɨdaidha'. Giox bhai' nam mi' pui' xi dhuñiidha', cham tu' parban, na gu' ja'p ji buusanda' nam mia'n jir jum jajaa'nnim ka' nam maap tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gio gu' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham pɨk nax io'm jum aa' nach jix bhai' ja buada'. Xi ja aagi'ñdha' ap bɨɨx nam pui' ja'k duiñchu'nda'.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨ'ya' na cham jir am na jaroi' bɨxchu' bhax chu aa'nda' na gɨt xi chu bia'ka'

3 No' jaroi' maadɨt jix io'm maakam xi bua na tu ja a'gi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na jax ja'k cham pui'm kai'ch gu sɨlhkam ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam dhi' nach tu' bhaan tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aach,

4 dhi' na jax dhui bhaan pɨx gɛ́'kam jum taat ka' ku ba'p kai'chdha', cham tu' nax mat ka'. Na gu' gu jaroi' na gammɨjɨ bɨɨx aixim kai'chdha' na jax ɨlhii'ñ dɨɨlh, dhi' ja'p ji buusan na pu chu'm kɨ'n jix ka'ook ka', mi' dhɨr ba'p ja ia'ñdhidha' gu jai'. Mi' dhɨr jum gɨgɨ'lhi'ñ ɨp gu jɨɨ'moda', gio gu bhaamdara', gam nam nai' pɨx ba tu a'gada', gio nam cham ka tɨ kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'.

5 Bar ko'kdhicham ka' pɨx ba', gammɨjɨ bɨɨx aixim pɨx bam buidha' am dai ja'p tuutu'm nam cham ji maatɨt na jax pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam. Nam gu' bax ia'ñdhix ka' gu tu' na cham jir kɨɨ' ka', bhaan pɨx jum tutumñigamtaidha' am nam jax ja'k tu jimda'. Cha'p mi ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́da' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam.

6 Jir pui' dho ɨp nax io'm jum tumñigamta' gu jaroi' ii'mda' bhaan no' dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai'm taat na jɨ'x pɨx maakidha' gu tu' gu Dios nam aa'nda', na gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha'.

7 Nach gu' aach pu cham tu' ua' na chich pai' dhuuk maaxir ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ni kuch pu cham tu' xi bhɨi nach pai' dhuuk giop ko'ya'.

8 No'ch bia' nach tu' kua' gio nach tu'ch chɨ tɨi'ñ, dhi' kɨ'n jach jix bhai'ch chaat ka', cham tu' nach bhaan jix buam jich aa'nda' gu tu' na pu cham jum aa'nda'.

9 Na gu' gui' nam jix aa'nda' nam jir jix
chutumñigam ka', dhi' bhaan biix aixim
tu'm ki'n bhai' ji chu ja mai'chii mu ja'k
bhaan pix bax chutkagix ka' am, biix aixim
pix bam aa'nda'm ba'. Dhi' pui' ja'k tu
bua nam ba' cham ji'xkat mi' pui' jimia' gu
ja'tkam na jax jix aa' gu Dios, dhi' ba' ki'n
jup ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk.
10 Na gu' gu jaroi' no't bhaan ba ji jurti
gu tuumiñ, dhi' mi' dhir bhai' jim gi'lhdha'
biix aixim gu tu'x buam jum duukam. Jai'
dhit nam tii mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchugit na jax
jix aa' gu Dios, cham tu' mi' pui' ka jiim am,
nam gu' dai bhaan pix bax chutkagix nam
jum ga'nga nam jax dhui biix aixim tu'm xi
chu bia'ka' git, dai nam bam tulhiiñ pix ba'
ja i'ii'mda' bhaan.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba ti'ya' nam aa' nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios

11 Ba' aap nap bhaankam tu juan gu Dios,
cha'p pu chu'm bhaan jum tukgidhat mi'
pui' xi jimda' na jax jix aa'. Soi'p jum
ilhdhat jix ja joi'gi'nda' gu jai' gammiji.
Mi'p pui' tu daa'ñchugit xi kiikgida' nap tu'
bhaan jix biiñak kat ti jiigi'ñ biix jum jur
ki'n.
12 Ja'p ji buusanda' nap tu kokdatu'nda'
nap mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'ndat xi kiiki'nda'.
Xim do'ñcho' ap nam a'm ti niidhidha'
gu Dios gammiji, na gu' dhi'r jix bhai'm
duukam. Gio gu' pu kai'ñkam jum a'm ti
tii nap ba' mi' pui' tu duñia' na jax jix aa',
pui' na pich jax tii jano' nam mui' tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́
guch Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham nap saak buiñor
jix biiñak guch Xoi'kam biix jum jur ki'n.
13 Ba' gu Dios na ja maak ii'mda' biix nam
ji'k tu' nai' tu dudua, gio guch Xoi'kam nat
aa'ñ gu Poonsio Pilaato nar tu'p tu'm da',
aañ dhi' ja kaichdhat jum chian
14 nap mi' pui' xi dhuñia' nañ jax jum
titda. Cha'p pataasat nañ ba' cham tu'
bhaan jax jum titdada'. Gammijip ba' moo
pui' pu duiñchu'nda' jano' juugit na pai'
dhuuk bha jimda' guch Xoi'kam nax io'm
jir gɛ́'kam.
15 Na gu' gu Dios pui' tu duñia' na pai'
dhuuk diilh pu ti'ya', na gu' dai gui'r Dios
nax io'm jir gɛ́'kam. Jir ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui'
nam jix io'm jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
sia gui' nam a'lhich ki'n jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam.
16 Dai gui'x jai'ch na cham tu mumki.
Maa'n kap kio na pai' joidham jix chu ab-
haar gio nax chum tua kat tum tanoor.
Pu cham jaroi' nii'ñ maaxik, ni ku cham
ji'xdha' jaroi' tigia', na gu' pu cham jaroi'
mia'n a'ji bhai' na pai'p tu'ii'. Pui' kuch
ba' dai gui' gɛ́'kamtu'nda', na gu' bixchu'x
bhaai' na pu tu duñia'. Ee ku pui' tu tui'ka'.
17 Gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p jap ja tiida' nam cham
tu' ja tumñi' bhaan jujurtika', ni kum cham
dhi' bhaan gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', na gu' pu
cham tu' bhaai' sia ku jaroi' tii giilhim jir jix
chumñigam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ja'p jap
ja tiida' na dai gu Dios jix bhaai' nam buiñor
jix biiñak kat jix bhai'm taat ka', na gu' gui'
pix na tuch maak biix aixim tu' nach a'm
jum aa'nda' nach ba' aach ya' dir ki'n jup
jich guguuxi'ñdha' dhich chutku' bhaan.
18 Xi ja aagi'ñdha' ap nam jix joojoidhat
jix chu onbai'ñdhar ka' gu tu' nam bia' na
ba' pu'ñi ja'k silhkam pui' bam kai'chdha'
nam jir jix chutumñigam, nam gu'x bhai'm
duukam jup tu buada'.
19 Jix bhai' tu ja jimda' ba', na gu' ja
a'm ba ti niidhidha' gu Dios. Gatuuk dai
na ba ja baidhika' nam buiñor bap tui'ka'
gammiji, nam gu' xib dir buiñor pu bam
tutumñigamtaidha'.

Gu Paablo na ba guguuxdha' gu Timoteo na cham ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́da' gui' nam maakam ja mamtuxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam

20 Ba' aap Timoteo, diilh jap mi' pui' xi
dhuiñchu'nda' na pich tu' ba maat nar joid-
ham. Cha'p ja kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́dat gui' nam biix aixim
tu'm tu a'ga na tu' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n jax jum
bua, na gu' pu cham tu' mim niniii'ñ. Diilh
pix nam jax ilhii'ñdha' nam pu kai'chdha',
cham tu' na pui' ja'k jix aa' gu Dios.
21 Na gu' jai' dhit nach tii maap kach
dhaa'ñchugit, na mit pai' dhuuk pu'ñi biix
aixim tu'm ba ji chu a'ga, pu cham mi' pui'
ka tu daa mit na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.
Ja'pni tu tui'ka' ku ba' moo guch Gi'kora'
git pix gammiji jam a'm ti niidhidha' biix
ji'ma'n aapi'm.

GU GATUUK KAM UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT GIOP TU UA'ÑXI GU TIMOTEO

Gu Paablo na ba ñio'kdha'

1 Aañ Paablo nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam nat Dios bhach joochxi ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, nat gu' bɨjɨk dɨr pui' ja'k pu tu dai na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñix bhai' ba tuch jimda' gammɨjɨ, na gu' guch Xoi'kam pɨx bhaan jup tu tu'ii' nat jix bhai' dhuu.

2 Ba' aañ ya' tum ua'ñxidha' aapi' Timoteo nañ joidham xim da', ja'p ji buusan nap jir jiñ mar. Guch Gɨ'kora' Dios gio gu Gɛ̱'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx gɨt ba' moo xim joi'mdat jum a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am na ba' cham jix buam jum duukam jum daam jimiidha'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' na cham xi'ɨrdat ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nar tu'p tu'm da' guch Xoi'kam

3 Aañ gammɨjɨm tɨ'ñchot taxchaabgi'ñdha' gu Dios nañ tu daanda' buiñor nabap tanoolh gio nabap tukaa', nañ gu' aañ dai gui'r tujuandam tugi'ñ nañ pu duñiim na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, ja'p na jax guñ bopxi kat na mɨt pui'p tu juañxidhak gu Dios.

4 Ja'p jañ chi moo joidham jix bhai'ñ ɨlhdha' no' ñich jax dhuuk giop jum tɨɨ maaxik, tɨi xim tɨɨgim iñ gu'. Pui tɨ'ñcho iñ na pich susua, cham mɨk buppa iñ.

5 Tɨ'ñcho iñ sia nap jix bhai' buiñor jix biiñak guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨpɨ' buiñor jum biiñkai gum abuil Loida gio gum naan Euniise, pui' kuñ ba' aañ jix maat nap ja'xbui'p jix biiñak na jax gui' am.

6 Ba' aañ jum aagi'ñ nap jix io'm xim guguuxdhai pui' xi dhuñia' nat tu' bhaan jum a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios jano' na ñich bhai' xim daagɨk tum daañxi.

7 Nat gu' gu Dios cham tu'ch a'm tajaa gu jax chu'm ii'mda' na bhaan jich ɛ̱ɛ̱ka' gu too'nni', gu' gui' ji na tu guguuxi'ñ, gio na tu maak joi'mdara', gio nañ mattu'nka' no'ñ moox bhai'm duukam jup tu bua.

8 Jum jur jap xi dhaasai nai' xi ja mattuda' gu ja'tkam nar tu'p tu'm da' guch Xoi'kam, cha'p xi'ɨrdat. Ni kup cham jiñ a'mkam xi'ɨrda' nañ pu chu'm kɨ'n ya' kuup, gu' matgɨm ja'pji jɨ'x nam guguuxi'ñ gu Dios jap cham jax ji kai'chɨt pui'p xim tulhiiña' kɨ'n gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

9 Nat gu' gu Dios mi' dhɨr bach boosolh nach pai' mu ja'k ba jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha' gɨt, xib ba' dai nach aach dɨɨlh mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa'. Xi dho'ñchidha' ich guch ii'mda' na ba' gui' dɨɨlh pui' ja'k duiñchu'nda' na jax jix aa'. Gio gu' aach cham tu' tu'x bhai'm duukam jup duu gu tu' nat ba'x bhai'ch dhuu gu Dios, gu' ja'pji dɨɨlh pɨx nat jix bhai'ch dhuu, na gu' pux maat na pui' ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnia'. Xich joi'gɨlh bhaankam guch Xoi'kam pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat chakuip duuk dhi oi'ñga'n.

10 Xib jix bhai' kach mattuda na tu' sɨlhkam xich joi'gɨ'n, bhaan maat jachich nat bhach joochxi guch Xoi'kam nat ba'ch boosolh nach mu ja'k ba jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'. Ma'iich guch Xoi'kam gu muuki' na ya' tu daam kɨɨkat dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba' ja'p ji buus nat jix chu maax jup tum duu nach ba'x bhai' tɨ nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gammɨjɨch ba' buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda'.

11 Aañ dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n jir nobii'ñ gu Dios nañ ja aa'ñdhim gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pu chu'm jiñ aa'ñdhak nai'ñ joot nañ nai' jimdat ja mamtuxdhidha'.

12 Dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n ba' ya' bañ chulhiiñ iñ. Ku gu' cham tu' ji nañ moo dhi' kɨ'n jup bax xi'ɨr, nañ gu' aañ jix maat nañ jaroi' buiñor jix biiñak. Cham jax jiñ aa' iñ ba', nañ gu'x maat na gui'ñ palhbui'ñchu' nañ ba' bɨɨx tu kuugalhdhim na jɨ'k tanoolh tu daaxix nañ ya' pui' tu duñia' nat jɨ'k tuñ chia, na gu'r gɛ̱'kam.

13 Aap ba' mi' pui'p xi dhuiñchugɨt na ñich jax ja'k tum aa'ñ. Gammɨjɨp jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam gam nap jix ja joi'mdat gu jai', gook dɨt maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk ich gu' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

14 Dai dhi'p bhaan tu daa'ñchu'ndat mi' pui' jimda' nap tu'x chaat nar jix kɨɨ'p jum

duukam, na gu' gu Dios pɨx na dhi'x aa'nda'
nap bhaan tu daa'ñchu'nda', na gu' gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n nam pal-
hbui'ñchu'nda' nach a'm tajaañix.
15 Ba' pui' nap jax jup bax maat na mɨt
ja'p xiñ dhuuk guch jaaduñ nam pui' tɨip tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nam Aasia
dɨbɨɨr bhaan oi'dha', jai' dhɨt jir di' am gu
Pijeelo gio gu Ermoojenes.
16 Gu Onesiiporo dho gi gu' mui'kim
ya' ba ji ai ji nañ guguuxi'ñ nañ cham
tu' bhaan jax jiñ aa'nda'. Cham pai' jax
kai'ch no'p jix xi'ɨr jiñ a'mkam nañ ya'
kuup. Guch Xoi'kam pɨx gɨt ba' moo ja
a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k maap jir jum
oi'dhagɨm.
17 Jum dɨkoo'ñ nat jiñ gaa nat jax ya' ai
Rooma, pu cham jɨ'x jum jɨɨp. Nat pai'ñ chɨɨ
nat ba'x bhai'm ɨlh.
18 Gu Dios gɨt pɨx ba' moox joi'mdat tɨgia'
jano' na pai' dhuuk tu kuugalhdha'. Jix
maat ap dho nat bɨxchu' bhaan gɛ̄'kam
kɨ'n jich palhbui nach maap mu oipimɨk
Eepeso.

2

*Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨɨda' nar jix kɨɨ'
sandaarui'x chugi'ñ ka' guch Xoi'kam*

1 Aapi' nañ pui'm ɨlhii'ñ nap jir jiñ mar,
dɨɨlh jap xim guguuxdhai mi' pui' xi jimda'
na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, na gu' gui' xich
joi'mdat jich a'm tɨ nɨidhim.
2 Jai'p pui' xi ja tɨɨdai gu chichio'ñ nam
pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam mi'
dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
na pich jax ja'k jiñ kai nañ kai'ch jano'
nam mui'ñ kɛ̄kɛ̄, ku gu' gui' ji nap pu ja
tɨɨda' nap jaroi'x ja mat ka' nam sɨlhkam
pui' duñia', gio nam jix joojoi'ñdha' nam tu
mamtuxdha'.
3 Cha'p tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt xim
do'ñcho' nap jum tulhiiña', na gu' dhi'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' no'p jir jix kɨɨ' san-
daarui'x chugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
4 Na gu' gu jax chu'm sandaarui'x no'r jix
kɨɨ', cham tu' tu' jumai bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka',
dai na mi' pui' tu duñiidha' na jax ja'k
tu aagix ka' ja bui gu sandaarui'x, na
gu'x aa'nda' nax bhai' bi'iidha' buiñor gu
gɛ̄'kam tugi'ñ.
5 Piam pui' na jax gui' nam tɨtbia, no't
maadɨt cham pui' ja'k tɨtbia na jax ja'k
aagix ka' nam tɨtbia', cham jɨ'xkat makia'
am gu tu' nam tɨi iimchuxdha' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nar
mai'chɨkga'n ka'.
6 Piam gu jaroi' no't mi' pai' tɨ ɨi na gu'm
aa'nda' nax bhai' duñia' na ba' tu' mi'p
oraa'. Na gu' no't cham bhai' duu, cham
jɨ'xkat tu' mi oraa'.
7 Jix bhai'p bhaan xim ga'ngada' dhi' nañ
jɨ'k jax jum tɨtda, guch Xoi'kam ba' dɨɨlh
pui'm jurtuda' na jax pɨk jir jum duukam
bɨɨx.
8 Tɨ'ñchokat ap nat guch Xoi'kam muukɨk
gio duadɨk jup buus mi' dhɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr.
Jir boxii'ñ kat gu Dabii gui' nax io'm jir
gɛ̄'kam kat bɨjɨk. Dhi'ñ ba' ja aagi'ñ gu
ja'tkam na jax jir jum duukam. Ba' gui'
nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim, cham ja tulhiiñchuda'
gu Dios gatuuk.
9 Dhi' ba' pu chu'm kɨ'n ya'ñ chulhiiñat
tu nakoo' iñ. Jiñ buupur am bapaiñum
kɨɨkɨɨ'ñxim kɨ'n, ja'p tu'ii' iñ na jax gui' nam
giilhim jix buam tomaat. Ku ba' gu' na
gu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
cham tu' buupulh.
10 Pui' kuñ ba' cham jax jiñ aagɨt xi
kɨɨk nañ tu nakoo' nam ba' bhaan jum
guguuxdhai pui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam gui' nat jɨ'k Dios ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ. Ba'
cham jɨ'xkat mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' am nam
pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha',
dai nam jimia' na pai' joidham jix chu ab-
haar, dai pɨx no' mɨt ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam.
11 Jir sɨlhkam dho maaxik na ja'pni tu
tu'ii':
Ja'p ji buus na chich bɨɨma'n koi guch
Xoi'kam jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk
mua.
Ba' nat pai' dhuuk duadɨk giop buus,
pui'p ji buus na chich pui' bɨɨma'n dud-
uadɨk jup bubua.
12 Ba' no' chich jich chulhii,
jir jich mai'chɨk ka' nach buiñor jimia' na
pai' dhɨr bɨɨx kap jir gɛ̄'kam.
Ba' no' chich ja'p xi dhuuk,
gui' ja'p jup xich dhunai.
13 Gio no'ch aach jɨ'x cham mi' pui' jiim na
jax gui',
dɨɨlh maa'n na jax mi' pui' jimda',

na gu' dɨɨlh cham jɨ'xkat jum o'jolhdha'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' nax bhai' ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jax jir sɨlhkam

14 Jix gɨ'm jap xi ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na cham jir am nam bhaan tu a'gada' gu tu' na pu cham tu' bhai'. Na gu' dhi' dai nam bhaan pɨx ba ñiokboda', jix buam jum aa'nda' am ba' jai' dhɨt nam tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'.
15 Dɨɨlh jap xim guguuxdhai mi' pui' xi jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, cha'p xi'ɨrdat. Sɨlhkam jap tu a'gada' na jax jir mi' pui' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook.
16 Aap dɨɨlh cham jup tu a'gat gu tu' na pu cham tu' bhai' nam jax chu'm tu a'ga gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Na gu' gui' nam pu chu'm ba ji chu a'ga', saalh pui' pu chu'm ji chu a'gimɨi gammɨjɨ mɨkkat cham kar kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ka' am, maakam pɨx ba kai'chdha' am.
17 Mi' dhɨr ba' pui'p ja mamtuxdhidha' am gu jai', saalh pɨx ji ja ia'ñdhidha' ja'p na jax gu ko'kdai' gui' na cham duadhi' na saalh ja'k tu a'jɨ. Pui' ja'k tu ja duiñchu' gu Imeneo gio gu Pileeto.
18 Maakam sap pɨx ba tu a'ga am na jax cham jir sɨlhkam, ja'p sap kai'chdha' am na cham jɨ'xkat gio mi'p ka baapkia' guch i'ii'mda' bhaan guch chutku' nach ba' gio duduadɨip baapmigia'. Mui'm sap pui' ja'k bhaan ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam jax ja aagi'ñ.
19 Ku ba' gu' na gu'p jum kai'ch maa'n kap na mɨt pai' tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam: "Dɨɨlh jix maat guch Gɨ'kora' nam jɨ'k sɨlhkam buiñor jup tui'dhi'." Gio ja'p iam ja'pnip tu ua'ñix: "Gui' nam sɨlhkam daan gu Gɛ̄'kam Dios, jum aa' nam cham tu'x buam jum duukam bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka'." Dhi' bhaan jich aagi'ñ gu Dios nach ba' dɨɨlh xich ga'ngada' no'ch mi' pui' jiim piam ku gu' cham.
20 Mi' pai' no' gɛ̄'r kiicham, cham tu' dai mix jai'ch ka' gux u'uam piam jix chooto bapaiñum jix a'bhar totbikdam jup duñiixim ɨ'lhich jup jum duu'nkam, gu' matgɨm ja'pji sia gu u'uux jup duiñxim na mix chu jai'ch ka' gam bhi'ñ. Ba' jɨ'k pɨx nam jix dha'ram ja ɨlhii'ñdha', jax chu'm nax io'm jix a'bhar ka'.
21 Aach ba' pu'ñi ɨp buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' no'ch jix aa' nax dha'ram jich ɨlhii'ñdha', gio no'ch jix aa' nach tu'x bhaai'n ka' buiñor, jum aa' nach jix u'uañ oipoda', nach cham tu'x buam tu buada'. Pu'ñi ja'k dho gi gu' tu'x bhaai'n ka'ch ji buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', jich dharsa' ba' tu' na pɨx bhaan nach jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia'.
22 Ja'p jap xi buusnichgɨda' no' bɨxchu' bhaan xi chum mai'chim nap jir biapma'. Xi kɨɨkgɨda' ap nap mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gammɨjɨp jix biiñak ka' buiñor, xix ja joi'mdat ap gu ja'tkam. Jix bhai'p jum taatɨt oirɨda', ja bɨɨm ap gui' nam mi' pui' jiimdat bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n pui'p iim guch Gɨ'kora'.
23 Cha'p mi ja bɨpnatdat gui' nam dai ñiokboda' bɨxchu' bhaan ji chu a'gat na pu cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ, na gu' dhi' dai gu bhaamdara' tu ua'pu nap jax bax maat.
24 Na gu' no'ñ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', cham jir am nañ ja kokdada' gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji nañ jir jix bhai'kam ka' bɨɨx pɨx ja bui, gio nañ jix joojoi'ñdha' nañ tu ja a'gi'ñdha'. Cham bhammukda' iñ sia kum jai' dhɨt jax jiñ chɨtda.
25 Soi'ñ ɨlhdhat jañ pɨx xi ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Gu Dios ba' dɨɨlh jix maat no' pui' ja duñia' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai machia' na jax jir sɨlhkam, aach dai gui' pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka'.
26 Na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' nam bhai' ji ñiññia' no' mɨt jix bhai' ba maat na jax jir sɨlhkam, ba machia' am gu' na tɨɨ'ngikar tɨr ja bia'ka' gu ja'ook. Mi' dhɨr ji boopoya' am ba', na gu' mi' ba' ja bia'kat ja iatgi'ñdha' na ba' pui' ja duiñchu'nda' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.

3

Gu Paablo na ba tu aa'nda' nam jax jir tu'm ka' gu ja'tkam jano' na pai' dhuuk bam aajidha' na tum kuugalhdha'

1 Bɨɨx jañ jup xim aa'ñdham nap ba'x mat ka' na jax ba tum buidha' no' bar mia'n na tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Jix xijaim pɨx ba tum buidha' bɨɨx aixim.
2 Gu ja'tkam bax aa'nda' am nam mui' bia'ka' gu tuumiñ nam ba' bhaan tu' pɨx

ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gui' nam cham tu' bia'ka', gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka' am. Sia gu Dios tu' pɨx ba ɨlhii'ñdha' am, jax ñam pɨx ai'chuxdhat ba a'gada'. Ni kum cham tu' ka'm ka ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja tataat, tu' pɨx ba ja ɨlhii'ñdha' am. Ni kum cham tu' ka'm ka tɨ nɨi'ñdha' gux xidhuu'n kam nax chu jai'ch, ja'p jam pɨx xi dhuukat sia kum tɨix maat.

3 Ni kum cham joi'mdat ka aa'nda' gu jaroi', gam nam jix ia'tbi' ka'. Pu cham ka bhaai'n ka' nam jax dhui mɨk bua' pui' nam jax chu jimda'. Cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am sia ku jaroi' tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ na tu'r jix bhai'm duukam. Cham kaim ka' am, dai nam jix bhaak ka' pɨx.

4 Gio nam cham jɨ'xkat pu duñia' nam jax tɨi xi chɨ'ya', sia ku mɨt tɨi sɨlhkam pui' xi chɨi nam pu duñia' gu tu' nar jix bhai'm duukam, dai gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam dho gi gu' pu duñia'm ji no' mɨt ba ɨlh. Gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt gaagidha' am gu tu' nam kɨ'n jix bhai'm taat ka' dɨɨlh, iam nam gaagidha' gɨt nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

5 Pui' xi kai'chdha' am nam Dios buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha', gu' pɨx ji na gu' nam jax ja'k tu jimda', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam cham tu' mi' pui' jiimda' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda'.

Cha'p mi ja bɨpnatdat dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam.

6 Nam gu' dhi'x ja oi'ñ gui' nam nai' jiimɨt ja iatgidhidha' gu u'uub mu ja'p nam jax oi'ñka' nam sap pɨk ba' tɨi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios xi chu a'gidha', gu' ji na gu' dɨɨlh nam jax pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha', pu cham jir sɨlhkam ka'. Gui'm jup ja jɨɨgi'ñdha', nam gu' cham mat ka' no' moor sɨlhkam. Dai gu tu' nar ua'tulhdhara' ka' gu' nam bhaan jujurtɨka' ɨp dhi' dhi u'uub.

7 Bɨɨx aixim tu'm tɨi bax chu mat ka' am, ji nam gu' pu cham mat ka' gui' na pɨk tu'r sɨlhkam ka'.

8 Ja'p na jax gux jiipoiñar kam Jannes gio gu Jamres na mɨt tɨi ma'iich gu Moisees, pu'ñi ɨp xib dhi ja'tkam nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu a'ga. Tɨi cham aa' am na tum a'gada' na tu'r sɨlhkam, nam gu' daix buam jum duukam bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho na tu' cham jir kɨɨ', pu cham buiñor biiñak am gu Dios.

9 Ku gu' cham mɨɨkidha' ji nam ba ja machia' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k jir tu'm. Cham ja jur bia' kam pɨx ba ja bia'ka' am mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k, pui' nat jax tu ja dooda gu gook jiipoiñar kam nam tɨi pup mamai'chimɨk gu Moisees.

Gu Paablo na daipu' pɨx ba aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'

10 Aap dho gi gu' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' ji nañ jax ja'k tu mamtuxi'ñ aañ, nañ jax ja'k tu jim, nañ tu' jax bua, nañ jaroi' bhaan jix biiñak, gio nañ jɨ'x jix ñakoo' gu bhaamdara', gio nañ jax jix chu joi'gɨ'n, gio nañ jax ja'k jiñ guguuxdhat jix ñakoo' nañ nai'ñ chulhiiñaim

11 nam cham jiñ kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu ja'tkam. Jix maat ap dho nat jax tuñ dhooda mu Antiokiiya, gio gama ja'k Ikoonio, gio mi' amuub ja'p ja'k na pai' Listra tɨ tɨɨ'. Giilhim na mɨt jiñ bhaamkidhak jiñ dhaagɨk jiñ chulhiiñchuda, ji nat gu' guch Xoi'kam jiñ palhbui.

12 Jir sɨlhkam gu' nam pu'ñix ja bhaamkidhat ja tulhiiñchu'nda' gui' nam jɨ'k buiñor bap tui'ñgɨda' guch Xoi'kam.

13 Ba' gui' nam gammɨjɨ pux buam jum duukam jup tu buada', gio gui' nam sɨlhkam xi kai'chdha' nam iatda', jix io'm cham bhai' tu ja jimia' gatuuk, sia ku gu' xib palhɨɨp pɨx cham bhai' tu ja jim. Gammɨjɨ pup ja iatgidhidha' am gu ja'tkam, gio dɨɨlh nam pui'p iatgidhix ka'.

14 Xi kɨɨkgɨda' ap aap na pich jax ja'k ba tu maat. Dhi'p pɨx ja'k bhaan bam o'to'nka', na gu' pui' ja'k bam guguux japich dɨɨlh nam jax ja'k sɨlhkam jum aagi'ñ gui' na mɨt jaroi' tum mamtux.

15 Ɨlhi'ch dhɨm dɨr bax maat ap na jax jum kai'ch gux uañ ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tu ua'ñix. Dhi' maa'n na jax mi' pui'm bhɨichdhatu'nda' nap ba' cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nap pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Gio nap jix bhai' buiñor jix biiñak ka' guch Xoi'kam.

16 Na gu' bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mɨt tu ua'nak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, gu Dios dɨɨlh nat pui' ja'k ja jurtuda nam tu ua'na' nach ba' bhaan tuch mamtuxdhai mi' dhɨr pui'p ja mamtuxdha' gu jai'. Gio gu'x gɨ'm na mi' pui'm kai'ch nach ba' aach mi' dhɨr jix gɨ'm jup ja aagi'ñdha'

gu jai'. Gio nach aagi'ñ na tu' cham bhaai' nach pu buada', nach ba' aach ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k jup ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ' nam pu buada'. Gio ba' nach ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax chu't mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios,

17 na ba' gu' gu jaroi' na sɨlhkam buiñor jup tui'ka' gu Dios, jix bhai'x mat ka' na jax ja'k duñia' sia tu' na pɨx nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

4

1 Ba' gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam na gio bhai'p jim jix io'm gɛ́'kam kɨ'n, na ba' gu ja'tkam gui' nam duduaka' gio gui' nam ko'iix ka' ja tutku' bhaan, ya' ja aagi'ñdha' no' mɨt jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu piam ku gu' dai gu tu' nar ua'tulhdhara', aañ dhi' ja kai'chdhat ya' pui'm tɨida'

2 nap siamri xi chu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Cham jax bua sia kum cham kaik piam kum gu'x kaik, na cham jɨ'x ɨikix ka' nap tu a'gada'. Jix bhai'p ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k jix maatɨt jum kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' nam ba'm jɨigi'ñdha'. Gu jaroi' no' buam pɨx tu bua, xi aagi'ñdha' ap jix gɨ'm na cham pui' ja'k tu jimda'. Xi ja guguuxdhat ap nam ba' cham jum o'jolhi'ñdha'. Cha'p bhaamda' kɨ'n jup tu ja mamtuxi'ñdha'.

3 Kam aajim nam pai' dhuuk jai'chdhɨlhia' gu ja'tkam nam cham jɨ'x ka kaim ka' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na sɨlhkam tu a'ga. Dɨilh pɨx ba ja ga'ngada' am gui' nam tu ja mamtuxi'ñdha' dai pui' ja'k nam jax jix aa'nda' dɨilh. Dai dhi' kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' am jaroi' na ja ko'raarda' na jax chu'm tu a'gada'.

4 Ja'p jam xi dhuuji na tu' pɨk jir sɨlhkam ka', dai gu tu' nar sapooki'ñ ka' nam jix io'm jix joojoi'ñdha'.

5 Aap gammɨjɨ mi' pui' xi jimdat na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, cha'p tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhat. Xim guguuxdhaip xi chu a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na bhaan tu a'ga na jax ja'k dui cham ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gu ja'tkam. Jix bhai'p xi chu juana' dhi' bhaan, sia kup jim tulhiiñat, xi ñakgat ap.

6 Na gu' chi moo ba miamlhim nam pai' dhuuk jiñ mu'aa', aañ dhi' pui' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ nañ buiñor bañ makgɨrxidha' gu Dios, ba' dai nax bhai' bam ɨlhdha'ñ bui.

7 Na ñich gu' mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' sia pui' jiñ chulhiiñaidhat, ja'p na jax maa'n gu sandaarui'x no't mu pai' tu kokdarak na pai' cham jaroi' ɨlhii'ñdha' na gio duakam ja'k jup ka gɨxia'. Panaas kuñ mɨlhchu' gɨt ɨp ja'p na jax gui' nam pu chu'm ka'm tɨtbia, bɨipɨ' ñich ai na pai' juugɨt daaxix.

8 Xib ba' dai nañ bi'chulhi'ñ guch Xoi'kam maa'n gu kuruun jix abhaar nañ kɨixdha' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Na gu' gui'x uañ kat jir gɛ́'kam, cham jɨ'xdha'x buam jum duukam jup tu duñia'. Ba' cham tu' dai aañ jiñ bi'chulhi'ñ gu kuruun, gu' ja'pji sia gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhat nɨirada' na gio bhai'p jimda'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' na jɨ'k tu' jax dhuñia'

9 Xim ga'ngada' ap nap jax ja'k dui jootom bhañ chɨi'mɨra'.

10 Nat gu' gu Deemas ya' xiñ buak ba jii Tesaloonika ja'k, na gu' dai bhaan jurtɨk gu tu' na ya'x chu jai'ch dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Gu Kresente maa'n kap jup jii na pai' Galaasia bhaan bipio' gui' gu dɨbɨir. Ba' gu Tiito bhai' dhɨr ja'k jup bhɨi maa'n kap na pai' Dalmaasia bhaan bipio' ɨp gui' gu dɨbɨir.

11 Dai ba' gu Luukas ya'p tu'ii'ñ bɨim. Xi gaagai ap gu Maarkos bhai' xi baidhai, katti jai'ñ palhbuidha' nañ tu' jax bua.

12 Gu Tiikiko ñich mu ja'k joot na jimia' Eepeso.

13 Nap pai' dhuuk bhai' ba jimda'p tɨ'ñchokat nap bha ja'p xi bhɨijidhat Troas nap bhai' xiñ bhɨidhai gux kabook jiñ kutuun bhai' buiñor gu Karpo na ñich ka daasak, bɨix gux koopok jiñ u'uan. Gu jajoo'ñ u'uan pɨk jap tɨ'ñchokat, na gu' dhi' pɨk jix io'm jum aa'ñ bui.

14 Gu Alijaanru na bapaiñum ta'm tu juan, cham jup kañ kɨigalhi'ñ. Guch Gɨ'kora' dɨilh makia' gu tu' nar mai'chɨkga'n ka'.

15 Cha'p tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' sia ku jax kai'ch, na gu' dhi' cham tu' mi' pui' ka tu daa'ñchu' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam

dhi' nach bhaan tu a'ga, jix bhaamki'ñ pɨx ba'.
16 Pu cham jaroi'ñ palhbui jano' na mɨt jax jiñ iattulh gu ja'tkam ja bui gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam. Dɨɨlh na ñich jiñ palhbui, na mɨt gu' bɨɨx ja'p xiñ dhuuk nach jɨ'k tɨi maap jich dhaa'ñchugɨt. Iam gɨt dhi' bhaan cham tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' gu Dios.
17 Guch Gɨ'kora' dho gi gu'ñ palhbui ji, nat gu' gui'ñ guguux na ñich ba' siamri kuugalh na ñich tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na bhaan tu a'ga nach jax ja'k duñia' nach ba' cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nach pai' gammɨjɨ pup jich chulhiiñdha' gɨt. Bɨɨx kai mɨt gui' nam cham jir Israel kam ja'tkam, na gu' guch Gɨ'kora' pɨx dɨɨlh pui' ja'k jix aa' nañ tu duñia', pui' kut ba' gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jiñ palhbui, ja'p tu tatda' nat panaas mabii'ñ ba jiñ jugiokak.
18 Ba' puñ palhbui'ñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ na cham jiñ dhaam jimia' gux buam jum duukam, na gu'ñ bi'chulhi'ñ nañ buiñor aaya' na pai' dhɨr bɨɨx kap jir gɛ́'kam. Pui' ku ba'm aa' nach dai gui' gɛ́'kamtu'nda' gammɨjɨ cham aagix kam. Moo gɨt pui' tu tui'ka'.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨɨda' na mi' dhɨr bhaankam xi ja ñio'kdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

19 Mi' dhɨr jap jiñ a'mkam xi ja ñio'kdha' gu Priiska gio gu Akiila, sia gu Onesiiporo nam jɨ'k maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm.
20 Gu Erasto bhai' dhɨr pup oirɨ Koriinto. Gu Troopimo ñich ba' baasɨ'n dɨr xi dho'ñchok Mileeto, nat gu' ma tu ai.
21 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jap bhai' xim dɨkoo'ñdha' nap bha jimia' na chakui jɨɨpdha', na gu' bax xijai ka' no't ba jɨɨpdha. Ya' dɨr mum ñio'ki'ñ gu Eubulo, gio gu Pudente, gio gu Liino, gio gu Klaudia, gio ba' bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jɨ'k ya'p tu'ii'.
22 Ba' pu'ñi pɨx tu tui'ka' ku ba' moo gu Gɛ́'kam jich Xoi'kam pɨx jum bɨɨm jup tui'ñgɨda', gio gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU UA'ÑXI GU TIITO

Gu Paablo na ba ñio'kdha' gu Tiito

1 Aañ Paablo nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam nat pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhai gu Dios nañ tu juañxidha'. Jiñ joot nañ ja aa'ñdhara' gu ja'tkam nam jax ja'k dai buiñor bax biiñak ka' gui' nat jɨ'k dɨɨlh ja a'm ba tɨ tɨɨ, ba' bhai' ji machia' am na pui' ja'k jir sɨlhkam nach jax ja'k tu jim.

2 Jum aa' na pu'ñi ja'k tu jimia' gu jaroi' na ba'x bhaai'n ka' na buiñor jimia' gu Dios na ba' gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka'. Gu Dios dɨɨlh pu pui' tɨi bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nat ba' moo bap duu dhi oi'ñga'n na pu'ñi ja baidhika' gu ja'tkam gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhai buiñor jum biiñkadai tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha'. Ba' dhi' pui' ji chu buusnia', na gu' gu Dios cham jɨ'xkat iata'.

3 Yammɨ pu duuk jix bhai' kach aagi'ñ na tu' pɨk aagɨt jup kai'ch bhaan gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, nat gu' dɨɨlh yammɨ pu dhuuk tu dai. Bhaan maat jachich jai' dhɨt nam jich aagi'ñ nam pu chu'm kɨ'n bhaan tu juan, dhi' nat tu' aañ jiñ a'm ji bii ɨp nañ pu tu duñia'. Nat gu' gu Dios pu chu'm kɨ'n jiñ dhaasak jiñ chia, dhi' nat bach boosolh nach mu ja'k ba bhɨichgɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.

4 Ba' aañ tum ua'ñxidha' bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan aap Tiito, nañ ja'p jum ɨlhii'ñ nap jir jiñ mar, nap gu' ja'xbui' pui'p jix biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam na jax aañ. Ba' moo gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio guch Xoi'kam Jesuus pɨx gɨt jum a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am nap ba' gammɨjɨx bhai'm taat ka'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Tiito na jax ja'k tu duñia' mi Kreeta

5 Jano' na ñich jax bhammɨ dɨr xim do'ñchok Kreeta, jup xim tɨɨdak jañich nap aap ba'r di' ka' nap tɨ tɨɨmo' nat jɨ'k tu' tu bii nach jax ka tu bua't. Gio ba' nam pai' jax jum jumpa'n guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, saak jap jɨ'ma'n nai' ja darsa' gui' nam tu ja a'gi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' gammɨjɨ. Gio nar mi' kam ka' ja bui gui' am gu jaroi' nap daasa', gam na mui' tanoolh ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

6 Gu jaroi' nap daasa', jum aa' na joidham jir jix bhai'kam ka', nam cham jɨ'x bhaamki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam. Gio ba' na maa'n pɨx tɨ bɨɨna' ka', pu daipu' gu jax chu'm na bɨɨma'n jum tɨɨmo' gu ubii. Gio gu maamra'n nam bɨɨx tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' nam jax ja a'gada' gu ja'tkam nam jix buam tu jim gio nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.

7 Na gu' gu jaroi' na tu ja a'gi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dhi' gu Dios na bhaankam mi' pui' tu buada'. Pui' ku ba'm aa' na tu' ka'm tɨ nɨidhat mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa', na cham tu' dɨɨlh pɨx xim joi'gɨ'nda', ni ku cham bhammukda', ni ku cham maimmukda', ni ku cham joojoi'ñdha' na ja gɨɨbda' gu jai', ni ku cham jix mai'chim ka' gu tuumiñ na kɨ'n jix chu saba'dam ka' gu tu' na pu cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ buiñor gu Dios.

8 Gu ja'pji ja'kbui' kat nax bhai' ja buada' bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam, jum aa' na joidham jix bhai' tɨɨdai tɨbiaptuda' gu jaroi' na paxiaraidha'. Dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam na bhaan jum tukgi'ñka' nap tu buada', dɨɨlh xim guguuxdhatgɨda' na mi' pui' jimda' xim ga'ngidhat na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios.

9 Gam na gammɨjɨ maa'n na jax mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' nat jax ja'k ba maat gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam na sɨlhkam tu a'ga, na ba' gu' mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k pu chu'm ja aa'ñdhat bhaan ja guguuxi'ñdha' gu jai', gam na ba'x bhai' ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam maakam ɨlhdhat k¢¢ gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam ba' mi' pui' jimia'.

10 Nam gu' mui'x jai'ch gui' nam maakam ɨlhdhat k¢¢ gu ñio'ki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ja'p jum aa' am nam pui mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam Israel kam, nam ja matgilhdhat gu a'aalh chichio'ñ nam kia'pɨx maaxilhidha' na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam jir Israel kam ka'. Gam bɨɨx aixim tu'm nam tu a'ga na ni jaroi' kux maatɨt k¢¢ na jax jir jum duukam, jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam ja jɨɨgi'ñ am nam jax kai'ch.

11 Ja soo'mchulhdha' ap dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam nam cham pu chu'm tu a'gada'.

Bɨɨx mu ja'k ji ja kaajidha'm gu' nam jɨ'k maap jir jum oi'dhagɨm ka' no't maadɨt ba iatgi mi' pai' jax chu'm kiicham. Mi' dhɨr ba' bɨɨx maap aixim ba ja tɨtdada' am na jax ja'k pu cham jir sɨlhkam ka', nam jax dhui bhaan mai'chɨkda' pɨx ba' gu tuumiñ.

12 Maadɨt gu mi' kam kat Kreeta nax chu matdagich, bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu ua'na. Ba' maa'n jix jai'ch gu u'uan nap jum kai'ch: "Gammɨjɨ pɨx iatda' am gu ja'tkam ya' oi'ñkam Kreeta, gam nam jix chu o'jo'n. Nam gɐ'gɐr tu kua'da' dho gi gu' giilhim ji, daman ja'p tu jim am na jax gu jɨ'ngiarum nam mu ja'p jix jai'ch gampɨx." Gu mi' kam pɨx na ja aagɨt jup kai'ch gu ja'tkam.

13 Maaxik jir pui' dho nat jax tu ua'nak, sia xib pui pui' ja'k tu jim am. Jix gɨ'm jix oo' kɨ'n jap xi ja aagi'ñdha' nam dai dhi' bhaan tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' tu duñiidha' nach jax ja'k tu jim aach, na gu' dai dhi'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

14 Ni kum cham mi ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' gui' nam bɨjɨk dɨr kam bhaan tu daa'ñchugɨt tu a'ga, na gu' dɨɨlh pɨx nam jax ɨlhii'ñ nam pui' tu jim. Ja'p xi dhuukat am gui' na pɨk tu'r sɨlhkam, sɨlh pɨx nam ja chianda' gu ja'tkam nam pu duñia' sia ku tɨi cham jir sɨlhkam.

15 Na gu' gu jaroi' na daix kɨɨ'p tum duu'nkam bhaan jurtɨka', bɨɨx jir jix kɨɨ'p tum duu'nkam ka' ɨp na jɨ'k tu' nai'x chu jai'ch. Gu' ji no' gu' pu cham jɨ'x tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nax jai'ch gu tu' nar jix kɨɨ', dho pu cham jɨ'xdha' jai'chdhɨlhia', na gu' dai pui' pɨx ja'k jum aa'nda'. Pui' na jax gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam daix buam tum duu'nkam bhaan jujurtɨk.

16 Pui' xi kai'chɨt am nam mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gu' pɨx ji na gu' nam jax ja'k tu jim, pu dhi' bhaan jix bhai'x maatɨ' nam ja'p xi dhuukat na jax pɨk ja'k jum aa' nam tui'ñgɨda'. Jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' am gu ja'tkam, gio nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na tu' pɨk jir sɨlhkam, ni kum cham jɨ'x iam xim gu'nguxi'ñ nam xip tu duñia' gu tu' nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

2

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Tiito na jax ja'k ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Ba' aap nap pai' dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñdha' nap ja guguuxdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dai gu tu' nar sɨlhkam jap bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchokat tu ja a'gi'ñdha'.

2 Gio gu chichio'ñ nap saak ja darsa' nam tu ja a'gi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, jum aa' nam jix gɨ'm tu a'gada' gio sɨlhkam, gam nam tu' ka'm ja nɨɨ'ñdha' gu jai'. Xim ga'ngidhat am dɨɨlh nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio nam gammɨjɨ bhaan tu daa'ñchugɨt mi' pui' jiimda' dhi' nach tu' bhaan jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ. Gam nam jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', gio nam jix ñakoo'nda' gu tulhiiñara' nam ba' nakga' na pai' dhuuk ja daam ji jimia'.

3 Gio gu u'uub nap saak pui'p ja darsa' nam tu ja a'gi'ñdha' ɨp gu jai' u'uub, jum aa' sia nam pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios. Cham jir am nam nai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm tu a'gidha' na tu' cham jir sɨlhkam, ni kum cham jix buam ja a'gada' gu ja'tkam, ni kum cham jix maik ka'. Gu' ja'pji nam jix bhai' tu jimda' nam ba' pui'p ji ja nɨidhat mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda' gu jai'.

4 Xi ja aagi'ñdha' ap nam xix ja da'dat gammɨjɨ gu ja bɨpna' gio gu ja maamar.

5 Dɨɨlh jam pui'p xim ga'ngidhat nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios, nax u'uañ jup tui'ñgɨda' gammɨjɨ gu ja i'ii'mda'. Gio nam jix bhai' tu bua't mu ja'p ja kiikia' am, gio nam jix chu joi'gɨ'nda', gam nam jix ja kɐɐkɐt gu ja bɨpna'. Pu'ñi ja'k jum aa' nach tu duiñchu'nda' na ba' cham jaroi' buam a'ga' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

6 Ba' aap dɨɨlh jup xi ja guguuxdhatu'nda' gu biipibop nam gammɨjɨ dɨɨlh xim ga'ngidhat nam jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

7 Na gu' aap ja'p ji buusanda' nap jir ja booi' ka', nam gu'm nɨidhat nap jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' mi' pui'p tu daa'ñchu'nda'. Ba' nap pai' dhuuk tu ja a'gi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', jix gɨ'm nap pu ja tɨtdada', cham tu' jaaxmada' bhaan.

8 No'ch bɨɨx pui' tu duiñchu' dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax kai'ch, cham jaroi' buam jich a'gada', nam gu'ch nɨɨ'ñdha' nach jix bhai' tu jimda', jix xi'ɨraam jum aagat jich ñɨɨ'ñdha' am pɨx.

9 Ba' gu tujuandam nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, xi ja aagi'ñdha' ap
nam cham jax ji kai'chɨt mi' pui'p xi
dhuñiidhat gu tu' na ja chianda' gu jaroi'
nam tu juañxi'ñdha'. Na gu' cham jir am
no'm jix bhaakut pɨx tu' kai'ch tu' na ja chi-
anda', jir jix bhabhai'kam ka'm pɨx buiñor.
10 Gio nam cham tɨ ɨɨxi'ñdha', ba' dhi'
bhaan bhai' ji machia' am gu ja'tkam na
gu Dios jix bhaai' na pataasa' gu ii'mdaga'n
gu jaroi' no't soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor mi' pui'
ba jii na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ, ja'p na
jax aach nat bach boosolh nach mu ja'k ba
bhɨichgɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich
chulhiiñdha'.

11 Nat gu' gu Dios maaxik xich joi'mdak
jich chɨɨ, pui' kuch ba' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na gu Dios
pui'x joi'mdaip tɨɨgɨi baabu' gu jaroi' bhaan
dɨr gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix na pai' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', dai pɨx no't soi'
bam ɨlh buiñor.
12 Ba' pui' nat jax xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨ,
pu'ñip jum aa' nach mi' pui' jimia' na jax
jix aa', nach cham tu' kap tu buada' gux
buam jum duukam na tu' dhi oi'ñga'n jich
aagi'ñ, dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam pɨx nach
bhaan bach chukgi'ñka'. Dɨɨlh jach xich
ga'ngidhat na jax jir joidham, gio ba' nach
soi'ch ɨlhdhat dai gui' tɨ'ñchoka'.
13 Pu'ñi ja'k jach tu duiñchugɨt jix bhai'ch
chaatɨt nɨɨrada' gu Dios jich Xoi'kam na gio
bhai'p jim jix io'm gɢ'kam kɨ'n giox abhaar
bhaan. Na gu' dhi'r di' nat jich boosolh mi'
dhɨr bhaan gu boi na mu ja'k bhɨix nach
pai' gammɨjɨ gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha',
na gu'x io'm jir gɢ'kam.
14 Guch Xoi'kam dɨɨlh jum do'ñcho na mɨt
mua nat ba' pu duuk bɨɨx jich uañchuda
guch ua'tulhdhara' nach a'm jup tu't jano'
nach chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor, ja'p ji buus
nat jich boosgak ja'p ja'k jich chuttu mi'
dhɨr na pai'x chu ua'tulhdhix. Ba' aach
dɨɨlh xich guguuxdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' na
jax jix aa', dai gui' buiñor pɨx ja'k jach bap
tui'ñgɨda'.

15 Ba' aap mi' dhɨr pu'ñip ja aagi'ñdha'
guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, bɨɨx aixim jap
bhaan xi ja guguuxi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k mi'
pui' jiimda'. Ja ñioki'ñdha' ap no'm jai'
cham mi' pu bua, nap gu' ja'p ji buusanda'
nap aap jir gɢ'kam ka' ja bui. Cha'p gan ja
do'ñchoka' nam tu' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha'.

3

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Tiito na jax ja'k jum aa' nam tui'ñgɨda' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Gammɨjɨp ja tɨ'ñchoxi'ñka' guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham nam tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat gu
gɢ'gɢrkam jix kakai' ganai' bɨɨx aixim nam
tu' kɨ'n tu daraa, xix ja kɢɢkɢt am jax ñam
kai'chdha'. Bɨɨpɨ'm jup xim ga'ngada' no'
moor jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam gu tu' nam ja
chianda' gu gɢ'gɢrkam.
2 Cham jir am nam buam ja a'gada'
gu ja'tkam, ni kum cham bhaa'mna' ka',
jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'm pɨx. Pui'm ja'k tu
jimda' nam jax ja'k jix maatɨt ja nɨi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam nam soi'm ɨlhii'ñ ja jujur am
bhaan.
3 Pui' dhor tu'm kat ich ji bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nach
chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bɨɨx
aixim tu buada' ich na tu' cham jir kɨɨ',
nach gu' pu cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios,
ja'p ji buusanda' pɨx nach jir tujuandam
tugi'ñ ka' gux buam jum duukam. Mai'
suulhgix kat ich tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n, dai nach
xich jɨjɨɨgak ka' tu' na pɨx bhaan nach jax
dhuix bhaak ka'.
4 Ba' aach na chich jɨ'k buiñor soi'ch
ɨlh, gu Dios xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨgɨk jich
boosolh mi' dhɨr bhaan gu boi nach pai'
bhaan mu ja'k ka jiimɨt nach pai' gammɨjɨ
gɨt mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha'.
5 Ba' cham tu' na chich moo tu' gɢ'kam
kɨ'n jix bhai' duiñ gu Dios kut ba' xich
joi'mdak jich boosolh mi' dhɨr nach pai'
ja'k jich chulhiiña' gɨt, gu ja'pji dɨɨlh pɨx nat
xich joi'gɨlh. Uana bɨɨx guch ua'tulhdhara',
ja'p ji buus nat jich bopko suudai' kɨ'n nach
jix i'kora' kat, gio na chich panaas kia'pɨx
ba maaxir. Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' nat jich a'm jum tajaa, dhi' pui'ch
jurtu'nka' nach jix mat ka' na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p
jum duukam nach ba' mi' pui' jiimda'.
6 Ba' dɨɨlh pɨx gu Dios jich palhbui'ñ
bhaankam guch Xoi'kam nat ba'x io'm
gɢ'ch a'm tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda'.
7 Ba' mi' dhɨr dai nach ba jimia' nach
gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' nach jax ba'

tu'm tɨi nɨɨra xib, nat gu' bach uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' nat xich joi'mdak jich chɨɨ.

8 Ba' aañ jix aa' nap gammɨjɨ dai dhi' bhaan tu a'gada' ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam ba'x kɨɨ'p jum duukam bhaan jum tukgidhidha' nam jup tu duñiidha'. Na gu' dhi'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, jaroi' na pɨx palhbui'ñchu'nda' na jax ja'k mi' pui' jimda'.

9 Cha'p tu'p jum buixi'ñdha' no'm jai' dhɨt bhaan ñiokbo gu tu' na pu cham tu' mim nɨnɨi'ñ, pui' na jax no'm bhaan tu a'ga gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam sapooki'ñ nam jax tu jimdat guch bopxi kat, na gu' dhi' bhaan pɨx jix bhaak ka' am bhaan ji chu a'gat na jax tu aagix nat tu ua'nak gu Moisees. Gu' dhi' cham tu' kam aa' xib, pu cham jañ maat nam jax kai'ñkam pui' ja'k tu daa'ñchu'.

10 No' jaroi' maadɨt mi' pai' maakam ja aagi'ñ guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dɨlhkob jap xi baidhai xi chu a'gidha' na cham jir am na jax ja'k tu jim. Ba' no' cham jum jɨɨgi'ñ, ja'p jap tɨɨda' na buusnia' mi' dhɨr ja bui guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, cham tu' na mi' oirɨt maakam ja aagi'ñdha'.

11 Na gu' no' cham jɨ'x jum kɢkɢɢ nap jax tɨi tɨtdada', dhi' bhaan jix mat ka' ap na cham jɨ'xkat mi' pui' ka jimia' na jax jir sɨlhkam, dɨɨlh ba' gu ua'tulhdharga'n tulhiiñchuda'.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Tiito na jɨ'k tu' jax dhuñia'

12 Aañ mum joochxidha' gu Arteemas piam gu Tiikiko nam a'mkam mi' ka oirɨda' nap aap yammɨ ka jimia' Nikoopolis nap bhañ chɨɨ'mɨra'. Xim gaaga' ap nap jax dhui mi'p tui'ka', nañ gu' aañ mi'x buusaidham gux jɨɨp na ba miamlhim.

13 Aap ba' xi palhbuidha' gu abogaa'n Seenas gu tu' na a'miram jum aa'nda', gio gu Apoolos. Sia tu' nap bhaan pui' pup jum duuka'p kɨ'n xi ja palhbuidha', na gu'x io'm jum aa' na jaroi' ja palhbuidha' na ba' cham tu' ja a'm jum aa'nda' nam nai' ja palhbuidhim guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

14 Xi ja aagi'ñdha' ap guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pui'p jum aa' nam ja palhbuidha' tu' na pɨx kɨ'n nam ba' pui' maachidha'. Na gu' pu'ñi jaroi' na pɨx bam aa'nda' nam palhbuidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨɨda' gu Tiito na bhaankam xi ja ñio'kdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

15 Bɨɨx ya' dɨr mu tum guguuxi'ñ am guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jɨ'k ya'ñ bɨɨm jup tu'ii'. Aap ba' mi' dhɨr gammɨjɨ ja'k pui'p xi ja tɨɨda' gui' nach maap jix biiñak guch Xoi'kam nach aach ya' dɨr mu tu ja guguuxi'ñ. Ja'pni ku ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' pɨx gɨt jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

GU UA'NA'N GU PAABLO NAT TU UA'ÑXI GU PILIMOON

Gu Paablo na ba ñio'kdha' gu Pilimoon

1 Aañ Paablo nañ pu kai'ñkam kuup nañ buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, tum ua'ñxidha' iñ bɨɨma'n guñ jaduuñ Timoteo aapi' Pilimoon nach joidham xim kɨɨgalhi'ñ, nap gu' pu chu'm ka'm jup tu juan na jax aach.

2 Bɨɨx jañ tu ja ua'ñɨ'ñ gui' nam mi'm ki'aam maap jum jumpadat daan guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax gu Aapia gio gu Arkiipo nach maap jich dhakoo'ñdhatu' nach jax ja'k mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam.

3 Ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' bɨɨma'n guch Xoi'kam pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am na pim ba'x bhai'm taatɨt tu oi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.

Gu Paablo na ba aagi'ñdha' gu Pilimoon na joidham jix chu joi'mdat jix bhai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

4 Aañ gammɨjɨ taxchaabgi'ñ gu Dios nañ jim tɨ'ñchoi jano' pɨk nañ pai' dhuuk tu daanda' buiñor,

5 nañ gu' pui' tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄ nap sap joidham jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai' ja bua bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pim jɨ'k maap jum jumpadat daan gu Dios, gam nap sap tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor jix biiñak guch Xoi'kam.

6 Ba' aañ tu daan buiñor gu Dios jum a'mkam nax io'm jum makia' gu matda' nap ba'x bhai' machia' bɨɨx nat tu'ch a'm ji bii bhaankam guch Xoi'kam, nap gu' aap pu chu'm jup tu a'ga nach aach jax chu'm bhaan tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak kat mi' pui' jiim.

7 Joidham jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ ba' nap jix ja joi'mdat jix bhai' ja bua guch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, joidham jiñ guguux jañich na ñich pui' tɨ kai. Cham tu' bhaan jax kam aa' am ɨp sap ba' bɨɨx guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pim jɨ'k maap jum jumpa'n, na mɨt gu' ba maat na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.

Gu Paablo na pui' ba tɨɨda' gu Pilimoon nax bhai' aichdha' gu Oneesimo na mu joochxidha'

8 Ba' sia kuñ moo tɨi ja'p ji buusan nañ jir gɛ̄'kam nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ba'x bhaaigɨt nañ jix gɨ'm jix oo' kɨ'n tum chiñia' jax ñañ ɨlhii'ñdha', gu' ji nañ gu' aañ dɨɨlh cham pui' ɨlhii'ñ.

9 Xim joi'mdat soi'ñ ɨlhdhat jañ pɨx pui' xim tɨɨdam, aañ Paablo nañ bax maat na jax ja'k jix bhai' ji chu buusnia' nap pu tu duñia', nañ gu' aañ mi' dhɨr ba jim, jagɨ'kat jañ jup jum tɨtda. Ba' pu kai'ñkam ya' kuup iñ nañ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

10 Aañ bhaankam ñiok gu Oneesimo nat ii'mda' bhaan ja'p ji buus na bar jiñ mar, nat gu' ba tu maat gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam nañ tu a'gi'ñdha' ya' pui' nañ ji kuupich.

11 Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu Oneesimo cham tu'x kɨɨ' tujuandam buus jum bui. Xib jix kɨɨ' tujuandam ba buus na ba' bɨɨx gook bar jich chujuandam tuk ka', aap gio aañ.

12 Ba' xib jañ mɨjɨ xim joochxidha' ɨp gio, pui'p ja'k ɨlhdha' na panaas aañ pɨx jir gui' ka' na bhammɨ ba aaya'.

13 Aañ tɨix aa' nam a'mkam ya' daakat jiñ palhbui'ñdha' gɨt bɨɨx aixim na tu'ñ a'm jum aagidha', na gu' aañ dɨɨlh cham bhaai' nañ tu' jax duñia' nañ kuup pu kai'ñkam pɨx nañ tu a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam.

14 Gu' ji na gu' cham jir am pui' nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ aañ, pui' kuñ ba' mum kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄ nap ba' aap dɨɨlh jiñ aagi'ñdha' no'p pui'p ɨlhii'ñ nañ jax kai'ch. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na moo nañ jum chianɨt jup kai'ch, gu' ja'pji aap dɨɨlh no'p pui'p ɨlhii'ñ.

15 Ja'p ji buus nat pu kai'ñkam pɨx mi' dhɨr jum o'ñxidhak mai' mɨɨ jɨ'k tanoolh gu Oneesimo na ba' mi' dhɨr na gio mup aaya', gammɨjɨ jum bɨɨm pu bap tui'ka'.

16 Ba' pui' pɨx ja'k jap jup ba ɨlhdha' na jax gu jai'ch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Jix joi'mdat jap nɨi'ñdha', cham tu'p pui' ja'k ka ɨlhii'ñdha' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nap tujuandam kɨ'n ka bia'ka' pui' cham ji namkidhat. Jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ iñ gu' aañ. Aap jum a'm jum aa' nap jix io'm jix dha'ram ɨlhii'ñdha', cham tu' pui' na aañ, na gu' bar jix kɨɨ' maa'nkam, gio na pui'p bar jum jaduuñ na ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ

buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
17 Ba' nañ jax ba kai'ch, pui'p ja'k ɨlhdhai
aichdha'm ki'aam na panaas aañ pɨx jir
gui' ka', no'p dho ji pui'ñ ɨlhii'ñ nañ aañ jir
jum jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan.
18 No't tu'x buam jum duiñ, piam ku tu'
bhaan jum ua'tu'n, jiñ aagi'ñdha' ap nañ
aañ jum namkidha'.
19 Sɨlhkam jañ jum namkidha', cham tu'
nañ pui' pɨx kai'ch. Aañi' Paablo nañ ya' tu
u'uan dhi u'uan ta'm bhaan ya' pui' kai'ch.
Sia ku gu' aap ja'p ji buusan nap jix io'm
gɸ'ñ ua'tu'n, cham tu' ja'xbui' nañ jɨ'x jum
chian nap puñ dhuiñdha' xib, ku gu' nañ gu'
aañ dhi' bhaan cham tu'p kañ buixi'ñ.
20 Ea nap pu duñia'ñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan. Soi'ñ ɨlhdhat jañ pum tɨtda nap
iam puñ dhuiñdha' nañ jax jum tɨtda, nap
gu' bax maat na jax ja'k jum aa' nach
pu duñiidha' no'ch ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam. Dhi' bhaan jap xiñ guguuxdha'
nañ cham jax jiñ aa'nda'ñ jur am bhaan,
nach gu' pu kai'ñkam bar jich jajaa'nnim
jich Xoi'kam bhaan.
21 Jix maat iñ jiñ jur am bhaan nap mi'
pui' tu duñia' nañ jax jum tɨtda, pui' kuñ ba'
mu tum ua'ñi'ñ. Jix maat iñ nap jix io'm jix
bhai' mi' pu duñia', cham tu' pui' nañ jax
jum aagi'ñ.
22 Gio ja'p jañ jup xim tɨɨdam nap mi'
dhɨr jix kɨɨ' xi chuñ dhuiñdha' mi ja'p pai'm
ba'gɨr nañ mi aaya', na ba' gu' no't jotmoda'
ma aa gu Dios nañ mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra', bax
maatɨ' ka' nañ pai' aaya', na pim gu' pui'
ja'k soi' tɨtda gu Dios.

Gu Paablo na ba tabuimgidha' gu Pilimoon

23 Ya' dɨr mum ñio'ki'ñ gu Epaapras nach
maap kuup pu kai'ñkam pɨx nach buiñor tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.
24 Bɨɨx gu Maarkos ya' dɨr mum ñio'ki'ñ,
gio gu Aristaarko, gio gu Deemas, gio ba'
gu Luukas, nam pui'p jiñ palhbui'ñ nach
bhaankam tu juan guch Xoi'kam.
25 Ba' guch Xoi'kam nar gɸ'kam pɨx
jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n
aapi'm.

GUX BHAI'M KAI'CHDHAM ÑIO'KI'Ñ GU DIOS NA MIT TU JA UA'ÑXI
GU ISRAEL KAM JA'TKAM
NAM TI JHGI'ÑDHA' BUIÑOR GUCH XOI'KAM

Guch Xoi'kam na pui'p jir tu'm na jax gu Dios

1 Biji̇k mui'kim bha ja ñio'kdhak gu Dios
bii̇x aixim ja'k gui' nam ji̇'k bhaankamu'n
tu a'gat gu ñio'ki'ñ, jai' tii̇tki' cha'm, jai'
ba' maaxik ja bui jim maaxdhai. Gui'
ba' mi' dhi̇r bha ja'k jup ja mattu'nka' am
guch bopxi kat nam jax ja'k tui'ñgi̇da' bii̇x
ji̇'ma'n.
2 Ba' aach xib dai guch Xoi'kam jup jich
mattu'n na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nach
tui'ñgi̇da' bii̇x ji̇'ma'n, pui' ba' nat jax ja'k
xi chu daasak na jax ya' xi oilhimi̇k. Dhi'
pi̇x jir di' gui' nat jaroi'p duu dhi oi'ñga'n
gio dhix dhaam bhaankamu'n gu Dios. Ba'
bii̇x na ji̇'k tu'x chu jai'ch jir tu gui' ga'n xib,
nat gu' bii̇x bhaan ji chu bii.
3 Ba' xib jix bhai' bax maat ich na jax
jir tu'm kam gui' na pui' tii̇' Dios nar jich
Gi̇'kora', nach gu' bax maat na jax jir tu'm
kam gu Maraa'n. Na gu' gu Maraa'n jich
Xoi'kam pui' pi̇x jup jir tu'm na jax dii̇lh
gu Dios, ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̄'kam, gio na ja'xbui'
bi̇xchu'p jix chu aichu'n. Dhi' ba' xich
joi'ndak mach palhbui nach jax ja'k cham
mai' suulhgix ka', tii̇' nat bha jimii̇k jich
a'mkam muu kuruus ta'm na ba' pu'ñi du-
uji tu namkix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Mi'
dhi̇r ba' pu jii i̇p gio jix dhaam, bhammi̇ ji
dhaibu sonpan gu Dios kii̇'n di̇r ja'k.

Gu Maraa'n gu Dios nax io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax gu noonbi'ñ

4 Guch Xoi'kam gui' nar Maraa'n gu Dios,
jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, cham tu' pui' na jax gu
noonbi'ñ, nat gu' dai gui'x io'm gɛ̄'kam ki̇'n
dai gu Dios, cham tu' pui' nat ji̇'x gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam
ki̇'n ja darai gu noonbi'ñ.
5 Nat gu' gu Dios cham pai' dhuuk
maa'nnim jax tii̇dak maadi̇t gui' nam ji̇'k jir
noonbi'ñ ja'p na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ
mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix, na ja'pni mui' ji kiksa:
Aap jir jiñ mar,
gɛ̄'kam ki̇'n jum a'm ba ti̇ nii̇dhim iñ.
Aañ jir jum gi̇'kora'.
Ni ku cham pai' dhuuk jax kai'ch na maadi̇t
gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ aagi̇t jup kai'ch na
jax jup jum kai'ch jumai kap gu ñio'ki'ñ na
ja'pnip jum kai'ch:
Aañ jir Gi̇'korga'n ka',
gui' ba'r jiñ mar ka'.
6 Ba' jano' nat pai' dhuuk ya' ai dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam, jup ja ti̇tda
bii̇x na ji̇'k noonbi'ñ, pui' na jax jup ba tu
ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ nap jum kai'ch:
Tu daanda' pim buiñor guñ mar bii̇x na pim
ji̇'k jir jiñ ñoonob.
7 Ba' jumai kap ja'pnip tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga gu noonbi'ñ:
Jix bhaai' nañ ji̇bii̇lh jup ja duñia' dhi' nam
ji̇'k jir jiñ ñoonob no'ñ xi i̇lhii'ñ,
jai' ba' tai.
8 Gio ba' jumai kap ja'pnip jum kai'ch gu
ñio'ki'ñ na gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam aagi̇t
jup kai'ch:
Aap gammi̇ji̇ pur Dios sia nar pai' dhuuk,
cham pai' ju'ka' nap jir gɛ̄'kam.
Jix bhai' ti̇ si̇lhka'n ap na jax pi̇k ja'k jum
ko'raar aap dii̇lh.
9 Jix kii̇galhi'ñ ap gui' na ji̇'k tu'r jix kii̇'p jum
duukam,
gui' ba' na ji̇'k tu'r jix buam jum duukam
cham kii̇galhi'ñ ap.
Pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch nap aap pui'p jir Dios
ja'p na jax aañ,
na ñich gu' pu chu'm ki̇'n jum a'm ti̇ tii̇.
Ba' xib dai nap joidham gɛ̄'kam ki̇'n jix
bhai' bam taat,
cham jaroi' pui'.
10 Gio ba' moo jumai kap ja'pnip jum kai'ch
gu ñio'ki'ñ na sia guch Xoi'kam aagi̇t jup
kai'ch:
Aapi' Dios jiñ Gi̇'kora',
bi̇xchu'x aichu'n ap nap pu tu duñia' gɛ̄'gɛ̄r
jup tum duu'nkam.
Tii̇' na pich jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n bi̇ji̇k na
chakui jai'ch kat,
sia dhix dhaam japich bii̇x jup duu.
11 Ba' aap gammi̇ji̇ pux jai'ch ka'ñ Gi̇'kora',
cham tu' pui' na jax dhi oi'ñga'n gio dhix
dhaam na pich jup tu duu,

na gu' alhio pɨx yax chu jai'ch ka'.
Na gu' dhi' cham xiim kɨklhi'ñchai nai' jim xichui'dha',
ja'p na jax gu tu' jannulh na kɨlhii'ñchai nai' ji saaskia'.
12 Nap gu' aap bɨɨx tu kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
ja'p ji buusnia' na jax no' pich ba nansapa gu jax chu'm jannulh,
piam pui' na jax gu jaroi' no't jai' ba tɨm tɨi' gu jajannulhi'ñ xixiibkam,
ba' dai na mai' ba tu iabo' gu kɨklhi'ñga'n.
Aap pu'ñip tu dooda'ñ Gɨ'kora' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n gio bha'ñi ja'p jix dhaam,
na gu' kai'ñkam alhio pɨx yax chu jai'ch ka'.
Dai aap ji nap ba' gammɨjɨ duakat pux jai'ch ka',
ni kup cham pai' dhuuk jum pataasa'.
13 Gio jumai kap pui'p tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nat sap gui' cham pai' dhuuk maa'nnim jup tɨidak maadɨt gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ:
Ya'ni kɨɨ'n dɨr jiñ xanoop jap ka xi dhaibu' nañ aañ ka xi ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam xim bhaamki'ñ.
14 Nam gu' gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios jir ja'ppɨx tujuandam tugi'ñ, ja'pni pɨx jir tuutu'm am na gu jɨbɨɨlh, na tu ja chianda' pɨx. Pui' na jax na bha ja jootosda' ya ja'p ja bui gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhidha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ja nuuka'nda' na ba' cham jax ja dooda' gux buam jum duukam.

2

Na jax ku ba'm aa' nach jix bhai'x mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam na mɨt ba tuch a'gi, jix io'm jich a'm jum aa' nach tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jum kai'ch, cham tu' nach gampai' pɨx ɨlhdhat ja'p xi dhuukat, nach ba' cham gama ja'k pɨx bhɨichgɨda' na pai' ja'k jir tu tulhiiñara' no'ch ja'p xi dhuukat.
2 Na gu' kai'ñkam dhi'x io'm jum aa' nach tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha', tɨi pɨk aa na mɨt gu' ja tulhiiñchudak gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi kat na mɨt cham tu' ka'm tɨigɨk na jax tɨi tu daaxix ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mɨt ja aa'ñdhak gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ pɨx, nam cham tu'x io'm jir gɛ'gɛrkam.
3 Gu' gi ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na xib ya ja'p tum a'gichu', nat dɨɨlh bha jimɨɨk guch Gɨ'kora' maa'nkam jup jum duuk ya' xi chu daasak na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' jich bui, ¿cham aa gu'x io'm jum aa' nach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai buiñor mi' pui' ba jimia'? Na gu' no'ch aach ja'p xi dhuukat cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ nat tuch uañ nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat, am tɨ'ñchoka' ich nax io'm jich chulhiiñchuda', na gu' dhi' cham tu'r jaaxmada', ni ku cham tu'r iatda'. Gu' dhi' matgam maaxik kɛɛjimɨk am ji gui' nam maap oipimɨk jano' guch Gɨ'kora', jix maatɨt jam ba' mi' dhɨr bha ja'k pui'p ba tuch a'gi'ñ.
4 Gio gu'x bhai'x maatɨ' na sɨlhkam jir di' gu Dios na ya' oilhimɨk jich bui, na gu' bɨxchu'p tu buimɨk jix bhai'm duukam nach tu' cham jɨ'xkat pui' tɨ nɨidhat. Sia xib jix bhaai' nach bhaankamu'n gui' jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duñia' nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor, sia ku cham ya' kap tu'ii' jich bui, nat gu' xich chajaañdhak gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n na ba' pui' ja'k jich jurtudidha' nach jɨ'k tu' jax dhuñia' bhaankamu'n bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

Guch Xoi'kam na pui'p jir tu'm na gu ja'tkam

5 Bɨjɨk nat jax jup duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n, cham tu' gu noonbi'ñ ya' tu daam kɨika'm gɨt.
6 Jumai ji, na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ:
¿Tu'p ba' pɨk moop ɨlhdhat gu maa'nkam ku pich ba' tɨi gɛ'kam kɨ'n daasak ya' dhi oi'ñga'n?
Pur cham tu' gu' tɨi.
7 Tɨɨ' na pich gu' bɨɨx tɨi tu iimchudak na pich jɨ'k tu'p tu duu ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
sia ku gu'r ja'ppɨx maa'nkam,
pu cham iam pui'p jir tu'm kat gu' na jax gui' nam jir jum noonob.
8 Bɨɨx tɨi tu daam kɨikat na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, na pich gu' tɨi gɛ'kam kɨ'n daasak.
Dho jaiñ, maaxik dhor pui' na jax bam kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm nat tɨi bɨɨx tu iimchudak gu Dios gu bɨɨpɨ' kam maa'nkam nar jich boxii kat gui' na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch. Gu'

ji nat gu' cham pui' ji chu buus, nat gu'm ua'tulh. Ba' xib cham ka bhaai' nach tu daam kɨɨka' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
9 Pui' kut ba' bha joot gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na ya'ch a'mkam mukia' na ba' pu'ñi duuji tu namkix ka' nach ba' cham ka u'ua'tulhdhix ka', nat gu' gɢ'kam kɨ'n xich joi'gɨlh gu Dios. Saak ba' nat ya' dɨr bhammɨ ai jix dhaam, pu gɢ'kam kɨ'n dai guch Gɨ'kora', nat gu' pui' tu kuugalh nat jɨ'k jax tɨɨdak bha joot. Sia ku gu' na jax ya' xi oilhimɨk, jir ja'ppɨx maa'nkam kat na jax aach, ni ku cham pai'r gɢ'kam kat ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, xib gu'x io'm ji na gɢ'kam kɨ'n ba daa.
10 Gu Dios bɨɨx jup tu duu na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch bɨɨx kap nat tu' ɨlh dɨɨlh, na jax bar tu gui' ga'n ba' gu xib sia nar tu'. Ba' tɨix aa' na gu ja'tkam nat jup ja duu bɨɨx dappaam bhammɨ aaya' am gɨt jix dhaam na pai'p tu'ii' nam bar maamra'n ka', na gu' tɨix ja joi'gɨ'n, na ba' bɨɨx jai' ja a'm jup tu bi'ya' gui' na jɨ'k jir tu gui' ga'n. Ba'm aagat na pu'ñi maadɨt bha jootsa' bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, nat jax bhai' ba joot ba' gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam. Ku gu' pui' ja'k duuji gu Dios na pui'p xim tulhiiñdha' gu Maraa'n ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam jax jum tulhiiñ gu ya' kam ja'tkam, na bhaan matgilhia' no't moo cham jum o'jolhdhak pu maa'n jimdam jum ua'tulh, na sap ba' no't cham jum o'jolhdhak jum ua'tulh, mi' dhɨr jix bhaai'n ka' na ja a'mkam mukia' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam.
11 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', pui' bam tɨɨtɨ' am nam jir maamra'n gu Dios, pui' ɨp na jax guch Xoi'kam gui' nat tu ja namkix gu ja ua'tulhdhara' nar Maraa'n gu Dios. Ba' cham pai' jax ɨlhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam sia ku jajaa'nni'ñ ja iim gu ja'tkam nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, na gu'x maat nam gui' pui'p bar maamra'n gu Dios na jax dɨɨlh.
12 Pui' tu ua'ñix gu' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi u'uan ta'm, jup jum kai'ch:

Ja aagi'ñdha' iñ guñ jaaduñ nap jax jir tu'm kam jiñ Gɨ'kora',
ja bɨɨm jañ jup jum laala'ñxi'ñdha' gu alabaa'n mu nam pai'm jumpadat tu daanda' aap jum bui.

13 Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jum kai'ch:

Aañ dai guñ Gɨ'kora' pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka'.
Gio ba' moo ja'pni ɨp:
Ya' ja bɨɨm oirɨ iñ guñ jaaduñ nam pui'p jir maamra'n gu Dios nam bañ kaichu'.

14 Na gu' guch Xoi'kam jir maa'nkam kat jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk, pu chu'm kat ɨp gu tukga'n na jax gu aach jich chutku', gio tɨ ɨ'ɨɨr kat ɨp na jax aach. Ja'pni na jax ba' gu jaroi' no' gook tu maamar, na gu'r maa'n nam jax chuutu'm ka' bɨɨx gook, pu'ñi ɨp guch Xoi'kam. Cham tu' na pim jax jum aa'nda' nar maakam tu'm kat, na gu' dai pu'ñi ja'k jix bhaigɨt na duuji jich a'mkam mukia' na ba' mi' dhɨr ba mai'chia' gu ja'ook gui' na jaroi' giilhim xich bhaamkidhat mu ja'k xich bhɨichdhak kat na pai' giilhim jir tu tulhiiñara'.
15 Ba' xib joidham jix bhai'ch chaatɨt jix jɨkgɨm bap tu'ii' ich, nat gu'x bhai' ba duu guch Xoi'kam nat xich joi'ndak mach palhbui nach jax dhui cham mu ja'k ka bhɨɨya' na pai' giilhim jir tu tulhiiñara'. Xib cham tu' ka totdon ich, nach gu' bax maat nach jix dhaam ja'k ba bhɨichu'.
16 Nat gu' guch Xoi'kam pu kai'ñkam pɨx bha jii ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nat bha ja palhbuidham gu ja'tkam nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Abraam, cham tu' gui' nam jir noonbi'ñ gu Dios.
17 Ba'm aagɨt na pu chu'm jup jum duñia' na jax gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, na ba' mi' dhɨr bax bhaai'n ka' na ja palhbuidha' nam jax dhui cham mai' ka suulhgix ka'. Pui' kut ba' maa'nkam jup jum duuk ya' ɢɢk jich bui, ba' ya'm makgɨrta jich a'mkam na ba' pu'ñi duuji tuch uañdha' gu Dios bɨɨx guch ua'tulhdhara', nat gu'ch a'mkam ba muu guch Xoi'kam. Dhi'r di' ba' xib gui' nach a'mkam ñiok buiñor gu Dios, na pui' tɨɨ'ntu'nda' gammɨjɨ na tuch uañɨ'ñka' guch ua'tulhdhara' nach gammɨjɨ pɨx jich ua'tulhi'ñ. Pui' ji buusan na jax gu ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n.
18 Ba' jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk jich bui guch Xoi'kam, pui'p jum tulhiiñaimɨk nach jax jich chulhiiñ aach xib. Mui'kim tɨi ji ma'iich gu ja'ook na sap ba'm ua'tulhdha'

gɨt, gu' ji nat gu' cham jɨ'xdhat ma'iich. Ba' xib gui' xich joi'ndat jich palhbui'ñka' no't tu' bhaan ba jich chulhiiñchuda gu ja'ook na bhaan xich mai'chim ka', na gu' gui' bax maat na giilhim jix chu xijai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nach mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

3

Guch Xoi'kam nax io'm jir gɐ̢'kam, cham tu' pui' na gu Moisees

1 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim bar maamra'n gu Dios, nat gɐ̢'kam kɨ'n xi jam joi'ndak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ, jam a'm jum aa' na pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gu Dios pu kai'ñkam pɨx bha joot na ya' pui' ba ji buusanda' na jax gu ja gɐ̢'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ̢' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

2 Dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n dai, nat gu' mi' pui' tu kuugalh nat jax tɨɨdak bha joot na pu'ñi ya'ch palhbuidha' nach jax dhui cham kach chulhiiña' gatuuk. Ja'pni na jax bɨjɨk gu Moisees nat pui' tu' ka'm jup tɨɨgɨk pui' tu duu na jɨ'k jax tɨtda gu Dios, jano' nat chia na ja palhbuidha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na ja boosga' mi' dhɨr nam pai' giilhim tu ja juantu'nda'.

3 Ku gu' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jix io'm tɐ̢'kob ji bii ji, cham tu' pui' na gu Moisees, nat gu'x io'm jix kɨɨgalh gu Dios nat jɨ'k tu' jax dhuu, sia ku mɨt gu' bɨɨx gook mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhak nat jax ja chia gu Dios. Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax ba' gu jaroi' no't mi' pai' kɨi gu ba'aak jix abhaar, nam gu'x io'm gɐ̢'kam bia'ka' gu ja'tkam gui' na jaroi' mi' kɨɨsa', cham tu' pɨk buiñor gui' na mi' tu juanda' na nuuka'nda'.

4 Na gu' gu ba'aak cham jɨ'xdha' dɨɨlh jup jum duñia', jum aa'nda' ji gu jaroi' na kɨɨsa'. Guch Xoi'kam dhor di' nat kɨi gui' gu ba'aak bhaankamu'n gu Dios nat jaroi'p tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch.

5 Nat gu' gu Moisees mi' pui' xi chu duu nat jɨ'k tu' chia gu Dios, ja palhbui gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam jax dhui bubuakia' mu dɨr nam pai' giilhim tu ja juantu'nda'. Xi ja aagi'ñ ɨp na jɨ'k tu' jax dhuñia' gatuuk gu Dios ja bui bɨɨx nam jɨ'k jir Israel kam, pui' nat jɨ'k jax tɨɨdak mu joot. Pui'p tu kuugalh ba' gu Moisees ja'p nax kɨɨ' tujuandam na nuukdaimɨk gu ba'aak.

6 Ba' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam nar Maraa'n gu Dios, jix io'm gɐ̢'kam kɨ'n dai ya' aach jich bui jano' dɨr nat pui' xi chu kuugalhdhak nat jax tɨɨdak bha joot. Ja'p ji buus nat gui' bhaan ji bii gu ba'aak nat kɨi bhaankamu'n gu Dios na nuuka'ndat gu Moisees, na gu'ch palhbui'ñchu' bɨɨx aixim bhaan aach nach jɨ'k buiñor bap tui'dhi' gu Dios. Ba' gammɨjɨ pu bach palhbui'ñchu'nda' no'ch aach cham oodat buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' xi dhuiñchu' na jax jix aa' jix bhai'ch chaatɨt.

Nach mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios tu' ka'm nɨidhat

7 Gu jaroi' no' cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, dhi' ba' pui' ba ji buusnia' na jax ba tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na mi chu a'ga gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nap jum kai'ch:

Aapi'm na pim xib kɐ̢ɐ̢ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
8 xi moimkada' pim gu jam jujur na pim
ba'x maatɨt kaaya' na jax kai'ñkam
jup jum kai'ch.
Cha'pim kaapaka'nka' na mɨt jax jum
duu bɨjɨk gu jam bopxikat mummu
gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr na mɨt cham
tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk jum ua'tulh buiñor gu
Dios,
sia kuñ tɨi ja aagi'ñdha' na jax ja'k jix aa'
guch Gɨ'kora' nam tui'ñgɨda'.
9 Cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am siañ jax tɨi ja tɨtda.
Tɨi ja palhbui'ñchu'nda' iñ kɨ'n gu tu' na ja
a'm jum aagaidha',
gam nañ jix bhai'm duukam tɨip tu buada'
ja nɨi'ñchudat gook oo'm oidha'
juugɨt,
nam ba' pu'ñi duuji jum biiñkada' gɨt buiñor
guch Gɨ'kora'.
Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xdha' tu' ka'm tɨɨ.
10 Aañ ba'p ja tɨtda,
nañ gu' bax bhaam na ni jɨ'x ku ja a'm
baapak nañ alh tɨi ja aagi'ñ nam jax
ja'k tui'ñgɨda':
"Aapi'm chi cham jɨ'xdha' mi' pui' jimia' ji
nañ jɨ'k jax tɨix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda',
sia kuñ tɨi jax jam tɨtda.
Tɨɨ' nar maa'n na pim jax jum ua'tulhi'ñ jiñ
bui,

cham aa' pim na pim mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax jix aa'.
11 Ba' xib tu' na jax tui'ka',
cham jɨ'xdha' aaya' pim bhammɨ dɨr na pim pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gɨt.
Ya' pim pu bam tulhiiñdha' na pim jax bam tulhiiñ."
12 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, jix bhai' pim, cha'pim bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' nar jix buam jum duukam, na pim cham mɨk bua' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na pim tui'ñgɨda'. Jix io'm japim pɨx mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor.
13 Jix joi'ndat japim xi guguuxi'ñdha' no' jaroi' maadɨt cham pɨk mi' pui' ka jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, kapbhai' na xia'lhidhat kapup tu maaxilhim, na jax bam kai'ch mi u'uan ta'm, na pim ba' cham jum ua'tulhdhai maakam ja'k pɨx ba bhɨichgɨda' na pai' ja'k jir tu tulhiiñara'.
14 Na gu' na ba'ch baidhika' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jix dhaam ja'k, jum aa' nach mi' pui' jimia' na jɨ'k jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gio nach gammɨjɨx biiñak ka' buiñor nach jax bax biiñak jano' dɨr na chich jax tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor.
15 Na gu'p jum kai'ch mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios:
Xib nam kapbhai' kapup tu jam a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na xia'lhidhat kapup tu maaxilhim,
xi moimkada' pim gu jam jujur na pim ba'x maatɨt kɐɐji mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jum kai'ch.
Cha'pim kaapaka'nka' na mɨt jax jum duu bɨjɨk gu jam bopxikat mummu gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr.
16 ¿Jix maat japim aa nañ jaroi' ja aagɨt jup kai'ch na mɨt cham jɨ'xkat mi' pui' jii na jax tɨix aa' gu Dios, sia kum tɨi ja aagi'ñdha'? Aa dho gu Israel kam ja'tkam nat mu dɨr bha ja boosolh Ejipto gu Moisees nam mi' ja tulhiiñchudat.
17 Ba' jai' dhɨt na mɨt xi'x io'm bam ua'tulh, pu maa'n jimdam ja koi dɨɨlh gu Dios, na mɨt gu' gɐ' bam ua'tulh nam cham jɨ'x jum biiñka'n buiñor, sia kut gook oo'm oidha' tɨi ba ja palhbui mummu gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr. Cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' am sia jax tɨi ja tɨtda.
18 Pui' kut ba' maa'n jimdam ja koi nam ba' cham aaya' bhammɨ nat pai' tɨi ba tu ja iimchudak nam pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gɨt, nam cham tu' bhaan kam tulhiiñdha', dai nam jix bhai'm taatɨt bam jɨɨpi'ñka' gɨt, na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xdha'm biiñkadak mi' pui' jii na jax tɨi pup ja tɨtdaimɨk.
19 Pui' dho ba' pu cham bhammɨ dɨr ai mɨt Kanaan nat pai' tɨi ba ja maakak gu dɨbɨɨr, na mɨt gu' cham jɨ'xdha' mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'.

4

1 Xib pu'ñi ɨp aach jich bui, tuch iimchuda gu Dios maa'n kap nach aaya' nach pai' joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm bach jɨɨpdha', nach cham pai' tu' bhaan kach chulhiiñdha'. Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, mui' pim xix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam cham jum o'jolhdhat, na pim gu' cham jɨ'xdha' aaya' nat pai' tu jam iimchuda gu Dios no' pimɨt dai ba jim o'jolh ja'p nat jax tu ja dooda jano' guch bopxi kat.
2 Bax maat ich gu' nach jax ja'k dui bhammɨ aaya' nach pai' tu iimchudhix, nam gu' bach aagi'ñ, ja'p na jax jano' guch bopxi kat nam gu' tɨi pup ja aa'ñdhimɨk nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' bhammɨ aaya' gɨt Kanaan. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' cham pu duu sia kum tɨi bax maat. Ja'p xi dhuuk jamɨt, nam gu' pu cham pai' biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios, ni gu jai' kum cham iam ja jɨɨgi'ñdha' sia kum tɨi ja guguuxi'ñ nam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n bam biiñkada' buiñor.
3-4 Aach dho gi gu' aaya' ji bhammɨ nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', nach pai' gammɨjɨ bach jɨɨpi'ñka', gio nach pai' cham tu' bhaan kach chulhiiñdha', nach gu' aach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat bax biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Sia ku gu'p jum kai'ch mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios:
Ba' xib tu' na jax tui'ka',
cham jɨ'xdha' aaya' pim na pim pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gɨt,
nañ gu' bax bhaam na pim cham jiñ jɨɨgi'ñ nañ jax tɨi jam tɨtda.
Gio jumai kap na pai' ja'pnip jum kai'ch na bhaan tu a'ga nat pai' dhuuk jum jɨɨp gu Dios nat xi chɨɨmok nat jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n:
Ba' buimgidhak na bar xijum gook tanoolh,

dai nat bam jɨɨp gu Dios nat xi chɨɨmok nat
jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n.
5 Gio ba' mi' nañ pai' jax ba jam aagi'ñ bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Ba' xib na tu' jax tui'ka',
cham jɨ'xdha' aaya' pim bhammɨ dɨr na
pim pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gɨt.
6 Dhi' gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi kat ja aagɨt
jup kai'ch na mɨt cham jɨ'xkat mi' pui' jii
tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk na jax tɨi pup ja tɨtdaimɨk
guch Gɨ'kora', pui' ku mɨt ba' cham jɨ'xdha'
bhammɨ dɨr ai Kanaan nam pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm
bam jɨɨpdha' gɨt.
7 Ku ba' gu' xib pui kapup jix bhaai'
ji no' jaroi'x jimiim jix dhaam na pai'
gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', ja'pji dai na
mi' pui' xi jimia' na jax tum a'ga gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, pui' nat jax
tu ua'nak gu Dabii jix io'm gatuuk nat pai'
dhuuk pu'ñi ja'k tu ja jii guch bopxi kat, na
ja'pnim kai'ch:
No'm tu jam a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
xi moimkada' pim gu jam jujur na pim ba'x
maatɨt kɢɢji na jax kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch mi' pui' ba jimia'.
8 Gu' na pai' ja'k tu aa' xib gu Dios nach
aichdha' nach pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bach jɨɨpdha',
cham tu' mu ja'k ka tu aa' ji Kanaan na mɨt
pai' ai gu Israel kam ja'tkam xi ja koodak
gu mi' oi'ñkam jix io'm gatuuk nam mu xim
tulhiiñaimɨk gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr. Na gu'
no' mi' pɨx tu aagɨt jup kai'chdha' gɨt, xib
cham tu' ja'p ja'k jup ka tuch iimchu'nda'
gɨt.
9 Gu' xib aach pui'ch chɨtda ji na jumaip
jix jai'ch nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bach
jɨɨpi'ñka' nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, nach pai' cham tu' bhaan kach
chulhiiñdha', na pai' joidham jix chu uañ.
10 Na ba' gu jaroi' no't bhammɨ ba ai,
gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bam jɨɨpi'ñka', cham pai'
tu' bhaan ka magoonka', ni ku pai' ka tu
juanda', ja'p na jax gu Dios nat gu' pum
jɨɨp jano' nat xi chɨɨmok nat jup duu dhi
oi'ñga'n.
11 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim
cham oodat mui' xi bua'tgɨda' na jax jix
aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na pim ba' bhammɨ aaya'
na pim pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka',
na cham pui'p tu jam dooda' na jax guch
bopxi kat Israel kam ja'tkam na mɨt cham
jɨ'xdha' bhammɨ dɨr ai nat pai' tɨi ba tu ja
iimchudak gu Dios nam pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bam
jɨɨpi'ñka' gɨt, na mɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na
jax jix aa'.
12 Na gu' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tum a'ga xib, tu maak
iimda' nañ kɨ'n gammɨjɨ pu ba duaka'x
bhai'ñ chaatɨt, gio na bɨxchu'x aichu'n na
pu tu duñia'. Ja'p ji buusan nax io'm jix
mu'uuk, cham tu' pui' na jax gu tɢb kuxiir
na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk. Dhix bhai'm
kai'chdham ñɨ'ook jix bhai'ch mattu'nka'
na jax jir tu'm ka' guch ii'mda', gio nach jax
jich aa'nda', gio ba' nach tu' jax jix dhuñiik
ka', gio bɨɨx jix bhai'ch mattu'nka' na cham
jir am nach tu' jax bua't oipoda'.
13 Cham jɨ'xkat tu' ɨxchoidha' ich gu Dios,
sia kuch pui'ch aa' na chi cham maat nach
tu' jax bua. Jax gi dhui na gu' gui' bɨɨx
tɨ nɨidhat jup tu'ii' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu.
Kagɨt na gu' ka ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam
nam tu' jax buimɨk nam duduakat ja tutku'
bhaan no't ba tum kuugalh ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
na gu' kai'ñkam bɨɨx jix bhai'x mat ka' nam
tu' jax buada'.

Gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam na pui' ji buusan na jax gu ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu juan bhaankam gu Dios

14 Gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam nar Maraa'n gu
Dios, pui' ji buusan na jax gu ja gɢ'kam tuk
gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na
bhammɨ ba daax dhaam sonpan gu Dios,
nach a'mkam ñiok. Jum aa' ba' nach dai
gui' pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' gammɨjɨ.
15 Gui'ch palhbui'ñka' no'ch tu' bhaan
cham ka xi ja buatu', na gu' guch Xoi'kam
na pui' ji buusan na jax gu ja gɢ'kam
tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu juan, jix
bhai'x maat na giilhim jir tulhiiñara' ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, na gu' dɨɨlh pui'p jum tulhiiñaimɨk
jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk. Tɨi mamai'chimɨk
gu ja'ook na sap ba'm ua'tulhdha' gɨt, gu'
ji nat gu' cham jɨ'xkat ma'iich. Ba' cham
tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhak guch Xoi'kam,
pui' kuñ ba'p kai'ch nax maat na giilhim
bɨxchu' bhaan tu mamai'chɨk gu ja'ook ya'
dhi oi'ñga'n.
16 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na
pim jix io'm mui' xim biiñkada' buiñor

gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' na bhammɨ daax dhaam, na jaroi' joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n, na ba'ch palhbui'ñka' no't tu' bhaan tɨi ba jich ma'iich gux buam jum duukam, na gu' gui' joidham xich joi'gɨ'n bɨix jɨ'ma'n.

5

1 Gu jaroi' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, pu kai'ñkam mi daaxix ka' na ja a'mkam ñiokda' gu ja'tkam jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios, gam na tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' ja a'mkam gu ja'tkam, na ba' pu'ñi duuji tu ja uañi'ñka' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.

2 Gammɨjɨ soi' tɨi'ntu'nda' gu Dios ja a'mkam bɨix gu ja'tkam na siamri tu ja uañi'ñka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', na gu'x ja joi'gɨ'nda', na gu'x mat ka' nax chu xijai nañ duaka', tu' nañ pɨx bhaan gai ba gɨxia' gu'.

3 Pui' ku ba' gui' na pu'ñi mi' tu juanda' chiop, gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios ja a'mkam bɨix gu ja'tkam gio dɨilh, na ba' pu'ñi duuji tu ja uañi'ñka' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara'.

4 Ku ba' gu' dhi' gu Dios ji no't pu chu'm kɨ'n bhaan ba tɨ tɨi gu jaroi' na ba' pu'ñi bar ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu juanda', cham tu' na dɨilh pɨx no'x aa' pai' na duuk ɨlhii'ñdha'. Ja'p na jax bɨjɨk gui' na Aroon tɨigich, nat gu' Dios pu chu'm kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨigɨk dai na pu'ñir ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam mi' tu juanda' ɨrban dɨr gu jannulh ba'aak nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios, cham tu' dɨilh pɨx.

5 Gu' ba' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam pu'ñi ɨp xib, gu Gɛ'kam Dios pu chu'm kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨi na ba' xib pui' ji buusanda' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu juan, cham tu' nat pai' dhuuk ɨlh dɨilh nat pu chu'm kɨ'n jum dai. Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na dhi' aagɨt jup kai'ch:

Aap jir jiñ mar,
gɛ'kam kɨ'n jum a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim iñ.
Aañ jir jum gɨ'kora'.

6 Gio ba' moo jumai kap ja'pnip jum kai'ch:
Ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pui' ba ji buusanda'
ap na jax gui' na Melkisidek tɨigich
na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios.

7 Jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk guch Xoi'kam, palhbui gu Gɛ'kam Dios na bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu duñia' na jax dhui nakga' nam bax mu'aak gu ja'tkam, na gu' gɛ'kam kɨ'n soi'm ɨlhdhat suakɨt soi' tɨi'ntu'nda' na palhbuidha'. Palhbui ɨp ba' gu Dios gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam, na gu' mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim nat jax tɨidak bha joot.

8 Ba' sia kut jax giilhim jum tulhiiñaimɨk guch Xoi'kam, bɨix mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhak na jɨ'k jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'. Na gu' na bar maa'nkam, ba maat na jax ja'k tu' ka'm jum nɨnɨi'ñ gu Dios, sia ku gu' pu bɨjɨk dɨr jix maat, na gu'r Maraa'n.

9 Gu' ba' nat gu' cham jɨ'xdha' pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhak buiñor gu Dios, bɨix mi' pui' tu kuugalh na jax jix aa', ba' pui' ja'k duu gu Dios nar am na ja a'mkam mukia' gu ja'tkam, na tu ja namkixdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi duuji bax bhaai'n ka' nam jimia' jix dhaam nam pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', gui' dho ji nam jɨ'k soi'm ɨlhdhai tɨ jɨi'ñdha' buiñor gio nam mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

10 Gio pu chu'm kɨ'n jup dai ɨp gu Dios gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na ja'p ji buusanda' na gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu juanda', ja'p na jax jir tu'm kat gui' na Melkisidek tɨigich.

Nach jax ja'k jix io'm machia' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

11 Mui' ka bi'iix ji gu' gui' nañ jɨ'k tɨi xi chu jam a'gidham jiñ jaaduñ, gu' ji na gu'x xijai nañ jam aagi'ñdha' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai'x maatɨt kaaya', na pim gu' cham bɨix maatɨt kaaya' no'ñ mui' pɨx tɨip xi jam aagi'ñ.

12 Tɨi bar am kat ji gu' na pim jix bhai' bax mat ka' gɨt dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, am jai' ba tu mamtuxi'ñdha' pim gɨt, nat gu' dhi' mui' ba jur jano' dɨr na pimɨt pai' dhuuk kɛɛk dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gu' ji na gu' cham, pui jam a'm jum aa' ji gu' na jaroi' jam aagi'ñdha' na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ja'pni pɨx ji buan japim kia' na jax gu a'aalh gui'

nam jix io'm kar a'lhich ka', nam pu chakui io'gi'ñdha' gu tɨmkalh, dai bii'm nam io'da'.
13 Ja'pni dho moo ji buan japim na jax gu a'aalh gui' nam kia'pɨx maaxilhia', nam chakui mat ka' na tu'r jix buam jum duukam gio na tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam.
14 No'm bar gɛ'gɛr ja'tkam gu'x bhai' bax mat ka' am ji gui' nar jix buam jum duukam gio gui' nar jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam, nam gu' bɨxchu' ba tu machia'. Gio gu' bɨɨx aixim tu'm ba tu kua'da' am gu koi', cham tu' dai bii'm kia' na jax nam jir a'lhich kat.

6

1 Jiñ jaaduñ, ja'pji nach jix io'm mui' xich mamtuxdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios jax chu'm nach chakui maat, nach ba' mi' dhɨr jix bhai' ba gɨ'lhia' guch i'ii'mda' bhaan. Aañ tɨi cham tu' bhaan ka xi chu jam a'gidham ji na mɨt jax tuch a'gi jano' na chich ba' ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax nach saak cham jix buam ka tu buada' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara', gio nañ jax ja'k jix io'm mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios.
2 Piam pui' na jax nach jax ja'k saak jich bopkonda' suudai' kɨ'n no' chich ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, piam nach jax ja'k tu ja daañxi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Gio tɨi cham kam aa' nach pui pu chu'm jup tu a'gada' nam cham xiim bɨɨx dud-uadɨi baapmigia' gu koi'ñga'n, nam ba' mi' dhɨr bhammɨ ba aaya' na pai' daaka' guch Xoi'kam na ja aagi'ñdha' nam tu' jax buimɨk nam duduakat ja tutku' bhaan, nach gu' dhi' bɨɨx jix bhai' bax mat ka' gɨt nach bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.
3 Gu' xib jai' ji nach bhaan jup ba tu a'gada' gɨt gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nach chakui maat, saalhiom ji chi ba', no' pui'p jix aa'nda' gɨt guch Gɨ'kora'.
4 Ba' gui' nat jɨ'k ja a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nam jix chu maax kɨr bap tu'ii', nat jɨ'k jix ja joi'ndak ja a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios,
5 gio na mɨt joidham kɛɛk gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' bax maat na bɨxchu'x aichu'n, gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiimda' am na jax jix aa gu Dios.
6 Gu' ji no' mɨt gu'x oodak gio ja'k jup suulh nam giox buam jup ba tu buada', dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam cham jɨ'xdha' mi' pui' ka jimia' am na jax jix aa' gu Dios, sia jaroi' tɨi giop ba ja guguuxi'ñ, nam gu' cham tu' pui' soi' kam ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Tu' pɨx ba ɨlhii'ñdha' am no' pui' tɨi xi chu ja a'gi'ñ gu jaroi', ba' ja'p ji buusnia' nam giop ba sissapa' kuruus ta'm guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' giilhim bɨɨx aixim pɨx ba ai'chuxi'ñdha' ja kaixdhat gu jai' ja'tkam na jax jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua.
7 Ja'pni pɨx ba ji buusan na jax dhi dɨbɨɨr na mi' pu bhaan baapkidha' gu suudai' na pai' dhuuk bha duukda'. Na gu' no' joid-ham dai gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam mix joi'ñ, joidham jir jix kɨɨ' dɨbɨɨr ka'.
8 Gu' ji no' gu' dai gu tu'x bii u'uux jix jo'ii' mix joi'ñ na cham tu'r jix kɨɨ' sai', dhi' dho gi gu' cham tu'x kɨɨ' dɨbɨɨr ka' ji. Ba' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi pɨx ja'k ji buusan, am tɨ'ñchoka' nam mu bua' tai chɨr.

Nach jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nach ba' bhammɨ aaya' jix dhaam

9 Ku ba' gu' aañ ɨlhii'ñ ji na pim aapi'm cham tu' mu ja'k jup tui'dhi'ñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pai' ja'k mai'x chɨ gɨɨxi'. Sɨlh bhɨichu' pim ji na pim pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', cham jum aagat nañ pu'ñi chu'm tu jam a'gi'ñdha'.
10 Tɨɨ' na pim gu' joidham jir jix bhab-hai'kam, jix ja joi'ndat ja palhbui'ñ japim gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha'. Dhi' ji ba' bhaan bax maatɨ' na jam a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios na joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n.
11 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham mɨk buppada' na pim jax ba duiñchu' xib jano' juugɨt na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Dai na pim pɨx am tɨ nɨɨrda' na pim jimia' na pim pai' tu iimchudhix na pim saak pai'x jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.
12 Gammɨjɨ pim cham oodat pɨx bhaan ji baapmigidha' na pim jax ba duiñchu', mi' pim pui'p xi bhɨichgɨda' nam jax tu jim gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨidhat gu Dios mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa', nam jɨ'k jix aik jix dhaam nat pai' tu ja iimchuda guch Gɨ'kora' gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi tu' ka'm tɨgia'.

13 Jano' nat tu daax gu Dios gu Abraam
na saak mui' bopxichuda', dɨɨlh xi chum
daaxdhak na pui' tu duñɨa', na gu' cham
tu' jumaip jix jai'ch ka' gux io'm gɐ̢'kam na
jai'p jix mat ka' na pui' tu duñɨa'.
14 Ja'pni bo na tɨtda: "Aañ mui'm bopxi-
chuda' cham daaxix kam. Ba' joidham jix
bhai' tu ja jimia'."
15 Ba' gu Abraam cham pai' jax kai'ch na
pui' jɨ' tɨtda gu Dios, dai na soi'm ɨlhdhat pɨx
tɨ nɨɨr na pui' ji chu buusnia' na jax tɨtda.
Pui' dho ji chu buus mɨkkat na jax tɨtda.
16 Ya ja'p gu ja'tkam no'm jix aa' nam
sɨlhkam jup kai'chdha' gu tu', jum aa'nda'
nam bhaankamu'n pu kai'chdha' gu jax
chu'm gɐ̢'kam na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
nar sɨlhkam ka', ba' pui' tu tui'ka' no't pɨx
pu'ñɨ jax ba tɨi.
17 Ba' jano' nat pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ tu daaxd-
hak gu Dios gu Abraam, bhaankamu'n
dɨɨlh pu tɨtda na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na
sɨlhkam pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax ba tɨɨ'n,
gio na sɨlhkam ja makia' gu bopxi'ñ no' mɨt
ba mui'dha gui' nat tu' ba ja iimchuda.
18 Xib jach dho ba' bax maat jiñ jaaduñ
na gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' cham jɨ'xdha' iat,
jir pui' ka' jax no't ba tɨi. Dhi'ch ba' bhaan
jix bhai'ch chaat ka' nach jɨ'k buiñor ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, na gu' cham tu' pɨx jap kai'ch
nat tuch iimchuda na bhammɨch aichdha'
nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka',
gio nap kai'ch na gammɨjɨch nuukdaidha'
nach jɨ'k ya' ka oipo dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.
19 Ba' cham jax jich aa' ich kia' gu xib,
jir maa'n nach jax bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n jix
biiñak kat buiñor guch Xoi'kam tɨ nɨɨr nach
baidhika' nat pai' ja'k tuch iimchuda nach
aichdha' gatuuk, bhammɨ na pai' joidham
jix chu uañ. Dhi'ch ba' bhaan cham jɨ'xdha'
kuu' ka jimia', pui' nach jax bax biiñak ka'
buiñor. Dhi' dhi ñɨ'ook ja'pni ji buusan
aach jich bui na jax gui' na kɨ'n bulhka' gu
kanuub na cham maakam ja'k nui'ññika'
gu jɨbɨɨlh.
20 Jix dhaam nach pai' tu iimchudhix, jir
bhai' nat pai' ja'k bhɨi guch Xoi'kam nat ya'
dɨr mɨjɨ ji dhuu. Aach bhammɨ pɨx jup ji
bubuakia' nach pai' dhuuk ya' dɨr mui'p ji
jimia'. Guch Xoi'kam xib bhammɨ daakat
jich a'mkam ñiok buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', na
gu' pui' ba ji buusan na jax gu ja gɐ̢'kam
tuk gui' nam bhai' gɐ̢' chiop tu juanda' nam
ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda'
buiñor gu Dios, ja'p na jax jir tu'm kat gui'
na Melkisidek tɨɨgich bɨjɨk.

7

Guch Xoi'kam na pui' ji buusan na jax gui' na tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jax jir tu'm kat gui' na Melkisidek tɨɨgich bɨjɨk

1 Gui' na Melkisidek tɨɨgich bɨjɨk, Saleem
tɨ tɨɨgim jir gɐ̢'kam kat, gio ba' na tu ja
daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam jix dhaam buiñor
gu Dios. Ba' maa'nnim na gu Abraam
kia'pɨx ja'k ba gɨɨxchu' nat tu kokdarak
ja bui jɨ'kchi gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam, gui' jɨ' Melk-
isidek nammɨ gama ja'k namkɨk xi chu
daañxidhak nax bhai' tu jimia'.
2 Ba' gu Abraam xi chu maa gu Melk-
isidek gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios gui'
nat tu ja boosgi gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam nam ba tu
ua'kat nat xi ja ko'ktulhdhak. Ba' gu pui'
na jax tɨɨgich Melkisidek ja'p kai'ñkam jup
jum kai'ch: Gu gɐ̢'kam nax bhai' ja sɨlhka'n
gu ja'tkam na jax pɨx jir am. Gu' ba' mi'
na pai'r gɐ̢'kam ka' na Saleem tɨ tɨɨ'ka', ja'p
kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch ɨp: Gu gɐ̢' kiicham
nam pai'x jɨkgɨm jup tu'ii' gu ja'tkam.
3 Ku gu' gui' gu jaduuñ pu cham jaroi'
maatɨt ji nat pai' dhɨr ja'k buus, ni nat pai'
ba maaxir, gio na jaroi'r taata'n kat, gio ba'
na jaroi'r dɨ'ɨɨ'n kat, ni ku cham maatɨ' nam
jaroi'r kukuulsi'ñ gio nam jaroi'r bopxi'ñ.
Ni ku cham pai' kaidha' no't muu piam
ku dua. Panaas ba' ku pui mu pai' dua
sia gu xib na ja palhbui'ñ gu ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam na tu ja
daañxi'ñ, iam pɨx pui' ja'k jup ba ji buus
na jax guch Xoi'kam na bhaankamu'n ya'
oilhimɨk gu Dios na gammɨjɨ pu dua.
4 Ku gu' gu Melkisidek cham tu'r ja'ppɨx
maa'nkam kat ji, ni ku cham pai' jaroi'
tu' pɨx ɨlhdhat. Tɨɨ' nat guch boxii kat
Abraam tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk xi chu maa gui'
na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios gui' nat tu ja
boosgi gu gɐ̢'gɐ̢rkam nam ba tu ua'kat nat
xi ja ko'ktulhdhak.
5 Mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak bɨjɨk gu Moisees
nat aa'ñdhak gu Dios, jup jum kai'ch na sap
dai gui' nam jɨ'k jir bopxi'ñ gu Lebii nam
mi' tu juan chiop nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu

Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios, jix bhaai' nam tu ja maakidha' gui' na jɨ'k Dios bhaan bipio'da' gu tu' nam tu mai'chɨkda' gu ja'kam, nam gu' pui'p jir bopxi'ñ gu Abraam na jax gui' nam jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam nam cham tu' mi' tu juan chiop.

6 Gu' gu Melkisidek tɨi cham tu'r boxii'ñ ji gu Lebii. Tɨi' nat guch boxii kat Abraam xi chu maa gui' na jɨ'k Dios bhaan bipio' gui' nat tu ja boosgi gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam. Ni gu Abraam kur ja'ppɨx maa'nkam kat, nam gu'x bhai' maap jum kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄ gu Dios, pui' kut ba' pui' tu daax na gɛ̄'p jum duukam buiñor jup tu duñia'. Ba' gu Melkisidek xi chu daañxidhak ɨp gu Abraam nax bhai' tu jimia'.

7 Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu'r ja'ppɨx maa'nkam gu Melkisidek. Na gu' gui' na tu daañxi'ñdha' gu jaroi', jix io'm tɛ̄'kob jup tui'ka', cham tu' pui' na gui' nam tu daañxi'ñdha'.

8 Gui' nam xib bhai' tu juan gɛ̄' chiop nam tu ja daañxi'ñ gu ja'tkam gio na ja a'm bi'iim gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios gui' nam tu mai'chɨk gu ja'tkam, jir tu ko'dam am pɨx ba'. Gu' mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios pui' ja'k pɨx iam jum kai'ch ji na sap gui' jɨ' na Melkisidek tɨi' gammɨjɨ pu dua, na gu' cham pai' kaidha' no't jup muu.

9 Ba' gui' nam xib bhai' tu juan gɛ̄' chiop na ja a'm bi'iim gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios gui' nam tu mai'chɨk gu ja'tkam, nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Lebii, ja'p ji buus ji na mɨt bɨix tu maa gu Melkisidek gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu Dios gu tu' nam tu mai'chɨk, nat gu' guch boxii kat Abraam ja a'mkam pu ba tu maa,

10 na gu' dhi'r boxii'ñ gu Lebii gio gu jai'. Pu bhaan bap tui'dhi' am gu Abraam jano' nat gu Melkisidek mui' xi ñam na ja'k ba gɨixchu' nat tu kokdarak, sia ku mɨt gu'x io'm gatuuk ba' ka maaxir, na gu' jano' pu pui' ba tɨtda gu Dios na mui' tu bopxicha' cham daaxix kam.

11 Bɨjɨk gui' nam bhai' gɛ̄' chiop tu juanda' nam ja palhbui'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios, nam jir bopxi'ñ gui' na Aroon tɨigich, na dhi Aroon tɨigim Lebiip jir boxii'ñ kat, tu daasak jamɨt bhaankamu'n gu Dios na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' ja bui bɨix gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' xi jiimda'. Gu' ji na gu' dhi' pui' na mɨt jax tu daasak jano' dhi' jɨ' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Aroon, cham jɨ'xdha'ch aichdha'x dhaam sia kuch tɨi mi' pui' xi jiim na jax jum kai'ch. Ba'm aa' na jumai jai'chdhɨlhia' gui' na mi' tu juanda' chiop na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, na cham tu' kar boxii'ñ ka' gui' na Aroon tɨigich, ja'pji gui' ji Melkisidek.

12 Na gu' no't pu'ñim pataasa gui' na jaroi' ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, bɨix jup jum pataasa' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na gu' maakam ba tu daasa', ba' cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu aagix ka' na mɨt jax tu daasak gui' na bɨipɨ' dɨr.

13 Gu Gɛ̄'kam Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jañ dho aagɨt jup kai'ch na jaroi' aagɨt jup kai'ch mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na saak jir boxii'ñ ka' maadɨt gui' nam jɨ'k jir maamra'n gu Israel, na cham tu' maadɨt bhai' tu juan gɛ̄' chiop gui' gu bopxi'ñ.

14 Gui' dho na Judaa tɨigich jir boxii'ñ gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam. Bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k jir bopxi'ñ gu Judaa, cham tu' maadɨt mu ja'p tu juan chiop na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam na tu ja daañxi'ñdha', na gu' gu Moisees cham pai' jax kai'ch no'x bhaai' nam mu ja'p tu juanda' chiop gui' nam jɨ'k jir bopxi'ñ ka' gu Judaa.

15 Ba' dhich Xoi'kam na pui' ji buusan na jax gui' na mu ja'p tu juan chiop na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam na tu ja daañxi'ñdha', pui' ja'k jir tu'm pɨx iam na jax gu Melkisidek gui' na tu ja daañxidhat bɨjɨk gu ja'tkam,

16 na pu cham jaroi' maat na jax chu'm jir boxii'ñ kat gui' nam jɨ'k jir maamra'n gu Israel, gio na pu cham jaroi' maat no't muu, ka' ba' pui mu pai' dua.

17 Na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na guch Xoi'kam aagɨt jup kai'ch:

Aap xib dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pui' ba ji buusanda' na jax gu Melkisidek gui' na tu ja daañxidhat gu ja'tkam bɨjɨk.

18 Ba' nat jɨ'k jax chu daasak bɨjɨk gu Moisees na tu aagix ka', bɨix mi' pɨx ja'p ji bii.

19 Na gu' dhi' na jax ja'k tu daaxix, cham
ji'xdha' uana' git guch ua'tulhdhara', na
gu' cham tu' bhaai'. Xib gu' na chich
ji'k kɛɛk gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios mi' pui' ba jiim, ba uañchudhix ji
guch ua'tulhdhara', ba' dai nat ba tuch
iimchuda gu Dios na bhammich aichdha'
nach pai' gammijix jijikgim bap tui'ka'.
20 Diilh gu Dios pui' ja'k tu dai na gu
Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam gammiji pui' ji buu-
sanda' na ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam
tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam na tu ja
daañxi'ñdha'.
21 Gu' gui' nam bijik bhai' tu juanat gɛ'
chiop, cham pai' tu' pui' ti'iik ji gu Dios
no'm gammiji ya' pu ja palhbui'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gam nam
tu ja daañxi'ñdha'. Gu' jano' na pai' dhuuk
bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, silh pu tu aa' ji
na gammiji pui' ji buusanda' na jax gui' na
ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda'
buiñor gu Dios gam na tu ja daañxi'ñdha'.
Pui'm kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix
na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Ja'pni kai'ch guch Gi'kora':
"Aap gammiji pui' ji buusanda' na jax gui'
nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu juanda' nam
ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu
daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam nam tu
ja daañxi'ñdha'."
Cham pai' dhuuk ka pataasa' gu Dios gu
pui' nat jax ba tii.
22 Pui' ku ba' xib gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam
pui'ch chitda aach nach ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor
na xib ba' bax bhaai' nach aaya' buiñor gu
Dios.
23 Gu' gui' nam bijik ja palhbui'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios
gam nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha', cham tu' pui'
ja'k kai'chit am jia, gio gu mui' jai'chdhirik
jamit, cham tu' na tu' maa'n, nam gu' pix ji
ko'iidha', nam gu'r tu ko'dam kat pix.
24 Gu' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam na xib pui'p
ji buusan, cham pai' dhuuk ka mukia' ji,
gammiji pu jai'ch ka', cham pai' dhuuk jum
pataasa'.
25 Ba' dhi' ya' dir ja'p ja'k pu gammiji bax
bhaai'n ka' na ja baidhika'x dhaam buiñor
gu Dios ji'k nam mux jimiik ka', na gu' dhi'
ya' dir ja'p ja'k gammiji pu ba jai'ch ka',
nach a'mkam ñiokda' buiñor gu Dios.
26 Dhi' ji' ji pu'ñi chu'm nach a'm jum
aa' na pui'm tiiti'nda' nar ja gɛ'kam tuk
gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios
gam nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' na jax jir tu'm
guch Xoi'kam, na joidham jir jix uañ, cham
pai' tu' bhaan jix ua'tulhdhix, ni ku cham
pai'x buam tu bua na tu' cham jir kii', na xib
bhammi ba daax dhaam jix io'm Gɛ'kam
ki'n nat ya' dir maaxir ja bui gu ja'tkam jix
u'ua'tulhdhix kam.
27 Ku gu' gui' cham tu' pui' ja'k jup
tu bua ji nam jax chu bua't gui' nam
bijik jir ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk kat gui' nam
bhai' gɛ' chiop tu juanat nam ja koodat
gu sasoi' makgirxi'ñdha' gu Dios gammiji
nabap tanoolh, na ba' tu ja uañi'ñka'
gu diilh ja ua'tulhdhara' gio ba' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' biix gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
Gu' dhich Xoi'kam nañ jaroi' bhaan tu a'ga
cham ji, maa'nnim pix ji nat tu makgirxi
gu Dios, pu daipu'. Dhi' ki'n pu gammiji
ba tu ja uañdhix gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu
ja'tkam, nat gu' diilh tukga'n makgirxi gu
Dios, cham tu' gu sasoi'.
28 Na gu' gui' nam bijik ja palhbuid-
himik gu ja'tkam nam tu makgirxi'ñdha' gu
sasoi' gu Dios gam nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha'
nat ja darsak gu Moisees, cham ji'xdha'
uañchudak jamit ji gu diilh ja ua'tulhdhara',
gammiji pix jum ua'tulhi'ñdha' am ja'p na
gu ja'ppix ja'tkam. Ba' na gu' tiix aa' gu
Dios na maadit git jax chu'm na cham
ua'tulhdhix ka' na pu chu'm ki'n daaka',
ba' gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam nat cham pai'
dhuuk jum ua'tulhdhak jano' na ya' xi oil-
himik, pu chu'm ki'n dai guch Gi'kora' na
sap pu'ñi gammiji pui' ji buusanda' na jax
gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop tu
juanda' na tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio
na ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu daanda' buiñor
gu Dios.

8

Nax io'm jir jix kii' guch Xoi'kam na xib pui' ji buusan na jax gu ja gɛ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ' chiop ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gam nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha'

1 Na tu'x io'm jir joidham dhi' nach jɨ'k tu'
bhaan tu a'ga xib, dho nach maadɨt ba bia'
gui' na ja'p ji buusan nar ja gɸ'kam tuk gui'
nam bhai' gɸ' chiop tu juanda', na bhaamɨ
ba daa jix dhaam sonpan gu Dios kɨɨ'n dɨr
ja'k, na gammɨjɨ jich a'mkam ñiok, dhi' jɨ'x
io'm jir joidham aach jich bui.

2 Gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jañ dho aagɨt
jup kai'ch na bhammɨ ba daa nat pai' kɨi
gu chiop guch Gɨ'kora' na joidham jix chu
uañ, cham tu' pui' na jax ya ja'p nam pai'
tu chichiopi' gu ja'tkam.

3 Na gu' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n gui' nam bhai'
tu juanda' gɸ' chiop, pu kai'ñkam pɨx
mi darka' am nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam gio ba' nam ja palhbui'ñdha' nam
tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios. Ba' gu
Jesuus jich Xoi'kam na pui' ji buusan na jax
gui' nam bhai' gɸ' chiop tu ja daañxi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam gio na ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu
makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios, jum aagɨt
ji na tu' xi makgɨrxidha' gu Dios.

4 No' gɨt pui ya' oirɨda' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan
gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam, cham tu' pui'
bia'ka'm gɨt gu ja'tkam no' gui' ja'p jup ji
buusan na jax gui' nam bhai' gɸ' chiop tu
ja daañxi'ñ gu ja'tkam gio na ja palhbui'ñ
nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios.
Nam gu' mui'x jai'ch gui' nam bhai' gɸ'
chiop tu ja daañxi'ñ gu ja'tkam gio nam ja
palhbui'ñ nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,
daipu' gui' na jax chu'm pɨx ja aa' mi' nat
pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees nar am nam pu
chu'm ka'm tu juanda'.

5 Ba' bɨix nam jɨ'k tu' jax bua gui' nam
ya' darka' gui' nam bhai' gɸ' chiop tu ja
daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam ja palh-
bui'ñdha' nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios,
iam pɨx pui' ja'k tɨi xi chu bua am nat jax
aa'ñdhak bɨjɨk gu Dios gu tujuandam tugi'ñ
Moisees, nar pu chu'm na jax tum bua
bhammɨx dhaam, pui' na jax tu tu'ii' bhai'
na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios. Na gu' jano'
nat pai' dhuuk chia gu Dios gu Moisees na
kɨisa' gu jannulh ba'aak mi' na pai' dhɨr mu
daanda', nax io'm jix chu xidhuu ka', jup
tɨtda: "Pu chu'm jap moop duñia' gu chiop
mi' na pim pai' dhɨr bha tu daanda' jiñ bui
na ñich jax chu'm jum tɨɨ'ñchoda bhammɨ
oidha' ta'm nach pai' xi chu a'gimɨk."

6 Gu' dhi' na jaroi' ba daaxix xib nar ja
gɸ'kam tuk ka' gui' nam bhai' gɸ' chiop tu
ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam ja palh-
bui'ñdha' nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' buiñor gu
Dios, jix io'm jir jix kɨi' ji, gio gu' pui' ja'k ba
duu na ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k maakam ba tu aagix
ka', cham tu' nat jax ja'k tɨi tu ja daaxdhak
gu Moisees bɨipɨ' dɨr. Gu xib gu' pui' ja'k duu
ji nach jax ja'k jix bhai' maa'n ñɨ'ook bap
duuka' gook dɨt gu Dios, gam nach a'm ba
tu bi'ya' gui' nat tu' tuch iimchuda.

7 Na gu' bɨjɨk nat tɨi tu ja daaxdhak gu
Moisees gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam jax ja'k
tui'ñgɨda', ja'p ji buusan na dai daaman pɨx
tu ja uañɨ'ñka' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara',
ɨrban dɨr ja'k ba' pu cham, siam chi moo mi'
pui' tɨi xi chu kuugalhdhidha' gɨt. Maakam
aagɨt na duñia' gu Dios na ba' pu'ñi du-
uji bɨix dappaam tu ja uañdhix ka' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam, ba' ja'p ji buus-
nia' na sia ɨrban dɨr ba tu ja uañdha'.

8 Gio ji nam gu' cham tu'x bhai' mi' pui'p
jiimda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam nat jax ja'k
tɨi tu ja daaxdhak gu Moisees. Tɨi dho
mi' pui' xi chu buada' am jɨ'x na jax ja
chianda', gu' ji na gu' pui' nam jax bam
ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Ba' pui' ja'k tɨi gu Dios na jax
chu'm tanoolh pui' ma tu duñia' na jax ja'k
jix bhaai' na tu ja uañdha' pu bɨix dappaam
gu ja ua'tulhdhara', pui' na jax bam kai'ch
gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix na ja'pnim
kai'ch:

Kam aajim moo nañ pai' dhuuk maakam
tu jam daaxdha' na pim tui'ñgɨda'
aapi'm na pim jir Israel kam ja'tkam
gio aapi'm na pim jir bopxi'ñ gu Ju-
daa,
maakam ba tu aagix ka' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k.

9 Ku gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k ji kia' nat jax
ja'k tu ja daaxdhak gu Moisees jiñ
a'mkam nam tui'ñgɨda' gu jam bopxi
kat bɨjɨk na mɨt cham jɨ'xkat mi' pui'
jii,
sia ku ñich tɨi ja palhbui nam bha bubuakia'
mu dɨr Ejipto nam pai' tu ja juantu-
dat.
Pui' kuñ ba' cham ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jɨ'k
tanoolh.

10 Gu' dhi' matgam nañ jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ xib
nañ tu daasa' jam bui aapi'm Israel
kam ja'tkam na tu aagix ka',

cham tu' pui' ji kia' na jax jano'.
Xib jañ ji jam jujur am ua'na' ji guñ ñi'ook,
ba' gammɨjɨ ti'ñchot mi' pui' jiimda' pim nañ jax jix aa'.
Aañ jam buip tui'ñgɨda' gammɨjɨ,
gio aapi'm mu dɨr bha ja'k jiñ buip tui'ñgɨda'.
11 Cham kam aa'nda' na pim jum a'aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nañ jax jir tu'm kam piam nañ jax ja'k jix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda',
na pim gu' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jix bhai' bax mat ka' guñ ñi'ook.
Jix bhai' bax mat ka' pim ɨp nañ jax jir tu'm kam,
bɨɨx jam jix mat ka' na jɨ'k ja'tkam,
sia gui' nam jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam gio gui' na cham.
12 Gio gammɨjɨ pɨx jañ ba tu jam uañi'ñka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara',
sia pim chi moo jax gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jum ua'tulhi'ñ,
panaas ku pim moo pu cham pai'm ua'tulhi'ñdha'.
13 Ba' na pui' kai'ch gu Dios na maakam ba tu daasa', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na cham tu' ka bhaai' nat jax chu daasak gu Moisees bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, ba' cham xiim cham pai' maatɨ' ka' na jax ja'k tu aagix kat.

9

Na jax tu tu'ii' bhai' gɛ́' chiop nam pai' dhɨr tu daan gu ja'tkam buiñor gu Dios gio bhammɨx dhaam na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios

1 Gu Dios aa'ñdhak bɨjɨk gu Moisees nam jax ja'k bua't mu daanda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam jix dhaam ja'k na pai'p tu'ii', gio na jax ja'k tu tui'ka' mi' nam pai' dhɨr tu daanda'.
2 Maa'n chia na kɨɨsa' gu jannulh ba'aak, ɨrban ba' sa'iich gu jannulh na kɨ'n tu kuupka'. Ba' mi' dhɨr nañ jax mu baakidha', jix chu xidhuu kam tɨm tɨɨtɨ'nda'. Maa'n mi kɨɨk gui' na bhaan mɨmɨimda' gu tai na kɨ'n tɨ bɨ'ñdhix ka' mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr, gio ba' moo maa'n gu mees na bhaan jum tua'ba gux xidhuu kam paan.
3 Gu' ba' mi' na pai' sɛ́' gu jannulh mɨjɨ bɨɨpgan dɨr, jix io'm jix chu xidhuu kam tɨm tɨɨtɨ', na cham pɨk jaroi' mɨjɨ bapkɨ.
4 Maa'n mi'p kɨɨk gui' na bhaan tum kubhion nar jix uam totbikdam nax dha'ram namɨɨk, gio ba' gux xidhuu kam kaaja mi'p daa na bɨɨx kap juulhdhix gux uam totbikdam. Mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr ba' gaamix maa'n gu alhi'ch ja'aa na pui'p jir jix uam totbikdam na bhaan mi jim gu koi' na manaa jum tɨɨtɨ' na ja'p tu'm na gu jabook kɨb. Gio ba' moo gu oxia'n gu Aroon mi'p jim jix xidhuu kam kaaja ta'm na joidham jix iipun, gio gu ko'kmarak joodai na bhaan tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
5 Ba' bha daam dɨr gu kuuparga'n bha tuut am jup duiñxim gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios, pɨx am iiñ am ja kakarbo kɨ'n gu kuuparga'n gu kaaja. Dhi' ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' na gɛ́'kam kɨ'n mi' tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios. Ku gu' chi dhi' cham pɨk jum aa' ji nañ bɨɨx jam aagi'ñdha' na jɨ'k tu' mɨjɨ ja'p jix chu jai'ch kat ɨrban dɨr gu jannulh ba'aak, ku gu' pu'jani ja'k tu duu mɨt jano' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.
6 Ba' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh mi baapakda' am gui' nam pu'ñi chu'm kɨ'n darka' nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam buiñor gu Dios, ku gu' dai ji mi' dhɨr nañ jax mui' ji bakia', cham tu' bɨɨx tuukab dɨr na pai' tu kuup, na gu'x io'm jix chu xidhuu.
7 Dai ji dɨɨlh gui' nar ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam mi' tu juanda' chiop nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gam nam ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi', na ba'x bhaai' na mu bapkɨda' bhɨjɨmmɨ dɨr jix io'm tuukab dɨr na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu, ku gu' maa'nnim pɨx ji nabap oidha'. Ba' gammɨjɨ na pai' dhuuk mu bakia', ua'da' gu sasoi' ja ɨ'ɨɨr na makgɨrxidha' gu Dios, na ba' kɨ'n tu ja uañi'ñka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' bɨɨx gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio dɨɨlh gu ua'tulhdharga'n, nam pu cham jɨ'x mat ka' nam tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñdha'.
8 Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui' ja'k jich mattu'n na sia ku tɨi ba jai'ch nam pai' dhɨr ja a'mkam nokia' gu ja'tkam buiñor gu Dios gui' nam mi' tu juan, pui' pɨx cham jup bhaai' nam mu baapkia' mɨjɨ dɨr na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu.
9 Gu' ba' gu xib ya' pu'ñi ɨp aach jich bui, cham jɨ'xdha' bɨɨx dappaam uañchudhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara' sia kuch aach mi' pui' tɨi tu daa'ñchugɨt tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu Dios

gu sasoi' nam jax tu jimdat gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam, gam siach tɨi tu maak gui' na jɨ'k bhaan bipio' gu tu' nach tu mai'chɨk.

10 Na gu' dhi' ja'p pɨx nach pui' ja'k tu buada', koi' pɨx nach mi'x bhai' buada' gam gu tu' nach i'ya' na pu cham tu' bhaai'n ka' sia kuch tɨi jax chu bua, panaas ba' kuch bhaan pɨx tɨ nɨɨrada' na jɨ'x juugɨt pu'ñɨ maakam tu daasa' gu Dios na tu aagix ka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, cham pai' nach iam uañchudidha' guch ua'tulhdhara' pu chu bua't.

11 Ku ba' gu' xib nat ya' ba ai guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' pui' ji kia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, nat gu' gui' ja'p ba ji buus xib na jax gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɛ́' chiop tu juanda' nam tu ja daañxɨ'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios. Ba' dhi' pu gammɨjɨ bar pu chu'm ka', na gu' bhammɨ ba daa jix dhaam, bhai' na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios na joidham jix chu uañ, cham tu' pui' na jax ya ja'p nach pai' tu chichiopi' aach.

12 Guch Xoi'kam maa'nnim pɨx mu baa bhammɨ dɨr tuukab dɨr na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu nat mu tu makgɨrxi'ñmɨrak gu Dios gu dɨɨlh ɨ'ra'n, cham tu' kia' gu kakarbax ja ɨ'ɨɨr gam bhe'mser. Pu daipu' maa'nnim pɨx nat tu makgɨrxi, dhi' kɨ'n pu gammɨjɨ ba tuch uañdhix guch ua'tulhdhara', bax bhaai' ba' xib nach bhammɨ aaya' jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios.

13 Na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ na saak gu ja ɨ'ɨɨr gu tutuur gam karbax no' ñich makgɨrxi gu Dios, dhi' kɨ'n tuñ uañdha' guñ ua'tulhdhara' sia gu palhɨɨp.

14 Gu' gi ba' gu ɨ'ra'n guch Xoi'kam nax io'm jir gɛ́'p jum duukam, pu gammɨjɨ ji nat ba tuch uañ gu Dios guch ua'tulhdhara' nat pai' dhuuk makgɨrxi guch Xoi'kam. Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na gammɨjɨ bhaan tajaañixchu'ndat guch Xoi'kam guguux nach a'mkam jum makgɨrta' buiñor gu Dios, na cham tu' bhaan ua'tulhdhix, na ba' pu'ñɨ duuji dappaam tuch uañdhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ba' aach dai nach kaichgɨt gammɨjɨ mi' pui' ba jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na gammɨjɨ pur Dios.

15 Jano' nat pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ ya' xi ɛ́ɛ́k jich a'mkam muu guch Xoi'kam, pui' ja'k xi chu daasak na mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k bax bhaai'n ka' nach a'm tu bi'ya' gui' nat tu' tuch iimchudak bɨjɨk gu Dios. Pui' ja'k duu ɨp na mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k pu ba tuch uañdhix ka' na chich jɨ'x gɛ́' bach ua'tulhdhak, sia kuch gu' pui' tɨi duiñchugɨt nat jax ja'k tu daasak gu Moisees bɨɨpɨ' dɨr. Ba' gu xib dai nach a'm ba tu bi'ya' gu gɛ́'gɛ́r jup tum duu'nkam nat tuch iimchuda gu Dios.

16 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax tum buada' ya ja'p maaxik, pui' na jax gu jaroi' no't tu iimchuda gu maraa'n bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu' bia'ka', pui' ja'k tu daasa' u'uan ta'm. Ku gu' chakuir tu gui' ga'n ka' ji no' pui' ka dua gu taata'n, no't ba muu ji na ba' bhaan ba tu bi'ya'.

17 Chakuir tu gui' ga'n ka' gu bɨxchu' no' gu' pui ka dua gui' nat tu iimchuda, nañ jax ba kai'ch, daipu' nar iimdharga'n ka' pɨx.

18 Pui' ku ba' moo jano' nat jax tu ja daax gu Dios gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam jax ja'k tu buada' buiñor, gu Moisees ja koodak gu sasoi' makgɨrxi na ba' pu'ñɨ duuji jix bhaai'n ka' na tu ja uañɨ'ñka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' sia gu palhɨɨp. Ba' dhi' pui' ji buusan na jax gu jaroi' no't bhaan ba tu bii gu bɨxchu' na tu iimchudhix.

19 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk xi ja aa'ñdhak gu Moisees gu ja'tkam gu ñio'kɨ'ñ gu Dios nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', mi' dhɨr ba' baxbhat gu ja ɨ'ɨɨr gu sasoi' kɨ'n ja jupsusda' bɨɨx na jɨ'k gu Israel kam ja'tkam suudai' palhɨɨp xi bɨpnadat, bɨɨx sia kɨ'n jupsusda' gu ko'kmarak joodai na bhaan tu ua'ñix gu ñio'kɨ'ñ gu Dios.

20 Jup ja tɨtda ba': "Dhi ɨ'ɨɨr na ñich kɨ'n ba jam jupsussa, ja'p jir jum duukam na gu Dios jix aa' na pim pui' ja'k tu kuugalhdhidha' na jɨ'k jax jix aa' na ba' tu jam uañɨ'ñka' gu jam ua'tulhdhara'."

21 Gio ba' mu ja'k jup tu jupsusda' gu Moisees gam gui' na mɨjɨ tu daraa ɨrban dɨr gu chiop nam bhaan tu'x buada' gui' nam mi' tu juanda' nam tu ja daañxɨ'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gio nam ja palhbui'ñdha' nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios.

22 Pui' dho tu duu gu Moisees na jax ja'k tɨtda gu Dios, na sap jum aa' nam ɨ'ɨɨr kɨ'n ja jupsusda' gui' nam kɨ'n tu daanda' buiñor na ba'x kɨkɨɨ' ka', na gu' sap cham bhaai' na

ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam no'm cham bɨix makgɨrxi'ñ gu ja ɨ'ɨir gu sasoi'.

Guch Xoi'kam jix bhaai' na tuch uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara' nat gu'ch a'mkam bam makgɨrta

23 Gu chiop nat kɨisak bɨjɨk gu Moisees, iam pɨx jir pu chu'm kat na jax chu'm gux dhaam kam chiop, sia gu tu' na mɨjɨx chu jai'ch ɨrban dɨr. Pui' kut ba' gu Moisees ja koodak gu sasoi' baxbhak gu ja ɨ'ɨir kɨ'n tu jupiis mɨjɨ ɨrban dɨr bhaan gui' na mɨjɨ tu daraa nam bhaan tu'x buada' gui' nam mi' tu juanda' na sap ba'x uañ kɨr tu bi'ya'. Dho jaiñ na gu' ya ja'p dhi oi'ñga'n tum makgɨrtar gu sasoi' bhai' gɢ' chiop na sap ba'x chu uañ ka', gu' bhammɨ gi ba'x dhaam na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu, jix io'm gɢ'p jum duukam ji na aa' na tum makgɨrta', cham tu' gu sasoi'.

24 Bhai' jɨ' nañ tu aagɨt jup kai'ch nat baa guch Xoi'kam nax io'm jix chu xidhuu, cham tu' pui' na jax ya ja'p nach pai' tu chichiopi' aach, na gu' gui' Dios jir chiopga'n, cham tu' gu ja'tkam. Tɨi iam pɨx pu chu'm xip duu mɨt gu ja chichiopi' gu ja'tkam na jax chu'm gux dhaam kam. Bhai' jɨ' ba' daakat jich a'mkam ñiok xib guch Xoi'kam buiñor gu Dios, na pu tɨi'ntu'n na tuch uani'ñka' guch ua'tulhdhara'.

25 Maa'nnim pɨx bhai' tu makgɨrxi guch Xoi'kam gu Dios, cham tu' na mui'kim nam jax chu buada' ya ja'p dhi oi'ñga'n gu ja gɢ'gɢrkam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu juanda', nam gammɨjɨ nabap oidha' mui' ba ji bhɨika' gu sasoi' ja ɨ'ɨir mɨjɨ na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu nam kɨ'n jupsusda' gux xidhuu kam kaaja, na ba' dhi' kɨ'n tu ja uañdhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam.

26 Na gu' no' mui'kim ji chu makgɨrxidha' gɨt guch Xoi'kam gu Dios, ¿cham aa gu' jɨ'k na kim ba mukia' gɨt dhi' jano' dɨr nat pai' dhuuk jup duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n, kux ba' gu' tu' maa'nnim pɨx? Dai xib na ya' ba miamlhim na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nat ba' bhai' xi jimɨik ya' aach jich bui xim makgɨrtak jich a'mkam, pu daipu' maa'nnim pɨx. Dhi' kɨ'n pu gammɨjɨ ba tu uañdhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'.

27 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax ya ja'p gu ja'tkam, nam gu' cham tu' ko'dat gio duduardat ya ja'p oipo, ja'pji no't pɨx ba muu, pu cham pai' ka dodhia', dai jano' na ba tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nam ba' duduadɨi giop bhai'p ji baapmigia' na bam aaya' na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam nam tu' jax buimɨi nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan.

28 Pu'ñi ɨp guch Xoi'kam jano' nat ya' xi ɢɢk, maa'nnim pɨx jum makgɨrta jich a'mkam, dhi' kɨ'n pu ba tu namkix bɨix maa'n jimdam nam jix u'ua'tulhdhix gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Ba' xib na gio bhai'p jimda', cham tu' na gioch a'mkam jup ka mukia' na tuch ñamkixdha' guch ua'tulhdhara', ja'pji daipu' na bha ja bai'ñmɨra' pɨx gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñi tɨ nɨira na bha ja bai'ñmɨra' mi' pui' ji jiimɨt na jax jix aa'.

10

1 Gu Moisees pui' ja'k tu daasak bhaankamu'n gu Dios ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam sap tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n tu ja uañɨ'ñka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'. Ba' dhi' jɨ' nat jɨ'k jax tu daasak, iam pɨx pui' ja'k ɨp na jɨ'k jax jum duñia' guch Xoi'kam no't pu'ñi ya' ba ai, na ba' mi' dhɨr pu bɨix dappaam tu ja uañdhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam. Na gu' gu pui' nat jɨ'k jax tu daasak gu Moisees nam pui' tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi' gu Dios, cham bhaai' na dhi' kɨ'n pu bɨix dappaam tu ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', sia kum gu' tɨi gammɨjɨ nabap oidha' pɨx mɨjɨ dɨr ji bapo' nam tu makgɨrxi'ñ gu sasoi', pui' nam jax bax u'ua'tulhdhix ka'.

2 Ba' pux mat ka' am gu Israel kam ja'tkam na cham tu' bhaai' na pu bɨix maa'n jimdam tu ja uañdha' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara', sia kum gu' tɨi tu koodat gu sasoi' makgɨrxi'ñ nat jax tu daasak gu Moisees, pui' nam jax bax u'ua'tulhdhix ka' nam xim taat ka'. Ba' tɨi pɨx mɨjɨ dɨr ji bapo'da' am nam tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi'.

3 Ku gu' dhi' pu ja'p pɨx ji ba' nam tɨi xi chu makgɨrxi'ñdha', panaas ba' nam jax dhui pɨx bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' gammɨjɨ nabap

oidha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', na gu' cham pai'
iam pu bɨɨx dappaam ja uañdhidha' gu Dios,
4 na gu' gu ja ɨ'ɨɨr gu tutuur gam kakarbax
cham jɨ'xkat bɨɨx dappaam uañchuda' gu
ua'tulhdhara'.
5 Pui' ku ba' nat pai' dhuuk ya' ai guch
Xoi'kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, jup tɨtda gu Dios
jich Gɨ'kora' jix dhaam:
Cham ka aa' ap jiñ Gɨ'kora' nam jum
makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gu sasoi'
ja ɨ'ɨɨr,
pui' ku pich ba' maa'n jiñ maa gu tuuku'
nax io'm jir gɛ'p jum duukam nañ
jum makgɨrxidha' ja a'mkam.
6 Nap gu' cham jɨ'xdhat bɨɨx dappaam tu ja
uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' siam chi
moo tɨim mɨmɨi'ñxi'ñ gu sasoi' gam
nam jum makgɨrxi'ñ.
7 Ba' nañ jax ba kai'ch jiñ Gɨ'kora',
ya'ñ bap tu'ii' ba' xib dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan
nañ pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pich jax
jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot gam nap jax jix
aa',
na ba' pui' ba tum kuugalhdha' na jax tu
ua'ñix gum ñi'ook mi u'uan ta'm.
8 Dho jaiñ na jax kai'ch guch Xoi'kam.
Bɨɨpɨ' dɨr jup xi chɨ'ɨɨk na gu Dios cham
jɨ'xdha' bɨɨx dappaam tu ja uañdha' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam siam chi moo tɨi
makgɨrxi'ñ gu sasoi' gam bɨɨx aixim tu'm
nat jax tu daasak gu Moisees nam saak tu
buada', na ba' dhi' kɨ'n tu ja uañi'ñka' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' sia gu palhɨɨp.
9 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo ja'pnip xi chɨi: "Ya'ñ bap
tu'ii' ba' xib dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan jiñ Gɨ'kora'
nañ pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pich jɨ'k jax
jiñ chɨɨdak bhañ joot." Dhi' ja'p kai'ñkam
jup kai'ch na mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k maakam ba
tu aagix ka' ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam,
cham tu' kia' nat jax tu ua'nak gu Moi-
sees bhaankamu'n gu Dios nam saak tu
makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu sasoi'.
10 Gu' ba' nat pai' dhuuk pu'ñi dɨɨlh jum
makgɨrta guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam,
pu bɨɨx dappaam tuch ñamkix guch
ua'tulhdhara'. Daipu' maa'nnim pɨx nat
jum makgɨrta jich a'mkam, pu dhi' kɨ'n
gammɨjɨ ba tuch uañi'ñka' gu Dios guch
ua'tulhdhara'.
11 Cham pui' na jax gui' nam bhai' tu
juan gɛ' chiop nam ja a'mkam tu daanda'
gu ja'tkam, nam gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh ba
ji chu makgɨrxidha' gu sasoi' gu Dios na
sap ba' pu'ñi duuji tu ja uañi'ñka' gɨt gu ja
ua'tulhdhara'. Gu' ji na gu' pui' pɨx cham
jup bhaai' na bɨɨx dappaam ja uañdha' nam
jɨ'x jix u'ua'tulhdhix, sia kum gu' tɨi pɨx
bhaan ji baapmigim nam tu makgɨrxi'ñ.
12 Guch Xoi'kam gu' kai'ñkam maa'nnim
pɨx ji nat xi makgɨrxidhak gu Dios gu dɨɨlh
tukga'n, pu daipu'. Mi' dhɨr pu jiix dhaam,
bhammɨ ji dhaibu sonpan gu Dios kɨɨ'n dɨr
ja'k.
13 Ba' bhammɨ pɨx dhaakat tɨ nɨɨra na bɨɨx
ka xi ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k
jix bhaamki'ñ.
14 Ba' sia kut maa'nnim pɨx jum makgɨrta
jich a'mkam guch Xoi'kam, dhi' kɨ'n pu
gammɨjɨ ba tu ja uañi'ñka' gu Dios gu
ja ua'tulhdhara' dai gui' nam jɨ'k soi'm
ɨlhdhai tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor.
15 Pui' ja'k jich jurtu'n gux Dhuudu' kam
jix Uañ Ii'mda' na bɨɨx aach jich aagɨt jup
kai'ch mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios na ja'pnim kai'ch:
16 Jano' nañ pai' dhuuk maakam tu daasa'
na tu aagix ka' ja bui gu Israel kam
ja'tkam,
ja jujur am jañ ua'na' guñ ñi'ook, nam ba'
gammɨjɨ tɨ'ñchokat mi' pui' jiimda'
nañ jax jix aa'.
17 Dappaam jañ tu ja uañdha' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' sia mɨt jax gɛ' bam
ua'tulh,
gio nañ gammɨjɨ pɨx ba tu ja uañi'ñka' no'm
jum ua'tulhi'ñ,
panaas kum moo pu cham pai'm
ua'tulhi'ñdha'.
18 Dho jaiñ nat jax ja'k ji chu buus jiñ
jaaduñ, pu bɨɨx ba tuch uañdhix guch
ua'tulhdhara' xib. Cham kam aa' nach
gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh tu makgɨrxi'ñdha'
gu sasoi' gu Dios nach jax tu bua't bɨɨpɨ' dɨr,
nat gu' guch Xoi'kam na jax ya' xi oilhimɨk
jum makgɨrta jich a'mkam na ba' pu'ñi
duuji bɨɨx dappaam tuch uañdhix ka' guch
ua'tulhdhara'.

Nach gammɨjɨ tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios

19 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, xib dho
gi bax bhaai' ji nach dɨɨlh ba tu daanda'
buiñor gu Dios cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonɨt,

cham kam aa' na jaroi' tuch dhaañxi'ñdha' na jax biipi' dir. Ja'p ji buusan ba' xib na bax bhaai' nach diilh mu baapkia' miji irban dir gu chiop mi' na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu, sia kuch jir ja'ppix ja'tkam. Tu' gi nat gu' guch Xoi'kam ba makgirxi gu Dios gu diilh i'ra'n na ba' pu'ñi bax bhaai'n ka' nach ya' dir ja'p ja'k silh ba tu daanda' buiñor.

20 Na gu' nat pai' dhuuk muu guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam, pu irban sar gu jannulh na mi' sɢ' irban gu gɢ' chiop na Jerusaleen kiik, na ki'n tu kuup na ba' cham jaroi' mu bakia' bhijimmi dir soosna'n na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu. Ba' dhi' ja'p ji buus nat jich kupio'k bhai' nach pai' dhir mu baapkia', na gu' bach aagi'ñ nach jax ja'k dui silh ba tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios aach diilh.

21 Gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam ba' pui' ba ji buusan xib na jax gu ja gɢ'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' gɢ' chiop tu juan, na xib bhammi ba daa jix dhaam na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios, ba' bhai' dhir soi' tii'ntu' na tuch uañi'ñka' guch ua'tulhdhara'.

22 Bax bhaai' ba' xib nach silh buiñor tu daanda' gu Dios soi'ch ilhdhat, nach gu' ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gui' nat jaroi' tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ja'p ji buus nat jich batbich joidham jix kii' suudai' ki'n, nat gu' biix uañchuda nach ji'x jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat.

23 Xib gu' dai ji nach jix biiñak kat buiñor guch Xoi'kam pix ba ti niirda' nach bhammi aaya' na pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios. Cham jach tu' bhaan jax kach aa'nda', na gu' gu Dios cham xiim pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat ji'k jax ba tu dai jich bui.

24 Ja'pji dai ji nach ba xich ja joi'gi'nda' biix ji'ma'n, joidham nach jix bhai' kai'chit jich papalhbui'ñdha' tu' na pix ki'n, gio nach jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada' bhaankamu'n.

25 Jum aa' ip nach gammiji mu jimmida' pai' nach jich jumpa'nda' nach tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' nach am irdat oipoda' na jax jai' nam pu cham jimmi mu ja'p nam pai' jax jum jumpa'n nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios. Aach gu' jiimchu'nda' ji mu ja'p nach pai' jax jich jumpa'nda' nach tu daanda', na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jix aa' guch Gi'kora' nach gammiji mu daañchu'nda'. Jix io'm jach mui' ba xi dhaañchu'nda' xib, na gu' bar mia'n na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam nam tu' jax buimik biix gu ja'tkam nam duduakat ja tutku' bhaan.

26 Na gu' no'ch aach am irdat daraat jich ua'tulhi'ñ ja'p xi dhuukat guch Xoi'kam sia kuch tiix maat na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, cham ji'xdha' tuch uañdha' gu Dios guch ua'tulhdhara', nach gu' pu cham soi'ch ilhii'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam nat tiich a'mkam muu kuruus ta'm.

27 Ba' no'ch gu' aach pu'ñi pix tu'ii', dai nach am ti'ñchoka' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na xich aa'ñdhai guch Xoi'kam na chich tu' bhaan jich ua'tulh mu ja'k xich jootsa' na pai' gɢ' miim gu tai na gammiji cham tu'tki, mi' na pai' ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gui' nam ji'k jix bhaamki'ñ.

28 Mi' nat pai' tu ua'nak gu Moisees bhaankamu'n gu Dios, jup jum kai'ch nam sap pu maa'n jimdam mu'aa' gu jaroi' no' cham tu' ka'm nii'ñ nat jax tu daasak gu Dios, dai pix no'm ji'k baik nii'ñ nat pai' cham am bua, ti'ñchoka' nat ja'xbui' pix ti tii.

29 Dho jaiñ, ¿gu' gi ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, jax japim ilhii'ñ na tu ja dooda' gui' nam ji'k tu' pix ilhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam Maraa'n gu Dios nat tiix ja joi'ndak ja a'mkam muu kuruus ta'm, nat gɢ' jaax gu i'ra'n nat ki'n tu ja namkix gu ja ua'tulhdhara'? Jix io'm ji na ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios, cham tu' na tu' palhiip, gam nam gu' tu' pix ilhii'ñ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na tiix ja tajaañdham gu Dios nax ja joi'gi'n.

30 Na gu' pui' pu kai'ch gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax ja duñia' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tigia', jup jum kai'ch: "Aañ diilh jix maat ji nañ jax ja dooda' gatuuk gui' nam ji'k cham jiñ kiigalhdhai cham tu' ka'm jiñ chigia'. Ja makia' iñ na jax ja'k ja a'm bipio'da' gu pu chu'm gu ja'tkam." Gio ba' jumai kap ja'pnip jum kai'ch: "Gu Dios jich Gi'kora' diilh ja aagi'ñdha' gatuuk gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimii biix ji'ma'n, no'm jix bhai'm

duukam jup tu buimɨk piam ku gu'x buam jum duukam."

31 ¡Ja'p moox ɨɨbhidham ji na tu ja dooda' jɨ'k no'm jaaxmam pɨx ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios na gammɨjɨ pur gɛ́'kam!

32 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, jam guguuxi'ñ iñ na pim cham jax jum aa'nda' no't tu' jax ba ji jam duu, ja'p na jax jano' na pimɨt jax tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pimɨt nakoo nat pai' dhuuk bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum duukam bhai' jam daam ji jii, pui' na pim jax bax biiñak buiñor.

33 Jai' dhɨt aapi'm jamɨt bɨɨx aixim jam ai'chuxdhak gam na mɨt jam ko'ktulh gui' nam xi jam bhaamki'ñ ja nɨi'ñchudat gu mui' ja'tkam. Ba' jai' dhɨt cham jax ɨlh japimɨt sia ku mɨt tɨi pui' bhai'p ji jam tulhiiñchuda nam jax ja tulhiiñchu'n gu jai' nam jix io'm jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios nam ba' cham jax jum aa' sia kum jax ja bua.

34 Gam na pimɨt jix ja joi'ndak ja tɨɨgɨk ja palhbui gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na mɨt ja kuu, gio na pim cham pai' jax jum aa' sia ku mɨt ba tu jam boosgi gu jam bɨxchu' gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam na pim tu bia'kat na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim gu' pui' pɨx xim aa' nax dhaam buiñor gu Dios no' pimɨt ba ai, jix io'm mui' jam a'm tu bi'ya' gu bɨxchu', na pu cham tu' jax jum bua, ni ku cham tɨ kɨklhi'ñchar.

35 Ba' jam guguuxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham oodat jix io'm mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios, na ba' jam a'm bi'ya' gu gɛ́'gɛ́r jup tum duu'nkam.

36 Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia ku pim bɨxchu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Xi ñakgat japim mi' pui' xi chu kuugalhdhidha' na jɨ'k jax jix aa' gu Dios, na pim ba' pu'ñi duuji tu mai'chia' gu gɛ́'gɛ́r jup tum duu'nkam nat tu jam iimchuda na tu jam makia' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n no't ya' ba ai, na gu' dhi' cham xiim bha jim.

37 Pui'm kai'ch jia gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Alh moo cham xiim ya' aaya' gui' na saak bha jimda',
cham tu' ka mɨɨkidha'.

38 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios,
joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia'.
Gu' no' mɨt jix oodak gio ja'k jup suulh mu ja'k na pai'r tu ua'tulhdhara',
dho gi gu' am tɨ'ñchoka' am ji na ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios.

39 Jaiñ na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ku ba' gu' nach gu' aach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham jɨ'xdha' ja'k suulhgia' ich sia ku jax jix buam tuch jim, nach gu'x maat nach baidhika' gu Dios jix dhaam nach pai' joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gammɨjɨ, cham pui' na jax gui' nam gio ja'k jup suulhi' mu ja'k na pai'r tu tulhiiñara'.

11

Nañ jax ja'k bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios

1 No'ñ sɨlhkam bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios, pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' iñ na pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tu dai na saak tu duñia' gatuuk, sia kuch gu' cham maat na jax ba' ja'k ba ji chu duñia' na pui' ba ji chu kuugalhdha'.

2 Ja'p na jax bɨjɨk guch bopxi kat nam joidham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak kat buiñor gui', ba' joidham jix ja kɨɨgalh, nam gu' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimɨt na jax jix aa' nam tui'ñgɨda'.

3 Bɨɨx jup tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ ich nat gu ñio'ki'ñ kɨ'n jup duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n bɨnkam gui' na jɨ'k tu' yax chu jai'ch gam gu jai' oi'ñga'n na mɨk ja'k daraa, na chakui tu'x chu jai'ch kat, dai na pui' pɨx xi kai'ch.

4 Jaiñ gui' na Abeel tɨɨgich bɨjɨk, joidham jix kɨɨgalh gu Dios gui' nat tu' makgɨrxi gio dɨɨlh, cham tu' pui' na gu xio'gi'ñ Kayiin, na gu'x maat nat bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n soi'm ɨlhdhak pui' tu duu, na gu' tu' sɨlhkam kɨ'n tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor. Ba' cham jax bua sia kut mui' oidha' ba jur jano' dɨr nat muu, xib gu' ja'p ji buusan ji na pui ya' oirɨt pui' na jax bax biiñak buiñor gu Dios, nach ba' aach nɨidhat pui'p jich biiñkada' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'.

5 Gio gui' na Enok tɨɨgich, pu bɨɨx tukga'n bɨnkam bhɨɨk gu Dios jix dhaam, mi' pɨx pu cham pai' ka matgir, na gu' pui' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jup tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, gam na mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix

aa', pui' kut ba' joidham jix kɨɨgalhdhak baidhak pu bɨɨx tukga'n bɨnkam.

6 Ba'm aa' nach aach pu'ñi bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios no'ch baabui' sɨlhkam ba kaichu', na gu' gui' cham tu' ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor. Sɨlhkam nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n nax jai'ch ji gu duakam Dios nax dhaam jup tu'ii', gio na sɨlhkam jich baidhika' gatuuk bhammɨ na pai'p tu'ii'.

7 Gio ba' pui' na jax gu Noee ɨp, pui' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jup jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Jɨɨgi'ñ ɨp jano' nap tɨtda na tɨsaa'ñdha' gu suudai' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, pui' kut ba' jotmoda' cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk jup duu gu gɛ' kanuub nat jɨ'x chia gu Dios, na sap ba' bhaan jum o'ñcho' dɨɨlh gu Noee ja bɨɨm gu jajaa'nni'ñ na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji dhuudu' gio na bhai' ji chɨsdia' gu suudai'. Pui'm duu dho, dai gu Noee ja bɨɨm gu maamra'n gio gu ja bɨpna' mɨt bhaan tɨɨtɨs gui' gu kanuub, na gu' dai gui' nam tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios, gu jai' ja'tkam dho gi gu' pu bɨɨx koi mɨt ji bhai'kok.

8 Gio guch boxii kat Abraam pui' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jup jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Tɨɨ' nat tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk pui' tu duu jano' nap tɨtda na jimia' mi' dhɨr kia'mi'ñ mu ja'k na pai' ja makia' saak gu dɨbɨɨr gu bopxi'ñ nam mui'dha'. Gu Abraam mui' pɨx pu jimchu' na pai' ja'k aa'ñdhim gu Dios na bhɨɨya', na gu' dai gui' pɨx buiñor jix biiñaktu', dɨɨlh pu cham maat gu' na pai' ba' sɨlh ba ji aaya', dai ba' na pɨx tɨ nɨɨraim na aagi'ñdha' gu Dios na pai'.

9 Mummu ba' ji kiicha na pai' tu aagi'ñ, na gu'p tɨtda na mi' jɨ' ja makia' gu dɨbɨɨr gu bopxi'ñ no' mɨt ba maaxir. Cham tu' bhaan ji choo'nnɨt ba' mi'p xi kioka' gu Abraam cham ja ɨɨbhidhat gu mi' oi'ñkam, dai nat jax mi ja'p tu tuttu gu jajannulh ba'bhak, na gu' dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n. Gio mi' dhɨr gu maraa'n Isaak nat maaxir pui' ɨp, gio gu kuulsi'ñ Jakob, pui' jajannulh ba'bhak chɨr jam pɨx jup tu oi'ñkat, nam gu' pui' dai gu Dios buiñor jup jix biiñak kat, na gu' pui'p ja tɨtda gu Dios na mui' ja bopxichuda'.

10 Gu Abraam bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios pu tɨ nɨɨrada' na jax chu'm tanoolh bhammɨ aaya' na pai' joidham jix a'bhar tuut gu ba'bhak nat dɨɨlh bhai' ja tuttu gu Dios.

11 Gio jano' nat chakui maa'n ba ji chɨɨ gu alhii gu Saara, gu Abraam dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor xix biiñak ka', tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n na gui' pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tu daax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, nap tɨtda nam saak maa'n tɨgia' gu alhii sia kum jax bar jagɨ'gɨr, na ba' mi' dhɨr dhi' bhaan mui' tu bopxicha' gu Abraam. Pui'm duu dho, gu Dios dɨɨlh ja palhbui nam jax dhui tɨgia' gu alhii, na gu'x maat nam tu' sɨlhkam jix biiñak buiñor.

12 Ba' pui' ji chu buus na jax tɨtda gu Dios gu Abraam, jix io'm mui' tu bopxicha cham daaxix kam, cham jum ɨlhdham ji gu', na mɨt gu' dakoo pɨx ji chɨɨ gu alhii daim bɨpnagɨm nam pux io'm bar jagɨ'gɨr, nam cham ka ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' am tɨi pup pu am bax muukim gu Abraam nax io'm bar jagɨ' ka'. Gui' jɨ' ba' gu alhii na mɨt tɨɨ bhaan mui' tu bopxicha gu Abraam, ja'pni pɨx jum duu mɨt na gu chiichia' na bha'ñi ja'p daraa jix dhaam, gio ja'pni ɨp na jax gu o'ya na mu ja'p kaat suudai' jugii'ñ. Pu cham jaroi' maat nam jɨ'k aix.

13 Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n dhi' nañ jaroi' ja aa' nam tu' sɨlhkam jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, chakui ja a'm tu bi'ɨɨk gu gɛ'p jum duukam nat Dios ja iimchudak na mɨt koi. Ku gu' nam gu'x biiñak kat buiñor, ja'p ji buus ji na mɨt sia gu mɨk dɨr mu tɨ tɨɨgɨk bhammɨ jix dhaam na pai' ja makia' gu Dios gu gɛ'p jum duukam. Ba' joidham jix bhai'm taat am, pux maat am nam cham tu' gammɨjɨ ya' pu oi'ñka' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, nam gu'x maat nam cham jir ya' kam. Pui' kum ba'x biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios tɨ nɨɨrda' na jix dhaam ja'k pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tu ja daax.

14 Ba' pui' kum ba'p kai'chdha' pɨx jano' nam ya' ka oipoda' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan nam cham tu'r ya' kam, nam gu' pux maat na kam aajim gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk aaya' ja'p iam nam pai' gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka' dho gi ji ba', nat pai' tu ja iimchuda gu Dios nam saak oi'ñcha'.

15 No'm gɨt cham pai' maakam ja'k jum tɨ'ñchoka' nam pai' gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka', ¿cham aa gu' mi' pu cham joiñat daraaka' am gɨt nam pai' jax ba oi'ñkat no'm pui'm aa'nda' gɨt nam jir ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n? Piam kum palhɨɨp ja'p xi jimɨi jɨ'k tanoolh gio mup ba aaya' gɨt nam jir pai' kam.

16 Gu' ji nam gu'x maat nam cham tu'r ya' kam, ba' ja'p ja'k jix aik am nam pai' gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka' nax dhaam ja'k kat jup jum kai'ch. Ba' gu Dios cham pai'x xi'ɨraam jum ɨlhii'ñ sia ku pui'm tɨɨtɨ' nar ja Dios tuk dhi' jɨ', nam gu' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat buiñor, dai nax ja aichdham jix dhaam nam pai' gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka' joidham jix a'bhar ba'pki chɨr.

17 Gio jano' nap tɨtda gu Dios gu Abraam na sap mua'ji makgɨrxidha' gu maraa'n Isaak na mi' pɨx bhaan machia' no' sap moo sɨlhkam jix biiñak buiñor piam ku gu' cham, gu Abraam cham jax ji chɨ'ɨɨk pui'p tu duu na jax tɨtda gu Dios, na gu' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor. Pui' ku ba' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix aa' na makgɨrxidha' gu Dios gu maraa'n Isaak, cham jax bua sia ku daipu' maa'n tu mar,

18 sia ku gu'p tɨtda bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na saak bhaan dhi' dhi maraa'n Isaak mui' tu bopxicha' cham daaxix kam.

19 Na gu' pux bhai'x maat gu Abraam na gu Dios jix io'm jir gɛ'kam, bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia', sia koi'ñga'n jix bhaai' na ja dudua'ñdhai giop ja baapmi'ñdha'. Ba' pui' pɨx jum aa' na cham jax bua siat mu'aak makgɨrxi gu maraa'n Isaak, na gu' gui' giop dua'ñdha'. Gu Dios pux bhai'x maat ɨp na gu Abraam tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor, ba'p tɨtda na sap cham ka mumua'da' gu maraa'n na bax mu'aam. Ku gu' pui' ji buus ji nat tɨi mua gu Abraam gu maraa'n Isaak, gu' ji nat gu' gu Dios giop dua'ñ.

20 Gio mi' dhɨr gu Isaak nat pai' dhuuk gɨ'ɨɨr, bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jup jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, pui' ku ba'p ja tɨtda gu gook maamra'n, Jakob gio Esauu, na sap joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia'.

21 Gio pui' na jax gu Jakob, pui' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jup jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, mi' pui'p jimdat na jax jix aa'. Pui' ku ba' jano' na pux io'm bar jagɨ', na pu bar mia'n na mukia', pui' ja'k xi chu ja daaxdhak gu gook maamra'n gu Josee na sap jix bhai' tu ja jimia'. Gio sia ku cham ka oo' na kɨɨka' nax io'm bar jagɨ', gu oxia'n bhaan xim siispak nat tu daanɨ buiñor gu Dios, na gu' kai'ñkam tu' sɨlhkam jix biiñak kat buiñor.

22 Gio gu Josee pui' ɨp, bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Pui' ku ba' jano' nat pu ba ji muu, na pu palhɨɨp pɨx ba ñiok, jup xi ja tɨɨdak gu jajaa'nni'ñ na sap jɨ'kchi oidha' kɨ'n gu Dios ja palhbuidha' nam bubuakia' mi' dhɨr Ejipto. Ba'p xi ja tɨɨdak nam sap xi bhɨɨji gu tukga'n no' mɨt ba jii mi' dhɨr, na gu' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' na pui' tu kuugalhdha' gu Dios jax no't ba tɨi.

23 Gio ja'pni ɨp na jax gu gɨ'korga'n gu Moisees nam pui' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jup jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Pui' ku mɨt ba' cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonɨk ɨxchu baik masaa'n gu Moisees nat jax maaxir, sia kum gu'x maat nat pui' ja'k tu dai gu gɛ'kam mi' kam Ejipto nam pu bɨɨx ja koodaidha' gu a'aalh Israel kam nam jax maaxilhidha' no'm jir chichio'ñ. Na gu' nam xi ñɨɨ'ñ, joi'mdam tu'm gu alhii, gio nam gu' pui' pɨx xim aa' na ja palhbuidha' gu Dios, nam gu' buiñor jix biiñak ka'.

24 Gio mi' dhɨr nat gɨ'ɨɨr gu Moisees, pui'p jum biiñkai buiñor gu Dios, bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa'. Pui' ku ba' cham ka aa' na pui pui'm tɨɨtɨ'nda' nar gɨ'lhga'n gu maraa'n gui' na mi'r gɛ'kam Ejipto.

25 Na gu' cham aa' na pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax tu jim gu mi' kam Ejipto nam bɨɨx aixim tu buada' na jax cham jir am, sia gui' nar dɨ'ɨɨ'n tu'm, pui' ku ba' cham ka aa' na kaichgɨda'. Pui'm aa' ba' nar am na mu ja'k ba ja bɨnta' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na mia'n jir jajaa'nni'ñ, cham jax bua sia ku mɨt pui' bhai'p ji chulhiiñchuda nam jax ja tulhiiñchu'nda' gu Israel kam ja'tkam.

26 Pui'm duu ba', buus gu Moisees mi' dhɨr ja bui gu Ejipto kam ja'tkam, na gu'x aa' na ja bɨɨm jum tulhiiña' gu Israel kam ja'tkam, cham tu'p jum buixdhak sia chi jax kar jix chumñigam kat. Jix aa' gu' na

ja'xbui'p xim tulhiiña' na jɨ'x jum tulhiiña' guch Xoi'kam no't pu'ñi ya' ba ai, na gu' pux maat na gɛ́'p jum duukam makia' gu Dios jix dhaam no't ba ai, na gu' bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak ka' buiñor.

27 Pu mai' mɨi ba' mi' dhɨr Ejipto cham tu' bhaan ji choo'nnɨk sia ku jax giilhim jix bhaam gu gɛ́'kam mi' kam, na gu'x maat na gɛ́'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios sia ku cham pai' nɨi'ñ maaxik.

28 Mi' dhɨr ba' dai nat ba tu juu gu paan gakdhi'ñchix kam bhaan Paaskua ta'm ja bɨim gu Israel kam ja'tkam, na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam jix io'm jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios tɨ jɨigi'ñ na gui' ja palhbuidha' nam bubuakia' mi' dhɨr Ejipto. Gio ba' nat ja chia bɨix jɨ'ma'n nam sap ɨ'ɨir kɨ'n mamx-idha' gu kiki'ñgob mu ja'p nam pai' jax chu ba'bhak, na sap ba' cham mi' aaya' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na pai' dhuuk bɨix kap ja kooda' gu bɨipɨ' kam ja maamar gu Ejipto kam ja'tkam.

29 Ba' buimgidhak na mɨt ba jii mi' dhɨr Ejipto, ja palhbui gu Dios nam jax dhui mi' bhɨiya' ɨrban gux Bɨ' Suudai', nam gu' bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñaktu'nda' buiñor. Joidham jix chu gak kɨr bhɨi mɨt, nat gu' joidham ɨrban nai' ji ɨi gu suudai'. Gu' ba' gu Ejipto kam ja'tkam nam mui' tɨi ja ardim gu Israel kam ja'tkam, mi' pu koi mɨt na mɨt pai' dhuuk mui' tɨip ji bubua, nat gu' jotmoda' am xim kuu ɨp gio gu suudai' na mɨt mu ji bhɨi ɨrban.

30 Gio gatuuk nam mummu ja'k jup ba tu kokda na pai' Jerikoo tɨ tɨi', dɨilh pɨx nai' ji ia'rɨ gu bhibhii'ñbak, dai na mɨt bɨix xikoolh dhɨr pɨx xi jii sakaalh gu Israel kam ja'tkam xijum gook tanoolh juugɨt, nam gu' bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñaktu'nda' buiñor gu Dios, pui' kut ba' gui' pɨx jup tu duu.

31 Gio pui' na jax gui' na Raab tɨigich bɨjɨk, pui'p tɨ jɨi'ñdhat jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, sia ku gu' bɨipɨ' dɨr jir ganai' pɨx kat. Pui' kut ba' cham muu ja bɨim gu mi' oi'ñkam nat pai' dhuuk ja koi gu Dios, nat gu'x joi'gɨlh nat ja palhbuidhak ja tɨbiaptuda gu gook ja'tkam na mɨt mu ja joot gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam tɨ tɨi'mpu' nam jax tu't tu oi'dha' mi' Jerikoo.

32 ¿Jax jañ pɨk ja'k moop xi jam tɨida' gɨt na pim ba'x maatɨt kaaya'? Tɨi mui' ka bi'iix am ji gu' na ñich chakui ja aa nam pui'p jix biiñak kat buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', dai ji na gu' chix io'm tɛ́b jup jum bua no' ñich bɨix mui' ji jam aa'ñ nam jɨ'k jax tu buimɨk na bhaan jix maatɨ' nam jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Dai nam jax tɨigich jañ pɨx mui' xi jam aa'ñdha', pui' na jax gui' na Gedeon tɨigich, gio ba' gu Barak, gio ba' gu Sansoon, gio ba' pui' na jax gu Jepte nam pui'p jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Gio gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk jir gɛ́'kam kat, gio ba' gu Samuel, gam gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios.

33 Bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨi'ñdhat jix biiñak kat am buiñor gu Dios dhi' dhi ja'tkam, pui' kum ba' jai' dhɨt ja daam kɨikat gu jai' ja'tkam, jai' dhɨt ba' nam jix bhai' ja sɨlhkadimɨk gu ja'tkam nam pai' dhuuk jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam kat na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Jai' dhɨt ba' nat ja a'm tu bii gui' nat tu' tu ja iimchuda gu Dios. Gam jai' dhɨt nat cham jɨ'xdhat ja jugiokak gu maapi'ñ sia ku mɨt mɨjɨ tɨi ja iabo nam pai' kuup, nat gu' ja palhbui gu Dios nam buiñor jix biiñak ka'.

34 Gio ba' jai' dhɨt na mɨt tɨi tai chɨr ja iabok, cham jɨ'xdhat ja mɨidhak sia ku giilhim jix choiñ, nat gu' ja palhbui gu Dios na ja buip tui'ñgɨt. Gio gam jai' dhɨt na mɨt cham jɨ'xdha' mia'n ja bhɨi na mɨt jiboi'ññor nam tɨi bax ja koodak tɛ́'tɛ́b kukxir kɨ'n. Ku ba' gu' gatuuk na mɨt gio mui'p ji chu kokda, pu tu ma'iich jamɨt ji, nat gu' ja palhbui gu Dios nam buiñor jix biiñak ka'. Cham jɨ'xdha' ba' jax ja dooda mɨt gui' nam jix ja bhaamki'ñdha'.

35 Jai' dhɨt dhi' nañ jaroi' ja aa', jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duuk jamɨt ja bui gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub, ja dudua'ñdhak bhaankamu'n gu Dios giop ja baapmi' mɨt gu ja maamar nam ba ko'iix kat.

Jai' dhɨt moo xi'x io'm jix biiñak kat am buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', pui' ku mɨt ba' cham jax ɨlh na mɨt giilhim ja tulhiiñchudaimɨk ja koi nam xi chuut nam gammɨjɨ pu kaichgɨda' gu Dios sia kum tɨi ja chian nam sap cham ka kaichgɨda', nam gu'x aa' nam ba jimia' nam pai' cham tu' bhaan kam tulhiiña'.

36 Jai' dhɨt nam ja gɨbiimɨk giilhim bɨix aixim xi ja ai'chuxdhimɨk, gio jai' dhɨt na mɨt ja buuprak bapaiñum tɨtropiñ kɨ'n ja

kuu nam tɨi xi chu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
37 Jai' dhɨt jamɨt joodai kɨ'n ja ma'yasimɨk ja koi, jai' dhɨt ba' na mɨt ɨ'rapan ja ɨ'kɨ sirruuch kɨ'n, gam jai' dhɨt nam ja sɨxximɨk kukxir kɨ'n. Bɨɨx dhi' nañ jɨ'k ja aa', jai' dhɨt cham pai' tu oi'ñkat am, mui' kap oipimɨk am, kakasnir jajo' tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka' am gam kakarbax jajoo', nam gu' cham tu'r jix chutumñigam kat, gampai' tuutu'm kat am. Bɨxchu' bhaan jum tulhiiñaimɨk am, gam na mɨt ja ko'ktulhdhimɨk.
38 Bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' am sia kum tɨi mi ja'p jix chu oi'ñchak ja bɨɨm. Ba jimia' am ba' mu ja'p gampɨx jix chu gak kɨr na pai' cham jaroi' oirɨ, gam bha ja'p gɐ'gɐr oi'dha' ta'm. Mu ja'p jam ba tɨbiapka' jɨ'x na pai' chiichio' gio na pai' jax gɐgɐr tɨ dɨɨdɨ'.
39 Ku ba' gu' siam jix io'm jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' pui' tu kuugalh ji nat jax tu ja daaxdhak,
40 na gu' pui' pum aa' gu Dios na xib ba' pui' ka tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tu ja daaxdhak gui' nach pai' dhuuk aach ya' ba oipoda' pu'ñi, na ba' bɨɨx maap maa'n jimdam tuch uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara', na ba' mɨ' dhɨr bax bhaai'n ka' na sia aach jich a'm tu bi'ya' gu gɐ'gɐr jup tum duu'nkam nat ja iimchuda gui'.

12

Nach cham jax jich aa'nda' sia kuch pui'p jich chulhiiñ nax jum tulhii guch Xoi'kam

1 Dho jaiñ nam jax pɨk joidham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios gu bɨjɨk dɨr kam jich bopxi kat. Aach dho pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, ja'p jach xi dhui bɨɨx nach jɨ'k tu' bhaan jich chukgi'ñ, ba' dai nach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n bach biiñkada' buiñor gu Dios. Cham jach bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' nar ua'tulhdhara', dai ji nach pɨx bhaan ji baapmigia' nach mi' pui' ba tu kuugalhdhidha' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'.
2 Mi'ch pui' ba jimia' nat jax xi chɨ'ɨɨk guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk, gui'ch pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' gammɨjɨ. Gui' dɨɨlh jich palhbuidha' no't tu' ba jich dhuu, gio nach guguuxi'ñdha' nach ba' cham jax jich aa'nda', gam na tuch uañɨ'ñka' no' chich tu' bhaan cham am bua, nat gu' gui' pui'p jum tulhiiñak jano' na mɨt gɨbiimɨk sissapa kuruus ta'm. Ku gu' cham pai'x xi'ɨraam jum ɨlh ji nam pui' bax dhoodak, ni ku pai'x buam jum aa', na gu' pux bhai'x maat na alhio pɨx ya' xim tulhiiñai mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', pui' na jax xib na gu'x jɨkgɨm bhammɨ pɨx daa sonpan gu Dios kɨɨ'n dɨr ja'k.
3 Aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pim pui'p xi chu daa'ñchu'nda' nat jɨ'k jax tu duu guch Xoi'kam nam pai' dhuuk tulhiiñchudimɨk gu ja'tkam jix u'ua'tulhdhix kam. Cham tu' na pim moo maa'n jimdam totdonɨi pu ja'k suulhgia' no'm jax ba xi jam doodak gu ja'tkam na pim ba kaichu' guch Xoi'kam, piam ku gu' na cham bhai' tu jam jim, gu' ja'pji na pim jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' ji.
4 Na gu' dhi' cham pɨk jir tu' no' pim tu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ, piam no'm pu'ñi jax ba xi jam doodak gu ja'tkam, no' mɨt gu' chakui jam koi na mɨt jax dhooda guch Xoi'kam.
5 Ba' aapi'm cham tu' dhi' bhaan kuu' jimmɨda' no' pimɨt ba jim tulhii, na gu' pai' jɨ' Dios pɨx jir jup dunii'ñ ka'. Tɨ'ñchokat japim gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' na pai'p jum kai'ch na saak ja tulhiiñchudat ja sɨlhka'nda' gui' nam jɨ'k moo tu' sɨlhkam ba kaichu', nam bar maamra'n, na ja'pnim kai'ch:

Moop cham jix buam jum aa'nda' ni nap jix bhaam ka' no'm tulhiiñchudat jum sɨlhka'n gu Dios,
piam kut jum ñiok no'p mi' pai' cham pu duiñchu' na jax jix aa',
na gu' xim joi'ndat pɨx jup jum buada'.
Cham tu' nap moo dhi' bhaan pu ja'k gɨxia'.
6 Na gu' gu Dios sɨlhka'nda' gu jax chu'm maraa'n no'x dha',
tulhiiñchuda' ɨp no' cham mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa'.
7 Aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' no' pimɨt tu' bhaan ba jim tulhii, na gu' xi jam joi'ndat pɨx jup jam buada' gu Dios na pim jir maamra'n, na pim ba' pu'ñi duujir maa'n na pim jax jix biiñak kat buiñor mi' pui' bhɨichgɨda' na jax jix aa'. Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax ya ja'p gu

ja'tkam, nam gu' ja gɨbdat ja sɨlhka'nda' gu
ja maamar no'm buam pɨx tu bua.
8 Na gu' no' cham jam tulhiiñchudat jam
sɨlhka'n gu Dios no' pim buam pɨx tu
bua, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham
tu' maamra'n jam ɨlhii'ñ, na gu' na jɨ'k tu'
sɨlhkam maamra'n ja ɨlhii'ñ, ja sɨlhka'nda'
na jax ja'k jix aa'.
9 Ja'p na jax aach bɨjɨk nach jir a'aalh kat,
nam gu'ch chulhiiñchudat jich xɨlhkadimɨk
guch gɨ'kora', tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdhat ja kɢɢkɢ'
ich ɨp ba' no'm jax jich chɨtda nach cham pu
buada' gu tu'. Gu' gi ba' gu Dios nax io'm jir
gɢ'kam nax dhaam jup tu'ii', ¿cham aa gu'x
io'm jum aa' nach tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui'
xi jiimda' na jax jix aa'? Nach ba' gu' pu'ñi
duuji bhammɨ aaya' gatuuk na pai'p tu'ii'.
10 Mi' pɨx jich xɨlhka'nda' jia gu Dios na
ba'ch chulhiiñchu'nda' no'ch cham mi' pui'
jiim na jax jix aa', nach ba' cham pɨk moo
ja'p xi' pɨk xich ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Na gu'
no' mi' pɨx xich ñɨi'ñ nach jich ua'tulhi'ñ,
dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham jich
joi'gɨ'n, na gu' cham bhai' tuch jimia' ba'
gatuuk. Pui' ku ba' tɨich xɨlhka'nda' na xich
joi'ndat, ja'p na jax aach nach jir a'aalh
kat na mɨt gu'ch gɨɨ'bak jich xɨlhkadimɨk
guch gɨ'kora' kat nam jax ja'k ɨlhii'ñ nach
jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam bi'ya', na ba'x bhai' tuch
jimia' nach jɨ'x juugɨt ya duduaka', nam
pu'ñi xich joi'gɨ'nda'.
11 Maaxik dho gu' cham tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum
duukam gu tulhiiñara' no't jiñ a'm ba gɨi,
na gu'x buam tu tatda' nañ jiñ chulhiiñdha'.
Ku gu' mi' dhɨr no' ñich ba buus nañ xiñ
chulhiiñaimɨi, ba machia' iñ ji na tu' cham
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios. Ba' mi' dhɨr dai nañ
jix jɨkgɨm pɨx bap tui'ka', gio nañ cham tu'x
buam ka tu buada' na tu' cham jir kɨɨ', nañ
gu' ba too'nnia'.

Na cham bhai' tu jimia' gu jaroi' no't cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios

12 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na
pim jix io'm mui' xim biiñkada' buiñor gu
Dios na ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na pim giop ba
o'jo'nta', na gu' xib ja'p ji buusan na pimɨt
ba momgo na pim tɨi jiimchu', pu'ñi duuji
pim ba' giop o'jo'nta'.
13 Mui' pim ba' moo xi gaa'ñchu'nda' na
pim jax ja'k jix bhai' mi' pui' jiimda' na jax
pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim tui'ñgɨda'.
Ja'p ji buusnia' na pim dai mi' bhɨichgɨda'
na pai'x chɨ kɨɨ', na ba' gu jai' nam chakuix
bhai'x biiñak ji jam tɨɨgɨi jix io'm soi'm
ɨlhdhai mi' pui'p ba jimia' am na jax jix aa'
gu Dios.
14 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim joidham jix
bhai' kai'chɨt jix jɨjɨkgɨm tu oi'ñka', cha'pim
tu' kɨ'n jum kokdat, gu' dai ji na pim soi'm
ɨlhdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jir am.
Cha'pim kam ua'tulhi'ñdha', na gu' gu jaroi'
no' daim ua'tulhi'ñ, cham jɨ'xdha' aaya'
bhammɨ buiñor gu Dios.
15 Jam aagi'ñ iñ mooñ jaaduñ na pim
siamri bɨɨx tu' ka'm xi ñɨidhat gu Dios. Na
gu' no' pim jai' dhɨt am ɨrdat oipo, cham
tu' bhai' tu jam jimia' gatuuk. Ni ku cham
tu'r am na pim jai' dhɨt tu' bhaan ba ji ja
ko'kdhichdha' gu jai', nam gu' mi' dhɨr ba'
bɨɨx bhai' jim kooda' na jɨ'k guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham. Ba' ja'p ji buusnia' gui' na tu
ko'kdhichdha' na jax gu jax chu'm ɨ'ɨɨx nax
maimdagɨm tɢ bhɢɢ na ja maikkutu'n gu
ja'tkam no' mɨt xi juu.
16 Gio jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim cham
jai' dhɨt ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu jai' u'uub no'
pim cham maap tɨɨmui'x. Ni ku pim cham
tu' mɨk bua' ji tu' pɨx ba ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios
nat tɨi xi jam joi'ndak tu jam uañ gu jam
ua'tulhdhara'. Pui' dhom duu ji gui' na
Esauu tɨɨgich bɨjɨk, na pu'ñi moo gampai'
pɨx tɨ ɨlhii'ñdha'. Tɨɨ' nat ga'ra nar bɨɨpɨ' kam
kat, maa'n jooxia' gu bhab gisaar jamɨt pɨx
xi maa, ja'p ji buus ba' nar gatuuk kam pɨx
ba'.
17 Ba' gatuuk na tɨi ba chian gu taata'n na
tu daañxidha' nax bhai' tu jimia', nap jum
aa' na gui' bhaan bipio' nar bɨɨpɨ' kam na
jax tu daaxix, cham tu' tu daañxi gu taata'n,
nat gu' pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba maa gu sɨpdhi'ñ na
saak gui' ja'p ji buusnia' nar bɨɨpɨ' kam ka'.
Ba' tɨi ma susua ja'p io'm pa', cham jɨ'xdha'
bhaan ka bii gui' na a'miram bipio'dat nar
bɨɨpɨ' kam, nat gu' ga'ra, ja'ppɨx ba ji buu-
san gu' nar gatuuk kam.
18 Aapi'm chi gu' cham pai' dhuuk pu
chu'm tɨ tɨɨgɨk ji na mɨt jax tɨ tɨɨgɨk guch
bopxi kat bhammɨ gɢ' oidha' ta'm na pai'
Sinaii tɨ tɨɨ', jano' nat maaxik bha ɢɢk gu
Dios. Giilhim ɨɨbhidham ji nat tum duu
jano', bhai' ji gi'ndukɨ gu oidha', gio nat

giilhim jix chukgam jup tum duu, gio gu tai
na pɨx nammɨ kɨkka bhai' na jɨ'x jir oidha'
ta'm.
19 Gio nat gɛ̢' kɨ'n bhai' ji chum kuich, pɨx
am joiñchu'n gu dɨbɨɨr, nat ba' mi' dhɨr bhai'
ba tu ja a'gi gu Dios guch bopxi kat na jax
ja'k tu daaxix ka' ja bui. Ba' guch bopxi kat
jix chotdonɨt tɨip kai'ch am na ja'xbui' pɨx
tu a'ga' gu Dios,
20 nam gu'x maat na cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi'
nakga' na jɨ'k jax kai'ch, nam gu'x ɨɨbhidhat
kɛ̢ɛ̢ nap kai'ch: "Pu maa'n jimdam japim
moo mu'aa' ma'yasimɨi joodai kɨ'n piam
kuxiir kɨ'n gu jaroi' no't gan yammɨ tɨs
oidha' ta'm nañ pai'p tu'ii', sia gu jax chu'm
soi'."
21 Giilhim ji nax ɨɨbhidham tum bua
jano', cham tu' pui' pɨx. Sia gu Moisees tɨix
choodon na bhammɨp tu'ii' oidha' kuu am,
jup kai'ch: "Giilhim jañ jix io'm gi'bok nañ
jix choodon."
22 Aapi'm gu' ba jam kupio'kdhix ji
bhammɨx dhaam na pai' joidham jix
a'bhar gu ba'bhak na pai'p tu'ii' guch
Gɨ'kora' na gammɨjɨ pur Dios, na pim ba'
jiimɨt aaya' bhammɨ na pim pai' iimchud-
hix na pim saak oi'ñcha', bhammɨ na pai'
ja'p ji buusan nar xibkam gɛ̢' kiicham na
Jerusaleen tɨ tɨɨ', nam mui' bhai'p tu'ii' gu
noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam gammɨjɨ gɛ̢'kamtu'n.
Cham tu' kax chɨ ɨɨbhidhara' ka' nach pai'
dhuuk bhammɨ aaya' buiñor, cham pui' na
jax jano' nat bha ɛ̢ɛ̢k Sinaii.
23 Jai' dhɨt jam bhammɨ bap tu'ii' xib
buiñor gu Dios na mɨt jɨ'k tu' sɨlhkam mi'
pui' jii na jax jix aa' ja'p na maamra'n,
nat jɨ'k pu ja dai nam pu'ñɨ bhammɨ aaya'
buiñor. Ba' aapi'm pu'ñɨ xib jiñ jaaduñ,
cham xiim japim bhammɨp ji bubuakia',
na pim gu' aapi'm mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix
aa' gu Dios gui' na ja aagi'ñdha' gatuuk gu
ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi nam duduakat
ja tutku' bhaan, nat gu' ba tu jam uañ bɨɨx
dappaam gu jam ua'tulhdhara',
24 jano' dɨr pɨx nat guch Xoi'kam ya' ɛ̢ɛ̢k
maakam tu dai na tu aagix ka', nat guch
a'mkam muu, na ba' pu'ñɨ duuji bɨɨx tuch
uañdhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Nat gu'
pu kai'ñkam pɨx jaax gu ɨ'ra'n bhaan gu
kuruus na ba' dhi' kɨ'n pu'ñɨ tuch uañdhix
ka', cham tu' na ja'p pɨx na jax bɨjɨk gui' na
Abeel tɨɨgich nat pui' tɨi gɛ̢'p jaax gu ɨ'ra'n
na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua.
25 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pim pui' xi
jiimɨt na jax jam tɨɨdaidha' gu Dios, cha'pim
gampai' pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha'. Na gu' no' pim
gampai' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ jax no' tɨi jam tɨtda, jam
tulhiiñchuda' ja'p nat jax ja dooda bɨjɨk guch
bopxi kat nat pu maa'n jimdam ja tul-
hiiñchuda gui' na mɨt jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨɨ
nat jax tɨi ja tɨɨ'n. Aach pu'ñip tuch dhooda'
no'ch am ɨrdat oipo no' tɨich a'gi'ñ nach jax
ja'k tui'ñgɨda'.
26 Jano' nat maaxik tu ja a'gidhak gu
Dios guch bopxi kat bhammɨ Sinaii, jix io'm
gi'ndukɨ gu dɨbɨɨr nat jɨ'x mɨɨkim tu a'ga. Ba'
dhi' cham xiim jum aaya' na pai' dhuuk
giop joiñchuda' gu dɨbɨɨr, pui' tu ua'ñix gu
ñio'ki'ñ, jup jum kai'ch: "Maa'nnim jañ pɨx
ba joiñchuda' dhi oi'ñga'n, bɨɨx sia dhi' na tu'
bha'ñɨ ja'p jix maax jix dhaam."
27 Ba' gu dhi' pui' na kai'ch na pui'
maa'nnim pɨx ba joiñchuda' dhi oi'ñga'n,
ja'p kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na bɨɨx tu kuugal-
hdha' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu duu, na cham tu' bhai',
na pu'ñɨ ampɨx tu gi'ndukda', na ba' mi'
dhɨr dai gui' pɨx bax chu jai'ch ka' na cham
jax jum bua, ni ku pai' joiñdha'.
28 Jix dhaam ja'k kat jup jum kai'ch dhi'
na pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios, bhammɨ ja'k dho
gi cham pai' dhuuk joñia' ji gu oi'ñga'n
no't bhammɨ bach aich gu Dios. Na gu'
gui'x io'm jir jix kɨɨ' ka', cham tu' pui'
na dhi' nach bhaan oi'dha' xib. Pui'
kuch ba' gammɨjɨx bhai'ch chaatɨt mui'
xi dhaañchu'nda' bhammɨ ja'k na pai'p
tu'ii' tu' ka'm nɨidhat. Gammɨjɨ nach mu
gɛ̢'kamtu'nda' cham oodat na jax ja'k jix
aa', na ba'ch baidhika'.
29 Na gu' no' chich jax dhuuk cham tu'
ka'm tɨɨ, am tɨ'ñchoka' ich nax io'm jich
chulhiiñchuda', na gu' gui' ja'p ji buusan na
gu tai gui' nax io'm jix choiñ na tu' na pɨx
ja'ngichu'n.

13

Nach jax ja'k tu jimda' na ba' xich kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gu Dios

1 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na pim
joidham jix bhai' kai'chɨt xim jajoi'gɨ'nda'
na jax ja'k jum aa' no'ch tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor

guch Xoi'kam. Cha'pim tu' bhaan jum bhabhaakuidha' ni na pim jum kokdada', gu' ja'pji na pim joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' ji pix.

2 Gio no'm jam paxiaraim gu ja'tkam, joidham japim jix bhai' ja tiidai ja aichdhai ja tibiaptuda' jix bhai'm taatit, cham tu'x oodam. Jai' dhit gu bijik dir kam nam pu'ñi joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam kat, gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios jamit ja tibiaptudak nam cham pum aa', na gu' pu'ñi jaroi' nam pix tibiaptudidha'. Aapi'm pu'ñi ip jiñ jaaduñ, cham maati' ka' gu' nar tu'p tu'm da' ka' gui' na mi' jam paxiaraidha'.

3 Jix ja joi'ndat japim soi' pix jum ilhii'ñdha' ja a'mkam guch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam jum tulhiiñ mu nam kuup, panaas ku pim moo aapi'm biix mup kuupka' ja biim. Sia gui' nam ja'p pix ja tulhiiñchu'n japim pui' soi'p jum ilhii'ñdha' ja a'mkam, panaas kum moo aapi'm biix jup jam tulhiiñchu'nda', na pim ba' gu' cham jax ilhii'ñdha' no' mit pui' bhai'p ji jam dooda ja'xpix.

4 Gio ba' jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ip na pim cham jir ganai' pix ka'. Cha'pim jai'x bhai' ja titdadat ja biim boppoda' gu u'uub, dai ji gui' na pim maap tiimui'x na jax tu daaxix. Na gu' pui' pix jam tiida' gu Dios jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na pim jix u'ua'tulhdhix no' pim pu'ñi jai'x bhai' ja titda gu u'uub. Ba' pui' xi jam tiidai mu ja'k xi chu chiñia' nam jam iabu' na pim pai' gammiji mi' pup miijidha'.

5 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ip jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham tu' bhaan jum tutkagi'ñka' gu tuumiñ ni ku pim jix aa'nda' na pim mui' bia'ka'. Dhi' ki'n japim jix bhai'm taat ka' ji'k na pim bia'ka'. Dios diilh jix maat na pai' dhir tu jam maakidha' gu tu' na jam a'm jum aagaidha' no' pim cham ka bia', na gu'p jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix: "Aañ gammijim a'm ti niidhidhat jum palhbui'ñchu'nda' ki'n gu tu' nam a'm jum aagaidha'. Cham ji'xdha' pai' dhuuk diilh jum bua' iñ."

6 Jaiñ na gu' jax pik joidham kai'ch gu Dios jich Gi'kora', ja'pji dai nach buiñor jix biiñak kat pix ti'ñchoka' mi' ja'k na pai' ja'pnip tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ: Cham jañ pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jix choodon ka',
na gu' cham ji'xkat jaroi' jax jiñ dhooda',
na gu' gu Dios gammiji xiñ joi'ndat jiñ a'm ti niidhidhat jiñ palhbui'ñchu' tu' na pix bhaan.

7 Gammiji pim ti'ñchokat mi' pui' xi chu daa'ñchu'nda' na mit jax tu jii gui' na mit ya ja'p tuch a'gi gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nam joidham biix ja jujur ki'n ti jii'ñdhat jix biiñak kat buiñor.

8 Guch Xoi'kam bijik dir pux jai'ch, cham pai' dhuuk jum pataas. Gio ya' dir ja'p ja'k gammiji pux jai'ch ka', cham pai' dhuuk jum pataasa'.

9 Pui' ku pim ba' dai gui' pix buiñor ti jii'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' gammiji. Cha'pim tu'p jum buixdhat na ji'k jax tu daaxix gu ya' maaxik, pui' na jax gu koi' na jax chu'm jir jum kua'dam gio na jax chu'm cham. Na gu' dhi' cham ji'xkat tu' ki'n jich palhbuidha' sia kuch tii mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' na jax tu daaxix. Ja'pji dhi' nax io'm jum aa' nach mi' pui' xi chu kuugalhdhidha' nat jax tu daasak guch Xoi'kam, nach ba' bhammi aaya' jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios.

10 Na gu' guch Xoi'kam pui' ji buusan na jax gu xibkam sasoi' mimii'ñkar, cham tu' pui' na jax gu bajik kam na jax chu'm jai'ch mi' nam pai' tu juan gui' nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Dai pix nam aa' nach buiñor jix biiñak ka', na ba' pui' ji buusanda' nach tu makgirxi'ñ gu Dios.

11 Piam pui' na jax gu ja ₵'kam tuk gui' nam bhai' ₵' chiop tu juanda' nam tu ja daañxi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, na baxbhat gu ja i'iir gu sasoi' mummu ki'n tu jupsusda' na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu ka', na ba' dhi' ki'n tu ja uañi'ñka' gu Dios gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam. Gu ja bakxi'm ba' mik ja'k ja u'tikat ja mimii'ñdha', na pai'r gampix na cham jaroi' oiri.

12 Ba' jano' nat ya' ₵₵k guch Xoi'kam pu'ñip jum duu, diirap dir gu ₵' kiicham jamit baidhak tulhiiñchudimik mua, gu i'ra'n nat jaax ki'n ja uañchuda biix dappaam gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam.

13 Aach ba' xib pui' cham jax jup jich aa'nda' sia ku mit pui' bhai'p jich chulhiiñchuda' na mit jax dhooda guch Xoi'kam,

jix bhai'ch pɨx jix chaat ka', dai ji nach jix
io'm mui' xix biiñak ka' pɨx buiñor, ja'p jach
xi dhui bɨɨx na jɨ'k tuch chukgi'ñ ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n,
14 nach ba' aaya'x dhaam nach pai'
gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka'. Na gu' ya' nach
pai' oi'dha' xib cham tu' gammɨjɨ ya' pu
oi'ñka' ich, pui' kuch ba' tɨi gaa'ñchu' xib
dɨr nach jax dhui ja'p iam oi'ñcha' nach pai'
gammɨjɨ bhai' pu ba oi'ñka'.
15 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nach
gammɨjɨ mu daañchu'nda' guch Gɨ'kora'
jix dhaam, gam nach taxchaabgi'ñdha'
nat jix bhai' ba duu nat bha joot guch
Xoi'kam na pu'ñi ya' tuch ñamkixdha' guch
ua'tulhdhara', ja'p ji buusanda' nach mu
tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gui' na kɨ'n tuch uañi'ñka'
guch ua'tulhdhara'.
16 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim cham mɨk
buppat jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada'
bhaankamu'n gu Dios, gam na pim jix ja
joi'ndat xi chu ja maakat gu jai' gu tu' no'
ja a'm jum aagaidha', na gu' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k
jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ja'p ji buusanda'
na pim tu makgɨrxi'ñdha'.

17 Gio gui' nam bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu'kat jam
aagi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios japim siamri
tu' ka'm jup xi ja nɨidhat, cha'pim gam-
pai' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha'. Na gu' ja'p ji bu-
usan nam gui' gammɨjɨ jam nuuka'n na
cham tu' jam duñia', nam gu' gammɨjɨ tu
jam daañxi'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios na jam
nuuka'nda'. Gu Dios dɨɨlh pu chu'm kɨ'n
ja darai nam pu'ñi jam nuuka'nda' gu jam
i'ii'mda' bhaan, na ba' no't ba tum kuugalh
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt
pu tɨ'ya' am na pimɨt jix bhai' tu jii bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n. Jix bhai'm duukam japim xip tu
buada', nam ba'x bhai'm taatɨt gammɨjɨ
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu'kat jam aagi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios. Na gu' no' pim buam pɨx tu bua na
tu'r jix buam jum duukam, jix buam jum
aa'nda' am, na gu'x xijai ka' nam jix bhai'
jam tuttu' na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu
Dios.

18 Bhai' pim xi chuch dhaañxi'ñdha'ñ
jaaduñ, nach ba' gammɨjɨx bhai' tu a'gada'
dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
Jix aa' ich nach jix bhai' mi' pui' tu kuugal-
hdhidha' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'.

19 Gio jam taan iñ ɨp na pim pui' ja'k tu
daanda' buiñor gu Dios nañ palhbuidha'
nañ jax dhui jootom gio mui'p jam paxi-
armɨra' mu ja'p na pim jax tu oi'dha' nañ
mu jam tɨɨ'mɨra'.

Na ba tɨɨmo' na tu a'ga gui' nat mu tu ja ua'ñxi gu Israel kam ja'tkam gio ba' na tu ja daañxidha'

20 Ba' gu Gɛ̄'kam Dios gui' nat dua'ñdhak
giop bamii' guch Xoi'kam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n
tɨr, gui' na xib pui' ji buusan nar jix kɨɨ'
bipia'dam, xi jam joi'ndat tu jam uañi'ñka'
gu jam ua'tulhdhara' kɨ'n gu ɨ'ra'n nat jaax,
21 gam nax kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam jup jam duñia'
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, na pim ba' gammɨjɨx biiñak kat
mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'. Gu Dios
ba' dɨɨlh jix maat mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k na tu'
jax dhuñia' jam bui na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Gammɨjɨch ba' moo
gɛ̄'kamtu'nda'. Ja'pni pɨx tui'ka'.
22 Ba' jam guguuxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ jich
Xoi'kam bhaan na pim cham oodat xi chu
jiñkuidhai dhi' na ñich mui' ba tu jam ua'ñxi,
na gu' cham pɨk moo ja'p jup jir gɛ̄', palhɨɨp
ji, nañ jɨ'x pɨx bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ na pim
jax ja'k gammɨjɨx biiñak ka' buiñor guch
Gɨ'kora'.
23 Gio ba' xi jam aa'ñdham iñ ɨp nat kia'pɨx
ba buus na kuupich gu Timoteo nar jich
jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan. Ba' pui' tɨi
ɨlhii'ñ iñ no't jootom ya' ai nach maap mu
jiim nach mu jam paxiarpu' mu ja'p na pim
pai' tu oi'dha'.
24 Mɨjɨ ja ñio'ki'ñ iñ guñ jaaduñ nam bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr gu'kat jam aagi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
gio gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam no'm jix bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ. Aañ ya
ja'p siamri jix bhai'ñ ɨlhii'ñ ji sia gu palhɨɨp.
Gu ya' kam Itaalia guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
mɨjɨp xi jam ñio'ki'ñ am no' pim sap jix
bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ.
25 Ja'pni pɨx ba' moo tui'ka' ku ba' gu Dios
jich Gɨ'kora' pɨx gammɨjɨ xi jam joi'ndat jam
a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n.

GU UA'NA'N GU SANTIAGO

Gu Santiago na mui' ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam mu ja'p nam jax oi'dha'

1 Aañ Santiago nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gio gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jañ ya' dɨr mu jam ñio'ki'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim mummu ja'p oi'dha' mui' kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na pim jir ja bopxi gu mambhɨix gook gu maamra'n gu Jakob, na pim tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

Na jax ja'k bua't jum mamtɨ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios

2 Aañ ya' dɨr mu jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' no't tu'x buam jum duukam jam a'm ba ji chu jii na panaas ku cham nakgam tu tatda'. Xi ñakoo'nda' pim,

3 na gu' no' pim pu'ñir maa'n na pim jax jix biiñak buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', sia ku pim bɨxchu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ, pui' ba machia' pim. Mi' dhɨr cham tu' jax ka ɨlhii'ñdha' pim sia tu'x buam jum duukam jam a'm jimiim, panaas ku pim moo pu cham tu'm tulhiiñdha', na pim gu' pui' ja'k ba kaapaka'.

4 Dai ji na pim gu'x bhai' xim ga'ngidhat mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' na jax moox kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', dhi' pim bhaan ba' pu'ñi mui' xim otdatgɨda' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt. Dhi' ba' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na pim sɨlhkam jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios, mi' dhɨr ba'x io'm bhai' ji machia' pim na jax ja'k jix aa' gui' na pim tui'ñgɨda'.

5 Ba' no' pim gu' jai' dhɨt aapi'm jix bhai'x maachik na jax pɨk ja'k moox aa' gu Dios na pim tui'ñgɨda', soi'm ɨlhdhai pim mui' xi chañia' gu Dios. Gui' jam makia' maa'n jimdam gu matda' cham jax ji chɨ'ji, gɛ' cham daaxix kam, na pim ba' mi' dhɨr kɨ'n bhai' ji machia' pu'ñi na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda'.

6 Dai ji na gu'm aa' na pim bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat pu tɨida' na pim ba ɨlhii'ñdha' na pui' ji chu buusnia', bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n na pim tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' na sɨlhkam jam makia' gu Dios na pim pai' dhuuk mu tañia'. Na gu' no' pim aapi'm pɨx bap xi chɨtda pu cham ji chɨ jɨi'ñdhat bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n na pui' ji chu buusnia', cham tu' jam makia' gu Dios gu matda'. Na gu' no' pim pu'ñi cham bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨigi'ñ na pui' ji chu buusnia' na pim jax ɨlhii'ñdha', ja'p pɨx ba ji bubuakia' pim na jax gu suudai' na gu'ngukidhat mu ja'k jup jimda' pai' na ja'k bhɨida' gu jɨbɨilh, ja'p ja'k gio ja'p ja'k.

7 Ba' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi ja'k pɨx jir tu'm, cham jɨ'xdha' makia' gu matda' guch Gɨ'kora', sia ku tɨix maachim na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios,

8 na gu'x mat ka' na cham tu'x biiñak kat jup tɨtdada', pɨx bap na tɨi xi chaanda'. Ni ku cham tu' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh pu chu'm bhaan tɨtɨi'ñchoka', na gu' buimgidhak maakam tu'm bhaan jup ba tɨtɨi'ñchoka', gio buimgidhak maakam ɨp. Mɨkkat mi' pu cham ka tɨ'ñchoka' na pɨn tu' ka taanɨt gu Dios, pu cham tu' kap jum buixdha'.

9 Ba' gu jax chu'm jiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan no' gampai' pɨx tu'ii' na cham tu' bia', jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' buiñor gu Dios, na gu' bhammɨ dɨr bha ja'k jix chumñigam ɨlhii'ñdha' gu Dios, na gu' bhaan tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.

10 Gu' ba' gu jax chu'm jiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan no'r jix chumñigam, gu' ji no't gu' nai' ji chu juu gu tu' na bia'kat, jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' ɨp sia buiñor gu Dios, na gu' gu Dios pui' na jax bhaan ba tɨ nɨidhidha', pui' na jax bar jix chumñigam ka' buiñor, sia ku gu' ya' gu maaxik bhaan pui' ji bii. Gio na gu' cham tu' gammɨjɨ ya' pur jix chumñigam ka' gu jaroi' no'r jix chumñigam. Ja'p pɨx ji buusan jia na jax gu yooxi' na alhio pɨx mu pai' yoota', ni jɨ'x ku iam moo gammɨjɨ mi' pu yootda'.

11 Na gu' no't jix io'm bhai' xi chon, bhaatai pu nai' ji gakia' bɨix bɨnkam gu toona'n, jix gak mi ja'p pup katka', mi' pu dɨbai cham pai' ka matgilhia'. Pu'ñi ɨp gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam, jotmoda' pɨx cham pai' matgilhia' no't tu' ma duu, gio gu' pu nix chu' ɨp ku bhɨika'.

Na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nañ dhuñia' no'

cham bhai' tuñ jim

12 Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' ba tu jimia'
gu jaroi' no' xi ñakgat gammɨjɨ pux biiñak
buiñor gu Dios, sia kut giilhim bɨix aixim
jix buam jum duukam bhai' a'miram ji chu
jii, na gu' gatuuk na pu'ñi xim tulhiiñaimɨi,
mi' dhɨr dai na ba baidhika' guch Xoi'kam
jix dhaam ja'k na pai' gammɨjɨ jix jɨkgɨm
bap tui'ka', na joidham jix chu abhaar.
Ba' pui' ji buusnia' na ba mai'chia' gu ku-
ruun na joidham jix abhaar nax dha'ram
namɨik, gui' nat jax chu'm ja iimchuda
guch Xoi'kam na saak ja makia' gui' nam
jɨ'k pu'ñi mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.
13 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' ampɨx pui'x buam
jix chu duñiim na jax ja'k cham kɨi' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' jax jum aa'nda' na
gu Dios pui' ja'k jurtu'n ku ba' pui' tu tatda'.
Jax dhui na gu Dios cham jɨ'xdha' pui' ja'k
jurtu'nda' gu jaroi' nax buam tu duñia', na
gu' cham tu'x buam jum duukam a'miram
dɨr busaak.
14 Ja'pji dɨilh jura'ram dɨr na buusnia' gu
jaroi' na pu'ñi bɨix aixim bam aa'nda', na
mi' ba ji kaaya' na jax ja'k jurtu'nka' gux
buam jum duukam na ba'x buam bax chu
duñiim ka' na jax ja'k cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ
gu Dios.
15 Mi' ba' na pu'ñi xim aagaimɨi, dho
gu' dai na pui' ba duñia' dho na jax
cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ba' dai
na bam ua'tulhdha'. Mi' dhɨr ba' no't
cham soi' kam ɨlh buiñor gu Dios na tu
uañdha', muuki' chɨr bap tui'ñgɨda' gu
ii'mdagaram bhaan, na gu' gatuuk dai na
ba tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios.

16 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan, cha'pim pui' ja'k kam aa'nda' na
gu Dios pui' ja'k jam jurtu'nka' na pim ba'
pu'ñi buam pɨx jix chu duñiim ka' na jax
ja'k cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gui'.
17 Jax dhui na gu Dios cham tu' a'miram
dɨr busaak gu tu' nar jix buam jum
duukam, dai ji gui' na jɨ'k tu'r jix kɨi'p
jum duukam. Bɨix gui' na jɨ'k tu'ch a'm
jimiim nar jix kɨi'p jum duukam, Dios jir
jup dunii'ñ, gui' nax dhaam jup tu'ii' nat
jaroi'p duu dhi chiichia' na bha'ñi ja'p
daraa jix dhaam gio dhi tanoolh na bɨix kap
tu toonni'ñ. Gu Dios gammɨjɨ pur Dios jia,
cham pai' dhuuk maakam jup bar tu'm, pu
maa'n na jax pɨx jir tu'm na jax bar tu'm.
18 Ba' xich joi'ndat tɨi xich baidhikam jix
dhaam na pai'p tu'ii' nach pai' gammɨjɨ jix
jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', dai sap nach mi' pui'
xi jiimda' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ. Joidham jix bhai'ch
chɨidai jich aichdha'x dhaam dai aach nach
jɨ'k mi' pui' jimia'.

Nañ jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' no'ñ sɨlhkam ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

19 Ja'pniñ ba' moo tɨip xi jam tɨidam jiñ
jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim siamri
xi ñakgat no' jaroi' giilhim jam tɨtda na jax
cham jir am. Cha'pim juanda', xi kɛɛkɛ'
pim pɨx sia ku jax kai'ch.
20 Cham tu' na pim moo maa'n jimdam
bhaakui giilhim mui'p tɨida' ya' dɨr mu ja'k,
na gu' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu
Dios.
21 Gu ja'pji na pim soi'm ɨlhdhat mi' pui'
xi jiimda' ji na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, gui' na bhaan
jich aagi'ñ na jax ja'k jix bhaai' nach duñia'
nach ba' cham jich chulhiiña' gatuuk, na
pim gu' bax maat. Ja'p japim xi dhui bɨix
na jɨ'k tu'r jix buam jum duukam na ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n jix chu jai'ch na pim ba' cham dhi'
bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñdha'.
22 Ku gu' dhi'm aa' ji na pim tu' sɨlhkam
mi' pui' xi dhuiñchu'nda' na jɨ'k moo jax
jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, cham tu' daipu' na pim jix mat ka'
pɨx. Na gu'r ba pui' pɨx ɨp sia pim tɨix maat
no' pim gu' cham pu bua na jax jum kai'ch,
dɨilh japim ua'tulhdhara' tɨr jum iabuda',
na pim gu' cham am buatgɨda'.
23 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' tɨix maat na jax ja'k
jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ
gu Dios, gu' ji no' gu' cham pu bua, dhi'
ja'pni pɨx ba ji buusan na jax gu jaroi' no'm
nɨnɨi'ñ nax maachim na jax moo tu'm ba tɨ
nɨi'ñ, piam no' cham jix ja'kkulhi'.
24 Ba' dai mi' na ka tɨ'ñchoka' na kam
nɨnɨi'ñdha', mi' dhɨr na ja'p tɨ tɨgia', pu cham
tu' ka tɨ'ñchoka' na pɨn jax chu'm tɨ nɨi'ñ.
Pu'ñi ɨp ba' dhi'.
25 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' kɛɛkɛt gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' pui' xi
dhuiñchu' na jɨ'k jax jum kai'ch na bhaan

jich aagi'ñ nach jax ja'k dui cham kach chulhiiña', dhi' dho gi gu' joidham jix jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' ji gio nax bhai' ji chu bu-usnidha' na jɨ'k tu' jax buada', na gu' joidham bhaan tɨ nɨidhidhat palhbui'ñchu'nda' gu Dios.

26 Ba' gu jaroi' no' mi' pui' tɨi xi jim na jax moo tu aagix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji no' gu' buam pɨx tu ñiok na jax cham jir am na cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, pur cham tu' ka', sia ku gu' tɨi pui'm aa' na mi' pui' bhɨichu' na jax tu aagix, jir ja'p pɨx ka' ba' na pui'm tɨɨtɨ'nda' nar jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, na gu' giilhim tu ñiokda'.

27 Gu' dhi' matgam no'ñ tu' sɨlhkam mi' pui' ba bhɨichu' na jax tu aagix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nañ ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' ji nañ kañ ua'tulhi'ñdha' kɨ'n gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax nañ jix buam tu ñiokda' gam nañ giilhim ja tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam, gu' ja'pji nañ jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' ji gio nañ ja palhbui'ñdha' gu a'aalh nam alh jir dɨ'dɨr koi', gio gu dɨ'dɨlhdhɨm u'uub nañ xi ja maakidhat gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha'.

2

Nañ jax ja'k jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam sia jaroi' na pɨx

1 Ja'pni ja'k jañ ba' moo tɨip kai'chɨt jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Gɛ́'kam jich Xoi'kam, na pim cham tu' jɨ'k pɨx jix ja joi'ndat jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam, jai' ba' tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' pim.

2-3 Pui' na jax mu pai' no' pim jum jumpa'n na pim tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios, no't gu' maa'n mi' ba ai gu maa'nkam jix chumñigam na bɨxchu' bapaiñum jix u'uam totbikdam xi chu baapsatu' noonbiram, gio nax kɨkɨɨ' xi chɨ tɨi'chu' jix dha'ram namkɨm, ba' aapi'm pɨx jix bhai' tɨtdak jax chɨtda: "Jam jɨɨp jiñ jaduuñ ya'ni ja'k dhix kɨɨ' atooxkor ta'm." Gu' ba' no't gu' ja'x dhɨr mi'p ba ai jumai gu maa'nkam na alh gampai' pɨx chu'm nax xaasak tɨ tɨi'chu' giox ɨ'k suuskam, ba' aapi'm jax chɨtda pɨx: "Aap baasɨ'n jap pɨx ka kɨɨka' soosna'n, piam kup mi ja'p xi dhaibu' dɨɨrap no'p jix oo'n nap kɨɨk."

4 Dhi' jɨ' no' pim pu'ñɨ ja'k pɨx tu bua pui' bam kai'ch na pim jɨ'k pɨx jix ja kɨɨgalhdhat jix bhai' ja bua gu ja'tkam, jai' ba' cham. Dhi' cham tu'r am gu pui' ja'k. Bɨɨx ji sia nar jaroi' na pim jix bhai' ja buada'.

5 Dho gu' dhi' ji ba' pɨk jix io'm jix ja joi'ndat ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios gui' nam alh gampai' tu'ii' nam cham tu' bia', nam gu' gammɨjɨ pɨx soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor. ¿Tu'm gi bhaan gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum ɨlhii'ñdha'? Dai nam jix io'm jix biiñak ka' pɨx buiñor gu Dios. Dhi' ji ba' pɨk ja baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k nat pai' ja'k ja iimchuda na saak ja aichdha' gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix aa'.

6 Gu' ji na gu' aapi'm dhi' ba' pɨk tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha', gampai' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ japim na pim ja nɨi'ñ nam alh cham tu' bia', dai gux chutumñigam na pim ba'x ja kɨɨgalhdhat jix bhai' ja buada'. Gu' dhi' jim ba' pɨk tu xi bua no' mɨt bach o'bhai', jich ui'ka' am dho buiñor gu gɛ́'kam nam jich chulhiiñchuda' no' chich palhɨɨp am cham am bua mi' pai'.

7 Gio nam gu' dhi' ba' pɨk cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na tɨi tum a'ga, tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ am gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam gui' nach jaroi' buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

8 Gu' dhi'm aa' ji na pim mi' pui' xi chu daa'ñchu'nda' na jax jum kai'ch mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nap jum kai'ch: "Jix ja joi'ndat jap jix bhai' ja buada' gu ja'tkam sia jaroi' na pɨx, ja'p nap jax xim joi'ndat jix bhai' buada' aap dɨɨlh." Dhi' jɨ' no' pim pu'ñɨ ja'k duiñchu' na pim ba' bhaan pui' ba ɨlhii'ñdha' na pim mi' pui' bhɨichu' na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

9 Gu' ji no' pim gu' pu'ñɨ jɨ'k pɨx jix ja kɨɨgalhi'ñdhat jix bhai' ja bua gu ja'tkam, jai' ba' tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ japim, cham tu' mi' pui' duiñchu'nda' pim na jax ja'k tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' dhi' bhaan bam ua'tulhdha' pim, na gu' dai na pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha' pɨx na pim pu tu buada', cham tu' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

10 Gu ba' no' pim bɨɨx mi' pui' tɨi ka duiñchu' na jɨ'k jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ, gu' ji no' pimɨt gu' mi' pai' maa'n kap am cham am xi bua, mi' pimɨt dho bam ua'tulh

gɸ'kam kɨ'n, ja'p ji buusnia' na pim moo pu bɨɨx cham am bua' na jɨ'k jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, sia ku pimɨt gu' maa'n kap pɨx tɨi cham am bua.

11 Pui' na jax mi' pai' maa'n kap nap jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios: "Cha'p bɨɨma'n boppoda' gu ubii no'p cham dhi' bɨɨma'n tɨɨmui'x", gio jumai kap nap jum kai'ch: "Cha'p ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam." Ba' no' gu' gu jaroi' tɨi cham tu' bɨɨma'n boppo gu jumai ubii na cham tu' bɨɨma'n tɨɨmui'x, gu' ji no't gu' maa'n ma mua gu maa'nkam, dhi' dho kɨ'n gɸ'kam kɨ'n bam ua'tulh, ja'p ji buusnia' na pu bɨɨx cham am bua' na jɨ'k jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

12 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pim pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Cha'pim buam pɨx ka tu ñiokda' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', gu' ja'pji na pim mi' pui' xi bhɨɨchgɨda' ji, panaas ku moo bar bhaan ka' na pai' dhuuk jam aagi'ñdha' gu Dios no' pimɨt mi' pui' jii na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan jich aagi'ñ nach jax ja'k duñia' nach ba' cham mu ja'k bhɨɨya' nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha', piam ku chich gu' cham mi' pui' jii.

13 Na gu' no' pimɨt aapi'm cham ja palhbuix ja joi'ndak gu ja'tkam kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aa'nda', gu Dios pui' cham jup jam joi'nda' aapi'm, gu' ja'pji na jam tulhiiñchuda' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dai na pui' xi jam tɨɨdai na pimɨt cham bhai' ja duu jix ja joi'ndak gu ja'tkam. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jix bhai' ja buimɨi jix ja joi'ndat gu ja'tkam sia jaroi' na pɨx, dhi' dho gi gu'x bhai' tu ja jimia' ji, jix bhai' ja tɨɨdai ja aichdha' guch Gɨ'kora' na pai'p tu'ii'.

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' nam aa' nañ pui' xi chu duñiidha' nañ jax ja'k jix biiñak ka'

14 Gio ba' no'ch aach jax kai'ch nach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji no' gu' ni jɨ'x kuch iam pui' xi bua na jax ja'k bhaan jix maatɨ' nar pui', pu bar iatda' ka' dho, pɨx jap kai'chdha' ich pɨx ba'. Ba' dhi' pu cham jɨ'xdhat jich palhbuidha' jano' na pai' dhuuk jich aagi'ñdha' guch Gɨ'kora' na chich cham tu' mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', sia kuch gu' aach ya'x baabui'm kai'ch xib nach pui' kai'ch nach bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no'ch gu' cham mi' pui' bua gu maaxik bhaan na jax jix aa'.

15 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni ja'k ji buusan jia na jax no' maadɨt gu jax chu'm jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan cham ka bia' gu koi' na tu' jugia' ni gu jajannulhi'ñ na tɨ tɨ'ya', no' gu' pui'x dhaapak pɨx ba oirɨ.

16 Ba' no' gu' maadɨt aapi'm mu jimɨɨk jax chɨtda: "Moo gɨt alh joidham jix bhai' tum jimda'ñ jaduuñ tu' na pɨx bhaan, gɸ' bia'ka' ap gu koi' nap tu kua'da', gio gum jajannulh jap gɨt moop tu bia'ka' nap tɨ tɨ'ka' nap ba' cham gɨbkaidha'." Gu' ji no' gu' ni jɨ'x ku pich iam xi onbai' gui' na tu' a'miram jum aa' nap nɨɨ'ñ, ¿tu' gi kɨ'n jup palhbuidha' sia kup aap mi' joidham tɨi xi chɨtda?

17 Pu'ñi ja'k pɨx jup ji busaak ba' sia kuñ aañ pui' tɨi xi kai'ch nañ bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Pur ja'p pɨx ka' ba' nañ pui' kai'chdha' nañ sap pɨk ba' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam no'ñ gu' cham pui' xi bua gu maaxik bhaan na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', pui' ji buusanda' ba' nañ pu cham pai' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

18 Jaiñ no' jaroi' jax jum tɨtda mu pai' jim namkɨk: "Na ba' aap moo ni jɨ'x kup iam jix bhai'm duukam xip tu bua na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios, na saak aap ba' pɨk bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Aañ iam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu bua ji, sia kuñ cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Pui' kai'chdha' ap na saak jum aa' nañ bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ba'ñ baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k, gu' ji na gu' ni jɨ'x kup iam jix bhai'm duukam xip tu bua na jax jix aa' gu Dios na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' gɨt nap sɨlhkam bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa'. Aañi' ji na ba' pui' bam kai'ch nañ panaas tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Tɨɨ' nañ gu'x bhai'm duukam xip tu bua na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ."

19 ¿Ka' na pim bax maat aa nax io'm jir gɸ'kam gu Dios gam na daipu' maa'n jix jai'ch na bɨxchu'x aichu'n ku pim ba' ɨlhii'ñ na pim dai pui' pɨx ja'k bhaan jix biiñak

kat bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n? Chaam ji gu'ñ jaaduñ, na gu' dhi' cham pɨk xijai jia nañ tɨ jɨigi'ñdhat jix mat ka' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios. Sia dho gu jajo'k jix maat am na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, jix maat am ɨp na ja tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk, ba' tɨix chotdon am xib, nam gu'x maat nam jum tulhiiña'.

20 Moo pim siamri jam jujur xi bia'kat xim ga'ngada' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim tui'ñgɨda', jam moom am japim xi baapsai dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda. Na gu' kai'ñkam pui' pɨx cham tu' kɨ'n jup jam palhbuidha' sia pim aapi'm tɨi bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no' gu' ni jɨ'x ku pim iam jix bhai'm duukam xip tu bua ja bui gu ja'tkam na jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, pur ja'p pɨx ka' ba' na pim pui'm tɨitɨ'nda' na pim jir jich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham.

21 ¿Jax japim gi bax maat nat tu jii bɨjɨk guch boxii kat Abraam? Jaiñ nat tɨi pup makgɨrxi gu Dios gu maraa'n Isaak, sia ku daipu' maa'n tu mar. Ba' joidham jix kɨigalh gu Dios, na gu'x maat na dhi' joidham tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa'.

22 ¿Jia na gu' gui' tu' sɨlhkam bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨigi'ñdhat buiñor gu Dios? Tɨi' na gu' moo mi' pui' xi chu buidha' na jɨ'k jax tɨidaidha', jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada' gu maaxik bhaan, cham tu' na daipu' bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' pɨx buiñor gu Dios. Dhi' jɨ' ji ba' bhaan ba matgir na tu' sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jimdat na jax ja'k moox aa'.

23 Pui dho mi' pai' tu ua'ñix u'uan ta'm dhi' nat jax tu duuk gux boxii kat Abraam, mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nap jum kai'ch: "Gu Dios jix io'm jix kɨigalhdhak gu Abraam, nat gu' bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n tɨjɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' tu dunaak na jɨ'k jax tɨidaidha'." Pui' ja'k jam ba' pup jix maat gu ja'tkam na sap gu Abraam gio gu Dios maap jix bhai'm daa' am, nam gu' maap maa'n ñɨ'ook jup duuk.

24 Dho jaiñ nat jax ja'k tu jii guch boxii kat Abraam. Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aach xib, jum aa' nach jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada' gu ya' maaxik bhaan na jax jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', gio ba' nach pu'ñi bɨix jich jujur kɨ'n xi chɨ jɨi'ñdhat buiñor, na ba' gu Dios pui' bach ɨlhii'ñdha' nach tu' sɨlhkam mi' pui' ba duiñchu' na jax jix aa', ba'x kɨkɨi' ja'tkam bach bia'ka'.

25 Gio ja'pni ɨp nat jax tu jii bɨjɨk gui' na Raab tɨigich nar ganai' pɨx kat. Tɨi' nat joidham jix kɨigalh ɨp pui' gu Dios nat bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨigi'ñdhak buiñor jix bhai' ja duu nat ja palhbuidhak ja tɨbiaptuda gu gook ja'tkam nat mu ja joot gu Josue. Gio buimgidhak nat xia' na mɨt giop ba jii, nat ja'p ja'k gabɨilh ja joot nam bhɨiya', cham tu' mi gɛ' boi cha'm nam sap ba' cham ja tɨgia' gu mi' oi'ñkam.

26 Aach pu'ñi ja'k jich a'm jup jum aa' nach xi chu buada' no'ch baabui' sɨlhkam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Na gu' no'ch cham pu bua, pur ja'p pɨx ka' siach tɨi pui'ch tɨitɨ' nach jir jich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham. Ja'pni na jax ba' jia gu maa'nkam na gu' muukix ka' no' cham bhaan kap tui'dhi' gu ii'mdaga'n, dai no' bhaan jup tui'dhi' na ba' duaka'.

3

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' na cham jir am nach giilhim pɨx tu ñiokda'

1 Moo pim alh jix bhai'ñ jaaduñ, cha'pim bɨix pɨx jix aa'nda' na pim bɨipɨ' dɨr gu'kat ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, na gu' dhi' cham tu'r jaaxmada'. Jum aa' gu' nañ bɨipɨ' jix bhai'x mat ka' gio ba' nañ mi' pui' xi jimda' na jax pɨk ja'k moox aa' gu Dios nañ ba' bar pu chu'm ka', nañ ba' gu' cham maakam pɨx ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham. Na gu' no'ñ mi' pai' maakam pɨx ja aagi'ñ, no' gu' cham tu' pui' kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dhi' ñich dho bhaan gɛ'kam kɨ'n bañ ua'tulh buiñor, ba' dai na bañ chulhiiñchuda'.

2 Na gu' tu' nañ pɨx bhaan bañ ua'tulhdha' sia tu' palhɨip jup jum duukam mi ja'p no'ñ cham bhai' maat, sia no' ñich mi' pai' maakam pɨx tɨi na cham pui' tum ñiok, dhi' kɨ'n jañich dho pu bañ ua'tulh buiñor gu Dios. Na gu' dhi' bɨipɨ'm aa' nañ jix bhai' tu ñiokda' nañ ba' ɨlhii'ñdha' nañ a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, nañ cham tu' giilhim ka tu ñiokda' na jax cham jir am na cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Dhi' pɨx no'ñ pu'ñi ja'k ba duiñchu', cham jɨ'xdhat pui' ka tu duñia'

dhiñ chuuku' na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha' nar jix buam jum duukam, na gu' ja'p ji buusnia' nañ mi' bhɨichdhatgɨda' na pai' jax jir am.

3 Ja'pni na jax ba' jia gu kabai piam gu tu' maachu', nañ gu' bhai' xi baaxdhai chiñɨ'ram gu piriiñ no' ñich pai' ba jii nañ ba' kɨ'n sɨlh bhɨichdhatgɨda' pai' nañ ja'k jimda', gam nañ kɨ'n kɨksaidha' gammɨjɨ bɨɨx boi no'ñ bax chɨmñim. Na gu' no' cham tu piriiñchu', gammɨjɨ pup jimda' pai' na ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' dɨɨlh.

4 Gio ja'pni ɨp na jax gu gɛ́'gɛ́r kaknub na mu ja'p bhaan tum oirɨ gɛ́' suudai' dhaam. Jaiñ jir ɨ'lhich gu u'uux nam kɨ'n palhɨɨp jax xi chu bhiijidha' gui' nam bha daraichgɨda', sɨlh ja bhɨichdhatgɨda' am pai' nam ja'k ɨlhii'ñdha' sia ku gu' jax jir gɛ́'gɛ́r gu kaknub, gio sia jax jix io'm jix jɨbɨɨr.

5 Pu'ñɨ pɨx jup ji buusan dhiñ ñɨɨn na yɨjɨ kɨɨk jiñ chiñ am, jir ɨlhi'ch jup jum duukam tɨi na palhɨɨp ja'p joiñdha' nañ ba' tu a'gada'. Gu' ji na gu' dhi' ba' pɨk jix io'm xi chu xi bua na pai' dhuuk mui' ji ñokia', ja'p na jax gu tai no't palhɨɨp mi ja'p pai' gɨi nax chɨ mɨidha', pu giilhim jɨ'x na gɛ́' tɨ mɨɨya' pai' na juugɨt jix chɨ mɨidha' ka'.

6 Dhiñ ñɨɨn na yɨjɨ kɨɨk jiñ chiñ am, pu'ñip ji buusan na jax gu tai, na gu' na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji joñia', jix bhaai' na giilhim tɨ'ya' na jax cham pui' tum ñiok na sia gu Dios cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ. Aañ ba' bhai'ñ a'm ji jimia' gu ua'tulhdhara' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ giilhim tɨ'ya' dhiñ ñɨɨn bɨnkam guñ chiñ no'ñ cham soo'mchulhi'ñ, na gu' nañ jax ba kai'ch, na kai'ñkam dhiñ ñɨɨn pui' ji buusan na jax gu tai. Ba' na pai' dhuuk giilhim tɨ'ya', ja'p ji buusnia' na bhai' pu ji mɨɨya' bɨɨx dhiñ chuuku', na gu'ñ a'm ba jimia' gu ua'tulhdhara'. Ku gu' dhi' mummu kat jup jum kai'ch ji na pai' cham tutkɨ gu tai nañ pu ba mɨɨjidhat jup tui'ka' nañ pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jiñ chulhiiñdha', dhiñ ñɨɨn na tu'm da'p duñia' no'ñ cham soo'mchulhi'ñ. Ku ba' gu' chi na gu'x xijai nañ ba' soo'mchulhdha' no' jax jix chɨ'iim,

7 cham pui' na jax gu jaroi' no'x ja sasoi'ntam gu jɨ'ngiarum sasoi', pui' na jax gu u'ji', piam gu kooko', piam gu maapi'ñ, piam sia jax chu'm, daipu' na ja da'ngɨi ja mamaansutdai ja mamtuxdha' jax ña ɨlhii'ñdha', pui' ja'k machia' am.

8 Gu' matgam dhiñ ñɨɨn gio dhiñ chiñ chi gu' moox xijai ji nañ aa'ñdha' gio nañ soo'mchulhdha' na jax jup ɨlhii'ñdha', ja'pji na pu tɨ'ya' na jax jup jix chɨ'iim ka', na gu' dhi' cham tu'r jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam bak. Dhi' ja'p ji buusan ji na bhaan dɨr jum gɨgɨ'lhi'ñ dai gu tu' nax io'm jix maimda'.

9 Jaiñ gu' dhiñ ñɨɨn gio dhiñ chiñ jañ kɨ'n pɨx jup gɛ́'kamtu'nda' tɨi gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' nax dhaam jup tu'ii', gu' ji nañ gu' dhi' kɨ'n pɨx giilhim jup ja tɨɨda' gu jai' ja'tkam nañ jix maat nat Dios jup ja duu, na saak jir pu chu'm am ɨp na dɨɨlh, na jax aa' kuñ pu ja tɨtdaimɨi nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ na cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

10 ¿Jax ba' ja'k jup tu'ii' dhi'ñ jaaduñ nach ba' gu' dhich chiichiñ kɨ'n pɨx jup gɛ́'kamtu'nda' gu Dios gio ba' moo nach giilhim jup ja tɨtdada' gu ja'tkam na jax aa'? Panaas gu' moo dhi' cham tu' am gɨ'nsɨ ji gu pui' jiñ jaaduñ.

11 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia na jax ba' pai' no' dɨibon gu suudai', ¿paa pim duuk nɨi'ñ na jɨ'x jix i'oob mi' dhɨr jup ba buan, jɨ'x ba' moox xibu'? ¿Jia na gu' cham?

12 Gio ja'pni ɨp na jax gu iigɨx, na gu' cham jɨ'xdha' turaasno iibhai'ñcha', nix chu' gu uubas ku cham jɨ'xdha' iigɨx iibhai'ñcha', na gu' cham tu'r pu chu'm ka' gu toona'n. Pu'ñɨ ɨp ba' dhi'ñ jaaduñ, aañ cham pai' dhuuk tɨ nɨi'ñ ji pai' na dɨibon gu suudai' na jɨ'x jix xibu' mi' dhɨr jup ba buanda', jɨ'x ba' moox i'oob ɨp.

Nañ jax ja'k tu jimda' no'ñ sɨlhkam jix bhai' bax maat na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios

13 No' jaroi' maadɨt jix bhai' bax maat na jax pɨk ja'k moox aa' gu Dios na tui'ñgɨda', jum aa' nar jix bhai'kam ka' gio nax bhai' xi chu jimda' ja bui gu jai', na ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na sɨlhkam jix bhai' bax maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba'x io'm pɨx bhai' ji maachidha' no' pui' ja'k duiñchu'.

14 Gu' ji no' gu' dai gɛ́'kam jum taatɨt nai'x ja bhaamki'ñ gu jai' na pui' jim aagɨt nax io'm jix chu maat sia tu' na pɨx, gam sia na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios, cham tu'r di' ka' gu matda' gui' na Dios tu maak.

15 Na gu' gui' cham tu' pu chu'm tu maak jia gu matda' na ba' gu jaroi' kɨ'n gɛ́'kam

jim taatɨt nai'x ja bhaamki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam
na palhɨɨp bar jix aixkam. Gu' dhi' ya' kam
pɨx ji dhi oi'ñga'n na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda'
gu matda' gu jaroi' na pu'ñi ja'k pɨx jir tu'm
ka' na jax ja'k jurtu'nka' pɨx gu ja'ook, pui'
ku ba' gɐ'kam jim taatɨt nai' pɨx jix chu
bhaamki'ñdha'.
16 Pai' no'm mui' jai'ch gu pu chu'm gu
ja'tkam, gammɨjɨ pɨx jum daa'ngichgɨda'
am tu' na pɨx bhaan nam xim jɨjɨɨgak kat
kɨ'n gu tu' nam bia'ka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Jum
koo'nda' am jai', jai' ba' nam jum kokdadat
jum ko'ktolhi'ñdha', gammɨjɨ na jax cham
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
17 Matgam gu' gui' nam moo tu' sɨlhkam
bax maat na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam
tui'ñgɨda', nat ba ja tajaañ gu matdaga'n,
mi' pui' ji nam xi jiimda' na jax ja'k jix
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Cham pai' tu' bhaan jum
ua'tulhi'ñdha' am, ni kum cham pai' dhuuk
tu' kɨ'n ja bhaamki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, dai
ji nam jir jix bhabhai'kam kat jix bhai'
ja tɨtdada', gio ba' nam jix ja joi'mdat ja
palhbui'ñdha' tu' na pɨx bhaan. Dhi' jɨ' ji na
ba' pui' bam kai'ch nam sɨlhkam jix maatɨt
mi' pui' ba bhɨichu' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu
Dios no'm pu'ñir jix bhabhai'kam sia jaroi'
na pɨx buiñor.
18 Ba' gu jɨ'k nam pu'ñi jix maatɨt gu
ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios jix bhai' pɨx ja tɨtda' gu
ja'tkam, nam cham pai' dhuuk tu' kɨ'n ja
kokda, dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' nam jix kɨɨ'p jum
duukam ja a'm tɨ ɨs gu ja'tkam. Pui' na
jax nam jax ja'k dui cham tu' bhaan jax ji
kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', ni kum cham pai' dhuuk
tu' kɨ'n jum kokdada', dai ji nam jix jɨjɨkgɨm
jix bhai'm taatɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na jax ja'k
jix aa' gu Dios.

4

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' na cham jir am nach bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n

1 ¿Paa pim dɨr ɨlhii'ñ nam gɨgɨ'lhi'ñ gu
bhaamda' na pim ba' ba jim ñiñiokboixdha'
tu' na pɨx bhaan gam na pim ba jim kooda'?
Dho bhai' dhɨr jam jujur am bhaan na
pim bɨɨx aixim jix chu duñiik ka' na tu'
cham jum aagaidha', gam na pim bhaan
tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.
2 Tɨix aa'nda' pim na pim jai'p bia'ka' gu
tu' na pim nɨi'ñxi'ñka' na bia' gu jumai. Jɨ'x
japim tɨi bax chu kokdak ka', piam ku pim
bax mu'aam ka' gu jaroi' na pim ba' pu'ñi
duuji ba bia'ka' gɨt gu tu' na pim jix aa'nda'
na pim bia'ka'. Gu' ji na gu' cham, na gu'
ni jɨ'x ku pim soi'm ɨlhdhat jup xi chaanda'
gu Dios na jam makia', dai na pim pu'ñix
bhaamut ja tɨ'ñchoka' gu jai', gam na pim jix
ja jɨɨgak ka' tu' na pɨx bhaan.
3 Gio ji na gu' sia ku pim tɨi taan gu Dios
na jam makia' gu tu' na pim jix aa'nda'
na pim bia'ka', cham tu'p jam maakda',
na gu'x bhai'x maat ka' na pim bhaan pɨx
gɐ'gɐrkam jum taat ka' gio na pim kɨ'n bɨix
aixim jix chu duñiik ka' na jax ja'k cham kɨɨ'
ka'm nɨi'ñ, cham tu' na pim kɨ'n jix bhai'm
duukam jup tu buada'.
4 Ja'p japim pɨx ba ji buan jiñ jaaduñ na
jax gu jax chu'm ubii no' tɨi bɨima'n tɨimui'x
maa'n gu chio'ñ, no' gu' jumai bɨima'n
boppo. Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam cham tu'
ja kɨigalhi'ñ gu Dios, na pim gu'x maat na
gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi pɨx ja'k tu jim, no' dai bɨix
aixim tu bua na jax cham jir am, cham tu'
bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, jir kɨ'darga'n
ka' pɨx, na gu' cham mi' pui' jimda' na jax
jix aa'.
5 Na gu'p jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ nax io'm
xich joi'ndat xich dha' aach, nat gu' tɨich
a'm ba tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' nach ba' kaichgɨt mi' pui' xi jiimda'
gɨt na jax jix aa', cham tu' nach maakam tu
buidha'.
6 Jumai kap jup jum kai'ch ɨp gu ñio'ki'ñ
na sap jix kɨigalhdhat jix joi'gɨ'nda' gu Dios
gu jaroi' na gampai' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha', gu'
ba' gui' na gɐ'kam jum taat ka', gampai' pɨx
bia'ka', ni ku cham kɨigalhi'ñdha'.
7 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na
pim mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios bɨix
jam jujur kɨ'n. Cha'pim mu ja'k kɐɐkɐ'
gu ja'ook. Xi ñiokdhai pim bhaankamu'n
guch Xoi'kam, ka na gu' pu jimiññolhia', ba'
cham tu' maakam ka jam jurtu'nka'.
8 Soi' pim bam ɨlhdha' buiñor guch
Gɨ'kora' na ba' xi jam joi'ndai gio jam a'm
jup ba tɨ nɨidhidha'. Ja'p ji buusnia' na
pim jix bhai' bam i'koimdha' gio na pim ba
uana' gu jam jujur, na gu' ba tu jam uañdha'
gu Dios no' pimɨt soi'm ɨlhdhak pui' ba tɨɨ'n

na pim cham pui' ka tui'ka', sia ku pim gu' pui' tɨi kam aagɨt na pim bɨɨx gok kap jup tui'ka' gɨt, pui' na jax na pim kaichgɨda' gu Dios gio ba' na pim pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim tu buada' gɨt na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

9 Na gu' cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu Dios gu pui' ja'k, gu' ji na pim soi' pɨx bam ɨlhii'ñdha' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k. Cha'pim jix bhai'm taatɨt ka jɨɨmda', ni na pim gɛ'gɛrkam jum taat ka', ja'pji na pim soi'm ɨlhdhat ba suanda' ji pui' xim aagɨt na pim gɛ'kam kɨ'n cham am buatu' gu pui' na pim jax ja'k tu jim.

10 Gio na pim gampai' pɨx bam ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios, cham tu' na pim bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi xi jam joi'ndai gio jam a'm jup ba tɨ nɨidhidha', gam na ba jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' tu' na pɨx bhaan.

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' na cham jir am nach pu tɨɨda' guch jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na cham tu' mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa'

11 Gio ja'pniñ ba' moo tɨip kai'chɨt jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim gɨt cham tu' bhaan jax ji kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka'. Cha'pim jum a'a'gat, gio na cham jir am na pim jax tɨɨda' gu jax chu'm jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na cham tu' mi' pui' jim na jax tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Nap gu' cham tu' dhi' pu chu'm kɨ'n daaxix ka'ñ jaduuñ nap mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' no'm mi' pui' jiim ka' ba' cham, ja'pji nap mi' pui' xi jimda' aap dɨɨlh cham tu'p jum buixdhat nam jax ja'k jup tui'ñgɨda' gu jai'. Na gu' no'p pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu', pui'r jum duukam ka' nap gɛ'kam jum taat, cham tu' nap mi' pui' jim na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

12 Na gu' dai gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' jix maat na jaroi' mi' pui' jimchu' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gio na jaroi' cham tu' mi' pui' jim. Gui' ba' dɨɨlh ja aa'ñdhai na mɨt pai' cham am bua ja tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk gu jɨ'k nam cham mi' pui' jimia'. Gu' ba' gu jɨ'k nam mi' pui' jimia', dai na ba ja baidhika'x dhaam na pai'p tu'ii'. Ja'pni ja'k dhi'ñ jaaduñ, ba' cham bhaai' nach aach moo jax jup ja tɨtdada' guch jaaduñ nam cham mi' pui' jiim, nach gu' cham pu chu'm kɨ'n dalhxix ka'. Ja'pji aach dɨɨlh nach mi' pui' xi jiimda' nax io'm jum aa'.

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' na cham bhaai' nach dɨɨlh gɛ'gɛrkam jich chaatɨt pux chu duñiik ka' nach dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'

13 Jix bhai' pim xiñ kaaya' aapi'm na pim joidham tɨ ɨlhdhat jup kai'chdha': "Maik jach tu juanpu' mummu ja'p na jax jix bhai' tum namki'ñ. Maa'n oidha'ch mu juruuñdha', joidham jach mui' xi mai'chɨi gu tuumiñ bhai'p ba jimia', tu' gi. Ja'xñich moo gamai' ji jimia' piam kabuimuk, xi chu bhiiñorai ich gu tu' nach tu ga'raidha' nach ba'x io'm mui' mai'chia' gu tuumiñ."

14 Jaiñ gu' ni ku pim jix mat ka' na tu' jax jam duñiidha' gu mi' jotmoda', sia ku pim aapi'm joidham tɨi tɨ ɨlhii'ñ na pim tu duñia'. Pu cham mat ka' pim no' pim moo pui'p ka duduaka' buimgidhak ka' ba' gu' cham, gui' dho ji nach gu' cham tu' gammɨjɨ joodaip jich dhuukat ya' pai' darka'. Jax dhui nach gu' aach ja'pni pɨx ji buan na jax gu jikoom na mu ja'p sɛ'ka' kabuimuk ja'k. Alhio pɨx mi' pui' tui'ka', na pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu juuka' pɨx cham pai' matgilhia'.

15 Gu' dhi' bɨɨpɨ'm aa' ji nach jix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' gui' na jaroi'ch chaiñbui'ñ gu ii'mda' nach kɨ'n dudua. Ja'pjani nach kai'chdha' no'ch jax jup ɨlhii'ñ: "Mooñ ja'pni tu duñia' kabuimuk gio ja'pni, no' moo pui' ja'k jup jix aa'nda' gɨt dho ji guch Gɨ'kora' na jaroi'ch palhbui'ñ bɨɨx aixim bhaan."

16 Gu' ji na gu' aapi'm dɨɨlh pɨx gɛ'gɛrkam jim taatɨt bɨɨx aixim jum aa'nda' na pim tu duñia', ni jɨ'x ku pim iam jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios. Dhi' pu'ñi chuutu'm gu ja'tkam, cham tu' ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', na gu' cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ no'm dɨɨlh gɛ'gɛrkam jum taat.

17 Pu'ñi ja'k jañ dho ba' pɨx jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ, jam guguuxi'ñ iñ na pim siamri mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora'. Na gu' moop jir ua'tulhdhara' ji bo no'ch aach ja'p xi dhuukat na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios maakam tu buim, no'ch gu' tɨix maat na jax ja'k jix aa'.

5

Nam jax ja'k tui'ñgida' gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam

1 Ba' aapi'm na pim jir jix chutumñigam,
soi' pim bam ɨlhdha' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora',
na gu' bam aajim na pai' dhuuk cham bhai'
tu jam jimia'.
2 Cha'pim mu ja'k bhaan ka jujurtɨka'
gu tu' na pim bia' na pim kɨ'n jir jix
chutumñigam, na gu' dhi' ja'p ji buusan na
bax dhɨbaalh, na pu cham tu' ka bhai'. Gio
dhi jam jajannulh jix dha'ram namkɨm na
pim tɨ tɨ', pui' cham tu'p ka bhai', na gu' ja'p
jup ji buusan na ampɨx bam bhɨɨ nax io'm
bax dhɨbaalh.
3 Gux uam totbikdam gio gux chua tot-
bikdam na pim bia' nax io'm jix dha'ram
namɨɨk, ja'p ji buusan nax io'm jix kuukum
pɨx ba' gam na bax konbi'ñ, na gu' pur
cham tu' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', sia ku gu'
panaas jix io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk na pim
pui' xim aa'. Aapi'm chi gu' ja'p jum aa' na
pim pui' pɨx jup jimia' jix dhaam ja'k sia ku
pim ja'x ji chɨ kɨɨsaim na pim jumpadaim
dhix dha'ram namkɨm xib na ya' bar mia'n
na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha'. Ja'kbui'
kat ja'p ji buusnia' ji na dhi' ba' mu ja'k
xi jam iabu' tai chɨr na pai' cham tutkɨ, na
gu' dhi' bhaan jam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios na
pim dai jumpadim gux dha'ram namkɨm,
iam gu' mi' pui'p ba ji jii pimɨt na jax jix aa'
na pim ba' pu'ñi duuji jimia' gɨt buiñor.
4 Daman gu jam tujuandam tuk japim
pui' pu cham ja namkidha' pai'jɨ, sia kum
alh tɨix bhai' bua nam jam ɨxii'ñdha' gio
nam tu orda'. Tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' pim, ni
jɨ'x ku pim jix ja joi'gɨ'nda'. Ku ba' gu' na gu'
gu Dios jix bhai' ja kɛɛ nam gɛ'kam kɨ'n tɨi
soi'm ɨlhii'ñ buiñor na pim ja tulhiiñchu'n,
gui' ba' dɨɨlh jup bax maat na jax dhui ja
palhbuidha',
5 sia ku pim gu' aapi'm cham tu'p jum
buixdhat gɛ'gɛrkam jum taatɨt bɨɨx aixim
tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ guch
Gɨ'kora', dai gu' na pim bɨɨx aixim tu bua na
pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ. Ja'p ji buusan na pim
jum gii'ñchudaim na ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p tu jam
dooda' na jax gu sasoi' nam ja gii'ñchudat ja
koodat ja kua'da',
6 na pimɨt gu' gɛ' bam ua'tulh na pimɨt
bɨɨx ja tulhiiñchudak ba ja koi gui' nam
cham tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia'kat.

Gu Santiago nap kai'chdha' nach sap cham jax jich aagɨt tɨ nɨɨrka' na pai' dhuuk bha jim guch Xoi'kam

7 Aapi'm moo cham tu' bhaan jax jim
aagɨt tɨ nɨɨrka'ñ jaduuñ jano' na pai' dhuuk
bha jim guch Xoi'kam, Dios japim pɨx
buiñor jix biiñak ka' cham jim o'jolhdhat.
Ja'pni na jax ba' gu jaroi' no't tɨ ɨi, na gu'
soi' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha' na ba' bha duukda'
na kɨ'n tu kaibhaidha', mi' dhɨr ba' tɨ nɨɨrda'
na pai' kabka' na ba' pɨk ba tu oraa', cham
tu' gu mi' jotmoda' nax aa'nda' na gɨt ba tu
oraa'.
8 Aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, cha'pim jax
jum aa'nda' na cham ob pai' aajim guch
Xoi'kam na pim tɨi xi chɨ nɨɨra, Dios japim
pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' cham jax jim aagɨt
nañ jax ba jam tɨtda. Pu ka na gu' jootom
ya' pɨx ba kɨɨka' cham jum ɨlhdham, dai ji
nach cham oodat pɨx am tɨ nɨɨrda'.
9 Aapi'm jix bhai' xi chu jimda' dai.
Cha'pim bɨɨx aixim jum i'iattulhdhat jum
ñiñiokboixi'ñdha', ni ku pim cham jum
bhabhaakui'ñdha', na ba' gu' cham pui' jam
tɨɨdai jam tulhiiñchuda' guch Xoi'kam no't
ya' ba ai. Na gu' no' pim aapi'm pu'ñi ja'k
pɨx tu jim, pui' ji jam tɨɨda' na pim dhi'
bhaan kuiñcha bia', pui' jam tɨɨda' na pimɨt
dhi' bhaan cham tu' mi' pui' jii na jax jix
aa', ba' dai na ba jam tulhiiñchuda'. Alh
moo cham jɨ'x ka mɨɨkidha' ji gu' na ya' pɨx
ba aaya' guch Xoi'kam, am bha mia'n bam
kɨɨsap ji gu' na bhai' bar jimdam.
10 Aapi'm gu' mi' pui' xi jiimdat ji na jax
jix aa' jix biiñak ka' buiñor, cha'pim jax jim
aagɨt sia ku jax giilhim cham bhai' tu jam
jim xib bɨɨx aixim bhaan. Mi' pim pui' xi
chu daa'ñchu'nda' nat jax tu ja jii gui' nam
bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch
Gɨ'kora' nam pu'ñi giilhim jum tulhiiñaimɨk
bɨɨx aixim bhaan nam tɨi tu a'gada' gu
ñio'ki'ñ.
11 Aapi'm ba' pu'ñi ɨp, na gu' aach
nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam,
gammɨjɨ jich a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jich palh-
bui'ñchu' guch Gɨ'kora' nach ba' gammɨjɨx
bhai'ch chaatɨt jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' guch
i'ii'mda' bhaan, sia kuch pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim

bhaan jich chulhiiñ. ¿Jax japim gi bax maat
nat tu jii bɨjɨk gui' na Job tɨɨgich? Jaiñ
nat giilhim jum tulhii bɨɨx aixim bhaan,
ku gu' mi' nat xi ñakoo sia ku jax giilhim
jix buam tu tatda', joidham jix bhai' tu jii
ji, gɛ̢'p jum duukam jup tu duu gu Dios
buiñor, jix joi'ndat palhbui, na gu' bhaan tɨ
nɨidhidhat jup tui'ka'. Aach ba' pu'ñi ɨp jiñ
jaaduñ no'ch xi ñakoo' siach pu'ñi giilhim
jich chulhiiñ tu' na pɨx bhaan, gui' dhoch
palhbuidha', na gu' gui' joidham jir jix
bhai'kam, dai pɨx ji no'ch jix biiñak buiñor.
12 Gio ja'pniñ ba' moo tɨip kai'chɨt
jiñ jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim
tui'ñgɨda' gɨt, na pim cham pai' dhuuk
jax kai'chdha' dho na dhix dhaam bhaan
jix maatɨ' ka' nar pui' ka' jax na pim
kai'chdha', piam dhi oi'ñga'n, piam sia gu
tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, na pim pui' jim
aagɨt na dhi' ba' jam palhbuidha' piam ku
jam tulhiiñchuda' no' jax dhuukat cham jir
pui' jax na pim kai'chdha'. Ja'pji daipu' na
pim pu tɨ'ya' pɨx na cham no' pim jix maat
na cham jir pui'. Piam no' pim jix maat
nar pui', dho daipu' na pim pu tɨ'ya' pɨx na
jɛ̢ɛ̢'. Daipu' dhi' nax aa' guch Gɨ'kora' nach
sɨlhkam tuch a'a'gi'ñdha' na ba' cham dhi'
bhaan jich chulhiiñchuda' gatuuk no't ba
tum kuugalh.
13 Gu' ba' no' moo maadɨt aapi'm cham
bhai' tu jim na tu' na pɨx bhaan jum tulhiiñ,
jum aa' na soi'm ɨlhdhai pu tɨɨda' gu Dios
na palhbuidha' na ba' mi' dhɨr cham kam
tulhiiñdha'. Piam ku gu'x bhai' tu jim, ba'x
jɨkgɨm jup tu'ii' nax bhai' tu tatda', dho
gu' dai dho na laala'ñxi'ñdha' gu alabaa'n
buiñor gu Dios na taxchaabgi'ñdha'.
14 Piam ku gu' jaroi' maadɨt ɛ̢ɛ̢ gu jax
chu'm kokdai' na kɨ'n jix ka'ook, dai na ja
umua'ñdha' dho guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham
gui' nam jɨ'k bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam tu
daañxidha' buiñor gu Dios na dua'ñdha' xi
juulhdhai am palhɨɨp gu asait.
15 Dua'ñdha' dho guch Gɨ'kora' no' mɨt
bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n soi'm ɨlhdhak buiñor tu
daañxi, tu ua'ñdha' ɨp no't tu' bhaan jum
ua'tulh buiñor.
16 Pu'ñi ja'k jum aa' na pim duiñchu'nda'ñ
jaaduñ. Xi chu a'gat japim xi chum
uañdhat maa'n ñi'ook xip bua't no' pimɨt
tu' bhaan mam ua'tulh dai aapi'm jam
bui, na ba' gu'p jam kɛ̢ɛ̢kɛ̢' gu Dios na
pim pai' dhuuk pu'ñi soi' ba tɨtdada' na
pim tum daañxi'ñdha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na jam
dudua'ñdha' no't ba ji jam ai gu jax chu'm
ko'kdai', sia gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan. Na gu'
gu jaroi' no' moo mi' pui' xi dhuiñchu' na
jax ja'k moox aa' guch Gɨ'kora', bɨxchu'x
bhai'm duukam jix bhaai' na pu tu duñia'
bhaankamu'n, na gu' kɛ̢ɛ̢kɛ̢' na pai' dhuuk
mui' ba taanda'.
17 Ja'pni na jax gu Eliiyas gui' na bɨjɨk ya
ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora'.
Jaiñ na tɨi pui' pɨx jup jir tu'm kat na jax
aach, cham tu' mu pai'r tu'p tu'm da' kat.
Tɨɨ' na kɛ̢ɛ̢kɛ̢' gu Dios na pai' dhuuk taanda'
gu tu', na gu'x mat ka' na mi' pui' jimda' na
jax jix aa'. Jaiñ jano' nat soi'm ɨlhdhat pu
tɨɨ'n gu Dios na cham tu duukchuda' baik
oidha' daman taak mi' na jɨ'x jir Israel. Pui'
dho ji chu buus, kai gu Dios nat jɨ'k jax tɨɨ'n.
18 Gio mi' dhɨr nat xi buus gu ja'kbui'
baik oidha' daman taak, gio soi'm ɨlhdhak
pui'p xi chɨɨ'n gu Dios nax bhaai' na ba tu
duukchuda'. Pui' giop ji chu buus, giop ba
duu'n mi' na jɨ'x jir Israel na mɨt ba' giop
ba tɨ ɨ'sa gu ja'tkam. Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aach no'ch
moox biiñak buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'.
19 Gu' ba' no' moo jax dhuukat jaroi'
maadɨt cham tu' kap jim buix buiñor gu
Dios, no' gu' maakam pɨx ba tui'dhi' na jax
cham pui' ja'k aa', ba' no't gu' jaroi' maadɨt
jix joi'ndak tɨɨgɨk guguux na gio mi' pui'p ba
jimia' na jax jix aa' gu Dios,
20 dhi' gɛ̢'kam kɨ'n jix bhai' ba duñia',
na gu' guguuxdhaimɨi na jax ja'k dui giop
bax biiñak ka' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora', ba'
bɨɨx pu tu uañdha' ɨp gio gu Dios na jɨ'k
ua'tulhdharga'n. Mi' dhɨr ba' cham tu' mu
ja'k ka bhɨichgɨda' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup
jum tulhiiñdha' gɨt.

GU BƗPƗ' KAM UA'NA'N GU PEEGRO

Na mui' ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Peegro guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Aañ Peegro nañ jir nobii'ñ guch Xoi'kam, ya' dɨr mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ iñ aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim mummu ja'p oi'dha' mui' kap na pai' jai' dɨppɨr bhaan bipio', pui' na jax aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim mummu ja'k oi'dha' na pai' Ponto dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', gio aapi'm na pim mummu ja'k jup oi'dha' na pai' Galaasia dɨbɨɨr bhaan jup bipio', gio ba' moo aapi'm ɨp na pim mummu ja'k oi'dha' na pai' Kapadoosia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', gio ba' aapi'm na pim mummu ja'k oi'dha' na pai' Aasia dɨbɨɨr bhaan jup bipio', gio aapi'm na pim mummu ja'k jup oidha' na pai' Bitiinia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio'.

2 Nat gu' bɨjɨk dɨr pu chu'm kɨ'n jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na pim pu'ñi tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam, gio ba' nat bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jam tajaañ gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n na pim ba' kaichgɨt mi' pui' xi bhɨichgɨda' na jax ja'k jam jurtudidha', gam na jam mattu'nka' nat guch Xoi'kam tu jam uañ gu jam ua'tulhdhara' jano' nat pai' dhuuk jaax gu ɨ'ra'n bhai' bhaan gu kuruus na mɨt sissapa, na pim ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' ka ua'tulhdhix ka'. Ja'pni, moo gɨt ba' gu Dios pɨx jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' na pim ba' gammɨjɨ cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka'ñ jaaduñ.

Nach jax ja'k dui mai'chia' gux kɨɨ'p jum duukam na cham jax jum bua

3 Ja'p moor gɛ'kam ji gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gui' nat bha joot gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, tu daanda' ich buiñor jiñ jaaduñ na gu'r jix bhai'kam. Tɨɨ' nat jix bhai' duu nat xich joi'ndak tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat, nat tuch ñamkix guch Xoi'kam jano' nat muukɨk duadɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr na mɨt pai' tɨi yaas. Ba' xib ja'p ji buus na chich giop ba maaxir nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, xib ba' gu' dai ji nach jix bhai'ch chaatɨt pɨx am tɨ nɨɨrda' nach a'm tu bi'ya' gui' nat tuch iimchuda gu Dios,

4 nap kai'ch na saak jich makia' gatuuk gu gɛ'gɛr jup tum duu'nkam no' chich bhammɨ ba ai na pai'p tu'ii', gui' na cham jɨ'xdha' jax jum duñia' ni gu cham pai' dhuuk kɨlhii'ñchai nai' ji dhɨbaa'. Ka gɨt na gu' pui' ji chu buusnia' nañ jax jam tɨtda,

5 na pim gu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n bax biiñak buiñor gu Dios, gɛ'kam kɨ'n jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim ba' gu xib. Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, dai na ba jam baidhika'x dhaam na pim pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', cham tu' mu ja'k na pai'r tu tulhiiñara'.

6 Ba' aapi'm dhi' kɨ'n jix bhai' pɨx bam taat ka'ñ jaaduñ na pim ba tu iimchudhix, cha'pim kuu' jimmɨda' sia ku jɨ'x cham bhai' tu jam jim tu' bhaan. Mui' pim xix biiñak ka' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' na gu' gatuuk joidham jix bhai' tu jam jimia'.

7 Na gu' dhi' cham pɨk jir tu' sia ku pim jum tulhiiñ tu' na pɨx bhaan, na gu' bhaan pɨx jix maatɨ' ka' no' pim moo tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor guch Gɨ'kora'. Ja'pni na jax ba' jia gux uam totbikdam nax dha'ram namɨɨk, nam gu' xi mɨmɨi'ñdha' tai chɨr nam mi' pɨx mamtɨda' no' moor di' gux kɨɨ', piam ku gu' gui' na cham pɨk tu' bhai'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pɨx bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' no' pim moo sɨlhkam jix biiñak buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' no' pim pu'ñi tu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ. Ba' no' pim pur maa'n na pim jax jix biiñak, ja'p ji buusnia' buiñor gu Dios na pim aapi'm jir di' gui' nax dha'ram namɨɨk. Jix io'm tu' ka'm jam ɨlhii'ñ gu Dios, cham tu' pui' na jax gux uam totbikdam, na gu' dhi' pui' pɨx jup jum xichui'dha' saalhiom. Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk ya' ba aaya' guch Xoi'kam, joidham pɨx jix bhai' jam tɨɨdai jam baidhika' buiñor, na gu'x mat ka' na pim aapi'm gammɨjɨx biiñak kat buiñor sia ku pimɨt jum tulhii.

8 Na pim gu' aapi'm buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat tu' ka'm nɨidhat guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa', sia ku pimɨt cham tu' maaxik tɨɨgɨk na ya' xi oilhimɨk. Jix maat iñ na pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor, sia ku pim jix maat na cham tu' ya' kap tu'ii' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gam na pim gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix

bhai'm taatɨt buiñor jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tu'ii' na pu cham bhaai' na pim jax xim buada' ni na pim jax xi chɨtdada',

9 na pim pui' xim aa' nat ɡɡ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai' ba duu nat tu jam uañ gu jam ua'tulhdhara' na pim ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' kam tulhiiña', dai na ba jam baidhika'x dhaam nat pai' tu jam iimchuda. Pui' ku pim chi ba' cham jax jum aagɨt mui' xix biiñak buiñor bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n sia ku pim jum tulhiiñ tu' bhaan.

10 Na gu' gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, pui' tu a'gimɨk am gio na mɨt pui' tu ua'nak na sap pu'ñi jax chu'm tanoolh jix joi'ndat jam tɨigɨi gu Dios tu jam uañdha' gu jam ua'tulhdhara' na pim ba' cham jum tulhiiña' gatuuk.

11 Dɨilh guch Xoi'kam pui' ja'k ja jurtu'nka' gui' jɨ' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ jano', na jɨ'k jax tu duñia' no't pu'ñi ya' ba ai dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, gam na jax ja'k jum tulhiiña' ja a'mkam na ba' mi' dhɨr jix io'm ɡɡ'kam kɨ'n ba daasa' guch Gɨ'kora'. Tɨi ba' xim ga'ngada' am ja jujur am bhaan nam jix maachik ka' na jaroi' ba' pui'r jich Xoi'kam ka', na pai' dhɨr buusnɨi ba' pui' ba ja palhbuidha' gu ja'tkam, gam na pai' dhuuk ba' pui' tum duñia' gu pui' na jax ja jurtu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.

12 Ba' dɨilh gu Dios ba ja mattuda gui' jɨ' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' na cham tu' jano' pui' tu kuugalhdha' na pui' tu ja uañdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam nam pai' dhuuk mi' kapup oipoda' gui'. Ja'pji sap jix io'm gatuuk ji na ba' pui' ba tu kuugalhdha', xib bak ba' nach pai' dhuuk pu'ñi ya' ba oipoda' aach. Jaiñ, pui' dho ba tum kuugalh ba' xib na mɨt jɨ'k jax tu ua'nak gui' jɨ' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora'. Ya' dho ɡɡk guch Xoi'kam pui' xi chu duuk nat tu' kɨ'n bha jii. Xib ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook nai'p ba tum a'gichu' na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, nat jɨ'k ja a'm tajaa gu Dios gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gui' na ja a'm tajaañixchu'ndat gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk, na ba' ja mattudidha' nam jax ja'k tu a'gada', piam nam kɨ'n machia' gu tu' no'm jix maachik sia moo jax jix xijai, nam sia gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios cham jɨ'xdha' machia' siam tɨix maachik.

Gu Peegro nap kai'chdha' nach sap jix chu uañ kɨr bap tui'ka' na jax gu Dios

13 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim siamri mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' pɨx am tɨ nɨirda' jano' na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya' guch Xoi'kam na ba' mi' dhɨr ba jam makia' gu ɡɡ'ɡɡr jup tum duu'nkam nat jam iimchuda gu Dios na jam makia'.

14 Cha'pim mu ja'k bhaan ka tɨtɨi'ñchoka' gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n na pim jax tu buimɨk jano' na pim chakui tɨ jɨi'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim gu' aapi'm xib bar maamra'n gu Dios.

15 Gu' ja'pji dai ji na pim pɨx bhaan ji baapmigia' na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax ja'k moox aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na pim ba' pu'ñi duujix chu uañ kɨr bap tui'ka' ja'p na jax gui' nat jaroi' xi jam joi'ndak jam a'm tɨ tɨi na joidham jix uañ.

16 Na pim gu' bax maat na jax jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na tu ua'ñix nap jum kai'ch bo: "Joidham japim jix chu uañ kɨr jup tui'ka' ja'p na jax aañ nañ joidham jix uañ."

17 Gu' ba' gu xib jum aa' na pim siamri soi'm ɨlhdhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gui' na pim pui' ba iim xib nar jam Gɨ'kora', na pim ya' kapup dudua dhi oi'ñga'n dhi jam tutku' bhaan, na ba' jam baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k. Na gu' gui' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' joi'nda' no'x maat nat cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na ja aagi'ñdha' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi nam duduakat. Bɨix ji na mi' pui' xi ja tɨida' nam sɨlhkam kuiñcha bia' na mɨt cham mi' pui' jii nat jax tu daasak, cham tu' na gu' jɨ'k ba'p jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' sia ku mɨt cham tu' ka'm tɨi.

18 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ cham pu chu't, tu' ka'm japim xi ñɨidhat gu Dios, nat gu'x bhai' ba duu nat tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' nach buam pɨx tu jimdat nam jax tu jimdat guch bopxi kat gam jich kukuulsi kat, nat bha joot guch Xoi'kam na ya' tuch ñamkixdha' kɨ'n gui' nax io'm jix

dha'ram namɨɨk, cham tu' kɨ'n gu tu' ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n na sap pɨk ba' pui' tɨix dha'ram jup namɨɨk, pui' na jax gux uam totbikdam gio gux chua totbikdam na nai' pɨx jim xichui'dha' mɨkkat.

19 Gu' ja'pji gu ɨ'ra'n guch Xoi'kam nat jaax bhaan gu kuruus nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk nat kɨ'n tuch ñamkix nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix kat, na mɨt mua sissapak kuruus ta'm na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi duuji tuch uañdhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Ja'p jum duu na jax maa'n gux kɨɨ'x dhuakam gu kasnir nam ba makgɨrta' bhaan gu sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar.

20 Gu Dios bɨjɨk dɨr na chakui ya'r oi'ñga'n ka' pu pu chu'm kɨ'n dai jia guch Xoi'kam na sap ba' pu'ñi bha jimɨi ya'ch a'mkam jum tulhiiña' na tuch ñamkixdha' nach jix u'ua'tulhdhix, nach ba' mi' dhɨr cham mai' ka suulhgia'. Dho jaiñ, pui' tum duu dho, ya' dho xi ɢɢk pui' xi chu kuugalhdhak. Ja'p moo joidham iam, tɨɨ' na gu' jano' pɨk nach pai' dhuuk ya' ba oipo aach, jix bhai' tuch jii dho gu', nat gu' ba tuch uañ gu Dios guch ua'tulhdhara'.

21 Jix bhai' duu dho guch Xoi'kam nat tuch ñamkix, nach gu' mi' dhɨr ba' pu'ñi duuji dai gu Dios pɨx buiñor bax biiñak ka', gui' nat jaroi' dua'ñdhak giop bamii' guch Xoi'kam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr na mɨt pai' tɨi yaas gu ja'tkam xi mu'aak nat ba' mi' dhɨr jix io'm gɢ'kam kɨ'n ba dai bhammɨx dhaam. Ba' xib dai gui' pim pɨx buiñor jix biiñak kat tɨ nɨɨrda' na pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tuch dhaaxdhak.

22 Na pim gu' aapi'm jix chu uañ kɨr ba'p tu'ii' ba' xib, na pim gu' kɢɢkɢt gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' pui' ba bhɨichu' na jax jix aa' tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' ba tu jam uañ gu jam ua'tulhdhara', gio na pimɨt ba maat na pim jax ja'k dui jix bhai' kai'chɨt xim jajoi'gɨ'ndat tu oi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gammɨjɨ. Ba' dhi' pu'ñi ja'k japim duiñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ nabap tanoolh, cha'pim tu' bhaan jum kokdada', gu' ja'pji na pim joidham jix bhai' kai'chɨt jix bhai' xim tɨ tɨtdat xim ja joi'gɨ'nda' ji bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n gio na pim jɨ'x jup jum taat.

23 Na gu' aapi'm na pim mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, ja'p ji buus na pimɨt giop ba maaxir gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan, cham tu' gu ya' maaxik na jax na pimɨt pai' dhuuk maaxir dhi tuuku' bhaan. Gu ja'pji na pim mi' pui' ba jiim ji na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na jax bam kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, nat gu' ba pataasa gu jam i'ii'mda', cham tu' pui' ja'k ka tu jim japim na pim jax chu jimdat. Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na pim kaichgɨt mi' pui' ba jiim, cham pai' dhuuk jum pataasa' ni ku cham pai' dhuuk jugia', gammɨjɨ ya' pui' pu tu daaxix ka' na jax ba tu ua'ñix.

24 Pui' na jax ba tu ua'ñix maa'n kap gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nap jum kai'ch:

Bɨɨx na jɨ'k gu ja'tkam ja'pni pɨx ji buan am
na jax gu sai' na mu ja'p tuut.
Ba' nam pai' dhuuk bar gɢ'gɢrkam ka',
ja'p pɨx jup ji buanda' am na jax gu
yooxga'n.
Ba' na pai' dhuuk bhaatai nai' ji gakia' gu
sai',
bɨɨx gu yooxga'n pɨx cham pai' matgilhia',
na gu' ba gakia' gu toona'n.

25 Pu'ñi ɨp gu ja'tkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n,
alhio pɨx nam ya' oipoda',
gu' matgam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios cham pai'
dhuuk jugia' ji,
gammɨjɨ ya' pui' pu tu daaxix ka' nat jax ba
tu dai na tu aagix ka',
ni ku cham pai' dhuuk jum pataasa'.
Ba' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam na jax jir tu'm kam na xib mui' kap tum a'gichu', jir di' pɨx gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na gammɨjɨ pui' pup tu aagix ka'.

2

1 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pim pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', cham tu' na pim pui' pɨx xim tɨɨtgat na pim jir jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham pu cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' na jax jix aa', sia ku pim gu' pui' tɨi xi chu bua nam jax ja'k bhaan pui' jam ɨlhii'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na pim jir jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham. Gu' ja'pji na pim sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' ji. Cha'pim bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum duukam kap tu buada', ni ku pim cham jum i'iatgi'ñdhat, sɨlhkam japim tu a'gada'. Ni ku pim cham tu' ka

jɨɨgak ka' maa'n no' tu' bia', gam na pim cham nai' ka tu a'gada'.

2 Gu' ja'pji dai ji na pim joidham bax maachik ka' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim tui'ñgɨda', na pim kɨ'n joidham jix kokba'n ka' gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan, ja'p na jax gu a'aalh gui' nam kia'pɨx maax-ilhia' nam gu' joidham gammɨjɨ pɨx kax xi'iik ka'. Pu'ñi ɨp aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, mui' pim xi gaa'ñchu'nda' na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' na pim ba' cham mu ja'k ka bhɨichgɨda' na pim pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gɨt,

3 no' pim dho ji moo baabui' pui' bax chu maat na joidham jir jix bhai'kam gu Dios piam ku gu' cham.

Guch Xoi'kam na ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu jodai gui' nax io'm jix kɨɨ'

4 Mui' pim xix biiñak ka'x io'm buiñor guch Xoi'kam jiñ jaaduñ, na gu' gui'x io'm jir gɛ'p jum duukam buiñor gu Dios, pui' kut ba' gɛ'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ tɨɨgɨk bha joot ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Gui' ja'p ji buusan jia na jax maa'n gu jodai gui' nax io'm jir jix kɨɨ' na mɨt tu' pɨx ɨlhdhak ja'p xi dhuuk gu ja'tkam cham kɨɨgalhdhak.

5 Ba' aapi'm no' pim moo bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu Dios pu chu'm jup jam duñia' na jax gu joodai gux kɨkɨɨ' joidham, mi' dhɨr ba' kɨ'n kɨɨsa' gux abhaar gu chiopga'n. Piam na pu chu'm jup jam duñia' na jax gui' nam mi'r gɛ'gɛrkam ka' jax chu'm chiop, nam mi' oipot tu makgɨrxi'ñdha' gu Dios gam nam tu kubhioñxi'ñdha' na gammɨjɨ gui' na joid-ham jix kɨɨgalhdhidha'. Aapi'm pu'ñip ji bubuakia'ñ jaaduñ no' pim moo pɨx bhaan ji baapmigim na pim mi' pui' jiimɨt jix biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam nar gɛ'p jum duukam buiñor gu Dios,

6 pui' na jax bam kai'ch mi' pai' u'uan ta'm na pai' tu ua'ñix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nap jum kai'ch:

Maa'n jañ mu jootsa' gui' nañ a'mkam ja palhbuidha' gu Sion oi'ñkam nar gɛ'p jum duukam aañ jiñ bui.

Gui' ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu gɛ' jodai nax io'm jum aa' nam mi' daasa' gu bhibhii'ñbakchadam nam pai' bhaan jum o'to'nka' gu jai' joodai.

Ba' gu jaroi' no't soi'm ɨlhdhak tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor,

gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai' ba tu jimia' gio nañ ba palhbui'ñchu'nda' gammɨjɨ.

7 Aapi'm dho pui'p bax maat nar gɛ'p jum duukam gui' jɨ' na ja'p ji buusan na jax gu jodai gux kɨɨ' joidham, na pim gu' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham kɨɨgalhdhat cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, dhi' bhaan pɨx pui' ba tum kuugalhdha' nat jax tum ua'nak bɨjɨk nap jum kai'ch:

Gu jodai na mɨt mai' tɨi xi buak gu bhib-hii'ñbakchadam,

xib mi' daa na pai'x io'm jum aa' nam bhaan jum o'to'n gu jai' joodai.

8 Gio jumai kap ja'pnip jum kai'ch ɨp:

Dhi' jɨ' dhi jodai bhaan jutbui ia'lhia' am gu ja'tkam.

Maaxik dho pui' ba ji buusan nam ba ia'lhix jutbuk bhaan dhi jodai gui' nam jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', na gu' dai na ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk nam cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam na tɨi tum a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ. Dhi' ba' pu'ñi ja'k ja bi'chulhi'ñ.

9 Aapi'm nat gu' xi jam joi'ndak jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na pim ba' pu'ñi tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' na ba' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', gio na pim ba' pui' bar tuutu'm ka' na jax gui' nam mu ja'p tu juanda' chiop bhaankamu'n gu Dios, gam na pim sap ba' joidham jix chu uañ kɨr bap tui'ka' gammɨjɨ na jax gui', na pim gu' mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'. Pu chu'm kɨ'n jam a'm tɨ tɨɨ ɨp gu Dios jiñ jaduuñ na pim joid-ham tu' ka'm nɨidhat nai' xi jimia' bɨɨx kap na pim tu a'gapu' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam, na pim ja aa'ñdhidha' gu ja'tkam nat gui' xi jam joi'ndak jam boosolh mu dɨr jix chu tukgam tɨr na pim pai'p tu't, na pim ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi joidham jix chu maax kɨr bap tui'ka'.

10 Na gu' jano' na pimɨt chakui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdhak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhat gu Dios, ni ku cham pai' xi jam joi'gɨ'ndat. Gu' matgam xib na pim ba kaichu', gɛ'kam kɨ'n ji na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat xi jam joi'gɨ'n, na pim gu' buiñor bap tui'dhi' mi' pui' jiimɨt na jax jix aa'.

Nach jax ja'k bhaankamu'n tu juanda' gu Dios

11 Ja'pniñ ba' moo tɨip kai'chɨt jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim gammɨjɨx bhai' pɨx jum taat ka', na pim gu' cham xiim ba jimia' maakam ja'k na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar. Na gu' xib ja'p ji buusan na pim ya' pɨx ja'p bhɨichu' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p na jax pai' no'ñ cham jir mi' kam. Pui' ji buusan na pim cham tu'r ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, ba'm aa' na pim siamrix bhai' xi chu jimdat na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' na pim ba' jimia' jix dhaam. Cha'pim pui' ja'k jup tu jimda' nam jax tu jim gu ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios. Xi ñakoo'nda' pim sia ku pim tɨi pui'p jix chu duñiik.

12 Jix bhai' pim xi chu jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios mi' ja bui gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Na ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi nam duduakat, ba machia' am na pimɨt aapi'm sɨlhkam tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' xi jam nɨi'ñdha' na pɨx jix bhai' jam tɨɨdai jam aichdha' na pai'p tu'ii'. Ba' dai nam ba gɛ'kamtuda' gu Dios, sia kum gu' xib ka xi jam bhaamki'ñ nam jam nɨi'ñ na pim maakam pɨx tu jim na jax cham ja ko'raar.

13 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na pim tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat gu gɛ'gɛrkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam. Pu'ñi ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu' gu Dios na pim tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu gɛ'gɛrkam.

14 Sia gui' pim tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat nat jix kakai' kɨ'n mu ja'p ja darai jam bui na gɛ'gɛr jir kikcham na ba' bhaankamu'n ja sɨlhka'nda' gu ja'tkam, gio nam ja tulhiiñchu'nda' gu jɨ'k nam buam pɨx tu buada' na jax cham jir am. Dai ba' gui' nam tu' ka'm tɨ nɨidhat jix bhai' tu jimda'x kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam ja bia'ka' am.

15 Na gu' guch Gɨ'kora' pui' ja'k jix aa' na pim tu' ka'm tɨ nɨidhat jix bhai' xi chu jimda' na jax ja'k jir am, nam ba' cham tu' bhaan jax jam a'gada' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. ¿Jax jam gi bia' nam ba ji chɨ'ya' jam bɨɨbhi' dhɨr no' pim gu'x bhai' xi chu jim?

16 Ku pim ji gu' cham pɨk moo ja'p xi' pɨk jup ka xim ua'tulhi'ñdha' ji jiñ jaaduñ na pim pui' jim aagɨt na gammɨjɨ tu jam uañi'ñka' guch Xoi'kam nat ba tu jam namkix bhaan gu kuruus, gu' ja'pji na pim jix bhai' ba tu jimda' ji ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, dai na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt bhaankamu'n ba tu juana' gu Dios.

17 Soi'm ɨlhdhat japim tu' ka'm xi ñɨidhat gu Dios, sia gux io'm gɛ'kam Rooma kam nañ jax ba jam tɨtda bɨɨpɨ', sia gui' nam jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gam sia gui' nam bar jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham japim jix ja joi'ndat ja palhbuidhat kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha'.

Gu Peegro nap kai'chdha' nach ja'xbui' pui'p xich chulhiiñdha' nat jax jum tulhii guch Xoi'kam

18 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim nai' ja'p jir tujuandam, jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat gui' na pim ja bui tu juan. Mi' pim pui' xi dhuñiidhat jax ña jam tɨɨdaidha', sia ku cham pɨk jir kɨɨ' maa'nkam gu jaroi' na pim buiñor tu juanda' no' cham jir jix bhai'kam. Cham tu' na gu' moo dai no'r jix bhai'kam na pim ba'x bhai' tu juañxi'ñdha', ja'pji sia ji no'r jax chu'm.

19 Cham jax bua sia kum jam tulhiiñchu'n, na gu'r joidham aach jich bui nach ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam no'm pu'ñich chulhiiñchu'n ja'p pɨx sia kuch cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, dai nach jix bhai'ch chaatɨt mui' xix biiñak ka' pɨx buiñor gu Dios. Gui' dɨɨlh jich guguuxi'ñdha' na ba' cham pɨk moo jax xi chu tatda' ka', na gu'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhat jup tui'ka', gio na gu'x mat ka' nam ja'p pɨx jich chulhiiñchu'nda'.

20 Gu' ji no' chich gu' dɨɨlh tu' jax dhuu nar jix buam jum duukam, ¿jax jach dhuix bhai'ch chaatɨt tu nakoo'nda' no' mɨt pu'ñi bach chulhiiñchuda, no' chich gu' dɨɨlh cham am ji buak ja bui? Pui' pɨx chu'm jich a'm bam aa'nda' gu', nach gu' bach ua'tulhdha'. Gu' ji no'ch gu' tɨi moo cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, no' mɨt bhai' jich chulhiiñchuda, dhi' jɨ' ji nax abhaaruix buiñor gu Dios,

jix bhai'm taat ka' ɨp no'ch aach cham jax jich aagɨt xi ñakoo' no'm pu'ñi bach chulhiiñchu'n.
21 Pu'ñi ja'k aa' nach tui'ñgɨda'ñ jaaduñ, mi'ch pui'p xi chu daa'ñchu'nda' nat jax jum duu guch Xoi'kam jano' nat jum tulhii jich a'mkam, nat gu' xich joi'ndak ba tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara'. Dai ba' nach pu'ñi mi' pɨx pui'p ji bhɨɨya' nat jax tu jii gui',
22 nat cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhak, ni nat cham pai' dhuuk iatda' tu a'gak, sɨlhkam tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam.
23 Jaiñ na gu' jano' na mɨt mi ja'p daasak giilhim tɨtdaimɨk na jax aa', gam nam giilhim ai'chuxdhimɨk, cham pai' jax kai'ch, ni kut iam mu dɨr bha ja'k giilhim bhai'p ja tɨɨ'n na jax aa', mi' pɨx ji na pu tu'ii'. Gio na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chulhiiñchuda, na mɨt bhai' ji gɨbiimɨ, cham pai' jax xim bua na gɨt xim palhbuidha', ni ku pai' xim o'to'n, daipu' na soi' xim ɨlhii'ñ buiñor gu Dios bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam na pai'p tu'ii', na jaroi'x bhai'x maat no' kuiñcha bia' ka' ba' cham.
24 Guch Xoi'kam dho ba' tɨ bhɨɨk bɨɨx guch ua'tulhdhara' jano' na mɨt pai' dhuuk pu'ñi xi chulhiiñchudaimɨk gu ja'tkam ba sissapa kuruus ta'm, nach sap ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' ka u'ua'tulhdhix ka', nat gu' bɨɨx bhammɨ ja'k ji bii tukgaran guch Xoi'kam guch ua'tulhdhara'. Xib ba' dai nach pɨx bhaan ji baapmigia' nach mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' nach tui'ñgɨda'. Guch Xoi'kam pui' kai'ñkam pɨx jum tulhii jia jich a'mkam nach ba' aach ba duduadhia' nach jix kako'k kat kɨ'n guch ua'tulhdhara', na ba' mi' dhɨr jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha'.
25 Nach gu' aach ja'pni pɨx tu't na jax gu kakaasnir no' cham jaroi' jai'ch na ja bipia'da', nam gammɨjɨ pɨx cha'tak jiimda', jai' ja'p ja'k gio jai' ja'p ja'k. Gu' matgɨm xib bax maat ich ji na jaroi'r jix kɨɨ' bipia'dam, guch Xoi'kam dho nach jaroi' buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat bax biiñak. Gui' ji na ba'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jich nuukdaim nach ba' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', nach gu' cham tu' mai' ka suulhgix.

3

Nam jax ja'k tu't tu oi'ñka' gui' nam jir jum bɨpnagɨm

1 Gio aapi'm u'uub jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim tɨ bɨpna', jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim siamri tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat gu jam bɨpna' na pim maap tu oi'dha', na ba' gu' no'm jax dhuukat jai' dhɨt cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, saalhiom bhai' ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' am, dai nam xi jam nɨi'ñdha' pɨx no' pim aapi'm joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam ja bui. Cham pɨk jum aa'nda' ba' na pim gammɨjɨ tu ja a'gi'ñdha' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
2 daipu' nam xi jam nɨi'ñdha' pɨx na pim aapi'm joidham jix bhai' tu jim na jax ja'k jix abhaaruix, gam no' pim joidham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ. Mi' dhɨr ba' pui' jim aaga' am na bak gu'r joidham ji no'ñ ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
3 Gio ba' na pim pai' dhuuk jum iamtu'nda', cha'pim pɨk moo ja'p jix a'bhar tɨm tɨtɨi'ñdha' gu jajannulh na jax chu'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk, am buixim japim pɨx jix bhai'm buada'. Sia na pim jum gaxbuda', ja'xchudhix kam pɨx, cham tu'x io'm jix bhai', ni ku pim cham pɨk tu baapasda' gui' nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk nar jix uam totbikdam.
4 Gu' ja'pji gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan ji na bɨɨpɨ'm aa' na pim jix bhai'm duuka'. Ja'p ji buusnia' na pim gammɨjɨx a'bhar tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka' gux dha'ram namkɨm na pu cham jax jum bua, na pim gu' gammɨjɨ soi' pɨx jum ɨlhdhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'. Ba' mi' dhɨr dai na jam a'm ba tajaañixchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na jam guguuxi'ñdha' na pim ba' gammɨjɨ cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka'. Dhi' jɨ' ji nax io'm jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
5 Gui' nam bɨjɨk ya' oipimɨk gu u'uub nam pu'ñi buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat guch Gɨ'kora', pu'ñi ja'k tu jimdat am ji nañ jax ba jam tɨtda, nam gu'x io'm mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Cham pai' tu'x io'm jix bhai'm duuka' am, am buixim pɨx, gio nam joidham tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu ja bɨpna', cham tu' nam pu tu duñiidha' nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha'.
6 Pui' na jax gui' na Saara tɨɨgich, jaiñ na joidham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu bɨnga'n Abraam nam maap tu oi'ñka', gɨ'kam tugi'ñ xi iimɨt, na gu' gampai' pɨx jum

ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor, cham pai' tu' na dɨɨlh
gɛ́'kam jum taat ka'. Aapi'm ba' pu'ñi
ɨp u'uub jiñ jaaduñ, tu' ka'm japim xi ja
nɨidhat jix bhai' xi chu jimda' ja bui gu jam
bɨpna'. Mi' pim pui' xi chu daa'ñchu'nda'
nat jax chu jii bɨjɨk gu Saara na ba' ja'p
ji buusnia' na pim jir maamra'n, na pim
gu' pui' ja'k jup xi chu jimda' nat jax tu
jii. Ba' no' pim pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu' nañ jax
jam tɨtda, cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jix
chotdon ka' pim ja bui gu jam bɨpna', na
pim gu' tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha'. ¿Tu'm gi bhaan
bhaaku' jam bui?

7 Gu' ba' aapi'm na pim jir chichio'ñ, jam
guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim siamrix bhai'p xi
ja tɨtdat gui' nam jir u'uub nam jir jam
bɨpna'. Cha'pim ja bhaamki'ñdha', xi ja
palhbuidhat japim tu' nam jax buada' mi
ja'p. Na gu' gu ubii cham tu' ja'xbui' pui'x
oo' na jax gui' nar chio'ñ, pui' ku ba'm aa'
na pim jix ja joi'ndat ja palhbui'ñdha' na
ba' gu' pui'x bhai' tu tatda' ka'. Gio na
gu' gu Dios ja'xbui' pui'p jix ja joi'gɨ'n gui'
nam jir u'uub na jax aapi'm, pui'p ja baid-
hika' gatuuk jix dhaam ja'k nat pai' jam
iimchuda aapi'm na jam aichdha', nam
gu' pui'p ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Na ba' no' pim pu'ñix bhai' kai'chɨt maa'n
ñɨ'ook jup duuk na pim jir jum bɨpnagɨm,
jam kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' gu Dios tu' na pim mui' ba
taanda' soi'm ɨlhdhat.

*Nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gui' nam ja tul-
hiiñchu'nda' siam cham tu' jax bua gu tu' nar
jix buam jum duukam*

8 Ba' bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, jam guguuxi'ñ iñ na pim joidham
jix bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka'. Joidham japim
maa'n ñɨ'ook xip duukat bɨɨx dhɨt xim ja
joi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, panaas ku pim moo
jir maa'n na pim jax pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n, cham tu' jai' maakam. Gam na pim
joidham jir jix bhabhai'kam ka' ja bui gu
jai', gio na pim gampai' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha'.

9 Tu uañɨ'ñka' pim gu jaroi' no't tu' jax
ma jam duiñ, cham tu' na pim ya' dɨr mu
ja'k pui'p dooda'. Sia no't jaroi' giilhim jam
tɨɨ'n na jax cham jir am, tu uañɨ'ñka' pim
sia, cham tu' na pim moo pui' giilhim mui'p
tɨɨda' ya' dɨr mu ja'k na jax cham jir am.
Xi chu daañxɨ'ñdha' pim pɨx buiñor gu Dios
nax bhai' tu jimda' sia ku buam pɨx jam
bua, na ba' jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' ɨp aapi'm
gu Dios, na pim gu'r jix bhabhai'kam ka'.

10 Pui' na jax bam kai'ch mi' pai' u'uan
ta'm na tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nap
jum kai'ch:
Gu jaroi' no'x aa' na gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap
tui'ka' gio na joidham jix bhai' ba tu
tatda' ka',
jum aa' nax bhai' ba tu ñiokda' na jax jir am,
cham tu' na giilhim pɨx kai'chdha' na jax
cham pui' tum ñiok,
gio na cham tu' iatda' ka tu a'gada',
ja'pji sɨlhkam na tu a'gada' na jax jir pui'.
11 Gio ba' na cham tu' bɨɨx aixim jix buam
ka tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm
nɨi'ñ gu Dios,
gu' ja'pji dai ji na pɨx bhaan ji bamgidha'
nax bhai'm duukam bap tu buada'
na jax jix aa',
na ba' pu'ñi duuji gammɨjɨ cham tu' bhaan
jax jim aagɨt jix jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka',
gammɨjɨ na pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu'nda',
cham tu' pai' pɨx.
12 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' moo pu'ñi tu' ka'm
nɨidhat mi' pui' xi jim na jax jix aa'
guch Gɨ'kora',
gɛ́'kam kɨ'n bhaan tɨ nɨidhidhat ba nuuk-
daidha' na ba' cham tu' duñia',
gio na maa'n jimdam kaaya' na pai' dhuuk
soi'm ɨlhdhat mu taanda' gu tu',
makia' ɨp.
No' gu' pu cham mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa',
no' gu' dai na buam pɨx tu bua na jax cham
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ,
pu cham tu' dho bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha',
dai na ba bi'chulhi'ñka' na tulhiiñchuda'
gatuuk.

13 Ba' aapi'm cham pu chu't jiñ jaaduñ,
mi' pim pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios.
¿Jaroo gi jax jup jam dooda' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
no' pim aapi'm tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' xi
bhɨichu' na jax jix abhaaruix? Na gu' jam
a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jam palhbui'ñchu'nda'
guch Gɨ'kora'.

14 Piam no' mɨt gu' moo sia bhai' ji jam
tulhiiñchuda gu ja'tkam sia ku pim jix bhai'
tu jim na jax jir am, jix bhai' pim pɨx jum
taat ka'. Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda', ni ku
pim cham pai' totdon ka' siam jax ba xi jam
doodak nam xi jam bhaamkidhat.

15 Mui' pim pɨx xix biiñak ka' soi'm ɨlhdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, tu' ka'm
japim xi nɨidhat, na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam
gam na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim. Gu' ba' no' jax
dhuukat jaroi' maadɨt bhai' ba jam tɨkka'
na pim jax kai'ñkam ba' pui' tɨ jɨi'ñdhat
buiñor guch Xoi'kam maakam ba tu jim, na
tu' ba' mim nɨnɨi'ñ nañ pui' ja'k tu jimda',
aapi'm sɨlhkam xi ja aagi'ñdha' cham jax ji
chɨ'ji na jax kai'ñkam. Xi ja aagi'ñdha' pim
na pim jix jimiik jix dhaam ja'k nat pai' jam
iimchuda guch Xoi'kam na jam aichdha',
pui' ku pim ba' tɨ jɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' ba jiim
na jax jix aa'.

16 Ku gu'x bhai' pɨx ji na pim xi ja
aagi'ñdha' soi'm ɨlhdhat gio tu' ka'm ja
nɨidhat, cham tu' na pim gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jim
taatɨt, ni ku pim jix bhaakut. Pu ka gɨt
nam gu'x xi'ɨ'ra' gui' nam xi jam bhaamkid-
hat bɨix aixim jam ai'chuxi'ñ, nam xi jam
nɨi'ñdha' na pim aapi'm joidham jir jix
bhabhai'kam gio na pim tu' ka'm nɨidhat
jix bhai' tu jim na pim jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam.

17 Ba' cha'pim jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaaduñ
sia ku mɨt gu' moo bhai'p ji jam tul-
hiiñchuda sia ku pim cham tu' jax bua gu
tu' nar jix buam jum duukam, no' moo pui'
ja'k jup jix aa'nda' gɨt gu Dios na pim jum
tulhiiña'. Jix bhai' pim pɨx jum taat ka'
buiñor. Ba' no' pimɨt gu' dɨilh cham am
bua mi' pai', pui' dho pɨx chu'm jam a'm ba
jimmɨda' nam jam tulhiiñchuda'.

18 Gu' matgɨm cham jax bua ji siam jam
tulhiiñchu'n no' pim gu' tɨi cham tu' jax
bua. Pui' kam dho no'ch ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam. Jaiñ sia dɨilh guch Xoi'kam
pu'ñi pɨk jum tulhii jano' nat pai' dhuuk
tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara' pu daipu'
maa'nnim pɨx, na ba' mi' dhɨr pu gammɨjɨ
ba tuch uañdhix ka'. Gui' tɨi cham tu' pai'x
buam tomaatɨt dho, ni nax ua'tulhdhix
kat, cham tu' kuiñcha bia'kat nam pui'
dooda' gɨt. Gu' ja'pji na gu' aachi' nach jix
u'ua'tulhdhix, nat xich joi'ndat ba' pui'm
duu jich a'mkam, na sap ba' mi' dhɨr bax
bhaai'n ka' nach bhammɨ aaya'x dhaam na
pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios. Ba' sia ku mɨt tɨi mua, gu
ii'mdaga'n gu' pui' ji na jax ba dua,

19 mummu ja'k pu oirɨ gu ii'mdaga'n na
jɨ'x ka muukix gu tukga'n nam pai' kuupich
jum tulhiiñ gu ja i'ii'mda' gu ja'tkam nam
ba ko'iix. Mu ja'p xi chu ja a'gidhimɨk gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

20 Jir di' pɨx am gu ja i'ii'mda' gui' na
mɨt jano' cham jɨ'xkat tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor gu Dios
na tɨi pup tu ja a'gidhimɨk gu Noee jano'
nap duñiidha' gu gɛ̄' kanuub. Tɨi pup xi ja
nɨiraimɨk ɨp gu Dios nam gɨt soi'm ɨlhdhai
mi' pui' ba jimia' na jax jix aa' ampɨk na
tɨimo' gu Noee nap duñiim gu gɛ̄' kanuub,
na ba' bax bhaai'n ka' nam bhaan jum
o'ñcho' gɨt na pai' dhuuk jix io'm duudui
bhai' ji chɨsdia' gu suudai'. Gu' ji na gu'
cham, tu' pɨx ɨlh jamɨt. Xijum baik jamɨt ba'
pɨx bha tɨitɨs bhaan gui' gu kanuub nat pai'
dhuuk bhai' ji chɨs gu suudai' na mɨt jɨ'k tɨ
jɨi'ñdhak mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gu
jai' pu bɨix koi mɨt.

21 Ba' gu xib nach ya' dɨr mui' xich ga'nga,
ja'p ji buus nat jum bakua gu Noee gui'
gu suudai' kɨ'n nat tɨs jano', na gu' soi'm
ɨlhii'ñ buiñor gu Dios, pui' kut ba' cham
muu bhai'muk. Aach ba' pu'ñip ba ji bubua
xib, nach gu' cham tu' mai' ka suulhgix,
na chich gu'ch bopkonak suudai' kɨ'n pui'
ba tɨi'n guch Xoi'kam nach gammɨjɨ ba
kaichgɨda'. Nañ jiñ bakuana' suudai' kɨ'n,
cham tu'r pui' na jax nañ batbia' no'ñ bax
ikoora', gu' ja'pji na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka'
ji nañ mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k soi' bañ ɨlhii'ñdha'
buiñor gu Dios, gam nañ mi' pui' ba jimda'
na jax ja'k jix aa' nañ tui'ñgɨda', gio ba' nañ
pui' xi chɨida' guch Xoi'kam na gammɨjɨ ba
tuñ uañi'ñka' guñ ua'tulhdhara', nat gu' xiñ
joi'ndak jix bhai' ba duu nat jiñ a'mkam
muukɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr,

22 gui' na jaroi' ya' xi oilhimɨk giop tɨs
bhɨjɨmmɨni ja'k jix dhaam, na xib bhammɨ
sonpan ba daa gu Dios kɨi'n dɨr ja'k. Ba' bɨix
pɨx tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ am gui' nam bhammɨr
noonbi'ñ gu Dios, sia gui' nam bhammɨ
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n dalhxix.

4

Nañ bhaankamu'n tu juanda' gu Dios jax ña ja'k jiñ a'm tɨ tɨgia'

1 Ba pui' na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ,
nat guch Xoi'kam jix io'm jum tulhii bo
jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk tuuku' bhaan, jaiñ
na cham pai' jax jum aa'. Aapi'm pu'ñi

ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia
pimɨt bhai' jim tulhii tu' na pɨx bhaan, jix
bhai' pim pɨx jum taat ka'. Na gu' no'
pim pu'ñim tulhiiñ, gammɨjɨ soi' pɨx jum
ɨlhii'ñdha' pim, cham pai' tu' bhaan ka xim
ua'tulhdha'ka' pim,
2 dai ji na pim gammɨjɨ pɨx bhaan ji
baapmigidha' na pim mi' pui' tu kuugalhd-
hidha' na jax pɨx ja'k jix aa' gu Dios na pim
tui'ñgɨda'. Cham tu'x buam jum duukam
kap jix chu duñiik ka' pim nar ya' kam dhi
oi'ñga'n, ni na pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', na
pim gu' kai'ñkam soi' pɨx bam ɨlhii'ñdha'
buiñor no' pim xim tulhiiñ.
3 Sia ku pimɨt gu' gɐ'm ua'tulhdhak
buiñor gu Dios na pim chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim bɨɨx aixim
tu bua't na pim dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha' nar ya'
kam pɨx dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' na jax na
pim jix maik ka' gɐ'gɐr xi chu kua'dat mi
ja'p pai' maap jim jumpadat, gam na pim
bɨxchu' bhaan jum tutkagi'ñka' na pim jup
tu duñia' nar jix buam jum duukam, gio
na pim tu daanda' ja bui gu didios jum
tɨɨtgɨdam nam jir jup duñiixim pɨx, na tu'
ni jɨ'x ku cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu Dios gui' nax
dhaam jup tu'ii'.
4 Ba' gu xib na pim cham pui' ja'k ka tu
jim na pim jax tu jimdat, xi jam bhaamkid-
hat bɨɨx aixim jam ai'chuxi'ñ am gui' nam
cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios nam cham tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim cham
ka ja bɨpnat nam jix buam tu bua na jax
cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, na pim gu'
aapi'm maakam ba tu jim.
5 Ku ba' gu' aapi'm cham jax jum aa'nda'
ji jiñ jaaduñ siam xi jam bhaamki'ñ na
pim cham ka ja bɨpnat, na gu' dhi' kam
aajim na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios
na mɨt cham tu' bhai' tu jii gu pui' nam jax
ja'k tu jim xib, jano' nam pai' dhuuk bɨɨx
maap jum jumpada' gu ja'tkam, sia gui'
nam ba ko'iix gio gui' nam ka duduaka', na
ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios na mɨt jax tu jii bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n, no' mɨt tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk piam ku gu'
cham.
6 Na gu' gu ja i'ii'mda' gu ja'tkam gui'
nam pu bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba ko'iix nat chakui
muukɨk guch Xoi'kam, mu jimɨɨk bɨɨx pui'
ba tu ja a'gi dɨɨlh nat jax kai'ñkam jum tulhii
ja a'mkam, na sap ba' jɨ'k nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai
soi'm ɨlhdha' buiñor dai jano', jimia' am jix
dhaam buiñor gu Dios nam pai' gammɨjɨx
jɨjɨkgɨm ba'p tui'ka', sia ku mɨt gu' cham tu'
ka'm tɨɨgɨk gu Dios nam ka duduakat gu ja
tutku' bhaan.
7 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, mi' pim pui' xi
jiimɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gammɨjɨ pim
soi'm ɨlhdhat tu daanda' buiñor, na gu' dhi'
ya' bar mia'n na pai' dhuuk tum kuugal-
hdha'.
8 Gampai' pim pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n, joidham japim xim jajoi'gɨ'ndat
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jix bhai' kai'chɨt. Xi chum
uañdhat japim no' pimɨt tu' bhaan mam
ua'tulh dai aapi'm jam bui, na gu' pu'ñi
ja'k jum bua no'ñ tu' sɨlhkam jix chu
joi'gɨ'n, nañ tu uañi'ñka' gu jaroi' siat jax jiñ
dhooda.
9 Gio na pim joidham pɨx jix bhai' tɨɨdai
aichdha' gu jaroi' cham jax ji chɨ'ji no' jam
paxiaraim mu ja'p na pim jax oi'dha'. Xi ja
tɨbiaptudidhat japim jix ja joi'ndat, gio na
pim xi chu ja onbai'ñdhat no' pim pup bia'
gu koi'.
10 Na gu' aapi'm xi jam joi'ndat jam
a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios, pui' ku pim
ba' aapi'm pui'p jix ja joi'ndat xi chu ja
maakidhat gu jai' gu tu' na jam maakidha'
xi jam joi'ndat guch Gɨ'kora'. Pui' pim xi
chu duñiidha' jax ña pim ja'k jix joojoi'ñdha'
na pim bhaankamu'n tu juana' gu Dios, nat
gu' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ba jam maa na pim jax tu
duñia' bhaankamu'n.
11 Pui' na jax no' gu jaroi' maadɨt jix
joojoi'ñ na bhaankamu'n tu a'ga' gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, dho
dhi'r di' ka', dai ji na ba oidhidha' na
ba tu a'gichgɨda'. Na gu' gu Dios dɨɨlh
aa'ñdhidha' na jax ja'k tɨ'iidha', na gu'
bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha'. Piam ku gu' jaroi'
maadɨt jix joojoi'ñ pɨx na bhaankamu'n
ja palhbui'ñdha' gu ja'tkam gu tu' na ja
a'm jum aagaidha', pui'p jir am dho, na
gu' dɨɨlh gu Dios guguuxdhatgɨda' na ba'
cham oodat pɨx bhaan ji bamgidha' nax
bhai' ja buada'. Dhi' pim ba' pu'ñi ja'k
tu bua't bhaan gɐ'kamtu'nda' gu Dios
na pim jix bhai'm taat ka' nat jix bhai'
duu guch Xoi'kam nat tu jam uañ gu jam
ua'tulhdhara'. Gammɨjɨ pim ba' moo tu
daañchu'nda' buiñor, na gu' gui' gammɨjɨr

gɸ'kam. Ja'pni ba' pɨx tui'ka'.

Gu Peegro nap kai'chdha' nach cham jax jich aa'nda' sia kuch jich chulhiiñ aach nach ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

12 Gio ba' pui' nañ jax ba jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, na pim alh moo xi chu nakoo'nda' sia ku pimɨt jax jix io'm bhai' jim tulhii na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Cha'pim jix buam ɨlhii'ñdha',
13 nat gu' dɨɨlh guch Xoi'kam pu'ñi pɨk jup jum tulhiiñak. Pui' ku pim ba' aapi'm gɸ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' na pim pui'p jum tulhiiñ nat jax jum tulhii gui' jich a'mkam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk gu tuuku' bhaan, na ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' jix io'm gɸ'kam kɨ'n, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' pim buiñor, na gu' pɨx jix bhai' jam tɨɨda' na pimɨt pui'p tu jii na jax gui'.
14 Sia no' jaroi' giilhim jam ai'chuxi'ñ piam ku giilhim jam tɨtda na jax aa' na pim maakam ba tu jim na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gɸ'kam kɨ'n japim jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' sia, na gu' aapi'm gɸ'kam kɨ'n jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios pui' ji chu't, na gu' jam a'm ba tajaañix gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n.
15 Cham tu'r jix xi'ɨraam jia no'm jam tulhiiñchu'n na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ pɨx buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Jɨɨ' ji no' pimɨt tu' jax dhuu nar jix buam jum duukam, pui' na jax no' pimɨt maa'n mua gu maa'nkam, piam ku pimɨt tu' tɨ ɨɨx, piam ku pimɨt tu' jax ja duiñ gu jai'. Dhi' ji na ba'r jix xi'ɨraam no'm pu'ñi chu'm kɨ'n mu pai' bañ chulhiiñchu'n.
16 Gu' cham ji no' gu' na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ pɨx buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ba jam tulhiiñchu'n, cham dho jax bua. Xi gɸ'kamtu'nda' pim pɨx gu Dios jix bhai'm taatɨt nam pui' jam bua, cha'pim xi'ɨrda'.
17 Na gu' xib ya' aach jich bui nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bar bhaan na pai' dhuuk matgilhia' nach jɨ'k moo jimia' jix dhaam ja'k buiñor gu Dios. Pui' ku ba'm aa' nach jich chulhiiña' xib nach ya' ka dudua dhi tutku' bhaan, na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' no'ch sɨlhkam buiñor tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, piam kuch gu' pɨx jap kai'ch. Dho jaiñ nach gu' aach pui'p xich chulhiiña' palhɨɨp sia kuch ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nach ba' pɨk ba jimia' nach pai' ja'k cham kach chulhiiña'. ¿Gui' gi ba' nam pu cham kɨɨgalhdhat pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor sia kum tɨi tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ, jax japim ɨlhii'ñ na ji chu buusnia' ja bui? Dho dai na xi ja aagi'ñdha' dho na mɨt pu cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', mi' dhɨr dai na ba ja tulhiiñchuda'.
18 Jaiñ no' gu' aach nach tɨi tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, jich chulhiiñaimɨk ich na chich ba' pɨk ba jiix dhaam na pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios. ¿Gui' gi ba' nam pu ni jɨ'x kum Dios tɨ'ñchokat bɨɨx aixim tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ, nam gammɨjɨ pɨx jum ua'tulhi'ñ, jax japim ɨlhii'ñ na ja dooda' gu Dios jano' na pai' dhuuk ba tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n? Dho dai dho na ba ja tulhiiñchuda' pɨx, cham tu' na pui' pɨx ja nɨi'ñdha'.
19 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ na pim aapi'm cham tu' jax jum aa'nda' sia ku pimɨt bhai' jim tulhii bɨɨx aixim bhaan, no' gu' moo pui' ja'k jup jix aa'nda' gɨt dho ji gu Dios, na gu' alhio pɨx na pim jum tulhiiña'. Aapi'm gu' mi' pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada' ji jiñ jaaduñ, Dios japim pɨx tɨ'ñchoka' gammɨjɨ nat jaroi'p jam duu bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Gui' dɨɨlh jam palhbui'ñchu'nda', na gu' gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', cham jɨ'xdha' pai' dɨɨlh jam iabu'.

5

Nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' gui' nam bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu'kat tu ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim jix io'm bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na pim bax maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, palhɨɨp jañ jup xi chu jam a'gidham na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' nañ kapbhai' bax maat pa' na jax ja'k jix bhai'. Nañ gu' aañ pui' pɨx am jup bax maat gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax aapi'm, nañ gu' pui' bɨjɨk dɨr jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, gio na ñich gu'x bhai' tɨɨgɨk jiñ buupui kɨ'n guch Xoi'kam nat jax jum duu jano' nat jum tulhiiñak jich a'mkam bhaan gu kuruus. Ba' pui'x bhai'p jiñ ɨlhdha' iñ jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda'x io'm gɸ'kam kɨ'n na pim

jax jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' aapi'm, na gu' maap
bach baidhika'.
2 Ja'p jañ ba'p xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ
na pim bhaan bax kaapak gu ñio'ki'ñ gu
Dios, na pim joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt
mui' xim guguuxdhatgɨda' na pim ja
aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham gux
bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ja'p ji
buusnia' na pim ja bipia'da', nam gu' ja'p ji
buan nam jir jam kakaasnira'. Ku gu' cham
tu' ji na pim bhaan pɨx jix mai'chik ka' gu
tuumiñ ku pim ba'm dakoo'ñdhatgɨda' na
pim ja aagi'ñdha', sia ku pim jix oo'n no'
pim gu' cham joojoi'ñ gu pui' ja'k. Gu' ja'pji
na pim joidham jix bhai'm taatɨt ji, dɨɨlh pɨx
na pim joidham jix aa'nda' na pim pu'ñi
ja'k bhaankamu'n tu juanda' guch Gɨ'kora'.
3 Ni na pim gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt jix
bhaakut mu ja chianda' nam mi' pui' jimia'
na jax jix aa' gu Dios na pim pui' jim aagɨt
na pim jix io'm bax maat gu ñio'ki'ñ. Ja'pjix
bhai' pɨx ji na pim ja aa'ñdhat xi ja gugu-
uxi'ñdha', gio aapi'm dɨɨlh na pim jix bhai'
mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios nam
ba' jam nɨidhat mi' pui'p bhɨichgɨda'.
4 Na ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk jich baid-
hika' guch Xoi'kam gui' na jaroi'r jam
gɛ́'kam tuk na pim tu bipi'ñxi'ñ gu kakaas-
nir ga'n, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlhdha' pim
buiñor, na gu' pɨx jix bhai' jam tɨɨdai ba jam
tuttuidha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu kuruun nax io'm
jix dha'ram namɨɨk, na pu cham jax jum
bua, dhi' ba' kɨ'n jix io'm gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jix
bhai' bam ɨlhdha' pim.
5 Gu' ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim kar bi-
ipibop, jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim siamri
tu' ka'm xi ja nɨidhat gui' nam jam aagi'ñ
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nam gu' gui'x io'm bax
maat, nam gu' bɨjɨk dɨr ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam. Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp na pim
jix bhai' xi kai'chɨt bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, cha'pim jai'
dhɨt gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha'
gu jai'. Ja'pji gampai' pɨx na pim jum
ɨlhii'ñdha' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, na gu' ja'pnim kai'ch
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios mi' na pai' tu ua'ñix:

Cham tu' ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu Dios gui' nam
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt giilhim xim
ɨlhii'ñdha',
ni ku ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha',
dai gui' nam jɨ'k gampai' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñdha'
na ba' joidham jix ja joi'ndat ja a'm
tɨ nɨidhidhat ja palhbui'ñchu'nda' tu'
na pɨx bhaan.

6 Ba' aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, cha'pim
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat ka', soi' pim pɨx jum
ɨlhii'ñdha' buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' na ba' jam
a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' tu'
na pɨx bhaan, na ba' cham xi' gampai' xi
chu tatda' ka'.
7 Sia xib no' pim tu' bhaan jix buam jum
aa' na cham bhai' ji buusnim, soi'm ɨlhdhai
pim pui' xi chɨida' gu Dios na jam palh-
buidha'. Na gu' gui' joidham xi jam joi'gɨ'n
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, pu moo jano' jam palhbuidha'
no' tu' ba jam duiñchu', dai ji na pim mui'
xix biiñak ka' pɨx buiñor.
8 Moo pim alh jix bhai'ñ jaaduñ, cha'pim
am ɨrdat darka'. Tu daanda' pim buiñor gu
Dios, cha'pim kooksɨt darka', na ba' cham
jax jam dooda' gu ja'ook. Na gu' giilhim
xi jam bhaamki'ñ na pim ba kaichu' guch
Xoi'kam, giilhim nai' mɨmra na tu ga'nga
no' jaroi' pai' am ɨrdat daa, na ba' mi' pu
xi mai'chɨi maakam ja'k bhɨichdha' na pai'
ja'k mai'x chɨ gɨɨxi'. Na gu' gui' ja'p ji buu-
san na jax gu mabii'ñ no' giilhim bax bhio'
na gɛ́' kɨ'n jɨɨrkɨt nai' tɨ nɨi'ñdha'.
9 Aapi'm xi ñakgat maa'n na pim jax mi'
pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'
no't tɨi bhai' ji jam tulhiiñchuda gu ja'ook
tu' na pɨx bhaan. Mui' pim pɨx xix biiñak
ka' buiñor gu Dios, nam gu' sia pu'ñim tul-
hiiñ guch jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam
nai' ja'p oi'dha' na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na bɨxchu'
bhaan ja tulhiiñchu'n gu ja'ook.
10 Ku ba' gu' aapi'm cham jax jum aa'nda'
ji jiñ jaaduñ, na gu' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda
na sia ku pim palhɨɨp jum tulhiiñ ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n, gatuuk joidham jix bhai' tu jam
jimia'. Na gu' gu Dios gui' na joidham jir
jix bhai'kam jam baidhika' jix dhaam ja'k
na pim pai' gammɨjɨ joidham jix jɨkgɨm bap
tui'ka'. Gio na gu' no' pim moo mui' xix
biiñak pɨx buiñor gu Dios, gammɨjɨ jam a'm
tɨ nɨidhidhat jam palhbui'ñchu'nda', gam
na jam guguuxi'ñdha' na pim jɨ'x ya' kapup
oipo na ba' cham pɨk moo xi'x buam xi chu
tatda' ka' no' pim jum tulhiiñ, na pim gu'
aapi'm ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
11 Dai gui'ch ba' pɨx moo gɛ́'kamtu'nda'
gammɨjɨ sia nar pai' dhuuk, na gu'r gɛ́'kam.
Ja'pni ba' pɨx tui'ka'.

Gu Peegro na ba ja tabuimgidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

12 Mɨjɨ ñich ba' xi joot guñ jaduuñ Silbaano nañ jaroi'x maat na joidham bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', na mu jam do'ñchi'ñmɨra' dhi u'uan na ñich bhaan mi' tu dai na pim jax ja'k mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gio nañ bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ na pim jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka', gam na pim ba' bhaan jix mat ka' na gu Dios joidham xi jam joi'gɨ'n bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Bɨɨx jañich mi'p xi chu dai na pim jax ja'k gammɨjɨx bhai' kai'chɨt tu oi'ñka', gio na pim xim ja joi'gɨ'nda'.

13 Ba' guñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam ya' oi'dha' Babiloonia, nat pui'x ja joi'ndak ja a'm jup tɨ tɨɨ gu Dios na jax aapi'm, mu jam ñio'ki'ñ am no' pim jix bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ. Bɨɨx gu Maarkos mui'p xi jam ñio'ki'ñ na pim jax jum ɨlhii'ñ, dhi' nañ jaroi'ñ mar ɨlhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam bhaan.

14 Ja'pniñ ba' pɨx jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ. Moo gɨt ba' gammɨjɨ pɨx jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' pim bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim ba kaichu' guch Xoi'kam. Xim ñiñio'kdhat japim ba' xim kookmikɨk na pim pai' dhuuk bam tɨtgia', jix bhai' pim jum taatɨt na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

GU GATUUK KAM UA'NA'N GU PEEGRO

Gu Peegro na mui' ba ja ñio'kdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Aañ Simoon Peegro nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam, mu jam ñio'ki'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ bhaan dhi'ñi u'uan no' pim mɨjɨ ja'p pai'x bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ, nañ gu'x bhai'ñ chaat na pim aapi'm pui'p tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios jich Xoi'kam na jax aach, gui' nat jaroi' joidham xich joi'ndak tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' nach ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k cham mai' ka suulhgix ka'.

2 Moo gɨt ba' gammɨjɨ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda' tu' na pɨx bhaan, gio na pim ba' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonɨt, na pim gu'x maatɨt mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora' gio gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam na pim jaroi' buiñor ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ.

Nañ mi' pui' xi jimda' na jax jiñ chɨɨdaidha' gu Dios

3 Na gu' gu Dios nax io'm jir gɐ'kam xich joi'ndak tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' nach ba' mi' dhɨr jix bhai'ch chaatɨt ba tu daanda' buiñor cham tu' bhaan jax jich aagɨt, gio ba' nach joidham jix bhai' ba tu jimda' na jax jix aa', nach gu' bax maat nat gɐ'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'm duukam jup tu duu aach jich bui nach ba' cham mai' ka suulhgia'.

4 Mi' dhɨr ba' xich aagi'ñ ɨp na jax ja'k jich palhbui'ñchu'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nach jɨ'k tu' ka'm ba nɨi'ñ, nach ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi duuji pui' ja'k jup xi chu jimda' na jax gu Dios, ba' cham tu' bhaan kach chutkagi'ñka' ich gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, ni nach jix buam kax chu duñiik ka' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

5 Ba' gu xib kapbhai' nat xi jam joi'ndak ba jam palhbui gu Dios, jam a'm jum aa' na pim tu' ka'm nɨidhat gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' buiñor gui', jix bhai' na pim xi chu jimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨɨgalhi'ñ na pim ba' mi' dhɨr bhai'x maatɨt ji kaaya' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

6 Mi' dhɨr ba' no' pimɨt jix maatɨt ba kai gu ñio'ki'ñ, bhai'p ji machia' pim na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda', ba' dai na pim jix maatɨt mi' pui' ba jiimda' dɨɨlh jam jujur kɨ'n, cham kam aa'nda' na jaroi' jam aagi'ñdha'. Gu' ba' no' pim pu'ñi ja'k ba duiñchu', cham pɨk jax kam aa'nda' pim sia cham ob pui' ji chu buusnim jax ña pim ɨlhii'ñdha', gio na pim bax ñakoo'nda' no't tu' ba ji jam duu, dai na pim jix bhai'm taatɨt xi gɐ'kamtu'nda' pɨx gu Dios.

7 Mi' dhɨr ba' bhai' ji machia' pim ɨp na pim jax ja'k tu' ka'm ja nɨidhat jix ja joi'gɨ'nda' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, nat gu' jam a'm bam tajaa gux chu joi'gɨ'n na pim ba' kɨ'n gammɨjɨ bax chu joi'gɨ'nda'.

8 Dhi' jɨ' bɨɨx no' pim pu'ñi ja'k ba duiñchu' nañ jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, dho gi ba' gu'x bhai' ba machia' pim ji na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨt mi' pui' jiimda' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Gɐ'kam jich Xoi'kam, cham tu' na pim ja'p xi dhuukat am ɨrdat darka' sia ku pim tɨix maat.

9 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' cham pu'ñi ja'k duiñchu' nañ jax jam tɨtda, dhi' ja'p pɨx ba ji buusnia' na jax gu jaroi' no' cham ñia, piam no' cham mɨk ñia. Ba' dhi' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' na ja'p xi dhuukat sia ku tɨix maat nat jix bhai' duu gu Dios nat tu uañ gu ua'tulhdharga'n na gɐ'x ua'tulhdhix kat, gio na cham aa' na tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha'.

10 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, mui' pim xim dɨkoo'ñdhatgɨda' na pim mi' pui' xi jimɨi nañ jɨ'k jax jam tɨtda na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na gɐ'kam kɨ'n xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios. Ba' mi' dhɨr cham tu' ja'k jix xuulhgik kam ɨlhii'ñdha' pim na pim jax tu jimdat bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pim chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

11 Pu'ñi ja'k no' pimɨt duu nañ jax kai'ch, joidham cham tu' bhaan jax ji chɨ'ji jam aichdha' gu Gɐ'kam jich Xoi'kam bhammɨx dhaam na pai' dhɨr nai'r gɐ'kam, gui' nat jaroi' xich joi'ndak tuch uañ guch ua'tulhdhara' na ba' mi' dhɨr pu'ñi bax bhaai'n ka' nach baidhika'.

12 Aañ gammɨjɨ pu'ñi ja'k tu jam a'gi'ñdha'ñ jaaduñ nañ jax ba jam tɨtda na pim ba' bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' na pɨn jax ja'k jix

aa' guch Gɨ'kora', sia ku pim gu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor bax biiñak, gam na pim jix maatɨt mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na mɨt ba tu jam a'gi.

13 Nañ jɨ'x ya' kapup duañ jaaduñ, pu'ñi ja'k jañ tu jam a'gi'ñdha' gammɨjɨ na pim ba' tɨ'ñchokat mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, sia kuñ gu' alhio pɨx ya' bap tu'ii' dhi oi'ñga'n.

14 Na gu' pui' kam tu tatda' nañ jootom ba mukia' panaas, dɨɨlh gu gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam pui' ja'k jiñ jurtu'n na jootom bañ baidhika'.

15 Pui' kuñ ba' tɨiñ dhɨkoo'ñdhatu' nañ tu jam a'gi'ñ dhi' pui' nañ jax ba jam tɨtda na pim ba'x bhai' machia', na ba' sia ku ñich aañ am xi muu, aapi'm tɨ'ñchokat pui' na pim jax mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'.

Nañ jax ja'k jix bhai'x mat ka' nax io'm jir gɛ̄'kam guch Xoi'kam

16 Na gu' dhi' na chich jɨ'k jax ba tu jam a'giñ jaaduñ bhaankamu'n gu Dios nach jup kai'ch nar gɛ̄'kam kat bɨxchu'x aichu'n gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam, gam nach jup kai'ch na gio bhai'p jimda' gatuuk, cham tu'r iatda' pɨx dhi', ni ku chich dɨɨlh pui' ja'k xi duuk nai' ja'p pu chu'm ba tu a'gim, ni ku cham tu'r sapooki'ñ. Ja'pjir sɨlhkam ji dhi', maaxik jachich tɨɨch buupui kɨ'n gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam nax bhai'm duukam jup tu buimɨk na ya' xi oilhimɨk kuch ba' pui' ba tu jam a'gi'ñ.

17 Jix bhai' kai chich ɨp guch Gɨ'kora' maa'nnim nat bhammɨ dɨr ba ñio jix dhaam na gɛ̄'kamtu'n guch Xoi'kam nach maap jiim, jup kai'ch: "Dhi'r jiñ mar nañ jix io'm jix dha', gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jañich bhaan tɨ tɨɨgɨk mu joot. Jix bhai'ñ chaat iñ ɨp ba' buiñor."

18 Jix bhai' tɨ'ñcho ich na pu'ñi bha kai'ch guch Gɨ'kora' bhɨjɨmmɨ dɨr jix dhaam jano', nach gu' pu maap jiim gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam bhammɨ maa'n kap oidha' ta'm nat pai' dhuuk bhai' ba tum ñio. Dhi' jɨ' jich ba' bhaan pui' kai'ch nar gɛ̄'kam ji guch Xoi'kam.

19 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄t mi' pui' xi jiimda' nach jax tu jam a'gi'ñ dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu'r ja'p pɨx na mɨt jax tu ua'nak gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios nam dhi' pɨx aagɨt jup kai'ch guch Xoi'kam na pu'ñi bha jimda'. Dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñi'ook ba' pui' ji buusan na joidham gɛ̄' tanoor, na tu tonni'ñka' pai' no'x chukgam. Gammɨjɨ ya' pu gɛ̄' tanoorda' dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios nammɨ juugɨt na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam. Jano' guch Xoi'kam ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu gɛ̄' chi'ɨɨ' gui' na katukgab bha tɨssa'n na ba' mi' dhɨr dɨɨlh ba jam bɨ'ñxi'ñka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jam jujur am bhaan.

20 Gio ja'pniñ ba' moop xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, na pim cham tu' maakam ɨlhdhat kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios no'm tu jam a'gi'ñ, sia ku cham tu' pui' ja'k kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch. Na gu' no'ch aach dɨɨlh pɨx tɨix maachik nach jir ja'tkam, maakam pɨx ɨlhdhat kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' ich no'ch gu' cham taan gu Dios nach mattuda'.

21 Na gu' gui' nam bɨjɨk ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, cham tu' dɨɨlh na mɨt jax ɨlh nam pui' tu a'gimɨk, gu' ja'pji na jax ja'k jix aa' ji gu Dios, na gu' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ja a'm tajaañixchu'nda' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n na ja mattudidha' nam jax ja'k tu a'gada' gu ñio'ki'ñ, nam gu' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa'.

2

Nam jax jir tu'm kam gui' nam nai' tu iatgidhidha'

(Juudas 4-13)

1 Ba' mui' gui' nam tɨip tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam bhai' ji jai'chdhɨlhia' am nam bɨɨx aixim bhai' ji chu jam a'gidha' nam sap pɨk ba' tɨi Dios ñio'ki'ñ xi chu a'gada', gu' ji na gu' maakam pɨx na jax cham jir pui'. Pu chu'm jai'chdhɨlhia' am na mɨt jax chu'm jai'chdhɨrɨk bɨjɨk ya' ja bui gu Israel kam ja'tkam. Bɨɨx aixim jam tu a'gidha' na jax ja'k cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, nam jax dhui pɨx bhaan bam tulhiiña' gatuuk. Sia gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam jam bɨɨx aixim jix bhaamut a'gada' nat jaroi' tɨix ja joi'ndak ja palhbuidhak ja boosolh mu dɨr jix chu tukgam kɨr. Ku gu' dhi' dai

ji ba' nam pix am ti'ñchoka' na pu maa'n jimdam ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios mu nam pai' gammiji mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

2 Mui' gu ja'tkam joidham ilhdha' am nam jax ja'k tu a'gidha' dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, nam gu' pui' tu ja a'gidhidha' na cham tu'r ua'tulhdhara' ka' siam chi biix aixim tu bua na jax cham jir am. Ba' bhai' ji bhaamkidha' am gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios dhi' na tii silhkam tum a'ga, nam gu' maakam ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam nai' jiimit maakam tu iatgidhidha' pui' xi kai'chit nam Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gada'. Ba' gui' nam chakui ti jiigi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, biix aixim bhai'p ji ai'chuxdha' am gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, iatda' pix ba ilhii'ñdha' am.

3 Ku gu' dhi' nam bhaan pix xi jam boosgidhak ka' ji gu jam tumñi' nam ba' pu'ñi mu ja'p jiimit maakam jam iatgidhidha', cham tu' nam silhkam ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios tu a'gidha' joidham jix joojoidhat. Ku ba' gu' dhi' kam aaya' ji gu tanoolh nam pai' dhuuk jum tulhiiña' ja'p io'm pa', nat gu' gu Dios pu bijik dir tu dai na pu'ñi ja tulhiiñchuda' gu pu'ñi chu'm gu ja'tkam.

4 Ja'pni nat jax ja dooda' jano' gu noonbi'ñ na mit jum ua'tulh buiñor. Tii' nat moo jano' tu chia nam ja da'ngii ja buuprai mu ja'k xi ja iabu' na pai'r tu tulhiiñara', na giilhim jir jix chukgam kir, cham tu' nat pai'p tu ja uañ na mit jum ua'tulh buiñor. Xib dho gu' dai nam pix am ti niir jano' nam pai' dhuuk bhammi aaya'x dhaam na pai' ja aagi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam na mit tu' bhaan jum ua'tulh nam ba' bam tulhiiñ.

5 Gio ja'pni ip na jax gui' nam bijik ya' oipimik gu ja'tkam nat cham ji'xdhat tu ja uañ gu Dios nam pu'ñi giilhim biix aixim jix buam tu buada' na jax cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ, gu' ja'pji nat pu maa'n jimdam ja koi ji suudai' ki'n jano' nat jix io'm tu duukchuda nat ba' mi' dhir bhai' ji chis gu suudai' na mit ba' ki'n ba koi bhai'kuk. Daipu' gu Noee jix joi'ndak palhbui na cham mukia' bhai'mui ja biim gux xijum gook gu jajaa'nni'ñ. Na gu' gu Noee mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa', gam na bhaankamu'n tii pup tu ja a'gidhimik gu ja'tkam, gu' ji na mit gu' cham ji'xdha' tu' ka'm tii gu Dios.

6 Gio pui' na jax gui' nam bijik mu oi'ñkat Sodooma gio ja'pni ja'k na pai' Gomorra ti tiigich nam pu'ñi cham tu' ka'm niidhat gu Dios, biix aixim tu buada' am na jax cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ. Jaiñ nat pui' cham jup ja joi'gilh gu Dios, pu maa'n jimdam ji nat ja koi tai ki'n, mataip ja dooda biix dappaam. Dhi'm sap ba' bhaan jix mat ka' gu jai' ja'tkam nam jai'chdhilhia' gatuuk na pu'ñip tu ja dooda' no'm jax dhuukat cham tu' ka'm nii'ñ pu'ñi, no'm gu' biix aixim tu bua na jax cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ.

7 Jano' maa'n pix gu maa'nkam Lot tiigim mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios bhai' ja bui gu Sodooma oi'ñkam, sia ku gu' tiix buam ja nii'ñdha' nam jax ja'k tu jimda'. Pui' kut ba'x joi'mdak palhbui gu Dios na ba' cham bhai' miiya' binkam gu jai' nat pai' dhuuk ja mii'ñ.

8 Na gu' mi' pui' xi jimda' na jax jix aa'nda' gu Dios sia diilh, xi ñakgat sia ku tiix buam ja nii'ñ nam biix aixim tu buada', gio nam biix aixim kai'chdha' gu mi' oi'ñkam gammiji nabap tanoolh.

9 Ba' pu'ñi ip aach no'ch moo tu' silhkam tu' ka'm niidhat mi' pui' xi jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, gui' dhoch palhbuidha' no't ba jich ma'iich gux buam jum duukam. Gu' ba' gui' nam bixchu' bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñ xib, dai na ba ja bi'chulhi'ñ na ja tulhiiñchuda' xi ja aa'ñdhai na mit tu' bhaan jum ua'tulh jano' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' nam buiñor aaya' guch Xoi'kam.

10 Biix ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios gui' nam tu' pix ilhii'ñ gu ñio'ki'ñ na tii tum a'ga, nam dai bixchu' bhaan titii'ñcho nar jix buam jum duukam, nam gu' ja'p moo cham tu' ka'm ti nii'ñ gu ja'tkam, gɵ'gɵrkam jum taatit biix aixim tu buada' am, gam nam biix aixim jix buam xi ja ai'chuxdhat ja a'ga gu noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook.

11 Gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios cham tu' moo pui' pik gɵ'gɵrkam jup jum taat am, sia kum gu'r gɵ'gɵrkam pa', cham pai' dhuuk tu' pix ja ilhdhat biix aixim ja ai'chuxi'ñ am gu noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook, ni nam pai' xi ja iattulhi'ñ buiñor guch Gi'kora'.

12 Gu' matgam dhi' dhi ja'tkam ni ji'x ji kum iam ja jur bia', ni ji'x nam xim ga'nga na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgida'. Ja'p pix nam dudua ja'p na jax

gu sasoi' nam pu cham ja jur bia', ja'p pɨx nam mɨkkat ja koodai ba ja bioma'. Dhi' pu'ñɨ ja'k pɨx ji buan am, gammɨjɨ pup kai'chidha' am nam jax aajidha' nam sia dɨɨlh pu cham maatɨt kɢɢkɢ'. Ku ba' gu' dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam am tɨ'ñchoka' am ji na ja'p tu ja jimia' na jax gu sasoi' nam ja koodat ja kua'da' gu ja'tkam.

13 Na mɨt gu' dhi' giilhim gɢ' bam ua'tulh nam bɨɨx aixim bhaan ja tulhiiñchu'n gu ja'tkam. Pui'm dho ka xi chu bua xib nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ nam bhaan jix bhai'm taatɨt gɢ'gɢrkam jum taat ka'. Ja'p chi moox buam gio nax xi'ɨraam no' pim aapi'm jai' mɨjɨmmɨp xi oipo pai' nam tu piastatda' dhi' dhi ja'tkam, nam gu' bɨɨx aixim jum buada' mi' pui' ji chu bua't.

14 Nam gu' kai'ñkam gammɨjɨ pɨx jum ua'tulhi'ñ jia. Sia tu' ubii no' mi ja'p pai' oirɨ dho gu'x joidhat nɨi'ñdha' am ji, maakam jum aagɨt nɨi'ñdha' am. Dhi'm ba' ji ja nɨidhat pui' ja'k jup tɨ bhɨɨjidha' gu jai' nam cham jir pu chu'm, gio gu' bɨxchu'x aa'nda' am nam tu bia'ka' jix dha'ram namkɨm. Dhi' ba' kɨ'n pui' bam kai'ch nam cham tu'r jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam.

15 Ba' dhi' pu mai' ba suulhgix kat jup tu'ii' am, nam gu' cham tu' mi' pui' jiim na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda', dai dɨɨlh pɨx nam jax ɨlhii'ñ. Pui' pɨx ja'k jup tu jim am gu' nat jax tu jii bɨjɨk gui' na Balaam tɨɨgich, maraa'n gu Beor, na tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor gu Dios, gu' ji na gu' pu'ñɨ mui'x mai'chim ka' gu tuumiñ nam namki'ñdha' gu ja'tkam, sia ku gu'r jix buam jum duukam gu tu' nam chianda' na jax dhuñɨa' na jax cham pui' ja'k aa' gu Dios.

16 Gu' ji nat gu' maa'nnim cham pui' ka ji chu buus na jax tɨi ka tɨ ɨlhii'ñchu'ndat. Mummu pai' boi cha'm na ka jim, mi' ma juraap gu bhuru'xi'ñ na bhaan jim. Jotmoda' bhaamda' kɨ'n bhai' ba ñio, ba' mi' dhɨr too'nnɨk pu ja'k gɨi gu Balaam, nat gu' dhi' bhaan ba maat na cham jir am gu pui' na jax jum aa'ntugɨt mui' ka jim.

17 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam ja'pni pɨx ji buan am na jax no' tɨi mu ja'p pai' gɢ'gɢr kakolhbixdhix gu suudai', gu' ji no' gu' pu cham mi suu'n, jir ja'p pɨx ka' ba' na mi kakolhbixdhix ka'. Piam ja'pni ɨp na jax gu tɨbaa' no' bha ja'p pai' ka daraa, gu' ji no't gu' jotmoda' mui' ji jɨb, pu cham pai' matgilhia', na gu' pai' na ja'k jax ja dooda'. Pu'ñɨ pɨx ja'k jup ji bubuakia' am dhi', nam gu' dhi' ba bi'chulhdhix nam mu ja'k bhɨɨya' na pai' giilhim jix chu tukgam, na pu cham tu maax ni jɨ'x.

18 Nam gu' giilhim gɢ'gɢrkam jum taatɨt bɨɨx aixim kai'chdha' dai, cham pai' dhuuk gampai' pɨx jum ɨlhdhat tu a'ga' am. Gam nam ja iatgidhat ja chianda' nam jix buam jum duukam jup tu duñɨa' gui' nam kia'pɨx bax mat ka' na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda'.

19 Pui' xi ja tɨtdat am nam dai pu'ñɨ ja'k jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' no'm pui' xi chu bua nam jax ja'k tu jimda' dɨɨlh, gio sap nam cham tu'm tulhiiñɨa' sia kum pu'ñɨ ja'k tu jim. Gu' ji nam gu' pu dɨɨlh mai' suulhgix kat jup tui'ka' nam giilhim bɨɨx aixim tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios. Bax bhai' ba ja dagia' gux buam jum duukam, nam gu' mi' pui' xi chu buidha' na jax ja chianda'. Iam gu' nam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gɨt gu Dios.

20 Ba' gui' nam pu'ñɨ tɨi ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam bax mat ka' nat ja a'mkam muu kuruus ta'm nam ba' cham kam tulhiiñɨa', gu' ji no' mɨt gu' gio ja'k jup suulh mu ja'k na pai'r tu ua'tulhdhara' nam giox buam jup ba tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, jix io'm jix buam tu'm pɨx ba bi'ya' am, cham tu' pui' kia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr nam chakui tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Jix io'm jix buam pɨx ba tu buada' am na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

21 Jir am kat nam pu cham mamtɨda' gɨt na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam nam ba' cham pu'ñix io'm bam ua'tulhdha' no' mɨt alhio pɨx xi chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak buiñor guch Xoi'kam gio ja'k jup suulh mu ja'k na pai'r tu ua'tulhdhara' ja'p xi dhuuk na jax ja'k tɨix aa' guch Xoi'kam nam tui'ñgɨda' gɨt.

22 Dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam pui' pɨx ja'k ba tu jimda' am na jax gu gagoox no't mi ja'p pai' ma bio, ja'xpɨx giop xi jugai gu bioxi'ñ. Piam pui' na jax gu tooxkolh no' mɨt tɨix bhai' batbich jix kɨɨ' suudai' kɨ'n, nam pai' dhuuk xi dho'ñcho', giop xi

dhai'ññia' nam bakchira' mu na pai'x chu jaraam, pui' na jax jix ikoora' mi ja'p ba oirida'. Pu'ñi pix ja'k tu jimda' am gui' nam ja'k suulhgii giop bam ua'tulhdha', sia kut tii ba tu ja uañdhak guch Xoi'kam.

3

Na jax tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio ya'p aaya' guch Xoi'kam

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, aañ ya' dir gio mui'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ, dhi' ki'n ba' moo bar gookim. Biix gook ka'm dhi' u'uan jir maa'n na ñich jax pix mi' tu jam ua'ñxi nañ bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ na pim jax ja'k jir maa'n na pim jax mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'n na jax jix aa' gu Dios na pim ba' cham maakam ba jim aaga' na jax cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ.

2 Ti'ñchokat japim mi' pui' xi jiimda' na mit jax tu ua'nak gui' nam bijik ya ja'p bhaankamu'n tu a'gimik gu Dios, gio nat jax ja'k jup xi chi'iik gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam gui' nat jaroi'ch a'mkam muu na ya' xi oilhimik, gam na mit jax tu jam a'gi gu noonbi'ñ nam biima'n oipimik.

3 Ja'pniñ ba' moop xi jam tiidam jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba' moo ti'ñchokat, na jano' na pai' dhuuk ba miamlhidha' na tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, biix aixim pix ba tu buada' am gu ja'tkam nam diilh jax ilhii'ñdha' na pu cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ gu Dios, gam nam biix aixim bhai' ji jam tiida' nam bhaan pix jam asda' aapi'm na pim ba kaichu' guch Xoi'kam.

4 Jup jam titdada' am: "¿Jax jum duu na saak gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam na pim jup kai'chdha', nat ba' moo cham pai' ba ji ai? Ja'p moo na pur iatda' ji bak. Bijik dir pu chu'm ba tum a'ga, yammi pui' ba koi mit guch gi'kora' kat pu chu'm jup xi chɛ kɛɛjimik. Gio gu' ni ku cham pai' iam maakam jup ba tum duñiim no' moo tum pataasaim, pui' na jax pix ba tu tu'ii' na jax pu ba tu tu'ii' nat dir jup jum duu dhi oi'ñga'n. Ja'p moo na pur iatda' ji dhi'."

5 Pu'ñi ja'k jam titdada' am jai' dhit gu ja'tkam, nam gu' cham mat ka' nax io'm bijik dir nat jax jup duu gu Dios dhi oi'ñga'n gio dhix dhaam, chakui pai'x maax kat gu dibiir na jax xib. Na gu' suudai' pix ya suu'n kat biix kap na ji'x oi'ñga'n moo jano' nat jax jup duu gu Dios, cham pai' maa'n kap jix chu gak kat. Gu' ji nat gu' diilh gu Dios pix jup tu duu nat ba' ji'ma'n kap pix jim tua gu suudai', pui' kut ba'x chu gak kir jup tum duu jai' kap.

6 Gio xib pa' nat tum surnik ya' dhi oi'ñga'n nat gɛ' tis gu suudai', gu Dios pix jup tu duu ip, na gu' bixchu'x aichu'n.

7 Gu' ba' gu xib na ya' ba miamlhim ip na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gu Dios na jaroi' bixchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia', pui' ja'k ba tu dai na tai ki'n miidhai tiimo' dhi oi'ñga'n. Gio ba' na tai chir ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam ji'k buam pix tu buada' na jax cham kii' ka'm nii'ñ, daipu' na xi ja aa'ñdhai na mit tu' bhaan jum ua'tulh jano' nam pai' dhuuk bhammim jumpada' gu ja'tkam buiñor.

8 Ti'ñchokat japim na gu Dios cham tu' xijaichu'n na pu tu duñia', ni na mik kam ti ilhii'ñ siat chi mambhiix jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha' ba jur. Maa'n tanoolh dho pix ti ilhii'ñ gu ja'kbui' oidha', sia ku gu' aach jich bui mambhiix jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha' ba jur.

9 Cham tu' ji na moo nar saalhiom gu Dios na pui' tu kuugalhdha' nat jax tu dai na pui' saak gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam, sia kum pui' kai'ch jai' dhit gu ja'tkam na pur iatda'. Gu' ja'pji na tii ja niir pix ji nam git biix gu ja'tkam kɛɛji gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' pui' ka xi jimia' na jax jum kai'ch nam ba' cham jum tulhiiña'. Na gu' biix na ji'k ja'tkam tiix ja joi'gi'n gu Dios, pui' ku ba' cham ob bha jimiim ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, na mit gu' chakui biix kai gu ñio'ki'ñ.

10 Ku ba' gu' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na bha jimda' gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam, ya' pix ji na ba kiika' cham jum ilhdham, cham jaroi' mat ka' na jax chu'm tanoolh. Ja'pni na jax ba' gu jax chu'm jix ixkum no' pai' bax chi iixdham ba'k chir na gu' pu cham aagi'ñdha' gu mi kiokam, mi' pix ba bakia'x xi'lhim. Pu'ñi ja'k jup ji buusnia' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk bha jimda', dai na jotmoda' pix giilhim ba tim ti'ya'. Ba' pu cham pai' matgilhia' dhix dhaam, gio gu chiichia' bhai' nai' ji miiya' gam gui' na ji'k tu' bha ja'p tu daraa. Gio dhi oi'ñga'n

bɨɨx pu mɨɨya' maa'n jimdam bɨnkam gu tu' na ya'x chu jai'ch, na gu' jano' bar bhaan ka' na pai' dhuuk ja aagi'ñdha' gu Dios gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi nam duduakat ja tutku' bhaan.

11 Dho jaiñ, bax maat japim dhoñ jaaduñ na jax jix ɨɨbhidham tum duñia' jano' na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na pai' dhuuk bha jimda' guch Xoi'kam. Ba' mi' pim pui' xi jiimɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios, cha'pim jix buam ka tu buada', na pim gu' bax maat ba' xib na jax chu ja dooda' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨgia' gu Dios.

12 Gu' dai ji na pim mi' pui' jiimɨt na jax jix aa' pɨx tɨ nɨɨrda' jano' na pai' dhuuk bha jimda'. Gammɨjɨ pim pu chu'm bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñchokat pui' xi chu duñiidha' na jax jix aa' na ba' jotmoda' bha jimda'. Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk bar bhaan ka' na bha jimda' guch Xoi'kam, pu maa'n jimdam bhai' pu mɨɨya' dhix dhaam na bha'ñi ja'p bɨnkam gui' na jɨ'k bha ja'p tu' daraa. Pu cham pai' tu matgilhia', na gu' pu bɨɨx tɨ mɨɨya', na gu' giilhim nammɨ ka'n kɨkkidha' gu tai.

13 Ku ba' gu' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam jimia' ich ji na pai' gu xibkam oi'ñga'n gio na pai' gu xibkam jix dhaam, nat pai' tuch iimchuda gu Dios nach aichdha' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi ba tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Bhammɨ ja'k dho gi cham tu' ka jai'ch ka' ji gu ua'tulhdhara', cham pai'x buam ka tum buada' na jax cham jir am.

14 Pui' kuñ ba'p jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim cham jax jim aagit mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios cham jim o'jolhdhat, na ba' na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya' guch Xoi'kam, pu jam baidhika' maa'n jimdam, na pim gu' cham tu' bhaan u'ua'tulhdhix ka'.

15 Pu'jani pɨx kai'ñkam ba' cham ob pai' aajim guch Xoi'kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, na gu'x aa' nach bɨɨpɨ'x bhai' mi' pui' ka xi jimia' na jax jix aa' na ba' bhai' ba jimda', ba' mi' dhɨr dai na bach baidhika'x dhaam nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'. Gu Paablo gui' na pui'p jir jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, dhi' pɨx bhaan jup tu a'ga mi' u'uan ta'm nat pai' tu jam ua'ñxi nañ tu' bhaan tu jam a'gi'ñ aañ xib, daipu' na jɨ'k jax jurtudim gu Dios na mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ.

16 Bɨɨx moo nat jɨ'kim ba tu jam ua'ñxi, dhi' pɨx pu chu'm bhaan tu a'ga nañ jax chu jam a'gi'ñ aañ, na pui' bhaan jup jam guguuxi'ñ na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', sia ku jɨ'ma'n kap jix io'm jix xijaim tu a'ga na cham pɨk moo jaroi' maatɨt xi kaaya' na jax jir jum duukam. Ku gu'x maatɨt kaaya' am ji gui' nam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios. Gu' ba' jai' dhɨt nam cham pɨk buiñor jix biiñak kat gu Dios tu jiñkui'ñdha' dhi ua'na'n gu Paablo, maakam pɨx ɨlhdhat kɛɛkɛ' am, cham tu' pui' na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch. Ba' no' mɨt gu' cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n xim gaa na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, pu cham jɨ'xdha' maatɨt kaaya' am, maakam pɨx ɨlhdhat kɛɛkɛ' am. Sia gu jai' ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na cham jir ua'na'n gu Paablo bhai' maakam ji dhuñia' am nam jax pɨx ja'k ɨlhdhat kɛɛkɛ' dɨɨlh, cham tu' na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, nam gu' cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios tu jiñkuidha'. Ku ba' gu' dhi'x io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' ji gu Dios no' mɨt jax dhuuk maakam duu.

17 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, tɨ nɨidhat japim nam cham jam iat-gidhai mu ja'k jam aichdha' ja bui dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam, nañ gu' ba jam aagi'ñ nam kai'ñkam mui' cham maatɨt kɛɛkɛ' na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Sia kum gu' tɨi tu jiñkui'ñ, maakam pɨx ɨlhdhat kɛɛkɛ' am, nam gu' cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n xim ga'ngada' na jax pɨk kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch.

18 Aapi'm gu' dai ji na pim jix io'm mui' xi gaagidha' na pim jax ja'k jix bhai' machia' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Gɛ'kam jich Xoi'kam gui' nat jaroi' xich joi'ndak tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara' bhammɨ kuruus ta'm, gio ba' na pim jix bhai' machia' na pim jax ja'k joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'. Gammɨjɨch ba' moo tu daanda' buiñor sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt. Ja'pni pɨx tui'ka'.

GU BƗPƗ' KAM UA'NA'N GU JUAN
NAR NOBII'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' na guch Xoi'kam jir di' pɨx gui' na tu maak gu ii'mda'

1 Mɨjɨ ja'p tu jam ua'ñxɨ'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ
na pim pai' jax tu daraa nañ bhaan tu jam
a'gi'ñ na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam
gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch. Aach jai' dhɨt
jix bhai' maatɨk na jax jir tu'm kam, na
chich gu' maaxik tɨɨgɨk jich buupui kɨ'n,
ñio'kdhak jachich, kɛɛjimɨk ich ɨp na jax
tu a'gimɨk. Dhi' pɨx jir di' gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr
bhaan ba tum a'ga, jir di' pɨx ɨp gui' na tu
maak gu ii'mda'.

2 Ba' dhi' jɨ' na jaroi' tu maak gu ii'mda',
maaxik ya' xi oilhimɨk maa'nkam jup jum
duuk. Aach jix bhai' tɨɨgɨk jai' dhɨt, jix
maatɨt jach ba' ya' dɨr pu chu'm jup ba
tu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba' moo
mui' xim guguuxdha' na pim jix io'm mui'
xix biiñak ka' buiñor na ba' jam makia' gu
ii'mda' na pim kɨ'n gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka'
bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam. Na gu' dhi' nañ
jaroi' bhaan tu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, cham
tu'r ya' pai' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, matgɨm gu'
dhi' bhammɨ dɨr ji nat bha jii jix dhaam na
pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios, nat pai' ja'k giop bhɨi na
jax ya' xi oilhimɨk.

3 Ba' aach xib bhaankamu'n gui' jam
guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ na pim bɨɨx jam jujur
kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor. Na gu' dhi' cham
tu'r iatda' nach jax tu jam a'gi'ñ, gu' aach
maaxik tɨɨgɨk ji jich buupui kɨ'n nañ jax ba
jam tɨtda, jix bhai' kɛɛjimɨk ich na jax tu
a'gimɨk. Ba' jam guguuxi'ñ ich na pim bɨɨx
jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai mi' pui' ba jimia'
na jax jix aa' nach ba' maap maa'n ñɨ'ook
bap duuka' jam bɨɨm, ja'p na jax aach nach
maap maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuk gu Dios gio
gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam, nach gu' bɨɨx jich
jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor.

4 Bɨɨx dhi' pu'ñɨ ja'k jañ mu tu jam
ua'ñxɨ'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, nañ gu' gɛ'kam kɨ'n jix
bhai' bañ chaat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na
pim ba' aapi'm pu'ñɨ dhuuji pui'x bhai'p
jum taat ka' buiñor.

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' na gu Dios joidham gɛ' tanoor

5 Jano' nach maap oipimɨk guch Xoi'kam,
pui' tuch a'gidhimɨk na gu Dios joidham gɛ'
tanoor bhammɨ na pai'p tu'ii', cham pai'
dhuuk jix chukgam kɨr jup tu'ii'. Ba' aach
ya' dɨr pu chu'm jup ba tu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ
jaaduñ na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios nat jich
aa'ñdhak guch Xoi'kam.

6 Ba' no'ch aach jax kai'ch nach sɨlhkam
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa',
gu' ji no'ch gu'x chu tukgam tɨr jup tu'ii' pui'
xi kai'chɨt, ba iatda' ich pɨx, cham tu' pai'
sɨlhkam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' ich buiñor.

7 Gu' no'ch sɨlhkam bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa',
dho gi gu' pui' bam kai'ch ji nach tu'
sɨlhkam jix chu maax kɨr jup tu'ii', na
gu' tɨich bɨ'ñxɨ'ñka' gu Dios no'ch tu' ka'm
nɨi'ñ. Gio gu' joidham jix bhai' kai'chɨt
maa'n ñɨ'ook bap duuka' ich nach jɨ'k ba tɨ
jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Dios, ba' gammɨjɨ ba tuch
uañɨ'ñka' no'ch jich ua'tulhi'ñ kɨ'n gu ɨ'ra'n
gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam nat jaax bhammɨ
kuruus ta'm.

8 Ba' cham jir am no'ch aach jax kai'ch
nach cham ka u'ua'tulhdhix, na gu' cham
jɨ'xdha' jaroi'x uañ kɨ'n pu ba kɨɨka' ya' dɨr
ja'p ja'k, na gu' ya'x chu ua'tulhdhix. Pui'
kuñ ba'p kai'ch na cham jir am no' jaroi'
pui'm aa' na cham ka ua'tulhdhix, na gu'
cham tu'r mi' pui' ka' na jax jir sɨlhkam,
dɨɨlh pɨx na pui' ɨlhii'ñdha'.

9 Jɛɛ' ji no'ch maaxik jax kai'ch nach
gammɨjɨ pɨx jich ua'tulhi'ñ na ba'r pui' ka'
na jax jir sɨlhkam. Tuch uañɨ'ñka' ɨp gu
Dios no'ch soi'ch ɨlhdhat jax chɨtda na tuch
uañdha' no' chich tu' bhaan mach ua'tulh.

10 Sia cham jir am no'ch jax kai'ch nach
cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jich ua'tulhi'ñ,
na gu' pui' pɨx ba ji buusnia' ba' gu Dios nar
jix iatkum, na pui' kai'ch nach bɨɨx pɨx jix
u'ua'tulhdhix nach jɨ'k ja'tkam, maaxik jup
jir pui' gu' nach bɨɨx pɨx jix u'ua'tulhdhix.
Ba' no'ch pui' kai'ch nach cham pai' dhuuk
tu' bhaan jich ua'tulhi'ñ, dhi' bhaan bax
maatɨ' ka' nach cham tu' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Dios.

2

Guch Xoi'kam jich a'mkam ñiok buiñor gu

Dios

1 Ba' aañ dhi' pu'ñi ja'k pix mi' tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nañ bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ na pim mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, na pim ba' moo cham kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Piam kut gu' moo jax dhuuk jaroi' maadit mam ua'tulh cham jum ilhdham, maadit bia' ich ji gu' matgim gui' na jaroi'x bhaai' nach a'mkam nokia' buiñor gu Dios jich Gi'kora', na ba' tuch uañi'ñka' nach jich ua'tulhi'ñ. Gui' dho Jesuus jich Xoi'kam jañ aagit jup kai'ch na jaroi'x uañ ki'n kiik,

2 nat jaroi' jich a'mkam jum makgirta bo jano' bhaan gu kuruus na ba' pu'ñi dhuuji tu namkix ka' biix nach ji'x jix ua'tulhdhix. Ku gu' cham tu' ji na dai nach ji'k jir ya' kam dhi Israel nat tuch ñamkix, ja'pji dappaam ji na ji'x oi'ñga'n kam gu ja'tkam.

3 Ba' no'ch mi' pui' xi jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, dhi' bhaan bax maati' ka' nach tu' silhkam biix jich jujur ki'n ti jii'ñdhat tu' ka'm ba nii'ñ, ba' pui' bam kai'chdha' nach jix bhai' bax maat na jax jir tu'm kam.

4 Gu' ji no'ch gu' pu cham tu' mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa', sia kuch gu' pui' tii xi kai'ch nach biix jich jujur ki'n ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor, pix jap kai'chdha' ich, cham tu'r pui' ka'.

5 Gu' matgim gu jaroi' no't moo tu' silhkam ba maat na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, joidham ji na tu' ka'm niidhat mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa'. Dhi' ba' bhaan bax maati' ka' na biix juraa'n ki'n ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor, ba' maap bam kɛ́kɛ́ɛ́ am gu Dios.

6 Ba' no' jaroi' jax kai'ch nam maap maa'n ñi'ook bap duuk gu Dios, jum aa' na pui' ja'k jup xi chu jimda' nat jax tu jii guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimik na ba' bhaan jix maati' ka' nar silhkam.

Na jax ja'k tu aagix ka' ya' dir ja'p ja'k

7 Ba' dhi' nañ ji'k tu' mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, jir di' pix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na pim bijik dir pu ba kɛ́ɛ́ na pu chu'm tum a'ga, nat pu bijik dir pui' ja'k tu dai gu Dios. Cham tu' na pim jax jum aa'nda' na dhi' ba' bar xibkam nañ aañ mui' ba tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ.

8 Ku ba' gu' dhi' nañ ji'k tu' mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, ja'p ji buus ji nar xibkam ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, sia ku gu' bijik dir pu chu'm bhaan ba tum a'ga, nat gu' kia'pix pui' tum kuugalh na jax ya' xi oilhimik guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' ba'r di' ba' xib gui' na joidham gɛ́' tanoor ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

9 Ba' no' gu' maadit jax kai'ch nax chu maax kir bap tu'ii' na pui' jim aagit na ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gu' ji no' gu'x bhaamki'ñ gu jumai na pui'p ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu'x chu maax kir jup tui'ka', puix chukgam kir kap tui'ka'.

10 Jii' ji no' gu' joidham jix joi'ndat pix jix bhai' titda gu jumai na pui'p ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dhi' ji' ji na ba' pui' bam kai'ch na joidham jix chu maax kir bap tui'dhi', ba' cham ji'xdha' tu' bhaan jutbui ilhia'. Ja'p jañ kai'ñkam jup kai'ch na cham ji'xdha' mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam.

11 Gu' ji no' gu' daix bhaamki'ñ gu jumaich Xoi'kam jiigi'ñdham, dhi' dho gi gu' puix chu tukgam kir jup tui'ka' ji, ba' pu cham mat ka' na pai' ja'k bhiichgida', pui' pix ba ji buusnia' na jax maa'n gu cham ñiakam.

12 Ja'pniñ ba' moo ya'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim jix bhai' pix jum taat ka', nat gu' ba tu jam uañ gu Dios biix gu jam ua'tulhdhara' nat jix bhai' duu guch Xoi'kam nat tuch ñamkix.

13 Ba' aapi'm na pim ji'k bar gɛ́'gɛ́r ja'tkam, mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ iñ ip nañ jix bhai'ñ chaat na pimit pui'p ba maat guch Xoi'kam gui' na bijik dir pux jai'ch, na gammiji pur gɛ́'kam. Gio aapi'm na pim ji'k jir tu biipibop, pui'ñ mui'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ nañ jix bhai'ñ chaat na pim cham ka kaichu' gux buam jum duukam, na pim gu' ba ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

14 Pu'ñi ja'k jañ dho ba' pix tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nañ bhaan jam guguuxi'ñ na pim jix bhai' pix bam taat ka', na pim gu' bax maat ba' xib na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios jich Gi'kora'. Gio aapi'm na pim ji'k jir gɛ́'gɛ́r ja'tkam, pu'ñi ja'k pix jañ mui'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ na pim ba' moox bhai' pix jup bam taat ka' na pimit pui'p ba maat guch Xoi'kam gui' na bijik dir pux jai'ch. Biix sia aapi'm na pim jir tu biipibop jañ pu'ñi pix ja'k mui'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ, nañ gu'x bhai'ñ chaat na pim bhaan bax o'jo' ba' xib buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim gu' ba

tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jax ka jam dooda' gu ja'ook.

15 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na pim siamri mɨk ba bua' gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n. Cha'pim bhaan kam tutkagi'ñka', ni ku pim pui' ja'k jup ka tu jimda' nam jax tu jim gui' nam chakui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Na gu' gu jaroi' no' dai mu ja'k bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na cham tu' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat tu' ka'm nɨɨ'ñdha' gu Dios.

16 Na gu' cham tu' gu Dios na pui' ja'k jurtu'nka' no'x buam bax chu duñiim na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ, ya' dɨr pɨx ji bhaan dhi oi'ñga'n na pu chu'm busaak. Bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tu' jax bua gu ja'tkam nar jix buam jum duukam, jir ya' kam pɨx dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, pui' na jax nam gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam bam taat ka' no'm bar jix chutumñigam, piam nam bɨxchu' bhax chu joi'ñdha' jix dha'ram namkɨm, gam nam jai' bhax ja joi'ñdha' gu u'uub.

17 Ku gu' dhi' alhio pɨx ji nam ya' pui' xi chu buimɨi dai ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, iam gu' gammɨjɨ kɨ'n ya' pux bhai'm taat ka' am gɨt. Na gu' na pai' dhuuk jum tɨɨmo' dhi oi'ñga'n, bɨɨx pu cham pai' matgilhia' gu tu' na ya'x chu jai'ch. Gu' matgɨm gu jaroi' no't ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, gammɨjɨ ji na pux jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', na gu' pu baidhika' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam na buiñor bap tui'ka'.

Nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gui' nam jix bhaamut a'gada' guch Xoi'kam

18 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, ya' moo ba miamlhim na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba' na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ na pui' tum kai'ch bo na saak maa'n jai'chdhɨlhia' gui' nax bhaamut a'gidha' guch Xoi'kam na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi bar mia'n ka' na tum kuugalhdha'. Dho gu' xib mui' ji nam pu chu'm ba oipo gu ja'tkam nam jix bhaamut a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Dhi'ñ ba' bhaan pui' ba kai'ch na bar mia'n ji na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

19 Dhi' dhi ja'tkam nam xib nai' jiimɨt jix bhaamut a'gim guch Xoi'kam, ya' maap jich jumpadat ich nach chu daandat buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu' panaas ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' mɨkkat ya' dɨr ji jii jich bui, mummu ja'p jam pɨx jix bhaamut ba a'gim guch Xoi'kam. Dhi' ba' bhaan ba matgir nam bak gu' pu cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ ji sia pu bɨjɨk dɨr, nam gu' chi pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n. Na gu' no'm pux kɨɨgalhi'ñdha' gɨt pu bɨjɨk dɨr, puich bɨɨm jup tui'ñgɨda'm gɨt sia gu xib.

20 Aapi'm na pim gu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jam a'm ba tajaañix gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n. Dhi' bax bhai' jam mattu'n na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam, gio na jax ja'k jix aa' na pim tui'ñgɨda'.

21 Pui' kuñ ba' mɨjɨ tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ, nañ gu'x bhai'ñ chaat na pim jix bhai'x maatɨt tu' ka'm ba nɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, gam na pim bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k pu'ñix bhai' bax mat ka' na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam, cham tu'x bhaamut aa'nda' am.

22 Gui' nam jɨ'k pui' kai'chdha' na gu Jesuus cham tu'r di' guch Xoi'kam nat Dios bha joot jix dhaam dɨr na ba' ya'ch a'mkam mukia', dhi'r di' ka' am gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam. Ba' pui' bam kai'chdha' nam tu' sɨlhkam jir jix iatkum ka', nam gu' nai' jiimɨt tu iatgidhidha' nam jix bhaamut a'gidha' guch Xoi'kam, ja'p jum aa'nda' am na gu' ja a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios nam chi sap pɨk ba' panaas tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ gui' buiñor. Jax gi dhui ɨp nam gu' maap jup tui'dhi' gu Dios gio gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam. Ba' gu jaroi' no' tu' pɨx ɨlhdhat ja'p xi dhuukat gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam, cham tu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, na gu' pui' ji buusanda' na bɨɨx jix bhaamki'ñdha' no' tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam.

23 Na gu' kai'ñkam nañ jax ba kai'ch, na gu jaroi' no' tu' pɨx ɨlhdhat ja'p xi dhuukat gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam, cham tu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios, sia ku gu' kai'ñkam tɨi tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ dai gu Dios buiñor. Jɨɨ' ji gu jaroi' no' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n buiñor gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na ba' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora', nam gu' kai'ñkam maap jum kɛ̄kɛ̄kɛ̄ gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam.

24 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ na pim cham

tu' mɨk buppada' dhix bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook na pimɨt jano' dɨr pu maat na pimɨt
pai' dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Jam jujur am japim xi baapsai na pim ba'
gammɨjɨ tɨ'ñchokat mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu'nda'
na pim jax ba jiim, na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios jich
Gɨ'kora' gio gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam.
25 Na ba' no'ch pu'ñɨ mi' pui' xi dhuiñchu'
na jɨ'k jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam, dai na bach
baidhika' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam nat pai'
tuch iimchuda na saak jich aichdha'. Dɨɨlh
pui' xich chɨɨdak gu' guch Xoi'kam jano' na
ya' xi oilhimɨk.

26 Pui' kuñ ba' tɨiñ dhakoo'ñdhatu' nañ
mu tu jam ua'ñxɨ'ñ jiñ jaaduñ nañ bhaan
pɨx jam aagi'ñ nam jax jir tuutu'm gui'
nam pu'ñɨ nai' jiimɨt jix bhaamut a'gidha'
guch Xoi'kam, gam nam maakam tu iatgid-
hidha', na pim ba' moo cham ja kɨ̶kɨ̶ɨ̶da'
aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ no'm pu chu'm mi ja'p
pai' ba gu'nguk, jir maa'n na pim jax tɨ
nɨidhidha' na pim pai' jax ba jiim.

27 Na gu' aapi'm jam a'm ba tajaañix
gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', dai
dhi' ji na pim pɨx kaichgɨda' na jax ja'k
jam jurtudidha'. Cham kam aa' na jaroi'
pai' dhɨr jimdat jam aagi'ñdha' na pim jax
ja'k tui'ñgɨda'. Gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ
Ii'mda' na jam a'm ba tajaañix bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n,
jir di' na pui' ja'k jam jurtudidha' na pim
jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda', gam na jam mattudidha'
na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa' gu Dios. Gu' ba'
no' pim mi' pui' xi bhɨichu', dhi' bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' na pim sɨlhkam bɨɨx jam jujur
kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Xoi'kam.

28 Ba' aañ jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ
na pim mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor guch
Xoi'kam cham tu'p jum buixdhat sia ku
mi ja'p jax tum a'ga. Na gu' no' chich jax
dhuuk cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', jix
xi'ɨ'rai nai' gampai' jich dhuñia' ich jano' na
pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda'. Gu' dai ji nach
jix bhai'ch chaatɨt baasɨ'n ba namkia' no'
chich mi' pui' jii,

29 nach gu' tu' sɨlhkam bar maamra'n ka'.
Na gu' na pim jax bax maat jiñ jaaduñ nap
kai'ch bo gu Dios na gu jaroi' no't tu' ka'm
tɨɨgɨk mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', dhi' ba' pui'
bam kai'chdha' na sɨlhkam jir maraa'n ka',
ja'p na jax guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi
oilhimɨk nat gu' tu' ka'm tɨɨgɨk gu Dios.

3

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' nach aach bar maamra'n gu Dios nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Dho jaiñ na jax pɨk jir jix bhai'kam
gu Dios, bɨɨx pui'ch bia' nach sap bar
maamra'n, na gu' joidham xich joi'gɨ'n.
Maaxik dho sɨlhkam bar maamra'n ich,
nach gu' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Maraa'n jich
Xoi'kam. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
buiñor, pu cham maat am nach jir tu'p tu'm
da', nach jax kai'ñkam ba' pui' bach chɨɨtɨ'
nach bar maamra'n gu Dios, nam gu' cham
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor xim ga'nga bɨɨx ja jujur
kɨ'n nam iam ba machia' gɨt na jax jir tu'm
kam gu Dios nach jaroi' buiñor bap tu'ii'.

2 Aach dho gi nach gu' bax maat nach tu'
sɨlhkam bar maamra'n gu Dios nañ jax ba
jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ, sia kuch gu' chakui pɨk
moo maat gu xib nach jax moo tu'm jup
jich dhuñia' jano' nach pai' dhuuk buiñor
bap tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam no't bach baidhak
ya' dɨr dhi oi'ñga'n. Daipu' nach jix maat
nach saak pui' tuutu'm jup jich dhuñia' na
jax jir tu'm gui', nach gu' maap bap tui'ka'.

3 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no'x aa' na bhammɨ
aaya' na pai'p tui'ka' guch Xoi'kam, jum
aa' nax bhai' xi chu jimda', na cham tu'x
buam ka tu buada' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara'.
Na gu' cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' bhammɨ aaya'
no'x ua'tulhdhix, na gu' gui'x uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk
na pai'p tu'ii'.

4 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx aixim tu bua na
jax cham jir am, jum ua'tulhi'ñdha' buiñor
gu Dios, na gu' gui' cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu
pui' ja'k.

5 Pu kai'ñkam dho bha jii guch Xoi'kam
ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na ba' tɨ bhɨika' gu
ua'tulhdhara' ya' dɨr dhi oi'ñga'n. Nat gu'
gui' cham pai' dhuuk jum ua'tulhdhak, pui'
kut ba'ch a'mkam jum makgɨrtak tɨ bhɨik.

6 Ba' no'ch tu' sɨlhkam pui' ja'k ba
tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ bɨɨx jich jur kɨ'n buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, jum aa' nach cham tu' bhaan
kach ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Gu' no'ñ gu' puiñ
ua'tulhi'ñ pui' xi kai'chɨt nañ ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ

buiñor, cham tu' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' iñ, pɨx jap kai'chdha' iñ.
7 Ja'pniñ ba' moop jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na pim siamri xi chɨ nɨidhat na cham jaroi' pai' dhɨr jimdat maakam jup ba jam iatgidha' na jax cham jir pui' na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Aapi'm cham tu' ji kɢkɢɢdat jir maa'n na pim jax mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na pim dai gui' tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ.
8 Gu' no' pim gu' dai bɨɨx aixim tu bua na tu'r ua'tulhdhara', dhi' bhaan jup bax maatɨ' ka' na pim dai mu ja'k kaichgɨt gu ja'ook mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim na jɨ'k jax jam tɨɨdaim. Na gu' gu ja'ook gammɨjɨ dhi' bhaan tu juan, bɨjɨk dɨr pum ua'tulhi'ñ nat dɨr jup duu gu Dios. Pu kai'ñkam ba' pɨx bha joot gu Dios gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na ba' ya'ch palhbuidha' na pu'ñi tuch uañdha' guch ua'tulhdhara', na ba' mi' dhɨr cham jɨ'xdha' jax kach dhooda' gu ja'ook na jax tɨi ka ɨlhdhat.
9 Na gu' gu jaroi' no' sɨlhkam bar maraa'n gu Dios, cham tu' kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Jix bhai' pɨx ba tu jimda', na gu' bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda' gu Dios.
10 Pux bhai'x maatɨ' ka' jia nam jax ja'k tu jimda' gui' nam sɨlhkam jir maamra'n ka' gu Dios gio gui' nam jup jir maamra'n gu ja'ook. Pui' na jax gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tu buada' na jax cham jir am, na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gio nam jix ja bhaamki'ñdha' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, dhi' cham tu' Dios jir maamra'n ka' am, gui' ji ja'ook.

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' nach xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n

11 Ja'pni ja'k jup xi chɨ'ɨɨk guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk, sap nach xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n na pim jax ba tɢ kɢɢñ jaaduñ jano' dɨr na pimɨt jax tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor.
12 Cham tu'ch mi' pui'p ka tu daa'ñchu'n nat jax tu jii bɨjɨk gu Kayiin nat cham tu' kɨɨ' maa'nkam buus. Tɨɨ' nat bhaamkidhak mua gu sɨpdhi'ñ Abeel nat jax ja'k jurtuda gu ja'ook na bhaan jup tui'ñgɨt. ¿Jax japim ɨlhii'ñ nat kai'ñkam jup dooda'? Dho nax jɨɨgam dho, na gu'x maat na gu sɨpdhi'ñ tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios, ba' joidham jix kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'. Dɨɨlh gu' gu Kayiin pu cham tu' mi' pui' jimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ba' pu cham kɨɨgalhi'ñdha', na gu' buam pɨx tu buada'.
13 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na pim cham tu' bhaan jax jum aa'nda' sia kum xi jam bhaamki'ñ gu ja'tkam na pim bar jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham.
14 Na gu' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' mu ja'k ka bhɨichu' ich nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich chulhiiñdha' gɨt. Xib gu' dai ji nach sɨlh ba bhɨichu' nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', ja'p ji buus nach ko'iix kat gio duduadɨk jup ba baapam. Pui' kuch ba' xib joidham bax ja joi'gɨ'n guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jia no'ch sɨlhkam ba dua guch ii'mda' bhaan, gu' no'ch pui ka ko'iix guch i'ii'mda' bhaan, dai ji nach jix chu bhaamki'ñdha'.
15 Ba' gu jaroi' no'x bhaamki'ñ gu jumai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ja'p ji buusnia' na ba mu'aa', na gu' gu jaroi' na pu'ñix chu bhaamki'ñdha', ja'p ji buusanda' nar tu mua'kam ka', ba' cham jɨ'xdha' ja baidhika' guch Xoi'kam jix dhaam nam pai' gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.
16 Aach dho gi gu' nach jɨ'k bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam jix bhai' bax maat ji nach jax ja'k tu buada' no'ch sɨlhkam jix chu joi'gɨ'n, nach gu' mi' pui' tu daa'ñchu' nat jax tu duu guch Xoi'kam jano' nat joidham xich joi'ndak jich a'mkam muu nach ba' pu'ñi duuji cham kach chulhiiña'. Aach ba' pu'ñi ɨp jiñ jaaduñ, pui'ch jup xix chu joi'gɨ'nda' nat jax xich joi'gɨlh guch Xoi'kam, cham jax bua sia mɨt chi mach koi ja a'mkam gu jai', nach gu'x ja joi'gɨ'nda'.
17 Dhi' jɨ' pu'ñi ja'k no'ch xi dhuiñchu' na ba' pui' bam kai'ch nach bax maat na jax kai'ñkam pui'm kai'ch nach jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'. Gu' ji no' gu' pui' na jax gu jaroi' no' tɨir jix chumñigam, ba' no' gu' tɨi nɨi'ñ na tu' a'miram jum aa' gu jax chu'm jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham, ji no't gu' pu cham pai' iam jix joi'ndak xi maa, dhi' pu cham tu'x mat ka' na jax kai'ñkam pui'm kai'chdha' nañ jix chu joi'gɨ'n, na gu' bak pu cham mat ka' na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios.

18 Ba' aapi'm cham pu chu't jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, ja'pji nach xi ja palhbuidhat guch jaaduñ kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha' na ba' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nach sɨlhkam bax chu joi'gɨ'n, cham tu' nach pui' pɨx kai'chdha'.

Nach jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda' na ba'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios

19 Dhi' pɨx no'ch pu'ñi ja'k xi dhuiñchu' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' nach tu' sɨlhkam bax maat na jax ja'k jum aa' nach tui'ñgɨda' no'ch pui' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' pui' ba ɨlhii'ñdha' ich nach a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios.

20 Nach gu' cham jɨ'xkat tu' ɨxchuidha' gu Dios, sia kuch gu' jax jich aa' na chi cham maat no'ch mi' pai' maa'n kap cham mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa'. Jax gi dhui na gu' gui' bɨɨx jix chu maat sia nar tu', pux bhai'x mat ka' no'ch jich ua'tulhi'ñ. Tɨi pɨk aa nach gu' aach sia dɨɨlh jix mat ka' no'ch mi' pai' cham pu duiñchu' na jax jix aa', gu' gi ba' gui' nar gɛ̄'kam.

21 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, xim ga'ngada' pim jam jujur am bhaan no' pim moo mi' pui'p duiñchu' na jax pɨk ja'k moox aa' gu Dios, piam ku gu' cham. Ba' no' pim gu' moo panaas mi' pui' bhɨichu' na jax jix aa' na pim mui' xim ga'nga, dho gu' dai dho ba' na pim joidham pɨx jix bhai'm taat ka' buiñor, na pim gu' bhaan bax mat ka' na jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim gui'.

22 Ba' gui' xi jam joi'ndat tu jam maakidha' bɨɨx na pim jɨ'k tu' mu taanda' bhammɨ ja'k na pai'p tu'ii', na gu'x mat ka' na pim tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' bhɨichgɨda' na jax chu daaxix gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gam na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa'.

23 Gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na tu daaxix, jir di' pɨx gui' na bhaan tu a'ga gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na pui'm kai'ch nach sap tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor na ba' pu'ñi duuji uañchudhix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'. Mi' dhɨr sap ba' dai nach ba xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ja'p na jax guch Xoi'kam nat xich joi'gɨlh, dɨɨlh sia pui'p xich chɨidak na ya' xi oilhimɨk.

24 Dhi' jɨ' ba' no'ch bɨɨx mi' pui' xi dhuiñchu' pui' bam kai'chdha' nach mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim na jɨ'k jax chu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' gui'ch a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha', gio aach ya' dɨr mu ja'k buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda' ɨp, nach gu' maap bach kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄'. Ba' pux bhai'x mat ka' ich no'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios, na gu'ch mattu'nka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n nat jich a'm tajaa.

4

Nach jax ja'k duujix mat ka' nam jax chu'm sɨlhkam Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gada'

1 Jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, moo pim siamri xi chɨ nɨidhat na cham jaroi' pai' dhɨr jimdat maakam jam iatgidha' pui' xi kai'chidhat na Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gada'. Bɨɨpɨ' pim xi mamtɨda' no' moo sɨlhkam Dios jir tujuandam tugi'ñ piam ku gu' cham, nam gu' xib mui' nai' oipichu' gui' nam maakam tu iatgi'ñ pui' xi kai'chidhat nam sap pɨk ba' Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gim. Ba' aapi'm cham tu' maa'n jimdam ja kɛ̄ɛ̄ji mu ja'k jup ji ja kaaya', ka xi mamtɨda' pim.

2 Jix maatɨ' ka' am jia gui' nam sɨlhkam Dios jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gio gui' na cham. Gui' nam sɨlhkam Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'ga, pui' ja'k kai'chidha' am nat guch Xoi'kam maa'nkam jup jum duuk ya' ai dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan.

3 Ba' no' gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k kai'chim, dhi' cham tu'r di' ka' gui' na sɨlhkam Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'ga, gui' ji ja'ook na bhaankamu'n tu a'gidha', gui' pɨx na pui' ja'k kai'chidha', na gu'x bhaamki'ñ guch Xoi'kam. Nam gu' saak pu chu'm jai'chdhɨlhia' gu ja'tkam nam pu'ñix bhaamut a'gidha' guch Xoi'kam na pim jax ba tɛ̄ kɛ̄ɛ̄. Dho gu' dhi' pu xib ji nam pu chu'm ba oipichu', cham tu' na pai' dhuuk.

4 Ku gu' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ, cham jɨ'xdha' jam iatgidha'm ji dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam sia kum tɨi ɨlhii'ñdha' gɨt, na gu' aapi'm jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jam nuukdaim gu Dios, na pim gu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor. Gio na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam gui' na jam buip tui'dhi' aapi'm, cham tu' pui' na jax gui' na ja buip tui'dhi' gui' nam pu'ñix bhaamut a'gidha' guch Xoi'kam.

5 Na gu' dai gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n
nam bhaan tu a'gidha' na jax ja'k ja ju-
rtu'nka' gux buam jum duukam, cham tu'
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' joidham ja kɢɢkɢ'
am gui' nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu
Dios, na gu' bɨix ja ko'raarda' nam jax ja'k
tu ja a'gi'ñdha', na gu'r ya' kam ka' pɨx dhi
oi'ñga'n bhaan.
6 Ku gu' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, cham tu' kach bɨpnat ji siam
jax tɨich iatgi'ñ gu dhi' pu chu'm gu ja'tkam,
nach gu' aach jix bhai' bax maat na jax
pɨk ja'k jir sɨlhkam, dai ji gui' nam cham
tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios nam ba' joidham ja
kɢɢkɢ'. Aach ba' no'ch tɨip xi chu ja a'gi'ñ
gui' nar sɨlhkam ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, pu cham
kaim ka' am, na gu' cham ja ko'raarda', dai
ba' gui' nam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios nam
ba' joidham jup jix kaik ka'. Pu'ñi ja'k
japim ba' duujix mat ka' jiñ jaaduñ nam
jax chu'm sɨlhkam Dios bhaankamu'n tu
a'gidha' gio ba' na jax chu'm cham.

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' na gu Dios jir jix chu joi'gɨ'n

7 Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ɨp jiñ jaaduñ na pim
siamri xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨix jɨ'ma'n na ba'
bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na Dios jam a'm tɨ
nɨidhim, na gu' gui' joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n.
Ba' gu jaroi' no' pu'ñi joidham jix ja joi'gɨ'n
gu jai', dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' na bax
maat na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, ba' pui'
bam kai'chdha' na Dios bar Maraa'n.
8 Gu' no' ampɨx jix ja bhaamki'ñ gu jai',
dho gi gu' bhaan jup bax maatɨ' ka' ji na pu
chakui maat na jax jir tu'm kam gu Dios, na
gu' bak pu cham tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' buiñor. Na gu'
no' tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' gɨt, pui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'nda'
gɨt jia na jax gu Dios na joidham jix chu
joi'gɨ'n.
9 Na gu'x bhai'x maatɨ' jia na joidham
jix chu joi'gɨ'n gu Dios. Tɨi' nat moo bha
joot gu dai maa'n Maraa'n ya' aach jich
bui, nat xich joi'gɨlh na sap ba' no' chich
tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor, jich baidhika'x dhaam nach
pai' joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.
10 Dɨilh pɨx nat xich joi'gɨlh gu Dios, sia
kuch chakui mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix
aa', dai pɨx nax mat ka' nach mu ja'k
bhɨichu'n nach pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jich
chulhiiñdha'. Pui' kut ba' bhai' ma joot
gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam na ya'ch a'mkam
jum makgɨrta' na ba' pu'ñi duuji tu namkix
ka' nach jɨ'x jix u'ua'tulhdhix.
11 Dho jaiñ na jax pɨk jir jix bhai'kam
gu Dios, gɢ'kam kɨ'n xich joi'gɨlh nach mai'
ba suulhgix kat. Aach ba' mi' pui'p xi chu
daa'ñchu'nda'ñ jaaduñ na jax gui', joidham
jach xich jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨix jɨ'ma'n.
12 Na ba' no'ch pu'ñi xich jajoi'gɨ'n bɨix
jɨ'ma'n, gammɨjɨch a'm ba kioka' guch
Gɨ'kora', gam nax io'm ba xich joi'gɨ'nda'.
Sia kuch gu' cham nɨi'ñ gu maaxik bhaan
na jax chu'm, ku gu' ya'p tui'ka' ji jich bui
no'ch pu'ñi ja'k xi dhuiñchu'.
13 Jix bhai'x maatɨ' nach a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu
Dios, gio aach ya' dɨr mu ja'k nach buiñor
jup tui'dhi', na gu' pui' ja'k jich mattu'n gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' nat jich a'm
tajaa bɨix jɨ'ma'n.
14 Bax maat ich ɨp nat guch Gɨ'kora'
bha joot gu dai maa'n Maraa'n ya' dhi
oi'ñga'n na ba' ya'ch palhbuidha' bɨix nach
jɨ'k ja'tkam nach ba' cham kach chulhiiña'
gatuuk. Dhi' bɨix pu'ñi ja'k jich mattu'n gux
Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'.
15 Gu jaroi' no' tɨ jɨigi'ñ nat gu Dios bha
joot gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam, dhi' bhaan
tɨ nɨidhidha', na gu' bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n ba tɨ
jɨigi'ñdha' nar sɨlhkam, gio gui' ya' dɨr mu
ja'k buiñor jup tui'ñgɨda' ɨp.
16 Ba' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ bɨix jich ju-
jur kɨ'n buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jix bhai' bax
maat ich na gu Dios joidham xich joi'gɨ'n,
na gu'r di' pɨx gux chu joi'gɨ'n. Ba' gu jaroi'
no' pui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'n na gui', dhi' bhaan
bax maatɨ' ka' na sɨlhkam bax maat gu
Dios, ba' pui' bam kai'chdha' na bhaan ba
tɨ nɨidhim.
17 Ba' no'ch aach pui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'n na
gu Dios, cham pai' totdon ka' ich jano' na
pai' dhuuk jum aaya' na ja aagi'ñdha' guch
Xoi'kam bɨix gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨi
nam duduakat ja tutku' bhaan, nach gu'
pui' xich aa'nda' nach pui' ja'k jup tu jim-
dat nat jax tu jii dɨilh jano' na ya' xi oil-
himɨk.
18 Na gu' no'ñ moo joidham xix chu
joi'gɨ'n na jax gu Dios, cham tu' bhaan
toodon ka' iñ, dai nañ joidham jix bhai'
pɨx jiñ chaat ka', pu pai' na ja'k jax jum
duñia' gu too'nni'. Gu' dai ji no'ñ cham

pui'p jix chu joi'gɨ'n na gu Dios nañ ba' tɨix choodon ka', nañ gu'x mat ka' nañ bañ chulhiiña' pɨx ba', nañ gu' dhi' bhaan cham am buatu'nda'.

19 Aach tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' ba jiim ji ba' xib na jax jix aa' gu Dios, nat gu' gui' bɨɨpɨ' dɨr xich joi'gɨlh ampɨk nach ba' aach tu' ka'm jup ba nɨi'ñdha', cham tu' nat gatuuk xich joi'gɨlh nach aach pu tu' ka'm ba nɨi'ñ.

20 Ba' no' gu' jaroi' maadɨt jax kai'ch: "Aañ dho gi tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jim ji na jax jix aa' gu Dios", gu' ji no' gu'x bhaamki'ñ gu jumai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pɨx jap kai'chdha', cham tu' sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios. Na gu' no' pu'ñi cham tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix joi'gɨ'n gu jumaich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na ya' nɨi'ñ maaxik, ¿jax dhui tu' ka'm jup tɨgia' gu Dios na cham maax?

21 Gu' dhi'm aa' ji na pui'p xix jajoi'gɨ'nda' gu jai'ch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham no' baabui' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' ba jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, pui' nat jax ja'k xi chu daasak guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk nap kai'ch bo: "Gu jaroi' no' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' ba jim na jax jix aa' gu Dios, jum aa' na tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix joi'gɨ'nda' ɨp gu jumai na pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui."

5

Na cham jɨ'xkat jax jiñ dhooda' gux buam jum duukam no'ñ bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na gu Jesuus jir di' guch Xoi'kam nat Dios bha joot, dhi' jɨ' pui' bam kai'chdha' na Dios jir Maraa'n. Ba' no' pui' bam tɨɨtɨ' na Dios bar Maraa'n, jum aa' nax ja joi'ndat jix bhai' ja tɨtdada' gu jai' nam pui'p jir maamra'n gu Dios.

2 Ba' aach no'ch tu' sɨlhkam tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', jich a'm jum aa' nach jix ja joi'ndat tu' ka'm ja nɨi'ñdha' gu jai' nam pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nam gu'r maamra'n guch Gɨ'kora'.

3 Nañ mi' pui' xi jimda' na jɨ'k moo jax jix aa' gu Dios na ba' pui' bam kai'ch nañ tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ. Cham xijai ɨp nañ mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhidha' nat jax tu dai, ni ku pai'x magooñi'.

4 Gio na gu' no'ñ sɨlhkam bar maraa'n gu Dios, cham tu' bhaan ka tɨtɨɨ'ñchoka' iñ jia gu tu' nar ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n, ni kuñ tu' bhaan ka xiñ ua'tulhdham ka', nañ gu' bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' buiñor guch Xoi'kam, ba' cham jɨ'xdha' jax jiñ dhooda' gux buam jum duukam.

5 No'ñ tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ dho siamri bɨɨx jiñ jur kɨ'n na gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam Dios jir Maraa'n nat bha joot na ba' cham jax jiñ dhooda' gux buam jum duukam, na gu' bañ palhbui'ñchu'nda' gu Dios nañ ba' cham ka xiñ ua'tulhdham ka'.

Nach jax ja'k duix mat ka' nat sɨlhkam Dios bha joot guch Xoi'kam

6 Jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk guch Xoi'kam dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, suudai' kɨ'n jum bakuanak, gio mɨkkat na mɨt pai' dhuuk mua na mɨt sissapa kuruus ta'm, gɛ̄' jaax gu ɨ'ra'n. Dhi'ch ba' bhaan jix mat ka' na sɨlhkam ya' oilhimɨk. Bɨɨx gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' pui'x chu maat nat pu'ñim duu guch Xoi'kam, ba'm aa' nach jɨɨgi'ñdha' na pai' dhuuk pu'ñi ja'k jich jurtu'nka'.

7-8 Ba' pui' ji buusan nam baik pui'x chu maat nat sɨlhkam ya' ɛ̄ɛ̄k guch Xoi'kam, pui' na jax gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', gio ba' gu suudai', gio ba' gu ɨ'ra'n ɨp. Ba' dhi' dhi bɨɨx baik xi chuut am nam pui' kai'ch nat sɨlhkam ya' ɛ̄ɛ̄k ji guch Xoi'kam, ba'm aa' nach tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' no'm pui' ba tuch a'gi'ñ.

9 Na gu' ja'pni jia na jax ba' gu jaroi' no' ya'ni ja'p pai' kɨɨkat jax tuñ a'gi'ñ, nañ gu' joidham pɨx jix dhappaam jɨɨgi'ñdha' no' jax kai'ch. Gu' dhi' gi ba' na Dios jir ñio'ki'ñ, pu moo jano' ji nach joidham kɛ̄ɛ̄ji ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' no'm pui' ba tuch a'gi'ñ, nam gu' pui'ch chɨtdaidha' na guch Xoi'kam Dios jir Maraa'n nat bha joot bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam. Dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios gɛ̄'p jum duukam bhaan tu a'ga, cham tu' tu' palhɨɨp jup jum duukam.

10 Ba' gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na guch Xoi'kam sɨlhkam Dios jir Maraa'n nat bha joot, cham tu' iatda' ɨlhii'ñdha' no' jaroi' pui' ba tu a'gi'ñ. Gu' no' gu' cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na Dios jir Maraa'n

guch Xoi'kam, iatda' dho pɨx ɨlhii'ñdha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga na guch Xoi'kam jir Maraa'n nat bha joot bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, pui' ba' pɨx ba ji buusnia' nax iatbi' gu Dios.

11 Gu' gu Dios pui' tɨi ba tɨi ji na sap jich baidhika'x dhaam nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', ku gu' sap no'ch tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' ji buiñor gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam. No'ch gu' sap cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha', cham tu' dhoch baidhika'.

12 Na gu' dai gu jaroi' no' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Maraa'n gu Dios na ba' jimia'x dhaam na pai'p tu'ii'. No' gu' pu'ñi cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, dho gi gu' cham tu' jimia' ji, ya' pup bi'ya' na pai'r tu tulhiiñara'.

Na ba ja tabuimgidha' gu Juan guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

13 Ba' aapi'm jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka'ñ jaaduñ, na pim gu' aapi'm jimia'x dhaam na pim pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', na pim gu' aapi'm bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nar Maraa'n gu Dios.

14 Na gu' aach nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dai gu Dios jach pɨx buiñor bax biiñak, nach gu'x maat nach kɛɛkɛ' nach pai' dhuuk soi'ch ɨlhdhat mu taanda' gu tu' nach a'm jum aa'nda', no'x maat na sɨlhkam jich a'm jum aa'.

15 Ba' dai nach pɨx tɨ nɨɨrda' na gui'ch makia' maa'n jimdam gu tu' nach mu tañia' nach a'm jum aa', no'ch dho ji baabui' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na gui'ch kɛɛkɛ' nach jɨ'k tu' mu taanda' soi'ch ɨlhdhat.

16 Gioñ ba' moo ja'pnip xi jam tɨɨdam jiñ jaaduñ, no' pim maadɨt nɨi'ñ gu jax chu'm jich jaduuñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan na cham pɨk mi' pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', no' gu' pui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, tu daañxi'ñdha' pim buiñor gu Dios na tu uañdha' gu ua'tulhdharga'n na ba' cham ka tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk. No' gu' pu cham ka tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, dho gi gu' cham jɨ'xdha' tu uañdha' ji gu Dios, sia ku pim aapi'm tɨi tu daañxi'ñ buiñor na tu uañdha' gu ua'tulhdharga'n, na gu' pu cham pai' soi'm ɨlhii'ñdha', ba' dai na ba tulhiiñchuda' gatuuk.

17 Na gu' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan, tu' nach pɨx bhaan bach ua'tulhdha' ji bo, ku ba' gu' no'ñ moo tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam soi'ñ ɨlhii'ñ, tuñ uañdha' ji gu Dios guñ ua'tulhdhara', ba' cham tu' kañ chulhiiñchuda' gatuuk.

18 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no' Gɨ'korga'n ba iim gu Dios, cham ka joojoi'ñdha' nam ua'tulhi'ñdha', na gu' palhbui'ñchu'nda' guch Xoi'kam na ba' cham mai'chia' gux buam jum duukam.

19 Aach nach jɨ'k moo ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, Dios buiñor jup tui'dhi' ich, na gu'ch a'm tɨ nɨidhim. Gu' ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tu' pɨx ɨlhii'ñ guch Xoi'kam nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, dhi' dai bɨɨx ja daam kɨɨk gu ja'ook.

20 Aach nach gu' bax maat gu sɨlhkam Dios na jaroi'x io'm jir gɛ'kam, nat gu' bach mattuda gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam nat bhammɨ dɨr bha joot jix dhaam na pu'ñi ya'ch aagi'ñdha' na jax jir tu'm kam guch Gɨ'kora'. Pui' kuch ba' aach xib dai guch Xoi'kam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' bhɨichu' na jax jix aa', nach gu' bax maat nar di' gu sɨlhkam Dios nax io'm jir gɛ'kam, gio nax bhaai' nach baidhika' gatuuk jix dhaam ja'k nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.

21 Dai gu Dios japim ba' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' na jax jix aa' jiñ jaaduñ. Cha'pim mu ja'k ja daanda' gup duñiixim didios. Ja'pniñ ba' pɨx jam guguuxi'ñ.

GU TƗ'ƖRAB KAM UA'NA'N GU JUAN
NAR NOBII'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM

Gu Juan na ja guguuxi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jax ja'k mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jir sɨlhkam gam nam jax ja'k xim jajoi'gɨ'nda'

1 Mɨjɨ ja'p tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ
na pim jɨ'k joidham maap jum jumpadat tu
daan buiñor gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' mi' pui'
jiimɨt na jax jix aa' tu' ka'm nɨidhat, nañ
gu' aañ joidham jix bhai'ñ chaatɨt aapi'm
jam bui xi jam joi'gɨ'n bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Bɨɨx siañ
bɨɨm jix bhai'm taatɨt xi jam joi'gɨ'n am gu
ya' kam jiñ jaaduñ nam pui'p kaichgɨt guch
Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch
Gɨ'kora'.
2 Ba' aach ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k cham jɨ'xdha'
mɨk ka bua' dhi' nach tu' bax maat xib,
nach gu' bɨɨx jich jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na
dhi'r sɨlhkam, cham tu' nar iatda'. Pui'
kuch ba' xib joidham jix bhai' bach chaat
aapi'm jam bui na pim pui' bɨɨx jam jujur
kɨ'n jup ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam.
Jam guguuxi'ñ iñ ba' na pim cham tu' mɨk
ka buppada' dhi' na pimɨt tu' ba maat.
3 Ja'pni ku ba' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'
bɨɨma'n gu Maraa'n jich Xoi'kam xi jam
joi'ndat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' am gammɨjɨ
na ba'x bhai' tu jam jimda', gam na pim
ba' joidham jix jɨjɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' cham tu'
bhaan jax jim aagɨt, gio na pim ba' mi' pui'
jiimɨt na jax jix aa' xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' bɨɨx
jɨ'ma'n.
4 Joidham gɛ'kam kɨ'n jañich jix bhai'ñ
ɨlh aapi'm jam bui na ñich pui' ba tɨ kai na
pim joidham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat
buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax
jix aa' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'.
5 Ba' aañ pui' tɨi jam guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ
na pim siamri cham jum kokdat, joidham
japim xim jajoi'gɨ'nda' pɨx bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, na
gu' pui' ja'k aagix jia gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na
pim jax ba tɛ̨ kɛ̨ɛ̨ jano' dɨr na pimɨt pai'
dhuuk tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Cham
tu' na dhi'r xibkam nañ aañ mui' ba tu jam
ua'ñxi'ñ, pu dhi' pɨx ji na jax bhaan ba tum
a'ga bɨjɨk dɨr.
6 Na gu' no'ñ moox aa' nañ tu' sɨlhkam
tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora', jum
aa' nañ bɨɨx mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhidha' na
jɨ'k moo jax jix aa', cham tu' nañ maa'n
kap cham mi' pui' duiñchu'nda'. Ba' aach
na chich pai' dhuuk dɨr tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor guch
Xoi'kam, pui' puch chɨtda nach sap jix ja
joi'gɨ'nda' gu jai', sia jaroi' na pɨx.

Nam jax jir tu'm kam gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam

7 Moo pim xi chɨ nɨidhat jiñ jaaduñ,
nam gu' xib jix io'm mui' nai' oipichu' gu
ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam pui' tu iat-
gidhim nat sap guch Xoi'kam cham tu'
sɨlhkam maa'nkam jup jum duuk ya' ɛ̨ɛ̨k,
nam gu' dhi' cham tu'r jix kɨkɨɨ' ja'tkam.
Dhi' jim ba' bar di' gui' nam tu' sɨlhkam jix
bhaamki'ñ guch Xoi'kam, pu cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ
am gu' nat ya' ɛ̨ɛ̨k, gu' chi ba' pɨk nam jup
ba tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' buiñor.
8 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ cham pu chu't, ni
ku pim cham ja kɛ̨kɛ̨ɛ̨da' gu dhi' pu chu'm
gu ja'tkam no'm jax jam iatgi'ñ. Jir maa'n
na pim jax tu daa'ñchu'n na pim pai' jax ba
bhɨichu' na ba' jam a'm tu bi'ya' gu gɛ̨'gɛ̨r
jup tum duu'nkam na saak tu jam makia'
gu Dios. No' pimɨt gu' mu ja'k ji ja kai, dho
gi gu' cham tu' jam makia' ji.
9 Ba' gu jaroi' no' jai' pup mi' xi baapsaim
na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha' na pai' dhuuk tɨi sap
pɨk ba' tu a'gada' gu Dios ñio'ki'ñ, cham
tu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios. Jɨɨ' ji no'
daaxix kam pɨx tu a'ga, daipu' nat jax pɨx
xi chu daasak guch Xoi'kam jano' na ya' xi
oilhimɨk na ba' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' gu Dios
gio gu Maraa'n Jesuus.
10 Ba' no' jaroi' maadɨt mu ja'p pai' jim-
dat jam ki'aam jax ba tu jam a'gidhim,
no' gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k kai'chim nat jax
tu daasak guch Xoi'kam, sia ku gu' pui'
kai'chim na Dios ñio'ki'ñ tu a'gim, cha'pim
ja kɛ̨kɛ̨ɛ̨da', ni ku pim cham tu' pɨx jix bhai'
ja tɨɨdai ja aichdha'.
11 Na gu' no' pimɨt aapi'm pɨx jix bhai'
ja tɨɨdak ja aich, dhi' bhaan pui' bam
kai'chdha' na pim jai'p ba ja bɨntatu' gui'
nam jix bhaamut a'gada' guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba tɨɨmo' na tu a'ga gu Juan

12 Bɨɨx aixim ji gu' nañ tɨi xi chu jam
a'gidham jiñ jaaduñ dhi u'uan ta'm, gu'
ji nañ gu' chi moo ja'xbui' pɨx mu tu jam
ua'ñxidha' gu xib. Dɨɨlh jañ mu jim bhammɨ
dɨr jam bui nañ ba' maaxik mi ja'p daibui
jam aagi'ñdha' nañ jɨ'k jax ka xi chu jam
a'gidham, nach ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k bɨɨx
dhɨt joidham jix bhai' bach chaat ka'.
13 Ja'pniñ ba' pɨx mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ
jaaduñ. Ba' mɨjɨ ja'p jam ñio'ki'ñ am gu
ya' kam jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham no' pim jix
bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ, nam gu'x bhai'm taat nax ja
joi'ndat pui' ja a'm jup ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios
na jax aapi'm.

GU GATUUK KAM UA'NA'N GU JUAN
NAR NOBII'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM

Gu Juan na guguuxi'ñdha' gu Gaayo

1 Mu tum ua'ñxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaduuñ Gaayo, nañ gu' gɐ̢'kam kɨ'n xim joi'gɨ'n, nach gu' gook dɨt maa'n ñi'ook jup duukat jix bhai' maap jich dhaa'.

2 Aañ gammɨjɨm a'mkam tu daañchu'nda'ñ jaduuñ buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' nañ pui' tɨi'ntu'nda' nam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jum palhbui'ñchu'nda' na ba'x bhai' tum jimda' gu maaxik bhaan, nax bhai' ji buusnidha' gu tu' nap jax buada', ja'p na jax jix bhai' tum jim gum ii'mda' bhaan.

3 Joidham gɐ̢'kam kɨ'n jix bhai'ñ ɨlh jañich nam pui' ba tuñ a'gi'ñ jɨ'kchi guñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam bhɨjɨ dɨr jiim, nap sap joidham jir maa'n nap jax mi' pui' jim na jax pɨk ja'k moox aa' guch Gɨ'kora'

4 ja bɨim gu jai'ñ jaaduñ nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Ba' gammɨjɨ pɨx joidham jix jɨkgɨm jup tu'ii' iñ nañ pui' xiñ aagɨt na pim jir maa'n na pim jax mi' pui' xi jiim na pim pai' jax ba bhɨichu'.

5 Aap dho gi tu' sɨlhkam jix biiñak kat buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' jir jix bhai'kam ji jiñ jaduuñ. Tɨi' nap gu' joidham jix ja joi'ndat jix bhai' ja bua gu jai'ch jaaduñ nam mɨk dɨr ja'k tu jimda' nam mi' aajidha' jum ki'aam, nam mi ja'p tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

6 Dhi'm ba' ya ja'p pui' ba tu a'gim nap jax jir tu'm kam jiñ jaduuñ, nap sap pu'ñi joidham jix ja joi'ndat jix bhai' ja buada' na mɨt jɨ'kim bhai' ba ai jum ki'aam. Bɨix jam pui' bax chu maat gu ya' kam jich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham. Ba' aañ jum guguuxi'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap siamri pu'ñix bhai' xi ja bua't guñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan no'm bhai' aajim jum ki'aam, xi ja palhbuidhat ap kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha', na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.

7 Nam gu' dhi' tu juanaidhat jup tui'ñgɨda' jia buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ, cham tu' nam ja'p pɨx mu ja'p jiimda', na gu' sap cham jir am nam ja taanda' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha'.

8 Aach ba'ch a'm jum aa' nach jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ nach pu'ñi xi ja palhbuidhat guch jaaduñ no'm jich aajim kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aagaidha' nam ba' kɨ'n jum guguuxdhatgɨda' nam tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios. Ba' pui' bam kai'chdha' nach aach bɨix jup jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' no'ch ja palhbui'ñ.

Na jax jir tu'm kam gu Diotrepes gio gu Demetrio

9 Maa'nnim jañich mɨjɨ tɨi tu ja ua'ñxi guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham nañ ja aagi'ñ na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda'. Gu' ji nañ gu' ja'p tɐ̢ kɐ̢ɐ̢ nax bhaam gu Diotrepes nat mu bam aich gu u'uan, panaas ku gɐ̢'kam jum taat. Tɨix aa' nam dɨilh kaichgɨda' gɨt guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham, pui' ku ba' cham aa' nañ aañ ya' dɨr jax jup ka ja tɨtdada' guñ jaaduñ, na gu' tɨix aa' na ja daam kɨika' gɨt.

10 Kuñ ji gu' aañ siamri xi aagi'ñdha' ji nañ pai' dhuuk mu jimda' na cham bhai' na pui' ja'k tu jimda', na gu' dhi' cham tu'r am buiñor gu Dios. Gio gu' bɨix aixim jich a'ga bɨix nach jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ ya ja'p buiñor guch Xoi'kam, sia ku cham jir pui', na pui' pɨx jich buixi'ñ na xich bhaamkidhat. Gio ja'p jup tɐ̢ kɐ̢ɐ̢ iñ na sap cham jɨ'xdha' ja tɨbiaptuda' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham nam mɨk dɨr mi' tɨi aajidha' kia'mi'ñ nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gidha' guch Xoi'kam. Piam no'm jai' dhɨt gu mi' kam jich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham tɨix ja tɨbiaptudak, ja soo'mchulhi'ñka'. Ba' no't jaroi' maadɨt xi ja tɨbiaptuda, pu mai' ardimia' sap mi' dhɨr nam pai' tu daanda'. Ja'pni ja'k dho pɨx kaidha'.

11 Ba' aap jiñ jaduuñ cham pu chu't. Jix bhai'p xi chu jimda' na jax ja'k jix kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch Gɨ'kora' cham tu'p jum buixdhat sia kum jai' jax jup tu jim. Na gu' cham tu' bhaan tɨ nɨidhidha' jia saak gu Dios gu jaroi' no'x buam pɨx tu jim na jax cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ, jɐ̢ɐ̢' ji gu jaroi' na joidham jix

bhai' xi chu jimda' na ba' joidham bhaan
tɨ nɨidhidha'.
12 Gio guñ jaduuñ Demetrio pui' joidham
jup kaidha', bɨɨx pɨx jix bhai' aa' am, jup
kai'ch am na sap joidham jir jix bhai'kam.
Tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ iñ dho nar sɨlhkam na jax kaidha',
nañ gu'x maat na gui' tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi'
pui' jim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', nap jax
bax maat jiñ jaduuñ.

Na ba tɨɨmo' gu Juan na tu a'ga

13 Ja'xbui'ñ pɨx mu tum ua'ñxi'ñ jiñ
jaduuñ. Bɨɨx aixim ji gu' nañ mui' tɨi xi
chum ua'ñxidham kat, ji na gu' chi moo
ja'xbui' pɨx gu xib.
14 Dɨɨlh jañ mu jim nañ mum paxi-
armɨra'ñ jaduuñ mu nap pai' kio, muñ ba'
moo bam aagi'ñdha' dho gi ji ba' nañ jɨ'k jax
ka xi chum a'gidham.
15 Ja'pniñ dho ba' pɨx mu tum ua'ñxi'ñ
jiñ jaduuñ. Moo gɨt ba' joidham gammɨjɨ
pɨx jix jɨkgɨm jup tui'ka' ap. Ba' ya' dɨr
mum ñio'ki'ñ am gum jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam
bhaan no'p jix bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ, gio aañ ya' dɨr
mɨjɨp ja ñio'ki'ñ gu mu ja'p kam jiñ jaaduñ
jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam jax jum ɨlhii'ñ,
nap ba' mi' dhɨr jiñ a'mkam ja ñio'kdha'.

GU UA'NA'N GU JUUDAS
NAR NOBII'Ñ GUCH XOI'KAM

Na mui' ba ja ñio'kdha' gu Juudas guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

1 Aañ Juudas nañ jir ja'nni'ñ gu Santiago gio nañ jir tujuandam tugi'ñ guch Xoi'kam, mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan mu ja'p na pim jax tu oi'dha' na jɨ'k xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' na pim ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam no' pim siamri mɨjɨ ja'p pai'x bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ.

2 Moo gɨt ba' gɵ'kam kɨ'n jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat xi jam joi'gɨ'nda' gu Dios na pim ba' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm pɨx jup tui'ka' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, gam na pim xim jajoi'gɨ'nda'.

Nam jax jir tu'm kam gui' nam tu iatgi'ñdha'

(2 Peegro 2:1-17)

3 Bɨjɨk dɨr jañ mɨjɨ tɨi xi chu jam ua'ñxidham ka'ñ jaaduñ, nañ tɨi bhaan xi chu jam a'gidham ka' nat jɨ'k tu' jax dhuu guch Xoi'kam jano' nat tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara' nach ba' cham kach chulhiiña' gatuuk. Ku ba' gu' xib jumai bhaan xi chu jam a'gidham iñ ji, cham tu' dhi'. Xib gu' dai ji nañ pui' tɨi xi jam tɨɨdam dhi u'uan ta'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim mui' xim guguuxdhatgɨda' na pim jix biiñak kat bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n mi' pui' xi jiimda' na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ guch Gɨ'kora', nat jich chianɨk nach saak mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhidha' na jɨ'k xich joi'ndat jich a'm ba tɨ nɨidhim.

4 Tɨix buam jiñ aa' iñ gu' na mɨt bhɨjɨ ba ji kai'ñcha jam bui gui' nam tu iatgi'ñ, nam pui' kai'ch na sap cham tum aa' nach tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam, na gu' sap pur cham tu'. Gam nam pui' kai'chɨt oipo na sap cham jɨ'xdha'ch chulhiiñchuda' gu Dios sia kuch jix buam tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ, na gu' sap gui'r jix bhai'kam, cham jɨ'xdha' na moop ba jich chulhiiñchuda'. Ku ba' gu' dhi' am tɨ'ñchoka' am ji nax io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' guch Gɨ'kora', na mɨt gu' giilhim gɵ' bam ua'tulh buiñor. Pui' ja'k tu daaxix gu ñio'ki'ñ mi' nat pai' tum ua'nak bɨjɨk na jax ja dooda' gu pu'ñi chu'm gu ja'tkam. Cham jir am gu' gu pui' nam jax kai'chɨt oipo bhaan xim iatat nam sap pɨk ba' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nat gu Dios jix ja joi'ndak ja palhbui, gu' na jax dhui pɨx bhaan cham maatɨ' ka' ji nam cham kɨɨgalhdhat jix bhaamut aa' guch Xoi'kam, gam nam bɨɨx aixim tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

5 Na gu' dhi' ja'pni jia nat jax tu ja dooda bo bɨjɨk guch bopxi kat. Pu kani gɨt nañ moo palhɨɨp bhaan xi chu jam a'gidha'. Jano' nam bhammɨ dɨr tu ja juantu'nda' Ejipto gu Israel kam ja'tkam, gu Dios ja palhbui na mɨt ba' bha bubua yammɨ dɨr ja'k Kanaan. Yammɨ dɨr nat ja aichdhak ba' moo dai nat jup ba ja koi gui' na mɨt jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨɨ na jax tɨix aagat. Dhi' pu'ñip tu ja dooda'.

6 Gio ja'pni ɨp na jax gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios jano' na mɨt gɵ'kam kɨ'n jum ua'tulh buiñor, na mɨt dai dɨɨlh gɵ'gɵrkam ba jim ɨlh, gio na mɨt pui' ba ji chu duu nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ. Jaiñ nat cham tu' tu ja uañ gu Dios, pu moo jano' ji nat tu chia nam ja buuprai bapaiñum tɨtropiñ kɨ'n mɨjɨ ja'p ka xi ja kuupa' mi' maa'n kap na pai'x io'm jix chu tukgam, jano' juugɨt na pai' dhuuk tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n na xi ja aa'ñdhai na mɨt tu' bhaan cham am bua na ba' moo mu ja'k xi ja iabu' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.

7 Gio ja'pni ɨp na pim jax bax maat nat tu ja dooda bɨjɨk gui' nam mu oi'ñkat Sodooma, gio ja'pni ja'k na pai' Gomorra tɨ tɨɨ', gio mi' dhɨr ja'p bɨɨx xikoolh na jax a'lhich jir kikcham kat, nat tai kɨ'n ja koi bo gu Dios nam cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha'. Pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim tu buada' am na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñdha', gam nam giilhim mui' ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu u'uub, gam sia dɨɨlh dai chichio'ñ. Gammɨjɨ nam jax aajidha' nam pu tu buichgɨda', ja'pni kai'ñkam ba' ja mɨi'ñ gu Dios, na mɨt gu' giilhim gɵ' bam ua'tulh buiñor. Sia xib jam dho pui mɨɨjim mu na pai' gɵ' mɨim gu tai na cham jɨ'xdha' tukia', ba' dhi' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' am. Dhi'ch ba' bhaan tɨ'ñchoka' xib na pu'ñip tuch jimia' aach no'ch jax dhuuk cham tu' ka'm tɨgia' gu Dios.

8 Ba' dhi' dhi ja'tkam nañ jaroi' ja aa' na
mɨt bha ja'p maakam ba ji jam iatgi, pu'ñi
ja'k jup tu ja dooda', na mɨt gu' pui' gɛ́'p
bam ua'tulh bɨxchu' bhaan, gam nam pui'
kai'chɨt oipo na cham tu'r jich Gɛ́'kam tuk
guch Xoi'kam. Gio gu' cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ
am pui' xi kai'chɨt, daman tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ
am gui' nam ya ja'p jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam. Sia gu
noonbi'ñ gu Dios gampai' pɨx ja bia' am, dai
nam giilhim xi ja ai'chuxdhat, nam gu' ja'p
moo tu' nam pɨx bhaan gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat
ka'.
9 Cham pui' na gu Migial gui' nar nobii'ñ
gu Dios, na cham pai' moo ja'p pu'ñi pɨk
gɛ́'kam jum taat sia kur ja gɛ́'kam tuk bɨɨx
na jɨ'k noonbi'ñ gu Dios. Jaiñ na cham
pai' jax xi chɨtda gu ja'ook dɨɨlh gɛ́'kam
jum taatɨt na jax ɨlhii'ñ jano' nat joot gu
Dios na baabuidhai yaaspa' gu tukga'n gu
Moisees nat ba muu. Jup tɨtda pɨx soi'm
ɨlhdhat: "Dho gu' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' ji
nam aagi'ñdha' na jax jup ɨlhii'ñ. Aañ nañ
gu'r tujuandam tugi'ñ pɨx, cham bia' iñ nañ
jax jum tɨɨda'."
10 Gu' dhi' dhi ja'tkam ja'pji nam moo
pu cham ja jur bia', ja'p pɨx ji nam moo
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jim taatɨt bɨɨx aixim kai'chdha'
nam sia dɨɨlh pu cham maatɨt kɛ́ɛ́ nam
jax kai'ñkam jup kai'chdha'. Sɨlh pɨx
nam gammɨjɨ pup kai'chidha' nam jax
ɨlhii'ñdha', ja'p pɨx ji buan am na jax gu
sasoi' na ni jɨ'x kum ja jur bia'. Dhi' ba'
pui' pɨx ba ji buusan nam dɨɨlh gaa'ñchu'
nam jax dhui mu ja'k suulhgia' nam pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'.
11 Tɨix buam jiñ aa' iñ ja a'mkam, na gu'
dhi' cham bhai' tu ja jimia', nam gu' buam
pɨx tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ guch
Gɨ'kora'. Pui' ja'k jup xi chu jim am gu'
nat jax tu jii bɨjɨk gu Kayiin nat mua gu
sɨpdhi'ñ. Gam nam bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum
duukam bhaan mui'x mai'chik gu tuumiñ,
ja'p nat jax tu jii ɨp bɨjɨk gui' na Balaam jup
tɨɨgich, na pu'ñi dai tuumiñ mui'x mai'chim
kat. Ba' dhi' saalhiom dai na ja'pni pɨx ba
tu ja dooda' nat jax jum duu bɨjɨk gui' na
Koree tɨɨgich, nat bhaa gu dɨbɨɨr nat gɛ́'kam
kɨ'n bam ua'tulh buiñor gu Dios.
12 Ja'p chi alh moox xi'ɨraam no'm jai'
mɨjɨmmɨp xi dharaa pai' na pim tu pias-
tatda' daich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pim jix
bhai'm taat ka' buiñor gu Dios. Nam gu'
dhi' dhi ja'tkam cham tu' ka'm tɨ nɨi'ñ, ni
nam jix maatɨt tu xi'ɨ'ra, gɛ́'gɛ́r bha chu
koi'mɨi am nam jɨ'x ɨlhii'ñdha', nam jax
dhui pɨx ba' mi' ba jam ia'ñdha' nam jax
jir tuutu'm no' pim gan ja bɨɨm tu kua'.
Nam gu' mu dɨr bha ja'k pu cham xi jam
joi'gɨ'nda', dai dɨɨlh pɨx nam xim joi'gɨ'n.
Dhi' ja'pni pɨx ji buan am jia na jax no'
tɨi pɨx jix chuk sai'chu' gu tɨbaa', gu' ji
no' gu' cham bha duuk, dai na pɨx ji jim
gammɨjɨ pai' na ja'k ua'ka' gu jɨbɨɨlh. Piam
ja'pni ɨp na jax gu jax chu'm ɨ'ɨɨx no' cham
i'bhai'ñchar sia kut tɨi bam ai na pai' dhuuk
iibhai'ñchai ba bhaaya' gɨt. Ja'p ji buusan
nam pu ba ko'iix dhi' dhi ja'tkam, nam gu'
cham xiim bam tulhiiña'.
13 Gio ba' ja'pni ja'k pɨx jup ji buan am
dhi' na jax gu gɛ́' suudai' na giilhim bha sɨlh
gu'ngukda' no'x jɨbɨɨr. Gu ja ua'tulhdhara'
ba' ja'pni ɨp na jax gu tokso' na mi' dhɨr ja'p
katka' bɨɨx suudai' jugii'ñ, jix ikoora' giox
chanaara' na jax aa' gu pu chu'm, nam gu'
dhi' dhi ja'tkam giilhim bɨxchu' bhaan jum
ua'tulhi'ñ. Ja'pni pɨx jup ba ji buan am na
jax gu chiichia' no'm gammɨjɨ pɨx pup jiim,
na gu' dhi' ba ja bi'chulhdhix nam mummu
ja iabu' maa'n kap na pai' giilhim jix io'm
jix chukgam, nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.
14 Moo pu pui' ba kai'ch ji gu' gui' na Enok
tɨɨgich na bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu
Dios, na mɨk dɨr pa'r kuulsi'ñ gu Adaan,
na sap jax tu ja jimia' gu dhi' pu chu'm gu
ja'tkam, nap kai'ch: "Alh moo jootom bhai'
ka jim gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' ja bɨɨm mui'
cham daaxix kam gu noonbi'ñ
15 na bam aaya' na pai' dhuuk ja
aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nam tu jax
buimɨi nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan.
Ba' mi' dhɨr dai na ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gui'
nam jɨ'k bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu buimɨi na
jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ, gam gui' nam bɨɨx
aixim ai'chuxdhat jix bhaamut a'gimɨi gu
Dios."
16 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu ja jimia' dhi' dhi
ja'tkam nañ jaroi' bhaan tu a'ga, nam
gu' giilhim buam pɨx tomaat na jax cham
pui' ja'k aa' gu Dios. Jix bhai'x mat
kam xim ɨlhii'ñdha' am gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taatɨt gampai' pɨx ja ɨlhdhat

jix bhaamut ja aa'nda' am ba' gui' nam sɨlhkam tu a'gada' gu Dios ñio'ki'ñ pui' xi ja ai'chuxdhat nam cham tu' maat, nam sap ba' dai gui' pɨx mu ja'k ja kaichgɨda' gu ja'tkam. Jix bhai'm taat ka' am ba' no' mɨt mu ja'k ji ja kai, nam gu' mi' pɨx ja iatgi'ñdha'.

Gu Juudas na ja guguuxi'ñdha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham nam jax ja'k tui'ñgɨt gammɨjɨx biiñak ka' buiñor guch Xoi'kam

17 Tɨ'ñchokat japim jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan nam jax tu jam a'gidhimɨk gu noonbi'ñ gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam,

18 nam jup jam tɨtda bo na saak pu'ñi na pai' dhuuk ba miamlhia' na tum ku-ugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, mui' bhai' ji jai'chdhɨlhia' am gu ja'tkam nam pu'ñi bɨɨx aixim tu buada' nam dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñdha', gio gam nam bɨɨx aixim xi ja ai'chuxdhat tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñdha' gui' nam bhaankamu'n tɨi tu a'gada' guch Gɨ'kora'.

19 Dho gu' dhi' jim ba' bar di' nam bha ja'p ba oipo jam bui nam ba xi jam kokd-hichdhak na pim joidham maap maa'n ñi'ook jup duukat kax biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pim sap ba'm jɨ'dɨlhkadai mu ja'k ji ja bɨnta' na pim jai' pui' ja'k jup ba tu jimda' nam jax tu jim dɨɨlh. Pui' kai'ñkam pɨx jam ba' maakam ba xi jam iatgidhak, na gu' dhi' dhi ja'tkam cham tu' ja a'm tajaañix jia gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pui' ja'k ja jurtudim nam ba' xi jam iatgidhak, dɨɨlh pɨx ji nam gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam jim taatɨt.

20 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan, cha'pim ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄da' no' mɨt jax ba ji jam iatgi dhi' dhi ja'tkam. Dios japim pɨx buiñor jix biiñak ka' mi' pui' jiimɨt na pim pai' jax ba bhɨichu'. Gammɨjɨ pim tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios na ba' jam aagi'ñdha' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨda'.

21 Joidham japim tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' xi jiimda' pɨx na jax pɨk ja'k jix aa', dai ji na pim pɨx tɨ nɨirda' jano' na pai' dhuuk bha jim gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam, gui' na jaroi'x io'm xich joi'gɨ'n, na ya' dɨr jich baidhika' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam nach pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.

22 Jix ja joi'ndat japim jix bhai'p xi ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam chakui bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam nam ba' maatɨi jum biiñkada' buiñor.

23 Gio jai' dhɨt nam chakui pai' kɛ̄ɛ̄ gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jix ja joi'ndat japim xi ja aagi'ñdha' nam jax ja'k duñia' nam ba' cham mu ja'k ka bhɨichgɨda' na pai' giilhim gɛ̄' mɨim gu tai, nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup mɨɨjidha'. Ku pim ji gu'x bhai' ji nam cham ja'kbui' kat mu ja'k jam bhɨichdha' nam jax ja'k tu jim dɨɨlh nam giilhim bɨɨx aixim bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñ. Ja'p ji buusnia' na cham bhaai' na pim gan da'ngɨda' gu ja jajannulh no' mi ja'p pai' daraa na cham jam ia'ñdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara', na gu' giilhim gɛ̄' mi bhi'sap.

Gu Juudas na gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' gu Dios

24 Ku ba' gu' gu Dios jich Xoi'kam dɨɨlh jam palhbuidha' ji na pim jax dhui cham gai suulhgia' tu' na pɨx bhaan, gui' nat jaroi' bha jimɨɨk tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara'. Gui' tu jam uañi'ñka' gammɨjɨ no' pim soi'm ɨlhii'ñ buiñor, na pim ba' cham u'ua'tulhdhix ka' jano' na pai' dhuuk ya' aaya', ba' dai na pim joidham jix bhai'm taattugɨt ba oidha' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam.

25 Dai gu Dios jach ba' pɨx buiñor tu daanda' gammɨjɨ nat jaroi' xich joi'ndak jich boosolh mu dɨr na pai'r tu tulhiiñara', na gu' gui'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'. Joidham jix chu joi'gɨ'n ɨp, tɨɨ' nat bhach joochxi gu Gɛ̄'kam jich Xoi'kam na ya'ch palhbuidha' nach jax dhui cham mai' ka suulhgia'. Gammɨjɨch ba' moo tu daanda' buiñor sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt. Ja'pni ba' pɨx tui'ka'.

NAT JAX TƗ TH GU JUAN

Gu Juan nat jax tɨ tɨɨ nat mattuda guch Xoi'kam na jax tum duñia' gatuuk

1 Bɨɨx na jɨ'k jax ya' tu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm, ya'ch aagi'ñ gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam nach jɨ'k ba kaichu' na jax tum duñia' gatuuk, pui' na jax ja'k jup mattu'n gu Dios. Ba' guch Xoi'kam mu joot maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios mummu buiñor gu tujuandam tugi'ñ Juan na sap ba' mattuda' na jɨ'k jax tum duñia' gatuuk.

2 Ba' gu Juan pui'p tu ua'na bɨɨx nat jɨ'k jax tɨ tɨɨ nat pai' dhuuk mattuda guch Xoi'kam bhaankamu'n gu Dios na tu' jax dhuñia'. Cham pai' maa'n kap tu ua'na na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ, daipu' nat jax pɨx tɨ tɨɨ gio nat jax tɨ kai.

3 Ba' joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia' gui' nam jɨ'k tu jiñkaidhai mi' pui' ba jimia' na jɨ'k jax ya' tu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, bar mia'n gu' na pai' dhuuk pui' tum kuugalhdha' na jɨ'k jax ya' tu daaxix.

Gu Juan na mui' ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham mu ja'p xijum gok kap nam pai' jax jum jumpa'n nam tu daanda'

4 Aañ nañ Juan tɨɨ' mu tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ iñ jiñ jaaduñ jich Xoi'kam bhaan mu ja'p xijum gok kap na pim pai' jax jum jumpadat tu daan buiñor guch Gɨ'kora' na Aasia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', nañ mu jam ñio'ki'ñ no' pim jix bhai'm ɨlhii'ñ. Gammɨjɨ gɨt ba' xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha' gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, gio na ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pux jai'ch ka', gam na gio bhai'p jim gatuuk, gio ba' gux xijum gook jix dhuudu' kam jix u'uañ i'ii'mda' nam bhammɨp tu'ii' sonpan na pai' daa,

5 gio ba' gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam ɨp gui' nat duadɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr, na xib jix io'm gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ba daa ja bui bɨɨx gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Guch Xoi'kam gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xich joi'gɨ'n jia, pui' kut ba' bha jimɨɨk tuch ñamkix guch ua'tulhdhara' kɨ'n gu ɨ'ra'n nat jaax kuruus ta'm, na ba' pu'ñi duuji tuch uañdha' gu Dios.

6 Ba' mi' dhɨr pui' ja'k duu na gatuuk gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n jich dharsa' nach ja sɨlhka'nda' gu jai', gio ba' nach bhai' ba tu juanda' na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'. Jaiñ na jax pɨk joidham. Gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' pim guch Xoi'kam, na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam sia nar pai' dhuuk.

7 Ba' jano' na pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda' guch Xoi'kam, tɨbaa'ñ cha'm bhaan bhɨjɨmmɨni dhɨr bhai' ji chɨmñia'. Bɨɨx tɨgia' am gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n kam, sia gui' na mɨt tulhiiñchudak sissapa kuruus ta'm jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk. Ba'x buam jum ɨlhdhai bhai' ji susuañia' am tɨi gui' na mɨt jɨ'k cham tɨ jɨɨ'ñ buiñor nam ba tɨgia' na bhai' ba jimda', nam gu' pui' xim aa'nda' na mɨt cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'. Kani gɨt na pui' tum duñia'.

8 Gui' nax io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, na bɨjɨk dɨr pur Dios, gio na ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ bar pu chu'm ka', gam na saak gio bhai'p jimda', ja'pni kai'ch: "Aañi' nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, jup tu duu ñich bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch. Aañ ba' giop tu kuugalhdha', dai ba' aañ gammɨjɨ pu jai'ch ka'."

Na ba tɨgia' gu Juan na jax jir tu'm kam guch Xoi'kam

9 Aañ pui'p jir jam jaduuñ guch Xoi'kam bhaan, nañ gu' aañ pui'p tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, pui' kuñ ba' mɨjɨ tu jam ua'ñxi'ñ, pui' bhammɨp aaya' iñ buiñor gu Dios na pim pai' ja'k bhɨichu' aapi'm. Gio ja'xbui' pui'p jiñ chulhiiñ iñ bɨxchu' bhaan na jax aapi'm, gu' ji na gu' guch Xoi'kam jiñ palhbuidhat jiñ guguuxi'ñ nañ jax dhui nakga'. Xib jañ yammɨ dɨr ja'k jup tu'ii' suudai' ɨraab na pai' alhi'ch jir dɨbɨɨr na Patmos tɨ tɨɨ', na mɨt jiñ dhaagɨk yammɨ dɨr ja'k jiñ aich gu Rooma kam nam cham aa' nañ bha ja'p tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam.

10 Ba' maa'nnim maa'n tumiiñku ta'm nañ ka tu daan buiñor gu Dios, gɛ̄'ñ a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda'. Ba' mɨjɨ dɨr ja'p pai' bhai' ji chum ñio jiñ bɨɨbhi' dhɨr jix io'm gɛ̄' kɨ'n, ja'xbui' na jɨ'x tu kuu gu kuichdhakar,

11 jup tum kai'ch:

—Tu ua'na' ap u'uan ta'm bɨɨx nap jɨ'k jax tɨ tɨgia' nañ tɨm tɨɨ'ñchoda', mu ja joochxidha'p ba' gui' nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ mu ja'p xijum gok kap nam pai' jax jum jumpada' nam tu daan jiñ bui na Aasia dɨbɨɨr bhaan bipio', pui' na jax mu na pai' Eepeso tɨ tɨɨ', gio ba' jumai mu ja'k jap jup tu jootsa' na pai' Esmirna tɨ tɨɨ', gio ba' moo jumai mu ja'k ɨp na pai' Peergamo jup tɨ tɨɨ', gio ba' moo mu ja'k ɨp na pai' Tiatira tɨ tɨɨ', gio pui' na jax mu ja'k na pai' Sardiis jup tɨ tɨɨ', gio ba' moo mu ja'k Piladelpia ɨp, gio ba' mu ja'k Laodiisia.

12 Ba' na ñich pai' dhuuk mui' ji chɨ tɨɨ nañ jix maachim na jaroi' ba' mɨjɨ pai' dhɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ, mi ja'p tuut xijum gook gui' na bhaan jum tuttu gu kañdhiir nar jix uam totbikdam.

13 Mi' ɨrban ba' kɨɨk maa'n gu maa'nkam, pui' kam tu'ii' na gu Jesuus jich Xoi'kam. Tɛ̄b jum tɨ'ii'ñ gu jannulh, dɨɨrap xi ju', gio ba' maa'n gu bhispara' bha ja'p jup xi bur bhaasturam na pui'p jir jix uam totbikdam.

14 Gu kuupa'n joidham jix chuam maaxi'ñ ja'p na gu jabook kɨb, piam ja'p na jax gux chua bapoo, gio gu buupui'ñ gɛ̄'gɛ̄r mɨmɨim ja'p na tai.

15 Gio gu tootna'n jix io'm jix mɨmɨim ja'p na jax tui'ka' gu baiñum no' tai chɨr baaxich, na giilhim bax mɨim ka' nax io'm bax choiñ ka'. Ba' na xi chu a'ga, giilhim gɛ̄'x kaidha', am tɨroon, ja'p na jax kai'chdha' gu suudai' pai' no' gɛ̄' mɨr na pu'ñi am tɨroonda' na sasbakda'.

16 Ba' ja'pni kɨɨ'n dɨr ja daa' xijum gook gu chiichia', gio ba' na chiñi'ram dɨr busaak maa'n gu tɛ̄b kuxiir na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk. Gio gu buibsa'n giilhim jix o'jo' tanoor, ja'p na jax gu tanoolh no'x dhaam ba daa.

17 Ba' aañ na ñich pu'ñi tɨɨ, mukxi kam jañich panaas mi ja'p pu gɨi tootnaram na ñich tu kaam, na ñich gu' giilhim jix choo'n. Ba' gui' bhai' xiñ dhaagɨk kɨ'n gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam nobii'ñ jup jiñ chɨtda:

—Aap moo cham toodon ka'ñ jaduuñ. Aañi' pɨx jir di' nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pu jai'ch na ñich jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch. Aañ ba' giop tu kuugalhdha', dai aañ ba' gammɨjɨ pu jai'ch ka'.

18 Aañ pɨx jir di' na ñich duadɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr. Ba' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k jañ gammɨjɨ pu ba duaka', cham jañ pai' dhuuk ka mukia'. Aañ ba tu daam kɨɨk ba' xib mu nam pai'm tulhiiñ gu koi'ñga'n, ja'p ji buusan nañ aañ ba ua' ba' xib gui' na kɨ'n jum kukpio'k gu ki'ñgob na pai' dhɨr mu tum bapkɨ, cham tu' kia' gu ja'ook.

19 Ba' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ nap tu ua'na' bɨɨx nap jɨ'k jax tɨ nɨɨ'ñ xib gio nap jɨ'k jax ka tɨ tɨgia'.

20 Ba' xim aagi'ñdha' iñ na jax jir jum duukam dhix xijum gook chiichia' nañ ja daa' gio dhix xijum gook na bhaan jum tuttu gu kañdhiir nap ya' nɨɨ'ñ. Dho dhix xijum gook chiichia', jir di' am guñ chujuandam tuk gui' nam mu ja'p bɨɨpɨ' dɨr gu'kat ja aagi'ñ gux bhai'm kai'chdham jiñ ñi'ook gui' nam bañ kaichu'. Gu' ba' dhix xijum gook na bhaan jum tuttu gu kañdhiir, dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ mu ja'p xijum gok kap nam pai' jax jum jumpa'n nam jiñ dhaanda' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui.

2

Gu Juan na mui' ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham mu nam pai'm jumpadat tu daan buiñor na Eepeso tɨ tɨɨ'

1 'Mu tu ua'ñxidha' ap guñ chujuandam tuk na mu tu juan Eepeso jiñ a'mkam ja bui gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui. Ja'pnip ja'k mi chu daasa': "Gui' na ja daa' gux xijum gook chiichia', na mi' ɨrban kɨɨk na pai' xikoolh tuut gui' na bhaan jum tuttu gu kañdhiir nar jix uam totbikdam, nap sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, ja'pni kai'ch:

2 Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim jax ja'k tu dudua aapi'm na pim jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, gio na pim jɨ'k tu' jax bua't oipo. Jix maat iñ ɨp na pim pui' na pim jax bax biiñak aañ jiñ bui, sia ku pim bɨxchu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ, gam nam bɨɨx aixim jam tɨtdada' gui' nam jix buam tomaat. Siax bhai'x maat iñ na pim cham ja kɛ̄kɛ̄ɛ̄ gui' nam maakam tu iatgi'ñ mi ja'p oipot pui' xim tɨɨtgɨt nam aañ jir jiñ chujuandam tuk, na pim gu' bax maat nam bhaan pɨx tu iatgi'ñ.

3 Jix maat iñ ɨp nar maa'n na pim jax tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ jiñ bui sia kum giilhim jam tulhiiñchu'n gu ja'tkam na pim bañ kaichu'.

4 Maa'n kap dai cham pui' ka duiñchu' pim nañ jax jix aa', cham tu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat tu' ka'm kañ ñɨɨ'ñ japim, ja'p na jax moo jano' na pimɨt jax tɨ jɨɨ'ñ jiñ bui na pim joidham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak kat. Xib ampɨx pui'x oodam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ japim jiñ bui.

5 Ba' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ xib na pim gio soi'p jum ɨlhdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨt bɨɨpɨ' dɨr, na pim joidham tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Piam ku pim gu' cham pu tu duñia' nañ jax jam tɨtda, ja'k bhɨɨya' iñ gui' na tu jam bɨ'ñxɨ'ñ na pim ba'x chu maax kɨr jup tu'ii', ba' pui'x chukgam kɨr ji bi'ya' pim, nañ gu' xi' pɨk cham ka xi ñakgaim na pim jax tu jim.

6 Siamri dho maa'n kap mi' pui' duiñchu' pim nañ jax ɨlhii'ñ aañ, na pim cham ja kaichgɨt pui' ja'k jup tu bua nam jax tu jim gui' nam Nikolaitas jum tɨɨtɨ', pui' cham jup ja kɨɨgalhi'ñ japim na jax aañ.

7 Ba' gu jɨ'k nam kɢɢji mi' pui' jimia' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpadat tu daan jiñ bui gui' nam bañ kaichu', ja baidhika' iñ bhammɨ ja'k na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar, na bɨxchu' bha tɨ ɨ'xchix. Ja chiñia' iñ ba' nam jugia' gu bhaidha' na bhai'p kɨɨk nam kɨ'n gammɨjɨ pu ba duduaka'x jɨjɨkgɨm, sia gui' nam nakgair maa'n nam jax jix biiñak ka' aañ jiñ bui sia kut jax bɨɨx aixim jix buam jum duukam bhai' jam daam ji chu jii, nam gu' bhammɨ ja'k gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'."

Gu Juan na mu ja'k jup ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pai' Esmirna tɨ tɨɨ'

8 'Mu ja'k jap jup tu ua'ñxidha' gu jumaiñ chujuandam tuk na mu ja'k jup tu juan jiñ a'mkam na pai' Esmirna tɨ tɨɨ' ja bui gui' nam bañ kaichu'. Ja'p jap tɨɨda': "Gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, gio na gammɨjɨ pu bax jai'ch ka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, nat maa'nnim duadɨk giop bam mu dɨr koi'ñga'n tɨr na mɨt tɨi mua, nap sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor, ja'pni kai'ch:

9 Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim giilhim bɨxchu' bhaan jum tulhiiñ mi ja'p na pim jax tu oi'dha', gam na pim gampai' pɨx tu'ii' na pim cham jir tu bia' kam. Ku ba' gu' aapi'm cham jax jum aa'nda' ji, na gu' kam aajim na pai' dhuuk jam a'm tu bi'ya' gu gɢ'gɢr jup tum duu'nkam bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam, sia ku pim gu' xib cham tu' bia'. Jix maat iñ ɨp nam xi jam bhaamkidhat giilhim jam a'ga gui' nam pui'm aa' na gɢ'kam kɨ'n ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu Dios, nam gu'r Judea kam, nam gu' paa gi mi' pui'p jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios pui' xi kai'chɨt. Na jax ja'k jix aa' gu ja'ook dho gi gu' jɢɢ' ji, pui' xi chu buim am dho na jax ja tɨɨdaim.

10 Ba' aapi'm cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt gammɨjɨ mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios. Cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia kut bɨɨx aixim jix buam bhai' ji chu jam jii. Xi ñakoo'nda' pim sia no' mɨt bhai' ji jam tulhiiñchuda gu ja'tkam bhaankamu'n gu ja'ook, na gu' jax chu'm tanoolh pui' ja'k ja jurtuda' nam jam tulhiiñchudai jam kuupa', ku gu' dhi' na bhaan pɨx matgilhia' ji no' pim moox biiñak jiñ bui piam ku gu' cham. Gio gu' cham tu' mui' tanoolh jum tulhiiña' pim, mambhɨɨx tanoolh pɨx. Ba' no' pimɨt nakoo sia ku pim pu'ñi giilhim jum tulhiiñ, jam makia' iñ gu gɢ'gɢr jup tum duu'nkam nar jam namki' ka'.

11 Na gu' gu jɨ'k nam kɢɢji mi' pui' jimia' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpadat tu daanda' gui' nam bañ kaichu', cham tu'm tulhiiña' am gatuuk mu nam pai'm tulhiiña' gui' nam cham tu' ka'm tɨgia' gu Dios."

Gu Juan na mu ja'k jup ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham na pai' Peergamo tɨ tɨɨ'

12 'Xib jap ba' moo mu ja'k jup tu ua'ñxidha' guñ chujuandam tuk na mu tu juan jiñ a'mkam na pai' Peergamo tɨ tɨɨ' ja bui gui' nam bañ kaichu'. Ja'pnip mi chu daasa' u'uan ta'm: "Ja'pni kai'ch gui' na chiñɨ'ram dɨr busaak gu tɢb kuxiir na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk:

13 Jix maat iñ na pui' na pim jax bax biiñak bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n jiñ bui sia ku mi' tu daam kɨɨk gu ja'ook na pim pai' oi'dha', ni ku pim cham tu' bhaan jax jum aa' sia kut mua gu ja'ook guñ chujuandam tuk Antiipas na mi' pui' jimdat nañ jax jix aa', na

cham aa' na mi ja'p tu a'gada' gux bhai'm kai'chdham jiñ ñi'ook, na gu' mi' kia'mi'ñ tɨ ɨlhii'ñ na jɨ'x Peergamo tɨ tɨɨ'.

14 Dai maa'n kap moo cham jiñ ko'raar na pim jax ja'k duiñchu', na pim gu' jai' dhɨt pui' ja'k tu bua nat jax tu jii bɨjɨk gui' na Balaam tɨɨgich, nax ɨxchuixim aagi'ñ gu Balak na jax ja'k duñia' nam ba'm ua'tulhdha' gu Israel kam ja'tkam na cham ja kɨɨgalhi'ñdha'. Pui' ku mɨt ba' saalh pui' mu ja'k ji ja bɨɨnat gu mi' kam ja'tkam na pai' kio gu Balak, jai'p ba tu daanda' am ja bui gu ja didios tuk jup duñiixim, gam nam tu kua'da' gu koi' nam ja tɨtki'ñdha' gu ja didios tuk, gio ba' nam jix bhai' ja tɨtdat ja bɨɨm boppoda' gu mi' kam u'uub. Ku ba' gu' gu Balaam ji nat tu'm da'p duu.

15 Gio jai' dhɨt dhi' nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam pui' ja'k pɨx iam jup tu daa'ñchu' nam jax tu jim gui' nam Nikolaitas jum tɨɨtɨ'. Dhi'jani bhaan jañ ba' pui' kai'ch na pim cham tu' bɨɨx pui' tu kuugalhdhim nañ jax jix aa'.

16 Ba' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ na pim siamri soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' xi jimɨi nañ jax jix aa', ja'p japim xi dhui na pim jax ja'k tu jim xib. Piam ku gu' cham, mu jimɨiñ jam tulhiiñchuda' jam bɨndai dhi' nam Nikolaitas jum tɨɨtɨ'. Ja'p ji buusnia' nañ jam kooda' kɨ'n dhi tɛ̄b jiñ kuxiir nañ chiñ am dɨr busaak.

17 Ja'pni ku pim ba' siamri mi' pui' xi jimɨi nañ jax jam tɨtda, na gu' no' pimɨt moo mi' pui' xi jii nañ jax jix aa' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt sia ku pimɨt bɨxchu' bhaan bhai' jim tulhii, aañ bhammɨ ja'k jam aichdhaix dhaam jam makia' gux kɨɨ' koi' na manaa jum tɨɨtɨ' na pim kɨ'n gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'. Gio ba' moo gu a'lhich ko'kmarak joodai sopkoñxim ɨp na joidham jix chooto na bhaan mi ua'ñixchu'nda' na pim jax ja'k ba tɨɨ'ka' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k. Cham jaroi' mat ka', dai aapi'm dɨɨlh. Gu ba' no' jaroi' maadɨt jix kaim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n xi kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpadat tu daanda' gui' nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ."

Gu Juan na mui' ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' gu Tiatira kam jich Xoi'kam jɨɨgi'ñdham

18 'Xib jap ba' moo mu ja'k jup tu ja ua'ñxidha' gu Tiatira oi'ñkam nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, buiñor guñ chujuandam tuk na mi' tu juan ja bui, na ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha'. Ja'pnip ja'k mu tu ua'ñxidha': "Ja'pni kai'ch gui' na gɛ̄'gɛ̄r mɨmɨim gu buupui'ñ, gio ba' gu tootna'n nax mɨmɨim ja'p na jax gu baiñum toiñdhichdhix kam:

19 Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim jax ja'k tu dudua mi' na pim pai' oi'dha'. Jix maat iñ ɨp na pim joidham bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tu' ka'm nɨidhat jix biiñak aañ jiñ bui, gam na pim joidham jix ja joi'ndat jix bhai' ja bua't ja palhbui'ñ gu jai' kɨ'n gu tu' na ja a'm jum aa'. Gio xib joidham bax chu joi'gɨ'n japim, cham tu' pui' na bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

20 Gu' ji na gu' cham jiñ ko'raar na pim jai' dhɨt pui' ja'k jup tu daa'ñchu' na jax tu jimdat bɨjɨk gu ubii na Jesabeel tɨɨgich, pui' kai'chdha' pim na pim Dios bhaankamu'n tu a'gada' ja'p na jax kai'chdha' gui'. Paa gip jir sɨlhkam, pu cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ japim gu Dios pui' xi kai'chɨt. Tɨɨ' na pim jai'x bhai' ja tɨtdat ja bɨɨm boppo gu u'uub, gam na pim tu kua' gu koi' na tɨkdhix kat gu didios jup duñiixim, pui' ɨp na jax ja'k tu buada' bɨjɨk gu Jesabeel. Dhi'jani bhaan jañ ba' cham tu'x bhai'ñ chaat jam bui.

21 Bɨɨx gui' nam pu'ñi ja'k tu jam a'gi'ñdha' na jax tu jimdat gu Jesabeel, tɨix ja joi'ndat ja nɨirka' iñ nam soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' gɨt na jax jix aa' gu Dios, bɨɨx sia aapi'm na pim jɨ'k pui' ja'k ba tu jim. Gu' ji na pim gu' cham tu' soi' xim ɨlhdhak buiñor gu Dios, pui' na pim jax bam ua'tulhi'ñ, na pim jai'x bhai' ja tɨtdat ja bɨɨm boppo gu u'uub, gam na pim tu daan ja bui gu didios jup duñiixim.

22 Ba' gu xib na tu' jax tui'ka', jam tulhiiñchuda' iñ ko'kdai' kɨ'n, cham jax bua sia pimɨt jai' dhɨt ma koi no' pimɨt cham nakoo. Ba' no' pim gu' sia cham soi'm ɨ'lhi'ñ buiñor gu Dios, dho gi ba' gu'x io'm ba jam tulhiiñchuda'ñ ji, no' gu'r maa'n na pim jax pui' ja'k tu jim nat jax chu jii gu ubii na Jesabeel tɨɨgich,

23 nam ba' dhi' bhaan jix chotdon ka' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k jiñ bui tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ nam mui' kap jum jumpadat tu daan, na gu' pu'ñi ja'k jup tu ja jimia' no'm jai' pui' ja'k jup tu jim. Gio nam ba'x mat ka' nañ aañ bɨɨx jix mat ka' nam

jɨ'k jax jum aa'nda' gu ja'tkam, gam nam jax tu buada', gio nam tu' jax jix dhuñiik ka'. Ba' bhaan jup ba machia' am ɨp nañ aañ tu maak na jax ja'k ja a'm bipio'da' gui' nam pu'ñi tu' pɨx ɨlhdhat cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñdha' gu Dios.

24 Gu' ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k cham pui' ja'k tu jim na jax tu jimdat gu Jesabeel, cham jañ jam tulhiiñchuda', na pim gu' cham tu' pui' ja'k jup tu bua na jax tu bua't gui', na gu' dhi' ba' bhaan bax maatɨ' ka' gɨt na pim pui'p kaichu' gu ja'ook na jax gui'.

25 Dai nañ jam guguuxi'ñ na pim cham mɨk buppat gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨigi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui jano' juugɨt nañ pai' dhuuk gio bhai'p jimda'.

26 Gio no' pimɨt mi' pui' jii nañ jɨ'k jax jix aa', gam no' pim pu gammɨjɨx biiñak jiñ bui sia kut tu'x buam jum duukam bhai' jam daam ji jii, gɛ́'gɛ́rkam kɨ'n jam darsa' iñ ja bui bɨix gu ja'tkam na pim ja sɨlhka'nda',

27 ja'p na jax aañ nat gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jiñ dhai guñ Gɨ'kora' bɨix kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n. Aapi'm pu'ñi ɨp gatuuk, jɨ'ma'n japim ja daada' ka' gu bapaiñum o'xia, aapi'm ba' ja aagi'ñdha' bɨix gu ja'tkam na mɨt tu' bhaan cham am bua nam duduakat ja tutku' bhaan, ba' ja'p ji buusnia' na pim ja jaisa' kɨ'n gu jam o'xia ja'p na bhi'ñ jaja'.

28 Gio ba' pu'ñi ja'k tu'm kɨ'n jam darsa' iñ na jax gu gɛ́' chi'ɨi' na katukgab bha tɨssa'n.

29 Gu ba' gu jaroi' no' tu' sɨlhkam jix maachim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jum aa' na bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n xi kɛ́ɛ́kɛ́' na jax tu a'ga gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpa'n gui' nam bañ kaichu'."

3

Gu Juan na mu ja'p jup ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham na pai' Sardiis tɨ tɨi'

1 'Xib jap ba' moo mu ja'k jup tu ua'ñxidha' guñ chujuandam tuk na mu ja'k jup tu juan jiñ a'mkam na pai' Sardiis tɨ tɨi' ja bui gui' nam bañ kaichu'. Ja'p jap tɨida': "Ja'pni kai'ch gui' na ja daa' xijum gook gu chiichia' gio gux xijum gook jix dhuudu' kam jix u'uañ i'ii'mda', nap sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam ba kaichu': Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim jax ja'k tu dudua mu ja'p na pim pai' oi'dha'. Cham tu' mi' pui' jiim japim nañ jax jix aa', pui' xi kai'chɨt japim na pim tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor gu Dios, gu' paa gi tu' ka'm jup nɨi'ñ japim pui' xi kai'chɨt. Ba' dhi' ka daasaim na pai' dhuuk jam tulhiiñchuda'.

2 Ku ba' gu' no' pimɨt moo soi'm ɨlh pu xib na kapbhai' xia'lhidhat kapup tu maax-ilhim, cham tu' jam tulhiiñchuda' ji. Jix io'm japim mi' pui' xi jimia' na jax ja'k jix aa', cham tu' palhɨip pɨx na pim jax tui'dhi' xib. Alhi'ch pɨx ba aa' gu' na ba jam tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios no' pimɨt chakui soi'm ɨlh, ba' dhi' ja'p ji buusnia' na jam kooda', na gu' cham tu' kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu pui' na pim jax ja'k tu jim.

3 Siamri pim moo mi' pui' xi jimɨi na jɨ'k jax jix aa' gu Dios, ja'p na pim jax ja'k tui'ñgɨt moo jano' na pimɨt jax tɨ jɨi'ñ aañ jiñ bui na pim joidham bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat. Soi' pim bam ɨlhdha' ɨp gio, cha'pim kooksɨt darka'. Na gu' no' pim aapi'm cham tu'p jum buixdhat am ɨrdat oipo, cham tu' jam baidhika' iñ bhammɨ ja'k nat pai' tu jam iimchuda gu Dios na saak jam aichdha', nañ gu' aañ jotmoda' pɨx mi' pɨx ba kɨika' cham jum ɨlhdham nañ pai' dhuuk mu jimda'. Pu cham jaroi' mat ka' na pai' dhuuk, ja'p na jax ba' gu jax chu'm jix ɨxkum pai' no't ba tu o'bhai' jax chu'm ba'k chɨr na tɨ ɨixdha', na gu' cham tu' na mu pai'p ja aagi'ñdha' gu mi oi'ñkam, mi' pɨx ba bakia'. Pu'ñi ɨp ba' aañ nañ pai' dhuuk mu jim.

4 Dai ba' gui' nam jɨ'k jiñ ñɨir jañ xi ja baidhai, pui' na jax gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu Dios mi' dhi' Sardiis, nam cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñ. Ba' gammɨjɨñ bɨim oipoda' am bhammɨx dhaam joidham jix chooto ji chɨm tɨi'dhat.

5 Bɨix gui' nam jɨ'k mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax jix aa', pu'ñi chu'm jañ tu ja tɨi'dha' joidham jix chooto, gio ba' nañ mi' xi ja daasa' u'uan ta'm nam jax chɨi' nañ pai' ja daasaim gui' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat mi' pui' ba jiim nañ jax jix aa' nañ ba' gatuuk pu sɨlh ja baidhika' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam nam pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'. Aañi' pu tɨida' jano' gu Dios ja kaixdhat bɨix gu noonbi'ñ na ñich aañ bɨix

tu ja uañ gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gui' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm jiñ chɨgia' xib.

6 Ba' no' jaroi' tu' sɨlhkam jix maachim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jum aa' na mu jimɨi bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n xi kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpa'nda' gui' nam tɨ jɨigi'ñ jiñ bui nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios."

Gu Juan na mu ja'k jup ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' gu Piladelpia kam jich Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham

7 'Xib jap ba' moo mu ja'k jup tu ua'ñxidha' guñ chujuandam tuk na mu ja'k tu juan jiñ a'mkam na pai' Piladelpia tɨ tɨi' ja bui gui' nam ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui. Ja'pnip mu tu ua'ñxidha': "Gui' nar Maraa'n gu Dios, na joidham jix uañ kɨ'n kɨik gio nax io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, cham tu' pui' na jɨ'x jir gɛ̄'kam kat gu Dabii, gam na cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' soo'mchulhdha' no' tu' jax jix dhuñiim, pui' tu kuugalhdha'. Ja'pni kai'ch nap sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam ba kaichu':

8 Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim jax ja'k tu dudua ɨp aapi'm. Jix bhai' mi' pui' jiim japim nañ jax jix aa' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt, sia ku pim jum tulhiiñ bɨxchu' bhaan. Ba' aañ pui' ɨlhii'ñ nañ jix io'm gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n jam a'm ba tɨ nɨidhidha' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi'ñ soo'mchulhdha' nañ jɨ'x gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n xi jam joi'gɨ'n, dai ji no' pim jix biiñak pɨx aañ jiñ bui.

9 Aañ pui' ja'k tu duñia' nam xi jam ɨibhidhai tu' ka'm jam tɨgia' bɨix gui' nam kaichu' gu ja'ook, gui' nam pui'm aa' na gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ja a'm tɨ nɨidhim gu Dios nam jir Israel kam, nam ba' machia' nañ aapi'm xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhim, nam gu' gui' cham tu' mi' pui' jiim nañ jax jix aa', dai na jax ja'k ja tɨidaim pɨx gu ja'ook.

10 Aapi'm ji na pim ba' bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat jix biiñak jiñ bui, tɨi' na pim gammɨjɨ mi' pui' jiim nañ jax jix aa'. Ba' aañ xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jam palhbui'ñchu'nda' na pai' dhuuk bhai' ja daam ji jimia' gu tulhiiñara' bɨix gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na bhaan pɨx matgilhia' nam jɨ'k moo tu' sɨlhkam jix biiñak ka' aañ jiñ bui, gio na jɨ'k cham. Aapi'm jañ ba' dai jam palhbuidha', na pim gu' gammɨjɨx biiñak jiñ bui.

11 Ba'm aa' na pim pu'ñi gammɨjɨ tɨ jɨi'ñdhat jix biiñak ka' aañ jiñ bui na ba' jam a'm tu bi'ya' gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jup tum duu'nkam jano' nañ pai' dhuuk jam baidhika' bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam. Na gu' no' pim am ɨr, jumai bhaan bi'ya'. Bar mia'n gu' nañ pai' dhuuk mu jim nañ mu ja bai'ñmɨra' jɨ'k nam jiñ ñɨira.

12 Ba' gui' nam pu'ñi mi' pui' jimia' nañ jax jix aa', gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n ja darsa' iñ bhammɨx dhaam, ja'p ji buusnia' nam gui' bhai' siisap ka' gu chiop ga'n gu Dios. Gammɨjɨ bhai' pu bap tui'ka' am, cham tu' jɨ'x juugɨt. Ja a'm ua'na' iñ na jax chɨi' gu Dios gio na jax tɨ tɨi' bhai' na pai' dhɨr nai'r gɛ̄'kam, nax io'm gɛ̄'r kiicham, na xibkam Jerusaleen jup tɨ tɨi', gio ba' nañ jax jup ba tɨi'ka' ɨp aañ mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k.

13 Ba' no' jaroi' tu' sɨlhkam jix maachim gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jum aa' na bɨix juraa'n kɨ'n xi kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpa'nda' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ aañ jiñ bui nam tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios."

Gu Juan na mu ja'k jup ba tu ja ua'ñxidha' guch Xoi'kam jɨigi'ñdham nam mu ja'k jup oi'dha' na pai' Laodiisia tɨ tɨi'

14 'Xib jap ba' mu ja'k jup tu ua'ñxidha' gu jumaiñ chujuandam tuk na mummu ja'k tu juan jiñ a'mkam na pai' Laodiisia tɨ tɨi' ja bui gui' nam jiñ bui tɨ jɨigi'ñ. Ja'pnip mi' tu daasa' bhaan gu u'uan nap mu joochxidha': "Gui' nat jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n bɨima'n gu Dios gio na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch, na joidham jix uañ kɨ'n kɨik, gam na pui' tu kuugalhdha' jax no't ba tɨi, ja'pni kai'ch nap sap ba' mi' dhɨr ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam ba kaichu':

15 Jix bhai'x maat iñ na pim jɨ'k tu' jax bua't tu dudua mu ja'p na pim pai' oi'dha'. Jix maat iñ ɨp na pim cham tu' bɨix jam jujur kɨ'n tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat jix biiñak aañ jiñ bui. Cham tu'x bhai' mi' pui' jiim japim nañ jax jix aa', palhɨip pɨx. Ja'p pɨx ji buan japim na jax gu suudai' no'x juuk pɨx, na cham tu'x io'm jix choiñ ka' piam na cham io'm jix jɨipi'ñ ka'. Ba' aañ jiñ bui cham tu'r am gu pui' na pim jax tui'dhi', ja'pji no'

pim jix aa' na pim jiñ kaichgɨda', bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n ɨp na pim tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat mi' pui' jiimda' nañ jax jix aa', cham tu' palhɨɨp pɨx. Piam no' pim jup jix oo'n na pim tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨi'ñdha', cha'pim pui' kai'chdha' na pim jiñ kaichu'.

16 Gu' ba' gu xib na tu' jax tui'ka', cham tu'ñ jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidha', na pim gu' cham tu' bɨɨx jam jujur kɨ'n tu' ka'm jiñ ñɨidhat mi' pui' jiim nañ jax jix aa', sia ku pim gu' pui' kai'ch na pim jiñ kaichu'. Ja'p ji buusnia' nañ jam biñbo' ya' dɨr jiñ chiñ am, na pim gu' pui' pɨx ji buan na jax gu suudai' no'x juuk na pu cham i'oob no'ñ tɨi xi io'.

17 Pui' kai'chdha' pim gu' na pim jir jix chutumñɨgam, na pim saak bɨɨx tu bia' na tu' jam a'm jum aa' jam i'ii'mda' bhaan gio gu maaxik bhaan, gam na saak gammɨjɨx bhai' tu jam jim, gio na bɨɨx jix bhai' ji chu buusnidha' gu tu' na pim jax buada'. Gu' aañ jiñ bui, paa gip jir jix chutumñɨgam japim. Cham tu' bɨɨx tu bia' pim na tu' jam a'm jum aa'. Ja'pni pɨx ji buan japim na jax gui' nam alh gampai' tu'ii', nam cham jir tu bia' kam. Ja'p ji buusan ɨp na pim pui'x dha'npakat oipo, gio na pim cham ñɨññɨa, sia ku pim gu' aapi'm pui' kai'ch na pim jir jix chutumñɨgam, pui' ku pim ba' cham Dios ka tɨ'ñcho.

18 Paa gip jir pui' na pim jax jum aa'. Cham tu' bia' pim gui' nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk. No' pim jix aa' na pim bia'ka' dhi' nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk, jum aa' na pim aañ jiñ chañɨa', na ba' dhi' kɨ'n pui' bam kai'chdha' na pim jir jix chutumñɨgam. Daipu' aañ bia' jia dhi' jɨ' nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk. Ba' no' pimɨt jiñ chaa, cham tu'x dha'npakat ka oipoda' pim gu jam i'ii'mda' bhaan, ja'p ji buusnia' gu' na pim ba tɨm tɨi'dha' joidham jix chooto gu jajannulh, gio na pim ba tum juulhia' gui' na dudua'ñdha' gu jam buupui na pim cham ñɨññɨa'.

19 Ja'p jañ dho kai'ñkam jup jam tɨtda, na pim soi'm ɨlhdhai mi' pui' ba jimia' nañ jax jix aa', cha'pim kam ua'tulhi'ñdha'. Piam ku gu' cham, jam tulhiiñchuda' iñ na pim jɨ'x pɨx juugɨt soi'm ɨlhdha' aañ jiñ bui, nañ gu' tɨi xi jam joi'gɨ'n. Pu'ñɨ ja'k jañ ja bua't ja sɨlhka'n jia gui' nañ jɨ'k jix ja da'.

20 Tɨix aa' iñ nañ bɨɨx jam a'm jup tui'ñgɨda' gɨt, ja'p ji buusan nañ mi' dhɨr ki'ñgob kɨɨkat mu tu son na pim pai' jax chu oi'dha'. Ba' no't jaroi' maadɨt jiñ kupio'kdhak jiñ chia nañ mu bakia' ɨrban dɨr, mui'ñ dhop ji bakia' cham jax ji chɨ'ji, ba' mi' dhɨr dai nach maap daraibui ba tu jugia'. Pu'ñɨ ja'k jum aa' na duñɨa' gu jaroi' no'x aa' nañ bhaan jup tui'ñgɨda'.

21 Gu' ba' gu jɨ'k nam jiñ buix biiñak kat mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim nañ jɨ'k jax jix aa' cham tu' bhaan jax jim aagɨt sia tu' ba ji ja duu, aañ gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n ja darsa' ya' nañ pai' Gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ba daa sonpan gu Dios, nam jai'ñ a'mkam ja sɨlhka'nda' gu ja'tkam.

22 Gu' ba' no' jaroi'x bhai'x maachim gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jum aa' na mu jimɨi bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n xi kɛ̄ɛ̄kɛ̄' na jax tu a'gada' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' mu ja'p chichiop nam pai'm jumpadat tu daanda' buiñor gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui."

4

Na ba tum daanda' buiñor gu Dios bhammɨx dhaam

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx dhi' pui', bhammɨ ja'k jup ba tum maax jix dhaam. Maa'n kap gɛ̄' kiidha' na pai' bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr kuup na pai' tuut gu ba'bhak, kupio'kix ji gu', cham tu' kuup. Ba'p jiñ chɨtda ɨp gio gui' na mi' tuñ a'gi'ñ, nax io'm gɛ̄' tu ñiok ja'xbui' na jɨ'x tu kuu gu kuichdhakar:

—Bhai' xi jiim yammɨni ja'k nañ pai'p tu'ii', nañ tɨm tɨ'ñchoda' na jax chum duñɨa' jano' nañ pai' dhuuk tu kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.

2 Ba' nat gu' gɛ̄'ñ a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', bhammɨ ñich ba ai jix dhaam. Ba' bhai' kɨɨk maa'n gu atooxkor nam jax chu'm bhaan daraaka' gui' nam jix io'm jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam. Jaroi' maadɨt ba' bhai' dhaa bhaan dhi' dhi atooxkor.

3 Joidham jix a'bhar totbik gu tɨi'dhar ga'n gio dɨɨlh, ja'p na jax chu'm totbikda' gu joodai gui' nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨɨk ya' dhi oi'ñga'n. Gio maa'n gui' na ja'p tu'm na ki'oor bhai'p kɨɨk daam dɨr na pai' daa, pui' bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n jup mɨmɨim joidham jix a'bhar.

4 Gio ba' moo bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr jup tuut ɨp jai' maa'n oo'm daman maakob gu a'toxkar nam jax chu'm bhaan jup dadarrɨ gui' nam cham pɨk jir gɉ'gɉrkam ka'. Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n dhi a'toxkar bhaan daraa am maa'n oo'm daman maakob gu ja'tkam nam bar jagɨ'gɨr pa', nam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios. Jix chooto tɨ tɨ' am bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, gio nam ja tuttu gu kukrun jix u'uam totbikdam.

5 Ba' giilhim gɉ' tɨm tɨroon mi' na pai' daa gux io'm Gɉ'kam, ja'p na jax kai'chdha' gu duuk no' tɨrooñ, gio ba' na gɉ' kɨ'n tum a'ga. Amuub ja'pni bɨɨpɨ' dɨr ba'p mɨmɨim gui' na ja'p tuutu'm na kañdhiir xijum gok kap, dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ gux dhuudu' kam jix u'uañ i'ii'mdaga'n gu Dios.

6 Gio ba' gu suudai' mi ja'p jup suu'n joidham jix kɨɨ'x uañ, cham pai' ikoora'.

Gio ba' moo bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr mi' na pai' daa gux io'm Gɉ'kam gio gu jai' nam jir tujuandam tugi'ñ, mi'p guguuk am maakob gu sasoi' kam tuutu'm nam jir dudua kam gio nam pui' ja jur jup bia' na jax gu ja'tkam, bɨɨx kap tu buupui am na jɨ'x jir ja tutku'.

7 Maa'n ja'p tu'm na gu mabii'ñ, jumai ba' ja'p tu'm na gu tuur, gio ba' moo gu jumai ja'p tu'm ɨp na gu maa'nkam, gio ba' moo gu jumai ja'p tu'm ɨp na gu bha'aa' na jax tui'ñgɨda' no' dai'chu'.

8 Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n dhi sasoi' xijum maa'n tu kakarbo am, sia bɨɨx kap tu buupui am na jɨ'x jir ja kakarbo, daam dɨr gio bɨtaa'n dɨr. Ba' gammɨjɨ cham jum jɨɨpi'ñka' am nam laala'nda' nam gɉ'kamtu'nda' gu Dios, jup kai'chdha' am:

Ja'p moox uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk ji dhi Dios jich
Gɨ'kora' na ya' daa.
Joidham bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia',
na gu'x io'm jir gɉ'kam.
Dhi'x io'm bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch na chakui
jai'ch kat gu oi'ñga'n,
gio xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pux jai'ch
ka'.
Dhi' ba' dɨɨlh giop kuugalhdha' gu oi'ñga'n.

9-10 Ba' gammɨjɨ gu maakob sasoi', nam pai' dhuuk gɉ'kamtu'ndat taxchaabgi'ñdha' gui' na bhai' daa gɉ' atooxkor ta'm na gammɨjɨ pu dua sia nar pai' dhuuk, gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob gu ja'tkam nam bɨɨx xɨkoolh dhɨr daraa, jotmoda' ja o'lhia kɨ'n gu'kɨt tu daanda'm ɨp buiñor, nam pui'p gɉ'kamtu'nda', xi ja kookosat am gu ja kukrun mu xi ja daraasdat ja'pni bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pai' daa gu Gɉ'kam. Jup kai'chdha' am:

11 Dai aap jix bhai' nam tu' ka'm jum
nɨidhat jum gɉ'kamtu'nda' gammɨjɨ
Dios jich Gɨ'kora',
nap gu'x io'm jir gɉ'kam,
gio nap bɨxchu'x aichu'n nap pu tu duñia'.
Tɨɨ' na pich jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu
jai'ch,
sia gui' nam jir tu dudua kam,
aap ja taiñbui'ñ gu ii'mda' nam kɨ'n dudua
xib.

5

Gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir na ba sɨlhña' gu u'uan bhiibgixim

1 Ba' gux io'm Gɉ'kam na bhai' daa atooxkor ta'm, ja'pni kɨɨ'n dɨr daa' maa'n gu u'uan bhiibgixim na bɨxxik dɨr mi tu ua'ñix, xijum gok kap ba' bhiibhi'sap kɨ'n gui' nax kabkam tu bhibhi'sap, na sap ba' cham jaroi' sɨlhñai tɨgia' na jax jum kai'ch.

2 Ba' maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios bha ja'p kɨɨkat jup kai'ch gɉ' kɨ'n na jɨ'x tu jiiñak:

—¿Jaroo chix bhai' na bhi'spio'kai sɨlhñai tɨgia' na jax jum kai'ch dhi u'uan bhiibgixim?

3 Pu cham jaroi' jai'ch gu' nax bhai' na bhi'spio'kai sɨlhñai tɨgia' gu u'uan na jax mi tu ua'ñix gui' nam jɨ'k bhammɨ ja'p jup tu'ii' jix dhaam nam jir noonbi'ñ gu Dios, gio gui' na mu ja'p jix chu jai'ch na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, piam sia chi moor pa ja'k kam ka' gɨt.

4 Ba' aañ jix buam jiñ aagɨt ma susua nat moo pui' pɨk cham jup jai'chdhɨr gu jaroi' nax bhai' na bhi'spio'kai sɨlhñai tɨgia' gui' gu u'uan.

5 Gu' ji na gu' maadɨt gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob nam mi' daraa bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr na pai' daa gux io'm Gɉ'kam, jup jiñ chɨtda:

—Aap moo cham jax jum aa'nda'ñ jaduuñ, ba jɨkgɨ ap. Matgam ya' pai' jai'ch ji maadɨt nax bhai' na bhi'spio'kai sɨlhñai tɨgia' na jax jum kai'ch dhi u'uan bhiibgixim, nat gu' gui' ba ma'iich gux buam jum duukam. Gui'ñ dho aagɨt

jup kai'ch nar boxii'ñ gu Judaa, na xib
jix io'm gɛ'kam kɨ'n ba daa, sia bɨix jai'
bhaankamu'n gu Dabii, na gu' pui'p jir
boxii'ñ.
6 Ba' gui' nat ja'p ji buus na gux kɨi'
kasnir mi'p kɨik ja'pni bɨipɨ' dɨr na pai'
daa gux io'm Gɛ'kam, mi' ɨrban nam pai'
bɨix xikoolh dhɨr daraa gu ja'tkam nam jir
jagɨ'gɨr pa' gio gu maakob sasoi' nam bɨix
aixim tu'm, xijum maakob tu a'aa', gio gu
buupui'ñ ja'kbui' ɨp. Dhi' pɨx kat jup jum
kai'ch gux xijum gook jix dhuudu' kam jix
u'uañ i'ii'mdaga'n gu Dios nat mui' kap ja
joot bɨix kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n. Gui' jɨ' na pui'
ji buusan na gux kɨi' kasnir, bɨix kap jix
bapaiñmi' gu tukga'n nam pai' jax gɨbiimɨk
jano' nat jum makgɨrta,
7 ba' mu jimɨik bhai' ji dhaa gu u'uan
bhiibgixim na ja'pni kɨi'n dɨr daa' gux io'm
Gɛ'kam na bhai' daa atooxkor ta'm.
8 Gu' ba' gu maakob sasoi' nam bɨix
xikoolh dhɨr guguuk, gio gu maa'n oo'm
daman maakob gu ja'tkam nam bɨix
xikoolh dhɨr jup daraa, mi' ja o'lhia kɨ'n
ji guguu mɨt ja'pni bɨipɨ' dɨr na pai' kɨik
gui' jɨ' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨi' kasnir,
bɨix jɨ'ma'n ja daada' am gu sasaasbikar
gio gu a'lhich jaja' jix u'uam totbikdam,
susdagɨm mi jim gui' na joidham uub na
jax chu'm jum kubhioñxi'ñ gu Dios. Dhi'
pɨx pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ gui' nam jɨ'k ba tu
daan buiñor gu Dios nam ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ buiñor
guch Xoi'kam, na gu' pui' ji buusanda'
nam tu kubhioñxi'ñdha' nam pai' dhuuk
tu daanda' buiñor.
9 Ba' bɨix dhɨt bhai' ji laalagɨ mɨt maa'n gu
xibkam alabaa'n na ja'pnim kai'ch:
Dai aap jix bhai' nap bhi'spio'kai sɨlhñai
tɨgia' na jax jum kai'ch dhi u'uan
bhiibgixim nap mi' daa',
na pich gu' pu kai'ñkam jum tulhiiñaimɨk
jum makgɨrta jano' nat gɛ' jaax gum
ɨ'ɨir bhaan gu kuruus ja a'mkam bɨix
dappaam gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n,
nam bɨix aixim tu'm tu ñiok gam bɨix aixim
tuutu'm,
na pich gu' bɨix ja saba'lh kɨ'n gum ɨ'ɨir
na pich kɨ'n tu ja namkix gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' na ba' mi' dhɨr bax
bhai' ka' nam yammɨ aaya' na pai'p
tu'ii' gu Dios.
10 Ba' xib pui' ja'k ba duu pich nam jai' dhɨt
ba tu daam kɨika' na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n,
gam jai' nam nai' ba tu a'gidha' gux bhai'm
kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios,
nam pui' ja tɨtdaidha' gu ja'tkam nam ba tɨ
jɨi'ñdha' soi'm ɨlhdhai aap jum bui.
11 Ba' mi' dhɨr mui' cham daaxix kam
mi' bam maax jamɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios
bɨix xikoolh dhɨr mi' na pai' daa gux io'm
Gɛ'kam, gio nam pai' daraa gu maa'n
oo'm daman maakob gu ja'tkam gio ba' gu
maakob sasoi'.
12 Jup kai'ch am gɛ' kɨ'n:
Gɛ'kamtu'nda' ich dhi' na pui' ji buusan na
gux kɨi' kasnir,
nat gu'm makgɨrta kuruus ta'm.
Na gu' xib jix io'm gɛ'kam kɨ'n ba daa,
bɨix bhaan ba tu bii gu tu' nax chu jai'ch,
pui' na jax gu gɛ'gɛr jup tum duu'nkam gio
gu a'lhich jup tum duu'nkam.
Xib dhi' bax bhai' na pu tu duñia' jax ña
ɨlhii'ñdha' ja bui bɨix gu ja'tkam.
Ja'pni kuch ba' moo gammɨjɨ tu' ka'm
nɨidhat gɛ'kamtu'nda'.
13 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨix gui' nat jɨ'k tu'p tu
duu gu Dios na bhammɨ ja'p jix chu jai'ch
jix dhaam, gio ba' mu ja'p na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n
bhaan, gam mu ja'p suudai' chɨr, jup kai'ch
am ɨp:
Gammɨjɨch moo tu' ka'm nɨidhat tu
daanda' buiñor gux io'm Gɛ'kam na
bhai' daa atooxkor ta'm gio dhi' nat
ja'p ji buus na gux kɨi' kasnir nat jum
makgɨrtak,
nam gu' gammɨjɨ pur gɛ'gɛrkam sia nar pai'
dhuuk ka' gɨt.
14 Ba' gu maakob sasoi' nam bɨix xikoolh
dhɨr guguuk mi' na pai' daa gux io'm
Gɛ'kam jup kai'ch am ɨp:
—Pui' dho.
Gu' ba' gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob
gui' nam bɨix xikoolh dhɨr daraa, na mɨt jax
ja o'lhia kɨ'n guguu bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt
buiñor.

6

Na ba bhiibhi'spio'ka' guch Xoi'kam gu u'uan bhiibgixim

1 Ba' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨi'
kasnir, maa'n kap xi bhi'spio' gui' jɨ' u'uan
bhiibgixim na daa'. Ba' maadɨt gu maakob

sasoi' jup jiñ chɨtda gɛ̄' kɨ'n, pɨx am nammɨ
ja'p tu baapkichu'n:
—Pu kani muni ja'k xi chɨ tɨɨ'.
2 Ba' na ñich mui' xi chɨ tɨɨ, maadɨt mu kɨɨk
gu maa'nkam jix chua kabai cha'm gaat ji
dhaagɨt. Ba' maa'n xi kɨɨx jamɨt gu kuruun
na bhaan jix maatɨ' nat ba tu ma'iich nat
tu kokdarak ja bui gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñ,
gio ba' na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' ɨp na mi' dhɨr
ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ tu daam ba kɨɨka'.
3 Ba' nat jumai kap jup xi bhi'spio' gu
u'uan bhiibgixim gui' jɨ' na ja'p ji buusan
na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, jup jiñ chɨtda ɨp jumai
maadɨt gu maakob sasoi':
—Mi'ñɨ ja'k jup xi chɨ tɨɨ'.
4 Ba' na ñich mui' xi chɨ tɨɨ, maadɨt mu
ja'k jup kɨɨk gu maa'nkam jix bɨ' kabai
cha'm. Ba' maa'n xi maa mɨt gu tɛ̄b kuxiir
na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk, gio ba' na mɨt xi
chia na ja kokdhichdha' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na pui' ja'k tu duñia' nam
dɨɨlh pɨx bhai' jim kokda', nam cham maa'n
ñɨ'ook kap duuka'.
5 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumai kap jup xi
bhi'spio' gu u'uan bhiibgixim na ba' moo
baik kap ba bhiibhi'spio'kix ka', jumai
bhai'p ji ñio maadɨt gu maakob sasoi', jup
jiñ chɨtda ɨp:
—Muni ja'k jap jup xi chɨ tɨgia'.
Ba' na ñich mu ja'k jup xi chɨ tɨɨ, jumai mu
ja'k jup kɨɨk gu maa'nkam jix chuk kabai
cha'm ji ua'dat maa'n gui' na bhaan jix
maatɨ' ka' na jɨ'x jix bɨt ka' gu tu'.
6 Ba' mi' ɨrban nam pai' bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr
guguuk gu sasoi', bhai' ji chum ñio, jup tum
kai'ch:
—Ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gook kiilo pɨx ba aix ka'
gu juun na jɨ'k mai'chia' gu maa'n tanoolh
no't tu jua gu jaroi', piam baik kiilo gu
tiriik. Pu'ñɨ ku pim ba' siamri cham xi
buada' gu asait gio gu uubas baraa', na pim
gu' pu'ñɨ cham tu' gammɨjɨ gɛ̄' bia'ka'.
7 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumai kap jup xi
bhi'spio' gu u'uan bhiibgixim gui' na ja'p
ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, na ba' moo
maakob kap ba bhiibhi'spio'kix ka', ju-
mai bhai'p ji ñio gu maakob sasoi', jup jiñ
chɨtda:
—Mi'ñɨ ja'k jap jup xi chɨ tɨgia'.
8 Ba' aañ mu ja'k jup xi chɨ tɨɨ na pai' ja'k
tuñ aagi'ñ. Mu kɨɨk ɨp jumai gu maa'nkam
jix uam kabai cha'm, Muuki' sap tɨɨ' gui'
gu maa'nkam. Ba' dhi' jumaip oi'ñchu' gu
maa'nkam na Tulhiiñara' tɨɨ', na dhi' pɨx
kat jup jum kai'ch mi' nam pai'm tulhiiña'
gatuuk gu ja'tkam. Ba' bɨɨx gook jup ja
tɨtda am nam sap ja kooda' gu ja'tkam nam
jɨ'k daaxix mui' kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, nam
pui' ja'k tu duñia' nam dɨɨlh pɨx bhaakui
bhai' ji chɨ jɨgialhchuda' nam jax dhui pɨx
ko'ya', gam jai' nam ua'mai, nam ja a'm
jimiichdha' gu bhiogi', gio jai' ko'kdai' kɨ'n,
gam jai' nam ja jugioka' gu gampɨx kam
sasoi' nam jix bhaa'mna'.
9 Ba' nat jumai kap jup xi bhi'spio' gu
u'uan bhiibgixim na ba' moox chamaam
kap ba bhiibhi'spio'kix ka', mi sonpan gu
sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar na mi ja'p kɨɨk, ba tɨɨ ñich
nam mi'm maaxi'ñ gu ja i'ii'mda' gui' nam
bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios na mɨt ja
bhaamkidhak ja koi gu ja'tkam nam cham
aa' nam tu a'gada'.
10 Ba'p kai'ch am mi' ji gu'kat gɛ̄' kɨ'n:
—Aapi' Gɛ̄'kam Dios jich Gɨ'kora', nap
joidham bɨxchu'x aichu'n gio nap joidham
jix uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk, gam nap pui' tu kuugal-
hdha' jax no' pich ba tɨɨ, ¿paa duuk jum
aaya' nap saak ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam
nam tu' jax buimɨk gu ja tutku' bhaan
kup ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' na mɨt jich
bhaamkidhak jich koi nach mu ja'p jum
a'mkam ka tu a'gat gux bhai'm kai'chdham
jum ñɨ'ook?
11 Ba' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n dhi' nam mi' guguuk
sonpan gu sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar, xi ja tɨɨ' mɨt gu
jajannulh joidham jix chooto, gio ba' nam
jup ja tɨtda nam sap ka xim nɨɨra' alhi'ch
pɨx ba', nam bɨɨx bhammɨ ka xi aaya' gui'
na mɨt chakui ja koi, nam pui ka tu a'gichu'
gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam jɨ'k daaxix nam
pu'ñɨ ja kooda', na ba' mi' dhɨr pui' ba tu
kuugalhdha' gu Dios nam jax kai'ch.
12 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumai kap jup xi
bhi'spio' gu u'uan bhiibgixim, giilhim gɛ̄'
bhai' ji chɨm tɨr, gio gu tanoolh bhai' pɨx ji
chukuur, jix chuk bhai' pup daa, ja'p na gu
jax chu'm jannulh no'x chukuum jix chuk,
gio gu masaa'n jix bɨ'p jum duu ja'p na ɨ'ɨɨr.
13 Gio gu chiichia' nat mui' ji ii' mu ja'k
oi'ñga'n bhaan, ja'p na jax gu iibhai'ñga'n

gu iigɨx na giilhim mui' mu pɨx tɨtronia' dɨɨrap no't jix io'm bhai' xi jɨb.
14 Gio gux dhaam pɨx cham pai' matgir, ja'pni pɨx jum duu na jax gu u'uan no't jotmoda' xim bhiib. Gio ba' nat giilhim jix io'm bhai' ji gi'ndokɨ gu oi'ñga'n, pɨx cham pai' matgir gu oi'dha' na mui' kap ka daraat na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio gu a'lhich dɨppɨr na mu ja'p dɨr kax maaxich suudai' ɨraab.
15 Ba' gui' nam nai' ja'p daraa nam jir gɛ'gɛrkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, ma jiboi'ññor jamɨt bha ja'p oi'dha' ta'm na jax chiichio', jai' bha ja'p na jax tɨ dɨɨdɨ' na mɨt bam o'ñchom, ja bɨɨm gu jaja'tkam tuk gam gu ja tujuandam tuk, pui' na jax gu ja gɛ'gɛrkam tuk gu ja sandaarui'x chuk, bɨɨx sia gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam, sia gui' nam jix io'm jix o'jo', gam sia gui' nam jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam.
16 Ba'p ja tɨtda am gu oi'dha' bhɨjɨ ja'p ji baapxich chiichiob gam bha ja'p na jax tɨ dɨɨdɨ':
—Iam gor bhai' xi ia'lh jich a'm, xich ɨxchu' pim, na cham jich chɨgia' gui' nax io'm gɛ'kam kɨ'n daa bhammɨx dhaam, gio gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, na gu' giilhim jix bhaam jich bui.
17 Bam ai gu' na pai' dhuuk jich chulhiiñchuda' aach na chich cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', gam gu jai'. ¿Jaroo gip jix ñakoo' nax io'm jum tulhiiña'?

7

Na ba ja matgilhdha' gu Dios xijum gook oo'm daman maakob miil gu Israel kam ja'tkam nam mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa'

1 Gio ba' moo mi' dhɨr ja'pni ñich jup tɨ tɨɨ, maakob sap gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios maakob kap guguuk am na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na mɨt pui' ja'k ja tɨɨdak mu ja joot nam jix io'm tɨ jɨlhbichdha' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na ba' tum xichui'dha' bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch bɨɨx kap, sia mu ja'p suudai' chɨr.
2 Ba' jumai ja'pni jurnip dɨr ja'k mui'p ba jim gu nobii'ñ gu Dios ji ua'dat gui' na kɨ'n ja matgilhchu'n gu Dios gui' nam jɨ'k kaichgɨda'. Ba' mui' xi ja jiñkai gu jai' noonbi'ñ nam mu ja'p guguuk maakob kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na mɨt ja chia nam tu xichui'dha' jɨbɨɨlh kɨ'n bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, jup ja tɨtda:
3 —Chakui pim jix io'm tɨ jɨlhbichu'nda', nam gu' bɨɨx pu ko'ya' gui' nam jɨ'k tu dudua na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, sia bɨɨx pum xichui'dha' gu tutua gam sai' gio gu suudai', nach gu' ka ja matgilhdha' gui' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' tu kuugalhdhim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora'. Dai nach ka xi ja matgilhdha' na pim ba' moo mui' ba tɨ jɨlhbichdha'.
4 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios xi ja matgilh ja kokobtai' am gui' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios nam jir Israel kam ja'tkam, xijum gook oo'm daman maakob miil (144,000) ja matgilh.
5 Mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ja matgilh gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Judaa, gio gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Rubeen ja'kbui' ɨp mambhɨɨx daman gook miil, gio gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Gaad mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ɨp,
6 gio ba' gui' nam jup jir bopxi'ñ gu Aseer ja'kbui' mɨt jup ja matgilh mambhɨɨx daman gook miil, gio ba' gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Neptalii ja'kbui' mɨt jup ja matgilh mambhɨɨx daman gook miil, gio gu bopxi'ñ gu Manasees mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ɨp,
7 gio gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Simeon mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ɨp, gio ba' moo gui' nam Lebiip jir bopxi'ñ ja'kbui' mambhɨɨx daman gook miil jamɨt jup ja matgilh, gio gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Isakaar ja'kbui' mambhɨɨx daman gook miil jamɨt jup ja matgilh,
8 gio ba' moo gui' nam jɨ'k jir bopxi'ñ gu Sabuloon ja'kbui' ɨp mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ɨp, gio ba' gui' nam jir bopxi'ñ gu Josee mambhɨɨx daman gook miil ɨp, gio ba' gui' nam jup jir bopxi'ñ gu Benjamiin ja'kbui' mɨt jup ja matgilh mambhɨɨx daman gook miil.

Gu Juan na ba ja tɨgia' mui' gu ja'tkam jix chooto tɨ tɨ' kam

9 Ba' mi' dhɨr mui' mi' bam maax jamɨt gu ja'tkam cham daaxix kam, ja'pni bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pai' daa gux io'm Gɛ'kam gio gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, pu cham jaroi' maat nam jɨ'k aix, pui' pɨx tu'ii' am.

Biix kap dir mi' guguuk am gu ja'tkam na ji'x oi'ñga'n kam, nam biix aixim tu'm tu ñiok gam biix aixim tuutu'm. Jix io'm mui' dho ba' ji gu ja'tkam nam mi guguuk, nam pu cham ji'xdha' jaroi' ja tiimo' siat ti ma ja ja'kilh. Biix jix chooto ti ti' am, gio nam ji'ma'n ja daada' gu ko'kmarak jaaja'.

10 Ba'p kai'ch am gɛ̄' ki'n:

¡Ja'p moo gɛ̄'kam ki'n jix bhai' duu ji dhi Dios jich Gi'kora' na bhai' dhaa atooxkor ta'm nat jich uañ guch ua'tulhdhara',

nat gu' mu joot dhi' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir na ba' pu'ñich a'mkam jum makgirta' na ba' ki'n tu namkix ka' guch ua'tulhdhara'!

Gammijich jix bhai'ch chaatit tu daanda' buiñor,

na gu'r jix bhai'kam.

11 Ba' gu mui' cham daaxix kam gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam biix xikoolh dhir guguuk mi' na pai' daa, gio mi' nam pai' biix xikoolh dhir daraa gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob gui' nam jir jagi'gir pa', gio gu maakob sasoi', ja o'lhia ki'n gu'kik bhai' ji chu daani mit buiñor gu Dios na mi' daa irban.

12 Jup kai'ch am:

Maaxik dhor pui' nam jax kai'ch dhich jaaduñ,

gammijich dho tu' ka'm niidhat gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' dhi Dios jich Gi'kora' na ya' gɛ̄'kam ki'n daa,

na gu' maaxik jix io'm jir Gɛ̄'kam,

bixchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'.

Gammijich gɛ̄'kamtu'ndat taxchaabgi'ñdha' sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' git.

Ja'pni tu tui'ka'.

13 Ba' maadit gui' nam mi' biix xikoolh dhir daraa nam jir jagi'gir pa' jup jiñ chitda:

—¿Jaroom da' dhi ja'tkam jix chooto ti ti' kam nam ya' guguuk? ¿Paam dir ja'k jiim?

14 Ba' aañ jup titda:

—Cham ji nañ maat. No' pich mi' dhir iam jiñ aa'ñ jiñ jaduuñ nap jix maat.

Ba' gui' xiñ aagi'ñ ip, jup jiñ chitda:

—Jir di' am dho gui' nam giilhim jum tulhiiñaimik mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan, gio nam gammiji pux biiñak kat buiñor gu Dios siam jum tulhiiñ. Ba' xib yammi ja'k bap tu'ii' am jix bhai'm taatit, nat gu' biix dappaam tu ja uañ gu ja ua'tulhdhara' guch Xoi'kam, dhi' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir, ki'n gu i'ra'n nat jaax bhaan gu kuruus, na mit gu' soi'm ilhdhak ti jii'ñ buiñor.

15 Ya' ji' bar di' nam pai' gammiji biima'n bap tui'ka' gu Dios joidham jix jijikgim, ja'p ji buusnia' nam gammiji ya' pu ba tu juanda' na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios. Dhi' ba' diilh ja buip tu't ja nuuka'nda'.

16 Ya' dir ja'p ja'k cham pai' dhuuk kax bhio'n ka' am, ni nam cham pai' dhuuk ka tanook ka', ni gu tanoolh ku cham pai' dhuuk ja a'm ka tonnia', ba' cham pai'x chatoiñ kir kam tulhiiña' am.

17 Ba' xib ya' dir ja'p ja'k gammiji ya' pu ba oi'ñka' am jix bhai'm taatit, cham tu' bhaan jum tulhiiñat ka suanda' am nam jax jum tulhiiñaimik mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan, na gu' ya' gammijix bhai' tu tatda' buiñor dhich Gi'kora', gio na gu' gammiji ja biim oirida' dhi' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir, ja'p ji buusnia' na ja bipia'da' ja'p na kakasnir, gio na gammiji ja i'chu'nda' gux kii' suudai' nam ki'n gammijix bhai'm taat ka'.

8

Na jumai kap jup ba bhi'spioka' gu u'uan bhiibgixim guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumai kap jup xi bhi'spio' gu u'uan bhiibgixim gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir na ba' ki'n biix ba bhiibhi'spio'kix ka' na ji'k kap bhiibhi'sap kat, pix cham tum ñio biix kap na ji'x jir jix dhaam, miikim pa' moo na cham tum ñiok.

2 Ba' gux xijum gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ja'pni biipi' dir guguuk mi' na pai' daa, xi ja maa mit ji'ma'n gu kukuichdhakar.

3 Ja'xpix ba' moo jumai mi'p ba ai na pui'p jir nobii'ñ gu Dios alhi'ch kubhioñkar ji kusbiot nar jix uam totbikdam, ba' mi' ji kikbo sonpan gu gɛ̄' kubhioñkar na ja'p tu'm na sasoi' mimii'ñkar. Ba' gɛ̄' xi maa mit gui' na joidham uub na sap ba' kubhioñxidha' gu Dios bhaan gu kubhioñkar na mi' kiik ja'pni biipi' dir na pai' daa, maap xi bindai gui' na mit tu kubhioñxi gui' nam ti jiigi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, na pui' ji buusan nam tu kubhioñxidhimik nam tu dañiimik buiñor tu' ka'm niidhat.

4 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk bhai' ji chu kub-
hiona, sɨlh mu ja'k bhɨi gu kuu'mxiga'n
na pai' daa gu Dios, maap jum bɨndak
gui' nam tu kubhioñxɨ'ñ guch Xoi'kam
jɨɨgi'ñdham.
5 Mi' dhɨr ba' nat jax daa ɨp gio gu
alhi'ch kubhioñkar, mi' xi suuduidhak gu
tuupalh bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu gɛ́' kubhioñkar
mɨjɨmmɨ xi bua oi'ñga'n bhaan. Ba' bhai' pu
ji gi'ndokɨ gu oi'ñga'n, gio na gɛ́' tɨm tɨroon
ja'p na jax kai'chidha' gu duuk tɨrnɨdam.

Gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ba tu kuichdha'

6 Gu' ba' gux xijum gook noonbi'ñ gu
Dios nam jɨ'ma'n ja daada' gu kukuichd-
hakar, jix kɨɨ' bam duu mɨt nam ba tu
kuichdha'.
7 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk maadɨt xi chu kuich,
jix dhaam dɨr mui' pu ji ii' gu chia mu ja'p
oi'ñga'n bhaan, gio ba' gu tai ɨp bɨnkam gu
ɨ'ɨɨr. Ba' pu mɨi alhi'ch gu dɨbɨɨr bɨnkam gu
tutua gam sai' na mi ja'p ka tu tuutɨt na jɨ'x
pɨx aagix na tɨ mɨɨya'.
8 Mi' dhɨr ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumaip xi
chu kuich gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, maa'n jix
dhaam dɨr mui' xi jibua mɨt gɛ́' gui' na ja'p
tu'm na oidha', dai na bɨɨx mɨimtu', sɨlh
mummu gɨi ɨrban gu gɛ́' suudai'. Ba'x bɨ'p
jum duu taak dɨr gu suudai' ja'p na ɨ'ɨɨr na
jɨ'x pɨx aagix na bɨ'lhia'.
9 Ba' koi mɨt gu boptop gam gu jai' nam
mi' ka tu oipot mi' nat jɨ'x bɨgiir gu suudai'
na jɨ'k aagix nam ko'ya'. Gio gu ja'tkam
nam mi ja'p ka oipot kaknub ta'm pui'p koi
mɨt nam jɨ'k pɨx jup aagix, bɨɨx pu baap gu
ja kaknub.
10 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumaip xi chu kuich
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n bar baik ka',
jix dhaam dɨr mui' ji jigɨi maa'n gui' na ja'p
tu'm na chi'ɨɨ', ba' mu ja'p gɨi jɨ'kchi kap
gɛ́'gɛ́r jir a'kkɨ'n na pai' mɨr gu suudai' gio
mu ja'p na jax jir biipiatam, na jɨ'k kap
aagix na gɨxia'.
11 Jix Xibu' sap tɨɨ' gui' gu chi'ɨɨ', ba' bɨɨx
nat jɨ'k kap a'kkɨ'n gɨi, jix xibu'p jum duu gu
suudai'. Ba' mui' koi mɨt gu ja'tkam na mɨt
jɨ'k ii gui' gu suudai' na jɨ'k pɨx aagix nam
ko'ya', nat ja maimtuda gu suudai' na gu'
giilhim jix xibu'.
12 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumaip xi chu kuich
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n bar maakob
ka', tɨi pup ɨrban juugɨt nai' ji chuu gu
tanoolh, gio gu masaa'n, gio ba' gu chi-
ichia'. Cham tu'x bhai' ka tu tonni'ñ gu
tanoolh, gio gu masaa'n palhɨɨp pɨx ba tum
masbagi'ñ gio gu chiichia', ba'x chukgam
jup tum duu jai' kap na jɨ'k kap aagix na
tum tukgamta', tataab ja'k gio tukaa' ja'k.
13 Ba' maa'n gu bha'aa' bhammɨ ja'p ji
dhɛ́dɛ́'dat jix dhaam jup kai'ch gɛ́' kɨ'n:
—Ja'p moo joi'ndam jum duñia' am gu
ja'tkam bɨɨx na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam pai' dhuuk
xi chu kuichdha' dhi baik noonbi'ñ gu Dios
nam ka bi'iix nam tu kuichdha'.

9

1 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumaip xi chu kuich
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n bar jix
chamaam ka', maa'n jix dhaam dɨr mui' ji
jigɨi gu chi'ɨɨ' mummu oi'ñga'n bhaan, ba'
xi maa mɨt gui' na kɨ'n jum kukpio'k mu na
pai' gɛ́' tɨ dɨ' na cham pai' ju'.
2 Ba' xi kupio' mi' dhɨr na pai' kiidha',
giilhim gɛ́' mɨjɨ dɨr ji buus gu kuubhɨx
ɨɨbhidham jix chuk jix kubha'biñ, ja'p na
jax chu'm kuubhɨsda' gu tɨɨ'nkar no' jaroi'
bax chu mamaim. Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' pɨx ji
chɨm ɨɨka bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, nat gu'
ba taa'bi gu tanoolh gu kuubhɨx, na gu'
giilhim jix chuk nat mɨjɨ dɨr buus na pai' gɛ́'
tɨ dɨ'. Sia gu jɨbɨɨlh cham tu' ka kɨɨ', nat gu'
bɨɨx ba ia'ñ gu kuubhɨx.
3 Ba' bhɨjɨ dɨr ja'p bhaan gu kuubhɨx bhai'
ji bubua mɨt mui' gu sossoi, bɨɨx kap ba oipo
am na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, dai nam pui'x io'm jup
jix bhaa'mna' na jax gu nankasɨr.
4 Pui' ja'k ja tɨɨdak mu ja joot jamɨt nam ja
ki'mna' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'k cham daaxdhix
ka' ja kokobtai' am gui' na kɨ'n tu mat-
gilhchu'n gu Dios na bhaan jix maatɨ' nam
gui' kaichu', gio nam cham jax ja buada'
gu tutua gam sai' na mi ja'p tu tuut, daipu'
nam jax pɨx ja tɨtda.
5 Gio ba' moop ja tɨtda am ɨp nam sap
cham tu' pu ja koodaidha' gu ja'tkam nam
jɨ'k ja ki'mna', ja'pji dai nam jɨ'x pɨx bhaan
jum tulhiiña'. Ba' dhi' jɨ' nam ja'p tuutu'm
na sossoi, bhai' ji ja ki'mna mɨt bɨɨx gu
ja'tkam jix chamaam masaa'n juugɨt, pui'
ja'k tɨ kɨkɨ' am na nankasɨr.
6 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' jim tulhii gu
ja'tkam na mɨt bhai' ji ja ki'mna gu sossoi,

mui' tɨix aa' am nam ba ko'ya' gɨt nam
cham mi' pum tulhiiñdha', gu' ji nam gu'
cham ko' siam chi moo jax jum bua't tɨi
muuki' dhaan, ja'p ji buus gu' nat mai' mɨɨ
gu muuki' mi' dhɨr ja bui.
7 Gu sossoi ja'p tuutu'm am na gu kakbai,
gio nam pui'x ja joiñɨ' nam nai' xi bapo'
nam jax xim buada' gu kakbai pai' no'r
jɨgialhi'. Dai nam bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ja'p tu'm tu
moom na ja'tkam, gio nam bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ja
tuttutu' gui' na ja'p tu'm na kuruun.
8 Gu ja kuup ba' ja'xbui'r tɛ́'tɛ́b nam jɨ'x
tu kuup gu u'uub, gu' ba' gu ja taatam ja'p
tu'm ɨp na gu mabii'ñ gu taatmu'n.
9 Bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir ja tutku' tu baapsatu'
am gu ko'kmarak bapaiñum nam kɨ'n jum
soo'mdhatu'. Ba' nam xi a'ngɨb ja'p tum
kai'ch na jax no'm pai' dhɨr mui' mu boopo'
gu kakbai ji ja tɨɨbiopat gu kakret no't ba ji
chum kokda.
10 Gu' ba' gu ja bhaabhai ja'p tu'm na gu
bhai'ñ gu naksɨr, kukgaram mi chuut gui'
na kɨ'n tɨ kɨkɨ'. Dhi' ba' kɨ'n ja ki'mna mɨt gu
ja'tkam jix chamaam masaa'n juugɨt.
11 Gu ja gɛ́'kam tuk dhi sossoi, Abadoon
tɨɨ' gu ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, gu' ba' gu griago
ñɨ'ook kɨ'n Apolion. Dhi' pɨx jir di' gui' na
mu ja'k jup jir gɛ́'kam na pai' giilhim gɛ́' tɨ
dɨ'.
12 Ja'pni ja'k tum bua, ku gu' gook ka
bi'iix ji gu tulhiiñara' na ja a'm ka jimia' gu
ja'tkam, cham tu' daipu'. Dhi' kɨ'n kia'pɨx
maa'n ba jim.
13 Gu' ba' nat pai' dhuuk xi chu kuich gu
jumai nobii'ñ gu Dios na ka bi'iix, bhai' ji
chum ñio bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu kubhioñkar
nar jix uam totbikdam na mi' kɨɨk ja'pni
bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pai' daa gu Dios,
14 jup tɨtda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nat kia'pɨx
tu kuich:
—Mi' dhɨr jap ja do'ñchora' gu maakob
noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam mummu buupulh
gɛ́' akkɨ'n na Eupraates tɨ tɨɨ'.
15 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios mu jimɨɨk jup xi
ja do'ñcho gu jai' noonbi'ñ nam mummu
buupulh ak jugii'ñ, nam sap ba' ba ja
kooda' jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam na jɨ'k aagix,
nam gu' pu pu kai'ñkam mi' buupulh nam
pu'ñi tu duñia' na pai' dhuuk jum aaya' gu
tanoolh gio gu oidha' na pui' tu kuugal-
hdha'.
16 Ba' gu ja sandaarui'x chuk gook jix
cha'tmam oo'm miyoones ja aa am nam
aix, bɨɨx kakbai cha'm jiim am.
17 Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu ja sandaarui'x chuk
nam bha daraichu' kakbai cha'm, jɨ'ma'n
ja baapsatu' am gu ko'kmarak bapaiñum
nam kɨ'n jum soo'mdha', dai na gɛ́' mɨimtu'
ja'p na tai, taak dɨr jix chɨɨdu'm maaxi'ñ,
taak dɨr ba'x uam. Gu' ba' gu ja kakbai' ja'p
tu'm tu moom am na jax chu'm tu mo' gu
mabii'ñ, ba' ja chiichiñ am dɨr busaak gu
taix io'm jix choiñ kuubhɨx bɨnkam.
18 Ba' mui' ja koi mɨt gu ja'tkam kɨ'n gu tai
nam jɨ'k pɨx aagix nam ja kooda'.
19 Gu ja bhaabhai ba' ja'p tuutu'm na
kooko', tu moom kukgaram dɨr na jax
chu'm gu ko'. Dhi' kɨ'n jamɨt ba' mui'p ja
ki'mna gu ja'tkam.
20 Ba' gui' na mɨt bii na mɨt cham koi
kɨ'n gu tai na ja chiichiñ am dɨr busaak gu
kakbai, gio na mɨt cham ja ki'mna, cham
pai' iam soi' ba jim ɨlh jamɨt buiñor gu Dios
sia kum jax tɨ nɨɨ'ñ, pui' nam jax ba tu
bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ. Jix io'm
ba xi jii mɨt nam tu daan ja bui gu cham
kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nam jir noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook,
gam ja bui gu didios jum tɨɨtgɨdam nax uam
totbikdam kɨ'n jup duñiix, gam jai' gui' nax
chooto totbik, gio jai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm, gio
gam jai' gui' nar u'uux jup duiñxim nam pu
cham tu oipo sia kum tɨi tu tooton, ni nam
tɛ́ kɛ́ɛ́ sia kum tɨi tu naanak, gio nam cham
ñiññia sia kum tɨi tu buupui, nam gu' pu
cham tu' dudua, nam gu'r jup duñiixim pɨx.
21 Gio ba' nam mui' ja bia'kat gu u'uub ja
bɨɨm boppo, gio nam tɨ ɨɨxi'ñ, gam nam ja
koo'n gu ja'tkam, gio ba' nam nai' tu jiboiñ.

10

Gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ua'ka' gu u'uan

1 Ba' maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jix dhaam
dɨr mui' ba jurnim mu ja'k oi'ñga'n bhaan
joidham tɨbaa'ñ cha'm. Gɛ́'kam kam
tui'dhi' gui' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, ki'oor bɨɨx
xikoolh xi bhɨichdhixchu' bha mo'r daam,
gio gu buibsa'n na gɛ́' mɨimtu' ja'p na gu
tanoolh, gio gu tootna'n pui' ɨp,
2 maa'n daa'ñchu' gu u'uan sɨlhñixim na
bɨxxik dɨr mi chu ua'ñix. Ba' mummu ji
kɨkbo oi'ñga'n bhaan, maap dɨr suudai' chɨr

tɨ kɨis gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam toona'n kɨ'n, gu o'nsop dɨr kam toona'n ba' dɨbɨɨr ta'm tɨ kɨis.
3 Ba' xi jiiñ gɛ́' kɨ'n, ja'p tɨi na gu mabii'ñ no' gɛ́' kɨ'n jɨɨrok. Ba' mu pai' dhɨr bhai' ji chum ñio gɛ́' kɨ'n gio nat tɨm tɨr, jix xijum gook tɨi na mɨt bha ñio maap maa'n jimdam.
4 Ba' aañ ba ji chu ua'nak nam jɨ'k jax kai'ch gui' nam mu pai' dhɨr bha ñiok, gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' bhai' ba tum ñio bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup jiñ chɨtda:
—Dhi'p dai cham tu' u'uanda' nam jax kai'ch dhi' nam mu ñiok, dɨɨlh jap pɨx pui'x chu mat ka'.
5 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na mu kɨɨk oi'ñga'n bhaan, na maap dɨr suudai' chɨr tɨ kɨisap, xi bamii'ñdhak gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam nobii'ñ
6 jup kai'ch bhaankamu'n gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, gio na mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pux jai'ch ka', gam nat jup tu duu bɨɨx na jɨ'k tu'x chu jai'ch:
—Ja'xbui' pɨx juugɨt tɨ nɨɨra gu Dios,
7 na gu' xib na pai' dhuuk xi chu kuichdha' dhi jumai nobii'ñ nat chakui tu kuich, bɨɨx pui' ba tu kuugalhdha' nat jɨ'k jax ja tɨɨdak gui' nam bɨjɨk bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.
8 Ba' gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ jix dhaam, jup jiñ chɨtda ɨp gio:
—Taañmɨr gu u'uan na daa' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na mu kɨɨk oi'ñga'n bhaan, na maap dɨr suudai' chɨr tɨ kɨisap, ja'p jap tɨɨda' nam makia'.
9 Ba' aañ mu jimɨɨk bhai'p ba taan gu u'uan na daa', ba' gui'p jiñ chɨtda:
—Ya' dho, dai ji nap gu' bha jugia'. Joidham jix maikak ka' nap mui' ji jugia', ɨrban dɨr gum book ba' bhai' jim maimtuda'.
10 Ba' aañ bhai'p xi juu gu u'uan nat pai' dhuuk bhai' xiñ maa gu nobii'ñ gu Dios. Pui' dho joidham jix maikak ja'p na mɨɨbat na ñich mui' ji juu, nat pai' dhuuk ɨrban dɨr jum gaam ji guñ book nat ba' giilhim bhai' jiñ maimtuda.
11 Ba' gui' na bhammɨ dɨr bha tuñ a'gi'ñ jix dhaam jup jiñ chɨtda ɨp gio:
—Jum aa' nap giop ka tu a'gara' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, nap ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na tu' jax dhuñia' gatuuk. Bɨɨx kap jap aaya' na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na gu' bɨɨx jum aa' nam pui' tu machia' na jɨ'k ja'tkam, sia nam jir jax chu'm, siam jir pa ja'k kam, piam siam jai' maakam tu ñiok, bɨɨx jap pui' tu ja a'gi'dha', sia gui' nam jir tɛ́ gɛ́'gɛ́rkam.

11

Gu gook tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios

1 Ba' mɨkkat maa'n xiñ maa mɨt gu jupaabdakar ja'p tu'm na tootkom, mi' dhɨr ba'p jiñ chɨtda am:
—Jupaabda' ap dhi' kɨ'n gu chiopga'n gu Dios gio gu sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar na bhaan tum makgɨrxi'ñ gu Dios, gio ba' nap ja ja'kɨlhdha' gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k aix nam mi chu daan ɨrban dɨr.
2 Dai mu ja'p dɨɨrap dɨr gu chiop jap cham jupaaba'nda', na gu' dhi' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja a'm bipio' gui' nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui. Na gu' dhi' ja'p jir jum duukam nam bɨɨx tu' pɨx ja ɨlhdha' gui' nam jɨ'k ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui baik oidha' daman taak juugɨt.
3 Ba' aañ gook mu ja jootsa' guñ chujuandam tuk nam jiñ a'mkam tu ja a'gidha' guñ ñɨ'ook bɨɨx gu ja'tkam baik oidha' daman taak juugɨt. Gampai' pɨx tui'ñgɨda' am, jix xaasak tɨ tɨi'chgɨda' am na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam soi' pɨx jum ɨlhii'ñchu'nda'.
4 Gui' jɨ' gook tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios, dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ am gu gook oliibos na ja'pni bɨɨpɨ' dɨr tu't bhai' na pai' daa gu Dios, gio gu gook na bhaan jum tuttu gu kañdhiir.
5 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk mu ja joot gu Dios gu gook tujuandam tugi'ñ nam tu ja a'gi'ñpu' gu ja'tkam, cham jɨ'xdha' jax ja dooda mɨt gu ja'tkam sia kum tɨix ja bhaamki'ñ, na gu' bɨxchu'x bhai' nam pu tu duñia', ja chiichiñ am dɨr busaak gu tai. Ba' jai' dhɨt nam tɨix ja koodam, pu ja mɨi'ñ jamɨt.
6 Siax bhai' na mɨt pui' tu duu nat cham duu'n baik oidha' daman taak na mɨt jɨ'x juugɨt tu ja a'gi gu ja'tkam gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jax ja'k tu duñia' gatuuk, gio na mɨt ɨ'ɨɨr jup duu gu suudai', gio ba' na mɨt pui' ja'k tu duu nam bɨxchu' bhaan bhai' jim tulhiiña' gu ja'tkam na mɨt jɨ'x juugɨt ɨlh.

7 Gu' ba' nat pai' dhuuk jum ai na jɨ'x
juugɨt daaxix nam tu a'ga', na mɨt bɨɨx kap
ba tɨɨmo nam tu a'gimɨk gu Dios ñio'ki'ñ,
maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax ɨɨbhidham
tu'm mɨjɨ dɨr buusnɨk na pai' gɛ̄' tɨ dɨ' bhai'
ji chu kokda ja bui, ja mai'chɨk pu ja koi.
8 Mi' pɨx ja'p bɨɨt am ba'bhak sanoop, mi'
ɨrban gu gɛ̄' kiicham na Jerusaleen tɨ tɨɨ',
na mɨt pai' gɨbiimɨk sissapa ɨp kuruus ta'm
guch Xoi'kam jano' na mu xi oilhimɨk, mi'
na pai' ja'p ji buusan na gook kɨ'n tɨ tɨɨ':
Sodooma gio ba' Ejipto, nam gu' pui' ja'k
jup tu jim gu mi' oi'ñkam Jerusaleen na jax
gu Sodooma kam gio gu Ejipto kam.
9 Baik tanoolh daman taak mi' pu bɨɨt gu
ja tutku' gu gook tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios.
Bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam ja tɨɨ mɨt nam mi' pɨx ja'p
ko'iix, sia gui' nam mɨk ja'k oi'dha', gio jai'
gui' nam maakam tu ñiok. Bɨɨx kap dɨr na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n ja tɨɨ mɨt, ba' pu cham jaroi'm
guguux na ja yaaspa', mi' pɨx xi ja nɨɨ'ñ am,
nam gu' tu' pɨx ja ɨlhii'ñ.
10 Dai na mɨt joidham jix bhai' bhai' jim
ɨlh bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam na mɨt ba ja tɨɨ na
mɨt ba koi gui' jɨ' gook tujuandam tugi'ñ gu
Dios, pɨx am tum a'onbagi'ñ am bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n
gux dha'ram namkɨm, nam gu' pui' xim aa'
na mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k joidham jix bhai' ba tu
ja jimia', cham tu' bhaan kam tulhiiña' am,
na mɨt gu' ba koi gui' nam pui' ja'k ka tu
bua't.
11 Ba' mi' dhɨr nat xim ai gu baik tanoolh
daman taak, gu Dios giop ba ja dudua'ñ gu
gook tujuandam tugi'ñ, ba baapam jamɨt
mi' dhɨr nam pai' ka bɨɨtɨt. Ba' giilhim bhai'
ji chooto'n jamɨt bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam na mɨt
ba ja tɨɨ gu gook ja'tkam na mɨt giop ba
dudua nam ka ko'iix kat.
12 Ja'xpɨx bhammɨx dhaam dɨr mui' ba
tum ñio gɛ̄' kɨ'n, jup ja tɨtda am gu gook
tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios:
—Bhai' gor bi jiim.
Ba' gu gook tujuandam gamai'p ji chɨɨtɨs
jamɨt joidham tɨbaa'ñ cha'm na mɨt ba jii
bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios
ja nɨɨ'ñchudat bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam jix ja
bhaamki'ñ.
13 Ba' mi' dhɨr jix io'm bhai' ji gi'ndokɨ
gu oi'ñga'n na mɨt jax pɨx bhammɨ ji bhi-
ibhi'ñ gu gook tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios,
ba' jɨ'kchi ia'rɨ gu ba'bhak na jɨ'k daaxix
na ia'lhia' gui' gu tanoolh, gio gu ja'tkam
xijum gook miil jup koi mɨt nat ja tɨim gu
ba'bhak. Ba' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k bii, jix chot-
donɨk ma tu daanɨ mɨt buiñor gu Dios nax
dhaam jup tu'ii'.
14 Gook moo ba jim gu tulhiiñara', maa'n
pɨx ba bii na pui' tum kuugalhdha'.

Na jumaip ba tu kuichdha' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nam ba' kɨ'n bar daipu' ka'

15 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk jumaip xi chu kuich
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nam ba' kɨ'n bar daipu'
ka', mui' dhɨt bhai' ji chum ñio gɛ̄' kɨ'n
bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup kai'ch am:
Dhi Dios jich Gɨ'kora' bɨɨma'n guch
Xoi'kam,
bɨɨx kap bar gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam am na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n,
ba' gammɨjɨ pu bar gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ka' am sia nar
pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt.
16 Ba' gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob
gu ja'tkam nam jir jagɨ'gɨr pa', nam bɨɨx
xikoolh dhɨr daraa mi' na pai' daa gu Dios,
na mɨt jax ja o'lhia kɨ'n guguu, nai' ji mum-
gia mɨt, dɨɨrap xi chu sissap gu ja moom,
bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt buiñor,
17 jup kai'ch am:
Taxchaab Dios jich Gɨ'kora' nap jix io'm jir
gɛ̄'kam kat bɨxchu'x aichu'n nap pu
tu duñia',
gio nap bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch na chakui jai'ch
kat dhi oi'ñga'n,
nap gu' aap bɨɨx kap bar gɛ̄'kam ba' xib na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n gam sia nar pa ja'k.
18 Mui' jai' dhɨt gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n
nam cham tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aap jum bui,
tɨix bhaak am nap bɨɨx kap bar gɛ̄'kam na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.
Ku ba' gu' nap gu' ba ja tulhiiñchuda',
ya' bar bhaan gu' nap pai' dhuuk ja
aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nam tu'
jax buimɨk nam duduakat ja tutku'
bhaan,
no'm jix kɨɨ'p jum duukam jup tu buimɨk
piam ku gu'x buam jum duukam.
Xib jap ba' ampɨx tu ja makia' gui' na
tu' ja a'm bipio' gui' nam bɨjɨk jum
a'mkam tu a'gimɨk gum ñɨ'ook,
gio gui' nam jum a'mkam tu juanaimɨk,
gam gui' na mɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak mi' pui' jii nap
jax jix aa'.
Gio gui' na mɨt jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm jum tɨɨ,

pui'p jup ja makia' na tu' ja a'm jup bipio',
siam chi moor jix chutumñigam piam siam
cham tu' bia'.
Sia ja makia' ap na tu' ja a'm bipio' gui'
nam tu ko'ktulhdhimɨk biix kap na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.

19 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' jim kupio' gu ki'ñgob
bhai' na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios. Ba' nañ
mui' xi chɨ nɨi'ñ, bhɨjɨmmɨ pɨx daa ɨrban
dɨr gux xidhuu kam kaaja. Ba' mi' dhɨr gɛ̄'
bhai' ji chɨm tɨr, gio nat bhai' ji gi'ndokɨ gu
oi'ñga'n, gam nat bhai' ji ii' gu chia.

12

Gu Juan na ba tɨgia' gu ubii gio gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu tɨrook

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr maa'n bhammɨ ja'p bam
maax jix dhaam gu ubii ji chɨ'kat maa'n
gu jannulh na gɛ̄' tanoor, ja'p na jɨ'x tu
tonni'ñ gu tanoolh, maa'n xi kiis gu kuruun
na mambhiix daman gook bha daraa gu
chiichia', amuub bɨtaa'n ja'p ba' daa gu
masaa'n na pai' kiik gu ubii.

2 Jir alhi'ch kiikam ji gu' gu ubii, ba' mi'
dhɨr gɛ̄' kɨ'n bhai' ji saraa nat bhai' jix chu
ko'kor nat bam ai na pai' dhuuk tɨgia' gu
alhii na bia'.

3 Ba' ja'xpɨx ja'p ja'k jup bam maax gu
ja'ook, dai na giilhim iibhidham tu'm gu
tukga'n, ja'p tu'm na tɨrook dai na gɛ̄' gio
nax bɨ', xijum gook tu moom, mambhiix ba'
tu a'aa', ba' biix na jɨ'k moomoram jɨ'ma'n
ja tuttutu' gu kukrun.

4 Mi' dhɨr ba' gu bhai'ñ kɨ'n ja gɨbio'rak
xi ja ii'ñxich mui' gu chiichia' na bha ja'p
daraa na jɨ'k pɨx aagix, mummu ja'k xi ja
iabu oi'ñga'n bhaan. Mi' dhɨr ba' mui' ji ai
mu ja'k na pai' gu ubii na kia'pɨx ba duduar
alhii kɨ'n, na sap ba' mi' pu jugioka' gu
maraa'n na jax maaxilhia'.

5 Gu alhii nat tii gu ubii, jir chio'ñ. Dhi'
sap ba'r ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' gu ja'tkam biix
na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, nax oo' kɨ'n ja silhka'nda'
kɨ'n gu baiñum oxia. Ba' moo jano' nat
jax maaxir gu alhii mi' dhɨr pum bhiik
baasɨ'n ja'k jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios, nam
bhammɨ ja'k gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasa'.

6 Diilh mi' pup bii gu ubii, dɨ'ii'n gu al-
hii. Ba' mai' ba mii mu ja'p gampɨx na
pai' cham jaroi' oirɨ na ba' cham jaroi' jax
dhooda', silh pu bhii mummu maa'n kap
na pai' tu aagi'ñ gu Dios na aaya', nat gu'
pu pui' ja'k ba duu biipɨ' dɨr nam gu mi'
oi'ñkam ka tu maakda' gu koi' na kɨ'n du-
aka' baik oi'dha' daman taak juugɨt.

7 Ba' gatuuk jup ma jɨgialhich bhammɨx
dhaam, gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nar ja gɛ̄'kam
tuk gu jai' noonbi'ñ na Migial tii', ma
tu kokda ja biim gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ
buiñor gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na
gu tɨrook. Gu ja'ook tiix io'm tu kokda
ja biim gu noonbi'ñ na ilhdhat na moo ja
mai'chia' gɨt gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios.

8 Gu' ji nat gu' cham tu' jax ji dhuu, tu' pɨx
dooda mɨt, ba' pu mai' ardi mɨt bhammɨ dɨr
jix dhaam.

9 Mu ja'k jamɨt xi ardi oi'ñga'n bhaan
bɨnkam gu noonbi'ñ, ba' xib biix kap na jɨ'x
oi'ñga'n oirɨt ja iatgi'ñ gu ja'tkam. Dhi' pɨx
jir di' gu ko' na bɨjɨk dɨr pu jai'ch nat dɨr
dhi oi'ñga'n jup jum duu, na gook kɨ'n tii':
Ja'ook gio ba' Dhiabur.

10 Ba' mɨkkat bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam bhai'
ba tum ñio gɛ̄' kɨ'n, jup tum kai'ch:

—Xib ba' ya' bam ai na pai' dhuuk saak
jix ja joi'ndai gu Dios tu ja uañdha' gu ja
ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.
Biix kap bar gɛ̄'kam ba' xib gu Dios ja
bui gu ja'tkam, nat gu' guch Xoi'kam
pui' ba tu kuugalh nat jax tiidak mu joot
mu oi'ñga'n bhaan, mai' ba ardi gu' gu
ja'ook na ya' mɨmrat ka ja iattulhi'ñdha' gu
ja'tkam, gammɨjɨ ya' kiika' kia' na ja iat-
tulhi'ñchu'nda' buiñor gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora'.

11 Xib na mɨt gu' mai' ba ardi, ba' ya'
dɨr ja'p ja'k cham ka bhaai' ka' na jax ja
iattulhdha' gu ja'ook dhich jaaduñ, nat gu'
ba tu ja namkix gu ja ua'tulhdhara' guch
Xoi'kam gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii'
kasnir, jano' nat jaax gu ɨ'ra'n bhaan gu
kuruus na ba' pu'ñi duuji biix dappaam
tu ja uañdhix ka' gu ja ua'tulhdhara'. Ba'
cham jax ka ja dooda' xib gu ja'ook, nam
gu' dhi' ba kaichu' guch Xoi'kam. Pui' ku
ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨ jii'ñ buiñor, mi'
dhɨr nai'p ji jii mɨt na mɨt tu ja a'gidham gu
jai' gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios
cham tu' bhaan ji chotdonɨk sia mɨt chi ja
bhaamkidhak ja koi, nam gu' biix ja jujur
kɨ'n bax biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

12 Ba' aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ya ja'p tu
oi'dha'x dhaam, gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n japim jix bhai'
pɨx bam taat ka' na mɨt ya' ba ai dhich
jaaduñ na mɨt mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'
guch Gɨ'kora' nam jich bɨɨm ba oi'ñka'. Dai
aapi'm na pim jɨ'k mu ja'p jup tu'ii' bɨɨx
kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n dho gi gu' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n
jix buam jum aa'nda' ji, na gu'x io'm jam
tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'ook bɨɨx aixim bhaan
nat ya' dɨr mɨjɨ xi mɨɨ, sia aapi'm na pim
jɨ'k mu ja'p oipo suudai' dhaam kaknub
ta'm, gam na jam iatgidhai mu ja'k jam
bhɨichdha' na pai'x io'm jum tulhiiña' dɨɨlh,
na gu'x maat na bar mia'n nam pai' dhuuk
daagɨi tulhiiñchuda'.

13 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk mu ja'k xi ardi
gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm na tɨrook oi'ñga'n
bhaan, mu ɛ̄ɛ̄k bax mu'aam gu ubii gui'
nat kia'pɨx tɨɨ gu alhii, na gu' giilhim jix
bhaamtu'. Gu' ji nat gu' jimiññor gu ubii,
gu ja'ook ba' gatuuk dɨr mui'p ji ardi.

14 Ba' gu Dios xi a'ngatuda' gu ubii ja'p
tu'm na gu bha'aa' gu a'nga'n na sap ba'
dɛ̄'ji nakga' gu ja'ook, gio na ba' jotmoda'
aaya' mummu gampɨx nat pai' joot nam
o'ñcho' baik oidha' daman taak juugɨt, na
ba' cham mu'aa' gu ja'ook.

15 Ba' gu ja'ook chiñi'ram dɨr mui' xi nua
gɛ̄' gu suudai' na sap ba' bi'ññа' gɨt gu ubii
nax mu'aam,

16 gu' ji nat gu' gu dɨbɨɨr jotmoda' xim
kupio' na mui' ba mɨlhiim gu suudai' mu na
pai' gu ubii, mɨjɨ ja'k pɨx ji baap gu suudai'
dɨbɨɨr bɨta', pɨx cham pai' matgir, pu cham
jax dhooda.

17 Giilhim tɨix bhaam ji gu' gu ja'ook
buiñor gu ubii nat cham jax dhooda. Ba'
gatuuk na mɨt pai' xi mui'dha gu bipsalhi'ñ
gu ubii, bhai' ji chu kokda ja bui. Gu bip-
salhi'ñ gu ubii, dhi' pɨx kat jup jum kai'ch
am gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch
Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' gu
Dios, gio nam gammɨjɨx biiñak buiñor.

18 Ba' gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm na gu tɨrook,
mi' pɨx ji kɨkbu ju'ñdharam gu gɛ̄' suudai'.

13

Gu gook noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook nam pui'x ɨɨbhidham tuutu'm jup tu tutku'

1 Ba' mɨkkat maa'n mɨjɨ dɨr ba ji buus
suudai' ɨraab gui' nar nobii'ñ gu ja'ook,
pui' ɨɨbhidham tu'm jup tu tuuku', xijum
gook jup tu moom, mambhɨɨx ba' tu a'aa'.
Ba' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n ka'm gu a'ga'n ja tuttutu'
gu kukrun, bha moomoram ba' mui' bha
ua'ñixchu' gu ñiiñio'k na jax ja'k cham kɨɨ'
ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios.

2 Gu tukga'n gui' jɨ' nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nat
mɨjɨ dɨr ji buus suudai' ɨraab, ja'p tu'm na
dɨ'nbalh, gu tootna'n ba' ja'p tu'm ɨp na
gu booji gu tootna'n, gu chiñii'ñ ba' ja'p
tu'm na gu mabii'ñ gu chiñii'ñ. Gu' ba' gu
ja'ook gui' na ja'p tu'm jup tu tuuku' na gu
tɨrook, gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n ba dai gui' jɨ' nat mɨjɨ dɨr
buus suudai' ɨraab nar nobii'ñ, na sap ba'
ja'xbui'p bar gɛ̄'kam ka' na dɨɨlh, gam na
bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'.

3 Gu' ji na gu' panaas ja'p tu'ii' na maa'n
muukixchu' gu ma'oo'n gui' jɨ' nobii'ñ gu
ja'ook, panaas kux io'm jix ko'ktolhdhix,
cham jɨ'xdha' ka dodhia' kam tu'ii', gu' ji
nat gu' mi' jotmoda' bhai' ji dhua cham jum
ɨlhdham. Ba' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n
na mɨt tɨɨ nat ba dua gu ma'oo'n gui' nar no-
bii'ñ gu ja'ook, joidham jix bhai'm ɨlhdhak
mu ja'k ji kai mɨt.

4 Ba' dai nam ba tu daanda' buiñor gu
ja'ook gui' na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu
tɨrook dai na gɛ̄', nam gu' bɨɨx ba kaichu'
gui' na mia'n jir nobii'ñ nat pu pu kai'ñkam
gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n dai na ba' pu'ñi ja iatgidhai bɨɨx
gu ja'tkam ja chiñia' nam tu dañia' buiñor.
Tu daanda' am ba' gu ja'tkam buiñor gu
ja'ook gio buiñor gu nobii'ñ jup xi kai'chɨt:

—¡Ja'p moo tu' sɨlhkam jir gɛ̄'kam ji dhi'
nach jaroi' kaichgɨt ba tu daan buiñor!
Cham jɨ'xdha' jaroi' jax dhooda' sia pɨk jax
ka' gɨt, na gu' cham tu' jumaip jai'ch na
ja'xbui'p jir gɛ̄'kam na dhi'.

5 Ba' gui' jɨ' nar nobii'ñ gu ja'ook jup
ja tɨtda bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na sap dhi'r di'
gu Dios, na gu' pu'ñi ja'k aagi'ñ dɨɨlh gu
ja'ook. Ba' bɨɨx ja daam kɨɨkat gu ja'tkam na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n baik oidha' daman taak juugɨt.
Jup tɨtda ɨp gu ja'ook na sap bɨɨx aixim
ai'chuxdha' gu Dios na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm
nɨɨ'ñ.

6 Ba' pui'p duu gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nat
jax chia, jix bhaamut bhai' ji a'ga gu Dios,
bɨɨx aixim ba ai'chuxi'ñ na jax cham kɨɨ'

ka'm nɨi'ñ ja bɨndat sia gu noonbi'ñ nam bhammɨ ja'p jup tu'ii'x dhaam.

7 Gio ba' nat bhai' ji ja tulhiiñchuda gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, nat gu' sia dhi' pu'ñi ja'k chia gu ja'ook na tu duñia'. Ba' jɨ'kchi ja koi nam jɨ'k kaichgɨt gu Dios, na gu'x aa' nam dai gui' kaichgɨda'. Bɨɨx ja daam kɨɨka' na jɨ'k ja'tkam, sia nam jir pa ja'k kam, piam siam jai' maakam tu ñiok.

8 Ba' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n gu ja'tkam ba tu daan am buiñor gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nat jɨ'k pu cham ja dai gu Dios jix io'm bɨjɨk dɨr na ba' moo dhi oi'ñga'n jup ba jai'chdhɨlhia', bhaan gu u'uan nam pai' daaxix nam jɨ'k bhammɨ aaya'x dhaam, nam pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', na pai' ja daasaim xib gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim buiñor.

9 Gu jaroi' no'x aa' na bɨɨx jix mat ka' gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios, jum aa' na bɨɨx mo'ram baapsa' mi' na pai' ja'pnim kai'ch:

10 "Bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k daaxix nam ja da'ngɨi ja kuupa', pui' ja dooda' am, gio gui' nam jɨ'k jup daaxix nam tɛ'tɛb kukxir kɨ'n ja kooda', pui'm jup ja dooda', ba aagix am nam jaroi' pui' ja dooda'. Dhi' ba' bhaan matgilhia' na jaroi' moo tu' sɨlhkam bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor gu Dios, no'm moo pui' nam jax bax biiñak buiñor siam jax ja bua."

11 Ba' ja'xpɨx jumai ja'p dɨr ja'k dɨbɨɨr bɨta' bhai'p ji buus gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook na pui' ɨɨbhidham tu'm ɨp gu tukga'n, gook tu a'aa' ja'p tu'm na gu kasnir gu a'ga'n, pui' ja'k tu ñiok na dɨɨlh gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu tɨrook.

12 Ja'xbui' gɛ'kam kɨ'n jup daaxix na gu jumai nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax xijum gook tu moom. Bɨɨx kap ja daam jup ba kɨɨk gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, ja chia nam sap tu daanda' buiñor gu jumai nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax xijum gook tu moom, gui' nat kia'pɨx dua gu ma'oo'n na ka muukix kat maa'n, sia ku gu' cham jɨ'xdha' ka dodhia' kam tu't.

13 Gio na joidham jix bhai'm duukam xip tu bua ja nɨi'ñchudat bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam, tai bhammɨ dɨr ja'p jix dhaam bhai' ji ii'ñxichu'n.

14 Ba' na mɨt tɨɨ bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na joidham bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia' nam tu' cham ɨlhii'ñ, bɨɨx jix bhai'm ɨlhdhak mu ja'k jup ji kai mɨt, nat gu' dhi' kɨ'n ba ja iatgi. Ba' mi' dhɨr dai nat ba ja chia nam sap jup duñia' gui' na pui'p tu'm ka' na gu jumai nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax xijum gook tu moom, gui' na mɨt tɨi sɨi tɛb kuxiir kɨ'n, gu' ji nat gu' cham tu' muu.

15 Ba' na mɨt pai' dhuuk tɨɨmo na mɨt jup duu, gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook gui' nat tu chia nam jup duñia', xi dhua'ñ gup duñiixim na sap ba' dɨɨlh ba tu oirɨda' gio na tu ñiokda'. Ja chia ba' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam sap tu' ka'm nɨidhat tu daanda' buiñor gup duñiixim. Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k cham aa' nam tu dañia' buiñor, pu bɨɨx ja koi.

16 Gio nat ja chia nam sap jum matgilhdha' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam ja kokobtai' am piam gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam ja noonob am, na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam buiñor jup tui'dhi' gu ja'ook. Bɨɨx jamɨt ba'm matgilh gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, pui' na jax gui' nam jir jix chutumñigam gio gui' na cham, sia gui' nam jir tujuandam gio gui' na jɨ'k cham, gam bɨɨx gu a'aalh nam kia'pɨx maaxilhim, gio gui' nam jix io'm bar jagɨ'gɨr.

17 Ba' pu cham bhaai' nam tu saba'da' gio nam tu ga'ra' gui' nam jɨ'k cham bha daaxdhix ja kokobtai' am gui' na bhaan jix maatɨ' nam buiñor jup tui'dhi' gu ja'ook piam na jɨ'k ja'kɨlhi'ñ bia', nam gu' ja o'bhagi'ñ.

18 Ya' ba' moox io'm matda' jum aa' gio na pim jix bhai' xim ga'ngada' na pim ba' machia' na jax chɨɨ' gui' na ɨɨbhidham tu'm bhaan dhi'ñi ja'kɨlhi'ñ na ya'ni daa: Xijum maa'n jix cha'tmam oo'm daman baik oo'm xijum maa'n (666). Dhi' pim ba' bhaan machia'. Ku gu' na jax chɨɨ'ka', jir pu chu'm ka' ji nam jax chɨɨ' gu ya ja'p kam ja'tkam.

14

Nam ba laala'nda' gux xijum gook jix cha'tmam oo'm daman maakob miil gu ja'tkam nam tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam

1 Ba' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, bhammɨ kɨɨk gɛ' oidha' ta'm na pai'

Sion tɨ tɨɨ' ja bɨɨm xijum gook jix cha'tmam oo'm daman maakob miil (144,000) gu ja'tkam. Bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n bha ua'ñix ja kokobtai' am na jax chɨɨ' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir gio na jax chɨɨ' gu Dios.

2 Ba' ja'xpɨx gɛ̱' kɨ'n bhai' ji chɨm tɨr bha ja'p jix dhaam, ja'p tum kai'ch na jax no' tɨroon gu duuk, piam pai' no' gɛ̱' mɨr gu suudai', gio ba' na jax jup tum kai'chdha' no'm pai' tu sab mui' dhɨt gu sasabdam kikchar kɨ'n.

3 Ba' gu mui' ja'tkam nam bhai' guguuk bɨɨma'n gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, laala'n am maa'n gu xibkam alabaa'n mi' ji gu'kat ja'pni bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na pai' daa gux io'm Gɛ̱'kam, nam pai' bɨɨx xikoolh dhɨr daraa gu ja'tkam nam jir jagɨ'gɨr pa' gio gu maakob sasoi'. Ku gu' cham bhai' ji na jaroi' machia' dhi' dhi alabaa'n, daipu' gux xijum gook jix cha'tmam oo'm daman maakob miil na mɨt mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa' guch Xoi'kam nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan,

4 nam cham tu' bɨɨx aixim tu buimɨk na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ gu Dios, ni nam cham tu' mui'x bhai' ja tɨtdaimɨk ja bɨɨm boppimɨk gu u'uub, dai ji nam tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' jiimɨt na jax jix aa' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir. Ja'p ji buus na mɨt jum makgɨrta buiñor gu Dios nat pai' dhuuk ja tulhiiñchudak ja koi gu ja'ook.

5 Cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jum ua'tulhdhak jamɨt, ni na mɨt cham pai' dhuuk iatda' tu a'gak.

Gu baik noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ba tu a'ga' bhaankamu'n

6 Ba' maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios bhammɨ ja'p dɛ̱dɛ̱' ɨrban gux dhaam, jir di' pɨx gui' na bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n tu ja a'gi'ñ gu ja'tkam gux bhai'm kai'chdham ñio'ki'ñ na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam tu ja a'gi'ñ, siam jai' maakam tu ñiok, piam sia kum jir jax chu'm, gam sia kum jir pa ja'k kam.

7 Jup kai'ch gɛ̱' kɨ'n:

—Tu' ka'm japim nɨidhat gɛ̱'kamtu'nda' gu Dios, na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̱'kam. Xib ya' bam ai na pai' dhuuk saak ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨk nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan. Dhi' pɨx jir di' gui' nat jup duu dhi oi'ñga'n gio dhix dhaam, gio gu suudai' na mu ja'p suusu'n mui' kap.

8 Gio ba' moo mi' dhɨr jumai bhai'p ji ñio gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, jup kai'ch ɨp:

—Xib dho gi ba' am xi ko'ya' am ji gu Babiloonia oi'ñkam, na mɨt pai' dhɨr pui' ja mamtux bɨɨx gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam jax ja'k gɛ̱'kam kɨ'n jum ua'tulhdha', gam nam jax ja'k ja daanda' gu didios jum tɨɨtgɨdam jup duñiixim nam jax ja'k tu jim dɨɨlh. Ja'p ji buus na mɨt ja i'iich gu biiñ nam kɨ'n jum ua'tulhdha' buiñor gu Dios.

9 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo jumai bhai'p ji ñio gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' kɨ'n bar baikim ka', jup kai'ch ɨp gɛ̱' kɨ'n:

—Gu jaroi' no't tu daanɨ buiñor gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu tɨrook, gio gup duñiixim na pui'p tu'm, gam no't jum matgilh bha kobtagi'ñ piam gu kɨɨ'n dɨr kam nobi'ram na bhaan jix maatɨ' na ba kaichu' gu ja'ook,

10 am tɨ'ñchoka' nax io'm tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios mu na pai' mɨim gu tai nax io'm jix choiñ ja nɨi'ñchudat bɨɨx na jɨ'k noonbi'ñ gio gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir, ja'p ji buusnia' na ja i'chdha' gui' nax io'm jix xibu' nax maimda'.

11 Mi'm ba' pu mɨɨjidha' gammɨjɨ sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt, na gu' cham pai' dhuuk tukia' gu tai, nam gu' gɛ̱'kam kɨ'n cham am bua no' mɨt jax dhuuk tu daanɨ buiñor gu ja'ook, gio gui' nar jup duñiixim na pui'p tu'm, gio no' mɨt jum matgilh na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam gui' ba kaichu'.

12 Ba' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, jum aa' nam nakga' siat pu'ñix io'm bhai' ji ja tulhiiñchuda gu ja'ook, dai nam mi' pui' xi chu kuugalhdhidha' pɨx na jax jix aa' gu Dios. Dhi' ba' bhaan ba matgilhia' nam sɨlhkam bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak buiñor guch Xoi'kam.

13 Mɨkkat ba' moo bhammɨx dhaam dɨr bhai' ba tuñ a'gi mɨt, jup jiñ chɨtda am:

—Ja'pni ja'k jap mi'p xi chu daasa' u'uan ta'm: "¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' ba tu ja jimia' gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai ko'ya' buiñor guch Xoi'kam!" Ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' jup kai'ch ɨp: "Jɛ̱ɛ̱' dho. Cham pai' dhuuk magooñɨ' ja a'm ka jimia', nam gu' cham pai' dhuuk ka tu juana', ni nam tu' bhaan kam tulhiiña', dai nam gammɨjɨx

jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'. Dhi' ba'r ja mai'chɨk ka' nam jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buimɨi bhaankamu'n gu Dios."

Na ba tum oraa' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n

14 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx dhi' pui', maa'n gu maa'nkam bha ja'p daa joidham jix chua tɨbaa'ñ cha'm, kuruun maa'n xi kɨɨs nar jix uam totbikdam, gio ba' juus maa'n jup xi dhaa' joidham jix mu'uuk.

15 Ba' maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios bhɨjɨ dɨr buusnɨk na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios jup tɨtda gɛ̄' kɨ'n gu maa'nkam na bhammɨ daa tɨbaa'ñ cha'm:

—Ba kabka ba' xib gu tiriik mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan. Bar am nap tɨ bhɨɨji kɨ'n dhim juus ba tu kaipga'. Bar bhaan gu' na pai' dhuuk tɨm bhɨɨ.

16 Ba' gui' na bhai' daa tɨbaa'ñ cha'm nat jax pui'p tɨ kai, ba tɨ bhɨim gu tiriik mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan. Bɨɨx kap tɨ bhɨɨ na jɨ'k kap tɨ ɨx.

17 Mɨkkat ba' moo jumai bhɨjɨ dɨr jup ji buus chiop gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, pui' juus jup xi dhaa'ñchu' joidham jix mu'uuk.

18 Gio ba' moo jumai bhai' dhɨr jup ji buus bhaan gu kubhioñkar na ja'p tu'm na sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar, na pui' ja'k gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daaxix na mɨidha' sia tu' na pɨx. Ba'p tɨtda gɛ̄' kɨ'n gu jumai nobii'ñ gu Dios na ua' gu juus:

—Ba tɨ ɨ'kmɨra'p ba' xib gu uubas mu ja'p na tɨ ɨx bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n kɨ'n dhim juus nap daa'. Bar am gu' na pai' dhuuk jum u', na gu' bax bhai.

19 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nat jax pui'p tɨ kai, xi mɨɨ nat tɨ ɨ'kim gu uubas mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan, bɨɨx ɨ'kɨk mu xi iicha bhaan gu gɛ̄' na bhaan jum bakɨ' gu barga'n gu uubas na mi ja'p kɨɨk nam ba' bakɨi'ñña'. Dhi' gu ja'tkam kat jup jum kai'ch nam pui' ji buan na gu uubas, ba' na pai' dhuuk jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios, ja'p ji buusnia' na ba ja bakɨi'ñña'.

20 Ba' nat pai' dhuuk xim bakɨ' gu uubas nat mi' iicha gu nobii'ñ gu Dios gui' na bhaan jum bakɨ' na mu ja'p kɨɨk ju'ñdharan gu gɛ̄' kiicham, ɨ'ɨɨr pɨx bhai' ji mɨɨ gu barga'n, giilhim gɛ̄'p jum duu, bhammɨ ja'p xi juu ja chiichiñ am gu kakbai nam mi ja'p guguuk, gio nat mɨk ja'p juugɨt mɨɨ, chi jɨ'k baik simaan kɨ'n jum a'jɨ gu pui' nañ jimda'.

15

Gux xijum gook noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ba ja tulhiiñchuda' bɨɨx aixim bhaan gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n

1 Gio ba' moop ja tɨɨ ñich xijum gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam pui' ja'k tu'm kɨ'n dalhxix bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nam bɨɨx aixim bhaan ja tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'tkam bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n bhaankamu'n gu Dios, na ba' moo bar daipu' ka'.

2 Gu' ba' gu suudai' mi ja'p jup suu'n gɛ̄', joidham jix kɨɨ'x uañ, dai na bɨɨna' gui' na gɛ̄' mɨim ja'p na tai. Mi ja'p gai dhɨr dhi gɛ̄' suudai'm ba' guguuk jɨ'kchi gu ja'tkam ji chu daa'ngɨt gu ja kikchar. Jir di' am gui' na mɨt ma'iich gu ja'ook nax ɨɨbhidham tu'm tu tuuku', gio gup duñiixim na pui'p tu'm, na mɨt cham tu'm matgilh ja kokobtai' am, gio na mɨt cham tu daanɨ buiñor sia tɨi pup ja chiñiimɨ.

3 Ba' mi' ji gu'kat laala'n am maa'n gu alabaa'n gui' na jax chu'm laala'nda' bɨjɨk gu Moisees gui' na bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu Dios, gio na jax chu'm jup laala'nda' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨɨ' kasnir jano' na ya' xi oilhimɨk, nap jum kai'ch:

¡Ja'p moo tu' sɨlhkam jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam ap ji bak jich Gɨ'kora',
gio nap bɨxchu'x aichu'n nap pu tu duñia' jix bhai'm duukam gio gɛ̄'gɛ̄r jup jum duu'nkam!
Bɨɨx kap jir gɛ̄'kam ap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n,
gio nap bɨɨx kap ja sɨlhka'n gu ja'tkam nap jax pɨx jix aa' aap dɨɨlh.

4 Bɨɨx pɨx gu ja'tkam tu' ka'm jum nɨidhat tu daan am aap jum bui Dios jich Gɨ'kora',
na gu' dai aap nap jix io'm jix uañ kɨ'n kɨɨkat jix io'm jir gɛ̄'kam.
Bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam tu' ka'm jum tɨɨgɨi tu dañia' am aap jum bui,
nam gu' ba machia' nap aap joidham jir jix bhai'kam kat jix bhai' ja sɨlhka'n gui' nam bam kaichu'.

5 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' jim kupio' gu chiopga'n gu Dios na bhammɨ kɨɨk jix dhaam, bhai' na pai'x io'm jix chu xidhuu.

6 Ba' bhɨjɨ dɨr bhai' ji bubua mɨt xi-
jum gook gu noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam pu
chu'm kɨ'n dalhxix nam ja tulhiiñchuda'
gu ja'tkam bɨɨx aixim bhaan bɨɨx kap na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n. Jix chooto tɨ tɨi'chu' am
bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n, jix kɨkɨɨ' ji gu'x u'uañ gu ja
jajannulh, gio nar jix dha'ram namkɨm,
ko'kmarak bhibhispara' nar jix uam tot-
bikdam jam bha ja'p jup xi chu buupratu'
ja bhabhaastu am.
7 Ba' maadɨt gu maakob sasoi' nam bɨɨx
xikoolh dhɨr guguuk mi' na pai' daa gu
Dios, jɨ'ma'n xi ja maa gu a'lhich jaja'
nar jix uam totbikdam gux xijum gook
noonbi'ñ gu Dios na mɨt bhɨjɨ dɨr ji bubua
chiop. Dhi jaja' bhaan mi jim gui' na tu' kɨ'n
jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios na jaroi'
gammɨjɨ pux jai'ch bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam nam
cham tu' ka'm nɨi'ñ, na gu'x io'm jix bhaam
ja bui.
8 Ba' ja'xpɨx mi' dhɨr bhai' ji bam gu ku-
ubhɨx na pai' daa gu Dios, bhɨjɨmmɨ ja'k ji
baa na pai' tu chiopi', bhɨjɨ jim tɨimo ɨrban
dɨr. Ba' dhi' bhaan jix maatɨ' na chakui
jaroi' bhaai' na mu bakia' na pai' tu chiopi'
gu Dios, na mɨt gu' chakui tu tulhiiñchuda
gux xijum gook noonbi'ñ. No' mɨt pui' ba
tu kuugalh na ba' bax bhaai'n ka' nam mu
baapkia'. Gu kuubhɨx dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jum
maaxi'ñ na jax ja'k jir gɛ́'kam gu Dios.

16

Gux xijum gook noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'tkam

1 Ba' ja'xpɨx gɛ́' kɨ'n bhai' ji chum ñio bhɨjɨ
dɨr na pai' tu chiopi' gu Dios, jup ja tɨtda gux
xijum gook noonbi'ñ gu Dios nam jɨ'ma'n ja
daada' gu jaja':
—Nua'pu' pim mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan
dhi' na kɨ'n tu tulhiiñchu'n gu Dios na mi
jim dhi jaja' ta'm na pim ja daada'.
2 Ba' maa'n bɨɨpɨ' mu jii mu oi'ñga'n
bhaan nat ba nu'aam gui' na mi jim ja'aa
ta'm. Ba' nat mu ɛɛ́k mi ja'p xeeñ ñua
dɨbɨɨr ta'm. Bɨɨx gui' nam jɨ'k matgilhdhix
ja kokobtai' am na bhaan jix maatɨ' nam
kaichu' gu ja'ook na ɨɨbhidham tu'm gu
tukga'n, gam nam tu' ka'm nɨidhat tu daan
buiñor, sia gup duiñxim na pui'p tu'm, bhai'
ji ja ai gui' na ja'p tu'm na bipɨ'x na giilhim
jix ko'k.
3 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo jumai mɨjɨp ji dhuu
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios ua'dat gu ja'aa nat ba
nu'aam ɨp mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan gui' na
mi jim. Ba' mu ɛɛ́k mi' xi ñua gɛ́' suudai'
chɨr. Ɨ'ɨɨr jup jum duu gu suudai' bɨɨx na
jɨ'x juugɨt suu'n, ja'p tu'm na jax gu ɨ'ra'n gu
jaroi' no' mɨt mua. Pu bɨɨx koi mɨt gu dudua
kam nam mi' ka tu oipo nat pai' dhuuk ɨ'ɨɨr
jup jum duu gu suudai'.
4 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo jumai mɨjɨp ji dhuu
gu nobii'ñ gu Dios ua'dat gu ja'aa, baik ba'
moo ba jim. Ba' mu ja'p xi ñua a'kkɨ'n na
pai' mɨr gu suudai' gui' na mi jim ja'aa ta'm
gio mu ja'p na jax jir biipiatam, ɨ'ɨɨr jup jum
duu ɨp gu suudai'.
5 Ba'p kai'ch gu nobii'ñ gu Dios gui' na
mu ja'p nuuka'n gu suudai':
—Aap dho gi ja maak ji Dios jich Gɨ'kora'
nap jix uañ kɨ'n kɨɨk na tu' ja a'm bipio' dhi
ja'tkam nam cham tu' ka'm jum nɨi'ñ aap
nap bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch gio nap gammɨjɨ pu
jai'ch ka' ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k,
6 na mɨt gu' dhi' gɛ́'kam kɨ'n jum ua'tulh
aap jum bui. Tɨɨ' na mɨt giilhim ja tul-
hiiñchudaimɨk ja koi gui' nam jum bui
tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat gio gui' nam jum a'mkam tu
a'gimɨk bɨjɨk gum ñɨ'ook. Xib jam ba' mi'
xi aaya' nam i'ya' gu ɨ'ɨɨr nam ba' mi' xi
machia' na jax tu tatda' gu pui' na mɨt jax
ja dooda gui' nam jum kaichgɨt gio gui' nam
jum a'mkam tu a'gat. Pui' dho tu'm ja a'm
bipio'.
7 Gu' ba' bhai' dhɨr bhaan gu kubhioñkar
na ja'p tu'm na sasoi' mɨmɨi'ñkar, bhai'p ji
chum ñio, jup tum kai'ch:
—Pui' dho aapi' Dios jich Gɨ'kora' nap
bɨxchu'x aichu'n nap pu tu duñia'. Maaxik
dho ja maak ap na jax ja'k ja a'm bipio' dhi
ja'tkam, nap gu'x maat na mɨt gɛ́'kam kɨ'n
cham am bua aap jum bui.
8 Ba' gu jumai nobii'ñ gu Dios mu jimɨɨk
bhammɨ ja'k jup xi ñua bhaan gu tanoolh
gui' na mi jim ja'aa ta'm na ua'. Ba' dhi' kɨ'n
jix io'm jix choiñ bhai' ji chon gu tanoolh,
ba ji ja mɨi'ñ gu ja'tkam.
9 Tɨi pup koi mɨt kɨ'n gu tanoolh nat ja a'm
ton, na gu' giilhim jix choiñ, gu' ji na gu' ni
jɨ'x ku mɨt iam soi' ba jim ɨlh buiñor gu Dios

sia ku jax ja tulhiiñchu'n. Jano' mɨt dho ba' giilhim bhaak ji buiñor, bɨɨx aixim bhai' ji ai'chux jamɨt na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ. Cham pai' na mɨt iam soi'm ɨlhdhak ba tu daanɨ buiñor ku cham ka ja tulhiiñchu'nda' gɨt.

10 Ba' mɨkkat gu jumai nobii'ñ gu Dios mui'p ji jii, mi'p xi ñua gui' na mi jim ja'aa ta'm na pai' dhɨr jir gɢ'kam gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax xijum gook tu moom, jix chukgam jup tum duu mi' na pai' daa. Ba' gu ja'tkam nam kaichu', giilhim pɨx sasrak bɨɨt am nam jum tulhiiñ,

11 na ja ɢɢ gui' na ja'p tu'm na bipɨɨ'x nax io'm jix ko'k. Gu' ji na gu' sia kum jax jum tulhiiñ, cham pai' iam soi' ba jim ɨlh jamɨt buiñor gu Dios, pui' nam jax jix buam ba tu bua na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ, gio nam giilhim jix bhaamut bɨɨx aixim ai'chuxi'ñ gu Dios nax dhaam jup tu'ii'.

12 Ba' mi' dhɨr jumai mui'p ji jii gu nobii'ñ gu Dios ua'dat gu ja'aa, xijum maa'n ba' moo ba jim. Sɨlh jim mu gɢ' akkɨ'n na pai' Eupraates tɨ tɨɨ', na pai' gɢ' mɨr gu suudai'. Mu ɢɢk mi' xi ñua suudai' chɨr gui' na mi jim ja'aa ta'm. Ba' nai' pɨx ji gaa gu suudai', cham pai' ka mɨr, na ba'x bhaai'n ka' nam mu bubuakia' baasɨ'n dɨr ja'k gu gɢ'gɢrkam nam mu dɨr ja'k mu jiim xia'lhbui.

13 Ba' gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu tɨrook dai na gɢ', gio gu nobii'ñ na pui' giilhim tu'm jup tu tuuku' nax xijum gook tu moom, gio ba' gui' na bhaankamu'n tu a'ga, bhɨjɨ dɨr ji bubua mɨt ja chiichiñ am gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' ja'p tu'm na sosbha'n,

14 nam jir noonbi'ñ gu ja'ook, nam bɨxchu'x aichu'n nam pu tu duñia'. Ba' dhi' dhi cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' mu ja'p ja joot gu ja'ook ja bui bɨɨx gu gɢ'gɢrkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam pui' ja'k ja jurtu'npo' nam bɨɨx maa'n ñɨ'ook jup dui tu kokda' buiñor gu Dios nax io'm jir gɢ'kam.

15 Ba' aapi'm jiñ jaaduñ na pim ba kaichu' guch Xoi'kam, cha'pim jax jum aa'nda' sia jax tum bua, na gu'p kai'ch guch Xoi'kam: "Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu jaroi' no' gammɨjɨ pu tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui, ni na cham pai' dhuuk koosɨt daaka'. Na gu' no' cham tu'p jum buixdhat am ɨrdat daa, ja'p ji buusanda' nax dhaapkat oirɨda', ba' giilhim jix xi'ɨraa' nañ pai' dhuuk mu jimda'. Gu' cham ji no' gu' gammɨjɨ soi'm ɨlhii'ñ, ja'p ji buusanda' ji na tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka', ba' cham xi'ɨraam jum ɨlhdha' nañ pai' dhuuk mu aaya'. Nañ gu' aañ jotmoda' mi' pɨx ba kɨɨka' cham jum ɨlhdham, ja'p na jax gu ɨxkum no' pai' bax chɨ ɨɨxdham jax chu'm ba'k chɨr, na gu' jotmoda' pɨx mu jimɨi mi bakia', pu cham mat ka' gu kiokam na jax chu'm tukaa' mu jim."

16 Ba' gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' pui' ja'k ja jujurtuda mɨt bɨɨx na jɨ'k gu gɢ'gɢrkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam maa'n ñɨ'ook jup dui mummɨm jumpadat na pai' Armagedoon tɨ tɨɨ' gu ebreo ñɨ'ook kɨ'n, na gɢ'x gio'.

17 Mi' dhɨr ba' moo jumai mui'p ji jii gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na ba' moo bar daipu' ka'. Mu ja'p jup xi ñua gui' na mi jim ja'aa ta'm bhaan gu jɨbɨɨlh. Ba' bhɨjɨ dɨr chiop na pai' daa gu Dios bhai' ji chum ñio gɢ' kɨ'n, jup tum kai'ch:

—Xib dho gi gu' pu bɨɨx dappaam ba tum kuugalh ji.

18 Ba' mi' dhɨr bhai' ji chɨm bɨpgɨ bha ja'p jix dhaam, gio nat gɢ' kɨ'n bhai' ji chɨm tɨr, gam nat jix io'm bhai' ji gi'ndokɨ gu oi'ñga'n, na cham pai' dhuuk pu'ñɨ pɨk jix io'm joiñdhat.

19 Ba' mi gɢ' kiicham na pai' Babiloonia tɨ tɨɨ', baik kap bhai' ji jai gu dɨbɨɨr. Ba' pu bɨɨx nai' ji ia'rɨ gu ba'bhak, sia bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na jax jir kikcham kat, nat gu' bɨɨx kap joi gu dɨbɨɨr, ba' mui' koi mɨt gu ja'tkam. Ba' gui' nam Babiloonia oi'ñkat, jix io'm ja tulhiiñchuda gu Dios, na gu' pu ja bi'chulhi'ñ na pu'ñɨ ja dooda' jax chu'm tanoolh, na mɨt gu' gɢ' bam ua'tulh buiñor, ja'p ji buus nat ja i'iich gu biiñ nam kɨ'n ko'ya'.

20 Sia bɨɨx pɨx cham pai' matgir gu a'lhich dɨppɨr na mu ja'p ka daraat suudai' ɨraab, gio gu oi'dha', nat gu'x io'm joi gu oi'ñga'n.

21 Gio ja'xpɨx jix dhaam dɨr bhai' ji ii' gu chia gɢ'gɢr, chi jɨ'k gook oo'm kiilos jix bɨɨpɨt bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n. Ba' gu ja'tkam giilhim jix bhaak am buiñor gu Dios, bɨɨx aixim ai'chuxi'ñ am na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨɨ'ñ, na gu' giilhim ja tulhiiñchu'n kɨ'n gu chia.

17

Nam ba tulhiiñchuda' gu ubii gui' nar ganai' pɨx

1 Ba' maadɨt gux xijum gook noonbi'ñ gu
Dios nam ja daada' gu jaja', bha jimɨɨk jup
jiñ chɨtda:
—Bhai' xi jim ya'ni ja'k nañ jum
tɨɨ'ñchuda' nam jax ja'k tulhiiñchuda' gu ubii
gui' nax io'm jir ganai' pɨx ka', na bɨɨx kap tu
daam kɨɨka' na jɨ'k kap suusu'n gu suudai'.
2 Dhi' dhi ubii ja'p ji buusan na bɨɨx jix
bhai' ja tɨtdat ja bɨɨm boppo gui' nam jir
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam mu ja'p na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, nam gu'
pui' ja'k jup ba tu jim na jax gui', bɨɨx jai'p
ba tu daan am ja bui gup duñiixim didios
jum tɨɨtgɨdam, bɨɨx sia gui' nam jir ja'ppɨx
ja'tkam ja'p ji buus nat ja i'iich gu biiñ na
pui' ja'k tu bua.
3 Ba' nat gɛ́'ñ a'm bam tajaa gux Dhu-
udu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', bañ baidhak gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios mummu pai' maa'n kap
gampɨx. Ba' mi' oirɨ maa'n gu ubii bhaan
gu tu'x buadam jix bɨ' na ɨɨbhidham tu'm,
jix xijum gook tu moom, mambhɨɨx ba' tu
a'aa'. Bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x jir tukgaram bha
ua'ñixchu' gu ñiiñio'k na jax ja'k cham kɨɨ'
ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios.
4 Gu ubii ba' joidham jix abhaar jup xi
chɨ tɨi'chu', jix bɨ' kat jix muraa'nma' gu jan-
nulhi'ñ, jix uam totbikdam kɨ'n bha ja'p jup
xi oi'chdhix gio gu joodai gui' nax a'bhar
totbik. Ba' maa'n ua' gu ja'aa na suu'ngɨm
mi jim na jax ja'k jir tu'm dɨɨlh, pui' na jax
nax io'm jir ganai' pɨx gam na jax ja'k cham
kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gio pui' na jax na
mui' tu didiosi' jup duiñxim.
5 Gio ba' bha kobtagi'ñ bhai' xi chu
ua'ñixchu' palhɨɨp na ja'p kai'ñkam jup jum
kai'ch: "Mi gɛ́' kiicham na pai' Babiloonia
tɨ tɨɨ', ja'p ji buusan na dhi'r ja naan bɨɨx gu
u'uub gui' nam jir ganai' pɨx, na gu' mi' dhɨr
na mɨt pui' ja mamtux gu ja'tkam nam jix
buam tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ
gu Dios, ja'p moo joidham."
6 Gu' ji na gu'x maimtu' gu ubii kɨ'n gu ja
ɨ'ɨɨr gui' nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor gu Dios gio
gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gat. Ba' aañ
mi' pɨx pui' ba tu'ii',
7 ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup jiñ chɨtda:
—¿Jax kup ba' mi' pui' pup tu'ii'? Xib jañ
jum aagi'ñdha' na tu' pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ
dhi ubii gio dhi' na bhaan jim nax xi-
jum gook tu moom, gio ba' na jax jir jum
duukam kum ba' pui' tu'ii'.
8 Dhi' nax ɨɨbhidham tu'm nax xijum
gook tu moom na bhaan jim dhi ubii, dhi'
maadɨt jir di' gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook. Ku gu'
cham tu' ya' ka oirɨ ji xib, dai bɨjɨk na jax
ya' xi oilhimɨk, ku ba' gu' cham xiim gio
ya'p aaya' ji, mu dɨr ja'k jimda' na pai' gɛ́'
tɨ dɨ' na cham pai' ju'. Daipu' pɨx ya' xi ɛ́ɛ́ji,
nam gu' mi' dhɨr daagɨi mu ba bua' na pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha'. Ba' gu
ja'tkam gui' nat jɨ'k pu cham ja dai gu Dios
bhaan gu u'uan mi' na pai' ja daasaim gui'
nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhim buiñor bɨɨpɨ' dɨr na ba'
moo bap duñia' dhi oi'ñga'n, giilhim bhai'
ji chotdonia' am nam ba tɨgia' na gio mi'p
ba aaya' gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook, sia ku gu' xib
cham pai' maatɨ'.
9 'Xib jap ba' moox io'm bɨɨx jum jur kɨ'n
xiñ kaaya' nañ jum aagi'ñdha' na jax jir
jum duukam gu pui' na jax ja'k tu'm gu no-
bii'ñ gu ja'ook: Gux xijum gook moomo'n
gui' nax ɨɨbhidham tu'm, jix xijum gook gu
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam kat jup jum kai'ch, gio ba' xijum
gok kap ɨp na pai' jax tu daam kɨɨk gu ubii
na bhai' daa bhaan gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook.
10 Ba' dhix xijum gook gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, jix
chamaam jamɨt jum gɛ́'gɛ́rkamtak ba koi.
Maa'n pɨx ya'r gɛ́'kam xib, maa'n ba' moo
chakuim gɛ́'kamta. Ku ba' gu' no't ya'
bam gɛ́'kamta gu maa'n na ka bi'iix nam
gɛ́'kamta', cham tu' mɨk ya'r gɛ́'kam ka' ji,
alhio pɨx.
11 Ba' gu jumai gɛ́'kam na mi' dhɨr bhai'p
ji jai'chdhɨlhia', jir di' ka' gu nobii'ñ gu
ja'ook nax xijum gook tu moom na bhaan
daa dhi ubii, na gu' jano' gio ya'p ba aaya'
na pu'ñi giop bam gɛ́'kamta', sia ku gu'
bɨjɨk pui'p jir gɛ́'kam kat. Ku gu' maadɨt
jir di' ka' ji gux xijum gook nam bɨɨpɨ'
dɨr jum gɛ́'gɛ́rkamta', daipu' maa'nnim pɨx
bam gɛ́'kamta', nam gu' mi' dhɨr daagɨi
mu ba bua' na pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum
tulhiiñdha'.
12 'Gu' ba' gu mambhɨɨx gu a'ga'n dhi' nar
nobii'ñ gu ja'ook, mambhɨɨx gu gɛ́'gɛ́rkam
kat jup jum kai'ch, dai nam chakui jai'ch gu
xib. Ku ba' gu' ka jai'chdhɨlhia' am ji dhi'
dhi gɛ́'gɛ́rkam, ku ba' gu' alhio pɨx ji nam

maap jum gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkamta' gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook
nañ aa' bɨɨpɨ'.
13 Ba' nam pai' dhuuk pu'ñi bam
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkamta' gu mambhɨɨx nañ ja aa', maa'n
ñi'ook jup dui gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasa' am mi' ja
bui gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook nax xijum gook tu
moom gui' na bhaan jim gu ubii.
14 Gio ba' nam palhbuidha' na tu kokda'
buiñor guch Xoi'kam na ja'p ji buusan na
gux kɨɨ' kasnir. Gu' ji nam gu' cham jɨ'xkat
jax dhooda', na gu' guch Xoi'kam na mu
dɨr bhai'p ji chu kokda' ja bɨɨm gui' nam
kaichu', pu maa'n na jax tu' pɨx dooda'
gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook gio gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nam
kaichgɨda'. Na gu' guch Xoi'kam cham
jɨ'xdhat jaroi' jax dhooda', na gu' gui'r ja
gɛ̄'kam tuk gui' nam nai' ja'p jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam.
Bɨɨx oi'ñdha' am jano' gui' na mɨt jɨ'k tɨ
jɨɨ'ñdhak buiñor mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'.
15 Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jiñ chɨtda gu no-
bii'ñ gu Dios:

—Ba' dhi suudai' na mui' kap suusu'n
nap nɨɨ'ñ, na pai' jax tu daam kɨɨk dhi ubii
nar ganai' pɨx, dhi' bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam pui'
ja'k jum maaxi'ñ, sia nam jir pa ja'k kam,
sia gui' nam maakam tu ñiok, bɨɨx nam jɨ'k
jai'ch ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
16 Ba' gu mambhɨɨx gu gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam nam
jai'chdhɨlhia' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n, gio gu nobii'ñ
gu ja'ook, bhai' ji bhaamkidha' am dhi ubii
nar ganai' pɨx. Bɨɨx tu boosgidha' am gu tu'
na bia', sia gu jajannulhi'ñ na tɨ tɨi'chgɨda'.
Mi' dhɨr jam ba' bhai' ji jugia' gu tukga'n,
ba' gu jɨ'x na bi'ya', mu xi mɨidha' am tai
chɨr.
17 Ba' dɨɨlh gu Dios pui' ja'k ja jurtuda gu
mambhɨɨx gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n
nam pu'ñi bɨɨx dhɨt maa'n ñi'ook jup dui
gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daasa' gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook ja
bui, na jax dhui pɨx ba' gui' pui' tu kuugal-
hdha' nat jax ja'k tu dai dɨɨlh gu Dios na tum
buimɨi tum kuugalhdha' ya' dhi oi'ñga'n.
18 Ba' dhi ubii nar ganai' pɨx nap ya' nɨɨ'ñ,
dhi' pɨx pui' ja'k jum maaxi'ñ gu gɛ̄' ki-
icham mi' nam pai' mui' oi'dha' gu ja'tkam,
na gu' gu mi' kam gu gɛ̄'kam, bɨɨx ja daam
kɨɨk gu jai' gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, sia gu
ja'ppɨx ja'tkam. Pui' ja'k jam ba'p ba tu jim
na jax gu mi' oi'ñkam gɛ̄' kiicham, na mɨt gu'
pui' ba ja mamtux.

18

Nam ba ko'ya' gu Babiloonia oi'ñkam

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx dhi' pui', maa'n gu
nobii'ñ gu Dios bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam bhai'
ba jurnim, na gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n daaxix, gɛ̄' ton-
nichu', bɨɨx kap tu maaxir na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n,
2 jup kai'chim gɛ̄' kɨ'n:

—Am xi koi mɨt ba' xib gu Babiloonia
oi'ñkam. Bɨɨx pu ia'rɨ gu ja ba'bhak, jajo'k
jam pɨx mi' ba oi'dha' nam pai' oi'ñkat,
gam gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda', gio gu u'ji' gux
bupuichɨk nam jax chu'm cham kɨkɨɨ' ja
nɨɨ'ñ gu ja'tkam.
3 Nam gu' giilhim cham bhai' tu jimdat
dhi' dhi ja'tkam, bɨɨx pui' ja mamtux jamɨt
gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam jax ja'k jix
io'm jum ua'tulhdha' nam ba' pui'p ba tu
daanda' ja bui gu didios jup duñiixim, gam
jai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm na cham kɨɨgalhi'ñ gu
Dios, sia gui' nam bɨɨx kap jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n. Ja'p ji buus na mɨt bha ja i'iich
gu biiñ gui' na pui' ja'k tu bua nam ba' pu'ñi
bɨɨx aixim bhai' ji chu duñia' na jax cham jir
am. Bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam
bɨxchu' tu ga'ra, jix chutumñigam jup jum
duu mɨt, nam gu' mi' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham tu ja
saba'nda' gu tu' nam mu tu ga'raidha'.
4 Ba' bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam jup tum
kai'ch ɨp:

—Aapi'm na pim jɨ'k ba kaichu' gu Dios,
ja'k japim jimia' mi' dhɨr dhi gɛ̄' kiicham na
cham jam ia'ñdha' gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu
mi' oi'ñkam, gio na ba' cham jai' jam daam
jimia' gu tulhiiñara' na pai' dhuuk ja a'm
gɨxia'.
5 Na mɨt gu' dhi' giilhim gɛ̄' bam ua'tulh
buiñor gu Dios, ja'p ji buusan nat yammɨ ba
ai jix dhaam gu ja ua'tulhdhara' mi' nam
pai' jumpadim. Ba' bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n nam jɨ'k mi'
oi'dha' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham, ja bi'chulhi'ñ gu
Dios nax io'm ja tulhiiñchuda'.
6 Xib na tu' jax tui'ka', aapi'm na pim jir
tujuandam tugi'ñ, xi ja tulhiiñchuda' pim
gu mi' oi'ñkam dhi gɛ̄' kiicham na jɨ'x ja a'm
bipio' gu tulhiiñara' na mɨt gan ja iatgidhak
buam ja mamtux gu ja'tkam, ja'p ji buus-
nia' na pim gookim bha ja i'chdha' gu biiñ
gui' na giilhim jix xibu' nax maimda' na mɨt
jax ja dooda dɨɨlh gu jai' ja'tkam.

7 Aañ pu jam tɨtda bhaankamu'n gu Dios
na pim siamri xi ja tɨ'ñchoixdha' dhi' dhi
ja'tkam na mɨt gɛ́'kam kɨ'n cham am bua
buiñor, giilhim gu' nam gɛ́'gɛ́rkam jum taat
ka' tu' na pɨx bhaan, gio ba' nam mui' tu
bia'kat gux dha'ram namkɨm bhaan jum
ua'tulhi'ñdha', jup kai'chdha' am ba': "Bɨɨx
pɨx tu' ka'm jich ñɨi'ñ am gu ja'tkam dai
aach nach jir ya' oi'ñkam Babiloonia, gu'
chi nach gu'r jix chutumñigam. Bɨɨx tu bia'
ich na tu'ch a'm jum aa', gio na joidham
jix bhai' tuch jim. Ba' cham pai' dhuuk tu'
bhaan jich chulhiiña' ich."
8 Ku ba' gu' xib ya' bam ai ji na pai' dhuuk
ja a'm jimia' gu tulhiiñara' nam tu' cham
nɨɨrat. Bhiogi' ja a'm jimia', gio ba' muuki'
ɨp. Dɨɨlh gu Dios nax io'm jir gɛ́'kam pu'ñi
ja'k ja tulhiiñchuda' dhi' dhi ja'tkam, mi'
dhɨr ba' mu ja'k xi ja iabu' na pai' gɛ́' mɨim
gu tai, nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup mɨɨjidha'.
9 Ba' gui' nam jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam bɨɨx kap
na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, nam jai' pui'x buam jup
tu buimɨi nam jax ji ja nɨidhat dhi' dhi
ja'tkam, joi'ndam ja tɨigɨi bhai' ji susuañia'
am nam mu pɨx mɨɨjidha' tai chɨr gu Ba-
biloonia oi'ñkam.
10 Ba' totdonɨi nam cham pui'p ja tul-
hiiñchuda' ja bɨndai, dɨlhkob ja'k xi gu'kia'
am, ba'p kai'chdha' am mui' ji ja nɨidhat
nam jum tulhiiñdha':
—Cham pum aagɨt japim na jax jup ba
tu jam buidha' aapi'm Babiloonia oi'ñkam,
na pim bɨɨx kap tu daam kɨɨkat na jɨ'x
oi'ñga'n, gu' ji nat gu' jotmoda' pɨx cham
jum ɨlhdham ba jam tulhiiñchuda gu Dios
na pim cham pum aa'.
11 Sia gui' nam bɨxchu' mi' ka tu ga'rat
bɨɨx kap dɨr na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, bhai' ji
susuañia' am nam joi'ndam ja nɨi'ñdha'
nam jum tulhiiñdha' gu Babiloonia oi'ñkam,
gam nam pui' xim aa'nda' na cham jaroi'
ka jai'ch ka' na tu ja saba'da' gui' nam tu
ga'ra nax dha'ram namɨɨk.
12 Pui' na jax gux uam totbikdam, gio ba'
gux chua totbikdam, gam gu jai' na pui'x
a'bhar jup totbik nax dha'ram jup namɨɨk.
Gio pui' na jax gu jajannulh gui' na bɨɨx
aixim tu'm na pui'x dha'ram jup namɨɨk,
pui' na jax gui' nar jix chooto na joidham
am totbikda', gio gux mumra'nma', gio ba'
gux ñankabma', gam jai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm. Gio
ba' pui' na jax gu bɨxchu' nam jup tu bua
nar u'uux sobkoñxim na pui'x dha'ram jup
namɨɨk, gio ba' gui' nar bapaiñum nax io'm
jix kaapak, gio gui' nax mamoik pa'.
13 Gio ba' pui' na jax bɨɨx aixim gui' na
joidham uub, pui' na jax gui' nam jum
jurda' gu ja'tkam nam kɨ'n joidham uubka',
gio ba' gui' nam kɨ'n tum kubhion, gam
jai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm. Gio gu biiñ gui' nax
dha'ram namɨɨk, gio pui' na jax gu tiriik
gio gu ariin nar tum kua'dam, gio gu asait.
Sia pui' na jax gu bɨɨx aixim tu'm gu sasoi',
pui' na jax gu kakbai gam mamchus na
bhaan tum bhii'mñor, gio ba' gu karretas,
gio gam kakasnir, ganai' tujuandam nam
tu ja juantu'nda' pui' cham ji ja namkidhat.
14 Ba'p kai'chdha' am ɨp tɨi mui' ji ja
nɨidhat gu Babiloonia kam nam bam tul-
hiiñdha':
—¿Xib ba' jaroo ka tuch saba'da' dhi'
nach tu' tu ga'ra? Na gu' dai aapi'm na
pim jir jix chutumñigam kat gio na jam
ko'raarot na pim tu bia'ka' gux dha'ram
namkɨm. Xib ba' gu' cham jax kax bhaai'
ji, na gu' mi' na pim pai' bam tulhiiñ xib,
cham pai' dhuuk kam tutumñigamta' pim.
15 Ba' dhi' na mɨt jɨ'k mi' tu ga'raimɨk ja
bui gu Babiloonia kam jum tutumñigamta,
totdonɨi dɨlhkob ja'k xi gu'kia' am nam ba'
cham pui'p ja tulhiiñchuda' ja bɨndai, tɨi
joi'ndam ja nɨidhat xi suanda' am
16 jup ji kai'chɨt:
—¡Ja'p moo joi'ndam jup bua pim na
pim jum tulhiiñ aapi'm na pim Babiloonia
oi'ñkat! Cham pum aagɨt japim na jax jup
ba tu jam buidha'. Bɨɨx tɨi tu daam kɨɨkat
japim na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio na pim jir jix
chutumñigam kat, jix a'bhar jix dha'ram
namkɨm japim xi chɨ tɨ'ka' gu jajannulh na
bɨɨx aixim tu'm kɨ'n mamxidhix, pui' na jax
gux mumra'nma', gio gux ñankabma' na pɨx
am oi'chdhix ka' kɨ'n gux uam totbikdam
nax dha'ram namɨɨk, gam jai' gui' na bɨɨx
aixim tu'm totbik.
17 Gu' ji na gu' na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' ji
jam tulhiiñchuda, bɨɨx pu cham pai' matgir
dhix dha'ram namkɨm na pim ka tu bia'kat,
ni nat tu' kɨ'n jam palhbui.
Sia mɨk ja'k xi guguu mɨt gui' nam
gammɨjɨ mu ja'p oipo suudai' dhaam
kaknub ta'm na mɨt pai' dhuuk bhai' ji ja

tulhiiñchuda gu Babiloonia oi'ñkam, gui' na mɨt pui'p jum tutumñigamta nam mi'p tu ga'raimɨk gu boptop ganai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm ja bui.

18 Ba'p kai'ch am gɛ̄' kɨ'n nam xi ja nɨi'ñ na mu pɨx mɨɨjim tai chɨr:

—Dai dhi' nam jɨ'k mi' oi'ñkat Babiloonia nam bɨɨx kap tu daam kɨɨkat na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio nam dai dhi'r jix chutumñigam kat. Cham pai' dhuuk pu chu'm ka jai'chdhɨlhia' am chi ba' gu ja'tkam ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k.

19 Ba' bhai' xim buidhak ja moom am gu matai gɛ̄'gɛ̄r kɨ'n bhai' ji sasra mɨt jix buam jum aagɨt nam joi'ndam ja nɨi'ñ gu Babiloonia oi'ñkam nam ja tulhiiñchu'n, jup xi kai'chɨt am:

—¡Ja'p moo siamrix ɨɨbhidham ja dooda mɨt dhi' nam Babiloonia oi'ñkat! Tɨi cham tu'r ja'ppɨx ja'tkam kat am. Mi' dhɨr gu' na chich jich chutumñigamta gui' ja bui, nach mi' ja ga'lhidhimɨk gu boptop ganai' bɨɨx aixim tu'm aach nach jɨ'k ja bia' gu kaknub, nam gu' dai dhi'x io'm jir jix chutumñigam kat. Gu' ji na mɨt gu' ya' jotmoda' cham pai' matgir, sia gu tu' nam bia'kat nax dha'ram namɨɨk.

20 Ba' bɨɨx aapi'm na pim jɨ'k bhammɨ ja'p jup tu'ii'x dhaam, jix bhai' pim jum taat ka', nat gu' ba ja tulhiiñchuda gu Dios gui' nam mi' oi'ñkat Babiloonia, nam giilhim jix buam tomaatɨt. Bɨɨx sia aapi'm jix bhai' pɨx jum taat ka' na pim tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor gu Dios na pim bhammɨ bap tu'ii'x dhaam, gio aapi'm na pim jɨ'k bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk guch Gɨ'kora' mu ja'p na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, na gu' xib ba ja tulhiiñchu'n gui' na mɨt jam tulhiiñchudak jam koi jano' na pim duduakat gu jam tutku' bhaan. Xib ba' ja a'm ba gɨi gui' na tu' ja a'm bipio'.

21 Ba' maa'n gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia', nat jax daa maa'n gu gɛ̄' komaarak jodai ja'p tu'm na jax gui' na kɨ'n jum tua' gu tiriik, mɨjɨmmɨ xi bua ɨrban gu gɛ̄' suudai', mi' dhɨr ba'p kai'ch:

—Ja'pni ji bubuakia' pim aapi'm na pim jɨ'k mi' oi'dha' na pai' Babiloonia tɨ tɨɨ' na pai' dhuuk jam kooda' gu Dios, ba' cham pai' dhuuk ka jam tɨgia' am gu ja'tkam.

22 Ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k cham pai' dhuuk ka jai'chdhɨlhia' am gu sasabdam nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm sasaasbikar kɨ'n tu sab mi' na pim pai' oi'dha' xib, gio nam cham pai' dhuuk mi' ka tu ga'ra' gux dha'ram namkɨm bɨɨx kap dɨr na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n. ¿Jaroo gip ka tu jam saba'da'? Sia gui' na pim bhaan tua' gu tiriik, cham pai' matgilhia', sia aapi'm na pim bɨɨx aixim tu'm ka'm tu juan, bɨɨx sia cham pai' matgilhia' pim.

23 Ampɨx ji chu jugia' mi' na pim pai' oi'dha', gampɨx jup tum duñia'. Tukaa' ja'k cham pai' ka mɨimda' gui' na kɨ'n jix chu maax ka', ni ku cham pai' dhuuk mi' pai' kar bhoo'n ka' na jax chum bua xib na gɛ̄' kɨ'n tum sabda' pai' no' mɨt bam tɨɨmo, na pimɨt gu' gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n cham am bua na pimɨt pui' ja mamtux gu ja'tkam bɨɨx na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam jax ja'k ja daanɨt gu cham kɨkɨɨ' i'ii'mda' nai' tu jiboiñdha'. Nai' xi ja jootsat japim gu jam tujuandam tuk bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam tu ga'rapu' gux dha'ram namkɨm.

24 Ba' pu'ñi ja'k ja dooda gu Dios gui' nam mi' oi'ñkat gɛ̄' kiicham na pai' Babiloonia tɨ tɨɨgich, nam gu' giilhim jix buam tomaatɨt. Tɨɨ' na mɨt ja tulhiiñchudaimɨk ja koi gui' nam bhaankamu'n tu a'gimɨk gu ñio'ki'ñ, gio jai' gui' nam buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat, gam jai' ja'ppɨx nam ja koodaimɨk bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.

19

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr mui' dhɨt bhai' ji chum ñio gɛ̄' kɨ'n bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam, jup tum kai'ch:

¡Ja'p moor gɛ̄'kam ji dhi Dios jich Gɨ'kora'!
Gammɨjɨch tu daanda' buiñor tu' ka'm nɨi'dhat,
na gu'r gɛ̄'kam kat jir jix bhai'kam.
Tɨɨ' nat jix bhai' duu nat tu ja uañ gu ja ua'tulhdhara' gu ja'tkam mu ja'p oi'ñga'n bhaan,
pui' kuch ba' dai dhi' tu' ka'm nɨidhat gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' gammɨjɨ.

2 Na gu' dhi' nɨidhix kam ja tulhiiñchu'n gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k kuiñcha bia',
cham tu' na sia gui' nam jix bhai' tu jim.
Pui' ba' nat jax ba ja dooda gui' nam mi' oi'ñkat gɛ̄' kiicham na pai' Babiloonia tɨ tɨɨgich,

na mɨt gu' dhi' maaxik gɛ̄'kam kɨ'n cham
am bua buiñor,
na mɨt pui' ja mamtux bɨix gu ja'tkam na
jɨ'k oi'ñga'n nam jax ja'k bɨix aixim tu
buada' na tu'r ua'tulhdhara' buiñor
gu Dios,
gam nam tu daanda' ja bui gu didios jup
duñiixim,
gio na mɨt ja tulhiiñchudaimɨk ja koi gui'
nam mu ja'p tɨi pup tu ja a'gidhimɨk
gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.
Pui' kut ba' ja koi,
na mɨt gu' gɛ̄' bam ua'tulh.
3 Mi' dhɨr ba' moop kai'ch am ɨp gio gu
mui' nam bhammɨ dɨr bha ñiok jix dhaam:
—Gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' ich gu Dios jich
Gɨ'kora', na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam, gio na
bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'. Jaiñ
nat jax ja dooda gui' nam mu oi'ñkat gɛ̄'
kiicham Babiloonia tɨ tɨigim. Dhi' gammɨjɨ
mi' pup mɨijidha' am tai chɨr sia nar pai'
dhuuk ka' gɨt.
4 Ba' gu maa'n oo'm daman maakob
gu ja'tkam nam jir jagɨ'gɨr pa' nam bɨix
xikoolh dhɨr daraa mi' na pai' daa gu Dios,
gio ba' gu maakob sasoi' nam bɨix xikoolh
dhɨr jup guguuk, na mɨt jax ja o'lhia kɨ'n
guguu, nai' ji mumgia mɨt, dɨirap xi chu
sissap gu ja moom, bhai' ji chu daanɨ mɨt
buiñor gu Dios, jup kai'ch am:
—Jɛ̄ɛ̄', pui' dho. Bɨix dhɨt jach dho
gɛ̄'kamtu'nda' dhi Dios jich Gɨ'kora' na ya'
daa.
5 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' dhɨr bhai'p ji chum ñio
sonpan na pai' daa gu Dios, jup tum kai'ch:
Tu daanda' pim buiñor gu Dios bɨix
aapi'm na pim jɨ'k mu ja'p oi'dha'
dhi oi'ñga'n bhaan na pim jir tɛ̄
gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam,
gio aapi'm na pim jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam,
sia aapi'm na pim tu' ka'm nɨidhat
bhaankamu'n tu juan,
na gu'x io'm jir gɛ̄'kam.

Na bar piasta ka' bhammɨx dhaam na pai' ja'p ji buusnia' na bam tɨimo' guch Xoi'kam

6 Mi' dhɨr ba' panaas ku mɨt mui' dhɨt
bhai' ji ñio gu ja'tkam, pɨx jap tum kai'ch na
jax pai' no' gɛ̄' mɨr gu suudai' na sasbakda',
piam ja'p na jax chum kai'chdha' no' tɨm
tɨroon, jup kai'ch am:
Bɨix dhɨt jach tu' ka'm nɨidhat gɛ̄'kamtu'nda'
guch Gɨ'kora',
na gu'r gɛ̄'kam kat bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu
tu duñia'.
Xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k bɨix kap sia bar gɛ̄'kam
ka' na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n gam sia nar pa
ja'k.
7 Joidham jach bɨix jich jujur kɨ'n jix bhai'ch
chaatɨt buiñor gɛ̄'kamtu'nda'.
Gio na gu' xib ya'r bhoo'n ka',
bam ai gu' na pai' dhuuk jum tɨimo' dhi' na
ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨi' kasnir.
Ya' bap tu'ii' gui' na bɨima'n jum tɨimo',
8 ba tɨtɨi' mɨt gux chua jannulh na joidham
jir jix kɨi' gio nar totbikdam.
Gux chua jannulh, dhi' pɨx kat jup jum
kai'ch na mɨt joidham jix bhai' tu jii na jax
jix aa' gu Dios nam duduakat gu ja tutku'
bhaan gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨi'ñ buiñor.
9 Ba' maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup jiñ
chɨtda:
—Ja'pnip mi'p xi chu daasa' u'uan ta'm:
"¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia' gui'
nam jɨ'k baidhix nam tu jugia' gu bhoo'n,
nam gu' bɨix dhɨt bɨima'n jum tɨimo' dhi' na
ja'p ji buusan na gux kɨi' kasnir! Ba' ya' dɨr
ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' am."
Gio ba' moo ja'pnip xi chɨi:
—Dhi' nañ jɨ'k jax jum tɨtda, bhaankamu'n
gu Dios jañ pui'm tɨtda, cham tu' aañ dɨilh.
Sɨlhkam jup kai'ch gu dhi' pui' na jax
kai'ch.
10 Ba' aañ na ñich jax jiñ o'lhia kɨ'n kɨkbo,
ba ji chu daanɨ ñich buiñor gu nobii'ñ gu
Dios na mi' tuñ a'gi'ñ, gu' ji na gu' gui'p jiñ
chɨtda:
—Cha'p tu daanda' aañ jiñ bui, nañ gu'
aañ pur cham tu'. Jir tujuandam tugi'ñ iñ
pɨx gu Dios ja'p na jax aap jiñ jaduuñ gio gu
jai' nam jɨ'k tu' ka'm nɨidhat mi' pui' ba jiim
na jax chum a'ga gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam. Gui'
ji Dios nap xi dhañia'.
Na gu' bɨix nam jɨ'k bhaankamu'n tu a'ga
gu Dios, bɨix ja jujur kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨigi'ñ am
na jax jum kai'ch gux bhai'm kai'chdham
ñɨ'ook na bhaan tu a'ga guch Xoi'kam.

Na ba tu mai'chia' gui' nax chua kabai cha'm jimda'

11 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhai' jim kupio' gux
dhaam, ba' bhammɨ bam maax maa'n gu

maa'nkam jix chua kabai cha'm, na ja'pni tɨɨ': Na pui' tu kuugalhdhidha' jax no't ba tɨi, gio na sɨlhkam jup kai'chdha'. Na gu' gui'x bhai' ja sɨlhka'n gu ja'tkam, gio na nɨidhix kam tulhiiñchuda' gu jaroi' no't tu' bhaan cham am bua buiñor. Piam no't jaroi' jax ba ji dhooda, tu kokda' ɨp buiñor.

12 Gu buupui'ñ gɛ̄'gɛ̄r mɨmɨim ja'p na tai, gio na mui' ja tuttutu' gu kukrun. Ba' bha kobtagiñ maa'n bhai' xi ua'ñixchu' gu ñi'ook na pu cham jaroi' maat na jax kai'ñkam jup jum kai'ch, dai gui' dɨɨlh pɨx jix maat.

13 Ba' gu jannulh na tɨi'chu', ɨ'ɨɨr kɨ'n mamxidhix, jix chukuum jix bɨ'. Gio ba' moo ja'pni ja'k jup tɨɨ' dhi' jɨ' nax chua kabai cha'm jim: Gu ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios.

14 Mui' oi'ñchu' am ji gu' gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ gu Dios pui'x chooto kakbai cha'm ɨp, gio ba' nam jix chooto tɨtɨi'chu', jix kɨkɨɨ'x u'uañ gu ja jajannulh gio nar totbikdam.

15 Ba' maa'n chiñi'ram dɨr busaak gu tɛ̄b kuxiir na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk. Dhi' ba' kɨ'n tu kokda' bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n ja bui gui' nam jix bhaamki'ñ. Mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k ba' bar ja gɛ̄'kam tuk ka' bɨɨx na jɨ'k ja'tkam, gio nax bhai' ja sɨlhka'nda' kɨ'n gu baiñum oxia'n, gio ba' na ja aagi'ñdha' bɨɨx nam jɨ'k tu' jax buimɨk nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan. Mi' dhɨr ba' dai na ba ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam jɨ'k cham mi' pui' jimia' na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ, ja'p ji buusnia' na jax gu uubas no't xi ba kɨi' tootna'n kɨ'n, gio ba' na bha ja i'chdha' gu biiñ gui' na giilhim jix xibu' gio nax maimda', na jax chu'm kɨ'n tu tulhiiñchu'n gu Gɛ̄'kam Dios na bɨxchu'x aichu'n na pu tu duñia'.

16 Ba' bha ja'p jannulhiram gio toonaram bhai' xi ua'ñixchu' na jax chɨɨ', jup jum kai'ch: Gu ja gɛ̄'kam tuk gui' nam bɨɨx kap jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam sia nar pa ja'k.

17 Ba' ja'xpɨx maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios bhammɨ ji kɨkbok bhaan gu tanoolh jup ja tɨtda bɨɨx gu u'ji' nam bha ja'p nɨnɨ'x dhaam:

—Bhai' gor sap jiim na pim tu jugia' gu koi' na tu jam makia' gu Dios.

18 Na gu' gɛ̄' jai'chdhɨlhia' gux kɨɨ' bakaax na pim tu jugia', nar ja tutku' gui' nam bɨɨx kap jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio gu ja gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam tuk gu ja sandaarui'x chuk, gam jai' gui' nam jix o'jo' nam giilhim jix maatɨt tu kokda, gio gu ja tutku' gu ja'tkam gui' nam kakbai cha'm jiim gam gu ja bakxi' gu ja kakbai', gio ba' gu ja tutku' gui' nam jir tujuandam gio ba' gui' nam cham, gam gui' nam palhɨɨp gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kɨ'n dalhxix, gio ba' gui' nam jir ja'ppɨx ja'tkam.

19 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook na giilhim tu'm tu tuuku' gio nax xijum gook tu moom, ja bɨɨm gui' nam jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam bɨɨx kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, gio gu ja sandaarui'x chuk, maap bam jumaap jamɨt nam ba tu kokda' buiñor gui' nax chua kabai cha'm jim ja bɨɨm gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ.

20 Gu' ji nat gu' cham tu' ma'iich gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook, nat gu' tu' pɨx dooda gui' nax chua kabai cha'm jim. Ba' pu daa mɨt gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook bɨɨma'n gui' na bhaankamu'n ja iatgidhimɨk gu ja'tkam na bɨɨx aixim jix bhai'm duukam jup tu buimɨk ja nɨi'ñchudat nat bhaan pɨx ja iatgi nam ba' aaga' nam jum matgilhdha' ja kokobtai' am na bhaan jix maatɨ' ka' nam ba kaichu' gu ja'ook, gio nam ba' tu dañia' buiñor gui' nar jup duiñxim na pui'p tu'm na gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook. Ba' ja u'uuk mummu xi ja iabu mɨt pui' dudua kam na pai' gɛ̄' mɨim gu tai, na giilhim jix mɨim nax io'm jix choiñ.

21 Gu jai' ba' nam kaichgɨt gam gu sandaarui'x chugi'ñ, ja koi dɨɨlh gui' nax chua kabai cha'm jim kɨ'n gu tɛ̄b kuxiir na bɨxxik dɨr jix mu'muk na chiñi'ram dɨr busaak. Ba' bɨɨx gu u'ji' bhai' ji chu juu mɨt gu ja tutku', tu koi'mɨk am jum ju' mɨt.

20

Nam buuprai ba kuupa' gu ja'ook mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha' juugɨt

1 Ba' mɨkkat maadɨt gu nobii'ñ gu Dios bhammɨ dɨr bhai' ba jurnim jix dhaam ji ua'dat gui' na kɨ'n jum kupio'k mu na pai' gɛ̄' tɨ dɨ' na cham pai' ju' gio maa'n gu baiñum tɨrbiñ sarbhak.

2 Ba' daagɨk xi buupra kɨ'n gu baiñum tɨrbiñ gux bhangɨm, nar di' pɨx gu ja'ook na ja'p tu'm tu tuuku' na gu tɨrook dai na gɛ̄', jir di' pɨx ɨp gu ko' gui' na bɨjɨk dɨr bax jai'ch, kuupa' ba' buuplhix kam mambhɨɨx jix cha'tmam oo'm (1000) oidha' juugɨt.

3 Ba' mi' dhɨr nat xi buuprak, kupio'kak
mi' na pai' gɛ́' tɨ dɨ' mɨjɨmmɨ xi bua, gio
mi'p xi kuu gu ki'ñgob jix kabkam na ba'
cham buusnɨi cham nai' ka ja iatgi'ñdha'
gu ja'tkam. Mi' ba' na xim aaya' gu
mambhɨix jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha', giop
ka xi dho'ñcho' am gu ja'ook, dai na gu'
alhio pɨx, cham tu' mɨk.
4 Ba' maa'n kap daraa am mui' gu
ja'tkam bhaan gu a'toxkar nam jax chu'm
bhaan daraaka' gui' nam jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam
pa'. Pui' ja'k gɛ́'gɛ́rkam kɨ'n dalhxix am
nam ja aagi'ñdha' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jax
ja'k tui'ñgɨda' nax kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios
nam jɨ'x juugɨt ya duduaka' dhi oi'ñga'n
bhaan. Jir di' pɨx am gui' na mɨt ja tul-
hiiñchudaimɨk ja koi ja ɨ'kchulhdhak gu
ja kuukxiopo jano' nam duduakat gu ja
tutku' bhaan, nam xi chuut nam gammɨjɨ
pu kaichgɨda' guch Xoi'kam nam tɨi ja
chian nam jum matgilhdha' ja kokobtai'
am piam ja noonob am na bhaan jix maatɨ'
ka' gɨt nam kaichu' gu ja'ook. Ba' cham
tu'm matgilh jamɨt, gio na mɨt cham tu' tu
daanɨ buiñor gu nobii'ñ gu ja'ook gio gup
duiñxim na pui'p tu'm. Ba' duduadɨk baap-
migɨk ba jii mɨt bhammɨ ja'k jix dhaam
nam ba' gatuuk gio bhai'p jimɨi maap bar
gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka' guch Xoi'kam ya' dhi oi'ñga'n
ja bui gu ja'tkam mambhɨix jix cha'tmam
oo'm oidha' juugɨt.
5 Ku gu' dai gui' ji nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨi'ñdhat
buiñor guch Xoi'kam na mɨt ba' baapmigɨk
jii bhammɨ ja'k buiñor. Ba' gui' nam cham
tɨ jɨigi'ñ, cham tu' dudua mɨt, mi' pup
ko'iix am, nat pai' xim ai gu mambhɨix jix
cha'tmam oo'm oidha' na mɨt ba' duduadɨk
bhai'p ji baapam. Gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨigi'ñ
buiñor guch Xoi'kam, bɨipɨ' baapam jamɨt.
6 ¡Ja'p moo joidham jix bhai' tu ja jimia'
gui' nam jɨ'k bɨipɨ' duduadɨi baapmigia',
cham tu' gatuuk no't bam ai gu mambhɨix
jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha'! Nam gu' mi'
dhɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka',
nam gu' bar maamra'n ka' gu Dios. Cham
pai' dhuuk mu ja'k bhɨiya' am nam pai'
gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha' gɨt, nam
gu' bhammɨ ja'k bap tui'ka' buiñor, ja'p ji
buusnia' nam bhammɨ tu juanda' na pai'
tu chiopi' gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam, nam
gu' bɨima'n jir gɛ́'gɛ́rkam ka' bɨix kap na jɨ'x
oi'ñga'n nam ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' ja'tkam
na jax ja'k jix aa' gu Dios nam tui'ñgɨda'
mambhɨix jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha' juugɨt.

Nam ba tulhiiñchuda' gu ja'ook

7 Mi' dhɨr ba' nat xim ai gu ja'kbui'
mambhɨix jix cha'tmam oo'm oidha', giop
xi dho'ñcho mɨt gu ja'ook na kuupkat.
8 Ba' giop xi mɨi bɨix kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n
nat giop ba ja iatgidham gu ja'tkam nam
ba' pui' tu duñia' na jax ɨlhii'ñ. Bɨipɨ' bhai'
ji ja iatgi gui' nam mur gɛ́'gɛ́rkam na pai'
gɛ́'gɛ́r jir kikcham na Goog tɨ tɨi', gio ja'pni
ja'k na pai' Magoog jup tɨ tɨi', nam pai' dhɨr
bɨix ja daam kɨik gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n.
Ba' bɨix maap ja jumaap gu sandaarui'x
nam jɨ'k jai'ch na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, ja'p pɨx tu'ii'
am na jax gu o'ya, pu cham jaroi' maat nam
jɨ'k aix.
9 Mi' dhɨr ba' nai' ji jii mɨt bɨix kap na
jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na mɨt ba ja gaagam gui' nam
tɨ jɨi'ñdhat mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' gu
Dios nam ja kooda'. Ba' maa'n kap pɨx ji
ja tɨi mɨt nam bɨix maap oi'dha' na pai' gɛ́'r
kiicham na gɛ́'kam kɨ'n ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñ gu
Dios. Ba' nam pai' dhuuk bax ja koodam,
tai bhammɨ dɨr bha jigɨisɨk jix dhaam ja a'm
gɨi gu sandaarui'x, pu bɨix jaa mɨt.
10 Gu' ba' gu ja'ook nat ja iatgi, daagɨk
mu xi bua mɨt na pai' gɛ́' mɨim gu tai na
giilhim jix io'm jix choiñ, mi' na mɨt pai'
bua gu nobii'ñ gio gui' na bhaankamu'n tu
a'gimɨk na pui'p ja iatgidhimɨk gu ja'tkam.
Mi'm ba' pup jum tulhiiñdha' tai chɨr nam
mɨijidha' gammɨjɨ sia na pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt.

Gu Dios na ba ja aagi'ñdha' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨk nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan

11 Ba' nañ mui' xi chɨ nɨi'ñ bhammɨx
dhaam, bhammɨ pɨx dhaa gui' nax io'm
jir gɛ́'kam jix chua atooxkor ta'm. Ba'
gu oi'ñga'n gio gux dhaam na bha ja'p jix
maax jotmoda' pɨx cham pai' matgir.
12 Ba' ja'xpɨx ja'pni bɨipɨ' dɨr na pai' daa
gui' jɨ' gɛ́'kam, mi' bam maax jamɨt gu
ja i'ii'mda' bɨix gu ja'tkam nam jɨ'k jai'ch
kat na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n, sia gui' nam jir jix
chutumñigam kat gam gui' nam jir gampai'
tuutu'm kat. Ba' gu Dios xi ja chia gu
noonbi'ñ nam xi chɨgia' gux kakbok u'uan
na bhaan mi chu daaxix na mɨt jax chu

jii gio nam tu' jax buimɨk bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n gu ja'tkam nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan. Mi' dhɨr ba' gu jumai u'uan jup xi chu chia nam xi chɨgia' nam bhaan daaxix nam jax chɨɨ' gui' nam jɨ'k jimia'x dhaam nam pai' gammɨjɨx jɨjɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', na mɨt tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'. Ba' gu Dios xi ja aagi'ñ bɨɨx gu ja'tkam nam tu' jax buimɨk bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n jano' nam duduakat gu ja tutku' bhaan, gio nam tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia' jai', mi' xi ñɨidhat gu u'uan na bhaan mi chu daaxix na mɨt jax chu jii.

13 Bɨɨx jamɨt sia baapmigɨk bhammɨ ai gui' na mɨt mu ja'p koi bhai'kok gɉ' suudai' chɨr, sia gui' nam jɨ'k mu ja'k jup tu't nam pai' aajidhat gui' nam ko'iidhat cham ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai buiñor guch Xoi'kam. Xi ja aagi'ñ ɨp gu Dios na ja tulhiiñchuda', nam gu' gɉ'kam kɨ'n kuiñcha bia' na mɨt gu' cham mi' pui' jii na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ.

14 Ba' dhi' jɨ' nam mu ja'k jup tu't nam pai' ja'k aajidhat gui' nam ko'iidhat cham ji chɨ jɨɨ'ñdhai buiñor guch Xoi'kam, mɨjɨmmɨ xi ja iabu mɨt na pai' gɉ' mɨim gu tai nax io'm jix choiñ, dai na mɨt xi ja aa'ñdhak nam tu' bhaan kuiñcha bia', mi' nam pai' gammɨjɨ mi' pup jum tulhiiñdha', ja'p ji buusnia' nam giop ba ko'ya'.

15 Bɨɨx jamɨt sia mu ja'k xi ja iabu gui' nam cham mi buan u'uan ta'm nam jax chɨɨ', mi' nam pai' buan gui' nam buiñor bap tui'ka' gu Dios jix jɨjɨkgɨm, na mɨt gu' buiñor tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhak guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa'.

21

Gu Juan na ba tɨgia' gu xibkam oi'ñga'n gio gu xibkam jix dhaam

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr bɨɨx dhi' pui', ja'p ja'k jup bam maax gu xibkam oi'ñga'n gio gu xibkam jix dhaam, na gu' gu kɨlhii'ñga'n oi'ñga'n gio gux dhaam pai' nat ja'k jax jum duu, cham pai' ka matgir bɨnkam gui' na mix chu jai'ch kat bhaan.

2 Ba' ja'xpɨx bhammɨ dɨr jix dhaam buiñor gu Dios bhai' ba tɨmñim gu gɉ' ki-icham na joidham tu tu'ii', jir di' pɨx gu xibkam Jerusaleen. Joidham jix chu ab-haar ji gu', ja'p ji buusan na jax maa'n gu tɨyaa no't joidham jix chua ba tɨm tɨi' no't ba jim tɨimo bɨima'n gu chio'ñ.

3 Mi' dhɨr ba' gɉ' kɨ'n bhai' ji chum ñio bhai' dhɨr na pai' daa gu Dios, jup tum kai'ch:

—Xib ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ buiñor bap tui'ka' am gu Gɉ'kam Dios dhich jaaduñ nam ya' bap tu'ii', gio gu Dios mu dɨr bha ja'k gammɨjɨ ja bɨim jup tui'ka' ɨp, nam gu' bar maamra'n.

4 Cham pai' dhuuk tu' bhaan jix buam jum aagɨt ka suanda' am ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k, ni na cham pai' dhuuk ka ja aaya' gu jax chu'm ko'kdai', gio nam cham tu' bhaan jum tulhiiña', ni nam pai' dhuuk ka ko'ya', na gu' ya' cham tu' pui' kia' na jax mu ja'k nam pai'p tu't bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

5 Ba' gux io'm Gɉ'kam na bhai' daa atooxkor ta'm jup kai'ch:

—Bɨɨx jañich ba tu pataasa, cham tu' pui' kia' na jax bɨɨpɨ' dɨr.

Mi' dhɨr ba'p jiñ chɨtda aañ:

—Bɨɨx jap dhi' mi' xi dhaasa' nañ jax kai'ch, nañ gu' sɨlhkam jup kai'ch.

6 Gio ba' moo mi' dhɨr jup jiñ chɨtda ɨp gio:

—Bɨɨx jañich pui' ba tu kuugalh ba' xib na jax tu daaxix kat, aañ nañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch gio nañ ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pu jai'ch ka' sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt. Ba' gu jaroi' no'x chanoom gu ii'mdagaram bhaan, aañɨ' dho makia' pui' pɨx gux kɨɨ' suudai' mi' dhɨr baxbhixim bibiatam na pai' cham ga'kɨ, na kɨ'n gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k, gio na kɨ'n cham pai' dhuuk ka tanoom ka'.

7 Dhi' jɨ' pu chu'm jañich ja iimchuda nañ ja makia' gui' nam jɨ'k gammɨjɨ pux biiñak ka' bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n aañ jiñ bui, sia kut tu'x buam jum duukam ja daam ba ji jii. Ba' gammɨjɨ ya'ñ bɨɨm bap tui'ka' am, nam gu' bar jiñ maamar ka', aañ pur ja Dios tuk ka' gammɨjɨ sia nar pai' dhuuk.

8 Dai gui' nam jɨ'k cham jum guguuxi'ñ nam tɨ jɨɨ'ñdha' aañ jiñ bui, sia kum tɨi ba kɉɉ guñ ñɨ'ook, cham tu' ja makia' iñ, sia gui' nam cham bɨɨx ja jujur kɨ'n jix biiñak ka' aañ jiñ bui sia kum tɨi ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ, ni sia gui' nam nai' pɨx jix chu bhaamki'ñdha', sia gui' nam jix buam tu bua, pui' na jax gui' nam ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam, gio gui'

nam jai' ja bia'kat gu u'uub ja biim boppda' nam cham maap tiimoi'x, gio gui' nam jir u'uub no'm jai' ja biim boppo gu chichio'ñ, gio ba' gui' nam nai' tu jiboiñdha' na ja a'm jup tui'ñgida' gu cham kii' ii'mda', sia gui' nam ja bui tu daanda' bha ja'p ja tuttut gu didios jum tiitgidam nam jir jup duñiixim, gio ba' gui' nam jix ia'tbi' na pu cham jir silhkam ka' jax no'm kai'ch, gam sia gui' nam biix aixim tu bua na tu'r ua'tulhdhara'. Biix dhi' ji' nam pu'ñi ja'k jir tuutu'm gu ja'tkam, mu ja'k xi chu chiñia' iñ nam ja iabu' na pai' giilhim gɛ' miim gu tai gio nax io'm jix choiñ, mi'm ba' pup jum tulhiiñdha' nam miijidha' gammiji sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' git, ja'p ji buusnia' nam giop ba ko'ya'.

Gu Juan na ba tigia' gu xibkam Jerusaleen

9 Ba' maadit gu nobii'ñ gu Dios nam ja daada' gu jaja' na bhaan mi jimdat gui' nat ki'n ja tulhiiñchuda gu Dios gu ja'tkam, bha jimiik jup jiñ chitda:

—Bhai' xi jim ya'ni ja'k nañ jum ti'ñchuda' gui' na biima'n jum tiimo' gui' na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir.

10 Ba' nat gu' gɛ'ñ a'm bam tajaa gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda', mummu pai' chich ba ai gook dit gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na muñ bai'ñchu', maa'n kap gɛ' oidha' ta'm na mik ja'p jix chu maax. Ba' bhammix dhaam dir na pai'p tu'ii' gu Dios, bhai' ba timñim gu gɛ' kiicham na joidham jix chu abhaar, jir di' pix gu xibkam kiicham na pai' Jerusaleen ti tii'.

11 Joidham gɛ' tum tanoor ji gu' biix kap na ji'x jir kiicham, na gu' gɛ' tanoor gu Dios na bhai' daa, ja'p tu'm miim na jax chu'm totbikda' gu jodai gui' nax io'm jix dha'ram namiik gio na joidham ja'k dir jix chu maax.

12 Ba' biix xikoolh dhir tɛ'kob kuup gu gɛ' kiicham, mambhiix gok kap ba'r kiki'ñgob, biix ji'ma'n kap ba' bha ua'ñix nam jax chii' gu mambhiix gook gu maamra'n gu Jakob.

13 Baik moo ja'pni xia'lhbui dhir ja'k bipio' gu kiki'ñgob, baik ba' moo ja'pni o'nsop dir ja'k, gio ba' moo ja'pni jurnip dir ja'k baik ip, gio ba' moo tai' dhir ja'k baik ip.

14 Ba' biix xikoolh dhir daraa mambiix gook gu joodai gɛ'gɛr na bhaan kiik gui' na ki'n kuup biix xikoolh dhir gu gɛ' kicham. Biix ji'ma'n bhaan dhi joodai bha ua'ñix nam jax jup tii' gu mambhiix gook gu noonbi'ñ guch Xoi'kam na ja'p ji buusan na gux kii' kasnir.

15 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios na mu ja'p jiñ bai'ñchu', maa'n ua' gu jupaabdakar nar jix uam totbikdam na ki'n jupaabda' na ji'x moor gɛ' gu gɛ' kiicham, gam gu kiki'ñgobga'n, gio ba' gui' na ki'n tu kuup biix xikoolh dhir.

16 Ba' xi jupaabai, mambhiix gook jix cha'tmam oo'm miil (12,000) kiloometros jir tɛb maap dir gu gɛ' kiicham, biix maakob kap dir jir maa'n na ji'xi'ñ, cham pai' maap dir jir tɛb. Gio na ji'x jir tɛ'tɛb gu ba'bhak, ja'kbui' ip mambhiix gook jix cha'tmam oo'm miil kiloometros.

17 Mi' dhir ba' gui' na biix xikoolh dhir ki'n kuup jup xi jupaabai, maa'n oo'm daman mambhiix maakob obrasaa'n jir tɛ'kob. Pui' ja'k jupaabai nam jax ja'k tu jupaaba'n gu ja'tkam ya' kam dhi oi'ñga'n.

18 Gui' na biix xikoolh dhir ki'n kuup gu gɛ' kiicham, jix a'bhar joodai ki'n bha bhi'ñbakchix na biix aixim tu'm totbik gio nax dha'ram namiik, gu' ba' gu ba'bhak na irban dir tuut, jix uam totbikdam nax dha'ram namiik ki'n jup duñiix, na joidham ja'k dir jix chu maax.

19 Gu' ba' gu gɛ'gɛr joodai na bitaa'n dir daraa na bhaan kiik gui' na ki'n tu kuup biix xikoolh dhir gu gɛ' kiicham, biix aixim tu'm totbikdam bha bhiibhi'spidhix. Maa'n gui' na biix aixim tu'm totbik bha bhi'spidhix, gu jumai ba' gui' nax chukuum jix chiido' totbik bhai'p bhi'spidhix, gio ba' moo gu jumai gui' nax io'm biix aixim tu'm totbik bha bhi'spidhix, gio gu jumai na ja'p iam jup daa, jix mondora' totbikdam bhai'p bhi'spidhix.

20 Gu' ba' gu jumai na ja'p ja'k jup daaxdhix, gui' na biix aixim tu'm totbikdam bha bhi'spidhix, gio ba' gu jumai na ja'p ja'k, jix chukuum jix bi' totbikdam bhai'p xi bhi'spidhix, gio ba' moo gu jumai na ja'p ja'k iam jup daa, jix uam totbikdam bhai'p bhi'spidhix, gio ba' gu jumai na ja'p ja'k, gui' nax mondora' kat jix chiido' totbik, gio

ba' gu jumai na ja'p iam jup daa, gui' nax bɨ' kat jix uam totbik bhai'p bhi'spidhix, gio ba' moo gu jumai na ja'p ja'k jup daaxdhix, jix mondora' totbikdam bha bhi'spidhix, gu jumai ba' moo gui' nax bɨ' kat jix uam totbik, gio ba' moo gui' na ja'p dɨr ja'k jup daaxdhix, gui' nax muraa'nma' kat jix chɨido' totbik bhai'p bhi'spidhix.

21 Gu' ba' gui' na kɨ'n jum kukpa' gu kiki'ñgob, jir joodai sobkoñxim gui' nax io'm jix kaapak gio nax a'bhar jix dha'ram namkɨm. Ba' gu komaarak boi na mu bhɨix ɨrban gu gɛ̄' kiicham, dai gux kɨiga'n gux uam totbikdam kɨ'n jup duñiix nax io'm jix dha'ram namɨik, na gu' joidham ja'k dɨr jix chu maax.

22 Ba' bhai' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham, cham tu' ka jai'ch gu chiop na pai' dhɨr tum daan, na gu' ja'p ji buusan na gu Dios bɨima'n guch Xoi'kam bhai'r chiop, na gu' bhai'p tu'ii' bɨix kap na jɨ'x jir kiicham.

23 Ba' cham tu' kam aa' gu tu' na tu tonni'ñ ka' bɨix kap na jɨ'x jir gɛ̄' kiicham, pui' na jax gu tanoolh gio gu masaa'n, na gu' gu Dios na bhai' daa joidham gɛ̄' tanoor, bɨix kap tu tonni'ñ na jɨ'x jir kiicham, gux chu maax jir di' guch Xoi'kam.

24 Joidham jix chu maax kɨr jam jup tui'ka' gu ja'tkam nam bhammɨ aaya' bɨix kap dɨr na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n bhai' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham. Gio gui' nam jir gɛ̄'gɛ̄rkam kat bɨix kap na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n na mɨt mi' pui' jii na jax jix aa', tu' ka'm tɨigɨi xi chu makia' am gux dha'ram namkɨm gu Dios.

25 Cham pai' dhuuk jum kukpa' gu kiki'ñgob bhai' na pai' dhɨr mu tum bapkɨ mɨjɨ ja'k na pai'r kikcham, gammɨjɨ pu kukpio'kix ka', na gu' cham pai' dhuuk tukgia', gammɨjɨ pur tataab ka'.

26 Ba' bɨix na jɨ'k gu ja'tkam na mɨt tu' ka'm tɨi gu Dios, bhammɨ ɛ̄ɛ̄ji tu dañia' am buiñor, ja'p ji buusnia' nam tu makia' gux dha'ram namkɨm gio gu tu' na joidham jix a'bhar.

27 Bhai' cham tu' ka jai'ch ka' am gui' nam jix buam tomaat na jax cham kɨi' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, ni sia gui' nam bɨxchu' bhaan jum ua'tulhi'ñdha' gam nam nai'x chu bhaamki'ñdha', gio gui' nam nai' pɨx tu iatgi'ñdha', dai ji gui' nam mi daaxix ka' nam jax chɨi' bhaan gu u'uan na pai' ja daasaim guch Xoi'kam gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨi'ñdhidhat mi' pui' jiim na jax jix aa' nam ba' bhai'p tui'ka'.

22

1 Ba' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k jup jiñ baidhak gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, maa'n kap jiñ aich na pai' gɛ̄' mɨr gu suudai' joidham jix kɨi', jir di' pɨx gui' na kɨ'n gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gu jaroi' no't xi ii. Joidham jix kɨi'x uañ ji gu', cham pai' palhɨip pɨx am jix ikoora', bhai' dhɨr ja'k bha mɨr na pai' daa gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam dhi' na ja'p ji buusan na jax gux kɨi' kasnir.

2 Sɨlh mi' ɨrban gu gɛ̄' kiicham buusan gu ak na bhaan mɨr gux kɨi' suudai', bɨxxik dɨr juu'ñdharam gu ak ba ɨ'xchix gu bhaidha' na gammɨjɨ bhɛ̄ɛ̄ nabap masaa'n. Dhi' kɨ'n sia gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka' gu jaroi' no't ba juu, gu jaaga'n ba'x bhaai' nam kɨ'n jum duduadhi'ñdha' no'm jix kako'k gu ja'tkam nam mu ja'p oi'dha' na jɨ'x jir oi'ñga'n.

3 Bhai' dhi gɛ̄' kiicham cham tu' ka jai'ch ka' gu tu' nam bhaan jum tulhiiña' gu ja'tkam no'm bhammɨ bap tu'ii', na gu' gu Dios gio guch Xoi'kam bhai'p tui'ka' ja bɨim na ja a'm tɨ nɨi'ñdha', dai ji nam jix bhai'm taatɨt tu daanda' buiñor.

4 Maaxik ba nɨi'ñdha' am gu' ja buupui kɨ'n na jax jir tu'm kam gui' na pui' tɨi' Dios, gio na bhai' ba ua'ñix ka' ja kokobtai' am na jax chɨi'.

5 Cham pai' dhuuk xia'lhidhat ka jurnidha' mi' dhɨr ja'p ja'k, gammɨjɨ pur tataab ka'. Gio na cham kam aa'nda' gu tu' nam kɨ'n tɨ bɨgii'ñka' piam gu tu' na tu tonni'ñka', pui' na jax gu tanoolh gio gu masaa'n, na gu' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gɛ̄' mɨimda' na bhai'p tui'ka'. Bɨix kap tu tonni'ñka' gu' na jɨ'x jir kiicham, gui' ba' nam jɨ'k bhammɨ bap tui'ka', ja sɨlhka'nda' am gu ja'tkam na mummu ja'p tu oi'ñka' oi'ñga'n bhaan.

Gu Juan nap kai'chdha' na bar mia'n na bha jim guch Xoi'kam

6 Ba' gu nobii'ñ gu Dios jup jiñ chɨtda ɨp gio:

—Bɨix na jɨ'k jax jum tɨtda gu Dios, sɨlhkam jup kai'ch, cham tu' na pɨx jap kai'ch, na gu' gu Dios jich Gɨ'kora' gammɨjɨ

pui' tu kuugalhdhidha' jax no't ba tɨi. Jir di' pɨx gui' na ja tajaañi'ñka' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mdaga'n gui' nam jɨ'k bhaankamu'n ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jax tu duñia' gatuuk. Aañ ba' bhai'p xiñ joot nañ sap pu'ñi bɨɨx ja mattuda' gui' nam jɨ'k bhaankamu'n tu a'ga gu ñio'ki'ñ na jax tu duñia' jootom, na cham ka mɨɨkidha'.

7 Guch Xoi'kam jup kai'ch ɨp:

—Jootom jañ moo mui' ba jim. Ba' joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu jaroi' no' tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ na jax mi chu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm nañ jax chu duñia' gatuuk, na gu' dai na pɨx bhaan ji bamgidha' na mi' pui' ba jimda' na jax jix aa' gu Dios.

8 Pu'ñi ja'k jañich tɨ kai gio na ñich tɨ tɨɨ aañ nañ Juan tɨɨ' nañ jax ba tu jam a'gi'ñ jiñ jaaduñ. Ba' nat pu'ñi tɨñ chɨ'ñchuda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios, jiñ o'lhia kɨ'n kɨkbok ba ji chu daanɨ ñich buiñor,

9 gu' ji nat gu' gui' puñ xoo'mchulh, jup jiñ chɨtda:

—Cha'p tu daanda' aañ jiñ bui, nañ gu' aañ jir ja'ppɨx tujuandam tugi'ñ gu Dios ja'p na jax aap gio gu jai' nam pui' bhaankamu'n jup tu a'ga, gam gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat buiñor guch Xoi'kam mi' pui' ba jiim na jax ya' tu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm. Dai ji gu Dios buiñor nap tu daanda'.

10 Gio ba' moo ja'pnip jiñ chɨtda gu nobii'ñ gu Dios:

—Xib ba' moo dai nap bɨɨx kap ja aagi'ñdha' gu ja'tkam na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n dhi' na pich jɨ'k tu' tu ua'na dhi u'uan ta'm, nam ba' bɨɨx pui' ba tu machia' na tu' jax dhuñia' gu Dios, na gu' dhi' cham xiim pui' tu kuugalhdha'. Cham tu' nap dɨɨlh pɨx pui'x chu mat ka'.

11 Cham jax bua sia kum jai' cham aa' nam mi' pui' jimia'. No'm bɨɨx aixim jix buam tu bua na jax cham jir am, cha'p ja soo'mchulhi'ñka', sia gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tu'm bhaan tɨtɨɨ'ñcho nar jix buam jum duukam. Dai gui' nam jɨ'k tɨ jɨɨ'ñdhat mi' pui' ba jiim na jax jix aa' guch Gɨ'kora', nam jix bhai'm duukam bap tu bua na jax jix kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ, xi ja guguuxdha' ap nam jix io'm jix bhai'm duukam xip tu buada' bhaankamu'n gu Dios. Piam gu jaroi' no' bɨɨx juraa'n kɨ'n ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, pui'p jup xi guguuxdha' nax io'm mui' xix biiñak ka' buiñor gu Dios.

12 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio guch Xoi'kam:

—Cham xiim jañ mui' ba jim. Moo pim pɨx tɨ nɨɨrada'. Pu tu ua'da' iñ gui' nañ tu jam makia' nar jam mai'chɨk ka', na tu' jam a'm bipio'da' na pim tu' jax buimɨiñ a'mkam na pim duduakat gu jam tutku' bhaan.

13 Aañ bɨjɨk dɨr pux jai'ch, gio ya' dɨr ja'p ja'k gammɨjɨ pu jai'ch ka' iñ sia nar pai' dhuuk ka' gɨt.

14 Ba' joidham jix bhai' tu jimia' gu jaroi' no' cham tu' bɨɨx aixim ka tu bua na tu'r ua'tulhdhara', na ja'p ji buusanda' nax kɨɨ' tɨm tɨ'ii'ñka' gu jajannulhi'ñ, nam gu' dhi' ba' pɨx jix bhai' tɨɨdai mu baasa' bhai' dhɨr na pai' mu tum bapkɨ mɨjɨ ja'k gɛ' kiicham, ba' dai nam ba chiñia' na tu jugia' gu bhaidha' na mu kɨɨk ɨrban gu gɛ' kiicham na kɨ'n gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.

15 Dai gui' nam bɨxchu' bhaan jix u'ua'tulhdhix ka'm mu dɨr ja'p pup bi'ya' dɨɨrap dɨr, pui' na jax gui' nam bɨɨx aixim tu buada' na jax cham kɨɨ' ka'm nɨi'ñ gu Dios, gio gui' nam giilhim nai' ja jiboiñdha' gu ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam jai'x bhai' ja tɨtdat gu u'uub ja bɨɨm boppoda', gio gui' nam jir u'uub no'm jai' ja bɨɨm boppo gu chichio'ñ, sia gui' nam ja koo'nda' gu ja'tkam, gio ba' gui' nam tu daanda' ja bui gup duiñxim didios, gam gui' nam jix ia'tbi' nam nai' pɨx tu iatgi'ñdha'.

16 'Aañi' Jesuus ya' dɨr mu joot jañich gui' nar nobii'ñ gu Dios mummu buiñor guñ chujuandam tuk Juan na ba' pui' tu mattuda' nañ jɨ'k jax tu duñia' jootom, na ba' mi' dhɨr gu Juan bɨɨx kap ba ja aagi'ñdha' gui' nam ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ aañ jiñ bui na jɨ'x oi'ñga'n nam ba' pui' tu machia'. Aañ pui' ji buusan na jax gu gɛ' chi'ɨɨ' gui' na katukgab bha tɨssa'n. Jir di' pɨx iñ gu boxii'ñ gu Dabii gui' na bɨjɨk jir gɛ'kam kat.

17 Gu' ba' gux Dhuudu' kam jix Uañ Ii'mda' gio gui' na ja'p ji buusan nar bɨnga'n guch Xoi'kam, jup kai'ch am ɨp:

—Jum nɨɨra ich nap jootom bhai' xi jimda' Jesuus jich Xoi'kam.

Pu'ñi ɨp ba' gu jaroi' no' ba tɨ jɨɨgi'ñ buiñor guch Xoi'kam, no'x aa' na jimia' bhammɨ ja'k buiñor, jum aa' na tu' ka'm nɨidhat

nɨɨrka', gio na xi bai'ñdha' na jotmoda' bha jimda'. Piam no' jaroi' maadɨt jix chanoom gu ii'mdagaram bhaan, guch Xoi'kam dho pui' pɨx toi'dha' gux kɨɨ' suudai' na kɨ'n cham pai' dhuuk ka tanoom ka' gio na kɨ'n gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka'.

18 Ja'pniñ ja'k ba' moop kai'ch bhaankamu'n gu Dios ja bui gui' nam jɨ'k jix aa' nam tu jiñkuidhai mi' pui' jimia' na jax ya' tu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm: Na cham jir am no't jaroi' jai' mi'p baapai gu ñɨ'ook na dɨɨlh jax ɨlhii'ñ ya' na pai' tu daaxix dhix bhai'm kai'chdham ñɨ'ook, na gu'x io'm tulhiiñchuda' gu Dios mu na pai' ja tulhiiñchuda' gui' nam jɨ'k cham tu' ka'm tɨgia', pui' na jax ba tu ua'ñix dhi u'uan ta'm na mi chu a'ga na pai' ja'k ja tulhiiñchuda'.

19 Gu' ba' gu jaroi' no't jai' boosolh dhi ñio'ki'ñ gu Dios na jɨ'k ya' tu daaxix u'uan ta'm, piam ku ja'p xi dhuukat, gu Dios pui'p baabo' na mi' ka daaxix ka' na jax chɨɨ' bhaan gu u'uan na pai' ja daasaim gui' nam jɨ'k bhammɨ aaya' gɨ' kiicham, na pai' joidham jix chu abhaar, bhai' na pai' gammɨjɨx jɨkgɨm bap tui'ka', pui' na jax tu a'ga bhaan dhi u'uan. Ba' cham tu' ka jugia' gu bhaidha' na bhammɨ kɨɨk na kɨ'n gammɨjɨx bhai' ba tu tatda' ka' gɨt.

20 Ba'p kai'ch ɨp gio guch Xoi'kam:

—Jix io'm jootom mu jimda' iñ no' pimɨt xim jotma'n na pim bɨɨx kap ja aagi'ñdha' gu jai' ja'tkam dhi' na jɨ'k mi chu ua'ñix u'uan ta'm.

Aañ ba'p tɨtda:

—Ea nach pui' tu duñia' nap jax kai'ch Jesuus jich Xoi'kam nap ba' moo jootom bha jimda'.

21 Ja'pniñ ba' pɨx jam tɨtdañ jaaduñ. Moo gɨt ba' gu Gɨ'kam jich Xoi'kam xi jam joi'ndat jam a'm tɨ nɨidhidhat jam pal-hbui'ñchu' tu' na pɨx bhaan bɨɨx jɨ'ma'n aapi'm.